



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





B 888.13.5



Harvard College Library

FROM

New York U. M. C. A.  
Library Committee.

8 April 1901.

LIBRARY OF THE  
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION  
OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

SILAS H. BERRY, Librarian  
317 WEST FIFTY-SIXTH STREET  
MANHATTAN, NEW YORK CITY

FREE FOR REFERENCE  
Main Library, 45,000 Volumes  
317-321 West Fifty-sixth Street  
Branch Library, 10,000 Volumes  
52-56 East Twenty-third Street

## A WORD WITH THE LIBRARIAN

Knowing that the methods employed in the preparation of such a catalogue as this are of interest to librarians, especially to those who expect to undertake a similar work, we here anticipate such questions as would naturally arise, and call attention to a few other points about the catalogue not because we are unwilling to answer inquiries, but to save time at both ends of the line.

The original MS. was a card catalogue prepared by a number of trained helpers, from four to twelve being employed upon the work for some seven months.

The books were classified by one, shelf-listed by another, and placed on a central table, where all cataloguers could help themselves. The work was checked up daily, and cards were filed as it progressed. When this was completed, each cataloguer took a tray, to copy the entries on printer's slips. These were manila, 3 x 6½ inches, and the work was done in ink with the call number following each entry. The slips were prepared for the printer by pasting them "overlaid" into strips about 15 inches long, consecutively numbered at the bottom (see sample herewith). As the work was done by several copyists, close examination was necessary to avoid inconsistencies. Our head cataloguer, therefore, carefully read all the MS. before it went to the printer.

Printer's estimates were based upon the following specifications:

1000 copies library catalogue; letterpress, 5¼ x 9 in; paper, 8 x 11¼ in. (33 x 46). Estimate on 40 signatures of 16 pp., and on 8, 4, and 2 pp. more or less than 40; linotype two-matrix machine, in 8-point Roman and black-face Gothic: two-columns, catch-word over each, no rule between or over; black-face first word each entry, and call-number after each. Notes and contents in nonpareil, with possibly three entries to the 100. Submit estimate, including paper, composition, presswork, folding, and gathering, delivered to us in bundles ready to bind, with estimate, samples of paper, natural tint, not calendered.

One Mergenthaler Linotype machine, with a man behind it, did all the composition, and the great advantage of having it all done by one man more than compensated for the delay. Proof came to us at the rate of about 5 galleys a day, with occasional stops for corrections, during a period of five months.

The Library has purchased the slugs, and intends to issue Supplements and Bulletins in same form, and retain these slugs also, to be sorted in with the original lot, thus giving us when needed a reissue of the catalogue revised to date.

Library School rules were followed rather closely, the cataloguers having all been students at the New York State or Pratt Institute Library School.

During the progress of the work, we have, of course, seen points at which we would improve upon the form adopted, if we had the work to do over (perish the thought), and will mention these that others may not err at the same points, unless from choice, as we did:

1. We would repeat the entire subject heading with each new division of the subject, as we did in United States, thus avoiding the repetition of dashes, and making the headings clearer.
2. We would bring out the authors' names more conspicuously when they follow subject headings.
3. We would try and have the printer chosen long enough in advance (say one month) of beginning the actual work to enable him to provide letters with various diacritical marks in the black-face type.

This catalogue is sent to many libraries in return for past favors. Are we on your exchange list?

We send with this a few samples of printed matter, because we have found such samples suggestive and helpful when they have been sent to us.

Sincerely yours,

*Silas H. Berry*

Librarian

April 3, 1901.



1

2



\_\_\_\_\_

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1









°  
Catalogue of the  
L I B R A R Y  
of the Young Men's  
Christian Association  
of the City of New York-

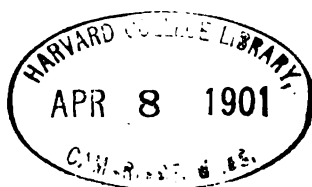
*Circulating Department*  
*July 1900*



LIBRARY OF THE YOUNG MEN'S  
CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION  
317 WEST FIFTY-SIXTH STREET  
NEW YORK CITY :: :: MCM I

RECEIVED  
MAY 10 1901  
LIBRARY

~~IV. 6/30~~  
B 888.13.5



*The Library Committee*

ONE THOUSAND COPIES  
of this Catalogue were printed  
by ANDREW H. KELLOGG,  
409-415 Pearl St., New York,  
of which this is

*No. 68*



## EXPLANATION.

---

It must not be supposed that this is a catalogue of the Association Library; five volumes, such as this, would be required to embrace the entire Library.

The Reference Departments of the Library, at 56th Street and at the 23d Street building, are made up of those general works which are most helpful to the seeker for information, no matter what his line of investigation may be, while the main Library at 56th Street is exceptionally well supplied with books relating to the fine arts, mechanics, and natural science.

The resources of these collections are made available by manuscript catalogues

the Circulating Department,  
tered—

ed name.

1 the book.

cases when the title is one

een prepared for specialists,

Compliments of the  
Library Committee.

e, attention should be called  
of books selected from the  
1 the intention of forming a  
ain well-known work is not

too large, or too costly to circulate. Weakness may therefore be noticed which, we trust, may be corrected by supplements hereafter to be issued announcing needed additions.

The typographical work of this volume being that of a linotype machine, is subject to certain limitations. It has been impossible to make use of any diacritical marks in the black-faced type, which may sometimes be misleading. The machine is, however, provided with the most commonly used marks and accents in the Roman type, but some of the foreign languages call for peculiar marks, which could not be supplied.

SILAS H. BERRY,

*Librarian.*

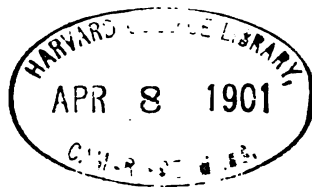
317 WEST 56TH STREET,

FEBRUARY, 1901.

~~IV. 6/30~~

E 888.13.5

NEW YORK  
LIBRARY  
OF THE  
MUSEUM OF  
ART AND  
ARCHAEOLOGY



The Library Committee

ONE THOUSAND COPIES  
of this Catalogue were printed  
by ANDREW H. KELLOGG,  
409-415 Pearl St., New York,  
of which this is

No. 68

## EXPLANATION.

It must not be supposed that this is a catalogue of the Association Library; five volumes, such as this, would be required to embrace the entire Library.

The Reference Departments of the Library, at 56th Street and at the 23d Street building, are made up of those general works which are most helpful to the seeker for information, no matter what his line of investigation may be, while the main Library at 56th Street is exceptionally well supplied with books relating to the fine arts, mechanics, and natural science.

The resources of these collections are made available by manuscript catalogues

covers the books in the Circulating Department, and the Reference Department. Each book is entered—  
under its own name, or well-known assumed name.  
under the subjects treated in the book.  
under the author's name, and in other cases when the title is one of the contents.  
under the title, and not having been prepared for specialists, in a popular form, viz.:

Some of the books in the  
Library, which are not  
entered in the Catalogue,  
are entered in the  
Reference Department.

From the fact that the Catalogue is in the form to that adopted by the Association Library, much of this catalogue, attention should be called to the fact that the Reference Department is composed of books selected from the main Library, and brought together with the intention of forming a complete list of the subjects treated. It is not surprising that a certain well-known work is not entered in the Catalogue, but is probably in the Reference Library, but in a form too large, or too costly to circulate. Weakness may therefore be noticed which, we trust, may be corrected by supplements hereafter to be issued announcing needed additions.

The typographical work of this volume being that of a linotype machine, is subject to certain limitations. It has been impossible to make use of any diacritical marks in the black-faced type, which may sometimes be misleading. The machine is, however, provided with the most commonly used marks and accents in the Roman type, but some of the foreign languages call for peculiar marks, which could not be supplied.

SILAS H. BERRY,  
*Librarian.*

317 WEST 56TH STREET,  
FEBRUARY, 1901.



## BRANCHES OF THE ASSOCIATION.

---

- 1—TWENTY-THIRD STREET: No. 52 East Twenty-third Street, corner Fourth Avenue. Telephone, 18th Street 789.
- 2—WEST SIDE: No. 318 West Fifty-seventh Street, near Eighth Avenue. Telephone, Columbus 4.
- 3—HARLEM: No. 5 West 125th Street. Telephone, Harlem 1089.
- 4—EAST SIDE: No. 158 East Eighty-seventh Street. Telephone, 79th Street 1100.
- 5—YOUNG MEN'S INSTITUTE: No. 222 Bowery, between Prince and Spring Streets. Telephone, Spring 1983.
- 6—WASHINGTON HEIGHTS: No. 531 West 155th Street.
- 7—STUDENTS' BRANCH: ("Students' Club" or "The Intercollegiate"), No. 129 Lexington Avenue.
- 8—SECOND AVENUE: No. 142 Second Avenue. Telephone, 18th Street 908.
- 9—FRENCH: No. 49 West Twenty-fourth Street.
- 10—ARMY: Governor's Island, Liberty Island, and Fort Wadsworth.
- 11—COLORED MEN'S: 132 West 53d Street.
- 12—BOWERY: No. 153 Bowery, corner Broome Street. Telephone, Spring 659.

### FOR RAILROAD MEN:

- 13—No. 361 Madison Avenue, corner Forty-fifth Street. Telephone, 38th Street 727.
- 14—West Seventy-second Street, corner Eleventh Avenue.
- 15—Melrose Junction, Yards, Car 238.
- 16—New Durham, Railroad Men's Building.

---

GENERAL OFFICE: No. 3 West Twenty-ninth Street.

ASSOCIATION LIBRARY: No. 317 West Fifty-sixth Street.

ASSOCIATION BOAT HOUSE: Barretto Point, East River.

# THE MANAGEMENT.

---

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

WILLIAM E. DODGE, <i>Chairman.</i>	BOWLES COLGATE, <i>Recording Secretary.</i>	WALDRON P. BROWN, <i>Treasurer.</i>
MORRIS K. JESUP, EDGAR L. MARSTON,	M. TAYLOR PYNE, SAMUEL SLOAN,	CHARLES E. WHITEHEAD, CLEVELAND H. DODGE, <i>ex-officio.</i>

---

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

CLEVELAND H. DODGE, <i>President.</i>	WM. FELLOWES MORGAN, <i>Vice-President.</i>	SAMUEL SLOAN, JR., <i>Treasurer.</i>
JAMES A. BENNETT, M.D., CEPHAS BRAINERD, JOHN C. CLARK, JOHN F. COMEY,	WILLIAM M. ISAACS, ARTHUR CURTISS JAMES, AUGUSTUS S. NEWMAN, MOSES TAYLOR PYNE,	
S. VICTOR CONSTANT, CORNELIUS C. CUYLER, JOHN G. FLOYD, FREDERICK E. HYDE, M.D.,	CHARLES A. RUNK, JAMES STOKES, EDWIN H. WEATHERBEE, BRADFORD K. WILEY.	

---

HENRY M. ORNE, <i>General Secretary.</i>	EDMUND W. BOOTH, <i>Associate Secretary.</i>
---	---

---

## LIBRARY COMMITTEE.

CEPHAS BRAINERD, <i>Chairman.</i>		
S. VICTOR CONSTANT, FREDERICK E. HYDE, M.D., CLEVELAND H. DODGE, <i>ex-officio,</i>	JAMES STOKES, EDWIN H. WEATHERBEE, HENRY M. ORNE, <i>ex-officio.</i>	

---

SILAS H. BERRY, <i>Librarian.</i>	WERNER JONGHAUS, <i>Librarian in charge of 23d Street Department.</i>
--------------------------------------	--



# CATALOGUE

## OF THE

### CIRCULATING DEPARTMENT.

#### A

- A., Anna d'. Lady's visit to Manilla and Japan. il. 1863. 915A7
- A., M. Co-operation in land tillage. n.d. 333A11
- A., T. G., see Appleton, Thomas Gold.
- Abbass, F. W. Handbuch des gürtlers, & bronce-arbeiters. 2 v. il. 1879. 670.1A122 v.1-2
- Handbuch der gesammten metallwaaren-fabrikation. 4 v. il. 1876-78. v. 3-4 atlas. 671A122 v.1-4
- Handbuch der metallgiesperel. 2 v. il. 1875. 671.03A122 v.1-2
- Abbeys. Corroyer, Edouard. Description de l'abbaye de Mont Saint-Michel. il. 1877. 914.421C81
- Fuller, Thomas, D.D. History of abbeys in England. (in his Church history of Britain. 1845. v. 3.) 274.2F95 v.3
- See also Cathedrals; Monasticism; Priories.
- Abbot, Charles, 1st baron Colchester, see Colchester, Charles Abbot, 1st baron.
- Ezra, D.D. 1819-84. Authorship of the 4th gospel & other essays. 1888. 225A126
- Notes on Scrivener's Plain introduction to the criticism of the New Testament; ed. by J. H. Thayer. 1885. 225.18434a
- comp. Literature of the doctrine of a future life. (in Alger, W. R. Critical history of doctrine of future life. 1864.) 237A395
- Abbot, Willis John. Naval history of the U. S. il. 1896. 359.973A129
- Abbot. 1853. Scott, Walter, bart. 8431a
- Abbott, Benjamin Vaughan, 1830-90. Judge & jury. 1880. 347A131
- Abbott, Charles Conrad, M.D., 1843—. Birds about us. il. 1895. 598.21A131
- Naturalist's rambles about home. 1885. 590.4A131
- Primitive industry. il. 1881. 970.09A131
- Recent archaeological explorations in the valley of the Delaware. il. 1892. (Univ. of Pa. pub.) 970.09A131r
- Travels in a tree-top. 1894. 504A131
- Abbott, Edwin Abbott, D.D., 1838—. Hints on home training & influence. 1886. 372.01A131
- Onesimus: memoirs of a disciple of St. Paul. 1882. 244A131
- Abbott, Rev. Jacob, 1803-79. Way to do good; or, The Christian character mature. 1836. 248A132w
- Young Christian. [1832.] 248A132y

#### About

- Abbott, John Stevens Cabot, 1805-77. History of the Civil war in America. 2 v. il. 1863-66. 973.7A132 v.1-2
- Kings and queens. il. 1848. 923.1A132
- Prussia and the Franco-Prussian war. 1871. 943.103A131
- Abbott, Lyman, D.D., 1835—. Christianity. (in Message of the world's religions. 1898.) 219G685
- Theology of an evolutionist. 1897. 215A132
- ed. Epistle of Paul the apostle to the Romans. 1888. 227.1A132
- — Illustrated commentary on the gospel according to Matthew. 1875. 226.2A132
- — Illustrated commentary on the gospels according to Mark & Luke. 1875. 226.3A132
- — Illustrated commentary on the gospel according to St. John. 1879. 226.4A132
- — Illustrated commentary on the Acts of the apostles. 1878. 226.6A132
- Abdy, Edward Strutt, 1791-1846. Journal of a residence & tour in the U. S., 1833-34. 3 v. 1835. 917.3A137 v.1-3
- Abel, Carl, 1837—. Linguistic essays. 1882. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 404A139
- Abell, Mrs. L. G., ed. Gems by the wayside. il. [1850.] 244A141
- Abercrombie, James, D.D. Mourner comforted. 1812. 252.41A144
- Abercrombie, John, M.D., 1780-1844. Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers & the investigation of truth. 1832. 150A144
- Philosophy of the moral feelings. 1833. 171A144
- Abercromby, John. Trip through the eastern Caucasus. il. 1889. 914.79A144
- Abernethy, John, M.D., 1764-1831. Macilwain, George. Memoirs of Abernethy. 1856. BA146m
- Ablett, William H. Farming for pleasure & profit. 1881. 635A152
- Stock keeping for amateurs. n.d. 636A152
- Abolition of slavery, see Abolitionists; Slavery.
- Abolitionists. Garrison, W. P., & Garrison, F. J. William Lloyd Garrison., 1805-79. 4 v. 1885. BQ242g v.1-4
- About, Edmond Francois Valentin, 1828-85. Man with the broken ear; tr. by Henry Holt. 1867. A156mb

## About

- About, Edmond Francois Valentin, 1828-85.** (Lea) marriages de Paris. 1866. 843.5A156m  
— Roman question; tr. by H. C. Coape. 1859. 945.063A156qc
- About Paris.** 1895. Davis, R. H. 914.436D29
- Above the grave of John Odenswurge.** 1884. Hylton, J. D. 811.4H99
- Abraham, patriarch.** Deane, Rev. W. J. Abraham, his life & times. n.d. (Men of the Bible.) 220.92A159d  
— Hanna, William, D.D. Abraham. (in Hanna, William, & Norris, J. P. Patriarchs. n.d.) 220.92H19
- Absolution.** Bingham, Rev. Joseph. Two sermons & two letters concerning the nature & necessity of . . . absolution. (in his Works. 1855. v. 10.) 260B51 v.10  
— see also Confession; Penance.
- Abstinence, see Temperance.**
- Abu-Raihan al-Biruni, 973-1048.** India; ed. by E. C. Sachau. 2 v. 1888. 954A334is v.1-2
- Abyssinia.** Baker, Sir S. W. Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. il. 1868. 916.3B17  
— Isenberg, Rev. C. W., & Krapf, Rev. J. L. Journals detailing proceedings in Shoa & journeys in other parts of Abyssinia, 1839-42. 1843. 266.263I78  
— Johnston, Charles. Travels in southern Abyssinia. 2 v. il. 1844. 916.3J64 v.1-2  
— Plowden, W. C. Travels in Abyssinia & the Galla country. 1868. 916.3P72  
— Winstanley, William. Visit to Abyssinia. 2 v. 1881. 916.3W73 v.1-2
- Accidence, see Grammar.**
- Accidents.** Pilcher, J. E., M.D. First aid in illness & injury. il. 1898. 614.88P64  
— see also Poisons.
- Accounts, see Book-keeping.**
- Achilles Tatius, fl. 500? Loves of Clitopho & Leucippe.** (in Heliodorus. Greek romances. 1855.) 884H36s
- Acland-Troyte, Arthur Henry Dyke, see Troyte, Arthur Henry Dyke Acland-**
- Acoustics.** Kelly, E. H. Architectural acoustics. 1898. 534.84K29  
— see also Sound.
- Acrelius, Israel.** Founding of New Sweden. (in Old South leaflets. 189, v. 4.) 970.04O44 v.4
- Acres of diamonds.** [1893.] Conwell, R. H. 374C76a
- Across Asia on a bicycle.** 1894. Allen, T. G., & Sachtleben, W. L. 915A431
- Across Patagonia.** 1880. Dixie, Lady F. C. (Douglas.) 918.29D64
- Across the Atlantic.** 1851. Lewis, J. D. 917.3L58
- Across the continent.** 1865. Bowles, Samuel. 917.8B68
- Across the ferry.** 1871. Macaulay, James. 917.3M11
- Across the plains.** 1892. Stevenson, R. L. B. 910.18848a1  
— 1898. 910.18848a
- Acting.** Collier, J. P. History of English dramatic poetry to time of Shakespeare, & Annals of the stage to the Restoration. 3 v. 1831. 822.09C69 v.1-3  
— Doran, John. Annals of the English stage from Betterton to Kean. 2 v. 1868. 792.09D72 v.1-2  
— Fitzgerald, P. H. New history of the English stage from the Restoration to the liberty of the theatres. 2 v. 1882. 792.09F57 v.1-2  
— see also Actors; Amateur theatricals; Drama; Expression; Theatre.

## Adams

- Action in art.** [1893.] Beard, W. H. 746.74B38
- Actions at law, see Trials.**
- Actors, see Acting; Theatre.**
- Actresses.** Hunt, Leigh. Duchess of St. Albans & marriages from the stage. (in his Men, women & books. 1847. v. 2.) 824.5H91 v.2  
— see also Acting; Theatre.
- Acts of the apostles, see Bible N. T. Acts.**
- Ad clerum.** 1871. Parker, Joseph. 250P22
- Ad fidem.** 1871. Burr, E. F. 239B94
- Adages, see Maxims; Proverbs.**
- Adair, Sir Robert.** 1763-1855. Historical memoir of a mission to the court of Vienna in 1806. 1844. 940.7A191  
— Negotiations for the peace of the Dardanelles in 1808-09. 2 v. 1845. 940.7A191n v.1-2
- Adam, Jean, 1710-65.** Tytler, Sarah, & Watson, J. L. Jean Adam. (in their Songstresses of Scotland. 1871. v. 1.) 927T997 v.1
- Adam, Rev. Robert.** Religious world displayed. 3 v. 1818. 209A216 v.1-3
- Adam, Rev. Thomas, 1701-84.** Private thoughts on religion. (in Select Christian authors. 1849. v. 2.) 2088464 v.2
- Adam, William.** Inquiry into theories of history. 1862. 146A141
- Adam & the Adamite.** 1872. M'Causland, Dominick. 572.2M13
- Adam Bede.** 1868. Elliot, George. E42a
- Adams, Mrs. Abigail (Smith), 1744-1818, & Adams, John.** Familiar letters. 1876. BA214a  
— Letters with memoir by C. F. Adams. 1840. BA211a
- Adams, Charles.** Great campaigns; ed. by C. C. King, 1877. 355.08A211
- Adams, Charles, D.D., 1808—.** Women of the Bible. [1851.] 220.92A211
- Adams, Charles Francis, 1807-86.** Life of John Adams. il. 1856. BA214ad  
— Adams, C. F. Charles Francis Adams; by his son. 1900. (Am. statesmen.) BA2113a
- Adams, Charles Francis, 1835—.** Railroads. 1878. 385A211  
— Richard Henry Dana. 2 v. 1890. B1696a v.1-2
- Adams, Charles Kendall, 1835—.** Christopher Columbus. 1892. (Makers of Am.) BC726a
- Adams, Francis.** History of the elementary school contest in England. 1882. 379.49A212
- Adams, Sir Francis Ottiwell, 1825-89, & Cunningham, C. D.** Swiss confederation. 1889. 354.94A212s
- Adams, Henry, 1838—.** Historical essays. 1891. 904A213  
— History of the U. S. during the administrations of Jefferson. 4 v. 1889. 973.46A213 v.1-4  
— History of the U. S. during the administrations of James Madison. 5 v. 1890-91. 973.51A213 v.1-5
- Adams, Herbert Baxter, 1850—.** Study of history in American colleges & universities. 1887. 375.9A214
- Adams, John, 1735-1826.** Works. 9 v. il. 1851-56. 308A214 v.1-9  
Contents.  
v. 1-2. Diary.  
v. 2-3. Controversial papers of the Revolution.  
v. 3-5. Works on government.  
v. 6-9. Correspondence.  
v. 9. Index.  
— & Adams, Mrs. Abigail (Smith). Familiar letters. 1876. BA214a

- Adams, John**, 2d president of the U. S., 1735-1828.  
**Adams, C. F.** Life of John Adams. il. 1856. BA214ad  
 — Lord, Rev. John. John Adams: constructive statesmanship, (in Lord Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1894. v. 7.) 920.02L89 v.7  
 — Wood, John. Suppressed history of the administration of John Adams. 1846. 973.44W85  
**Adams, John Coleman**, 1849—. Nature studies in Berkshire. il. 1899. 917.41A214  
**Adams, John G.**, M.D. Memoir of Jacob Harsen. [1864.] BH3243a  
**Adams, John Quincy**, 6th president of the U. S., 1767-1848. Hubbard, Elbert. John Quincy Adams. (in Hubbard, Elbert. Little journeys to the homes of American statesmen. [1898.]) 923.2H86  
**Adams, John S.** Town & country. 1855. 244A214  
**Adams, John Watson, D.D.** Sermons, with sketch of the author. 1851. 252.4A214  
 — Parker, Joel. Biographical sketch. (in Adams, J. W. Sermons. 1851.) 252.4A214  
**Adams, Nehemiah, D.D.**, 1806-78. Christ a friend. 1856. 232A216f  
 — Friends of Christ. 1855. 232A216  
**Adams, Samuel**, 1722-1803. Hubbard, Elbert. Samuel Adams. (in Hubbard, Elbert. Little journeys to the homes of American statesmen. [1898.]) 923.2H86  
 — Wells, W. V. Life & public services of Adams. il. 1865. BA217w v.1-3  
**Adams, Mrs. Sarah (Flower)**, 1805-48. Nearer my God to thee. il. 1877. 245.2A217  
**Adams, Thomas**, fl. 1612-53. Works. 3 v. 1861-62. 252.4A218 v.1-3  
 — Angus, Joseph, D.D. Memoir of Adams. (in Adams, Thomas. Works. 1861-62. v. 3.) 252.4A218 v.3  
**Adams, W. I.** Lincoln. In nature's image. il. 1898. 770A219i  
 — Sunlight & shadow. il. [1897.] 770A219  
**Adams, William, D.D.**, 1807-80. Conversations of Jesus Christ with representative men. [1868.] 226.04A219  
 — Thanksgiving; memories of the day. 1869. 252.07A219  
 — Three gardens: Eden, Gethsemane & Paradise. 1868. 234A219  
**Adams, William Henry Davenport**, 1829—. Famous beauties & historic women. 2 v. 1865. 920.7A219 v.1-2  
 — Witty & humorous side of English poets. il. 1880. 827.09A219w1  
 — Women of fashion. 2 v. 1878. 920.7A219w v.1-2  
**Adamson, John**, 1787-1855. Memoirs of Luis de Camoens. 2 v. 1820. BC1853a v.1-2  
**Adamson, Rev. William Agar**, 1800—. Salmon fishing in Canada. il. 1860. 799.1A221  
**Addison, Charles G.** Damascus & Palmyra. 2 v. 1838. 915.6A225 v.1-2  
**Addison, Joseph**, 1672-1719. Poetical works, with memoir by George Gilfillan. 1859. 821.4A225  
 — & Steele, Sir Richard. History of Isaac Bickerstaff. il. 1861. 824.48814  
 — Aikin, Lucy. Life of Joseph Addison. 2 v. 1843. BA2256a v.1-2  
 — Macaulay, T. B. Macaulay, lord. Life & writings of Addison; ed. by W. P. Trent. 1900. 378.11T72  
 — Thackeray, W. M. Congreve & Addison. 1899. T3635h
- Addresses**, see Speeches.  
**Adelaide of Saxe-Meiningen**, queen of England, 1792-1849. Doran, John. Adelaide of Saxe-Meiningen. (in his Lives of the queens of England. 1875. v. 2.) 923.1D693 v.2  
**Adirondack mountains**. Warner, C. D. In the wilderness. 1881. 917.47W24  
**Adler, Georg J.**, 1821-68. Progressive German reader. 1849. 438.7A237  
**Administration**, see Political science.  
**Administrators & executors**, see Wills.  
**Adolphus, John Leycester**. Letters from Spain, 1856-57. 1858. 914.6A239  
**Adulterations**. Beck, L. C. Adulterations used in medicine & the arts. 1846. 543B38  
 — U. S.—Chemistry division. Foods and food adulteration. il. 1887. 614.3U58  
 — see also Food.  
**Adventists**, see Second adventists.  
**Adventure**. Hamblen, H. E. On many seas. 1898. 910.4H17  
 — (Fiction.) Kingsley, Rev. Charles. Westward ho! 2 v. 1881. K55w v.1-2  
 — Stevenson, R. L. B. Treasure island. il. 1898. S848t  
 — see also Discoveries; Voyages & travels.  
**Adventure in photography**. 1893. Thanet, Octave. 770.07T32  
**Adventurer of the north**. 1898. Parker, Gilbert. P239a  
**Adventures of an atom**. Smollett, T. G. (in his Miscellaneous works. 1820. v. 6.) S666e  
**Adventures of Captain Horn**. 1895. Stockton, F. R. S866a  
**Adventures of Philip**. 1899. Thackeray, W. M. T3635a  
**Adventures of Tom Sawyer**. 1884. Clemens, S. L. C625a4  
**Adventurous lives**. 1878. Becker, B. H. 920B395 v.1-2  
**Advertiser printing house**. All about Santa Barbara. 1878. 613.12A416  
**Advertising**. Bates, C. A. Good advertising. 1896. 659.1B31  
 — see also Signboards.  
**Aerial navigation**. Glaisher, James, & others. Voyages aériens. il. 1870. 533.6G45  
 — International conference on aerial navigation. Proceedings, Chicago. 1893. il. 1894. 533.6161  
**Aeronautics**, see Aerial navigation.  
**Aeschines**, 389-314 B. C. Oration against Ctesiphon; notes by J. T. Champlin. 1850. Greek text. 885A253c  
**Aeschylus**. (Criticism.) Copleston, R. S. Aeschylus. 1877. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 882A2531c  
**Aeschylus**, 525-456 B. C. Agamemnon; tr. by Robert Browning. (in Browning, Robert. Poetical works. 1894. v. 7.) 821.5B824 v.7  
 — New readings; tr. by George Burges. 1853. 882A2531b  
 — Prometheus; with notes by T. D. Woolsey. 1841. Greek text. 882A253p  
 — Prometheus bound; tr. by Elizabeth (Barrett) Browning. (in her Poetical works. 1877. v. 1.) 821.5B82 v.1  
 — Prometheus bound; tr. by H. D. Thoreau. (in Thoreau, H. D. Miscellanies. 1898.) 814.3T39  
 — Tragedies; tr. with notes by T. A. Buckley. 1870. 882A253ab

- Aesop**, fl. 6th cent. B. C. Fables, in French. 1869. 884A254  
 — & others. Fables; tr. by Samuel Croxall. il. 1867. 884A254c
- Aesthetics**, see **Esthetics**.
- (L') **Affaire Lerouge**. 1872. Gaboriau, Emile. 843.5G11a
- Affliction**, see **Consolation**.
- Afghan war**, see **Afghanistan**.
- Afghanistan**. Ashe, Waller. Personal records of the Kandahar campaign. 1881. 958.2A824  
 — Eyre, Sir Vincent. Military operations at Cabul, 1842. 1843. 958E98  
 — Fisher, F. H. Afghanistan & the Central Asian question. 1878. 958.1F53  
 — Hensman, Howard. Afghan war of 1879-80. il. 1881. 958H39  
 — Kaye, Sir J. W. History of the war in Afghanistan. 3 v. 1878. 958K18 v.1-3  
 — Malleson, G. B. Herat; the granary & garden of central Asia. 1880. 915.83M29  
 — Mohan Lal. Life of Dost Mohammed Khan, incl. victory & disasters of the English army in Afghanistan. 2 v. 1846. BD724m v.1-2  
 — Nash, Charles. History of the war in Afghanistan. il. 1843. 958N17  
 — Philipps, Samuel. War in Afghanistan. (in his Essays from "The Times." 1852-54. v. 2.) 824.5P54 v.2  
 — Wood, John. Journey to the source of the Oxus. 1836-38. 1841. 915.8W85
- Afloat & ashore**. n.d. Cooper, J. F. C7774s
- Africa**. Birds, see **Birds**.  
 — Description. Duncan, John. Travels in western Africa, 1845-46. 2 v. 1847. 916.65D91 v.1-2  
 — Holman, James. Voyage round the world, incl. travels in Africa, 1827-32. 4 v. il. 1834-35. 910.1H73 v.1-4  
 — Johnston, A. K. Africa. il. 1884. 916J65  
 — Latimer, Mrs. M. E. (Wormeley). Europe in Africa in the 19th century. il. 1895. 960L34  
 — Murray, Hugh. Historical account of discoveries & travels in Africa. . . 2 v. 1818. 916M96 v.1-2  
 — Otter, R. H. Winters abroad; Algiers, Egypt, Cape of Good Hope, Davos. 1882. 910.1O89  
 — Schulz, Aurel, & Hammar, August. New Africa. il. 1897. 916S388n  
 — Serpa Pinto, A. Ada R. How I crossed Africa. 2 v. il. 1881. 916.7S486he v.1-2  
 — Werne, Ferdinand. Expedition to discover the sources of the White Nile, 1840-41; tr. by C. W. O'Reilly. 2 v. il. 1849. 916.62W49 v.1-2  
 — **Ethnology**, see **Ethnology**.  
 — **History**. Latimer, Mrs. M. E. (Wormeley). Europe in Africa in the 19th century. il. 1895. 960L34  
 — **Language**. Cust, R. N. Sketch of modern languages of Africa. 2 v. 1883. 496C96 v.1-2  
 — Hahn, Theophilus, Tsuni-goam. 1881. Hottentot language. 299.2H12  
 — **Mines & mining**, see **Mines & mining**.  
 — **Missions**, Biller, Sarah, ed. Memoir of Hannah Kilham. 1837. BK48b  
 — Cust, R. N. Africa rediviva. 1891. 266.26C96  
 — **Natural history**, see **Natural history**.
- Africa**. Slavery. Devereux, W. C. Cruise in the "Gorgon" . . . engaged in suppression of slave trade on east coast of Africa. 1869. 916.78D49  
 — (Central.) Description. Allen, William, & Thomson, T. R. H. Narrative of the expedition to the Niger in 1841. 2 v. il. 1848. 916.6A432 v.1-2  
 — — Balkie, W. B. Narrative of an exploring voyage up the rivers Kwóra & Binue in 1854. il. 1856. 916.6B14  
 — — Capello, H. A. de, & Ivens, R. From Benguela to Yacca. 2 v. il. 1882. 916.7C17 v.1-2  
 — — Cooley, W. D. Negroland of the Arabs. il. 1841. 916.6C77  
 — — Drummond, Henry. Tropical Africa. il. 1889. 916.6D84t  
 — — 1897. 916.6D84t1  
 — — Du Chaillu, P. B. Explorations & adventures in equatorial Africa. il. 1871. 916.7D85  
 — — Gordon, Gen. C. G. Col. Gordon in central Africa, 1874-79. il. 1881. 916.62G65  
 — — Johnston, James, M.D. Reality vs. romance in south Central Africa. il. 1893. 916.7J64  
 — — Laird, MacGregor, & Oldfield, R. A. K. Narrative of an expedition into the interior of Africa in 1832-34. 2 v. il. 1837. 916.6L14 v.1-2  
 — — Livingstone, David. Last journals in Central Africa. il. 1875. BL788i  
 — — Livingstone, David. Sixteen years' residence in the interior of Africa. (in his Missionary travels. 1868.) 916.8L76m  
 — — Livingstone, David, & Livingstone, Charles. Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi, 1858-64. il. 1866. 916.79L76  
 — — Petherick, John, & Petherick, Mrs. John. Travels in Central Africa. 2 v. il. 1869. 916.62P44 v.1-2  
 — — Stanley, H. M. How I found Livingstone. il. 1872. 916.7S787h  
 — — Stanley, H. M. In darkest Africa. 2 v. il. 1890. 916.7S787i v.1-2  
 — — Thomson, Joseph. To the Central African lakes & back. 2 v. il. 1881. 916.6T38 v.1-2  
 — — Wilson, Rev. C. T., & Felkins, R. W., M.D. Uganda & the Egyptian Soudan. 2 v. il. 1882. 916.26W69 v.1-2  
 — — Winstanley, William. Visit to Abyssinia. 2 v. 1881. 916.3W73 v.1-2  
 — **Language**. Balkie, W. B. Languages of countries bordering on the Kwóra & Binue. (in his Narrative of an exploring voyage. 1856.) 916.6B14  
 — Du Chaillu, P. B. Languages of equatorial Africa. (in his Explorations. 1871.) 916.7D85  
 — Laird, Macgregor, & Oldfield, R. A. K. Vocabulary. (in their Narrative of an expedition into Africa. 1837. v. 2.) 916.6L14 v.2  
 — Wilson, Rev. C. J., & Felkins, R. W., M.D. Vocabularies of native languages. (in their Uganda & the Egyptian Soudan. 1882. v. 1.) 916.26W69 v.1  
 — **Missions**. Dawson, Rev. E. C. James Hannington, 1st bishop of equatorial Africa. il. 1887. BH245d  
 — H., J. W. A. M. Mackay, pioneer missionary to Uganda. il. 1890. BM153h  
 — see also **Sudan**; **Timbuctoo**.

- Africa. (East.) Description.** Ingram, J. F. Land of gold, diamonds & ivory: Guide to East Africa. il. 1893. 916.8154
- Krapf, Rev. J. L. Eighteen years' residence in eastern Africa. il. 1860. 916.7K86
- Stevens, Thomas. Scouting for Stanley in East Africa. il. 1890. 916.7S846
- History. Lucas, C. P. South & East Africa. v. 4. (in his Historical geography of the British colonies. v. 4. 1898.) 910L96 v.4
- Language. Ingram, J. F. List of native words & phrases. (in his Land of gold. 1893.) 916.8154
- Missions. Hutchinson, Edward. Victoria Nyanza, a field for missionary enterprise. 1876. 266.267H97
- Krapf, Rev. J. L. Missionary labours during 18 years' residence in eastern Africa. il. 1860. 916.7K86
- see also Somaliland; Uganda; Victoria Nyanza; Zambesi river; Zanzibar.
- (South.) Description. Andersson, K. J. Okavango river. il. 1861. 916.88A552
- Barrow, John, bart. Excursions in southern Africa & residence at the Cape of Good Hope. (in his Autobiographical memoir. 1847.) BB278b
- Bigelow, Poultney. White man's Africa. il. 1898. 916.8B48
- Bryce, James. Impressions of South Africa. 1898. 916.8B84
- Devereux, W. C. Cruise in the "Gorgon" engaged in suppression of slave trade. 1869. 916.78D49
- Dixie, Lady F. C. (Douglas). In the land of misfortune. il. 1882. 916.8D64
- Du Val, Charles. With a show through southern Africa. 2 v. il. 1882. 916.8D95 v.1-2
- Freeman, Rev. J. J. Tour in South Africa. il. 1851. 916F87
- Froude, J. A. Two lectures on South Africa. 1880. 916.8F93
- Hall, Henry. Southern Africa. 1876. 915.489D34
- Harris, Sir W. C. Wild sports of southern Africa. il. 1852. 799.25H24
- Holub, Emil. Seven years in South Africa. 2 v. il. 1881. 916.8H74 v.1-2
- Ingram, J. F. Land of gold, diamonds & ivory: guide to South Africa. il. 1893. 916.8154
- Livingstone, David. Missionary travels in South Africa. il. 1868. 916.8L76m
- Martin, R. M. History of southern Africa. il. 1843. (British col. lib. v. 3.) 916.8M36
- Methuen, H. H. Life in the wilderness; or, Wanderings in South Africa. il. 1846. 916.8M56
- Nixon, John. Among the Boers. 1882. 916.8N65
- Shaw, Barnabas. Memorials of South Africa. il. 1840. 276.8S534
- Stathan, F. R. Blacks, Boers & British. 1881. 916.8S797
- Steedman, Andrew. Wanderings & adventures in the interior of southern Africa. 2 v. il. 1835. 916.8S813 v.1-2
- History. Ex. C. M. R., pseud. With the Cape mounted rifles. 1881. 357E96
- Lucas, C. P. South & East Africa. v. 4. (in his Historical geography of the British colonies. v. 4. 1898.) 910L96 v.4
- Africa. (South.) History.** Statham, F. R. South Africa as it is. 1897. 968S797
- Theal, G. M. Story of South Africa. il. 1896. (Story of the nations.) 968T374
- Language. Ingram, J. F. List of native words & phrases. (in his Land of gold. 1893.) 916.8154
- Missions. Livingstone, David. Missionary travels in South Africa. il. 1868. 916.8L76m
- Malan, C. H. Rides in the mission field of South Africa. [1872.] 266.268M29
- Moffat, J. S. Lives of Robert & Mary Moffat. il. 1886. BM695m
- Moffat, Robert. Missionary labors & scenes in southern Africa. 1843. 266.268M72
- Philip, John, D.D. Researches in South Africa. 2 v. il. 1828. 266.268P53 v.1-2
- Shaw, Barnabas. Memorials of South Africa. il. 1840. 276.8S534
- Tyler, Rev. Josiah. Forty years among the Zulus. il. [1891.] 916.83T97
- see also Cape Colony; Kaffraria; Natal; Orange Free State; South African Republic; Victoria falls; Zululand.
- (West.) Description. Burton, Sir R. F. Two trips to gorilla land & the cataracts of the Congo. 2 v. il. 1876. 916.75B95 v.1-2
- Capello, H. A. de, & Ivens, R. From Benguela to Yacca. 2 v. il. 1882. 916.7C17 v.1-2
- Ellis, A. B. West African sketches. 1881. 916.6E47
- Hutchinson, T. J. Impressions of western Africa. 1858. 916.6H97
- Journal of an officer employed on a survey of the western coast of Africa. (in Towne, John. Service afloat. 1836. v. 2.) 910.1T66 v.2
- Kerr, Robert. Early English voyages to Guinea. (in his General collection of voyages. 1811-24. v. 7.) 910.8K46 v.7
- Valdez, F. T. Six years in western Africa. 2 v. il. 1861. 916.6V23 v.1-2
- Missions. Freeman, Rev. T. B. Journal of visits in western Africa. il. 1844. 916.67F87
- see also Gold coast; Senegambia; Sierra Leone.
- After dark & other stories. 1875. Collins, Wilkie. C713af
- After many days. 1898. Warren, H. V. 811.4W288
- After Pentecost, what? 1898. Campbell, J. M. 231.3C188
- After school series, see Wilkinson, William Cleaver.
- After the ball. 1881. Perry, Nora. 811.4P42a
- After the storm. 1866. Skinner, J. E. H. 917.38628 v.1-2
- Afterwards & other stories. 1898. Watson, John. W339a
- Afterwhiles. 1888. Riley, J. W. 811.4R45a
- (in his Works. 1898. v. 3.) 810.8R45 v.3
- Agamemnon of Aeschylus. Browning, Robert. (in his Poetical works. 1894. v. 7.) 821.5B824 v.7
- Agassiz, Alexander, 1835—, & Agassiz, Mrs. E. C. (Cary). Seaside studies in natural history. 1865. 593.2A262
- Agassiz, Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot (Cary), 1822—. Louis Agassiz. il. 1890. BA262a
- & Agassiz, Alexander. Seaside studies in natural history. il. 1865. 593.2A262



- Agassiz, Louis Jean Rudolphe, 1807-73. Geological sketches. 1876. 550.4A262  
 — Methods of study in natural history. il. 1882. 590.7A262  
 — Structure of animal life. il. 1866. (Brooklyn Institute.) 214A262  
 — Agassiz, Mrs. E. C. (Cary). Louis Agassiz. il. 1890. BA262a  
 Agatha's husband. n.d. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (Mullock). C887ag  
 Age, see Longevity.  
 Age of chivalry. [1884.] Bulfinch, Thomas. 398.342B87a1  
 Age of Pericles. 1875. Lloyd, W. W. 949.514L77 v.1-2  
 Aged Christian's cabinet. 1829. Stanford, John. 242S785  
 Agincourt, Jean Baptiste George Seroux d', 1730-1814. Storia dell'arte. 7 v. il. 1826-29. 709.401A267 v.1-7  
 Agincourt. 1849. James, G. P. R. J27a  
 Aglaura. 1836. Suckling, Sir John. 821.3S942  
 Agnes Grey. 1878. Brontë, Anne. B8692w  
 Agnew, Andrew, bart, 1687-1771. M'Crie, Thomas, D.D. Memoirs of Agnew. il. 1852. BA273m  
 Agnola, Andrea d', see Sarto, Andrea del.  
 Agnostic & other poems. 1884. Pierce, H. N. 811.3P61  
 Agnosticism. Harris, J. A. Principles of agnosticism applied to evidences of Christianity. 1883. 239.7H24  
 — Patterson, J. S. Conflict in nature & life. 1884. 149.7P27  
 — see also Positivism.  
 Agricola, Cnæus Julius, 37-93. Tacitus, P. C. Life of Agricola. (in Tacitus, P. C. Works. 1805. v. 7.) 874T11am v.7  
 Agricultural botany. Masters, M. T. Life on the farm. 1883. (Handbook of the farm ser.) 631.1M39  
 Agricultural chemistry. Storer, F. H. Agriculture in some of its relations with chemistry. 2 v. 1887. 631S884 v.1-2  
 — Stöckhardt, J. A. Chemical field lectures; tr. by Arthur Hefrey. 1855. 631S864  
 — Johnston, J. F. W. Lectures on the application of chemistry to agriculture. il. 1847. 631J65  
 — Johnston, J. F. W., & Cameron, C. A. Elements of agricultural chemistry & geology. il. 1881. 631J65e  
 — see also Soils.  
 Agricultural machinery. Thomas, J. J. Farm implements & farm machinery. il. 1869. 631.7T36  
 — see also Reaper.  
 Agricultural pests. Harris, T. W. Treatise on insects injurious to vegetation. il. 1880. 591.68H24  
 — Saunders, William. Insects injurious to fruit. il. 1883. 632.1S257  
 — see also Caterpillars; Fungi; Insects.  
 Agricultural tools, see Agricultural machinery; Plow; Reaper.  
 Agriculture. Dictionary. Johnson, C. W. Farmer's encyclopædia. il. 1844. 630.3J63  
 Agriculture. Allen, R. L. New American farm book. 1885. 630A428  
 Agriculture. Bowick, T., & others. Crops of the farm. 1882. (Handbook of the farm ser.) 631.1B67  
 — Buckman, James. Science & practice in farm cultivation. il. 1865. 630B85  
 — Burn, R. S. Farm management. il. 1880. 631.8B93  
 — Burness, William, & others. Equipment of the farm. 1884. (Handbook of the farm ser.) 631.7B93  
 — Clements, Hugh. Fields of Great Britain. 1881. 630C59  
 — Davis, N. S., M.D. Text book on agriculture. il. 1848. 630D29  
 — Dean, G. A. Culture, management & improvement of estates. il. 1872. 630D34  
 — Downing, A. J. Rural essays. il. 1853. 630.4D75  
 — Farmer's guide. il. n.d. 630.2F22  
 — Kirchhof, F. (Die) ackerbausysteme mit ihren verschiedenen fruchtfolgen. 1848. 631K63  
 — Long, James. Farming in a small way. 1881. 630L85  
 — Malden, W. J. Workman's technical instructor. il. 1895. (Handbook of the farm ser.) 630M29  
 — Mitchell, D. G. My farm at Edgewood. 1866. 630M69  
 — Morton, J. C. Labour on the farm. 1887. (Handbook of the farm ser.) 631.8M84  
 — Schouw, J. F. Earth, plants & man. 1859. 504S376  
 — Simmonds, P. L. Tropical agriculture. 1877. 630S592  
 — Tanner, Henry. Further steps in principles of agriculture. 1881. 630.7T15  
 — Thaer, A. D. Principles of practical agriculture. il. 1856. 630T32  
 — Tusser, Thomas. Five hundred points of good husbandry [in verse]. 1812. 821.1T87  
 — Waring, G. E. Farmer's vacation. 1876. 914W23  
 — Warrington, R. Chemistry of the farm. 1881. (Handbook of the farm ser.) 631W23  
 — Youatt, William. Complete grazier. il. 1877. 630Y67  
 — see also Animals, domestic; Botany; Corn laws; Cotton; Dairy; Domestic economy; Drainage; Floriculture; Forestry; Fruit; Gardening; Grangers; Grass; Greenhouses; Irrigation; Soils; Trees; Wool; also names of products, domestic animals & headings beginning Agricultural.  
 Agrippa, Cornelius Henry, 1486-1535. Leaf, John. Cornelius Agrippa, the magician. (in Leaf, John. Biographic portraits. 1861.) 920L434  
 Agrippina, Julia, 15-60? Hays, Mrs. Mary. Agrippina the younger. (in Hays, Mrs. Mary. Memoirs of queens. 1821.) 923.1H425  
 Aguilar, Grace, 1816-47. Vale of cedars; or, The martyr. il. 1871. A283v  
 Aguilon, L., & Pernolet, A. Exploitation & réglementation des mines à grisou. 3 v. 1881. 622.4P42 v.1-3  
 Ahn, Johann Franz, 1796-1865. Introductory course to acquire the French language. 1869. 448.2A28611  
 — 1876. 448.2A2861  
 — New method of learning German. 2 v. 1868. 438.2A286 v.1-2  
 — New method of learning the Italian language. 1873. 458.2A286  
 Ahriman III, pseud. Ought France to worship the Bonapartes? 1863. 944.06A287

- Aids to reflection.** 1839. Coleridge, S. T. 242C67  
— (in his Complete works. 1853. v. 1.) 820.8C67 v.1  
— 1843. Sleigh, William. 242S632
- Aids to the devout life.** 1898. 204A288
- Aiken, Catharine.** Exercises in mind-training. 1899. 153A291e  
— Methods of mind-training. 1897. 153A291m
- Alkin, Lucy, 1781-1864.** Life of Joseph Addison. 2 v. 1843. BA2256a v.1-2  
— Memoir of Anne Letitia Barbauld. (in Barbauld, Mrs. A. L. Works. 1825. v. 1.) 820.8B23 v.1  
— Memoirs; ed. by P. H. Le Breton. 1864. BA292a  
— Memoirs of court of King Charles I. 2 v. 1833. 8C475a v.1-2
- Ainslie, Philip Barrington, 1785—.** Reminiscences of a Scottish gentleman. 1861. BA296a
- Air.** Archibald Douglas. Story of the earth's atmosphere. il. 1898. (Lib. of useful stories.) 551.5A673  
— Flammarion, Camille. L'atmosphère. il. 1872. 530F61  
— see also Aerial navigation; Barometer; Compressed air; Liquid air; Meteorology; Ventilation.
- Air ships, see Aerial navigation.**
- Aitchison, Rev. William, 1826-59.** Bush, Rev. C. P. Five years in China: the life of Aitchison. il. [1865.] BA3115
- Aitken, William Hay Macdowall Hunter, 1841—.** Romance of Christian work & experience. 1899. 251.8A311
- Akenside, Mark, 1721-70.** Poetical works; with memoir by George Gilfillan. 1857. 821.4A313
- Akerly, Samuel, M.D., 1785-1845.** Elementary exercises for the deaf & dumb. 1821. 371.92A314
- Akerman, John Yonge, 1806-73.** Spring-tide; or, The angler & his friends. il. 1850. 799.1A314
- Alabama claims.** Beaman, C. C. National & private "Alabama Claims." 1871. 973.722B37  
— Davis, J. C. B. Mr. Fish & the Alabama claims. 1893. 973.722D29  
— Hackett, F. W. Geneva award acts. 1882. 973.722H11
- Alabama, University of.** Barnard, F. A. P., & others. Report on a proposition to modify the plan of instruction in the University of Alabama. 1855. 378.761A316b
- Alabaster, Henry.** Wheel of the law. 1871. 294.2A316
- Alamo, Remember the.** 1898. Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston). B268r
- Alaska.** Bancroft, H. H. Alaska. il. 1886. 979.8B22  
— Dall, W. H. Alaska & its resources. il. 1870. 917.98D16  
— Elliott, H. W. Report of affairs in Alaska. 1875. 917.98E46  
— Jackson, Sheldon, D.D. Report of the introduction of domestic reindeer into Alaska. il. 1896. 636.9J13  
— James, B. W., M.D. Alaskana; or, Alaska in descriptive & legendary poems. il. 1892. 811.5J23  
— Sessions, F. C. Alaska. (in his From Yellowstone park to Alaska. 1890.) 917.98S493
- Alaska.** Webb, W. S. California & Alaska. il. 1891. 917.9W38  
— (Fiction.) Willard, Mrs. C. M. (White). Kinda-shon's wife. il. [1892.] W692k
- Albach, James R.** Annals of the west. 1857. 977A325
- Albania.** Broughton, J. C. H. Travels in Albania. 2 v. il. 1858. 914.95B79 v.1-2  
— Knight, E. F. Albania. il. 1880. 914.96K74
- Albany, Louisa, countess of, 1753-1824.** Lee, Vernon, pseud. Countess of Albany. 1884. (Famous women.) BA3261
- Albemarle, George Monk, 1st duke of, 1608-70.** Corbett, Julian. Monk. 1889. (Eng. men of action.) BA328c  
— Life of General Monk. n.d. (Select blog. v. 7.) 920.048464 v.7
- Albemarle, George Thomas Keppel, 6th earl of, 1799-1891.** Fifty years of my life. 2 v. 1876. BA3285a  
— Memoirs of the marquis of Rockingham. 2 v. 1852. BR683a v.1-2  
— Narrative of a journey across the Balcan. 2 v. il. 1831. 914.97A331 v.1-2
- Alberoni, Giulio, 1664-1752.** Moore, George. Life of Cardinal Alberoni. (in Moore, George. Lives of the duke of Ripperda, Cardinal Alberoni & the marquis of Pomal. 1819.) 923M822
- Albert, prince-consort of England, 1819-61.** Principal speeches & addresses. 1862. 825.5A333  
— Grey, Gen. Charles. Early years of the prince consort. il. 1867. BA333g  
— Rimmer, Alfred. Early homes of Prince Albert. il. 1883. 914.3R46
- Albert Edward, prince of Wales, 1841—.** Woods, N. A. Prince of Wales in Canada & the U. S. 1861. 917.1W86
- Albertis, L. Maria d'. New Guinea.** 2 v. il. 1881. 919.5A333 v.1-2
- Alberuni, see Abu-Raihan al-Biruni.**
- Albigenses.** Faber, Rev. G. S. Inquiry into history & theology of ancient Albigenses. 1838. 284.4F11  
— Perrin, Rev. J. P. History of Ancient Christians inhabiting valleys of the Alps. il. 1847. 284.4P42  
— see also Waldenses.
- Albiruni, see Abu-Raihan al-Biruni.**
- Albrecht, Gustav.** Geschichte der elektricität. il. 1885. (Elektro-technische bibliothek. v. 28.) 537A341
- Alcan, M.** Traité complet de la filature du cotton. 1865. 677.1A347
- Alcestis.** 1841. Euripides. Greek text. 882E89a  
Alcestis. 1887. Euripides. (in his Tragedies. v. 1.) 882E89ab v.1
- Alcibiades.** (Literature.) Otway, Thomas. Alcibiades. (in Otway, Thomas. Works. 1813. v. 1.) 822.3O92 v.1
- Alcidamas, fl. 430? B. C.** Declamationibus; edidit Fridericus Blass. (in Antiphon. Orationes. 1892.) Greek text. 885A627b
- Alcock, Sir Rutherford, 1809—.** Concluding chapter. (in Margary, A. R. Journey from Shanghai to Bhamo. 1876.) 915.1M33
- Alcock, Thomas.** Travels in Russia, Persia, Turkey & Greece. 1831. 910.1A354
- Alcohol.** Dalley, Henry, jr. Reports on the use of alcohol free of tax in [Europe]. 1897. 382D16

- Alcohol. Miller, James. Alcohol. 1883. 178.1M61  
 — Paget, James, & others. Alcohol question. n.d. 178.1P14  
 — Story, C. A., M.D. Alcohol: its nature and effects. il. 1868. 178S887  
 — see also Brewing; Distillation; Liquors; Temperance.
- Alcott, Amos Bronson, 1799-1888. Tablets. 1879. 814.3A355  
 Alcott, Louisa May, 1832-88. Eight cousins. il. 1881. A355e  
 — Hospital sketches. il. 1882. A355h  
 — Jack & Jill. il. 1881. A355j  
 — Jo's boys. il. 1886. A355jo  
 — Little men. il. 1881. A355im  
 — Little women. il. 1881. A355i  
 — Old-fashioned girl. il. 1881. A355o  
 — Rose in bloom. il. 1881. A355r  
 — Under the lilacs. il. 1881. A355u
- Alcott, William Alexander, M.D., 1798-1859. Mother in her family. 1838. 173.5A355  
 — Tea & coffee. il. 1839. 613.37A355  
 — Young women's guide to excellence. 1840. 376A355
- Alde Grave, Heinrich, see Aldegrever, Heinrich.  
 Aldegraef, Heinrich, see Aldegrever, Heinrich.  
 Aldegrever, Heinrich, 1502-60? Scott, W. B. Heinrich Aldegrever. (in Scott, W. B. Little masters. 1880.) 927S431
- Alden, Henry Mills, 1836—, anon. God in his world. 1890. 232A358
- Alden, Raymond MacDonald. Rise of formal satire in England under classical influence. 1899. (Univ. of Pa. pub.) 827A358r
- Aldrich, M. Almy. History of the U. S. marine corps. 1899. 425R25h
- Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836—. From Ponkapog to Peth. 1883. 910.1A365  
 — Prudence Palfrey. il. 1881. A365p  
 — Queen of Sheba. 1877. A365q  
 — Stillwater tragedy. 1880. A365s  
 — Story of a bad boy. il. [1877.] A365st
- Aldrovandi, Ulysses, 1522-1605. Memoir of Aldrovandi. (in Macgillivray, William. Mammalia. n.d.) 599M17
- Alembert, Jean Baptiste le Rond d', 1717-83. Brougham, H. P. B., 1st baron. D'Alembert. (in Brougham, H. P. B., 1st baron. Lives of men of letters & science. 1845. v. 2.) 928B875 v.2  
 Alexander, saint, of Alexandria, d. 326. [Writings]. (in Ante-Nicene library. 1867. v. 14.) 281.1R54 v.14
- Alexander of Lycopolis, fl. 4th cent. [Writings]. (in Ante-Nicene library. 1869. v. 14.) 281.1R54 v.14
- Alexander, king of Macedon, called the Great, 356-323 B. C. Racine, J. B. Alexandre le grand. (in Racine, J. B. Oeuvres dramatiques. 1844. v. 1.) 842.3R11a1 v.1  
 — Wheeler, B. I. Alexander the Great. 1900. (Heroes of the nations.) BA3743w
- Alexander I., czar of Russia, 1777-1825. Metternich, C. W. N. L., fürst von. Alexander I. (in Metternich, C. W. N. L., fürst von. Mémoires. 1880. v. 1.) 943.606M56mn v.1  
 943.606M56m v.1
- Alexander, Mrs., 1825—, pseud. Second life. 1885. A374a
- Alexander, Archibald, D.D., 1772-1851. Biographical sketches of the founder & principal alumni of the Log college. 1845. 922.5A374  
 — Counsels of the aged to the young. [1852.] 170A374
- Alexander, Archibald, D.D., 1772-1851. Outlines of moral science. 1868. 170A374o  
 — Practical sermons. 1850. 252.4A374  
 — Practical truths. n.d. 248A374p  
 — Thoughts on religious experience. [1844.] 243A374t  
 — Alexander, J. W., D.D. Life of Alexander. 1854. BA3748a
- Alexander, Gross, D.D. History of the Methodist episcopal church, South. 1894. (Am. church hist. ser. 11.) 287.62A375
- Alexander, Sir James Edward, 1803-88. L'Acadie; or, Seven years' explorations in British America. 2 v. il. 1849. 917.1A376 v.1-2  
 — Travels to the seat of war in the East. 2 v. il. 1830. 914A376 v.1-2
- Alexander, James M. Islands of the Pacific. il. [1895.] 919.6A376
- Alexander, James Waddel, D.D., 1804-59. American Sunday-school & its adjuncts. [1856.] 268A376  
 — Bring me up Samuel. 1859. 252.4A376b  
 — Consolation discourses. 1867. 252.06A376  
 — Discourses on Christian faith & practice, 1864. 252.4A376  
 — Faith. 1867. 234.2A376  
 — Forty years familiar letters; ed. by John Hall. 1870. BA376a  
 — Life of Archibald Alexander. 1854. BA3748a  
 — Plain words to a young communicant. 1861. 265.3A376  
 — Revival & its lessons. 1858. 269.4A376  
 — Sacramental discourses. 1860. 252.08A376  
 — Thoughts on preaching. 1869. 251.1A376  
 — & others. New York pulpit in the revival of 1858; sermons. 1858. 252.08N42
- Alexander, Joseph Addison, D.D., 1809-60. Gospel according to Mark. 1860. 226.3A376  
 — Isaiah explained. 1869. 224.1A376 v.1-2  
 — Psalms translated & explained. 2 v. 1869. 223.2A376 v.1-2  
 — Sermons. 1870. 252.4A3765
- Alexander, S. Moral order & progress. 1889. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 171A378
- Alexandre, Arsène, & others. Modern poster. il. 1895. 760.3A381
- Alexandria. (Fiction.) Kingsley, Rev. Charles. Hypatia. 2 v. 1881. K55hy v.1-2
- Alfieri, Vittorio, count, 1749-1803. Copping, Edward. Alfieri & Goldoni. 1857. BA387c  
 — Trollope, Mrs. F. E. (Ternan). Alfieri. (in Trollope, Mrs. F. E. (Ternan), & Trollope, T. A. Homes & haunts of Italian poets. 1881. v. 2.) 928T848 v.2  
 — Grimm, Hermann. Alfieri und die Ristori. (in Grimm, Hermann. Essays. 1859.) 834.6G88e
- Alfing, Carl. (Die) schlangen-feuerlösch-spritzen. il. 1849. 621.68A387
- Alford, Mrs. Fanny (Alford). Life, journals & letters of Henry Alford. il. 1873. BA389a
- Alford, Henry, 1810-71. Alford, Mrs. Fanny (Alford). Life, journals & letters of Henry Alford. il. 1873. BA389a
- Alfred, king of England, called the Great, 849-901. Ellis, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney). Mother of Alfred the Great. (in Ellis, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney). Mothers of great men. 1859.) 920.7E471  
 — Hughes, Thomas. Alfred the Great. 1873. BA392h  
 — Lord, Rev. John. Alfred the Great. (in Lord, John. Beacon lights of history. 1885. v. 2.) 920.02L89 v.2

Algae, see Sea mosses.

Algebra. Cain, William. Symbolic algebra. 1884.

Alison, Rev. Archibald, 1757-1839. Essays on nature of taste. 1844. 701A413

512.81C12

— Milne, W. J. High school algebra. [1892.]

Alison, Archibald, bart., 1792-1867. Essays. 3 v.

— see also Mathematics.

Alger, Rev. William Rounseville, 1822—. Critical history of the doctrine of a future life. 1864.

1850. 824.5A413 v.1-3

— Friendships of women. 1879. 177.6A395

— History of Europe from commencement of French revolution to 1815. 14 v. 1860.

— Poetry of the Orient. 1874. 890.14A395

— History of Europe from the fall of Napoleon to the accession of Louis Napoleon. 10 v.

— Prayers offered in Mass. House of representatives. 1868. 249.1A395

1854. 940.7A413 v.1-14

— School of life. 1881. 170A395

— Life of John, duke of Marlborough. 2 v. 11.

— Solitudes of nature & of man. 1882. 814.3A395

1855. BM347a v.1-2

Algeria. Allison, Archibald. Wars of the French in Algeria from 1840 to 1848. (In his History of Europe. 1854. v. 7.) 940.8A413 v.7

— Lives of Lord Castlereagh and Sir Charles Stewart. 3 v. 1861. BC353a v.1-3

— Blackburn, Henry. Artists & Arabs. 11. 1868.

— Principles of population. 2 v. 1840.

916.1B56

312.1A413 v.1-2

— Blakesley, Rev. J. W. Four months in Algeria. 11. 1859. 916.5B58

All sorts & conditions of men. 1889. Besant, Sir Walter. B554a

— Bridgman, F. A. Winters in Algeria. 11. 1890.

Allah, Habeeb Risk, effendi. Thistle & cedar of Lebanon. 11. 1854. 915.6A416

916.5B76

Allegories. 1898. Farrar, F. W. F242a

— Campbell, Thomas. Letters from Algiers. 2 v. 11. 1845. 916.5C15 v.1-2

— Stoker, Bram. Under the sunset. 11. 1883. S874u

— Castellane, P. de, comte. Military life in Algeria. 2 v. 1853. 916.5C27 v.1-2

Allegri, Antonio, called Il Correggio, see Correggio.

— Charvériat, François. Huit jours en Kabylie. 1889. 916.5C38

Alleine, Rev. Richard, 1611-81. Heaven opened. n.d. 234.1A423

— Debary, Rev. Thomas. Notes of a residence in the Canary Islands, the south of Spain & Algiers. 1851. 914.6D35

Allen, Alexander Viets Griswold, D.D., 1841—. Jonathan Edwards. 1889. (Am. religious leaders.) BE26a

— Herbert, M. E. (A'Court), lady. Search after sunshine. 11. 1872. 916.5H41

Allen, Charles Grant Blairfindie, see Allen, Grant.

— Kennedy, J. C. Algeria. 2 v. 11. 1846. 916.5K38 v.1-2

Allen, David Oliver, D.D., 1800-63. India. 1856. 954A425

— Knox, A. A. New playground. 1881. 916.5K77

Allen, Ethan, 1737-89. Sparks, Jared. Life of Ethan Allen. (In Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1860. v. 1.) 920.078736 v.1

— Lord, P. B. Algiers. 916.5L88. v.1-2

Allen, Grant, 1848-99. Colour-sense. 1879. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 152.1A425

— Sala, G. A. H. Trip to Barbary. 1866. 916.5S159

— Evolutionist at large. 1881. 575A425

— Vereker, C. S. Scenes in the sunny south. 2 v. 1871. 916.5V58 v.1-2

— Story of the plants. 11. 1899. (Lib. of useful stories.) 581A425

— Warnier, A. (L') Algérie devant l'empereur. 1865. 916.5W24

Allen, Harrison, 1841-97. Materials for a memoir on animal locomotion. (In University of Pennsylvania. Muybridge work. Animal locomotion. 1888.) 612.76P38

— Wingfield, L. S. Under the palms in Algeria. 2 v. 11. 1868. 916.1W72 v.1-2

Allen, J. Rambles abroad. 11. n.d. 914A427

Algoa bay. Chase, J. C. Cape of Good Hope & eastern province of Algoa bay. 11. 1843. 916.87C38

Allen, John, d. 1878. R., George. Salvation navy. 1880. BA427r

Algonquin legends of New England. 1884. Lealand, C. G. 398.37L53

Allen, John Flske. Practical treatise on the culture of the grape-vine. 11. 1855. 634.8A427

Alhambra. Irving, Washington. Alhambra. (In his Works. 1868. v. 9.) 810.8172 v.9

Allen, Joseph. Battles of the British navy. 2 v. 11. 1852. 359.942A427 v.1-2

— 1835. 1725a

Allen, Joseph Henry, D.D., 1820—. Christian history. 3 v. 1883. 270A427 v.1-3

— Prime, S. L., D.D. Alhambra & the Kremlin. 11. 1873. 914P93

— History of Unitarians in the U. S. 1894. (Am. church hist. ser. 10.) 288A427

Alhey, Maurice. Werdet, Edmond. Maurice Alhey. (In Werdet, Edmond. Souvenirs de la vie littéraire. 1879.) 928W485

Allen, Paul, 1775-1826. History of the American revolution. 2 v. 1822. 973.3A425 v.1-2

All Pasha, 1741-1822. Leake, W. M. Biography of Aly Pasha. (In Leake, W. M. Travels in northern Greece. 1835. v. 1.) 914.95L47 v.1

Allen, Richard Lamb, 1803-69. Last letters. 1871. 914A428

Alice, Cousin, pseud. see Haven, Mrs. Alice (Bradley) (Neal).

— New American farm book. 1885. 630A428

Alice Learmont. n.d. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (Mulock). C887he

Allen, Thomas Gaskell, & Sachtleben, W. L. Across Asia on a bicycle. 11. 1894. 915A431

Alice Lorraine. 1888. Blackmore, R. D. B629a

Allen, William, & Thomson, T. R. H. Narrative of the expedition to the river Niger in 1841. 2 v. 11. 1848. 916.6A432 v.1-2

Allie; or, The mysteries. n.d. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. L998a1

Allen, William, 1770-1843. Life, with selections from his correspondence. 2 v. 1847. BA432 v.1-2

Alliquis, pseud., see Marks, Rev. Richard.

Allies, Rev. Thomas William, 1813—. Journal in France. 1849. 377A436

- Alliott, Rev. Richard, 1804-63. *Psychology & theology*. 1855. (Congregational lecture for 1854.) 150A437
- Allnutt, Henry. *Wood pavement*. il. [1880.] 625.8A439
- Alloys. Wildberger, Andreas. (Die) legir- und löth-kunst. il. 1880. 675.8W64
- Allrights, see Evangelical association.
- Allston, Washington, 1779-1843. Lester, C. E. (In Lester, C. E. *Artists of America*. 1846.) 927L642
- Almanacs, see Chronology.
- Almanzor. 1858. Simonet, F. J. 863.48598a
- Almeida-Garrett, Joao Baptista Leitao de, 1799-1854. Faure, Henri. *Note sur la vie & les ouvrages de J. B. D'Almeida-Garrett*. (In Camoens, Luis de. *Poeme*. 1880.) 869.1C14gf
- Almsgiving, see Charity; Poor.
- Along New England roads. [1892.] Prime, W. C. 814.4P93r
- Alphabet. Bagster, Samuel. *Alphabets of languages into which translations of the Bible have been made*. (In his *Bible of every land*. 1848.) 220.79B14
- Lepsius, K. R. *Standard alphabet*. 1863. 411L55
- Lesley, J. P. *Growth of the alphabet*. (In his *Man's origin & destiny*. 1869.) 570.4L56
- Taylor, Rev. Isaac. *Alphabet*. 2 v. il. 1883. 411T21 v.1-2
- see also Alphabets; Cuneiform writing; Hieroglyphics; Inscriptions; Printing; Writing.
- Alphabets. Chassant, Alphonse, & Delbarre, P. J. [Alphabets]. (In their *Dictionnaire de sigillographie*. 1860.) 929.89C38
- Cust, R. N. *Linguistic & oriental essays*. 6 v. 1880-98. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 404C96 v.1-6
- Tompson, W. M. *Roman alphabet*. [1878.] 742.2T59
- see also Illumination; Monograms.
- Alps. Bakewell, Robert. *Travels*. 2 v. il. 1823. 914B27 v.1-2
- Brockedon, William. *Journals of excursions in the Alps*. 1833. 914.94B78
- Cheever, G. B. *Wanderings*. 1852. 914.94C41
- Freshfield, Mrs. Henry. *Summer tour*. il. 1862. 914.94F89
- Talfourd, Sir T. N. *Vacation rambles*. 2 v. 1845. 914T14v v.1-2
- Tyndall, John. *Hours of exercise*. il. 1871. 914.94T97
- Wills, Alfred. *Wanderings among the high Alps*. 1858. 914.94W68
- Alsacian schoolmaster. n.d. Erckmann, Emile, & Chatrian, Alexandre. E65a
- Altar at home. 1864. W., J. P. 249.1W1
- Altar of the dead. 1895. James, Henry. J272te
- Altdorfer, Albrecht, 1480-1538. Scott, W. S. Albrecht Altdorfer. (In Scott, W. S. *Little masters*. 1880.) 927S431
- Alternating currents, see Electric currents.
- Althaus, Julius, M.D. *Failure of brain power*. 1882. 613.81A467
- Althorp, John Charles Spencer, viscount, see Spencer, John Charles Spencer, 3d earl.
- Alton Locke. 1881. Kingsley, Charles. K55a v.1-2
- Alwato. Andrews, S. P. *Primary synopsis of universology & Alwato*. 1870. 408.9A569
- Amadis of Gaul. 4 v. 1803. Lobeira, Vasco de. 869.1L78a v.1-4
- Amalgamation, see Alloys.
- Amateur emigrant. 1895. Stevenson, R. L. B. 910.48848am
- Amateur theatricals. Bellevue dramatic club, tr. *Plays for private acting tr. fr. the French & Italian*. 1878. 792.3B41
- Contents.  
By the cradle, by E. Legouve.  
Cardinal's illness, by G. Dros.  
Door is locked, by L. Supersac.  
Eve of the wedding, by J. de Marthold.  
First love letter, by J. de Biez.  
Flower of Tlemcen, by Legouve & Merimée.  
From Calais to Dover, by E. d'Hervilly.  
Hat & cane, by W. Sollohub.  
He & she.  
Invitation to the christening, by J. Normand.  
Journey to . . . by C. Croa.  
Lella, by O. Gastineau.  
Old homestead, by A. Theuriot.  
Professor of elocution, by G. Goetschy.  
Registered letter, by G. Dros.  
Serenade, by count Sollohub.  
Sergeant Bridell's letter, by E. Durandau.  
Silence in the ranks, by E. d'Hervilly.  
Sophronisba . . . oh, by C. Narrey.  
Soup tureen, by E. d'Hervilly.  
Trip through my pockets, by C. Monselet.  
Unlucky star, by J. Guillemot.
- — see also Acting.
- Amazon. 1869. Dinglestedt, Franz. L584a
- Amazon river. Herndon, W. L. *Exploration of the valley of the Amazon*. il. 1854. 918M43
- — Herndon, W. L., & Gibbon, Lardner. *Exploration of the valley of the Amazon*. 2 v. il. 1854. 918M43a v.1-2
- — Kingston, W. H. G. *On the banks of the Amazon*. il. 1872. 918.1K61
- — Mathews, E. D. *Up the Amazon*. il. 1879. 918M42
- — Maw, H. L. *Journal of a passage from the Pacific to the Atlantic*. 1829. 918M44
- — Orton, Rev. James. *Andes and the Amazon*. il. 1870. 918O78
- Amazulu. 1882. Jenkinson, T. B. 968.3J42
- Ambrose, saint, 340-397. Lord, Rev. John. *Saint Ambrose*. (In Lord, John. *Beacon lights of history*. 1885. v. 1.) 920.02L89 v.1
- Thornton, Robinson, D.D. *St. Ambrose*. 1879. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) BA496t
- Amenities of home. 1884. (Appleton's home books.) 173A649
- America. Archaeology, see Archaeology.
- Ethnology, see Ethnology.
- History. Campbell, Douglas. *Puritan in Holland, England & America*. 2 v. 1892. 285.9C15 v.1-2
- — Kerr, Robert. *History of the discovery of America*. v. 3, 6. (In his *General history of voyages & travels*. 1811-24.) 910.8K46 v.3,6
- — Lester, C. E., & Foster, Andrew. *Life & voyages of Americus Vespuclus*. il. 1852. BV58131
- — Robertson, William, D.D. *History of America*. 3 v. 1825. 970R54 v.1-3
- — Winsor, Justin. *Christopher Columbus*. il. 1892. BC726w
- — Winsor, Justin, ed. *Narrative & critical history of America*. 8 v. il. 1889. 970W73 v.1-8
- Contents.  
v. 1. Aboriginal America.  
v. 2. Spanish explorations & settlements in America from the 15th to 17th cent.  
v. 3. English explorations & settlements in N. A. 1497-1680.  
v. 4. French explorations & settlements in N. A. and those of the Portuguese, Dutch & Swedes. 1500-1700.  
v. 5. English & French in N. A. 1680-1763.  
v. 6-7. United States of N. A.  
v. 8. Later history of British, Spanish & Portuguese America.  
— (Fiction.) Kingsley, Rev. Charles. *Westward ho!* 1881. K55w v.1-2

- America. History. (Literature.)** Cornwallis, Kinahan. *Conquest of Mexico & Peru: a poem.* [1899.] 972.02C81
- *International relations. International American conference. Reports of committees & discussions thereon.* 5 v. 1890. 973.06161 v.1-5
- *see also North America; South America; Spanish America.*
- America and her commentators.** 1864. Tuckerman, H. T. 917.3T79
- America and the Americans.** 1833. Boardman, James. 917.3B63
- America by river & rail.** 1856. Ferguson, William. 917.3F38
- America in Hawaii.** 1899. Carpenter, E. J. 979.91C22
- American aborigines, see Indians of North America.**
- American actor series; ed. by Laurence Hutton.**
- Booth, the elder & the younger. 1832. A. B. Clarke. BB7254c
- Cushman, Charlotte. 1882. C. E. C. Waters. BC986w
- Duff, Mrs. 1882. J. N. Ireland. BD8556l
- Fechter, Charles Albert. 1882. Kate Field. BF2914f
- Forrest, Edwin. 1881. Lawrence Barrett. BF728b
- Jeffersons, The. 1881. William Winter. BJ45w
- American annual of photography & photographic times almanac.** ll. 1900. 770A512a
- American association of the Red cross. Constitution for state & associate societies.** 1883. 362.11B28g
- *History of the Red cross.* 1883. 362.11B28g
- American Bible revision committee. Anglo-American Bible revision.** 1879. 220.5A512a
- *Historical account of the work.* 1885. 225.5A512h
- American Bible society. Ferris, Isaac, D.D. Jubilee memorial.** 1867. 220.03A512
- American board of commissioners for foreign missions. Commemorative volume of 75th anniversary.** 1885. 266.06A512
- *Anderson, Rufus, D.D. Memorial volume of 1st 50 years.* 1862. 266.06A512a
- *Tracy, Joseph. History of A. B. C. F. M. ll.* 1842. 266.06A512t
- American boy's handy book.** Beard, D. C. *What to do & how to do it.* 1882. 790B38
- American church history series.**
- v. 1. Carroll, H. K. *Religious forces of the U. S.* 1893. 280.97C23
- v. 2. Newman, A. H. *History of the Baptist churches of the U. S.* 1894. 286N462
- v. 3. Walker, Williston. *History of Congregational churches in the U. S.* 1894. 285.8W15
- v. 4. Jacobs, H. E. *History of the Evangelical Lutheran church in the U. S.* 1893. 284.1J15
- v. 5. Buckley, J. M. *History of Methodists in the U. S.* 1896. 287B853
- v. 6. Thompson, R. E. *History of the Presbyterian churches in the U. S.* 1895. 285.2T37
- v. 7. Tiffany, C. C. *History of the Protestant episcopal church in the U. S.* 1895. 283.73T442

# American church history series.

- v. 8. Corwin, E. T. *History of the Reformed church, Dutch.* 1895. 285.7C81
- Dubbs, J. H. *History of the Reformed church, German.* 282.73O34
- Hamilton, J. T. *History of the Moravian church in the U. S.* 285.7C81
- v. 9. O'Gorman, Thomas. *History of the Roman catholic church in the U. S.* 1895. 282.73O34
- v. 10. Allen, J. H., & Eddy, Richard. *History of the Unitarians & Universalists in the U. S.* 1894. 288A427
- v. 11. Alexander, Gross. *History of the Methodist church, south.* 287.73O34
- Scouller, J. B. *The United presbyterian church.* 287.73O34
- Foster, R. V. *The Cumberland presbyterian church.* 287.73O34
- Johnson, T. C. *Presbyterian church, south, in the U. S.* 1894. 287.62A375
- v. 12. Tyler, B. B. *History of the Disciples of Christ.* 1895. 287.62A375
- Thomas, A. C., & Thomas, R. H. *Society of friends.* 287.62A375
- Berger, D. *United brethren in Christ.* 287.62A375
- Spreng, S. P. *Evangelical association.* 287.62A375
- Jackson, S. M. *Bibliography of American church history.* 289.2T976
- v. 13. Bacon, L. W. *History of American Christianity.* 1897. 277.3B13
- American citizen series.** Wright, C. D. *Outline of practical sociology.* 1899. 302W93o
- American colonization society. Memorial of semi-centennial anniversary.** 1867. 325.3A512
- American commonwealth.** 1899. Bryce, James. 342.73B84 v.1-2
- American conference on international arbitration, Washington. [Proceedings.]** [1896.] 172.4A512
- American conflict.** 1864-66. Greeley, Horace. 973.7G81 v.1-2
- American contributions to civilization.** 1898. Eliot, C. W. 814.4E42
- American explorations in the ice zone.** [1884.] Nourse, J. E. 919.8N85
- American four-in-hand in Britain.** 1885. Carnegie, Andrew. 914.2C21
- American girl in London.** 1891. Cotes, Mrs. Everard. C843a
- American health primers; ed. by W. W. Keen.**
- Bulkley, L. D. *Skin in health & disease.* 1885. 612.79B87
- Burnett, C. H. *Hearing & how to keep it.* 1885. 612.85B93
- Cohen, J. S. *Throat & voice.* 1885. 612.78C86
- Harlan, G. C. *Eyesight & how to care for it.* 1888. 612.84H22
- Hartshorne, Henry. *Our homes: their situation, &c.* 1885. 613.5H25
- Lincoln, D. F. *School & industrial hygiene.* 1885. 613L63
- Osgood, Hamilton. *Winter and its dangers.* 1885. 613O82
- Packard, J. H. *Sea air & sea bathing.* 1885. 613.45P12
- Richardson, J. G. *Long life and how to obtain it.* 1885. 613R39
- White, J. W. *Mouth & the teeth.* 1885. 612.31W58
- Wilson, J. C. *Summer & its diseases.* 1885. 616W69
- Wood, H. C. *Brain work & overwork.* 1888. 612.82W85

- American ideals & other essays.** 1898. Roosevelt, Theodore. 304R67
- American lands & letters.** 1897-99. Mitchell, D. G. 810.9M69 v.1-2
- American melodies.** 1841. Morris, G. P. 811.08M83
- American metropolis from Knickerbocker days to the present time.** 1897. Moss, Frank. 974.71M913 v.1-3
- American notebooks.** 1868. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. 917.44H31p v.1-2  
— 1877. 917.44H31p1
- American notes.** Dickens, Charles. (in his Pictures from Italy. 1866. v. 1-2.) 914.5D55p1 v.1-2  
— 1868. 914.5D55p
- American orator's own book.** 1861. 784.957
- American pastor in Europe.** 1860. Cross, Joseph. 914C88
- American preacher.** 4 v. 1791-93. 252.08A512 v.1-4
- American reformers; ed. by W. C. Martyn.** Dodge, W. E. 1890. W. C. Martyn. BD6458m
- American religious leaders.** Edwards, Jonathan. 1889. A. V. G. Allen. BE26a  
Finney, Charles Grandison. 1891. C. G. Wright. BF514w  
Fisk, Wilbur. 1890. George Prentice. BF539p  
Hopkins, Mark. 1892. Franklin Carter. BH795c  
Muhlenberg, Dr. 1890. W. W. Newton. BM952n  
Smith, Henry Boynton. 1892. Mrs. Elizabeth (Lee) Stearns. BS649s  
Wayland, Francis. 1891. J. O. Murray. BW358m
- American republics, Bureau of, see U. S. Bureau of American republics.**
- American revolution, see U. S. History. Revolution.**
- American statesmen; ed. by J. T. Morse.** Adams, Charles Francis. 1900. C. F. Adams. BA2113a  
Chase, Salmon Portland. 1899. A. B. Hart. BC4878h
- American Sunday-school union. Help to the gospels.** n.d. 226.1A512
- American tract society. False claims of the pope.** (in Glustini, L. Papal Rome as it is. n.d.) 282.09G44  
— Tracts. 14 v. n.d. 240A512 v.1-14  
— Alexander, Archibald, D.D. Practical truths. n.d. 248A374p
- American wives & English husbands.** 1898. Atherton, G. F. A868a
- American yacht club. Constitution, by-laws, &c.** 1897. 797.26A512
- Americans at home.** 1854. Haliburton, T. C. H172a
- Americans in London. Death of President Garfield.** 1881. BG231am
- America's working people.** 1900. Spahr, C. B. 331.8S733a
- Americus Vespuccius, see Vespucci, Amerigo.**
- Amerigo Vespucci, see Vespucci, Amerigo.**
- Ames, Mrs. Mary (Clemmer), see Hudson, Mrs. Mary (Clemmer) Ames.**
- Ames, Oakes.** 1804-73. Bancroft, H. H. Oakes Ames. (in Bancroft, H. H. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 1891. v. 5.) 920.07B213 v.5
- Amherst college.** Webster, Noah. Origin of Amherst college. (in his Collection of papers. 1843.) 814.3W39
- Amicis, Edmondo de, 1846—.** Constantinople; tr. by Caroline Tilton. [1878.] 914.961A516  
— Holland & its people; tr. by Caroline Tilton. il. [1880.] 914.92A516  
— Studies of Paris; tr. by W. W. Cady. 1887. 914.436A516
- Ammann, A.** Guide historique à travers l'exposition des habitations humaines; ed. by Charles Garnier. il. 1889. 720.9A518
- Ammergau passion play, see Ober-Ammergau passion play.**
- Amnianus Marcellinus, fl. 4th cent.** Roman history; tr. by C. D. Yonge. 1862. (Bohn's class. lib.) 874A518y
- Ammonia.** Lunge, Georga. Treatise on distillation. il. 1882. 668.7L97
- Among English hedgerows.** 1899. Johnson, Clifton. 914.2J62a
- Among India's students.** 1899. Wilder, R. P. 266.2W64a
- Among the holy hills.** 1884. Field, H. M. 220.91F45
- Among the Isles of Shoals.** 1880. Thaxter, Mrs. Celia (Laighton). 917.426T33
- Among the northern hills.** 1895. Prime, W. C. 814.4P93h
- Among the sons of Han.** 1881. Hughes, Mrs. T. F. 915.1H87
- Among the Tibetans.** [1894.] Bishop, Mrs. I. L. (Bird). 915.15B54
- Amory, Mrs. Martha Babcock.** Domestic & artistic life of John Singleton Copley. il. 1882. BC784a
- Amory, Thomas Coffin, 1810-89.** Life of James Sullivan. 2 v. 1859. BS949a v.1-2
- Ampere, André Marie, 1775-1836.** Sainte-Beuve, C. A. M. Ampère. (in Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits littéraires. 1878. v. 1.) 840.4S156pl v.1
- Ampere, Jean Jacques Antoine, 1800-64.** (L') empire Romain a Rome. 2 v. 1872. 945.03A526 v.1-2  
— (L') histoire Romaine a Rome. 4 v. 1863-64. 945.01A526 v.1-4  
— Hamerton, P. G. Jean Jacques Ampère. (in Hamerton, P. G. Modern Frenchmen. 1878.) 920.04H215
- Amthor, Ed, & Issleib, Wilhelm.** Volks-atlas. 1869. 912A528
- Amusements.** Thomason, Rev. D. R. Fashionable amusements. 1857. 175T366  
— see also Acting; Amateur theatricals; Cards; Coaching; Dancing; Games; Music; Palmistry; Sports.
- Amusements philologiques.** 1842. Peignot, E. G. 844.5P35a
- Ana, see Anecdotes.**
- Anabaptists, see Baptists.**
- Anacreon, 560-476 B. C.** Poesies de Anacréon & de Sapho; tr. par de La Roche-Aymon. il. 1882. 881A532
- Analectabillon.** 1836. 090.47
- Analogy of religion.** 1868. Butler, Joseph. 239B97  
— — (in his Works. 1896.) 202B97g v.1

- Analysis**, chemical, see **Assaying**; **Chemistry**; **Spectrum**; also name of substance analyzed.  
 — mathematical, see **Algebra**; **Calculus**.  
 — of food, see **Adulterations**; **Food**.  
**Analytical geometry**, see **Geometry**.  
**Anam**, see **Cochin-China**.  
**Anaryan**. Early ideas: group of Hindoo stories. 1881. 491.1A533  
**Anatolica**. 1874. Davis, E. J. 913.92D29  
**Anatomy for artists**. Beard, W. H. Action in art. il. [1893.] 746.74B38  
 — Duval, Mathias. Précis d'anatomie a l'usage des artistes. il. 1881. (Bib. des beaux-arts.) 748.1D45  
 — Fau, J. A. Anatomy of the external forms of man. 1849. (Lib. of stand. il. sci. works.) 748.1F27  
 — Thomson, Arthur. Handbook of anatomy for art students. il. 1896. 748.2T36  
 — see also **Expression**; **Figure-painting**.  
**Ancellin**, C. (Der) practische flachshauf u. werg-spinner auf maschinen. 1857. 677.04A538  
**Ancestry**, see **Genealogy**; **Heredity**.  
**Anchorites**. (Fiction.) Ebers, G. M. Homo sum. 1882. E16h  
**Ancient cities of the new world**. 1887. Charnay, Désiré. 972.01C38  
**Ancient classics for English readers**; ed. by W. L. Collins.  
 Aeschylus. 1877. R. S. Copleston. 882A2531c  
 Aristophanes. 1877. W. L. Collins. 882A7171c  
 Aristotle. 1879. Alexander Grant. 884A7171g  
 Cæsar. 1879. Anthony Trollope. 874C111t  
 Catullus. 1876. James Davies. 874.09D28  
 Cicero. 1876. W. L. Collins. 875C481c  
 Demosthenes. 1876. W. J. Brodribb. 885D391b  
 Euripides. 1879. W. B. Donne. 882E891d  
 Herodotus. 1880. G. C. Swayne. 885H431s  
 Hesiod & Theognis. 1873. James Davies. 881H461d  
 Homer, Iliad. 1880. W. L. Collins. 881H751c  
 Homer, Odyssey. 1881. W. L. Collins. 881H751c1  
 Horace. 1878. Sir Theodore Martin. 877H781m  
 Juvenal. 1876. Edward Walford. 877J981w  
 Livy. 1876. W. L. Collins. 874L761c  
 Lucian. 1877. W. L. Collins. 884L961c  
 Lucretius. 1878. W. H. Mallock. 871L961m  
 Ovid. 1876. A. J. Church. 871O961c  
 Pindar. 1879. F. D. Morice. 881P651m  
 Plato. 1879. W. L. Collins. 184.1C69  
 Plautus & Terence. 1879. W. L. Collins. 872P691c  
 Pliny's letters. 1879. A. J. Church & W. J. Brodribb. 874P711c  
 Sophocles. 1871. W. L. Collins. 882S121c  
 Tacitus. 1877. W. B. Donne. 874T111d  
 Thucydides. 1878. W. L. Collins. 884T421c  
 Virgil. 1880. W. L. Collins. 871V811c  
 Xenophon. 1879. Alexander Grant. 884X51g  
 Greek anthology. 1877. Charles Neaves. 881.9N27  
**Ancient empires of the east**. 1884. Sayce, A. H. 930.91S274  
**Ancient faith in modern light**. 1897. 230T986  
**Ancient geography**, see **Geography**, ancient.  
**Ancient history**, see **History**, ancient.  
**Ancient history**. 1842. 930.91A541  
**Anderdon**, John Lavicount. 1792-1874. Life of Thomas Ken. 2 v. 1854. BK33a v.1-2  
 — River dove. 1847. 799.1A543  
**Andersen**, Hans Christian, 1805-75. Ausgewählte märchen für die jugend. il. n.d. 833.6A546a  
 — Danish fairy legends & tales; tr. by C. Peachey. il. 1861. A544p  
 — (The) improvisatore; tr. by Mary Howitt. 1847. A546i  
 — Rambles in the romantic regions of the Hartz mountains; tr. by Charles Beckwith. 1848. 914.3A544  
 — Story book, with a memoir by Mary Howitt. il. 1849. A544h  
**Anderson**, Rev. Christopher, 1782-1852. Annals of the English Bible. 2 v. 1845. 220.51A545 v.1-2  
 — Annals of the English Bible, abridged & continued by S. I. Prime. 1856. 220.51A545a  
 — Historical sketches of the ancient native Irish & their descendants. 1828. 370.9415A545  
 — Anderson, Hugh. Life & letters of Anderson. 1854. BA545a  
**Anderson**, Edward L. System of school-training for horses. 1882. 798.1A546  
**Anderson**, Hugh. Life & letters of Christopher Anderson. 1854. BA545A  
**Anderson**, John, M.D., 1840—. English intercourse with Siam in the 17th century. 1890. 959.3A547  
**Anderson**, Joseph. Scotland in early Christian times. 2 v. il. 1881. (Rhind lect.) 941.001A547c v.1-2  
 — Scotland in pagan times. 2 v. il. 1883-86. (Rhind lect.) 941.001A547 v.1-2  
**Anderson**, Rasmus Bjorn, 1846—. Norse mythology. il. 1876. 293A569  
 — & Bjarnason, Jon, tr. Viking tales of the north. 1877. 839.68A549  
**Anderson**, Richard. Lightning conductors. il. 1880. 537.4A549  
**Anderson**, Robert, M.D., 1750-1830. Life of John Moore, M.D. (in Moore, John. Works. 1820. v. 1.) 824.4M78 v.1  
 — Life of Tobias Smollett. (in Smollett, Tobias. Miscellaneous works. 1820. v. 1.) 8666r  
**Anderson**, Robert E. Story of extinct civilizations of the East. 1899. (Lib. of useful stories.) 930.93A549  
**Anderson**, Rufus, D.D., 1796-1880. Foreign missions. 1869. 266.2A549  
 — Memorial volume of first fifty years of American board of commissioners for foreign missions. 1862. 266.06A512a  
**Anderson**, William. Sketch of the mode of manufacturing gunpowder at the Ishapore mills in Bengal. 1862. 662.3A552  
**Anderson**, William G., M.D. Light gymnastics. il. 1889. 613.71A552  
**Andersson**, Charles John, see **Andersson**, Karl Johan.  
**Andersson**, Karl Johan, 1827-67. Lion & the elephant. il. 1873. 599.77A552  
 — Okavango river. il. 1861. 916.88A552  
**Andes mountains**. Brand, Charles. Journal of a voyage to Peru. il. 1828. 918B73  
 — Orton, Rev. James. Andes & the Amazon. il. 1870. 918O78  
 — Proctor, Robert. Narrative of a journey across the Cordillera of the Andes, & of the residence in Lima. 1825. 918P94



- Andorra.** Republic of Andorra. (in *Borderlands of Spain & France*. 1856.) 914.6B64
- Andover theological seminary.** Woods, Leonard. History of Andover theological seminary. 1885. 207A552w
- Andrade, Edmond, & Bullen, G. W.** Elementary course of vocal music upon the Chev   method. n.d. 784.9A553
- Andre, Charles.** Petit cours de litt  rature fran  aise. 1862. 840.8A555
- Andre, George G.** Rock blasting. 1l. 1878. 622.2A555
- Andre, John, 1751-80.** Arnold & Andr  . (in *Entertaining biography*. 1855.) 920E61
- Seward, Anna. Monody on Major Andr  . 1821. 821.5B514
- Andrea del Sarto, see Sarto, Andrea del.**
- Andreas Hofer.** 1868. M  hlbach, Louisa, pseud. M952a
- Andreini, Isabella, 1562-1604.** Trollope, T. A. Isabella Andreini. (in Trollope, T. A. *Decade of Italian women*. 1859. v. 2.) 920.7T848 v.2
- Andrew, John Albion, 1818-67.** Chandler, P. W. *Memoir of Andrew*. 1880. BA562c
- Andrewes, Lancelot, 1555-1626.** [Latin works.] 3 v. 1854. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 274.2A564 v.1-3
- *Ninety-six sermons*. 5 v. 1841-43. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 252.4A567 v.1-5
- *Index to these sermons in his Two answers to Cardinal Perron*. 204A567
- *Pattern of catechistical doctrine & other minor works*. 1846. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 238.3A567
- *Preces privat  e quotidian  e*. 1853. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 249.5A567
- *Two answers to Cardinal Perron & other miscellaneous works*. 1854. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 204A567
- Andrews, Alexander, 1824-73.** History of British journalism, with sketches of press celebrities. 2 v. 1859. 070.2A565 v.1-2
- Andrews, Charles, anon.** Prisoners' memoirs; or, Dartmoor prison. 1852. 973.5271A565
- Andrews, Christopher Columbus, 1829—.** History of campaign of Mobile. 1l. 1867. 973.7372A565
- Andrews, Elisha Benjamin, D.D., 1844—.** History of the last quarter century in the U. S. 1870-95. 1l. 1896. 973.8A566 v.1-2
- *History of the U. S. from the earliest discovery to the present day*. 1l. 1895. 973A566 v.1-4
- (An) honest dollar. 1896. 332.42A566
- Andrews, Ethan Allen, 1787-1858.** Manual of Latin grammar. 1859. 475A566
- Andrews, John Richard.** George Whitefield. n.d. BW591a
- Andrews, Joseph.** Journey from Buenos Ayres through the provinces of Cordova, Tucuman & Salta to Potosi. 2 v. 1827. 918A567 v.1-2
- Andrews, Samuel James, 1817—.** Christianity & anti-Christianity in their final conflict. 1898. 236A569
- Andrews, Stephen Pearl, 1812-86.** Primary synopsis of universology & Alwato. 1870. 408.9A569
- Andryane, Alexander, 1797-1863.** Memoirs of a prisoner of state in the fortress of Spielberg; tr. by Fortunato Prandi. 1838. BA577a
- Anecdota literaria.** 1844. Wright, Thomas. 821.1W93
- Anecdotes.** Anecdotes, Christian graces. n.d. 251.8A578
- Belcher, Joseph, D.D. Clergy of America. 1849. 922B427
- Brown, John, M.D. Our dogs. (in his *Hor  e subseciv  e*. 1861. v. 2.) 824.5B81h v.2
- Brown, John, M.D. Rab & his friends. (in his *Hor  e subseciv  e*. 1858. v. 1.) 824.5B81h v.1
- Buck, Rev. Charles. Anecdotes, religious, moral & entertaining. (in his *Works*. 1822. v. 5-6.) 252B85 v.5-6
- Bungay, G. W. Temperance anecdotes. 1870. 178B88
- Crowest, F. J. Book of musical anecdote. 2 v. 1878. 780.8C88 v.1-2
- Dog stories from the "Spectator." 1895. 636.7D67
- Gough, J. B. Sunlight & shadow. 1l. 1881. 178.08G72
- Hill, B. E. Playing about. 2 v. 1840. 792.04H55 v.1-2
- Hislop, Alexander, ed. Book of Scottish anecdote. n.d. 827.08H62
- Hodgson, E. A., comp. Facts, anecdotes & poetry relating to the deaf & dumb. 1l. 1891. 152.08H66
- Jeafferson, J. C. Book about doctors. 2 v. 1860. 610.08J34 v.1-2
- Book about lawyers. 2 v. 1867. 340.08J34 v.1-2
- Marcy, Gen. R. B. Border reminiscences. 1l. 1872. 917.8M33b
- Moody, D. L. Best thoughts & discourses. 1876. 243M77
- Paul, Howard, ed. Smart-sayings of bright children. 1886. 808.7P28
- Professional anecdotes; or, Ana of medical literature. 3 v. 1825. 610.47
- Reddall, H. F. Sunny side of politics. [1892.] 817.3R24
- Spence, Joseph. Anecdotes collected from conversation of Mr. Pope & other eminent persons of his time. 1858. 824.48744
- Spencer, John, & others. Bible illustrations. [1863.] 251.8S745b
- Spooner, Shearjashub. Anecdotes of painters, engravers, sculptors & architects. 3 v. 1853. 927S764 v.1-3
- Starling, Elizabeth. Noble deeds of woman. 1864. 396S795
- Walton, Joseph, ed. Incidents & reflections containing illustrations of Christian truths. 1888. 251.8W17
- see also *Illustrations; Table-talk.*
- Angell, Andrea, see Sarto, Andrea del.**
- Angelico, Fra, 1387-1455.** Marchese, Vincenzo. [Fra Angelico.] (in Marchese, Vincenzo. *Lives of painters*. 1852. v. 1.) 927M124 v.1
- Phillimore, C. M. Fra Angelico. 1l. 1881. 927P548
- Vasari, Giorgio. Life of the painter Frate Giovanni da Fiesole. (in Vasari, Giorgio. *Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors & architects*. 1855. v. 2.) 927V328 v.2
- Angelo, Henry.** Reminiscences. 2 v. 1830. BA584a v.1-2
- Angelo, Michael, see Michael Angelo.**
- Angels.** Edwards, Rev. Jonathan. Angels. (in his *Works*. 1829. v. 8.) 208E26 v.8

- Angels.** Forbes, William. Consideration of the controversy concerning the intercession & invocation of angels. (In his Considerations. 1850. v. 2.) 230F47 v.2
- Angling, see Fishing.**
- Anglo-Israelism.** Worsley, Mrs., anon. Christ in Joseph. 1880. 232.01W89
- Anglo-Saxon chronicle.** Genealogia-Saxonica. (In Sandys, Charles. History of Gavelkind & other remarkable customs in the county of Kent. 1851.) 333.38222
- Anglo-Saxon language.** Earle, Rev. John. English plant names from 10th to 15th century. 1880. 580.1E12
- Shute, S. M. Manual of Anglo-Saxon for beginners: grammar, reader & glossary. 1869. 429.0738562
- Turner, Sharon. Structure, mechanism, affinities & analogies of the Anglo-Saxon language. (In his History of the Anglo-Saxons. 1828. v. 2.) 942.01T85 v.2
- law. Turner, Sharon. History of the laws of the Anglo-Saxons. (In his History of the Anglo-Saxons. 1828. v. 2.) 942.01T85 v.2
- literature. Petheram, John. Historical sketch of progress and present state of Anglo-Saxon literature in England. 1840. 829.09P44
- Selections. Thorpe, Benjamin. Analecta Anglo-Saxonica. 1846. 829.8T39
- race. Heywood, Samuel. Dissertation upon the distinctions in society under the Anglo-Saxon governments. 1818. 929.72H51
- Kidd, Benjamin. Control of the tropics. 1898. 325.3K53
- Turner, Sharon. History of the Anglo-Saxons from the earliest period to the Norman conquest. 3 v. 1828. 942.01T85 v.1-3
- Anget, Alfred.** Aurora borealis. il. 1897. (Inter. sci. ser.) 523.59A592
- Angus, Joseph, D.D., 1816—.** Bible hand-book. n.d. 220.01A595
- Hand-book of English literature. n.d. 820.9A595
- Hand-book of the English tongue. 1869. 420.2A595
- Animal kingdom, see Zoology.**
- Animal locomotion.** Allen, Harrison. Materials for a memoir on animal locomotion. (In University of Pennsylvania. Muybridge work. Animal locomotion. 1888.) 612.76P38
- Beard, W. H. Action in art. il. [1893.] 746.74B38
- Dercum, F. X. Study of some normal & abnormal movements photographed by Muybridge. (In University of Pennsylvania. Muybridge work. Animal locomotion. 1888.) 612.76P38
- Pennsylvania, University of. Muybridge work. Animal locomotion: Muybridge work, the method & the result. il. 1888. 612.76P38
- Animal magnetism.** Christmas, Henry. Cradle of the twin giants, science & history. 2 v. 1849. 134C46 v.1-2
- Heidenhain, Rudolf, M.D. Animal magnetism, physiological observations; tr. from the 4th German ed. by L. C. Wooldridge. 1880. 134H36
- La Fontaine, Charles. L'art de magnétiser. 1880. 134L13
- psychology, see Animals. Psychology.
- Animals.** Cornish, C. J. Animals at work & play, their activities & emotions. 1896. 590.4C81
- Animals.** Evans, E. P. Evolutional ethics & animal psychology. 1898. 150E92
- Gillmore, Parker. Encounters with wild beasts. il. 1881. 799.2G41
- Porter, J. H. Wild beasts. 1894. 599P83
- Salt, H. S. Animals' rights considered in relation to social progress. 1894. 179S176
- Thompson, E. S. Wild animals I have known. il. 1898. 591.5T37
- Wood, Rev. J. G. Homes without hands. il. 1865. 590.4W85
- (Fiction.) Jefferies, Richard. Wood magic: a fable. 2 v. 1881. J45w v.1-2
- Kipling, Rudyard. Jungle book. 2 v. il. 1899. K575j v.1-2
- Sewell, Anna. Black Beauty. il. n.d. 8516b
- Thompson, E. S. Biography of a grizzly. il. 1899. T472b
- Thompson, E. S. Trail of the Sandhill stag. il. 1899. T472t
- see also Hunting; Zoology; also headings beginning with Animal; also names of classes of animals.
- Psychology. Clarke, J. F. Have animals souls? (In his Nineteenth century questions. 1898.) 814.4C55
- Evans, E. P. Evolutional ethics & animal psychology. 1898. 150E92
- Menault, Ernest. Intelligence of animals; fr. the French. il. 1869. (Illus. lib. of wonders.) 594M52
- see also Instinct.
- Animals.** Uses. Lankester, Edwin, M.D. Uses of animals in relation to industry of man. il. n.d. 591.6L27
- Animals, domestic.** Ablett, W. H. Stock keeping for amateurs. n.d. 636A152
- Blyth, Edward. On the flat-horned Taurine cattle of south-eastern Asia. (In Royal Asiatic society. Miscellaneous papers. 1886-87. v. 2.) 915.04R81 v.2
- Brown, G. T. Life on the farm. 1886. (Handbook of the farm ser.) 636B81
- Carrington, W. T., & others. Live stock of the farm. il. 1882. (Handbook of the farm ser.) 636C23
- Ewart, John. Meat production. il. 1878. 639E94
- Low, David. On domesticated animals of the British islands. il. 1853. 636L95
- Shaler, N. S. Domesticated animals. il. 1895. 636S528
- Smith, Theobald, & Kilborne, F. L. Investigations into the nature, causation & prevention of Texas or southern cattle fever, made under the direction of Dr. D. E. Salmon. 1893. 619.28662
- U. S. Agriculture, department of. Special report No. 22. 1880. 636Un3
- Contents.  
Swine plague.  
Contagious lung plague of cattle.  
Rinderpest.
- U. S. Animal industry bureau. Annual report. 6 v. il. 1885-93. 619U58 v.1-6
- see also Cage birds; Camel; Cattle; Cow; Dog; Horse; Poultry; Zoology; also names of animals & classes of animals.
- Anjou, Henry de Valois, duc d', see Henry III. de Valois, king of France.**
- Anjou, René, duc d', 1409-80.** Hookham, Mrs. M. A. Life & times of René "the Good." 2 v. il. 1872. BM327h v.1-2
- Villeneuve-Bargemont, F. L., vicomte de. Histoire de René d'Anjou. 3 v. il. 1825. BR399v v.1-3

- Anjou, History. Hookham, Mrs. M. A. Memoirs of the houses of Anjou. (in her life of Margaret of Anjou. 1872.) BM327h v.1-2
- Annals, see Chronology; History.
- Annals of a quiet neighborhood. Macdonald, George. M135a
- Annals of the wars. 1862. Cust, Edward. 940.69C96 v.1-7
- Anne Boleyn, queen of England, 1507-36. Dixon, W. H. Anne Boleyn. (in his History of 2 queens. 1873. v. 3-4.) BC3613d v.3-4
- (Literature.) Milman, H. H. (in his Poetical works. 1839. v. 3.) 822M63 v.3
- Anne de Bretagne, queen of France, 1476-1514. Costello, L. S. Memoirs of Anne, duchess of Brittany. 1855. BA6137c
- Anne of Austria, queen of France, 1601-66. Freer, M. W. Married life of Anne of Austria. 2 v. 1865. BA6134f v.1-2
- Anne. [1882.] Woolson, C. F. W916a
- Anne of Gelestein. 1853. Scott, Walter, bart. 8431ag
- Annesley, Charles. Standard opera-glass containing plots of 126 operas. il. 1899. 782.81A614s
- Annie Kilburn. 1889. Howells, W. D. H859a
- Annihilation. Bartlett, S. C., D.D. Life & death eternal; a refutation of theory of annihilation. 1866. 237.2B28
- see also Future life.
- Annouchka. 1884. Turgenev, I. S. T936a
- Annuities. Milne, Joshua. Treatise on the valuation of annuities & assurances. 2 v. 1815. 368.3M63 v.1-2
- Another England. 1869. Booth, E. C. 919.45B64
- Anquetil. (Die) dreh und repetirpistolen. il. 1858. 672.3A616
- Anselm, saint, 1033-1109. Church, R. W. St. Anselm. il. 1873. BA618c
- Lord, Rev. John. St. Anselm. (in Lord, John. Beacon lights of history. 1885. v. 2.) 920.02L89 v.2
- Wilks, Washington, & Wilks, Mark. Life of Anselm. (in their Three archbishops. n.d.) 922.1W65
- Anson, George Anson, 1st baron, 1697-1762. Life of Lord Anson. (in Select biography. v. 11.) 920.04S464 v.11
- Anspach, Elizabeth (Berkeley), margravine of, 1750-1828. Memoirs of the Margravine of Anspach written by herself. 2 v. 1826. BA623a v.1-2
- uses of wines in health & disease. 1877. 613.81A626
- Anstie, Francis Edmund, M.D., 1833-74. On the Stimulants & narcotics. 1864. 615.7A626
- Ant. Moggridge, J. T. Harvesting ants. il. 1873. 595.79M72
- Antar. Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Antar. (in Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Vie des grands hommes. 1856. v. 1.) 920L217 v.1
- Antarctic regions. Bull, H. J. Cruise of the "Antarctic" to the south polar regions. 1896. 919.9B87
- Nourse, J. E. Antarctic cruise of Lieut. Wilkes, U. S. N., 1839-40. (in Nourse, J. E. American explorations in the ice-zones. [1884.]) 919.8N85
- Ross, Sir J. C. Voyage of discovery & research in the southern & antarctic regions, 1839-43. 2 v. il. 1847. 919.9R73 v.1-2
- Antarctic regions. Weddell, James. Voyage towards the south pole, 1822-24, & a visit to Tierra del Fuego. il. 1825. 919.91W41
- Antediluvian history. 1864. Rendell, Rev. E. D. 270.01R29
- Ante-Nicene Christian library. 1867. 24 v. Roberts, Alexander, & Donaldson, James. 281.1R54 v.1-24
- Contents.
- v. 1. Writings of apostolic fathers, Clement I., Polycarp, Barnabas, Ignatius, Hermas, Papias, &c.
  - v. 2. Justin Martyr. Athenagoras.
  - v. 3. Tatian, Theophilus, Clement I.
  - v. 4. Clement of Alexandria.
  - v. 5. Irenæus.
  - v. 6. Hippolytus.
  - v. 7. Tertullian.
  - v. 8. Cyprian.
  - v. 9. Irenæus, Hippolytus, &c.
  - v. 10. Origen.
  - v. 11. Tertullian.
  - v. 12. Clement of Alexandria.
  - v. 13. Cyprian, Novatian, Minucius Felix, Dionysius, Perpetua & Felicitas, &c.
  - v. 14. Methodius, Alexander of Lycopolis, Peter of Alexandria, Alexander of Alexandria, Clement I., &c.
  - v. 15. Tertullian.
  - v. 16. Apocryphal gospels, Acts & Revelation.
  - v. 17. Clement I., Apostolic constitutions.
  - v. 18. Tertullian, Victorinus, Commodianus, Dionysius, &c.
  - v. 19. Arnobius.
  - v. 20. Gregory Thaumaturgus, Dionysius of Alexandria, Archelaus, Syriac documents.
  - v. 21. Lactantius.
  - v. 22. Lactantius, Testaments of the 12 patriarchs, Fragments, Clement of Alexandria.
  - v. 23. Origen.
  - v. 24. Liturgies & other documents of Ante-Nicene period.
- Anthoine, Jacques, d. 1716, & others. (La) mort de Louis XIV; journal des Antoinne. 1880. BL8885a
- Anthon, Charles, 1797-1867. First Latin lessons. 1846. 478.2A628
- Grammar of the Greek language. 1860. 485A628
- Anthony, Charles H. Popular sovereignty. 1880. 320A628
- Social & political dependence of women. 1880. 396.3A628
- Anthony, Susanna, 1726-91. Hopkins, Samuel, D.D. Life & character of Susanna Anthony. 1799. BA628a
- Anthracite. Derby, George, M.D. Inquiry into the influence of anthracite fires upon health. 1868. 644D14
- Anthropological society of London. Regulations, &c. (in Broca, Paul. On phenomena of hybridity. 1864.) 572B78
- Anthropology, see Ethnology; Language; Man; Woman.
- Antichrist. Newman, J. H., cardinal. Patristical idea of Antichrist. (in his Discussions. 1878.) 208N46d
- Anti-corn-law league. Gowing, Richard. Richard Cobden. 1891. BC655g
- Anti-rent question. (Fiction.) Cooper, J. F. Chain-bearer. il. n.d. C7774ch
- Cooper, J. F. Satanstoe. il. n.d. C7774o
- Antignosticus. 1864. Neander, J. A. W. 270.1N26p v.2
- Antigone. 1898. Bourget, Paul. B772am
- Antigone. 1828. Sophocles. (in his Tragedies.) 882S712a
- Anti-Maynooth conference. Thelwall, Rev. A. S. Proceedings of the Anti-Maynooth conference. 1845. 282.09T34

- Antiphon**, 480?-411 B. C. *Orationes et fragmenta adjunctis Gorgiae, Antisthenis, Alcidamantis declamationibus*; edidit Fredericus Blass. 1892. 885A627b
- Antipodes & round the world**. 1870. Clerk, Mrs. A. M. (Frere). 910C59 v.1-2
- Antiquarian enthusiast**. 3 v. 1848. Bigsby, Robert. *Visions of the times of old; or, The antiquarian enthusiast*. 824.5B48 v.1-3
- Antiquary**. 1852. Scott, Walter, bart. 8431an
- Antiquities**, see *Archaeology*.
- Antislavery**, see *Slavery*.
- Antisthenes**, 444?-371? B. C. *Declamationibus*; edidit Fridericus Blass. (in *Antiphon. Orationes*. 1892.) 885A627b
- Antonio da Sangallo**, 148?-1546 Vasari, Giorgio. Florentine architect, Antonio da San Gallo. (in Vasari, Giorgio. *Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors & architects*. 1855. v. 4.) 927V328 v.4
- Antoninus**, Marcus Aurelius, see *Marcus Aurelius Antoninus*.
- Antonio**; or, *The fall of Rome*. 1874. Collins, Wilkie. C713an
- Antonius**, Marcus. (Fiction.) Ebers, G. M. *Cleopatra*. 1894. E16c
- Antony**, Mark, see *Antonius*, Marcus.
- Antony & Cleopatra**. Shakespeare, William. *Tragedy of Antony & Cleopatra*; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1881. L8412r
- Antwerp**. *Le Poittevin de la Croix*, Edmond. *Histoire physique, politique & monumentale de la ville d'Anvers*. il. 1847. 949.3L55
- Anvers**, N. d', pseud., see Bell, Mrs. Nancy R. *Elizabeth (Meugens)*.
- Apes**, see *Primates*; *Monkeys*.
- Apgar**, Austin C. *Trees of northern U. S.* il. [1892.] 582A642
- Aphorisms**. Clulow, Rev. W. B. *Aphorisms & reflections*. 1843. 824.5C62
- *Kapla. Sankhya aphorisms*; tr. by James R. Ballantyne. 1885. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 181.4K13ab
- see also *Epigrams*; *Maxims*; *Proverbs*; *Quotations*; *Table-talk*.
- Apiculture**, see *Bees*.
- Apocalypse**, see *Bible*.
- Apocrypha**, see *Bible. Apocrypha*; *Bible. N. T. Apocrypha*.
- Apollonius of Rhodes**, 280-203 B. C. *Jason & Médée*; tr. par A. Pons. il. 1882. 881A652jp
- Apologetics**, see *Christianity*.
- Apology for cathedral service**. 1839. 264.03A644
- Apostle of Burma**. 1889. Richards, Rev. W. C. 811.4R39
- Apostles**. Cave, William, D.D. *Lives of the apostles & Saint Mark & Saint Luke*; ed. by Henry Cary. 1840. 220.92C315
- Ewald, G. H. A. *Apostolic age*. (in his *History of Israel*. 1883-86. v. 7.) 933E94h v.7
- see also *Bible*.
- Apostles' creed**. Adams, Thomas. *Meditations on some part of the creed*. (in his *Works*. 1861-62. v. 3.) 252.4A218 v.3
- Barrow, Isaac. *Exposition on the creed*. (in his *Theological works*. 1859. v. 7.) 204B27 v.7
- Barrow, Isaac. *Sermons on the creed*. (in his *Theological works*. 1859. v. 5-6.) 204B27 v.5-6
- Apostles' creed**. Leighton, Robert, archbishop. *Exposition of the creed*. (in his *Whole works*. 1830. v. 4.) 208L53 v.4
- Lightfoot, John, D.D. *Exposition of 3 articles of the apostles' creed*. (in his *Works*. 1822-25. v. 6.) 208L62 v.6
- Pearson, John. *Exposition of the creed*. 1869. 238.1P31
- Scott, W. A., D.D. *Christ of the apostles' creed*. 1867. 2328431
- Apostolic church**, see *Church history*.
- Apostolic constitutions**. (in *Ante-Nicene library*. 1867. v. 17.) 281.1R54 v.17
- Apostolic fathers**, see *Fathers of the church*.
- Apostolic succession**. Shimeall, Rev. R. C. *End of prelacy*. 1852. 262.118556
- Windson, Rev. Lloyd. *Inquiry into the ministerial commission*. 1844. 262.1W72
- see also *Bishops*; *Episcopacy*; *Popes*.
- Apparitions**. Hibbert-Ware, Samuel. *Sketches of philosophy of apparitions*. il. 1824. 133.1H52
- Podmore, Frank. *Apparitions & thought transference*. il. 1894. (Contemp. sci. ser.) 133.1P75
- see also *Spiritualism*; *Ghosts*.
- Appeal to Cæsar**. 1884. Tourgee, A. W. 351.73T64
- Appius**, Claudius, see *Claudius*.
- Appleby**, C. J. *Hoisting machinery*. il. 1877. 621.86A648
- *Prime movers*. il. 1880. 621A648
- *Pumping machinery*. il. 1880. 621.64A648
- Apples of gold**. 1869. Newton, D. F. 242N48a
- Appleton**, Charles Edward Cutts Birch, 1841-79. Appleton, J. H., & Sayce, Rev. A. H. Dr. *Appleton: his life & literary relics*. 1881. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 192.9A651
- Appleton**, Jesse, D.D., 1772-1819. *Works*, with a memoir. 2 v. 1836-37. 204A615 v.1-2
- Appleton**, John Howard, 1844—. *Chemistry*. 1884. 540.7A651
- Appleton**, John Howard, & Sayce, Rev. A. H. Dr. *Appleton: his life & literary relics*. 1881. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 192.9A651
- Appleton**, Thomas Gold, 1812-84. *Chequer work*. il. 1879. 814.3A652c
- *Sheaf of papers*. 1875. 814.3A652s
- *Syrian sunshine*. 1877. 915.69A651
- *Windfalls*. 1878. 814.3A652w
- Appleton's home reading series**; ed. by William Torrey Harris. Ober, F. A. *Crusoe's island*. 1898. 598.21O12
- Apuleius**, Lucius. *Works*. 1869. 884A655
- Aquarium**. Hibberd, Shirley. *Book of the aquarium*. il. 1875. 590.7H52
- Aquatic animals**, see *Marine animals*.
- Aquinas**, Thomas, see *Thomas Aquinas*, saint.
- Arabella Stuart**. 1849. James, G. P. R. J27ar
- Arabia**. Blunt, Lady A. I. (King-Noel). *Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates*. 2 v. il. 1879. 915.6B62 v.1-2
- Blunt, Lady A. I. (King-Noel). *Pilgrimage to Nejd*. 2 v. il. 1881. 915.3B62 v.1-2
- Burton, Sir R. F. *Gold-mines of Midian*. il. 1878. 915.32B95
- Dumas, A. D. de la P. *Impressions of travel in Arabia Petrea*. 1839. 915.01D89
- Featherman, Americus. *Social history of races of mankind*. 1881. 915F13
- Field, H. M., D.D. *On the desert*. il. 1883. 915.31F45

- Arabia.** Kinnear, J. G. *Cairo, Petra & Damascus.* 1841. 915.01K62
- Laborde, L. E. S. J., marquis de. *Journey through Arabia Petrea.* il. 1836. 915.3L15
- Olin, Stephen. *Travels in Arabia Petrea.* 2 v. il. 1851. 915.01O46 v.1-2
- Stephens, J. L. *Incidents of travel in Arabia Petrea.* 2 v. il. 1851. 915.018833 v.1-2
- see also Arabs; Bible. Geography; Mecca; Medina; Midian; Sinal.
- Arabic language.** Conybeare, Rev. W. D. *Rudiments of Arabic grammar.* (in his *Elementary course of theological lectures.* 1836.) 208C76
- Drummond, Sir William. *Arabia.* (in his *Origines.* 1825-29. v. 3.) 913D84 v.3
- Smith, Eli, D.D. *Arabic language.* (in Robinson, Edward, & Smith, Eli. *Biblical researches.* 1841. v. 3.) 220.91R56 v.3
- Arabs.** Miller, George, D.D. *Arabs.* (in his *History philosophically illustrated.* 1832. v. 1.) 940M61 v.1
- Mora, J. J. de. *Cuadros de la historia de los Arabes.* 2 v. 1826. 946.02M79 v.1-2
- Arago, Dominique François, 1786-1853.** *Historical eulogy of James Watt;* tr. by J. P. Muirhead. il. 1839. BW3453a
- Aragona, Tullia d', 1510-70.** Trollope, T. A. *Tullia d' Aragona.* (in Trollope, T. A. *Decade of Italian women.* 1859. v. 2.) 920.7T848 v.2
- Aral lake.** Wood, Herbert. *Shores of Lake Aral.* il. 1876. 915.84W85
- Arameans.** Featherman, Americus. *Arameans.* 1881. 915F31
- Ararat.** (kingdom); see Van.
- Ararat.** (mountain). Parrot, J. J. F. W. *Journey to Ararat;* tr. by W. D. Cooley. il. n.d. 915.66P29
- Arber, Edward.** *English garner.* 5 v. 1877. 820.8A665 v.1-5
- Arbitration.** American conference on international arbitration. *Proceedings.* 1896. 172.4A512
- Elliot, C. W. *International arbitration.* (in his *American contributions to civilization.* 1898.) 814.4E42
- Richard, Henry. *Papers on the reasonableness of international arbitration.* [1887.] 341.6R38
- Trueblood, B. F. *Federation of the world.* 1899. 172.4T76
- Arblay, Mme. Frances (Burney) d', 1752-1840.** *Diary & letters;* ed. by her niece. 7 v. il. 1742-46. BA665ar v.1-7
- Arboriculture,** see *Forestry; Fruit.*
- Arc, Joan of,** see *Joan of Arc.*
- Arc lamps,** see *Electric lamps.*
- Arcadia.** 1867. Sidney, Sir Philip. 8569a
- Archaeological institute of Great Britain & Ireland.** Old London. 1867. 914.21A668
- Archaeology.** Babelon, Ernest. *Manuel d'archéologie orientale.* 1888. 709.3B11
- tr. by B. T. A. Evetts. 1889. 709.3B11m1
- Browne, Sir Thomas. *Works.* 4 v. il. 1846. 820.8B81 v.1-4
- Easton, M. W. *Observations on the platform at Persepolis.* 1892. (Univ. of Pa. Pub.) 722.8E13
- Lord, Rev. John. *Old pagan civilizations.* 1888. (Beacon lights of history.) 290L89o
- Palestine exploration fund committee. *Our work in Palestine.* il. 1873. 220.91P171
- Archaeology.** Taylor, E. B. *Primitive culture.* 2 v. 1874. 290T97 v.1-2
- Undset, Ingvald. (Das) erste auftreten des eisens in nord Europa. il. 1882. 571.4U56
- America. Bradford, A. W. *American antiquities.* 1842. 572.97B72
- Brasseur de Bourbourg, C. E., abbé. *Histoire des nations civilisées du Mexique & de l'Amérique centrale.* 4 v. il. 1857. 972.01B73 v.1-4
- Nadailac, J. F. A. du Pouget, marquis de. *Pre-historic America.* il. 1884. 970.09N12
- Pidgeon, William. *Traditions of Deccan.* il. 1858. 970.1P59
- Assyria. Bonomi, Joseph. *Nineveh & its palaces.* il. [1852.] 913.52B64
- Brown, Francis. *Assyriology.* 1885. 221.93B81
- Hilprecht, H. V. *Assyriaca: eine nachlese auf dem gebiete der assyriologie.* il. 1894. 492.19H56
- Layard, Sir A. H. *Discoveries in the ruins of Nineveh.* il. 1853. 913.52L45d
- Layard, Sir A. H. *Nineveh & its remains.* 2 v. il. 1849. 913.52L45n v.1-2
- Philipps, Samuel. *Layard's last discoveries at Nineveh.* (in Philipps, Samuel. *Essays.* 1852-54. v. 2.) 824.5P54 v.2
- Smith, George. *Assyrian discoveries.* il. 1875. 913.52S648
- Specimens of Assyrian correspondence; by T. G. Pinches. (in *Records of the past.* n.d. v. 7.) 417R24 v.7
- Babylonia. *Babylonian lawsuits & judgments;* tr. by Appert. (in *Records of the past.* n.d. v. 6.) 417R24 v.6
- Peters, J. P., D.D. *Nippur.* 2 v. il. 1898. 915.5P44 v.1-2
- Rich, C. J. *Narrative of a journey to the site of ancient Babylon in 1811.* il. 1839. 913.54R37
- Central America. Brasseur de Bourbourg, C. E., abbé. *Histoire des nations civilisées de l'Amérique centrale.* 4 v. 1857. 972.01B73 v.1-4
- Brinton, D. G., M.D. *Primer of Mayan hieroglyphics.* il. n.d. (Univ. of Pa. pub.) 498.1B77
- Popul Vuh. *Popul Vuh; le livre sacré & les mythes de l'antiquité Américaine avec les livres héroïques & historique des Quichés.* il. 1861. 299.31P81
- Squier, E. G. *Nicaragua.* 2 v. il. 1852. 917.28S773 v.1-2
- Stephens, J. L. *Incidents of travel in Central America.* 2 v. il. 1841. 917.28S833 v.1-2
- Chaldea. Maspero, G. C. C. *Dawn of civilization.* il. 1894. 932.1M38d
- Cilicia. Barker, W. B. *Lares & penates; or, Cilicia & its governors.* il. 1853. 939.35B24i
- Cyprus. Cesnola, L. P. di. *Cyprus.* il. 1878. 913.937C33
- Hogarth, D. G. *Devia Cypria; notes of an archaeological journey.* il. 1889. 939.371H67
- Egypt. Edwards, A. B. *Pharaohs, fellahs & explorers.* il. 1891. 913.2E26
- Hawks, F. L., D.D. *Monuments of Egypt.* il. 1850. 932M31
- Maspero, G. C. C. (L') *archéologie égyptienne.* il. 1887. 913.2M38a
- Maspero, G. C. C. *Dawn of civilization.* il. 1894. 932.1M38d
- Maspero, G. C. C. *Egyptian archaeology;* tr. by A. B. Edwards. il. 1889. 913.2M38a1

- Archaeology.** Egypt. Osburn, William. Ancient Egypt. il. 1846. 220.93081
- Petrie, W. M. F. Ten years' digging in Egypt, 1881-91. il. n.d. 913.2P44
- Records of the past. 417R24 v.2,7,8,9
- Contents.
- v. 2. Inscription of Unas: tr. by S. Birch.
- v. 7. Same: tr. by Maspero. Adventures of Sinuhit: tr. by Maspero.
- v. 8. Precepts of Ptah-hotep: tr. by P. Virey.
- v. 9. Official life of an Egyptian officer, Amen-em-heb: tr. by P. Virey.
- England. Archaeological Institute of Great Britain & Ireland. Old London. 1867. 914.21A668
- Bigsby, Robert. Visions of the times of old. 3 v. 1848. 824.5B48 v.1-3
- Page, J. L. W. Exploration of Dartmoor & its antiquities. il. 1889. 942.001P14
- Etruria. Betham, Sir William. Etruria-Celtica; Etruscan literature & antiquities. 2 v. il. 1842. 477.5B46 v.1-2
- Dennis, George. Cities & cemeteries of Etruria. 2 v. il. 1878. 913.75D42 v.1-2
- Martha, Jules. Manuel d'archéologie étrusque. il. n.d. 913.7M36
- Taylor, Rev. Isaac. Etruscan researches. il. 1874. 477.5T21
- Europe. Du Chailly, P. B. Viking age. 2 v. il. 1889. 940.01D85 v.1-2
- France. Miln, James. Excavations at Carnac (Brittany). il. 1881. 944.001M63
- Great Britain. Boutell, Rev. Charles. Manual of British archaeology. il. 1858. 914.2B66
- Dawkins, W. B. Early man in Britain. il. 1880. 942.001D32
- Windle, B. C. A. Life in early Britain. il. 1897. 942.01W72
- see also Archaeology. England; Archaeology. Ireland; Archaeology. Scotland.
- Greece. Broughton, J. C. H. Acropolis-Parthenon. (In his Travels in Albania. 1858. v. 2.) 914.95B79 v.2
- Leake, W. M. Peloponnesiaca. il. 1846. 913.8L47
- Indians of North America. Abbott, C. C., M.D. Primitive industry. il. 1881. 970.09A131
- Bancroft, H. H. Antiquities. (In his Native races. 1875-76. v. 4.) 970.1B22 v.4
- Jones, C. C. Antiquities of the southern Indians. 1873. 970.3J71
- Ireland. Haliday, Charles. Scandinavian antiquities of Dublin. (In his Scandinavian kingdom of Dublin. 1881.) 941.51H13
- Italy. Micall, Giuseppe. Storia degli antichi popoli italiani. 3 v. il. 1836. 945.001M58 v.1-3
- v. 1-2 text. v. 3 plates.
- Ramage, C. T. Nooks & by-ways of Italy. 1868. 914.5R14
- Mexico. Brasseur de Bourbourg, C. E., abbé. Histoire des nations civilisées du Mexique. 4 v. il. 1857. 972.01B73 v.1-4
- Nineveh, see Archaeology. Assyria.
- North America. Abbott, C. C., M.D. Recent archaeological explorations in the valley of the Delaware. il. 1892. (Univ. of Pa. pub.) 970.09A131r
- McAdams, William. Records of ancient races in the Mississippi valley. il. 1887. 970.09M11
- Mercer, H. C. Researches upon the antiquity of man. il. 1897. (Univ. of Pa. pub.) 920.09M54
- Moorehead, W. K. Fort Ancient, Ohio. il. 1890. 970.09M78
- Palestine. Dawson, Sir J. W. Modern science in Bible lands. il. 1889. 220.91D32
- Archaeology.** Palestine. Palestine exploration fund committee. Our work in Palestine. il. 1873. 220.91P171
- Persia. Easton, M. W. Observations on the platform at Persepolis. 1892. (Univ. of Pa. pub.) 722.8E13
- Rich, C. J. Narrative of a journey to Persepolis. (In his Narrative of a journey to the site of Babylon. 1839.) 913.54R37
- Peru. Hutchinson, T. J., M.D. Two years in Peru. 2 v. il. 1873. 985.001H97 v.1-2
- Squier, E. G. Peru. il. 1877. 985.001S773
- Pompeii. Dyer, T. H. Pompeii. il. 1871. 913.77D98
- Rome. Burgess, Rev. Richard. Topography & antiquities of Rome. 2 v. il. 1831. 914.569B91 v.1-2
- Eaton, C. A. Rome in the 19th century. 2 v. il. 1860. 914.569E14 v.1-2
- Fuss, J. D. Roman antiquities. 1840. 913.7F98
- Martha, Jules. Manuel d'archéologie romaine. il. n.d. 913.7M36
- Scandinavia. Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities; tr. by Bishop Percy. 1859. 390.48M29
- Scotland. Anderson, Joseph. Scotland in early Christian times. 2 v. il. 1881. (Rhind lect.) 541.001A547c v.1-2
- Anderson, Joseph. Scotland in pagan times. 2 v. il. 1883-86. (Rhind lect.) 941.001A547 v.1-2
- Wilson, Daniel. Archaeology & prehistoric annals of Scotland. il. 1851. 941.001W69
- South America. Gibbon, Lardner. Antiquities. (In Herndon, W. L., & Gibbon, Lardner. Exploration of valley of the Amazon. 1854. v. 2.) 918H43a v.2
- Syria. Burton, Sir R. F., & Drake, C. F. T. Unexplored Syria. 2 v. il. 1872. 915.69B95 v.1-2
- Troy. Schliemann, Henry. Ilios. il. 1881. 939.2218341i
- Schliemann, Henry. Troja. il. 1884. 939.2218341t
- Schliemann, Henry. Troy and its remains; tr. by L. D. Schmitz. il. 1875. 939.2218341
- Yucatan. Brasseur de Bourbourg, C. E., abbé. Des sources de l'histoire primitive du Mexique. (In Landa, Diego de. Relation des choses de Yucatan. 1864.) 917.26L23
- Norman, B. M. Rambles in Yucatan. il. 1844. 917.26N78
- Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Yucatan. 2 v. il. 1843. 917.26S833 v.1-2
- (Fiction.) Humphreys, N. H. Stories by an archaeologist. 2 v. 1856. H927a v.1-2
- see also Architecture; Arms & Armor; Arts, Fine; Baths & bathing; Bible; Brasses; Burial; Catacombs; Caves; Christian art; Church antiquities; Civilization; Coins & medals; Costume; Ethnology; Folk-lore; Gems; Glass; Heraldry; History; Indians; Inscriptions; Lake dwellings; Man; Manners & customs; Middle ages; Monuments; Mythology; Obelisks; Pottery; Pyramids; Sculpture; Seals; Sign-boards; Temples.
- Archelaus**, fl. 3d cent. Remains. (In Ante-Nicene library. 1870. v. 20.) 281.1R54 v.20
- Archer**, T. A., & Kingsford, C. L. Crusades. il. 1898. (Story of the nations.) 940.4A672
- Archer & the steppe**. n.d. Grahame, F. R. 947G76
- Archery**. Ascham, Roger. Toxophilus; a treatise on the art of shooting with the bow. (In his Whole works. 1865. v. 3.) 820.8A812 v.3

- Arches.** Greene, C. E. *Arches.* (in his *Trusses & arches.* 1892. v. 3.) 624G83 v.3
- Archibald, Douglas.** *Story of the earth's atmosphere.* il. 1898. (Lib. of useful stories.) 551.5A673
- Architects.** Cunningham, Allan. *Lives of British architects.* (in his *Lives of British painters.* 1830-33. v. 4.) 927C973 v.4
- Marchese, Vincenzo. *Lives of the most eminent architects of the Order of S. Dominic;* tr. by C. P. Meehan. 2 v. il. 1852. 927M124 v.1-2
- Milizia, Francesco. *Lives of celebrated architects, ancient & modern.* 2 v. 1826. 927M644 v.1-2
- Spooner, Shearjashub. *Anecdotes of architects.* 3 v. 1853. 927S764 v.1-3
- Vasari, Giorgio. *Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors & architects;* tr. by Mrs. J. Foster. 5 v. il. 1855. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 927V328 v.1-5
- Architectural drawing.** Comstock, W. T. *Modern architectural designs.* il. 1881. 729C73
- Hertel. (Das) *entwerfen und zeichnen der baurisse nach ihren verschiedenen beziehungen.* 2 v. il. 1880. 692H44 v.1-2
- Tuthill, W. B. *Interiors & interior details.* il. 1882. 729T88
- Worthen, W. E., ed. *Practical treatise on architectural drawing & design.* il. 1872. 729W89
- Architecture.** Barry, E. M. *Lectures on architecture.* il. 1881. 720.4B27
- Borguis, I. A. *Traité élémentaire de construction appliquée à l'architecture civile.* il. 1840. 721B64
- Breymann, G. A. *Allgemeine bau-constructions-lehre.* 4 v. il. 1881. 721B75 v.1-4
- Crawford, A. W. C. Lindsay, 25th earl of. *Sketches of the history of Christian art.* 3 v. 1847. 709.401C85 v.1-3
- Davy, Christopher. *Architectural precedents.* 1841. 692D31
- Kidder, F. E. *Architect's & builder's pocket-book.* il. 1890. 690.2K53
- Klasen, Ludwig. *Handbuch der hochbauconstructionen in eisen & andern metallen.* il. 1876. 729.9K66
- Legh, Peter. *Muscle of the eye: or, Essays on architecture.* il. 1831. 720.1L52
- Papworth, J. W., & Papworth, W. A. Van S. *Museums, libraries & picture galleries; their architectural construction.* il. 1853. 708P19
- Price, Sir Uvedale. *On architecture & buildings.* (in his *On the picturesque.* 1842.) 701P93
- Ruskin, John. *Architecture & restoration.* (in his *Arrows of the chase.* 1880. v. 1.) 824.5R89a1 v.1
- ———— 1886. 824.5R89a
- Ruskin, John. *Lectures on architecture.* il. 1854. 704R89
- ———— 1886. 720R89
- Ruskin, John. *Seven lamps of architecture.* il. 1886. 720R89
- Viollet le Duc, E. E. *How to build a house.* il. 1876. 728V81
- Wightwick, George. *Hints to young architects.* 1875. 720.7W63
- History. Duncan, Henry, D.D. *Architecture.* (in his *Sacred philosophy of seasons.* 1851.) 214D91
- — Eastlake, Sir C. L. *History of the Gothic revival.* il. 1872. 723.52E13
- Architecture. History.** Freeman, E. A. *History of architecture.* il. 1849. 709F87
- — Hope, Thomas. *Historical essay on architecture.* 2 v. il. 1835. 709H77 v.1-2
- — — Kugler, Franz. *Geschichte der baukunst.* 3 v. il. 1856. 720.9K95 v.1-3
- — Mathews, C. T. *Story of architecture.* il. 1896. 720.9M42
- — Smith, T. R. *Architecture.* il. 1882. 720.9S658
- — Statham, H. H. *Architecture for general readers.* il. 1895. 720S797
- — Sturgis, Russell. *European architecture.* il. 1896. 720.94S935
- — Tuckerman, A. L. *Short history of architecture.* il. 1887. 720.9T79
- — Tuthill, Mrs. L. C. (Huggins). *History of architecture.* il. 1848. 720.9T88
- — Wood, Wallace. *Twenty styles of architecture.* il. 1881. 720.9W85
- Specifications. Bartholomew, Alfred. *Specifications for practical architecture.* il. 1840. 692.3B28
- — Rogers, Frederick. *Specifications for practical architecture.* il. 1873. 692.3R63
- — domestic. Ammann, A. *Guide historique & travers l'exposition des habitations humaines;* ed. by Charles Garnier. il. 1889. 720.9A518
- — Birch, John. *Concrete buildings for landed estates.* il. 1881. 693.5B53
- — Brown, Richard. *Domestic architecture.* il. 1852. 721B81
- — Downing, A. J. *Rural architecture.* (in his *Treatise on landscape gardening.* 1844.) 710D75
- — Fletcher, Banister. *Model houses for the industrial classes.* il. 1877. 728F63
- — Gardner, E. C. *House that Jill built: home architecture.* il. 1882. 728G17
- — Gibson, L. H. *Beautiful houses.* il. [1895.] 728G35
- — Gibson, L. H. *Convenient houses.* il. [1889.] 728G35c
- — Gilpin, W. S. *Remarks on domestic architecture.* il. 1835. 710G42
- — Holly, H. H. *Modern dwellings.* il. [1878.] 728H72
- — Oakey, A. F. *Building a home.* il. 1881. 728O11
- — Richardson, C. J. *Picturesque designs for mansions, villas, lodges &c.* il. 1870. 728R39
- — Ruskin, John. *The poetry of architecture.* il. 1886. 720R89
- — Stevens, J. C., & Cobb, A. W. *Examples of American domestic architecture.* il. 1889. 728S844
- — Sturgis, Russell, & others. *Homes in city & country.* il. 1893. 728.3S935
- — Turner, T. H. *Some account of domestic architecture in England.* 4 v. il. 1851-59. 723.42T85 v.1-4
- — Wheeler, Gervase. *Homes for the people.* il. 1855. 728W56
- — see also *Cottages; House decoration; Tenement houses.*
- English. Barry, E. M. [English architecture]. (in his *Lectures on architecture.* 1881.) 720.4B27
- — Brayley, E. W., & Britton, John. *History of the ancient palace & late houses of parliament at Westminster.* il. 1836. 914.21B73

- Architecture.** English. Britton, John, & Pugin, A. C. Illustrations of public buildings of London. il. 1825-28. 914.21B77 v.1-2
- Conway, Rev. M. D. Notes on architecture in England. il. 1882. 708.24C76
- Dallaway, James. Observations on English architecture. 1806. 720.942D16
- European. Sturgis, Russell. European architecture. il. 1896. 720.94S935
- French. Inkersley, Thomas. Inquiry into chronological succession of styles of Romanesque & pointed architecture in France. 1850. 720.944I56
- Larned, W. C. Churches & castles of mediæval France. il. 1895. 914.4L32
- Petit, Rev. J. L. Architectural studies in France. il. 1854. 720.944P44
- Saint-Paul, Anthyme. Histoire monumentale de la France. il. 1883. (Bib. des écoles & des familles.) 720.944S149
- Gothic. Eastlake, Sir C. L. History of the Gothic revival. il. 1872. 723.52E13
- Paley, F. A. Manual of Gothic moldings. il. 1877. 729.55P17
- Rickman, Thomas. Gothic architecture in England. il. 1848. 720.92R42
- Ruskin, John. Stones of Venice. 2 v. il. 1886. 720.9453R89 v.1-2
- Schlegel, Friedrich von. Principles of Gothic architecture. (in his Aesthetic works. 1860.) 834.5S341
- Street, G. E. Brick & marble in the middle ages. il. 1874. 723.54S915
- Street, G. E. Some account of Gothic architecture in Spain. il. 1865. 723.56S915
- see also Church architecture.
- Greek. Laloux, V. (L') architecture grecque. il. 1888. 722.8L15
- Irish. Brash, R. R. Ecclesiastical architecture of Ireland. il. 1875. 709.415B73
- Italian. Barry, E. M. Italian architecture. (in his Lectures on architecture. 1881.) 720.4B27
- Freeman, E. A. Sketches from the subject & neighbor lands of Venice. il. 1881. 720.945F87
- Rohault de Fleury, Georges. Lettres sur l'architecture en 1400. 2 v. il. 1874. 720.94R63 v.1-2
- Ruskin, John. Stones of Venice. 2 v. il. 1886. 720.9453R89 v.1-2
- Middle ages. Scott, Sir G. G. Lectures on mediæval architecture. 2 v. il. 1879. 720.94S426 v.1-2
- Viollet le Duc, E. E. Essay on the military architecture of the middle ages; tr. by M. Macdermott. il. 1860. 623.094V81
- military, see Military architecture.
- naval, see Ship-building.
- Norman. Knight, H. G. Architectural tour in Normandy. il. 1841. 723.44K74
- Knight, H. G. Normans in Sicily. il. 1838. 723.45K74
- Renaissance. Galland, Georg. (Die) renaissance in Holland. 1882. 724.1G13
- Roman. Corroyer, Edouard. (L') architecture romaine. il. 1888. 723.4C81
- see also Acoustics; Archaeology; Arches; Architects; Architectural drawing; Arts, fine; Baths & bathing; Breweries; Bridges; Building materials; Carpentry; Cathedrals; Chimneys; Church architecture; Decoration & ornament; Floors; Foundations; Girders; Greenhouses; Hardware; Heating; Hospitals; Lake dwellings; Libraries; Masonry; Metal-work; Obelisks; Orders, (architectural); Palaces; Plastering; Plumbing; Pyramids; Roofs; Sanitary engineering; School-houses; Specifications; Strength of materials; Temples; Theatre; Theatres; Tombs; Towers; Trusses; Ventilation; Walls; Windows.
- Arctic** miscellanies. 1852. Ross, Sir John, & others. 919.81R73
- Arctic** regions. Armstrong, Sir Alexander, M.D. Five years' service in Arctic regions. il. 1857. 919.81A735
- Barrow, John, bart. Voyages of discovery within the Arctic regions. il. 1846. 919.81B275
- Battye, A. B. R., Trevor. Ice-bound on Kolguev. il. 1895. 919.88B32
- Beechey, F. W. Voyage of discovery towards the North pole. il. 1843. 919.81B39
- Belcher, Sir Edward. Last of the Arctic voyages. 2 v. il. 1855. 919.81B41 v.1-2
- Conway, Sir W. M. First crossing of Spitsbergen. il. 1897. 919.87C76f
- Du Chaillu, Paul. Land of the long night. il. 1899. 914.71D85i
- Franklin, Sir John. Narrative of a journey to the shores of the Polar sea. 2 v. il. 1824. 919.81F85 v.1-2
- Franklin, Sir John. Thirty years in the Arctic regions. il. [1859.] 919.81F85t
- Gilder, W. H. Schwatka's search. il. n.d. 917.12G338
- Goodsir, R. A. Arctic voyage to Baffin's bay. il. 1850. 919.81G82
- Greeley, A. W. Hand-book of Arctic discoveries. il. 1896. (Columbian knowledge ser.) 919.8G81h
- Hall, C. F. Life with the Esquimaux. 2 v. il. 1864. 919.81H14 v.1-2
- Hartwig, Georg. Polar world. il. 1876. 910.1H25
- Hayes, I. I., M.D. Arctic boat-journey in 1854. il. 1860. 919.82H32
- Hayes, I. I., M.D. Open polar sea. il. 1867. 919.81H32o
- Hendrick, Hans. Memoirs. il. 1878. 919.81H38
- Hovgaard, A. Nordenskiöld's voyage: account of the northeast passage of the "Vega." il. 1882. 919.86H82nb
- Inglefield, Sir E. A. Summer search for Sir John Franklin. il. 1853. 919.81I51
- Kane, E. K., M.D. Arctic explorations. 2 v. il. 1856. 919.81K13 v.1-2
- Kane, E. K., M.D. U. S. Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin. il. 1854. 919.81K13u
- Kennedy, A. W. M. C. To the Arctic regions. il. 1878. 914.81.K38
- Koldewey, Karl. German Arctic expedition, 1869-70. il. 1874. 919.82K83
- Lamont, James. Yachting in the Arctic seas. il. 1876. 919.86L19
- Lyon, G. F. Brief narrative of an attempt to reach Repulse bay. il. 1825. 919.83L99
- Lyon, G. F. Voyage of discovery under Captain Parry. il. 1824. 919.83L99p
- M'Clintock, Sir F. L. Voyage of the "Fox" in the Arctic seas. il. 1859. 919.83M13
- Markham, A. H. Great frozen sea. il. 1878. 919.84M34
- Markham, A. H. Northward ho! il. 1879. 919.8M34
- Markham, C. R. Threshold of the unknown region. il. 1876. 919.8M344
- Nansen, Fridtjof. Farthest north. 2 v. il. 1898. 919.84N15 v.1-2



- Arctic regions.** Nordenskjöld, A. E., baron. Arctic voyages. il. 1879. 919.81N75  
 — Nourse, J. E. American explorations in the ice zones. il. [1884.] 919.8N85  
 — Osborn, Sherard. Stray leaves from an Arctic journal. il. 1852. 919.81O81  
 — Payer, Julius von. (Die) österreichisch-ungarische nordpol-expedition, 1872-74. il. 1876. 919.86P29  
 — Peary, Mrs. Josephine (Diebitsch). My Arctic journal. il. 1894. 919.82P31m  
 — Peary, R. E. Northward over the "great ice." 2 v. il. 1898. 919.82P314n v.1-2  
 — Rae, John. Narrative of an expedition along the shores of the Arctic sea. il. 1850. 919.83R12  
 — Recent polar voyages. il. n.d. 919.81R24  
 — Richardson, Sir John. Arctic searching expedition through Rupert's land & the Arctic sea. 2 v. il. 1851. 919.83R39 v.1-2  
 — Richardson, Sir John. Polar regions. il. 1861. 919.8R39p  
 — Ross, Sir John, & others. Arctic miscellanies. il. 1852. 919.81R73  
 — Schley, W. S., & Soley, J. R. Rescue of Greely. il. 1885. 919.84S343  
 — Scoresby, William. Account of the Arctic regions. 2 v. il. 1820. 919.88423 v.1-2  
 — Seeman, B. C. Three cruises to Arctic regions. 2 v. il. 1853. 910.48453 v.1-2  
 — Shillinglaw, J. J. Narrative of Arctic discovery from the earliest period to the present time. il. 1850. 918.88559  
 — Snow, W. P. Voyage of the "Albert" in search of Sir John Franklin. il. 1851. 919.838674  
 — Sutherland, P. C., M.D. Journal of a voyage in Baffin's bay. 2 v. il. 1852. 919.83S966 v.1-2  
 — Botany, see Botany.  
 — Geology, see Geology.  
 — Meteorology, see Meteorology.  
 — Zoology, see Zoology.  
 — see also Antarctic regions; Baffin's bay; Canada; Greenland; North pole; Northwest passage; Northwest territory; Nova Zembla; Russia; Siberia; Spitzbergen.
- Ardennes.** Macquoid, Mrs. K. S. (Thomas). In the Ardennes. il. 1881. 914.431M24
- Ardis Claverden.** [1889.] Stockton, F. R. 8866ar
- Areopagitica.** Milton, John. (in his Prose works. 1838.) 824.3M64  
 — (in his Prose works. 1867. v. 2.) 824.3M64w v.2
- Arey, Henry W.** Girard college & its founder. il. 1860. 378.73G11
- Argentine Republic.** Hutchinson, T. J., M.D. Parana. il. 1868. 918.2H97  
 — Lathan, Wilfred. States of the River Plate, their industries & commerce. 1866. 918.2L34  
 — Nufiez, Ignacio. Account of the united provinces of Rio de la Plata. il. 1825. 918.2N92  
 — Quesada, V. G. (La) Patagonia y las Tierras Australes del continente Americano. 1875. 982Q3  
 — Rickard, F. I. Mineral & other resources of the Argentine Republic. il. 1870. 918.2R39  
 — Robertson, J. P., & Robertson, W. P. Letters on South America. 3 v. 1843. 918.2R54 v.1-3  
 — Seymour, R. A. Pioneering in the Pampas. il. 1870. 918.2S521  
 — Zeballos, E. S. Arbitration on Misiones. il. 1893. 341.6Z1  
 — see also South America.
- Argumentation, see Debating.**
- Argyll, George Douglas Campbell, 8th duke of, 1823—.** Philosophy of belief; or, Law in Christian theology. 1896. 230A695  
 — Unity of nature. il. 1884. 213A695
- Arianism.** Athanasius, saint. Select treatises in controversy with the Arians; tr. by J. H. Newman. 2 v. 1881. 230A867 v.1-2  
 — Newman, J. H. Arians of the 4th century. 1871. 273.4N46  
 — 1876. 273.4N46a  
 — Newman, J. H. Causes of rise & successes of Arianism. (in his Tracts. 1874.) 204N46t  
 — see also Socinianism; Unitarianism.
- Ariosto, Lodovico.** (Criticism.) Hunt, Leigh. Ariosto. (in Hunt, Leigh. Stories from the Italian poets. 1846. v. 2.) 851.4H91 v.2
- Ariosto, Lodovico, 1474-1523.** Orlando; tr. by John Hoole. 2 v. il. 1791. 851.2A712o v.1-2  
 — Trollope, T. A. Ariosto. (in Trollope, Mrs. F. E. (Ternan), & Trollope, T. A. Homes & haunts of the Italian poets. 1881. v. 1.) 928T848 v.1
- Aristocracy.** MacIntyre, J. J. Influence of aristocracies on revolutions of nations. 1843. 321.6M18
- Aristophanes.** (Criticism.) Collins, Rev. W. L. Aristophanes. 1877. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 882A7171c
- Aristophanes, 450-385 B. C.** Comedies: tr. by Thomas Mitchell. 2 v. 1820-22. 882A717am v.1-2  
 — tr. by C. A. Wheelwright. 2 v. 1837. 882A717aw v.1-2  
 — Revolt of the women; tr. by B. B. Rogers. [1878.] 882A7171r
- Aristotle.** (Criticism.) Grant, Alexander, bart. Aristotle. 1879. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 884A717g  
 — Grote, George. Aristotle. 2 v. 1872. 185.1G71 v.1-2  
 — Reid, Thomas, D.D. Brief account of Aristotle's logic. (in Reid, Thomas. Works. 1846.) 150R27
- Aristotle, 384-322 B. C.** Constitution of Athens; tr. by E. Poste. 1891. 342.495A717  
 — History of animals; tr. by Richard Cresswell. 1862. 591A717  
 — On the parts of animals. 1882. 591A717o  
 — Politica. 1882. 185.1A716s  
 — Traduction du livres de la Métaphysique; par Victor Cousin. (in Cousin, Victor. De la métaphysique d'Aristote. 1838.) 185.1C83  
 — Treatise on rhetoric; tr. by T. Buckley. il. 1869. (Bohn's class. lib.) 808A717  
 — Memoir of Aristotle. (in Jardine, Sir William. Gallinaceous birds. n.d.) 598.26J28
- Arithmetic.** Packard, S. S., & Horton, Byron. New commercial arithmetic. [1887.] 511.1P12n  
 — Walker, F. A. Teaching of arithmetic. (in his Discussions in education. 1899.) 370.4W15  
 — see also Decimal system; Interest; Mensuration; Metric system.
- Arizona.** Bancroft, H. H. Arizona, [with bibliography]. il. 1888. 979.1B22  
 — Lummis, C. F. Some strange corners of our country. il. 1898. 917.8L97  
 — Pumpelly, Raphael. Notes of residence in Arizona. (in his Across America. 1870.) 910.1P96
- Arkite symbolism, see Symbolism. Ark.**

- Arkwright, Sir Richard, 1732-92. Coleridge, Hartley. Sir Richard Arkwright. (in Coleridge, Hartley. *Biographia borealis*. 1833.) 920.04C693b  
 ——— (in Coleridge, Hartley. *Worthies of Yorkshire*. n.d.) 920.04C693w
- Armada, Spanish, see Great Britain. History.
- Armadales. n.d. Collins, Wilkie. C713ar
- Armazindy. 1894. Riley, J. W. 811.4R45ar
- Armellino, G. *Kunst des klavierstimmens*. 1881. 786.2A728
- Armenia. Greene, F. D. *Armenian crisis in Turkey*. il. 1895. 956.07G83  
 ——— Telfer, J. B. *Narrative of a journey in Armenia*. 2 v. il. 1876. 914.79T23  
 ——— Tozer, Rev. H. F. *Turkish Armenia*. il. 1881. 915.6T66  
 ——— Williams, A. W., & Gabriel, M. S. *Bleeding Armenia*. il. 1896. 956.07W27  
 ——— see also Van; Trebizond.
- Armenian poetry. Blackwell, A. S., tr. *Armenian poems*. il. 1896. 891.54B56
- Arminianism. Owen, John, D.D. *Display of Arminianism*. (in his *Works*. 1840. v. 5.) 208O97 v.5  
 ——— Toplady, A. M. *Works*. 1837. 208T62  
 ——— see also Arminius, Jacobus.
- Arminius, Jacobus, D.D., 1560-1609. *Works*; tr. by James Nichols. 3 v. 1825-75. 230.8A729 v.1-3
- Armitage, Thomas, D.D., 1819-96. *Funeral sermon on S. H. Cone*. 1855. BC747a
- Armor, see Arms & armor.
- Armored vessels. Brassey, Thomas Brassey, 1st baron. *Shipbuilding for the purposes of war*. (in his *British navy*. 1882-83. v. 1-3.) 359.942B73 v.1-3
- Armored of Lyonesse. 1890. Besant, Sir Walter. B554ar
- Arms & armor. Hewitt, John. *Ancient armour*. 3 v. il. 1855-60. 355.3H49 v.1-3  
 ——— Lacombe, M. P. *Arms & armour*; tr. by C. Boutell. il. 1874. 355.3L11  
 ——— see also Artillery; Gun; Gunnery; Helmets; Mail; Pistol; Rifle; Sword.
- Armstrong, Sir Alexander, M.D., d. 1899. *Discovery of the Northwest passage*. il. 1857. 919.81A735
- Armstrong, John, M.D., 1709-79. *Poetical works*. 1858. 821.4A736
- Armstrong, Mrs. M. F., & Ludlow, H. W. *Hampton & its students*. il. 1878. 371.94H18a
- Armstrong, Samuel Chapman, 1839-93. Ogden, R. C. *Samuel C. Armstrong*. [1894.] BA738o
- Armstrong, Sir William George, 1810—, & others. *Industrial resources of the district of the rivers Tyne, Wear & Tees*. il. 1864. 914.28A739  
 ——— *Recent discussions on abolition of patents*. 1869. 608.1A739
- Army, see Military art & science; also names of countries.
- Army life. Blakiston, John. *Twelve years' military adventure*. 2 v. 1829. 910.1B58 v.1-2  
 ——— Bunbury, Thomas. *Military adventures*. 3 v. il. 1861. 910.1B88 v.1-3  
 ——— Castellane, P., comte de. *Military life in Algeria*. 2 v. 1853. 916.5C27 v.1-2  
 ——— Connolly, T. W. J. *Romance of the ranks*. 2 v. 1859. 355.8C76 v.1-2  
 ——— Custer, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bacon). *Boots & saddles*. 1885. 355.8C96
- Army life. Custer, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bacon). *Following the guidon*. il. 1890. 355.8C96f  
 ——— Ewart, Sir J. A. *Story of a soldier's life*. 2 v. il. 1881. BE94e v.1-2  
 ——— Fraser, T. G. *Military life in western India*. 1881. 915.4F86  
 ——— Greene, F. V. *Army life in Russia*. 1881. 914.7G83  
 ——— Murray, E. E. G. *Six months in the ranks*. 1881. 355.8M96  
 ——— Troyte, A. H. D. Acland-. *Through the ranks to a commission*. 1881. 355.8T75  
 ——— tales. King, Capt. Charles. *Army Portia*. 1890. K52a  
 ——— ——— (in his *Soldier's secret*. 1893.) K52ao  
 ——— King, Capt. Charles. *By land & sea; [short stories.]* 1891. K52by  
 ——— King, Capt. Charles. *Campaigning with Crook; [short stories.]* il. 1890. K52ca  
 ——— King, Capt. Charles. *Captain Dreams, & other stories*. 1895. K52cd  
 ——— King, Capt. Charles. *Colonel's Christmas dinner; [short stories.]* 1891. K52co  
 ——— King, Capt. Charles. *Colonel's daughter*. 1890. K52cp  
 ——— King, Capt. Charles. *Foes in ambush*. 1893. K52fo  
 ——— King, Capt. Charles. *Kitty's conquest*. 1891. K52k  
 ——— King, Capt. Charles. *"Laramie."* 1890. K52l  
 ——— King, Capt. Charles. *Marion's faith*. il. 1891. K52m  
 ——— *Sequel to Colonel's daughter*.  
 ——— King, Capt. Charles. *Sergeant Cressus*. 1893. K52nc  
 ——— King, Capt. Charles. *Soldier's secret*. 1893. K52no  
 ——— King, Capt. Charles. *Starlight ranch; [short stories.]* 1890. K52nt  
 ——— King, Capt. Charles. *Story of Fort Frayne*. il. [1895.] K52fr  
 ——— King, Capt. Charles. *Sunset pass*. il. [1890.] K52su  
 ——— King, Capt. Charles. *Trumpeter Fred*. il. 1896. K52tr  
 ——— King, Capt. Charles. *Two soldiers*. 1891. K52tw  
 ——— King, Capt. Charles. *Under fire*. il. 1895. K52u  
 ——— King, Capt. Charles. *Waring's peril*. [1893.] K52w  
 ——— Kipling, Rudyard. *Soldiers three; [short stories.]* 1899. K595a  
 ——— Lever, C. J. *Harry Lorrequer*. il. 1885. L658h2  
 ——— Lever, C. J. *Tom Burke of "ours."* 2 v. il. 1843. L658t v.1-2
- Arnaud, Henri, 1641-1721. Henry Arnaud. (in *Entertaining biography*. 1855.) 920E61
- Arnauld, Marie Angélique, 1591-1661. Martin, Frances. *Angélique Arnauld*. 1873. BA746m
- Arnd, Johann, D.D., 1555-1621. *Paradies gärtlein*. (in his *Sechs bücher vom wahren Christenthum*. n.d.) 243A747  
 ——— *Sechs bücher vom wahren Christenthum*. il. n.d. 243A747
- Arnim, Elizabeth von, 1785-1859. Grimm, Hermann. *Bettina von Arnim*. (in his *Fünfzehn essays*. 1882.) 834.6G88f  
 ——— Günderode, Karoline von. *Correspondence*. 1861. BG975g
- Arnobius, fl. 300? *Adversus gentes*. (in *Ante-Nicene library*. 1870. v. 19.) 281.1R54 v.19

- Arnold, Benedict, 1741-1801. Arnold & André. il. 1855. (in *Entertaining biography*. 1855.) 920E61
- McConkey, Rebecca, anon. Benedict Arnold. (in McConkey, Rebecca. *Hero of Cowpens*. [1881.]) BM847m
- Sparks, Jared. *Life of Arnold*. (in Sparks, Jared. *Library of American biography*. 1860. v. 3.) 920.07S736 v.3
- Arnold, Sir Edwin, 1832—. *Indian poetry*. 1881. 891.108A753
- *Seas & lands*. il. 1892. 910.1A753
- Arnold, Edwin Lester Linden. *On the Indian hills*. 2 v. 1881. 954A753 v.1-2
- Arnold, Frederick, 1833—. *Turning points in life*. 1882. 374A754t
- Arnold, George M. Brock. *Gainsborough & Constable*. il. 1881. (Great artists.) BG143a
- Arnold, Julian T. Biddulph. *Palms & temples*. 1882. 916.2A736
- Arnold, Matthew. (Criticism.) Dixon, W. M. *Poetry of Arnold*. (in Dixon, W. M. *In the republic of letters*. 1898.) 820.4D64
- Swinburne, A. C. *Matthew Arnold's new poems*. (in Swinburne, A. C. *Essays & studies*. 1876.) 824.5S978
- Traill, H. D. *Matthew Arnold*. (in Traill, H. D. *New fiction*. 1898.) 824.6T68
- Arnold, Matthew. 1822-88. *Culture & anarchy*. 1869. 304A757
- *God & the Bible*. 1875. 230A757
- *Irish essays*. 1882. 824.5A757
- *Letters*. 2 v. 1896. BA757a v.1-2
- *Literature & dogma*. 1873. 230A757i
- *On translating Homer*. 1861. 881H751a
- *St. Paul & protestantism*. 1870. 270.1A757
- Arnold, Robert Arthur, 1833—. *From the Levant*. 2 v. 1868. 915.01A758 v.1-2
- *History of the cotton famine*. 1864. 338.1A758
- Arnold, Thomas. *Method of teaching the deaf & dumb*. il. 1881. 371.92A759
- Arnold, Thomas, D.D., 1795-1842. *Miscellaneous works*. 1845. 824.5A759
- *Sermons*. 6 v. 1843-51. 252.4A759 v.1-6
- *Christian life*. 2 v. in 1. n.d. 248A759
- *History of Rome*. 3 v. 1848. 945.01A759h v.1-3
- 1855. 945.01A759h1
- *Lectures on modern history*. 1843. 940.A759
- Stanley, A. P. *Life of Arnold*. 2 v. il. 1845. BA759s v.1-2
- Arnold-Forster, Florence E., see Forster, F. E. Arnold-
- Arnot, Rev. William, 1808-75. *Illustrations of book of Proverbs*. 2 v. 1860-61. 223.7A764 v.1-2
- *Parables of our Lord*. 1880. 226.01A764
- *Roots & fruits of Christian life*. 1860. 252.4A764
- Arnould, Sir Joseph, 1815-76. *Memoir of Thomas, 1st lord Denman*. 2 v. il. 1873. BD397a v.1-2
- Arnould, Jules, M.D. *Nouveaux éléments d'hygiène*. il. 1881. 613A765
- Arosemena, Domingo. *Sensaciones en oriente*. il. 1859. 915.69A769
- Arouet, François Marie, see Voltaire, F. M. A. de.
- Around the world. 1876. Prime, E. D. G. 910.1P93
- Around the world on a bicycle. 1887-88. Stevens, Thomas. 910S846 v.1-2
- Arrows, see Archery.
- Arrows of the chace. 1880. Ruskin, John. 824.5R89a1 v.1-2
- 1886. 824.5R89a
- Art. Fawcett, Henry. *Art in everything*. 1882. 704F28
- *Sunset club. Are there any canons of art?* (in *Sunset club. Year book*. 1893. v. 4.) 306S958 v.4
- *ancient*. Lessing, G. E. *Laokoon*. (in his *Sämmtliche werke*. 1838. v. 6.) 830.8L56 v.6
- Philostratus. (Une) *galerie antique de soixante-quatre tableaux*; tr. by A. Bougot. il. 1881. 756.6P54
- Art & nature at home & abroad. 1856. Thornbury, G. W. 910.1T39 v.1-2
- Art for art's sake. 1898. Van Dyke, J. C. 750V28a
- Art, see also Arts, fine; Arts, useful; Esthetics.
- Art galleries. Hazlitt, William. *Criticisms on art & sketches of picture galleries of England*. 1843-44. 701H33 v.1-2
- Papworth, J. W. *Museums & picture galleries: their establishment & architectural construction*. il. 1853. 708P19
- Scharf, Sir George. *Royal picture galleries*. (in *Archæological Institute of Great Britain & Ireland*. Old London. 1867.) 914.21A688
- Contents.  
Westminster Palace. St. James Palace. Whitehall Palace. Windsor Palace. Kensington Palace. Hampton Court Palace. Holyrood Palace.
- Thompson, Kate. *Hand-book to the public galleries of Europe*. il. 1880. 708T37
- Waagen, G. F. *Treasures of art in Great Britain*. 4 v. 1854-57. 708.2W11 v.1-4
- Contents.  
v. 3. Alton Towers.  
v. 2. Apsley House.  
v. 3. Bath.  
v. 1-4. British Museum.  
v. 2. Buckingham Palace, Cambridge.  
v. 2. Devonshire House.  
v. 3 & 4. Edinburgh.  
v. 3. Holkham.  
v. 2. Lansdowne House.  
v. 4. Lord Overstone's collection.  
v. 1. Marlborough House.  
v. 2. Marquis of Breadalbane's collection.  
v. 2. Mr. Holford's collection.  
v. 1 & 4. National gallery.  
v. 3. Oxford.  
v. 3. York Cathedral.
- see also names of galleries & collections; also under names of countries, the heading *Museums &c.*; also under names of cities, the heading *Description*.
- Art-idea in America. 1877. Jarves, J. J. 701J29
- Art of living. 1895. Grant, Robert. 170G76
- Art of tea blending. n.d. 663.91A784
- Arte of English poesie. 1869. Puttenham, George. 804.1P98
- Artemi, 1774—. *Memoirs, fr. the original Armenian*. 1822. BA786a
- Artesian wells. Hartmann, Carl. *Practische anleitung zur anlage und benutzung gegrabener und gebohrter oder sogenannter artesischer brunnen*. il. 1859. 628.11H25
- Arteveld, Jacob van, 1285-1345. Hutton, James. *James van Arteveld*. (in Hutton, James. *James & Philip van Arteveld*. 1882.) BA786h
- Arteveld, Philip van, 1340-82. Hutton, James. *Philip van Arteveld*. (in Hutton, James. *James & Philip van Arteveld*. 1882.) BA786h
- Arthur, fl. 6th cent. (Literature.) Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron. *Idylls of the king*. 1863. 821.5T251
- (in his *Works*. 1896. v. 2.) 821.5T25 v.2

- Arthur, William, 1819—. Italy in transition. 1860. 945.063A789
- Arthur Bonnicastle. [1873.] Holland, J. G. M735a
- Arthur Gordon Pym. Poe, E. A. (in his Complete works. 1888.) 811.3P75
- Arthurian romances, see Romances, Arthurian.
- Articles, thirty-nine, see Church of England.
- Artificial flowers. Lénard, Adèle. (Die) verfertigung künstlicher blumen. il. 1881. 677L54
- Artillery. Taubert. On the use of field artillery on service. 1856. 358T19
- Thomas, Lynall. Rifled ordnance, to which is added a new theory of the initial action & force of fired gunpowder. il. 1864. 623.4T36
- see also Gunnery; Military art & science; Naval artillery; Projectiles.
- Artिंगale castle. 1867. Trollope, T. A. T848a v.1-3
- Artistic anatomy, see Anatomy for artists.
- Artists. Baxley, H. W. Historical sketch. (in his Spain; art remains & art realities. 1875. v. 2.) 914.6B33 v.2
- Dussieux & others. Mémoires inédits sur la vie et les ouvrages des membres de l'académie royale de peinture et de sculpture. 2 v. 1854. 927D974 v.1-2
- Gwinner, P. F. Kunst und künstler in Frankfurt am Main vom dreizehnten jahrhundert bis zur eröffnng des Stadelaschen Kunstinstituts. il. 1862. 927G994
- Lester, C. E. Artists of America. il. 1846. 927L642
- Contents.  
Washington Allston.  
Thomas Crawford.  
James De Veaux.  
Henry Inman.  
Rembrandt Peale.  
Gilbert Charles Stuart.  
John Trumbull.  
Benjamin West.
- Smith, James. Lights & shadows of artist life & character. 1853. 927S651
- Taylor, W. B. S. Origin, progress & present condition of the fine arts in Great Britain & Ireland. 2 v. il. 1841. 709.42T21 v.1-2
- Tuckerman, H. T. Book of the artists: American artist life. il. 1867. 927T896
- see also Anatomy for artists; Architects; Engravers; Musicians; Painters; Sculptors.
- Artist's married life. 1853. Schefer, Leopold. 204H39
- Artman, William, & Hall, L. V. Beauties & achievements of the blind. il. 1854. 371.91A791
- Arts, fine. Dolent, Jean. Petit manuel d'art & l'usage des ignorants. il. 1874. 704D68
- Harris, George. Theory of the arts. 2 v. 1869. 704H24 v.1-2
- Jarves, J. J. Art thoughts, experiences & observations of an American amateur in Europe. 1879. 704J29
- Leland, C. G. Minor arts: leather-work, porcelain painting, wood carving, stencilling, modelling, mosaic work, repoussé work. il. 1880. 670L53
- Quatremère de Quincy, A. C. Essay on nature, end & means of imitation in the fine arts. 1837. 701Q2
- Ruskin, John. Arrows of the chase. il. 1886. 824.5R89a
- Ruskin, John. Eagle's nest. 1886. 824.5R89t
- Ruskin, John. Two paths. il. 1886. 701R89
- Arts, fine. Shee, Sir M. A. Elements of art: a poem. 1809. 701S541
- Weekes, Henry. Lectures on art. il. 1880. 704W41
- Wyatt, Sir M. D. Fine art: its history, theory, practice & application to industry. 1870. 704W97
- Education. Schiller, J. C. F. von. Ueber die asthetische erziehung des menschen. (in his Prosaische werke. 1862. v. 3.) 834.5S344 v.3
- Essays. Burnet, John. Practical essays on various branches of the fine arts. il. 1848. 704B93
- Eagles, Rev. John. The sketcher. 1856. 704E11
- Eastlake, Sir C. L. Contributions to the literature of the fine arts. 2 v. 1870. 704E13 v.1-2
- Fusell, J. H. Writings; ed. by John Knowles. 3 v. il. 1831. 704F98 v.1-3
- Guizot, F. P. G. Fine arts, their nature & relations. il. 1853. 701G94
- Hazlitt, William. Criticisms on art. 2 v. 1843-44. 701H33 v.1-2
- Jameson, Mrs. A. B. (Murphy). Art. (in her Commonplace book. 1854.) 808.8J24
- Lafenestre, Georges. Maîtres anciens. 1882. 704L13
- Palgrave, F. T. Essays on art. 1866. 704P17
- Ruskin, John. Modern painters. 4 v. il. 1886. 750.04R84 v.1-4
- Contents.  
v. 1. General principles. Truth.  
v. 2. Ideas of beauty. Imagination.  
v. 3. Mountain beauty.  
v. 4. Leaf beauty. Cloud beauty. Ideas of relation.
- History. Agincourt, J. B. D. S. d'. Storia dell' arte dimostrata col monumenti dalla sua decadenza nel 4 secolo fino al suo risorgimento nel 16. 7 v. il. 1826-29. 709.401A267 v.1-7
- Babelon, Ernest. Manuel d'archéologie orientale. 1888. 709.3B11
- Babelon, Ernest. Manual of Oriental antiquities. il. 1889. 709.3B11m1
- Bayet, C. Précis d'histoire de l'art. il. 1886. 709B34
- Champollion-Figeac, Aimé. Documents paléographiques relatifs à l'histoire des beaux-arts. 1868. 709.401C35
- De Forest, J. B. Short history of art. il. 1881. 709D36
- Labarte, C. J. Histoire des arts industriels au moyen âge et à l'époque de la renaissance. 4 v. il. 1864-66. 609L11 v.1-4
- Lübke, Wilhelm. Grundriss der kunstgeschichte. 2 v. 1892. 709L96
- Lübke, Wilhelm. Outlines of the history of art. 2 v. il. 1880. 709L96o v.1-2
- Müller, K. O. Ancient art & its remains. 1852. 709.3M91
- Perrot, Georges, & Chipiez, Charles. History of art in ancient Egypt. 2 v. il. 1883. 709.32P42 v.1-2
- Perrot, Georges, & Chipiez, Charles. History of art in Chaldæa & Assyria. 2 v. il. 1884. 709.35P42 v.1-2
- Perrot, Georges, & Chipiez, Charles. History of art in Phœnicia & its dependencies. 2 v. il. 1885. 709.39P42p v.1-2
- Perrot, Georges, & Chipiez, Charles. History of art in Phrygia, Lydia, Caria & Lycia. il. 1892. 709.392P42

- Arts, fine.** History. Perrot, Georges, & Chipiez, Charles. History of art in Sardinia, Judæa, Syria & Asia Minor. 2 v. il. 1890. 709.39P42s v.1-2
- Rigollot, M. J. Histoire des arts du dessin depuis l'époque romaine jusqu'à la fin du 16me siècle. 3 v. 1863. 709.4R44 v.1-3
- Winckelmann, J. J. History of ancient art. 4 v. il. 1873. 709.3W72 v.1-4
- Woltmann, Alfred, & Woermann, Karl. History of painting. 2 v. il. 1880-85. 756W83gc v.1-2
- see also Anatomy for artists; Archaeology; Architecture; Amateur's manual; Art galleries; Artists; Book illustration; Brasses; Christian art & symbolism; Coins & medals; Costume; Drawing; Embroidery; Engraving; Esthetics; Etching; Furniture; Gems; Glass; Glass-painting; Goldsmithing; Illumination; Ironwork; Lace; Landscape gardening; Leather work; Lithography; Memorial tablets; Metal-work; Miniature painting; Mosaics; Music; Needlework; Painting; Photography; Portraits; Pottery; Renaissance; Salon; Sculpture; Silversmithing.
- Byzantine. Bayet, C. L'art byzantin. il. n.d. 709.495B34
- Chinese. Paléologue. L'art chinois. il. 1887. 709.51P17
- Cyprus. Cesnola, L. P. di. Cyprus, its ancient cities, tombs & temples. il. 1878. 913.937C33
- Dutch. Rathgeber, J. G. C. Beredeneerde geschiedenis nederlandsche schilder houtsnij-en graveerkunst. il. 1844. 709.492R18
- Egyptian. Edwards, A. B. Pharaohs, fellahs & explorers. il. 1891. 913.2E26
- Maspero, G. C. C. Egyptian archaeology; tr. by Amelia B. Edwards. il. 1889. 913.2M38a1
- English. Conway, Rev. M. D. Travels in South Kensington. il. 1882. 708.24C76
- Edwards, Edward. Administrative economy of the fine arts in England. 1840. 704E26
- Graham, J. M. Historical view of art in Great Britain. 1871. 709.4207G76
- Lawrance, Hannah. Arts in the 13th century. (In her Historical memoirs of the queens of England. 1838.) 923.1L418
- Rosetti, W. M. Fine art, chiefly contemporary. 1867. 704R73
- Ruskin, John. Art of England. 1886. 760R89
- Taylor, W. B. S. Origin, progress & present conditions of the fine arts in Great Britain & Ireland. 2 v. il. 1841. 709.42T21 v.1-2
- Waagen, F. G. Treasures of art in Great Britain. 4v. 1854. 708.2W11 v.1-4
- Wedmore, Frederick. Studies in English art. 2 v. 1876-80. 757.8W41 v.1-2
- European. Benjamin, S. G. W. Contemporary art in Europe. il. 1877. 704.407B43
- French. Goncourt, E. A. L. H. de, & Goncourt, J. A. H. de. ((L')) art du 18me siècle. 2 v. 1873. 709.06G58 v.1-2
- Guizot, F. P. G. Descriptive criticisms of pictures of the Italian & French schools. (In his Fine arts, their nature & relations. 1853.) 701G94
- Jouy, E. V. J. Beaux arts. (In his Oeuvres complètes. 1823. v. 22.) 840.8J82 v.22
- Arts, fine.** German. Lübke, Wilhelm. Geschichte der renaissance in Deutschland. 2 v. il. 1882. 709.43L96 v.1-2
- Greek. Collignon, Maxime. Manuel d'archéologie grecque. il. n.d. 709.38C69
- Davidson, Thomas. Subject of the group of gods on the front of the base of the Phœdian Zeus. (In his Parthenon frieze & other essays. 1882.) 913.85D28
- Taine, H. A. Art in Greece; tr. by John Durand. 1874. 709.38T13
- Italian. Benson, Eugene. Art & nature in Italy. 1882. 914.5B44
- Clément, Charles. De l'art en Italie avant le 16me siècle. (In his Michel Ange. 1867.) 927C626
- Gardiner, William. Sights in Italy. [1847.] 914.5G16
- Guizot, F. P. G. Descriptive criticisms of pictures of the Italian & French schools. (In his Fine arts, their nature & relations. 1853.) 701G94
- Ruskin, John. Ariadne Florentina. il. 1886. 760R89
- Ruskin, John. Mornings in Florence. 1886. 760R89
- Ruskin, John. Stones of Venice. 2 v. il. 1886. 720.9453R89 v.1-2
- Ruskin, John. Val d'Arno. il. 1886. 709.453R89
- Japanese. Gonse, Louis. (L') art japonais. il. 1886. 709.52G58
- Jarves, J. J. Glimpse at the art of Japan. il. 1876. 709.52J29
- Strange, E. F. Japanese illustration. il. 1897. 760.18897
- Persian. Perrot, Georges, & Chipiez, Charles. History of art in Persia. il. 1892. 709.355P42
- Spanish. Baxley, H. W. Spain; art remains & art realities, painters, priests & princes. il. 1875. 914.6B33 v.1-2
- U. S. Benjamin, S. G. W. Art in America. il. 1880. 709.73B43
- Dunlap, William. History of the rise & progress of the arts of design in the U. S. 2 v. 1834. 709.73D92 v.1-2
- Jarves, J. J. Art-idea. 1877. 704J29
- Arts, useful.** Eighty years' progress of the U. S. il. 1864. 609.73E34
- Gill, Thomas. Technological repository. 6 v. il. 1827-30. 605G41 v.1-6
- Girardin, J. P. L. Leçons de chimie élémentaire appliquée aux arts industriels. 5 v. il. 1880. 660G44 v.1-5
- Hartmann, Carl. (Die) werkzeuge der holz- & horn-arbeiter. 2 v. il. 1856. 679H25 v.1-2
- v. 2 atlas.
- Labarte, C. J. Histoire des arts industriels au moyen age et à l'époque de la renaissance. 4 v. il. 1864-66. 609L11 v.1-4
- Leng, H. Lehrbuch der gewerbskunde. il. 1834. 670L54
- Neumann, Friedrich. (Der) führer des technikers zu den wichtigsten resultaten der mathematik, mechanik, maschinentechnik und technologie. il. 1875. 510.2N39
- Spons' mechanics' own book. il. 1886. 602S763
- Wood, J. G. Nature's teachings: human invention anticipated by nature. il. 1885. 508.2W85

- Arts, useful, see also Agriculture; Architecture; Assaying; Amateur's manual; Blacksmithing; Book-binding; Bricks; Bridges; Business; Carpentry; Casting; Chemistry; Commerce; Cookery; Cooperage; Decoration & ornament; Distillation; Domestic economy; Dyeing; Electric engineering; Engineering; Engraving; Fisheries; Floriculture; Furniture; Gardening; Gilding; Glass; Horse-shoeing; Inventions; Machinery; Manual training; Manufactures; Mechanics; Medicine; Metal work; Metals; Mills; Mines & mining; Navigation; Painting, mechanical; Patents; Photography; Plumbing; Pottery; Receipts; Ship-building; Surveying; Tanning; Technical education; Telegraph; Textile fabrics; Tools; Turning; Upholstery; Weaving; Woodwork.**
- Arundell of Wardour, John Francis Arundell, 12th baron, 1831—, & Ryley, E. Scientific value of tradition. 1879. 901A793**
- Aryan language. Hadley, James. Essays philological & critical. 1873. 404H11**
- Asbjørnsen, Peter Christian. 1812—. Tales from the fjeld; tr. by G. W. Dasent. 1874. A819t**
- Asboth, J. de. Official tour thro' Bosnia & Herzegovina. il. 1890. 914.95A799**
- Ascension island. Martin, R. M. Ascension island. (In his History of British possessions in Indian & Atlantic oceans. 1837.) 915.9M36**
- Ascent of man. 1894. Drummond, Henry. 575.6D84**
- Ascham, Roger, 1515-68. Whole works. 4 v. il. 1865. (Lib. of old authors.) 820.8A812 v.1-4**  
 Contents.  
 v. 1. Life, by J. A. Giles.  
 v. 1-3. Letters.  
 v. 3. Toxophilus.  
 v. 4. State of Germany. Schoolmaster. Latin poems.
- Coleridge, Hartley. Roger Ascham. (In Coleridge, Hartley. *Biographia borealis*. 1833.) 520.04C693b  
 — (in Coleridge, Hartley. *Worthies of Yorkshire & Lancashire*. n.d.) 920.04C693w
- Giles, Rev. J. A. Life & letters of Ascham. (In Ascham, Roger. *Whole works*. v. 1-2. 1865.) 820.8A812 v.1-2
- Ascher, Friedrich. Briefe an meinen sohn. 1877. 170.4A813**
- Ashbee, H. S., & Graham, Alexander. Travels in Tunisia. il. 1887. 916.11G76**
- Ashburnham, John, 1603-71. Narrative of his attendance on King Charles I. il. 1830. BA821a**
- Ashburton, John Dunning, 1st baron, 1731-83. Welsby, W. N. Lord Ashburton. (In Welsby, W. N. *Lives of eminent English judges of the 17th & 18th centuries*. 1846.) 920.04W458**
- Ashe, Waller. Personal records of the Kandahar campaign. 1881. 958.2A824**
- Ashmun, Jehudi, 1794-1828. Gurley, R. R., D.D. Life of Ashmun. il. 1835. BA827g**
- Ashton, John. Social life in the reign of Queen Anne. 2 v. il. 1882. 914.2A829 v.1-2**
- Ashton, Thomas, D.D., 1716-75. Sermons. (In Family lectures. 1791.) 252.08F21**
- Ashwell, Rev. Arthur Rawson, & Wilberforce, R. G. Life of Samuel Wilberforce. 3 v. il. 1880-82. BW664a v.1-3**
- Asia. Description. Allen, T. G., & Sachtleben, W. L. Across Asia on a bicycle. il. 1894. 915A431**
- Asia. Description. Cook, Joseph. Occident. (in his Boston Monday lectures. 1886. v. 10.) 215C77 v.10**
- Goldsmid, Sir F. J. Telegraph & travel: formation of telegraphic communication between England & India. il. 1874. 537.81G57
- Holman, James. Voyage round the world. 4 v. il. 1834-35. 910.1M73 v.1-4
- Keane, A. H. Asia. il. 1886. 915K19
- Kipling, Rudyard. From sea to sea. 2 v. 1899. 954K62 v.1-2
- Mohan Lal. Travels in the Panjab, Afghanistan & Turkestan to Balk, Bokhara & Herat. il. 1846. 915.8M72
- Murray, Hugh. Historical account of discoveries & travels in Asia. 3 v. il. 1820. 915M96 v.1-3
- Nordenskjöld, baron A. E. Voyage of the "Vega" round Asia & Europe. 2 v. il. 1881. 919.86N75v1 v.1-2
- Price, J. M. From the Arctic ocean to the Yellow sea. il. 1892. 915.7P93
- see also Bible. Geography.
- History. Bretschneider, E. Mediæval researches from eastern Asiatic sources. 2 v. il. 1888. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 950B75 v.1-2
- Murray, Hugh. Historical account of discoveries & travels in Asia. 3 v. il. 1820. 915M96 v.1-3
- Missions. Lawrence, E. A. Modern missions in the East. 1895. 266.25L43
- Asia Minor. Albermarle, G. T. K., 6th earl of. Narrative of a journey across the Balcan. 2 v. il. 1831. 914.97A331 v.1-2**
- Brewer, Rev. Josiah. Patmos & the seven churches of Asia. il. 1851. 228B75
- Clarke, E. D. Asia Minor. (in his *Travels in various countries*. 1817. v. 3.) 910.1C55 v.3
- Davis, Rev. E. J. Anatolica. il. 1874. 913.92D29
- Fellows, Sir Charles. Travels & researches in Asia Minor. il. 1852. 913.92F33
- Stevenson, Mrs. Esmé Scott. Our ride through Asia Minor. il. 1881. 915.68848
- Tozer, Rev. H. F. Turkish Armenia & eastern Asia Minor. il. 1881. 915.6T66
- see also Bible. Geography.
- Asiatic studies. 1882. Lyall, Sir A. C. 294L98**
- Askew, Anne, 1521-46. Bale, John. Examinations of Anne Askew. (in his *Select works*. 1849.) 208B191**
- Webb, Mrs. Maria. Fells of Swarthmoor Hall & their friends. il. 1867. 929.2F3225w
- Askinson, George William. Perfumes. il. 1892. 668.5A835**
- Asmar, Maria Theresa, 1804—. Memoirs of a Babylonian princess. 2 v. il. 1844. BA836a v.1-2**
- Asolando. Browning, Robert. (in his *Poetical works*. 1894. v. 9.) 821.5B824 v.9**
- Aspasia. 1882. Hamerling, Robert. H214a v.1-2**
- Aspects of the earth. 1890. Shaler, N. S. 551S528**
- Asphalt. Jeep, W. (Der) asphalt. 2 v. il. 1867. 691.9J34 v.1-2**
- Aspirations & influences. 1898. Trumbull, H. C. 204T77a**
- Assassination. Sunset club. Assassination of our public men: its causes & its lessons. (in Sunset club. Year book. 1893. v. 4.) 3068958 v.4**

- Assassins.** Hammer Pergstall, Baron Josef von. History of the assassins; tr. by O. C. Wood. 1835. 297.2H18
- Assaying.** Furman, H. van F. Manual of practical assaying. il. 1894. 669.9F98  
— Hartmann, Carl. (Die) probirkunst. il. 1862. 669.9H25  
— see also Metals.
- Assent.** Newman, J. H., cardinal. Essay in aid of a grammar of assent. 1881. 163N46
- Assessment, see Taxation.**
- Assiniboia.** Hind, H. T. Narrative of Assiniboine. 2 v. il. 1860. 917.12H58 v.1-2
- Association, see Co-operation.**
- Associations, see Trades-unions.**
- Assurance, see Insurance.**
- Assyria.** Archaeology, see Archaeology.  
— Chronology. Assyrian chronological canon; by A. H. Sayce. (in Records of the past. n.d. v. 7.) 417R24 v.7  
— Synchronous history of Assyria & Babylonia; tr. by A. H. Sayce. (in Records of the past. n.d. v. 9.) 417R24 v.9  
— History. Annals of Assurbanipal; tr. by George Smith. (in Records of the past. n.d. v. 1.) 417R24 v.1  
— Annals of Assur-nasirpal; tr. by J. M. Rodwell. (in Records of the past. n.d. v. 3.) 417R24 v.3  
— Black obelisk inscription of Shalmaneser I. (in Records of the past. n.d. v. 5.) 417R24 v.5  
— Drummond, Sir William. On origin of the Assyrian empire. (in his Origines. 1825-29. v. 1.) 913D84 v.1  
— Inscription of Esarhaddon; tr. by H. F. Talbot. (in Records of the past. n.d. v. 3.) 417R24 v.3  
— Inscription of Sennacherib; tr. by H. F. Talbot. (in Records of the past. n.d. v. 11.) 714R24 v.11  
— Inscription of Tiglath Pileser I.; tr. by A. H. Sayce. (in Records of the past. n.d. v. 6.) 417R24 v.6  
— Inscription of Tiglath Pileser I.; tr. by Sir H. Rawlinson. (in Records of the past. n.d. v. 5.) 417R24 v.5  
— Inscription on Bellino's cylinder of the reign of Sennacherib; tr. by H. F. Talbot. (in Records of the past. n.d. v. 1.) 417R24 v.1  
— Inscriptions of Sennacherib; tr. by R. W. Rogers. (in Records of the past. n.d. v. 11.) 417R24 v.11  
— Inscriptions of Shalmaneser II; tr. by V. Scheil. (in Records of the past. n.d. v. 9.) 417R24 v.9  
— Monolith inscription of Samas-Rimmon; tr. by A. H. Sayce. (in Records of the past. n.d. v. 1.) 417R24 v.1  
— Monolith inscription of Shalmaneser II, found at Kurkh; tr. by A. H. Sayce. (in Records of the past. n.d. v. 3.) 417R24 v.3  
— Nimrud inscription of Tiglath-Pileser III; tr. by S. A. Strong. (in Records of the past. n.d. v. 10.) 417R24 v.10  
— Oracle of Istar of Arbela; tr. by T. G. Pinches. (in Records of the past. n.d. v. 10.) 417R24 v.10  
— Ragozin, Mme. Z. O. Story of Assyria. 1896. il. (Story of the nations.) 935.2R144  
— Sayce, Rev. A. H. Babylonia & Assyria. (in his Ancient empires of the East. 1884.) 930.91S274
- Assyria.** History. Second inscription of Esarhaddon; tr. by H. F. Talbot. (in Records of the past. n.d. v. 3.) 417R24 v.3  
— Standard inscription of Assur-nasirpal; tr. by A. H. Sayce. (in Records of the past. n.d. v. 7.) 417R24 v.7  
— Tiglath-Pileser II; tr. by J. M. Rodwell. (in Records of the past. n.d. v. 5.) 417R24 v.5  
— see also Nineveh.
- Aston, W. G.** History of Japanese literature. 1899. (Lit. of the world.) 895.209A857
- Astor, John Jacob, 1763-1848.** Parton, James. John J. Astor. (in Parton, James. Famous Americans. 1867.) 920.07P274
- Astor, William Waldorf, 1848—.** Sforza. 1889. A858s  
— Valentina. 1886. A858v
- Astoria.** Irving, Washington. (in his Works. 1868. v. 5.) 810.8172 v.5
- Astrology.** Christmas, Henry. Cradle of the twin giants; science & history. 2 v. 1849. 134C46 v.1-2  
— Lilly, William. Introduction to astrology. 1835. 133.5L62
- Astronomical instruments.** Clark, Latimer. Treatise on the transit instrument. il. 1882. 522.34C54  
— King, H. Window observatory. 1877. 522.3K58
- Astronomy.** Ball, Sir R. S. Story of the heavens. il. 1893. 523.1B21  
— Bradley, James, D.D. Miscellaneous works & correspondence. il. 1832. 520.8B72  
— Brinkley, John, bishop. Astronomy. 1871. 520.2B77  
— Burr, Rev. E. F., anon. Ecce cœlum. [1867.] 215.2B94  
— Burritt, E. H. Geography of the heavens & class-book of astronomy. il. 1856. 520.2B94  
— Chambers, G. F. Story of the stars. il. 1898. (Lib. of useful stories.) 523.8C35  
— Dunkin, Edwin. Midnight sky. il. 1869. 523.1D92  
— Flammarion, Camille. Popular astronomy. il. 1894. 523.1F61  
— Hind, J. R. Introduction to astronomy. il. 1863. 520.2H58  
— Joyce, Rev. Jeremiah. Astronomy. (in his Scientific dialogues. 1866.) 530J45  
— Langley, S. P. New astronomy. il. 1888. 523.1L26  
— Laplace, P. S. de. Elementary illustrations of the celestial mechanics. 1832. 521L31  
— Lardner, Rev. Dionysius. Handbook of astronomy. il. 1875. 520L32  
— Mädler, J. H. von. (Der) himmel. 1871. 513.1M26  
— Mattison, Rev. Hiram. High school astronomy. il. 1858. 523.1M43  
— Miller, R. K. Romance of astronomy. 1873. 523.1M61  
— Milner, Rev. Thomas. Wonders of astronomy. il. 1849. 502M63  
— Mitchel, Gen. O. M. Planetary & stellar worlds. 1867. 523.1M69s  
— Mitchel, Gen. O. M. Popular astronomy. il. 1866. 523.1M69p  
— Nichol, J. P. Architecture of the heavens. il. 1851. 523.11N51  
— Proctor, R. A. Essays on astronomy. il. 1872. 520.4P94  
— Proctor, R. A. Expanse of heaven. 1873. 523.1P94e

- Astronomy.** Proctor, R. A. New star atlas. il. 1872. 523.89P84  
 — Proctor, R. A. Orbs around us. il. 1872. 523.1P94o  
 — Serviss, G. P. Astronomy with an opera glass. il. 1888. 520.7S491  
 — Steele, J. D. New descriptive astronomy. il. 1884. 523.1S814  
 — Whewell, William, D.D. Astronomy & general physics considered with reference to natural theology. (in Bridgewater treatises. 1834-37. v. 3.) 210B76 v.3  
 — see also Astronomical instruments; Chronology; Earth; Eclipses; Gravitation; Latitude; Longitude; Navigation; Planets (& their names); Plurality of worlds; Solar system; Spectrum; Sun; Tides; Time; Transits; Universe.
- Astrophel & Stella.** Sidney, Sir Philip. (in his Miscellaneous works. 1829.) 820.8S569
- At home & abroad.** 1875. Fuller, Margaret. 910.1F45  
 — At home & abroad. 1872. Kennedy, J. P. 814.3K38  
 — At home & abroad. 1871-72. Taylor, Bayard. 910.1T21a v.1-2  
 — At the councillors. 1876. Marlitt, E. M348a  
 — At the sign of the blue boar. 1885. Leslie, Emma. L634a  
 — At you-all's house. 1898. Baskett, J. N. B315
- Atala.** 1882. Chateaubriand, F. A. vicomte de. 843.5C39a  
 — Atalanta in Calydon. n.d. Swinburne, A. C. 822.6S978a  
 — Atchison, Rena Michaels. Un-American immigration. 1894. 325.1A877
- Athanasian creed.** Brewer, Rev. J. S. Athanasian origin of the Athanasian creed. 1872. 238.1B75  
 — — Swedenborg, Emanuel. On the Athanasian creed. 1867. 238.1S974
- Atheism.** Adam, Rev. Robert. Atheism & atheists. (in his Religious world displayed. 1818. v. 3.) 209A216 v.3  
 — Hutton, R. H. Moral significance of atheism. (in his Theological essays. 1871.) 204H97  
 — see also Deism; Materialism; Natural religion.
- Atheist.** Otway, Thomas. (in his Works. 1813. v. 3.) 822.3O92 v.3
- Athenaeus.** Deipnosophists; or, Banquet of the learned; tr. by C. D. Yonge. 3 v. 1854. 884A867dy v.1-3
- Athenagoras.** Writings. (in Ante-Nicene library. 1867. v. 2.) 281.1R54 v.2
- Athens.** Aristotle. Constitution of Athens; tr. by E. Poste. 1891. 342.495A717  
 — Broekh, August. Public economy of the Athenians. il. 1857. 330B63  
 — Broughton, J. C. Hobhouse, 1st baron. Acropolis-Parthenon. (in his Travels in Albania. 1858. v. 2.) 914.95B79 v.2  
 — Capes, Rev. W. W. University life in ancient Athens. 1877. 378.1C17  
 — Colton, Walter. Visit to Constantinople & Athens. 1836. 914.961C72  
 — Davidson, Thomas. Parthenon frieze & other essays. il. 1882. 913.85D28  
 — Davidson, Thomas. Pelasgic wall. (in his Parthenon frieze & other essays. 1882.) 913.85D28  
 — Dyer, T. H. Ancient Athens. il. 1873. 913.85D98
- Athens.** Giffard, Edward. Visit to the Ionian islands, Athens & the Morea. il. 1837. 914.99G36  
 — Leake, W. M. Topography of Athens. il. 1841. 914.951L47 v.1-2  
 — Rodwell, G. F. Athens. (in his South by east. 1877.) 914R61  
 — Wordsworth, Christopher, D.D. Athens & Attica. il. 1836. 914.95W89
- Atherton, Gertrude Franklin.** American wives & English husbands. 1898. A868a  
 — The Californians. 1898. A868c
- Atherton & other tales.** 1854. Mitford, M. R. M683a v.1-3
- Athletic societies.** N. Y. athletic club of the city of N. Y. Constitution, by-laws, rules & list of members. 1892. 796.26N48
- Athletics.** Bingham, N. W., ed. Book of athletics & out-of-door sports. il. 1895. 796B51  
 — Faries, Randolph, M. D. Practical training for athletics, health & pleasure. il. 1899. 613.73F22p  
 — Griffin, H. H. Athletics. (in Bell, E. Handbook of athletic sports. 1890-93. v. 5.) 796B41 v.5  
 — Janssen, F. W. History of American amateur athletics & aquatics, with records. il. n.d. 796.26J26  
 — Knauff, T. C. Athletics for physical culture. il. [1894.] 613.72K72  
 — Sunset club. Right & wrong of athletics. (in Sunset club. Year book. 1894. v. 4.) 306S958 v.4  
 — see also Gymnastics; Physical education; Sports; Training.
- Atkinson, Edward.** 1827—. Science of nutrition. il. 1896. 613.2A875
- Atkinson, Henry George, & Martineau, Harriet.** Letters on the laws of man's nature & development. 1851. 130A875
- Atkinson, John, D.D., 1835-97.** Centennial history of American methodism. il. 1884. 287.6A876
- Atkinson, Joseph Beavington, 1822-86.** Overbeck. il. 1882. (Great artists.) BO96a
- Atkinson, Philip.** Elements of state electricity. il. 1887. 537.2A877
- Atkinson, Thomas Witlam.** Oriental & western Siberia. il. 1858. 915.7A778
- Atlantic islands.** Benjamin, S. G. W. Atlantic islands as resorts of health & pleasure. il. 1878. 910.42B42
- Atlantis.** 1882. Donnelly, Ignatius. 970.09D71
- Atlas mountains.** Vereker, C. S. Scenes in the sunny south. 2 v. 1871. 916.5V58 v.1-2
- Atmosphere, see Air; Meteorology.**
- Atoms.** Brown, Samuel, M.D. Lectures on the atomic theory. 2 v. 1858. 504B81 v.1-2  
 — see also Chemistry; Physics.
- Atonement.** Bushnell, Rev. Horace. The vicarious sacrifice. 2 v. 1877. 232.4B96 v.1-2  
 — Candlish, R. S., D.D. Cross of Christ, the call of God, saving faith. 1845. 232.3C16  
 — Hall, C. C. Gospel of the Divine sacrifice. 1898. 232H14  
 — Hodge, A. A., D.D. The atonement. 1867. 232.3H66  
 — Owen, John, D.D. Salus electorum, sanguis Jesu. (in his Works. 1840. v. 5.) 208O97 v.5  
 — Solly, Henry. Doctrine of Atonement by the Son of God. 1861. 232.3S688  
 — Symington, William, D.D. On the atonement & intercession of Jesus Christ. 1854. 232.3S986a



- Atonement.** Waldenström, P. Reconciliation. 1888. 234W14  
 — Wardlaw, Ralph, D.D. Two essays: extent of the atonement. 1830. 230W213  
 — see also Jesus Christ; Reconciliation; Pelagianism; Intercession.  
 (The) attache. 1843. Haliburton. T. C. 818.7H13a v.1-4  
**Atterbury, Rev. W. W., & others, comp.** Sunday problem. 1894. 263A884  
**Attfield, John, 1835—.** Chemistry. il. 1879. 540A884  
**Atticus, Titus Pomponius. Nepos, Cornelius.** Life & death of Atticus; tr. by Sir Matthew Hale. (in Hale, Sir Matthew. Works. 1805. v. 1.) 208H13 v.1  
**Atticus. Ward, R. P.** (in his Illustrations of human life. 1837. v. 1.) W2621 v.1  
**Atwater, Edward E.** History of the colony of New Haven. il. 1881. 974.68A887  
 — History of the sacred tabernacle of the Hebrews. il. [1875.] 220.93A887  
**Aubrey, John. 1626-97.** Letters written by eminent persons in the 17th & 18th centuries. 3 v. 1813. 920.04A895  
 — Miscellanies. 1857. (Lib. of old authors.) 133A895  
**Auch, Jacob.** Handbuch für landuhrmacher. il. 1858. 672.5A898  
**Audin, Jean Marie Vincent, 1793-1851.** History of the life, writings & doctrines of Luther; tr. by William Turnbull. 2 v. 1854. BL973a v.1-2  
 — Life of Henry VIII.; tr. by E. G. K. Browne. il. 1852. BH5215a  
**Audubon, John James, 1780?-1851. Audubon, M. R., ed.** Audubon & his journals. 2 v. il. 1897. BA916 v.1-2  
**Audubon, Maria R., ed.** Audubon & his journals. 2 v. il. 1897. BA916 v.1-2  
**Auerbach, Berthold, 1812-82. Barfüssele. 1858.** German text. 833.6A917b  
 — Brigitta; tr. by Clara Bell. 1880. A917b  
 — Villa on the Rhine. 2 v. il. 1869. A917v v.1-2  
**Auerbach, F. (Die) wirkungsgesetze der dynamo-elektrischen maschinen. il. 1887. (Elektro-tech. bib.) 537.23A917**  
**Auersperg, Anton Alexander, graf von, 1806-76. Last knight; tr. by J. O. Sargent. 1871. 831.6A9171a**  
**Auerstaedt, Louis Nicolas Davout, duc d', see Davout, Louis Nicolas.**  
**Augsburg confession. Schmucker, S. S., D.D. Lutheran manual. 1855. 238.48356**  
 — Unaltered Augsburg confession. il. 1848. 238.48375  
**Augury, see Divination.**  
**Augustine, saint, 353-430. Curtis, E. L., D.D. Saint Augustine. n.d. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) BA923c**  
 — Ellis, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney). Mother of Saint Augustine. (in Ellis, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney). Mothers of great men. 1859.) 920.7E471  
 — Lord, Rev. John. Saint Augustine. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1885. v. 1.) 920.02L89 v.1  
 — Wigger, G. F., D.D. Historical presentation of Augustinism. 1840. 273.5W63  
**Augustus Cæsar, emperor of Rome, 63 B. C.-14 A. D. Gibson, W. S. Augustus Cæsar. (in Gibson, W. S. Miscellanies. 1863.) 824.5G35**  
**Auld lang syne. 1898. Müller, Max. BM9585m v.1-2**  
**Auld licht idylls. n.d. Barrie, J. M. B275a**  
**Auricular confession, see Confession.**  
**Aurora. Angot, Alfred. Aurora borealis. il. 1897. (Inter. sci. ser.) 523.59A592**  
 — Capron, J. R. Auroræ. il. 1879. 523.59C17  
**Aurora Leigh. Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth (Barrett). (in her Poetical works. 1877. v. 5.) 821.5B82 v.5**  
**Ausonius, Decimus Magnus, 310?-394? Brooks, C. T. River Mosel & its old Roman poet. (in Waring, G. E. Bride of the Rhine. 1878.) 914.3W23**  
**Austen, Jane. 1775-1817. Emma. il. 1833. A933e2**  
 — Mansfield park. il. 1833. A933m2  
 — Northanger Abbey & Persuasion. il. 1833. A933n2  
 — Pride & prejudice. il. 1833. A933pr2  
 — Sense & sensibility. il. 1833. A933s2  
**Austin, Alfred, 1835—.** Tower of Babel. 1874. 822.6A935t  
**Austin, George Lowell, M.D., 1849-93. History of Massachusetts. il. 1876. 974.4A935**  
 — Life of Franz Schubert. il. 1873. BS3848a  
**Austin, Mrs. Jane. (Goodwin), 1831-94. David Alden's daughter & other stories of colonial times. 1893. A936da**  
 — Desmond hundred. 1891. A936dh  
 — Dr. Le Baron & his daughter. 1892. A936dl  
 — Sequel to Nameless nobleman. A936n  
 — Nameless nobleman. 1892. A936n  
 — Nantucket scraps. 1891. 917.448A936  
 — Standish of Standish. 1892. A936s  
**Austin, Mrs. Sarah, tr. Characteristics of Goethe, from Falk, von Müller, & others. 3 v. il. 1833. BG6844a v.1-3**  
**Australasia. Coote, Walter. Australasian colonies. (in his Wanderings south & east. 1882.) 910.1C79**  
 — Holman, James. Voyage round the world. il. 1834-35. 910.1H73 v.1-4  
 — Malone, R. E. Three years' cruise in the Australasian colonies. 1854. 919.3M29  
 — Martin, R. M. History Austral-Asia. il. 1839. (British col. lib. v. 2.) 919.4M36  
 — Smith, William. Journal of voyage in the missionary ship "Duff" to Pacific ocean. 1813. 266.29S664  
 — Wallace, A. R. Australasia. il. 1888. 919W15  
 — 1897. Tregarthen, Greville. 993T786  
**Australia. Description. Backhouse, James. Narrative of a visit to the Australian colonies. il. 1843. 919.4B12**  
 — Bartlett, Thomas. New Holland. 1843. 919.4B28  
 — Bell, W. M. Other countries. 2 v. il. 1872. 910.1B41 v.1-2  
 — Byrne, J. C. Twelve years' wanderings in the British colonies. il. 1848. 919.4B99  
 — Chequered career. 1881. 919.4C42  
 — Clacy, Mrs. Ellen. Lady's visit to the gold diggings of Australia. 1853. 919.45C51  
 — Clerk, Mrs. A. M. (Frere). Antipodes & round the world. 2 v. il. 1870. 910.C59 v.1-2  
 — Dilke, C. W., bart. Australia. (in his Greater Britain. 1869. v. 2.) 910D57  
 — Fox, Lady Mary, ed. Account of an expedition to the interior of New Holland. 1837. 919.41F83  
 — Howitt, Richard. Impressions of Australia Felix. il. 1845. 919.4H84

- Australia.** Description. Jameson, R. G. New Zealand, South Australia & New South Wales. il. 1842. 919.4J23
- Jessop, W. R. H. Flindersland & Sturtland. 2 v. 1862. 919.4J49 v.1-2
- Leichhardt, Ludwig. Journal of an overland expedition in Australia. il. 1847. 919.4L53
- Leigh, W. H. Reconnoitering voyages & travels in South Australia. il. 1839. 919.4L534
- Malone, R. S. Three years' cruise in the Australasian colonies. 1854. 919.3M29
- Mitchell, Sir T. L. Three expeditions into the interior of eastern Australia. 2 v. il. 1839. 919.4M69 v.1-2
- Otter, R. H. Winters abroad. 1882. 910.1O89
- Parry, S. H. Jones. My journey round the world via Australia. 2 v. 1881. 910.1P24 v.1-2
- Picture of Australia. il. 1829. 919.4P
- Pridden, Rev. William. Australia. il. 1843. 919.4P93
- Read, C. R. What I heard, saw & did at the Australian gold fields. il. 1853. 919.4R22
- Sidney, Samuel. Three colonies of Australia, New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia. il. 1853. 919.4S569
- Stamer, W. Gentleman emigrant. 2 v. 1874. 917S783 v.1-2
- Stokes, J. L. Discoveries in Australia. 2 v. il. 1846. 919.4S874 v.1-2
- Stuart, J. McD. Journals; ed. by William Hardman. il. 1864. 919.4S961
- Sydney morning herald. Centennial supplement. il. 1888. 994S962
- Whitmarsh, H. P. World's rough hand. 1898. 919.94W59
- History. Tregarthen, Greville. Australasia. il. 1897. (Story of the nations.) 993T786
- Mines & mining. Dutton, Francis. South Australia. il. 1846. 994.2D95
- Read, C. R. What I heard, saw & did at the Australian gold fields. il. 1853. 919.4R22
- Westgarth, William. Victoria & the Australian gold mines. il. 1857. 919.45W52
- see also Melbourne; Queensland; South Australia; Tasmania; Victoria; Western Australia.
- Austria.** Description. Blaze de Bury, M. P. R. S., baronne. Germania. 2 v. 1850. 914.3B61 v.1-2
- Paton, A. A. Goth & the Hun. 1851. 914.36P27
- Trollope, Mrs. Frances (Milton). Vienna & the Austrian. 2 v. il. 1838. 914.36T74 v.1-2
- Willis, N. P. Pencilings by the way. 3 v. 1836. 914W67 v.1-2
- Willis, N. P. Travels in Austria. (In his Summer cruise. 1853.) 910.1W67s
- Thompson, E. P. Austria. il. 1849. 914.36T37
- Turnbull, P. E. Austria. 2 v. 1840. 914.36T84 v.1-2
- Education. Wilde, Sir W. R. W., M.D. Austria: its literary, scientific & medical institutions. il. 1843. 378.43W65
- Finance. Sumner, Rev. W. G. Austrian paper money. (In his History of American currency. 1884.) 332S956
- History. Coxe, Rev. William. History of the house of Austria. 4 v. il. 1862-64. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 943.6C83 v.1-4
- Austria.** History. Metternich, C. W. N. L., fürst von. Memoirs, documents & écrits diverses; publiés par le prince Richard de Metternich. 8 v. il. 1880-84. 943.606M56m v.1-8
- Contents.
- |                                 |  |
|---------------------------------|--|
| v. 1. Ma vie publique. 1773-98. | Portraits de Napoléon I., Alexandre I. Documents |
| v. 2. 1801-15.                  | v. 6. 1835-43.                                   |
| v. 3. 1816-22.                  | v. 7. 1844-48.                                   |
| v. 4. 1823-29.                  | v. 8. 1848-59.                                   |
| v. 5. 1830-35.                  |  |
- Hozier, H. M. Seven weeks' war. 2 v. il. 1867. 943.6063H85 v.1-2
- Metternich, C. W. N. L., fürst von. Memoirs; ed. by Prince Richard Metternich; tr. by Mrs. Napier. 5 v. il. 1880. 943.606M56mn v.1-5
- Contents.
- |   |                |
|---|----------------|
| v. 1. Memoirs, 1773-1815. Documents, 1793-98. |                |
| v. 2. 1801-15.                                | v. 4. 1823-30. |
| v. 3. 1816-22.                                | v. 5. 1830-35. |
- Ruestow, Wilhelm. Krieg von 1866. il. 1867. 943.6063R92
- Whitman, Sidney. Austria. 1899. (Story of the nations.) 943.6W59
- Worms, Henry, baron de. Austro-Hungarian empire & the policy of Count Beust. il. 1870. 943.6063W89
- see also Germany. History; Holy Roman empire.
- Political. Adair, Sir Robert. Historical memoir of a mission to the court of Vienna in 1806. 1844. 940.7A191
- Author of Beltramo. 1885. James, Henry. J272a
- Authority. Capes, J. M. Inquiry into use of church authority. 1838. 262.8C17
- Lewis, G. C., bart. Essay on the influence of authority in matters of opinion. 1849. 171.1L58
- Authors. Tuckerman, H. T. Authors. (In his Criterion. 1866.) 814.3T79
- Authors & their public. 1894. Putnam, G. H. 655.4P98a
- Author's mind. 1841. Tupper, M. F. 824.5T83
- Autobiography:** a collection.
- |   |              |
|---|--------------|
| Cellini, Benvenuto. 2 v. in 1. 1828.          | BC3934c      |
| Charke, Charlotte. 1827.                      | 920.01R663   |
| Clibber, Colly. [1739.]                       | 920.01C567   |
| Creighton, John. 1827.                        | 920.01C914   |
| Dodington, G. B., baron of Melcombe. 1828.    | BM518m1      |
| Drury, Robert. 1826.                          | 920.01D796   |
| Du Barri, Mme. 4 v. in 2. 1830.               | BD813d v.1-2 |
| Ellwood, Thomas. 1827.                        | 920.01C914   |
| Eugene, Prince. 1827.                         | 920.01R663   |
| Ferguson, James. 1826.                        | 920.01D796   |
| Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina. 2 v. in 1. 1828. | BF852f       |
| Gibbon, Edward. 2 v. in 1. 1827.              | BG4395g      |
| Gifford, William. 1827.                       | 920.01C914   |
| Goldoni, Carlo. 2 v. in 1. 1828.              | BG621g       |
| Herbert, Edward, lord of Cherbury. 1827.      | 920.01R663   |
| Holberg, Lewis. 1827.                         | 920.01C914   |
| Hume, David. 1826.                            | 920.01C567   |
| Kotzebue, Augustus von. 1827.                 | BK878k       |
| Lackington, James. 1827.                      | BL141i       |
| Lilly, W. 1826.                               | 920.01C567   |
| Marmontel. 1827.                              | BM3527m      |
| Robinson, Mrs. 1827.                          | 920.01R663   |
| Sampson, W. 1832.                             | BM518m1      |
| Tone, T. W. 1831.                             | BV385v       |
| Vaux, J. H. 1827.                             | BV385v       |
| Vidocq. 2 v. 1828.                            | BV654 v.1-2  |
| Voltaire. 1826.                               | 920.01C567   |
| Whitefield, George. [1738.]                   | 920.01D84    |

- Autobiography of a quack.** 1900. Mitchell, S. W., M.D. *Autobiography of a quack & The case of George Dedlow.* M682a
- Autocrat of the breakfast table.** 1869. Holmes, O. W. 814.3H73at  
— 1898. 814.3H73at1
- Autumn hours.** 1854. Kirkland, Mrs. C. M. (Stansbury). 814.3K63
- Auvergne.** Weld, C. R. *Auvergne, Piedmont & Savoy.* 1850. 914.51W45
- Ava, Kingdom of, see** *Burmah.*
- Ave-Roma immortalis.** 1898. Crawford, F. M. 914.56C85 v.1-2
- Aveling, Rev. Thomas W.** d. 1884. *Voices of many waters.* 1855. 910.1A948
- Avesta.** Whitney, W. D. *Oriental & linguistic studies; the Veda, the Avesta.* 2 v. [1872.] 491.1W61 v.1-2
- Avia, pseud., see** *Way, Arthur S.*
- Ayala, Ignacio Lopez de, fl.** 1782. *History of Gibraltar; tr. by James Bell.* il. 1845. 946.8A973
- Ayen, Anne Louise Henriette de Noailles, duchesse d', 1737-94.** Lafayette, Adrienne (de Noailles), marquise de. *Life of the duchesse d'Ayen. (in Lasteyrie. Life of Mme. de Lafayette. 1872.)* BL1611
- Aylmer, Fenton, ed.** *Cruise in the Pacific.* 2 v. il. 1860. 910A979 v.1-2
- Ayres, S. G., & Sitterly, C. F.** *History of the English Bible.* [1898.] 220.4A985
- Ayrton, William Edward.** *Practical electricity.* il. 1877. 537A986
- Aytoun, William Edmondstone, 1813-65.** *Lays of the Scottish cavaliers.* 1852. 821.5A989
- Azara, Felice de, 1746-1811.** *Memoir. (in Smith. C. H. Mammalla. v. 2.)* 599.77S644 v.2
- Azores.** Benjamin, S. G. W. *The Azores. (in his Atlantic islands. 1878.)* 910.42B42
- Roundell, Mrs. J. A. E. (Tollemache). *Visit to the Azores.* il. 1889. 914.99R76
- B\*\*\*, comtesse Douairière, de, see** *Touchard-Lafosse, G.*
- B., I. M.** *Some memorials of Renée of France.* il. 1859. BR3992b
- Babelon, Ernest, 1854—. *Manuel d'archéologie orientale.* il. 1888. (Bib. des beaux-arts.) 709.3B11m  
— *Manual of oriental antiquities; tr. by B. T. A. Evetts.* il. 1889. 709.3B11m1**
- Babrius, fl. 1st cent. B. C.** *Babrius; ed. by W. G. Rutherford.* 1883. 884B11r  
Greek text.
- Babylon & infidelity.** 1828. Irving, Edward. 236172
- Babylonia.** Drummond, Sir William. *Origin of the Babylonian empire. (in his Origines. 1825-29. v. 1.)* 913D84 v.1  
— Heeren, A. H. L. *Babylonians. (in his Historical researches. 1833. v. 2.)* 913H36 v.2  
— [Inscriptions & texts of rulers]. (in *Records of the past.* n.d. v. 1, 5, 8, 10.) 417R24 v.1,5,8,10  
— Ragozin, Mme. Z. A. *Story of Babylon.* il. 1894. (Story of the nations.) 935R144  
— Sayce, Rev. A. H. *Babylonia. (in his Ancient empires. 1884.)* 930.91S274
- Babylonia.** Sayce, Rev. A. H. *Chronicles of the Babylonians. (in Records of the past. n.d. v. 6.)* 417R24 v.6  
— Smith, George. *Early history of Babylonia. (in Records of the past. n.d. v. 3, 5.)* 417R24 v.3,5  
— *Archæology, see* *Archæology. Babylonia.*
- Babylonian princess.** 1844. Asmar, M. T. BA836a v.1-2
- Bacchus.** 1840. Grindrod, R. B. 178G88
- Bach, Johann Sebastian, 1685-1750.** David, Ernest. (La) *vie de Bach.* 1882. BB1184d
- Bachelor and the chafing dish.** [1895.] Welch, Deshler. 641.1W44
- Bachmann, I. H.** *Neues handbuch der buchdruckerkunst.* il. 1876. 655B12
- Back, Sir George, 1796-1857.** *Narrative of the Arctic land expedition.* il. 1836. 917.12B12
- Backhouse, James.** *Visit to the Australian colonies.* il. 1843. 919.4B12
- Backlog studies.** 1881. Warner, C. D. 814.3W24b
- Backus, Isaac, 1724-1806.** *History of New England.* 2 v. 1871. 286B12 v.1-2
- Bacon, Albert M.** *Manual of gesture.* il. 1881. 784.95B13
- Bacon, Edgar Mayhew.** *Chronicles of Tarrytown.* il. 1898. 974.727B13
- Bacon, Eugenia J. Lyddy.** 1898. B12841
- Bacon, Francis. (Criticism.)** Mackintosh, Sir James. *On the philosophical genius of Lord Bacon. (in Mackintosh, Sir James. Miscellaneous works. 1846. v. 1.)* 824.5M21 v.1
- Bacon, Francis, 1561-1626.** *Moral & historical works, with notes by Joseph Dewey.* il. 1870. Bohn's stand. lib.) 824.2B13m  
— *Physical & metaphysical works.* 1868. 824.2B13p  
— *Thoughts on Holy Scripture.* 1862. 220.7B13  
— *Life of Lord Bacon.* il. n.d. (Select biography. 8 v.) 920.04S464 v.8  
— Lord, Rev. John. *Francis Bacon. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1886. v. 3.)* 920.02L89 v.3  
— Sortain, Rev. Joseph. *Life of Lord Bacon.* il. n.d. BB128s  
— see also *Shakespeare. Authorship.*
- Bacon, James.** *Life of Francis I, king of France.* 2 v. 1829. 944.041B13 v.1-2
- Bacon, Leonard, D.D., 1802-81.** *Genesis of New England churches.* il. 1874. 277.4B13  
— *Historical discourse. (in Connecticut, General association of. Ecclesiastical history. 1861.)* 277.46C76  
— *Thirteen historical discourses.* il. 1839. 277.46B13
- Bacon, Leonard Woolsey, 1830—.** *History of American Christianity.* 1897. (Am. church hist. ser. 13.) 277.3B13
- Bacon, Nathaniel, 1630-77.** Ware, Rev. William. *Memoir of N. Bacon. (in Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1864. v. 3.)* 920.07S736s v.3
- Bacteria.** Conn, H. W. *Story of germ life.* il. 1898. (Lib. of useful stories.) 589.95C76
- Baddeck, & that sort of thing.** 1882. Warner, C. D. 917.16W24
- Badenoch, Rev. G. R., ed.** *Ultramontaniam.* il. 1874. 282.09B14
- Badger, Rev. George Percy, 1815-88.** *Nestorians.* 2 v. il. 1852. 281.8B14 v.1-2

- Badt, F. D. Bell-hangers' handbook. il. 1892. 537.8B14  
 — Dynamo tenders' hand-book. il. 1892. 537.83B14
- Baffin's bay. Ross, Sir John. Voyage of discovery: exploring Baffin's bay. 2 v. 1819. 919.83R73 v.1-2  
 — Sutherland, P. C., M.D. Voyage in Baffin's bay. 2 v. il. 1852. 919.838966 v.1-2
- Bagehot, Walter, 1826-77. Biographical studies; ed. by R. H. Hutton. 1881. 920.04B144  
 — English constitution. 1872. 342.42B14  
 — Literary studies; ed. by R. H. Hutton. 2 v. il. 1879. 820.4B14 v.1-2  
 — Lombard street. 1883. 332.6B14  
 — Hutton, R. H. Memoir of W. Bagehot. (In Bagehot, Walter. Literary studies. 1879. v. 1.) 820.4B14 v.1
- Bagenal, Philip Henry Dudley, 1850—. The American Irish. 1882. 329B14
- Bagneris, G. Elements of sylviculture; tr. by Fernandez & Smythies. 1882. 634.9B14
- Bagot, Alan. Principles of colliery ventilation. 1882. 622.41B14
- Bagster, Samuel, 1772-1851. Bible of every land. il. 1848. 220.79B14
- Bahama islands. Benjamin, S. G. W. Bahamas. (In his Atlantic islands. 1878.) 910.42B42
- Baikie, William Balfour, 1825-64. Voyage up the rivers Kwóra & Bínue. il. 1856. 916.6B14
- Baldon, Samuel. Tea industry in India. 1882. 633.4B15
- Bailey, Rev. Jacob, 1731-1808. Bartlet, Rev. W. S. Frontier missionary. il. 1853. BB154b
- Bailey, Liberty Hyde, 1858—. Lessons with plants. il. 1899. 581B15  
 — Nursery book. 1896. 634B15  
 — Survival of the unlike. 1899. 575.2B15s
- Bailey, Samuel, 1791-1870. Discourses on various subjects. 1852. 504B15
- Bailey, Vernon. Prairie ground squirrels. il. 1893. 599.3B15
- Bailey, William Whitman, 1843—. Botanical collector's handbook. il. 1881. (Nat. handy ser.) 579B15
- Bailliff's maid. 1883. Marlitt, E., pseud. M348b
- Baillie, Lady Grisell (Home), 1665-1746. Tytler, Sarah, & Watson, J. L. Lady G. Baillie. (In Tytler, Sarah, & Watson, J. L. Songstresses of Scotland. 1871. v. 1.) 927T997 v.1
- Baillie, Joanna, 1762-1851. Dramas. 4 v. 1836. 822.5B15d v.1-4  
 — Metrical legends. 1821. 821.5B15  
 — Series of plays. 4 v. 1821. 822.5B15p v.1-4  
 — Tytler, Sarah, & Watson, J. L. Miss J. Baillie. (In their Songstresses of Scotland. 1871. v. 2.) 927T997 v.2
- Baillie, John, D.D., d. 1890. Memoir of W. H. Hewitson. 1855. BH611b
- Bain, Alexander, 1818—. Intellectual character of George Grote. (In Grote, George. Minor works. 1873.) 824.5G91  
 — Mind & body. il. 1889. (Inter. sci. ser.) 130B16
- Bainbridge, Edwin Armstrong, 1866-86. Darling-ton, T. Edwin Bainbridge. il. 1887. BB162d
- Bainbridge, William, 1774-1833. Harris, Thomas, M.D. Life of Bainbridge. il. 1837. BB1628h
- Baines, Sir Edward, 1800-90. History of cotton manufacture in Great Britain. il. 1835. 677.1B16
- Baird, Charles Washington, D.D., 1828-87. History of the Huguenot emigration to America. 2 v. il. [1885.] 284.5B16a v.1-2
- Baird, Henry Martyn, 1832—. History of the rise of the Huguenots of France. 2 v. [1879.] 284.5B16f v.1-2  
 — Huguenots & Henry of Navarre. 2 v. 1886. 284.5B16h v.1-2  
 — Huguenots & revocation of the Edict of Nantes. 2 v. 1895. 284.5B16hu v.1-2
- Baird, Robert, D.D., 1798-1863. Religion in America. 1856. 277.3B16  
 — West Indies & North America. 2 v. il. 1850. 917B16 v.1-2
- Baird, Samuel John, D.D., 1817—. Elohim revealed in creation of man. 1860. 231.2B16
- Baird, Spencer Fullerton, 1823-87, & others. History of North American birds. 5 v. il. 1874-84. 598.21B16 v.1-5
- Baird, William Raimond. American college fraternities. il. 1890. 371.85B17
- Baireuth, Margravine of, see Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina.
- Baker, Daniel, D.D. Revival sermons. il. 1854. 252.4B17
- Baker, Henry Barton. French society from the Fronde to the great revolution. 2 v. 1874. 944.046B17 v.1-2
- Baker, Osman Cleander, D.D., 1812-71. Discipline of Methodist episcopal church. 1865. 287.6B17
- Baker, Sir Samuel White, 1821—. Cyprus. 1879. 915.64B17  
 — Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. il. 1868. 916.3B17
- Baker, Thomas. Elements of mechanism. il. 1852. 621B17  
 — Rudimentary treatise on mensuration. 1850. 511.8B17
- Baker, Walter, & Co. Chocolate-plant. il. 1891. 663.9B168c  
 — Cocoa & chocolate. il. 1886. 663.9B168co
- Baker, Mrs. Woods. Pictures of Swedish life. il. 1894. 914.85B17
- Bakewell, Frederick C. Natural evidence of a future life. 1835. 237.2B17
- Bakewell, Robert, 1768-1843. Travels in the Tarentaise. 2 v. il. 1823. 914B17 v.1-2
- Bakhtyar Nama; tr. by Sir William Ouseley. 1883. 891.55B17o
- Baking. Cnyrim, A. (Das) bäckergewerbe der neuzeit. 2 v. il. 1877. 641.1C62 v.1-2  
 — Jeep, W. Beschreibung der praktisch-bewährten einfachsten backöfen. il. 1862. 641.11J34  
 — see also Bread; Cookery.
- Balaklava, Battle of. Kinglake, A. W. Battle of Balaklava. (In his Invasion of the Crimea. 1863. v. 4.) 947.049K59 v.4  
 — see also Russia. History.
- Balbo, Cesaro, conte. Life of Dante; tr. by F. J. Bunbury. 2 v. 1852. BD1923b v.1-2
- Balcarres, Alexander William Lindsay, 25th earl of Crawford, & 8th earl of, see Crawford, A. W. C. Lindsay, 25th earl of.
- Balch, George T. Methods of teaching patriotism. 1890. 172.1B18
- Baldoon. 1899. Hooker, Leroy. H783b
- Baldwin, Ebenezer. Annals of Yale college. 1838. 378.74Y1a

- Baldwin, Elias Jackson, 1828—. Bancroft, H. H. Elias J. Baldwin. (in Bancroft, H. H. Chronicles of builders of the commonwealth. 1891. v. 3.) 920.07B213 v.3
- Baldwin, James Mark, 1861—. Handbook of psychology. 1889. 150B19h  
— Social interpretations in mental development. 1897. 150B19s  
— Story of the mind. il. 1898. (Lib. of useful stories.) 150B19st
- Baldwin, Joseph G., 1811-64. Flush times of Alabama. il. 1854. 917.6B19
- Baldwin, William J. Steam heating for buildings. il. 1890. 697.5B19
- Bale, John, bishop, 1495-1563. Select works. 1849. (Parker soc.) 208B191
- Bale, W. Powis. How to manage a steam engine. il. 1880. 621.1B19  
— Woodworking machinery. il. 1880. 621.9B19
- Balestier, Charles Wolcott, 1861-91, & Kipling, Rudyard. Naulahka. 1899. K575n
- Balfe, Michael William, 1808-70. Kenney, C. L. Memoir of Balfe. il. 1875. BB1853k
- Balfour, Francis Maitland, 1851-82. Treatise on comparative embryology. 2 v. il. 1880-81. 591.3B19 v.1-2
- Balfour, Frederic Henry. Leaves from my Chinese scrap-book. 1887. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 915.1B19
- Balfour, John Hutton, 1808-84. Outlines of botany. il. 1862. 580B19
- Ball island. Friederich, R. Account of the island of Ball. (in Royal Asiatic society. Miscellaneous papers, 1886-87. v. 4.) 915.04R81 v.4
- Balkans. 1896. Miller, William. 949.7M652
- Ball, Sir Robert Stawell, 1840—. Story of the heavens. il. 1893. 523.1B21  
— Story of the sun. il. 1893. 523.7B21  
— Time & tide. il. 1895. (Romance of sci. ser.) 525.62B21
- Ball, V. Diamonds, coal & gold of India. 1881. 555.4B21
- Ball, see Baseball; Football.
- Ballads. Herd, David, ed. Scottish ballads. 2 v. il. 1869. 821.08H41 v.1-2  
— La Villemarqué, T. C. H. H., vicomte de. Ballads of Brittany; tr. by Tom Taylor. il. 1865. 891.688L39  
— (Le) livre des ballades. 1876. 841.08L54  
— Lockhart, J. G., tr. Ancient Spanish ballads. il. 1841. 861.08L81  
— Scott, Walter, bart. Ballads from the German. (in his Poetical works. n.d. v. 6.) 821.58431 v.6  
— Scott, Walter, bart. Minstrelsy of the Scottish border. (in his Poetical works. 1833. v. 1-4.) 821.58431 v.1-4  
— Thornbury, G. W. Spanish ballads. (in his Life in Spain. 1859. v. 1.) 914.6T39 v.1  
— White, Gleeson, ed. Ballades & rondeaus. 1887. 808.1W58  
— Wright, Thomas. Robin Hood ballads. (in his Essays. 1846. v. 2.) 824.5W93 v.2  
— see also Folk-songs; Legends; Songs.
- Ballistics, see Projectiles.
- Balloons, see Aerial navigation.
- Ballot. Wigmore, J. H. Australian ballot system. il. 1889. 324.05W63
- Bally island, see Ball island.
- Baltic sea. Milner, Thomas. Baltic sea. 1854. 914M63
- Baltimore, Cecilius Calvert, 2d baron, 1606-75. Browne, W. H. Cecilius Calvert. [1890.] (Makers of Am.) BB197b
- Baltimore, George Calvert, 1st baron, 1580?-1632. Browne, W. H. George Calvert. [1890.] (Makers of Am.) BB197b
- Baltimore. Scharf, J. T. Chronicles of Baltimore. 1874. 975.26S311
- Baluchistan. Lovett, Beresford. Journey in Baluchistan. (in St. John, O. B. Eastern Persia. 1876. v. 1.) 915.58143 v.1
- Balzac, Honoré de, 1799-1850. Correspondence, with a memoir by his sister Madame Laura de Surville; tr. by C. L. Kenney. 2 v. 1878. BB198b v.1-2  
— & Janin, J. G. Pictures of the French. il. 1841. 914.4J25  
— Werdet, Edmond. Honoré de Balzac. (in Werdet, Edmond. Souvenirs. 1879.) 928W485
- Bampton lectures. Eaton, J. R. T. Permanence of Christianity. 1873. 239E14
- Bancroft, George, 1800-91. History of the formation of the constitution of the U. S. 2 v. 1882. 342.73B22 v.1-2  
— History of the U. S. 10 v. il. 1838. 973B22 v.1-10  
— Literary & historical miscellanies. 1855. 814.3B22  
— Memorial address on Abraham Lincoln. il. 1866. BL736b
- Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 1832—. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 7 v. il. 1891. 920.07B213 v.1-7  
— History of the Pacific states of North America. il. 1882-90. 979.8B22  
Alaska. 979.1B22  
Arizona & New Mexico. 971.1B22  
British Columbia. 979.4B22 v.1-7  
California. 979.4B22p  
California interpopula. 979.4B22cp  
California pastoral. 972.8B22 v.1-3  
Central America. 979B22e  
Essays & miscellany. BB2135  
Literary industries. 972B22 v.1-6  
Mexico. 979.3B22  
Nevada, Colorado & Wyoming. 979.3B22  
North Mexican states & Texas. 972B22n v.1-2  
Northwest coast. 979B22n v.1-2  
Oregon. 979.5B22 v.1-2  
Popular tribunals. 979.4B22p  
Utah. 979.2B22  
Washington, Idaho & Montana. 979.7B22  
— Native races of the Pacific states. 5 v. il. 1875-76. 970.1B22 v.1-5
- Banditti, see Brigands.
- Bangs, John Kendrick, 1862—. Booming of Acre Hill & other reminiscences of urban & suburban life. il. 1900. B216b  
— Ghosts I have met. il. 1898. B216g  
— Rebellious heroine. il. 1896. B216r
- Bankes, Henry, 1757-1834. History of Rome. 2 v. 1818. 945.01B22 v.1-2
- Banking, see Banks & banking.
- Banks, George Nugent, anon. How I spent my summer holidays in 1876. 1887. 914B22
- Banks, James, see Davies, James.
- Banks, Sir Joseph, 1743-1820. Brougham, H. P. Brougham, 1st baron. Sir Joseph Banks. (in Brougham, H. P. Brougham, 1st baron. Lives of men of letters. 1845. v. 2.) 928B875 v.2

- Banks, Sir Joseph, 1743-1820.** *Memoirs of Banks.* (in Jardine, Sir William. *Ichthyology.* n.d.) 597.5J28
- Banks, Louis Albert, D.D., 1855—.** *Immortal hymns.* il. 1898. 245B218
- *Immortal songs of camp & field.* il. 1899. 808.83B26
- *Paul & his friends.* 1898. 252.4B218
- Banks & banking.** Bagehot, Walter. *Lombard street.* 1883. 332.6B14
- Belmont, Perry. *Republican responsibility for present currency perils.* 1898. 332.08B41
- Bolles, A. S. *Law relating to banks.* 1887. 347.7B63b
- Bolles, A. S. *National bank act.* 1892. 347.7B63n
- Bolles, A. S. *Practical banking.* 1884. 332.1B638
- Collins, C. M. *History of banking.* 1881. 332.1C69
- Dilworth, J. A. B. *Free banking.* 1897. 332D581
- Dunbar, C. F. *Theory & history of banking.* 1891. 332.1D91
- Hardcastle, Daniel. *Banks & bankers.* 1842. 332.1H21
- Macleod, H. D. *Theory & practice of banking.* 2 v. 1855. 332.1M22 v.1-2
- Watt, Peter. *Theory & practice of joint-stock banking.* 1836. 332.1W34
- Webster, Noah. *Origin of the 1st bank in the U. S. (in his Papers on political subjects.* 1843.) 814.3W39
- see also *Finance; Interest; Money.*
- Bannatyne club.** *Memorials of George Bannatyne.* il. 1829. BB2192b
- Bannockburn, Battle of, see Scotland.** *History.*
- Baptism.** Barrow, Isaac, D.D. *Doctrine of baptism.* (in his *Theological works.* 1859. v. 7.) 204B27 v.7
- Beecher, Rev. Edward. *Baptism.* 1849. 265.1B39
- Bickersteth, Rev. Edward. *Treatise on baptism.* il. 1853. (in his *Works.* 1853. v. 10.) 208B47 v.10
- Bingham, Rev. Joseph. *Scholastical history of baptism by laymen.* (in his *Works.* 1855. v. 9.) 260B51 v.9
- Carson, Rev. Alexander. *Baptism.* 1850. 265.1C23
- Dale, J. W., D.D. *Classic baptism.* [1867.] 265.1D15c
- Dale, J. W., D.D. *Christic & patristic baptism.* [1874.] 265.1D15
- Dale, J. W., D.D. *Johannic baptism.* [1871.] 265.1D15j
- Dale, J. W., D.D. *Judaic baptism.* [1869.] 265.1J15ju
- Edwards, Rev. Peter. *Candid reasons for renouncing the principles of antipædo-baptism.* 1802. 265.1E26
- Goode, William, D.D. *Doctrine of the Church of England as to the effects of baptism.* 1850. 265.1G61
- Hall, Rev. Robert. [Baptism]. (in his *Works.* 1832. v. 2.) 208H14 v.2
- Halley, Robert, D.D. *Baptism.* 1844. (Congregational lecture. 10.) 265.1H15
- Hibbard, Rev. F. G. *Christian baptism.* [1841.] 265.1H52
- Leslie, Rev. Charles. [Baptism.] (in his *Theological works.* 1832. v. 7.) 208L56 v.7
- Pond, Enoch, D.D. *Treatise on Christian baptism.* 1833. 265.1P77
- Taylor, Charles. *Mode of Christian baptism.* il. 1843. 265.1T21
- Baptism.** Tyndale, William. *Fruitful & godly treatise on baptism.* (in his *Works.* 1831. v. 2.) 208T971 v.2
- Woods, Leonard, D.D. *Lectures on infant baptism.* 1828. 265.1W86
- see also *Baptists; Pelagianism; Sacraments.*
- Baptists.** Backus, Isaac. *History of New England.* 2 v. 1871. 286B12 v.1-2
- Booth, Rev. Abraham. *Apology for the Baptists.* (in his *Works.* 1813. v. 2.) 208B64 v.2
- Cox, F. A., D.D., & Hoby, J. *Baptists in America.* 1836. 286C83
- Cramp, J. M., D.D. *Baptist history from foundation of the Christian church to close of 18th century.* n.d. 286.C84
- Dagg, J. L., D.D. *Church order.* 1871. 286D13
- MacArthur, R. S., D.D. *Current questions for thinking men.* 1898. 204M11
- Newman, A. H., D.D. *History of the Baptist churches in the U. S.* 1894. (Am. church hist. ser. 2.) 286N462
- see also *Creeds; Baptism.*
- Bar, see Lawyers.**
- Barante, Amable Guillaume Prosper Brugière, baron de.** *Etudes historiques & biographiques.* 2 v. 1857. 944B23 v.1-2
- Barbari, Jacopo de, 1440?-1516?** Canditto, A. E., comte de. *Jacob de Barbari.* il. 1881. BB229c
- Barbary.** Field, H. M., D.D. *Barbary coast.* il. 1894. 916.1F45
- Jackson, J. G. *Letters descriptive of Barbary.* (in Shabeeny, E. H. A. S. *Account of Timbuctoo.* 1820.) 916.61S159
- Jardine, Alexander. *Letters from Barbary.* (in his *Letters.* 1788. v. 1.) 910.1J28 v.1
- Noah, M. M. *Travels in the Barbary states.* il. 1819. 910.1N66
- Poole, Stanley Lane, & Kelley, J. D. J. *Story of the Barbary corsairs.* il. 1894. (Story of the nations.) 965P822
- Barbault, Mrs. Anna Letitia, 1743-1825.** *Works; with a memoir by Lucy Aikin.* 2 v. il. 1825. 820.8B23 v.1-2
- Barber, Elizabeth G., & Barber, J. W.** *American scenes.* il. [1850.] 973.008B23
- Barber, John Warner, 1798-1885.** *Historical religious events.* il. 1828. 270B23
- Brewer, Josiah, ed. *Patmos & the seven churches of Asia.* 1851. 228B75
- (Le) barbler de Seville. 1882. Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de. 842.4B38b
- Barclay, Alexander.** *Slavery in the West Indies.* 1826. 326.1B23
- Barclay, John.** *Memoirs of Quakers.* 1835. 289.6B233
- Barclay, John, M.D., 1758-1826.** *Inquiry concerning life & organization.* 1822. 576B23
- *Memoir of Barclay.* (in Waterhouse, G. R. *Mammalia.* n.d.) 599.2W29
- Barclay, Joseph, bishop, 1831-81, ed.** *Talmud.* 1878. 296T14
- Barclay, Robert, 1648-90.** *Apology for the true Christian divinity.* 1855. 289.6B23
- Bardwell, William.** *Temples.* il. 1837. 726.1B23
- Barentz, Willem, d. 1597.** Jonge, J. K. J. de. *Barents relics.* il. 1877. 919.88J73
- Barere de Vieuzac, Bertrand, 1755-1841.** Macaulay, T. B. *Macaulay, lord. Barère.* (in Macaulay, T. B. *Macaulay, lord. Miscellaneous writings.* 1860. v. 2.) 824.5M11. v.2

- Barfuessele.** 1858. Auerbach, Berthold. 833.6A917b  
German text.
- Barfuss, F. W.** Populäres lehrbuch der optik. 2  
v. il. 1860. 535B23 v.1-2
- Barfuss, Friedrich Wilhelm.** Geschichte der uhr-  
macherkunst. il. 1856. 672.5B23  
— (Die) kunst des böttchers. 2 v. il. 1879.  
674.5B23 v.1-2
- Bargemont, F. L. de Villeneuve, vicomte, see Ville-  
neuve Bargemont, F. L. de.**
- Barham, Rev. Richard Harris, 1788-1845.** Barham,  
R. H. D. Life & letters of Barham, with a  
selection from his poems. 2 v. 1870.  
BB251b v.1-2
- Barham, Richard Harris Dalton, 1816-86.** Life of  
T. E. Hook. 1853. BH7817b
- Baring-Gould, Sabine, see Gould, Sabine, Baring-**
- Barker, Edward B. B.** Syria & Egypt. 2 v. il.  
1876. 915.68B24 v.1-2
- Barker, George Frederic, 1835—.** Memoir of J. W.  
Draper. il. [1886.] BD7655b
- Barker, William Burckhardt.** Cilicia; ed. by W. F.  
Ainsworth. il. n.d. 939.35B24  
— Lares & penates; ed. by W. F. Ainsworth. il.  
1853. 939.35B24i
- Barlass, Rev. William, d. 1817.** Sermons & cor-  
respondence with John Newton. 1818.  
252.4B24
- Barlee, Ellen.** Life of the Prince Imperial of  
France. il. 1853. BB698b
- Barlow, Joel, 1754-1812.** Tyler, Rev. M. C. Liter-  
ary strivings of J. Barlow. (In Tyler, M. C.  
Three men of letters. 1895.) 928T983
- Barlowe, Arthur.** First voyage to Roanoke. (In  
Old South leaflets. 189-. v. 4.)  
970.04044 v.4
- Barmby, Rev. James.** Gregory the Great. 1879.  
(Fathers for Eng. readers.) BG822b
- Barn stormers.** [1897.] Williamson, Mrs. A. M.  
(Livingston). W729b
- Barnabas, saint, d. 61?** Epistle. (in Ante-Nicene  
library. 1867. v. 1.) 281.1R54 v.1
- Barnaby Rudge.** 1866. Dickens, Charles.  
1868. D548b2 v.1-3  
D548b v.1-2
- Barnard, Lady Anne (Lindsay), 1750-1825.** Tytler,  
Sarah, & Watson, J. L. Lady A. Barnard.  
(in Tytler, Sarah, & Watson, J. L. Song-  
stresses of Scotland. 1871. v. 2.)  
927T997 v.2
- Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter, 1809-89.** Met-  
ric system. 1872. 389.5B25  
— & others. Report on the plan of instruction  
in University of Alabama. 1855.  
378.761A316b
- Barnard, Henry, 1811—.** German educational re-  
formers. 1878. 370.943B25  
— Tribute to T. H. Gallaudet. 1854. BG165b  
— ed. Kindergarten & child culture. il. 1884.  
372.2B25
- Barneby, W. Henry.** Life & labor in the far far  
West. 1884. 917.8B26
- Barnes, Rev. Albert, 1798-1870.** Church & slavery.  
1857. 326.4B26  
— Evangelical party in the Episcopal church.  
1875. 283B26  
— Lectures on the evidences of Christianity.  
1868. 239B26  
— Notes on the Gospels. 1849. 226B26 v.1-2  
— Notes on the Acts. [1862.] 226.6B26
- Barnes, Rev. Albert, 1798-1870.** Notes on the Epis-  
tle to the Romans. 1852. 227.1B26  
— Notes on the first Epistle to the Corinthians.  
1837. 227.2B26  
— Notes on the second Epistle to the Corinth-  
ians & the Epistle to the Galatians. 1853.  
227.3B26  
— Notes on the Epistles to the Ephesians,  
Philippians & Colossians. 1845. 227B26  
— Notes on the Epistles to the Thessalonians,  
Timothy, Titus & Philemon. 1865. 227.8B26  
— Notes on the Epistle to the Hebrews. 1843.  
227.87B26  
— Notes on the general Epistles of James, Peter,  
John & Jude. 1865. 227.9B26  
— Notes on the book of Revelation. 1852.  
228B26  
— Practical sermons. [1841.] 252.4B26  
— Reply to a review of the Evangelical party in  
the Episcopal church. 1875. 283B26  
— Way of salvation. 1836. 234B26
- Barnes, William, D.D., 1820-86.** Outline of rede-  
craft, (logic). 1880. 160B26
- Barneveld, Jan van Olden-1547?-1619.** Motley, J. L.  
Life of Barneveld. 2 v. il. [1874.]  
BB2618m v.1-2
- Barnum, Phineas Taylor, 1810-91.** Struggles & tri-  
umphs. il. 1879. BB263b
- Barnwell, Robert Gibbes.** Sketch of John De  
Witt. 1856. BD5225b
- Barometer.** Gieswald, Hermann. Lehre von der  
barometrie. il. 1861. 530.8G36
- Baron's war, see Great Britain. History.**
- Barr, Mrs. Amelia Edith (Huddleston), 1831—.** Ber-  
nicia. 1898. B268b  
— Between two loves. 1898. B268bi  
— Border shepardess. 1898. B268bo  
— Bow of orange ribbon. 1898. B268br  
— Christopher & other stories. 1898. B268c  
— Cluny MacPherson. il. 1898. B268ci  
— Daughter of Fife. il. 1898. B268d  
— Feet of clay. il. 1898. B268f  
— Friend Olivia. il. 1898. B268fr  
— Hallam succession. il. 1898. B268h  
— Household of McNeil. il. 1898. B268ho  
— Jan Vedder's wife. il. 1898. B268j  
— King's highway. il. 1898. B268ki  
— Knight of the nets. il. 1898. B268kn  
— Last of the Macallisters. il. 1898. B268l  
— Lone house. il. 1898. B268lo  
— Lost silver of Briffault. il. 1898. B268ls  
— Love for an hour is love forever. il. 1898.  
B268lv  
— Master of his fate. il. 1898. B268m  
— Paul & Christina. il. 1898. B268p  
— Remember the Alamo. il. 1898. B268r  
— She loved a sailor. il. 1898. B268sh  
— Singer from the sea. il. 1898. B268si  
— Sister to Esau. il. 1898. B268sis  
— Squire of Sandal-Side. il. 1898. B268sq  
**Barr, James, ed.** Humour of America. il. 1894.  
(Internat. humour.) 817.08B27
- Barrack-room ballads.** 1899. Kipling, Rudyard.  
821.6K62d
- Barreswil, Charles Louis, 1817—, & Davanne, L. A.**  
Anwendung der chemie auf die photogra-  
phie. il. 1860. 771.3B27
- Barrett, Rev. Benjamin Fish, 1808-92.** Letters on  
the Divine Trinity. 1869. 231B27
- Barrett, Lawrence, 1838-91.** Edwin Forrest. il.  
1881. (Am. actor ser.) BF728b
- Barrie, James Matthew, 1860—.** Auld licht idylls.  
n.d. B275a  
— Better dead, My lady Nicotine, n.d. B275b

- Barrie, James Matthew, 1860—. *Little minister*. il. [1891.] B275l  
 — *Sentimental Tommy, the story of his boyhood*. il. 1900. B275s  
 — *Tillyloss scandal*. n.d. B275t  
 — *Two of them [& other stories]*. [1893.] B275tw  
 — *When a man's single*. n.d. B275w  
 — *Window in Thrums*. n.d. B275wl
- Barrington, Daines, 1727-1800. *Possibility of approaching the North Pole*. 1818. 919.81B27
- Barrington, Sir Jonah, 1760-1834. *Personal sketches of his own times*. il. 1853. BB276b
- Barrington, Joseph Thomas. *England on the defensive*. 1881. 354.426B27
- Barrister, a, pseud. see Sedgwick, James.
- Barron, Alfred. *Foot notes*. 1875. 798.2B27
- Barrot, Camille Hyacinthe Odillon, 1791-1873. *Memoires posthumes*. 4 v. 1875-76. 944.06B27 v.1-4
- Barrow, Isaac, D.D., 1630-77. *Theological works*; ed. by Alexander Napier. 9 v. 1859. 204B27 v.1-9  
 — Hill, Abraham. *Life of Barrow*. (in Barrow, Isaac. *Theological works*. 1852. v. 1.) 207B27 v.1  
 — Whewell, William, D.D. *Barrow & his academical times*. (in Barrow, Isaac. *Theological works*. 1852. v. 9.) 204B27 v.9
- Barrow, John, bart., 1764-1848. *Auto-biographical memoir*. il. 1847. BB278b  
 — *Voyages of discovery within the Arctic regions*. il. 1846. 919.81B275
- Barrow, John, 1808-99. *Excursions in the north of Europe*. il. 1834. 914B27  
 — *Tour in Austrian Lombardy*. il. 1841. 914B27t  
 — *Tour round Ireland*. il. 1836. 914.15B27  
 — *Visit to Iceland*. il. 1835. 914.91B27
- Barrows, Elijah Porter, D.D., 1805—. *Sacred geography*. il. n.d. 220.9B27
- Barrows, John Henry, D.D., 1847—. *Christianity the world religion*. 1897. (Barrows lectures.) 239B27  
 — ed. *World's parliament of religions*. 2 v. il. 1893. 206B27 v.1-2
- Barrows, Walter B. *English sparrow*. il. 1889. 599.3B15
- Barrows lectures. Barrows, J. H. *Christianity the world-religion*. 1897. 239B27
- Barruel, Augustin de, 1741-1820. *Abrégé des mémoires pour servir à l'histoire du Jacobinisme*. il. 1799. 363.4B28
- Barruel, M. G. *Traité de chimie technique*. 7 v. il. 1872. 660B27 v.1-7
- Barry, Alfred, bishop, 1826—. *Life of Sir Charles Barry*. il. 1867. BB2793b  
 Barry, Sir Charles, 1795-1860. Barry, Alfred, bishop. *Life of Sir Charles Barry*. il. 1867. BB2793b
- Barry, Edward Middleton, 1830-80. *Lectures on architecture*. il. 1881. 720.4B27
- Barry, Herbert. *Ivan at home*. il. 1872. 914.7B27
- Barry, James, 1741-1806. *Lectures on painting*; ed. by R. N. Wornum. il. 1848. (Bohn's sci. lib.) 750.04B27
- Barry Lyndon, Esq. 1898. Thackeray, W. M. T3635b
- Barry, Patrick, 1816-90. *Fruit garden*. il. 1887. 634B27
- Barth, C. G., D.D. *Brief history of the church of Christ*. n.d. 270B28
- Barth, Georg. (Die) *einrichtung der oelmühlen*. il. 1862. 621.7B28
- Barthelemy, Jean Jacques, abbé, 1716-95. Du Defand, Marie (de Vichy-Chamrond). *Correspondance avec l'abbé Barthélemy*. 3 v. 1877. BD845d v.1-3
- Bartholomew, Alfred, 1801-45. *Specifications for architecture*. il. 1840. 692.3B28
- Bartlet, William S. *Frontier missionary; a memoir of Jacob Bailey*. il. 1853. BB154b
- Bartlett, John Russell, 1805-86. *Explorations & incidents in Texas*. 2 v. il. 1854. 917B28 v.1-2
- Bartlett, Samuel Colcord, D.D., 1817—. Edmund R. Peaslee. il. [1878.] BP3636b  
 — *From Egypt to Palestine*. il. 1879. 220.91B28  
 — *Future punishment*. 1875. 237.6B28  
 — *Life & death eternal*. [1866.] 237.2B28
- Bartlett, Theodore, 1857-85. *Heart stories*. 1889. B291h
- Bartlett, Thomas. *New Holland*. 1843. 919.4B28
- Bartlett, Gen. William Francis, 1840-76. Palfrey, F. W. *Memoir of Bartlett*. il. 1881. BB2919p
- Bartley, George C. T. *Schools for the people*. il. 1871. 379.42B28
- Bartolommeo, Fra, 1475-1517. Marchese, Vincenzo. *Fra Bartolommeo*. (in Marchese, Vincenzo. *Lives of painters*. 1852. v. 2.) 927M124 v.2  
 — Scott, Leader, pseud. *Fra Bartolommeo*. il. 1881. 927B427b
- Barton, Clara, 1830—. *The Red cross*. il. [1898.] 362.11B28r
- Barton, William. *Memoirs of David Rittenhouse*. 1813. BR6133b
- Baschet, Armand, 1829—. (Les) *comédiens italiens à la cour de France*. 1882. 792.09B29
- Bascom, John, 1827—. *Social theory*. [1895.] (Lib. of economics & politics, 12.) 301B29  
 — *Sociology*. [1887.] 302B29
- Baseball. Crane, Newton. *Baseball*. (in Bell, Ernest. *Handbook of athletic sports*. 1890-93. v. 4.) 796B41 v.4
- Bashan. Porter, Rev. J. L. *Giant cities of Bashan*. il. 1867. 220.91P83
- Bashforth, Rev. Francis. *Motion of projectiles*. il. 1873. 531.55B29
- Bashful earthquake. 1898. Herford, Oliver. 811.4H42b
- Basil, saint, called the Great, 329-379. Smith, R. T., D.D. *St. Basil the Great*. 1879. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) BB311s
- Basil. 1874. Collins, Wilkie. C713b
- Basilicas, see Church architecture.
- Basire, Isaac, D.D., 1607-76. *Correspondence, with memoir of his life by W. N. Darnell*. 1831. BB314b
- Baskett, James Newton, 1849—. "At you-all's house." 1898. B315
- Bas-relief. Eastlake, Sir C. L. *Basso-relievo*. (in his *Contributions to the literature of fine arts*. 1870.) 704E13 v.1  
 — see also Sculpture.
- Bass. Henshall, J. A., M.D. *Book of the black bass*. il. 1881. 599.1H39
- Bassnett, Thomas, 1808—. *True theory of the sun*. il. 1884. 523.7B29



- Bastiat, Frédéric, 1801-50.** Popular fallacies regarding trade & foreign duties. 1882. (in Medley, G. W. England under free trade. 1881.) 337.1M46  
 — Del Mar, Alexander. What is free trade? an adaption of F. Bastiat's "Sophismes économiques." 1867. 337.2D38
- Bateman, Rev. Josiah.** Clerical reminiscences by Senex. 1881. BB328b
- Bates, Charles Austin.** Good advertising. 1896. 659.1B31
- Bates, Elisha.** Doctrines of Friends. 1849. 289.6B31
- Bates, Henry Walter, 1825-87.** Central America, West Indies & South America. il. 1885. 918B31
- Bates, William, D.D., 1625-99.** Whole works with a memoir by W. Farmer. 4 v. 1815. 204B31 v.1-4  
 — Divinity of the Christian religion. (in Select Christian authors. 1849. v. 1.) 208S464 v.1
- Baths & bathing.** Blackburn, Henry. Summer life at French watering places. il. 1867. 914.478B56  
 — Granville, A. B., M.D. Spas of England & sea-bathing places. 3 v. il. 1841. 914.2G76 v.1-3  
 — Granville, A. B. Spas of Germany. 2 v. il. 1837. 914.3G76 v.1-2  
 — Packard, J. H., M.D. Sea-air & sea-bathing. il. 1885. 613.45P12  
 — Tuer, A. W. Luxurious bathing. il. 1880. 613.41T81  
 — Vavasour, Lady. Visit to baths of Wildbad & Rippoldsau. il. 1842. 914.348V47  
 — Veraguth, C., M.D. Baths of St. Moritz, upper Engadine & Switzerland. 1890. 613.41V47  
 — see also Swimming.
- Bathurst, Allen Bathurst, 1st earl, 1684-1775.** Welsby, W. N. Lord Bathurst. (in Welsby, W. N. Lives of English judges. 1846.) 920.04W458
- Batteries, see Artillery; Electric batteries.**
- Battle of the standards.** [1896.] Teller, J. H. 332.42T23
- Battle of the strong.** 1899. Parker, Gilbert. P239b
- Battle summer.** 1850. Mitchell, D. G. 944.061M69
- Battles.** Brooke, Richard. Visits to fields of battle in England. il. 1857. 942.034B79  
 — Creasy, Sir E. S. Fifteen decisive battles of the world. 1867. 902C86  
 — Cust, Edward, bart. Annals of the wars. 7 v. 1862. 940.69C96 v.1-7  
 — MacFarlane, Charles. Great battles of the British army. il. 1860. 942.008M16  
 — see also names of battles, countries, generals, &c.
- Batty, Aubyn Bernard Rochfort Trevor.** Ice-bound on Kolguev. il. 1895. 919.88B32
- Batty, Richard Fawcett.** What is vital force? il. 1877. 577.6B32
- Bauer, C.** Handbuch der buchbinderel. 2 v. il. 1881. 655.7B32 v.1-2
- Bauer, Juliette, tr. Richter, J. P. F.** Campanerthal. 1864. 834.5R41
- Bauerman, Hilary.** Metallurgy of iron. il. [1868.] 669.1B32  
 — Text-book of descriptive mineralogy. il. 1884. 549B32
- Bauman, Frederick.** Art of preparing foundations. (in Powell, G. T. Foundations. 1889.) 721.1P87
- Baumgarten, Michael, 1812-89.** Acts of the apostles. 3 v. 1854. 270.1B32 v.1-3
- Baur, Ferdinand Christian, 1792-1860.** Paul. 2 v. 1873-75. 220.92P28b v.1-2
- Bavaria.** Barrow, John. Tour in Bavaria. il. 1841. 914B27t  
 — Inglis, H. D. A glance at Bavaria. 2 v. 1834. 914.364I52 v.1-2
- Baxley, Henry Willis.** Spain. 2 v. il. 1875. 914.6B33 v.1-2
- Baxter, Mrs. L. E. B., see Scott, Leader, pseud.**
- Baxter, Rev. Richard, 1615-91.** Call to the unconverted. [1825.] 243B33  
 — Gildas Salvianus; the reformed pastor. 1860. 250B33  
 — On the folly of making light of Christ. (in Select Christian authors. 1849. v. 1.) 208S464 v.1  
 — Saints' everlasting rest; abr. by Benjamin Fawcett. [1824.] 243B33s  
 — [1838.] 243B33s1  
 — German text.  
 — Select practical writings; with a life by Leonard Bacon. 2 v. il. 1835. 230B33 v.1-2  
 — Ryle, J. C., D.D. Baxter & his times. (in Ryle, J. C. Priest & preacher. 1859.) 248R98
- Baxter, William Edward, 1825-90.** Our land laws. (in Broderick, G. C. Reform of English land system. 1883.) 333.3B78r
- Baxter, William Edward, 1825-90.** Tagus & the Tiber. 2 v. 1852. 914B33 v.1-2
- Bay-path.** 1868. Holland, J. G. H735b
- Bayard, Samuel, 1767-1840.** Letters on the sacrament of the Lord's supper. 1840. 265.3B34
- Bayet, C. (L') art byzantin.** il. n.d. (Bib. des beaux arts.) 709.495B34  
 — Précis d'histoire de l'art. il. 1886. (Bib. des beaux arts.) 709B34
- Bayles, James C.** House drainage. il. 1884. 628.6B34
- Bayley, Frederick W. N., 1807-52.** Four years' residence in the West Indies. il. 1833. 917.29B34
- Baylies, Francis, 1783-1852.** Historical memoir of the colony of New Plymouth. 2 v. il. 1866. 974.4B34 v.1-2
- Bayly, Ada Ellen, see Lyall, Edna, pseud.**
- Bayne, Peter, 1830-96.** Christian life. 1864. 261.6B34  
 — Essays in biography & criticism. 2 v. 1865. 804B34 v.1-2  
 — Two great Englishwomen. 1881. 804B34t
- Baynes, C. R.** Ramble in the East. il. 1843. 910.1B34
- Bazancourt, César, baron de, 1810-65.** Crimean expedition; tr. by R. H. Gould. 2 v. il. 1856. 947.049B46eg v.1-2  
 — 1857. 947.049B46e v.1-2  
 — French text.
- Beach, Lewis.** Cornwall. il. 1873. 917.4731B35
- Beach, William Augustus, 1809-84.** In defense of Samuel North, charged with tampering with soldiers' votes. (in Snyder, W. L. Collection of Arguments, etc. 1882.) 808.5B675
- Beachcroft, Rev. Robert Porten.** Sermons. 1840. 252.4B35

Beacon lights of history. 1885. Lord, Rev. John.  
920.02L89 v.1-7

## Contents.

- v. 1. Antiquity.
- v. 2. Middle ages.
- v. 3. Renaissance & reformation.
- v. 4. Warriors & statesmen.
- v. 5. Great women.
- v. 6. Modern European statesmen.
- v. 7. American statesmen.
- v. 8. Nineteenth century writers & Life of John Lord.

— First ser. Jewish heroes & prophets.  
[1888.] 220.92L89j

— Old pagan civilizations. [1888.] 290L89o

Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st earl of, 1804-81. Tancred. 3 v. 1847. B365t v.1-3

— Venetia. 3 v. 1837. B365v v.1-3

— Wit & wisdom. 1881. 827.5B35

— Young Duke. 3 v. 1831. B365y v.1-3

— Clayden, P. W. England under Lord Beaconsfield, 1873-1880. 942.071C57

— Kebbel, T. E. Mr. Disraeli. (in Kebbel, T. E. English statesmen. 1868.) 923.2K25

Beal, Rev. Samuel, 1825—. Abstract of four lectures on Buddhist literature in China. il. 1882. 294.2B36

Beaman, Charles C. National & private "Alabama claims." [1871.] 973.722B37

Beames, Thomas. Rookeries of London. il. 1852. 914.21B37

Beamish, Richard. Memoir of the life of Sir Marc Isambard Brunel. il. 1862. BB8946b

Beamont, William. Diary of a journey to the East. 2 v. il. 1856. 915.01B37 v.1-2

Beaumont, William. To Sinai & Syene. 1871. 916.2B37

Bear. Rainsford, W. S. Camping & hunting in the Shoshone. (in Rogers, Archibald. Hunting. 1896.) 799.2R63

Beard, Rev. Charles, 1827-88. Port Royal. 2 v. 1861. 274.4B38 v.1-2

Beard, Daniel Carter, 1850—. What to do & how to do it. il. 1882. 790B38

Beard, George Miller, M.D., 1839-83. Practical treatise on sea-sickness. 1880. 616.33B38

Beard, John Relly, D.D., 1800-76. Illustrations of the Divine in Christianity. 1849. 252.3B38

— Letters on the grounds of religious knowledge. 2 v. 1856. 230B38 v.1-2

— Life of Toussaint L'Ouverture. 1853. BT734b

Beard, William Holbrook, 1825-1900. Action in art. il. [1893.] 746.74B38

Beasts, see Animals, domestic; Zoology.

Beaten paths & those who trod them. 1862. Grat-  
tan, T. C. 824.5G77 v.1-2

Beaten tracks; or, Pen & pencil sketches in Italy. il. 1866. 914.5B38

Beattie, James, 1735-1803. Essay on truth. 1811. 104B38

— Poetical works of James Beattie, Robert Blair & William Falconer, with lives by George Gilfillan. 1854. 821.4B38

Beattie, William, M.D., 1793-1875., ed. Life & letters of Thomas Campbell. 3 v. il. 1850. BC1914b v.1-3

Beauchamp, Alfonse de, 1767-1832, ed. Mémoires secrets & inédits. 2 v. 1825. 944.05B38 v.1-2

Beaudelaire. (L') art romantique. 844.5B38a

Beaufoy, Mark, 1764-1827. Mexican illustrations. il. 1828. 917.2B38

Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de, 1732-99. (Le) barbier de Seville avec notice par Auguste Vitu. il. 1882. 842.4B38b

Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de, 1732-99. (Le) mariage de Figaro. il. 1882. 842.4B38m

— Loménie, L. L. de. Beaumarchais & his times. 4 v. 1856. BB378i v.1-4

Beaumetz, G. S. Dujardin-, see Dujardin-Beaumetz, G. S.

Beauregard, A. Costa, marquis de. Man of other days; recollections of the marquis Henry Joseph Costa de Beauregard. 2 v. 1877. BB383b v.1-2

Beauregard, Henry Joseph Costa, marquis de, 1752-1824. Beauregard, A. Costa marquis de. Man of other days; recollections of the marquis Henry de Beauregard. 2 v. 1877. BB383b v.1-2

Beauregard, Gen. Pierre Gustave Toutant, 1818-93. Commentary on campaign & battle of Manassas. il. 1891. 973.7313B38

— Roman, Alfred. Military operations of General Beauregard. 2 v. 1884. 973.742R66 v.1-2

Beauties of tropical scenery. 1864. Dunbar, R. N. 821.5D91

The Beautiful, see Esthetics.

Beauty & the beast & tales of home. 1872. Taylor, Bayard. T238b

Beauty, personal, see Costume.

Beaver, Hugh McAllister, d. 1897. Speer, R. E. Memorial of a true life, a biography of Beaver. 1898. BB386e

Beaver. Morgan, L. H. American beaver & his works. il. 1868. 599.3M82

Beckstein, Johann Matthias, 1757-1822. Cage & chamber birds. il. 1864. 598.201B38

Beck, Lewis C., 1790-1853. Adulterations of various substances. 1846. 543B38

Beck, Richard. Treatise on Smith, Beck & Beck's achromatic microscopes. il. 1865. 578B38

Beck, Wilhelmina, baroness von. Personal adventures during the late war of independence. 1851. 943.91B38

Becker, Bernard Henry, 1833—. Adventurous lives. 2 v. 1878. 920B395 v.1-2

— Disturbed Ireland. 1881. 914.15B38

Becker, Wilhelm Adolf, 1796-1846. Charicles. il. 1880. 913.8B38c

— Gallus. il. 1880. 945.001B38g

Becket, Thomas à, saint, 1118-70. Giles, Rev. J. A. Life & letters of Becket. 2 v. 1846. BB396g v.1-2

— Lord, Rev. John. Thomas Becket. (in Lord, John. Beacon lights of history. 1885. v. 2.) 920.02L89 v.2

— Robertson, Rev. J. C. Becket. 1859. BB396r

— Trotter, L. J. Thomas Becket. (in Trotter, L. J. Studies in biography. 1865.) 920T858

— Wilks, Washington, & Wilks, Marks. Life of Becket. (in their Three archbishops. n.d.) 922.1W65

— (Literature.) Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron. Becket. (in Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron. Works. 1896. v. 6.) 821.5T25 v.6

Beckford, William, 1759-1844. Italy, with sketches of Spain & Portugal. 2 v. 1834. 914B38 v.1-2

Beckhaus, M. J. H., D.D. Remarks on the interpretation of the tropical language of the New Testament. (in Rossi, de, & Pfannkuche, H. F. On the language of Palestine. 1844.) 225.48R73

Beckmann, Johann, 1739-1811. History of inventions. 2 v. 1846. 608.2B38 v.1-2

Becon, Thomas, D.D., 1512-67. Catechism. 1844. (Parker soc.) 208B13c

- Becon, Thomas, D. D., 1512-67. Early works. 1843.** (Parker soc.) 208B13  
 — Prayers. 1844. (Parker soc.) 208B13p  
**Beddoes, Thomas Lovell, 1803-49. Poems posthumous & collected. 2 v. 1851.** 821.5B39 v.1-2  
**Bede, called the Venerable, 673-735. Ecclesiastical history of England [with] Anglo-Saxon chronicle. 1870.** 274.2B39  
 — Browne, Rev. G. F. Venerable Bede. 1879. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) BB411b  
**Bedell, Rev. Gregory Townsend, 1793-1834. Sermons. 2 v. 1835.** 252.4B39 v.1-2  
**Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates. 1879. Blunt, Lady A. I. (King-Noel).** 915.6B62 v.1-2  
**Beechenbrook. 1866. Preston, Mrs. M. (Junkin).** 811.3P92  
**Beecher, Rev. Charles, 1815—. Incarnation. 1849.** 232.1B39  
**Beecher, Rev. Edward, 1803-95. Baptism. 1849.** 265.1B39  
**Beecher, Henry Ward, D.D., 1813-87. Eyes & ears. 1868.** 814.3B39c  
 — Freedom & war; discourses. 1863. 973.794B39  
 — Norwood; a story of New England life. 1868. B414n  
 — Notes from Plymouth pulpit, with sketch of Mr. Beecher by Augusta Moore. 1865. 208.8B39  
 — Representative selections. 1888. 208B393  
 — Sermons in Plymouth church. 2 v. 1869. 252.4B392 v.1-2  
 — Star papers. 1855. 814.3B39a  
 — Yale lectures on preaching. 1881. 251.1B39  
 — Beecher, W. C., & Scoville, Rev. Samuel. Biography of Beecher. il. 1888. BB414b  
 — Parton, James. Henry W. Beecher & his church. (In Parton, James. Famous Americans. 1867.) 920.07P274  
**Beecher, William Constantine, & Scoville, Samuel. Biography of Henry Ward Beecher. il. 1888.** BB414b  
**Beechey, Frederic William, 1796-1856. Voyage of discovery towards the North Pole. il. 1843.** 919.81B39  
**Beehler, William H. Cruise of the Brooklyn. il. 1885.** 910.1B39  
**Beer, August, 1825-63. Einleitung in die höhere optik. il. 1882.** 535B39  
**Beerbohm, Julius. Wanderings in Patagonia. il. 1879.** 918.29B39  
**Beers, Henry Augustin, 1847—. From Chaucer to Tennyson. 1898. (Chaut. reading circle lit.)** 820.9B39  
 — Initial studies in American letters. [1899.] 810.9B3911  
 — ——— (Chaut. reading circle lit. 1895-96.) 810.9B391  
**Bees. Burroughs, John. Idyl of the honey bee. (In his Pepaction. 1881.)** 814.3B94p  
 — Burroughs, John. Pastoral bees. (In his Locusts & wild honey. 1881.) 814.3B94i  
 — Dzierzon, Johann. Rational bee-keeping; tr. by H. Dieck, & S. Stuttered. il. 1882. 638.1D99  
 — Frarière, A. de. (Les) abeilles & l'apiculture. il. 1855. 638.1F86  
 — Jardine, William, bart. Bees. il. n.d. (Nat. lib. v. 34.) 595.79J28  
 — Nutt, Thomas. Management of honey bees. il. 1848. 638.1N96  
 — Robinson, J. F. British bee-farming. il. 1880. 638.1R56  
**Bees. Shuckard, W. E. British bees. il. 1866.** 638.1S562  
 — Taylor, Henry. Bee-keeper's manual. il. 1880. 638.1T21  
 — see also Wax.  
**Beet, Joseph Agar, D.D., 1840—. Last things. 1897.** 236B415  
**Beet. Schmidt, C. H. (Die) neuesten fortschritte in der saftgewinnung aus runkelrüben. 1861.** 664.11S349  
**Beethoven, Ludwig van, 1770-1827. Krehbiel, H. E. Beethoven & his biographer [A. W. Thayer.] (in Krehbiel, H. E. Music & manners. 1898.)** 780.4K87  
 — Nohl, Ludwig. Beethoven depicted by his contemporaries; tr. by Emily Hill. 1880. BB4157n  
 — Wagner, Richard. Beethoven; tr. by Edward Dannreuther. 1880. BB4157w  
**Beginners of a nation. 1897. Eggleston, Edward.** 973.2E29  
**Beginnings of New England. 1897. Fiske, John.** 974F54  
**Begum's daughter. 1890. Bynner, E. L. B994b**  
**Beham, Barthel, 1502-40. Scott, W. B. Barthel Beham. (in Scott, W. B. Little masters. 1880.)** 927S431  
**Beham, Hans Sebald, 1500-50? Scott, W. B. Hans Sebald Beham. (in Scott, W. B. Little masters. 1880.)** 927S431  
**Behar proverbs. 1891. Christian, John. 108C46**  
**Behavior, see Etiquette.**  
**Behnke, Emil, & Browne, Lennox. Voice, song & speech. il. 1884.** 784.9B81  
**Behrends, Adolphus Julius Frederick, D.D., 1839-1900. Philosophy of preaching. 1890.** 251.1B395  
 — Socialism & Christianity. [1886.] 335.7B39  
**Behring strait. Kotzebue, Otto von. Voyage of discovery. 3 v. il. 1821.** 910.41K84 v.1-3  
**Bense, W. H. (Die) praktischen arbeiten des zimmermanns. 2 v. 1875.** 694B39 v.1-2  
**Being a boy. 1880. Warner, C. D. 814.3W24be**  
**Being & doing. 1890. W., C. M. 242W11**  
**Belcher, Sir Edward, 1799-1877. Last of the Arctic voyages. 2 v. il. 1855.** 919.81B41 v.1-2  
 — Narrative of voyage of H. M. S. "Samarang." 2 v. il. 1848. 919.1B41 v.1-2  
 — Narrative of a voyage round the world. 2 v. il. 1843. 910.4B41 v.1-2  
**Belcher, Joseph, 1794-1859. Clergy of America. 1849.** 922B427  
**Belford Regis. 1846. Mitford, M. R. M683b**  
**Belfrage, Henry, D.D., 1774-1835. Practical exposition of the Assembly's Shorter catechism. 2 v. 1835.** 238.5B41 v.1-2  
**Belgium. Bell, Robert. Wayside pictures through Belgium. il. 1849.** 914B14  
 — Costello, Dudley. Tour through the valley of the Meuse. il. n.d. 914.4C82t  
 — Juste, Théodore. (Le) Congres national de Belgique. 2 v. 1880. 949.3062J98 v.1-2  
 — King, R. J. Sketches & studies from Belgium. (In his Sketches & studies. 1874.) 824.5K38  
 — Massie, J. W., D.D. Summer ramble in Belgium. 1846. 914M38  
 — Stevenson, R. L. B. An inland voyage. 1898. 914S848  
 — Tennent, Sir J. E. Belgium. 2 v. 1841. 914.93T25 v.1-2

- Belgium.** Trollope, Mrs. Frances (Milton). Belgium & western Germany in 1833. 2 v. 1834. 914.3T74 v.1-2  
 — White, Charles. Belgic revolution of 1830. 2 v. 1835. 949.306W58 v.1-2  
 — see also Ghent.
- Belgium of the East.** 1882. Jerrold, W. B. 916.2J48
- Belief.** Argyll, G. D. C., 8th duke of. Philosophy of belief. 1896. 230A695
- Belinda.** 1833. Edgeworth, Maria. E23b v.1-2
- Bell, Acton, pseud.,** see Bronte, Anne.
- Bell, Alexander Graham,** 1847—. Researches in electric telephony. il. 1878. 537.82B41
- Bell, Andrew, M.D.,** 1753-1832. Southey, Robert, & Southey, Rev. C. C. Life of Bell. 3 v. 1844. BB433s v.1-3
- Bell, Sir Charles,** 1774-1842. The hand; its mechanism & vital endowments as evincing design. il. 1834. (in Bridgewater treatises. v. 4.) 210B76 v.4
- Bell, Currer, pseud.,** see Bronte, Charlotte.
- Bell, Doyne Courtenay,** 1821-88. Notices of the historic persons buried in the chapel of St. Peter ad vincula in the tower of London. il. 1877. 920.04B433
- Bell, Ellis, pseud.,** see Bronte, Emily Jane.
- Bell, Ernest, ed.** Handbook of athletic sports. 8 v. il. 1890. 796B41 v.1-8
- Bell, Imrie.** Construction of La Corbière lighthouse. 1880. 627.9B41
- Bell, John,** 1763-1820. Observations on Italy. il. 1825. 914.5B41
- Bell, Louis, & Crosby, O. T.** Electric railway. 1893. 537.871C88
- Bell, Mrs. Nancy R. Elizabeth (Meugens).** Raphael. il. 1880. (Great artists.) BR217b
- Bell, Robert,** 1800-67. Wayside pictures through France, Belgium & Holland. il. 1849. 914B41
- Bell, Rev. Thomas,** 1733-1802. Standard of the Spirit. 1780. 282.09B41
- Bell, William Morrison.** Other countries. 2 v. il. 1872. 910.1B41
- Bell founding.** Harzer, Friedrich. (Die) glockengiekerel. 1854. 673.9H26
- Bellamy, Edward,** 1850-98. Equality. 1897. B4355e  
 — Looking backward. 1889. B4355i
- Bellamy, Joseph, D.D.,** 1719-90. Works. 2 v. 1853. 208B41 v.1-2
- Belleau, Remy,** 1528-77. Oeuvres complètes. 3 v. 1867. 841.2B41 v.1-3  
 Contents.  
   v. 1. Vie de R. Belleau par G. Colletet.  
         Odes d'Anacréon.  
         Petites inventions.  
         Chansons.  
   v. 2. Baliers.  
         Sonnets.  
   v. 3. Pierres précieuses.
- Colletet, Guillaume. Vie de Remy Belleau. (in Belleau, Remy. Oeuvres complètes. 1867. v. 1.) 841.2B41 v.1
- Belleisle-en-mer.** Description. Benjamin, S. G. W. Belleisle-en-mer. (in his Atlantic islands. 1878.) 910.42B42
- Bellenger, H.** New guide to conversations in French & English. 1866. 448.2B41
- Belles-lettres,** see Literature.
- Bellevue dramatic club,** tr. Plays for private acting. 1878. 792.3B41
- Bellew, Henry Walter, M.D.,** 1833—. Races of Afghanistan. 1880. 572.958B41
- Bellew, John Chippendall Montesquieu,** 1823-74. Poets' corner. 1868. 821-08B41
- Belli, Giuseppe Gioachino,** 1791-1863. Trollope, Mrs. F. E. (Ternan). Giuseppe Belli. (in Trollope, Mrs. F. E. (Ternan), & Trollope, T. A. Homes & haunts of the Italian poets. 1881. v. 2.) 928T848 v.2
- Belligerents,** see International laws.
- Bellows, Henry W.** Historical sketch of the Union League club. 1879. 363U58n
- Bellows, Rev. Henry Whitney,** 1814-82. Old world in its new face. 2 v. 1868-69. 914B414 v.1-2
- Bells,** see Electric bells; Bell founding.
- Belmont, Perry,** 1851—. Republican responsibility for present currency perils. 1898. 332.08B41
- Belouino, Paul, M.D.,** 1810—. Histoire d'un coup d'état (Décembre 1851). 1852. 944.062B41
- Belsham, Rev. Thomas,** 1750-1829. Discourses, doctrinal & practical. 1826. 252.4B41
- Belshazzar.** Milman, H. H. (in Milman, H. H. Poetical works. 1839. v. 1.) 822.4M63 v.1
- Belting.** Welch, E. C. Designing belt gearing. 1875. 621.85W44
- Beltz, George Frederick,** 1777-1841. Memorials of the Order of the Garter. 1841. 929.714B41
- Bemis, Edward Webster,** 1860—, ed. Municipal monopolies. 1899. 352B42
- Ben Brace, the last of Nelson's Agamemnons.** 1850. Chamier, Frederick. C448b
- Ben Hur.** 1900. Wallace, Lewis. W191b
- Bence-Jones, William,** see Jones, William Bence.
- Bench & bar of Georgia.** 1858. Miller, S. F. 923.4M651 v.1-2
- Beneath two flags.** 1889. Booth, M. B. 267.15B642
- Benedictions; or, The blessed life.** 1854. Cumming, John. 252.8C918
- Beneficence of design in the problem of evil.** 1849. (Tenth Bridgewater treatise.) 122B43
- Benevolence.** Gold & the gospel; the Ulster prize essays. 1855. 248.9G56  
 — see also Charity.
- Benevolent societies,** see Charitable societies.
- Bengal.** Bose, Shib Chunder. Hindoos as they are. 1881. 915.41B65
- Bengel, Johann Albrecht,** 1687-1752. Burk, J. C. F. Memoir of Bengel; tr. by R. F. Walker. 1837. BB466b
- Benham, W. E.,** 1820—. Life & writings. il. 1882. B4665b
- Benham, Rev. William,** 1831—. Winchester, 1884. (Diocesan hist.) 274.23B43  
 — ed. Catharine & Craufurd Tait. il. 1879. BT135b
- Benjamin, Park,** 1849—. Age of electricity. il. 1887. 537B43  
 — Intellectual rise of electricity. il. 1895. 537.1B43  
 — United States naval academy. il. 1900. 359.07B43u  
 — Voltaic cell. il. 1893. 537.8B43
- Benjamin, Samuel Green Wheeler,** 1837—. Art in America. il. 1880. 709.73B43  
 — Atlantic islands as resorts of health & pleasure. il. 1878. 910.42B42  
 — Contemporary art in Europe. il. [1877.] 707.407B43  
 — Persia & the Persians. il. [1886.] 915.5B43  
 — Story of Persia. il. 1896. (Story of the nations.) 955B468

- Bennett, Charles Wesley, D.D., 1828-91.** Christian archaeology. il. 1888. (Lib. of Bib. & theol. lit. v. 4.) 270.1B43
- Bennett, Frank M.** Steam navy of the U. S. il. 1896. 359B471
- Bennett, George, M.D.** Wanderings in New South Wales. 2 v. 1834. 919.44B43 v.1-2
- Bennett, James, D.D., 1774-1862.** Lectures on preaching of Christ. 1836. 226.04B43
- Bennett, James Gordon, 1795-1872.** Parton, James. James G. Bennett & the New York Herald. (in Parton, James. Famous Americans. 1867.) 920.07P274
- Bennett, Samuel.** William Ewart Gladstone. n.d. BG543b
- Bennett, Walter.** Madame de Maintenon. 1880. BM226b
- Benoit, Duportail, A. C.,** see Duportail, A. C. Benoit.
- Benson, Edward F.** The vintage. il. 1898. B474v
- Benson, Eugene, 1840—.** Art & nature in Italy. 1882. 914.5B44
- Benson, Rev. Joseph, 1748-1821.** Sermons. 7 v. 1824-28. 252.4B44 v.1-7
- Bent, James Theodore, 1852—.** Life of Guiseppe Garibaldi. 1881. BG232b
- Bentham, Jeremy, 1748-1832.** Church-of-Englandism. 1818. 283B44
- Defence of usury. 1837. 332.1W34
- Deontology. 2 v. 1834. 170B44 v.1-2
- Bentley, Richard, D.D., 1662-1742.** De Quincey, Thomas. Richard Bentley. (in De Quincey, Thomas. Works. 1871. v. 6.) 824.5D441 v.6
- Nicoll, H. J. Richard Bentley. (in Nicoll, H. J. Great scholars. 1880.) 928N645
- Bentley, Richard, 1794-1871.** Coleridge, Hartley. Richard Bentley, D.D. (in Coleridge, Hartley. Biographia borealis. 1833.) 920.04C693b
- Coleridge, Hartley. Richard Bentley. (in Coleridge, Hartley. Worthies of Yorkshire & Lancashire. n.d.) 920.04C693w
- Bentley, Robert, 1825—.** Manual of botany. il. 1870. 580B44
- Benton, Thomas Hart, 1782-1858.** Thirty years' view. 2 v. 1864. 353B44 v.1-2
- Bentzon, Thérèse, pseud., 1840—.** Constance. [1892.] 843.5B44cn
- Beowulf.** Beowulf, an Anglo-Saxon epic poem; tr. from the Heyne-Socin text by J. L. Hall. 1893. 829.3H14
- Beowulf; an Anglo-Saxon poem, & Fight at Finnsburg; tr. by J. M. Garnett. 1895. 829.3G18
- Beranger, Pierre Jean de, 1780-1857.** Correspondance; recueilli par Paul Boiteau. 4 v. 1860. BB482b v.1-4
- Bere, Richard, 1653-1740?** Hume, M. A. S. Journal of R. Bere. (in Hume, M. A. S. Year after the Armada. 1896.) 940.04H88
- Beresford, Lord Charles William de la Poer, 1846—.** Break up of China. il. 1899. 951B45b
- Beresford, Rev. William.** Lichfield. n.d. (Dioecesan hist.) 274.24B46
- Berg, Rev. Joseph Frederick, 1812-71.** Confessional. 1841. 282.09B45
- Bergen. (N.J.)** History. Taylor, B. C., D.D. Annals of the classis of Bergen of the Reformed Dutch church. 1857. 285.7T21
- Berger, D., D.D.** History of the church of the United brethren in Christ. (in Tyler, B. B. History of the Disciples of Christ. 1894.) 289.2T976
- Berger, François.** French language & conversation. il. 1893. 448.2B45
- Bergerac, Savinien Cyrano de, 1620-55.** Morley, Henry. Cyrano de Bergerac. (in Morley, Henry. Clément Marot. 1871. v. 2.) BM355m v.2
- (Literature). Rostand, Edmund. Cyrano de Bergerac; tr. by Gertrude Hall. il. 1898. 842.4R73
- Bergeret, Gaston.** (Les) ressources fiscales de la France. 1883. 336.44B45
- Bergerhoff, Heinrich.** (Der) praktische tapezierer. 2 v. 1878. 698.7B45 v.1-2
- Bering strait,** see Behring strait.
- Berkeley, Elizabeth,** see Anspach, Elizabeth (Berkeley), margravine of.
- Berkeley, George, bishop, 1685-1753.** Works. 2 v. 1843. 192.3W93 v.1-2
- 4 v. 1871. 192.3B45 v.1-4
- Tyler, Rev. M. C. George Berkeley & his American visit. (in Tyler, M. C. Three men of letters. 1895.) 928T983
- Berkeley, Rev. Miles Joseph, 1803-89.** Introduction to cryptogamic botany. il. 1857. 586B45
- Outlines of British fungology. 1860. 589.2B45
- Berkeley, the banker. 1833.** Martineau, Harriet. (in her Illustrations of political economy. 1834. v. 5.) 330.8M36 v.5
- Berkshire, earls of,** see Suffolk, earls of.
- Berlin.** Whittingham, C. B. Personal recollections. 1846. 914.315W61
- Berlin & Sans-souci. 1868.** Mühlbach, Louisa, pseud. M952W
- Berlioz, Hector Louis, 1803-69.** Life & letters. 2 v. 1882. BB5155b v.1-2
- (Les) soirées de l'orchestre. 1878. 780.4B45
- Hadow, W. H. H. Berlioz & the French romantic movement. (in Hadow, W. H. Studies in modern music. 1895. v. 1.) 780.94H11 v.1-2
- Bermuda islands.** Benjamin, S. G. W. The Bermudas. (in his Atlantic islands. 1878.) 910.42B42
- Lloyd, S. H. Sketches of Bermuda. il. 1835. 917.299L77
- Martin, R. M. Bermudas. (in his History of Nova Scotia. 1837.) 917.1M36n
- Bernal collection.** Bohn, H. G. Catalogue of the collection of works of art formed by Ralph Bernal. (in his Guide to the knowledge of pottery, porcelain & other object of vertu. 1869.) 739.1B63
- Bernard of Clairvaux, saint, 1091-1153.** Eales, S. J. St. Bernard, abbot of Clairvaux. 1890. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) BB518e
- Lord, Rev. John. Saint Bernard. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1885. v. 2.) 920.02L89 v.2
- Morison, J. A. C. Life & times of St. Bernard. 1863. BB518m
- Storrs, R. S., D.D. Bernard of Clairvaux. 1893. BB518s
- Bernard, Bayle.** Life of Samuel Lover. 2 v. 1874. BL9117b v.1-2
- Bernard, Frederic.** Vie d'Oberlin. 1867. BO124b

- Bernard, W. D., & Hall, Sir W. H. Narrative of the voyages of the *Nemesis*. 2 v. il. 1844. 951H14 v.1-2
- Berncastle, Julius, M.D. Voyage to China. 2 v. 1850. 915.4B45 v.1-2
- Berni, Francesco, 1496-1535. Trollope, T. A. Berni. (in Trollope, Mrs. F. E. (Ternan), & Trollope, T. A. Homes & haunts of the Italian poets. 1881. v. 2.) 928T848 v.2
- Bernicia. 1898. Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston). B268b
- Berrian, William, D.D., 1787-1862. Memoir of John Henry Hobart. 1833. BH681b
- Berries. Pardee, R. G. Manual for cultivation of the strawberry, raspberry, blackberry, currant, gooseberry & grape. il. 1854. 634.1P21
- Berry, Caroline Ferdinande Louise de Bourbon, duchesse de, 1798-1870. Dermoncourt, Gen. Duchess of Berri in La Vendée. il. 1833. 944.059D44
- Berryer, Pierre Nicolas, 1757-1841. Senior, N. W. Berryer. (in Senior, N. W. Biographical sketches. 1863.) 920.048477
- Berthelot, Pierre Eugène Marcellin, 1827—. Explosive materials; tr. by Marcus Benjamin. 1883. 662B46
- Bertie family. Bertie, Lady Georgina. Five generations of a loyal house. il. 1845. 929.2B543
- Bertie, Lady Georgina. Five generations of a loyal house. il. 1845. 929.2B543
- Bertie, Peregrine, Lord Willoughby de Eresby, see Willoughby de Eresby, Peregrine Bertie, Lord.
- Bertie, Richard, 1517-82. Bertie, Lady Georgina. Richard Bertie. (in her Five generations. 1845.) 929.2B543
- Besant, Sir Walter, 1838—. All sorts & conditions of men. 1889. B554al
- Armored of Lyonesse. 1890. B554ar
- Beyond the dreams of avarice. 1895. B554b
- Captain Cook. 1890. (Eng. men of action.) BC771b
- Children of Gibeon. 1889. B554c
- For faith & freedom. 1889. B554f
- Rebel queen. 1893. B554r
- Riverside parish. (in Woods, R. A. Poor in great cities. 1895.) 331.8W85
- St. Katherine's by the tower. 1891. B554e
- World went very well then. 1888. B554w
- & Rice, James. By Cella's harbour. n.d. B5541b
- & Rice, James. Case of Mr. Lucraft & other tales. n.d. B5541c
- & Rice, James. Chaplain of the fleet. n.d. B5541ch
- & Rice, James. Golden butterfly. n.d. B5541g
- & Rice, James. My little girl. n.d. B5541m
- & Rice, James. Ready-money Mortiboy. n.d. B5541r
- & Rice, James. Seamy side. n.d. B5541s
- & Rice, James. Ten years' tenant & other stories. n.d. B5541t
- & Rice, James. 'Twas in Trafalgar bay & other stories. n.d. B5541tw
- & Rice, James. With harp & crown. n.d. B5541w
- Beside the bonnie brier bush. 1895. Watson, John. W339b
- Besser, Nicolaus. Praktisches handbuch der glaserlederfärberei. 1880. 667.2B41
- Besser, Wilhelm Friedrich, D. D., 1816-84. St. Paul the apostle. 1864. 220.92P28be
- Best, George. True report of the 2d voyage of Captain Frobisher, A.D. 1577. (in Hakluyt, Richard. Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America. 1880.) 970.01H12
- Beste, John Richard Digby. Nowadays. 2 v. 1870. 914B46 v.1-2
- Wabash. 2 v. 1855. 917.3B46 v.1-2
- Betham, Sir William, 1779-1853. Etruria-Celtica. 2 v. il. 1842. 477.5B46 v.1-2
- Bethany. Macduff, J. R. Memories of Bethany. 1877. 242M14b
- Bethune, George Washington, D.D., 1805-62. British female poets. il. [1848.] 821.08B46
- Fruit of the Spirit. 1839. 231.3B46
- History of a penitent. 1848. 223.4B46
- Sermons. 1846. 252.4B46
- Van Nest, A. R., D.D. Memoir of Bethune. 1867. BB563v
- Betrachtungen & gebete. 1826. Guldin, A. C. von. 248.5G95
- Betrothed. 1846. Manzoni, Alessandro. M296b
- Betrothed. 1853. Scott, Walter, bart. 8431b
- Better covenant. 1836. Goode, Francis. 234G61
- Better dead. Barrie, J. M. B275b
- Between the lines. [1888.] King, Capt. Charles. K52b
- Between 2 loves. 1898. Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston). B268bl
- Beumenberger, Johann Gottlieb. (Der) vollkommene Juwelier. 1828. 736.3B46
- Bevan, Theodore F. Toll, travel & discovery in British New Guinea. 1890. 919.5B46
- Bevan, Rev. William Latham. St. Davids. 1888. (Diocesan hist.) 274.29B46
- Beveridge, William, bishop, 1637-1708. Church catechism explained. 1846. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 204B46
- Codex canonum ecclesiae. 2 v. 1848. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 281.1B46 v.1-2
- Ecclesia Anglicana ecclesia Catholica: discourse upon the 39 articles. 1846. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 238.3B46
- Sermons. 6 v. 1844-45. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 252.4B46 v.1-6
- Thesaurus theologicus. 2 v. 1847. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 230B46 v.1-2
- Bevis of Hampton, Sir. Ellis, George. Sir Bevis. (in Ellis, George. Specimens of romances. 1848.) 808.9E471s
- Bevis, Alfred William, & Low, D. A. Manual of machine drawing & design. il. 1898. 746.3L95
- Bewick, Thomas, 1753-1828. Memoir written by himself. il. 1862. BB5725b
- Memoir of Bewick. (in Selby P. J. Ornithology. n.d. v. 2.) 598.8B464
- Beyle, Marie Henri, 1783-1842. (La) chartreuse de Parme. 1853. 843.5B46c
- Chroniques italiennes. 1855. 945.004B46
- Correspondance inédite par Prosper Mérimée. 2 v. 1855. BB573b v.1-2
- De l'amour. 1853. 157B46
- Histoire de la peinture en Italie. 1854. 757.3B46
- Lives of Haydn & Mozart. 1818. BH4158b
- Mémoires d'un touriste. 2 v. 1854. 914.4B46 v.1-2
- Nouvelles inédites. 1855. 843.5B46n

- Beyle, Marie Henri, 1783-1842.** Promenades dans Rome. 2 v. 1853. 914.569B46 v.1-2  
 — Rome, Naples et Florence. 1854. 914.5B46  
 — (Le) rouge et le noir. 1854. 843.5B46r  
 — Vie de Rossini. 2 v. 1824. BR835b v.1-2  
 — Balzac, Honoré de. Etude sur Henry Beyle. (In Beyle, H. M. (La) chartreuse de Parme. 1853.) 843.5B46c
- Beyond the dreams of avarice.** 1895. Besant, Sir Walter. B554b
- Beyond the Rockies.** 1894. Stoddard, C. A. 917.948867
- Beza, Theodore, 1519-1605.** Vie de J. Calvin. 1869. BC168b
- Bhagavad gita.** Bhagavad gita; or, A discourse between Krishna & Arjuna on divine matters, a Sanskrit philosophical poem; tr. by J. C. Thomson. 1855. 891.2B46t
- Hindu philosophy: the Bhagavad gita; or, The sacred lay; a Sanskrit philosophical poem; tr. with notes, by John Davies. 1882. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 891.2B46d
- Bhartrihari.** Sataka-trayam; or, Century triad; tr. by P. E. More. (in his Century of Indian epigrams. 1898.) 891.2M82
- The satakas of Bhartrihari; tr. by B. H. Wortham. 1886. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 891.2B26aw
- Bible, English.** Modern reader's Bible; ed. by R. G. Moulton. 21 v. 1898. 220.51M86 v.1-21
- Contents.  
 v. 1. Genesis.  
 v. 2. Exodus.  
 v. 3. The Judges.  
 v. 4. Kings.  
 v. 5. Chronicles.  
 v. 6. Isaiah.  
 v. 7. Ezekiel.  
 v. 8. Jeremiah.  
 v. 9. Daniel and the minor prophets, etc.  
 v. 10. Biblical idyls: Solomon's song, Ruth, Esther, Tobit.  
 v. 11. Deuteronomy.  
 v. 12-13. Psalms & Lamentations.  
 v. 14. Proverbs.  
 v. 15. Ecclesiastes.  
 v. 16. Ecclesiasticus.  
 v. 17. Job.  
 v. 18. Matthew. Mark & general epistles.  
 v. 19-20. St. Luke & St. Paul.  
 v. 21. Gospel, Epistles & Revelation of St. John.
- Analysis. Dary, Rev. J. N. Synopsis of the books of the Bible. 5 v. 1861-64. 220.22D24 v.1-5
- Contents.  
 v. 1. Genesis. 2 Chronicles.  
 v. 2. Ezra. Malachi.  
 v. 3. Gospels.  
 v. 4. Acts. Philippians.  
 v. 5. Colossians. Revelation.
- Antiquities. Barrows, E. P., D.D. Sacred geography & antiquities. il. n.d. 220.9B27
- Bonomi, Joseph. Nineveh & its palaces. il. [1852.] 913.52B64
- Edersheim, Alfred, D.D. Sketches of Jewish social life in the days of Christ. il. 1876. 220.93E22
- Evetts, B. T. A. New light on the Bible & the Holy land. il. n.d. 220.93E93n
- Jahn, Rev. Johann. Biblical archaeology; tr. from the Latin by T. C. Upham. 1853. 220.93J19
- Nevin, J. W., D.D. Summary of Biblical antiquities. il. 1849. 220.93N41
- Osburn, William. Ancient Egypt. il. 1846. 220.93O81
- Pierotti, Ermete. Customs & traditions of Palestine; tr. by T. G. Bonney. 1864. 915.69P61
- Bible.** Antiquities. Thomas, Rev. A. G. Wheat from the fields of Boraz. il. [1878.] 222.31T36
- Trumbull, H. C., D.D. Blood covenant, a primitive rite. 1898. 392.7T77b
- Trumbull, H. C., D.D. Covenant of salt as based on the significance & symbolism of salt in primitive thought. 1899. 392.7T77c
- Trumbull, H. C., D.D. Studies in oriental social life. il. 1894. 220.93T77
- Van Lennep, H. J., D.D. Bible lands. il. 1875. 220.93V32
- Wilson, Rev. A. M. Wines of the Bible. 1877. 265.3W69
- see also Archaeology.
- Biography. Adams, Charles, D.D. Women of the Bible. [1851.] 220.92A211
- Clark, F. M., bishop, & others. Young men of the Bible. 1852. 220.92C54
- Farrar, F. W., D.D. Minor prophets. n.d. (Men of the Bible.) 220.92F24
- Gallaudet, T. H., D.D. Scripture biography for the young. 6 v. il. 1838-43. 220.92G13 v.1-6
- Contents.  
 v. 1. Adam to Jacob.  
 v. 2-3. Moses.  
 v. 4. Joshua & the Judges.  
 v. 5. Ruth & Samuel.  
 v. 6. Saul & David.
- Headley, J. T. Sacred heroes & martyrs. il. 1871. 220.92H34
- Headley, J. T. Sacred scenes & characters. il. 1851. 220.09H34
- Howson, J. S., D.D. Companions of St. Paul. 1871. 220.92H84
- Hunter, Henry, D.D. Sacred biography. n.d. 220.92H91
- Lord, Rev. John. Jewish heroes & prophets. il. [1888.] (Beacon lights of history.) 220.92L28j
- Contents.  
 Abraham : Jeremiah : Joseph : Solomon :  
 Moses : Elijah : Book of Job : Isaiah :  
 Samuel : Judas Maccabæus : David : Saint Paul : Mordecai & Esther.
- Rawlinson, George. Kings of Israel & Judah. [1889.] (Men of the Bible.) 220.92R19k
- Reade, Charles. Bible characters. 1889. 220.92R22
- Robinson, Rev. Thomas. Scripture characters. 2 v. il. 1841. 220.99R56 v.1-2
- Sears, Robert. Bible biography. il. 1842. 220.92S439
- see also Patriarchs; names of Bible characters.
- Canon. Arnold, Matthew. Bible-canon. (in his God & the Bible. 1875.) 230A757
- Cosin, John, bishop. Scholastic history of the canon of the Holy Scripture. 1849. 220.11C82
- Davidson, Samuel, D.D. Canon of the Bible. 1878. 220.11D28
- Reuss, E. G. E., D.D. History of canon of Holy Scriptures in the Christian church. 1884. 220.11R31
- Wordsworth, Christopher, D.D. On inspiration of Holy Scripture. 1851. 220.1W89
- Chronology. Kellogg, A. H., D.D. Abraham, Joseph & Moses in Egypt. 1887. 220.94K29
- Commentaries. Bacon, Francis. Thoughts on Holy Scripture. 1862. 220.7B13
- Bonar, Horatius, D.D. Light & truth. 5 v. 1876. 220.7B64 v.1-5
- Contents.  
 v. 1. Old Testament.  
 v. 2. Gospels.  
 v. 3. Acts. 2 Corinthians.  
 v. 4. Galatians. Jude.  
 v. 5. Revelation.

**Bible. Commentaries.** Chrysostom, John, saint. *Homiliæ in Scripturam.* 19 v. 1842.

220.5C46 v.1-19

**Contents.**

- v. 1-2. *Homiliæ in Genesim.*
  - v. 3. *Expositiones in Psalmos.*
  - v. 4. *Expositiones in homiliæ in Esalm. Jeremiam, de obscuritate prophetiarum. Interpretatio in Daniele, etc.*
  - v. 5-8. *Commentaria in S. Mattheum.*
  - v. 9. *Opus imperfectum in homiliæ in S. Joannem.*
  - v. 10. *Opus imperfectum in homiliæ in quædam loca novi testamenti.*
  - v. 11. *Homiliæ in quædam loca evangeliorum. Homiliæ in Acta Apostolorum.*
  - v. 12. *Commentarius in Acta Apostolorum.*
  - v. 13. *Homiliæ in Acta Apostolorum; de Mutatione nominum. Homiliæ in epistolam ad Romanos.*
  - v. 14. *Homiliæ in epistolam ad Romanos, Corinthios I.*
  - v. 15. *Homiliæ in epistolam ad Corinthios I et II.*
  - v. 16. *Commentarius in epistolam ad Galatas. Homiliæ in epistolam ad Ephesios, Philippenses.*
  - v. 17. *Homiliæ in epistolam ad Colossenses, Thessalonicenses I ad Timotheum.*
  - v. 18. *Homiliæ in epistolam II ad Timotheum, Titum, Philemonem, Hebræos.*
  - v. 19. *Homiliæ in diversa loca epistolarum Sancti Pauli. Miscellanea.*
- Edwards, Rev. Jonathan. *Notes on the Bible.* (In his Works. 1829. v. 9.) 208E26 v.9
- Fuller, Andrew, D.D. *Expository discourses & notes.* (In his Complete works. 1831. v. 3.) 208F95 v.3
- Goodrich, Rev. C. A. *Bible history of prayer.* 1851. 264.1G62
- Luther, Martin. *Select works; tr. by Henry Cole.* 4 v. 1826. 208L97 v.1-4
- Roberts, Joseph. *Oriental illustrations of the Sacred Scriptures collected from the Hindoos.* 1835. 219R54
- Wilson, Thomas, bishop. *Notes on the Holy Scriptures.* 1859. 220.7W69
- Concordance. Strutt, Joseph. *Commonplace book.* 1813. 220.218927
- Criticism. Arnold, Thomas, D.D. *Interpretation of the Scripture.* (In his Sermons. 1843-51. v. 3-5.) 252.4A759 v.3-5
- Blissell, E. C., D.D. *Historic origin of the Bible.* [1873-89.] 220.4B54
- Briggs, Rev. C. A. *General introduction to the study of Holy Scripture.* 1899. 220.07B76g
- Davidson, Samuel, D.D. *Treatise on Biblical criticism.* II. 1854. 220.06D28
- Ernesti, J. A. *Principles of Biblical interpretation; tr. by C. H. Terrot.* 2 v. 1832-33. (Biblical cab.) 220.6E71 v.1-2
- Farrar, F. W., D.D. *Bible, its meaning & supremacy.* 1897. 220.6F24
- Gerard, Gilbert, D.D. *Institutes of Biblical criticism.* 1808. 220.06G31
- Kingsbury, Rev. Harmon. *Kingdom & reign of the Messiah.* 1857. 220.07K61
- Ladd, G. T., D.D. *Doctrine of Sacred Scripture.* 2 v. 1883. 220.06L12 v.1-2
- Ladd, G. T., D.D. *What is the Bible?* 1888. 220.06L12w
- McClelland, Rev. Alexander. *Brief treatise on canon & interpretation of Holy Scriptures.* 1860. 220.1M13
- Marsh, Herbert, bishop. *Lectures on the criticism & interpretation of the Bible.* 1828. 220.06M35
- Mathews, J. M., D.D. *Bible & men of learning.* 1860. 220.88M42
- Meade, William, bishop. *Bible & the classics.* 1861. 220.88M46

**Bible. Criticism.** Monod, Adolphe, D.D. Lucile. n.d. 220.1M75

- Monod, Adolphe, D.D. *Lucilla; tr.* 1843. (Cabinet lib.) 220.1M75i
- Munhall, Rev. L. W., ed. *Anti-higher criticism.* 1894. 220.06M92
- Planck, G. J. *Introduction to sacred philology & interpretation.* 1834. (Biblical cab.) 220.6P69
- Shedd, W. G. T., D.D. *Orthodoxy & heterodoxy.* 1893. 2048541
- Terry, M. S. *Bible hermeneutics.* 1885. 220.6T27
- Tyndale, William. *Doctrinal treatises.* 1848. 220.01T971d
- Vincent, M. R., D.D. *Exegesis.* 1891. 220.6V74
- Whitaker, William, D.D. *Disputation on Holy Scripture against the papists.* 1849. 282.09W58
- Evidences. Blunt, Rev. J. J. *Undesigned coincidences in the writings of the Old & New Testaments.* 1851. 239B62
- Burr, E. F., D.D. *Ad fidem; or, Parish evidences of the Bible.* 1871. 239B94
- Dunn, Henry. *Liber librorum.* 1867. 239D92
- Giles, Rev. J. A. *Heathen records to the Jewish Scripture history.* 1856. 220.1G39
- Giles, Rev. J. A. *Hebrew & Christian records.* 1877. 220.1G39h v.1-2
- Hawks, F. L., D.D. *Monuments of Egypt.* II. 1850. 932H31
- Jamieson, John, D.D. *Use of sacred history.* 1810. 220.99J24
- Keith, Alexander, D.D. *Evidence of truth of Christian religion.* II. n.d. 220.12K26
- Lyall, Rev. W. R. *View of use & design of the Old Testament.* 1840. 239L98
- Owen, John, D.D. *Divine authority & self-evidencing light & power of the Holy Scriptures.* (In Select Christian authors. 1849. v. 1.) 208S464 v.1
- Owen, John, D.D. *Of the divine authority of the Scriptures.* (In his Works. 1840. v. 8.) 208O97 v.8
- Owen, John, D.D. *Pro sacris scripturis adversus hujus temporis fanaticos.* (In his Works. 1840. v. 8.) 208O97 v.8
- Pierson, A. T., D.D. *Many infallible proofs.* [1886.] 239P61
- Rawlinson, George. *Historical evidences of truth of Scripture records.* 1860. 239R19
- Sixtus. *Review of Prof. Briggs's inaugural address.* 1891. 220.06B76
- Smith, Samuel. *Rationalism & the Bible.* (In his Occasional essays. 1874.) 824.58659
- Speech of man & Holy Writ. 1894. 4017
- Testimony of eminent witnesses for the Bible. 1868. 239T28
- Exegesis, see Bible. Criticism.
- Geography. Barrows, E. P., D.D. *Sacred geography.* (In his Sacred geography & antiquities. n.d.) 220.9B27
- Bartlett, S. C., D.D. *From Egypt to Palestine through Sinai.* II. 1879. 220.91B28
- Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundell). *Wanderings over Bible lands & seas.* 1882. 915.69C38
- Coleman, Rev. Lyman. *Historical text book & atlas of Biblical geography.* II. 1854. 220.91C67
- Geikie, Cunningham, D.D. *Holy Land & the Bible.* 2 v. II. 1888. 220.91G27 v.1-2



- Bible. Geography.** Gosse, P. H. Sacred streams. il. 1852. 220.91G69  
 — Kennedy, J. F. Illustrated sketches of countries & places mentioned in the Bible. il. [1847.] 220.91K38  
 — Loftus, W. K. Travels & researches in Chaldaea & Susiana. il. 1857. 220.91L82  
 — MacFarlane, Rev. John. Mountains of the Bible. il. 1857. 220.91M16  
 — Margoliouth, Rev. Moses. Pilgrimage to the land of my fathers. 2 v. il. 1850. 220.91M33 v.1-2  
 — Merrill, Selah, D.D. East of the Jordan. il. 1881. 220.91M55g  
 — Osborn, Rev. H. S. Class-book of Biblical history & geography. il. [1890.] 220.9081  
 — Palmer, E. H. Desert of the Exodus. il. 1871. 220.91P18 v.1-2  
 — Robinson, Edward, D.D. Biblical researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai & Arabia Petraea. 3 v. 1841. 220.91R56 v.1-3  
 — Robinson, Edward, D.D. Later Biblical researches in Palestine. 1856. 220.91R56i  
 — Rosenmueller, E. F. K., D.D. Biblical geography of Asia Minor, Phœnicia & Arabia; tr. by N. Morren. 1841. (Bib. cabinet.) 220.91R72b  
 — Rosenmueller, E. F. K., D.D. Biblical geography of central Asia. 2 v. 1836-37. (Bib. cabinet.) 220.91R72c v.1-2  
 — Rosenmueller, E. F. K., D.D. Views of the Holy land. il. n.d. 220.91R72  
 — Saulcy, L. T. C. de. Jérusalem. il. 1882. 220.91S256  
 — Stirling, Thomas. Bible incidents arranged for travellers in the Holy Land & for use in schools. il. 1881. 220.91S861  
 — Thomson, W. M. Land & the Book. 3 v. il. [1880-85.] 220.91T38 v.1-3  
 — Tristram, H. B., D.D. Land of Moab. il. 1873. 220.91T73i  
 — Trumbull, H. C., D.D. Kadesh-barnea. il. 1884. 220.91T77  
 — Tweedie, W. K., D.D. Rivers & lakes of Scripture. il. 1869. 220.91T91  
 — Weld, A. G. Sacred palmlands. 1881. 220.91W45  
 — Whitney, G. H., D.D. Hand-book of Bible geography. il. 1871. 220.91W61  
 — Williams, Rev. George. Holy City. il. 1845. 220.91W67  
 — Wilson, John, D.D. Lands of the Bible. 2 v. il. 1847. 220.91W69 v.1-2  
 — Wood, Rev. W. S. Eastern afterglow. il. 1880. 220.91W85  
 — Wright, Thomas. Early travels in Palestine. il. 1848. 220.91W93  
 — see also **Palestine. Description.**  
 — **Harmony.** Lightfoot, John, D.D. Harmony of the Bible. (In his Works. 1822-25. v. 2-5.) 208L62 v.2-5  
 Contents.  
 v. 2. Harmony of the Old Testament.  
 v. 3. Harmony of the New Testament.  
 v. 4-5. Harmony of the 4 Evangelists.  
 — **History.** Breed, D. R., D.D. History of preparation of the world for Christ. il. 1891. 232.03B74  
 — Collyer, W. B., D.D. Lectures on Scripture facts. 1807. 220.1C69  
 — Cust, Edward, bart. Noctes Dominicae: or, Sunday night readings. 1848. 264.031C96  
 — Davidson, David, D.D. Connexion of sacred & profane history. 3 v. 1844. 220.01D28 v.1-3  
 — **Bible. History.** Ely, John. Winter lectures. 1833. 252.4E52  
 — Hall, Joseph, bishop. Scripture history. n.d. 220.99H14  
 — Osborn, Rev. H. S. Class-book of Biblical history. il. 1890. 220.9081  
 — Shuckford, Samuel. Sacred & profane history. 2 v. il. 1848. 270S562 v.1-2  
 — Smith, George. Patriarchal age. 1847. 270.01S648  
 — Stanley, A. P., D.D. Sermons. il. 1863. 252.8S787  
 — Yonge, C. M. Young folks' Bible history. il. 1880. 220.09Y8  
 — see also **Palestine. History.**  
 — **Influence.** Spring, Gardiner, D.D. Obligations of the world to the Bible. 1839. 220.8S769  
 — **Inspiration.** Carson, Rev. Alexander. Theories of inspiration of the Rev. Daniel Wilson, Rev. Dr. Pye Smith & the Rev. Dr. Dick proved to be erroneous. 1830. 220.1C23  
 — Coleridge, S. T. Confessions of an inquiring spirit; ed. by H. N. Coleridge. 1840. 220.1C67  
 — Collyer, W. B., D.D. Lectures on Scripture facts. 1807. 220.1C69  
 — Fisher, G. P., D.D. Nature & method of revelation. 1890. 220.1F53  
 — Garbett, Rev. Edward. God's Word written. n.d. 220.1G16  
 — Gaussen, S. R. L. Theopneusty. 1842. 220.1G23  
 — Gladstone, W. E. Impregnable rock of Holy Scripture. 1891. 220.06G45  
 — Hutton, Thomas. Chronology of creation. il. 1851. 220.85H97  
 — Lewis, Tayler. Divine human in the Scriptures. 1860. 220.1L58  
 — Lord, Eleazar. Plenary inspiration of Holy Scriptures. 1857. 220.1L88  
 — Monod, Adolphe, D.D. Lucile. n.d. 220.1M75  
 — Monod, Adolphe, D.D. Lucilla; tr. 1843. (Cabinet lib.) 220.1M75i  
 — Pierson, A. T., D.D. Inspired Word. 1888. 220.1B47  
 — Spring, Gardiner, D.D. Bible not of man. [1847.] 220.1B769  
 — Townsend, L. T., D.D. Credo. [1869.] 239T66  
 — Woods, Leonard, D.D. Lectures on the inspiration of the Scriptures. 1829. 220.1W86  
 — Wordsworth, Christopher, D.D. Inspiration of Holy Scripture. 1851. 220.1W89  
 — see also **Bible. Canon.**  
 — **Interpretation, see Bible. Criticism.**  
 — **Introduction.** Angus, Joseph, D.D. Bible hand-book. il. n.d. 220.01A595  
 — Crosby, Howard, D.D. Bible manual. il. 1869. 220.07C88  
 — Gess, T. W. Revelation of God in His Word. 1841. 220.01G33  
 — Harman, H. M. Introduction to study of Holy Scriptures. 1884. 220.01H22  
 — Ranyard, Mrs. Ellen. Fresh leaves from the Book. il. 1878. 220.01R17  
 — Language. Cust, R. N. Essays on the languages of the Bible. 1890. 220.84C96  
 — Cust, R. N. Languages of the Bible. (In his Linguistic & oriental essays. 1880-98. v. 3.) 404C96 v.3  
 — Planck, G. J. Introduction to sacred philology & interpretation. 1834. (Biblical cab.) 220.6P69

- Bible. Literary history.** Anderson, Rev. Christopher. *Annals of the English Bible.* 2 v. il. 1845. 220.51A545 v.1-2
- Anderson, Rev. Christopher. *Annals of the English Bible; abridged by S. I. Prime.* 1856. 220.51A545a
- Bagster, Samuel. *Bible of every land.* il. 1848. 220.79B14
- Bissell, E. C., D.D. *Historic origin of the Bible.* [1873-89.] 220.4B54
- Condit, Blackford. *History of the English Bible.* 1882. 220.51C75
- Coverdale, Miles, bishop. *Remains.* 1846. 208C83r
- Cust, R. N. *Essays concerning the Bible.* (in his *Linguistic & oriental essays.* 1880-98. v. 4-6.) 404C96 v.4-6
- Contents.  
v. 4. *Bible-work in India, & Africa.* Bible translation.  
v. 5. *Translations of the Bible.*  
v. 6. *Bible & its transmission.* Bible & ancient manuscripts.
- English Bible. (in *Old South leaflets.* [189-] v. 3.) 970.84O44 v.3
- Fulke, William, D.D. *Defence of true translations of the Holy Scriptures into the English tongue.* 1843. 220.01F95
- Hutton, R. H. *Poetry of the Old Testament.* (in his *Literary essays.* 1871.) 824.5H97
- Leach, Charles, D.D. *Is my Bible true?* [1897.] 220.01L434
- Mombert, J. I., D.D. *Hand-book of the English versions of the Bible.* 1883. 220.51M73
- Moulton, R. G., & others. *Bible as literature.* [1896.] 220.8M86
- Ranyard, Mrs. Ellen. *Book & its story.* il. 1861. 220.52R17
- Stoughton, John, D.D. *Our English Bible.* il. n.d. 220.51S889
- Townley, James, D.D. *Illustrations of Biblical literature.* 2 v. [1821.] 220.99T66 v.1-2
- Tyndale, William. *Doctrinal treatises.* 1848. 220.01T971d
- Wright, Rev. John. *Early Bibles of America.* 1892. 220.52W93
- Manuscripts. Merrill, Rev. G. E. *Parchments of the faith.* il. 1894. 220.4M55
- Miscellaneous. Bromfield, James. *Lower Brittany & the Bible there.* 1863. 274.4B78
- Duffield, George. *Bible rule of temperance.* 1868. 178.2D87
- Medley, Edward. *Permanent significance of the Bible.* (in *Ancient faith in modern light.* 1897.) 230T986
- Prayers of the Bible with their answers. 1855. 264.17
- Wood, Rev. J. G. *Bible animals: a description of every living creature mentioned in the Bible.* 1869. 220.85W85
- Political science. Mathews, J. M., D.D. *Bible & civil government.* 1850. 220.83M42
- Prophecies. Bickersteth, Rev. Edward. *Practical guide to the prophecies.* (in *The literalist.* 1841. v. 2.) 208L71 v.2
- (in his *Works.* 1853.) 208B47 v.8
- Brooks, Rev. J. W. *Elements of prophetic interpretation.* (in *The literalist.* 1841. v. 1.) 208L71 v.1
- Habershon, Matthew. *Guide to the study of chronological prophecy.* (in *The literalist.* 1841. v. 3.) 208L71 v.3

- Bible. Prophecies.** Keith, Alexander, D.D. *Evidence of truth of Christian religion derived from prophecy.* il. n.d. 220.12K26
- Newton, Thomas, bishop. *Dissertations on the prophecies.* il. 1832. 220.12N48
- Shimeall, Rev. R. C. *Political economy of prophecy.* il. 1866. 220.12S556
- see also Bible. Old Testament.
- Revision. American Bible revision committee. *Anglo-American Bible revision.* 1879. 220.5A512a
- American Bible revision committee. *Historical account of work.* 1885. 225.5A512h
- Science. Dawson, Sir J. W. *Modern science in Bible lands.* il. 1889. 220.91D32
- Duke, Rev. Edward. *Beneath the surface.* 1881. 220.85D88
- Harper, H. A. *Bible & modern discoveries.* 1891. 220.85H23
- Hutton, Thomas. *Chronology of creation.* il. 1851. 220.85H97
- Macmillan, Hugh, D.D. *Bible teachings in nature.* 1880. 220.85M22
- Mitchel, O. M. *Astronomy of the Bible.* il. [1863.] 220.85M69
- Rosenmüller, E. F. K. *Mineralogy & botany of the Bible.* 1840. 220.85R72
- Townsend, L. T. *Bible in 19th century.* 1889. 215T66
- see also Religion & science.
- Study. Bickersteth, Rev. Edward. *Scripture help.* (in his *Works.* 1853. v. 1.) 208B47 v.1
- Briggs, Rev. C. A. *Biblical study.* 1884. 220.07B76
- Briggs, Rev. C. A. *General introduction to the study of the Holy Scripture.* 1899. 220.07B76g
- Gardiner, Frederick, D.D. *Aids to Scripture study.* 1890. 220.07G16
- Irving, Rev. Edward. *Oracles of God.* 1823. 236.9172
- Kenneth Forbes; or, *Fourteen ways of studying the Bible.* n.d. 220.07K39
- Menzies, Mrs. Stephen. *How to mark your Bible.* n.d. 220.07M52
- Newton, Rev. D. F. *Shining light.* il. 1866. 242N48a
- Nicholls, Rev. B. E. *Introduction to study of the Scriptures.* il. n.d. 220.01N51
- Pentecost, G. F., D.D. *In the volume of the Book.* il. [1880.] 220.07P38
- Philp, R. K. *Biblical reason why.* 1875. 220.07P54
- Sell, Rev. H. T. *Bible study by periods.* [1899.] 220.07S467b
- Sharman, H. B. *Studies in the life of Christ based on "A harmony of the Gospels" by Stevens & Burton.* 1896. 232.98S31
- Torrey, R. A. *How to study the Bible for greatest profit.* 1896. 220.07T63
- Symbolism. Wemyss, Thomas. *Key to symbolical language of Scripture.* 1835. 220.6W47
- Translations. Bagster, Samuel. *Bible of every land.* il. 1848. 220.79B14
- Cust, R. N. *Essays on the languages of the Bible & Bible translations.* 1890. 220.84C96
- McClure, Rev. A. W. *Translators revived.* 1853. 922M128
- Typology. Fairbairn, Patrick, D.D. *Typology of Scripture.* 2 v. 1864. 220.6F15 v.1-2
- Jukes, Andrew. *Types of Genesis.* 1857. 222.11J93

- Bible**, see also Christianity; Church history; Commandments, Ten; Creation; God; Jesus Christ; Jews; Judaism; Lord's prayer; Miracles; Parables; Patriarchs; Religion & science; Revelation; Sermon on the Mount; Talmud; Theology.
- O. T. Brown, Francis. Assyriology; its use & abuse in the Old Testament. 1885. 221.93B81
- Costa, Isaac da. Voorlezingen over de waarheid en waardij der Schriften van het Oude Testament. 1845. 221.06C82
- Driver, S. R. Introduction to the literature of the Old Testament. 1893. (Internat. theol. lib.) 221.01D83
- Edersheim, Alfred, D.D. Prophecy & history in relation to the Messiah. 1885. 232.01E22
- French, Rev. R. V. Lex Mosalca. 1894. 221.06F88
- Geikie, Cunningham, D.D. Hours with the Bible. 6 v. 1882. 220.7G27 v.1-6
- Contents.  
v. 1. From the creation to the patriarchs.  
v. 2. From Moses to the Judges.  
v. 3. From Samson to Solomon.  
v. 4. From Rheabom to Hezekiah.  
v. 5. From Menasseh to Zedekiah & contemporary prophets.  
v. 5. From the exile to Malachi.
- Gladden, Washington, D.D. Seven puzzling Bible books. 1897. 220.08G45
- Gladstone, W. E. Impregnable rock of Holy Scripture. 1891. 220.06G45
- Gray, Rev. J. C. Class & the desk; manual for Sunday school teachers. 1867. 222G79
- Hinckley, R. W. Historical poem. 1891. 811.4H58
- Moulton, R. G. Literary study of the Bible. 1898. 220.08M927
- Pareau, J. H. Principles of interpretation of the Old Testament; tr. by Patrick Forbes. 2 v. 1835-40. (Biblical cab.) 221.6P21 v.1-2
- Price, I. M. Syllabus of Old Testament. [1890.] 221.07P93
- Sayce, Rev. A. H. Higher criticism. 1894. 221.06S274
- Schieffelin, S. B. Foundations of history. il. 1864. 930.1S332
- Smith, Rev. W. R. Old Testament in the Jewish church. 1881. 221.06S664
- Smyth, Rev. J. P. Old documents & the new Bible. il. 1890. 221.06S667
- Tholuck, F. A. G., D.D. Hints on the study of the Old Testament. (in Rossi, de & Pfannkuche, H. F. On the language of Palestine. 1844.) 225.48R73
- Pentateuch. Deutsch, E. O. M. Samaritan Pentateuch. (in his Literary remains. 1874.) 208D48
- Onkelos & Jonathan Ben Uzziel. Targums on the Pentateuch; ed. by J. W. Etheridge. 2 v. 1862-65. 222.1O58 v.1-2
- Criticism. Colenso, J. W., bishop. Pentateuch & the book of Joshua critically examined. 6 v. 1862-71. 222.1C67 v.1-6
- Contents.  
v. 1. Pentateuch examined as a historical narrative.  
v. 2. Age & authorship of the Pentateuch examined.  
v. 3. Book of Deuteronomy.  
v. 4. First 11 chapters of Genesis.  
v. 5. Book of Genesis analysed.  
v. 6. Later legislation of the Pentateuch.
- Gibson, J. M., D.D. Mosaic era. 1881. 222.1G35
- Bible.** O. T. Pentateuch. Criticism. Grand Pierre, J. H. Essais sur le Pentateuque. 1844. 222.1G76
- Green, W. H., D.D. Higher criticism of the Pentateuch. 1895. 222.1G82
- Hamilton, W. T., D.D. Friend of Moses. 1852. 222.1H18
- Paterson, Rev. H. S. In defence. 1882. 222.1P27
- Russell, Rev. David. Familiar survey of the old & new covenants. 1824. 222.17R91
- Tyndale, William. Prologues to the 5 books of Moses. (in his Works. 1831. v. 1.) 208T971 v.1
- Genesis, with notes, critical & practical by George Bush. 2 v. 1855. 222.11B96 v.1-2
- Commentary. Cumming, John, D.D. Sabbath morning readings on Genesis. il. 1853. 222.11C91
- Delitzsch, Franz, D.D. New commentary on Genesis; tr. by Sophia Taylor. 2 v. 1888-89. 222.11D37 v.1-2
- Jones, J. C., D.D. Primeval revelation. 1896. 222.11J72
- Krummacher, Rev. G. D. Jacob wrestling with the angel. 1841. 252K91
- Manton, Thomas, D.D. Sermons upon Genesis 24:63. (in his Complete works. 1875. v. 17.) 208M31 v.17
- Criticism. Candlish, R. S., D.D. Contributions towards exposition of Genesis. 2 v. 1852. 222.11C16 v.1-2
- Davies, T. A. Gospel Christianity. [1896.] 204D28
- Gibson, J. M., D.D. Ages before Moses. [1879.] 222.11G35
- Green, W. H., D.D. Unity of the book of Genesis. 1895. 222.11G82
- Jukes, Rev. Andrew. Types of Genesis. [1857.] 222.11J93
- Priaulx, O. de B. Questions Mosaicæ; or, The book of Genesis compared with the remains of ancient religions. 1842. 222.11P93
- Rendell, Rev. E. D. Antediluvian history. 1864. 270.01R29
- Exodus, with notes, critical & practical by George Bush. 2 v. [1841.] 222.12B96 v.1-2
- Commentary. Pentecost, G. F., D.D. Out of Egypt. 1884. 222.12P38
- Smith, John, D.D. Permanent message of the Exodus. 1895. 222.12S652
- Leviticus, with notes, critical & practical by George Bush. [1842.] 222.13B96
- Commentary. Bonar, A. A., D.D. Commentary on the book of Leviticus. 1863. 222.13B64
- Numbers, with notes, critical & practical by George Bush. 1865. 222.14B96
- Joshua, with notes, critical & practical by George Bush. 1862. 222.6B96
- Criticism. Colenso, J. W., bishop. Pentateuch & the book of Joshua critically examined. 6 v. 1862-71. 222.1C67 v.1-6
- Judges, with notes, critical & practical by George Bush. 1844. 222.3B96
- Lang, J. M., D.D. Gideon & the judges. [1890.] (Men of the Bible.) 220.92G361
- Ezra. Rawlinson, George. Ezra & Nehemiah, their lives & times. [1890.] (Men of the Bible.) 220.92E99r
- Nehemiah. Rawlinson, George. Ezra & Nehemiah, their lives & times. [1890.] (Men of the Bible.) 220.92E99r

- Bible.** O. T. Nehemiah. Criticism. Lockhart, W. P. Gospel wall. 1879. 222.8L81
- Job. Book of Job. 1856. 223.1B47
- Book of Job; tr. by J. M. Rodwell. 1880. 223.1R61
- New version by F. W. C. Umbreit; tr. by J. H. Gray. 2 v. 1836-37. (Biblical cab.) 223.1U49 v.1-2
- Criticism. Froude, J. A. Book of Job. (in his Short stories. 1867.) 824.5F93s
- Psalms. Psalms; ed. by F. G. Hibbard. [1856.] 223.3H52
- Book of Psalms; tr. by J. J. S. Perowne. 2 v. 1889. 223.2P42 v.1-2
- Book of Psalms; tr. by William Walford. 1837. 223.2W14
- Selections. (in Wesley, Charles. Sacred poetry. [1864.]) 245.2W51
- Commentary. Alexander, J. A., D.D. Psalms translated & explained. 2 v. 1869. 223.2A376 v.1-2
- Bethune, G. W., D.D. Guide for the inquiring in a commentary on Psalm 130. 1848. 223.4B46
- Bidduph, Rev. T. T. Lectures on Psalm 51. 1830. 223.6B47
- Bonar, A. A., D.D. Christ & His church in the Psalms. 1861. 223.2B64
- Bridges, Rev. Charles. Exposition of Psalm 119. 1861. 223.6B76
- Brown, John, D.D. Sufferings & glories of the Messiah—exposition of Psalm 18. 1857. 223.6B81
- Dunwell, Rev. F. H. Lectures on the Psalms from the fathers of the primitive church. 1855. 223.2D92
- Exton, Rev. R. B. Lectures on the Psalms as they are appointed to be read in the Church of England. 1847. 223.6E96
- Horne, George, bishop. Commentary on the book of Psalms. (in his Works. 1809. v. 2-3.) 208H78 v.2-3
- Leighton, Robert, archbishop. Meditations, practical & critical, on Psalms. (in his Whole works. 1830. v. 2.) 208L53 v.2
- Luther, Martin. Commentary on the Psalms called Psalms of degrees. 1819. 223.6L47
- Manton, Thomas, D.D. Sermons upon Psalm 119. (in his Complete works. 1870-75. v. 6-9.) 208M31 v.6-9
- Owen, John, D.D. Practical exposition upon Psalm 130. (in his Works. 1840. v. 3.) 208O97 v.3
- Rosenmüller, E. F. K. Annotations on some of the Messianic Psalms; tr. by Robert Johnson. 1841. (Biblical cab.) 223.4R72
- Spurgeon, Rev. C. H. Treasury of David. 7 v. 1873. 223.2S772 v.1-7
- Contents.  
v. 1. Psalms 1-26.  
v. 2. 27-52.  
v. 3. 53-78.  
v. 4. 79-103.  
v. 5. 104-118.  
v. 6. 119-124.  
v. 7. 125-150.
- Stevenson, Rev. John. Christ on the cross; exposition of Psalm 22. 1846. 223.6S847
- Vincent, M. R., D.D. Gates into the psalm-country. 1878. 223.6V74

- Bible.** O. T. Psalms. Commentary. Waldenström, P. Meditations on Psalm 25 as used in the Church of Sweden; tr. by J. G. Princell. 1889. 223.6W138
- Warner, A. B. Melody of Psalm 23. [1869.] 223.6W24
- Criticism. Coverdale, Miles, bishop. Exposition upon Psalm 22. (in his Remains. 1846.) 208C83r
- Hooper, John, bishop. Expositions upon Psalms 23, 62, 73 & 77. (in his Later writings. 1852.) 208H766i
- Power, Rev. P. B. "I will": determinations of the Man of God as found in some "I wills" of the Psalms. 1863. 223.6P87
- Van Dyke, H. J., D.D. Story of the Psalms. 1887. 223.2V28
- see also David, king of Israel.
- Proverbs. Arnot, Rev. William. Illustrations of the book of Proverbs. 2 v. 1860. 223.7A764 v.1-2
- Bridges, Rev. Charles. Exposition of the book of Proverbs. 1863. 223.7B76
- Wardlaw, Ralph, D.D. Lectures on the Proverbs. 3 v. il. 1869. 223.7W21 v.1-3
- Ecclesiastes. Bridges, Rev. Charles. Exposition of the book of Ecclesiastes. 1860. 223.8B76
- L'Ecclesiaste traduit avec une étude sur l'âge et le caractère du livre par Ernest Renan. 1882. 223.8R29
- Wardlaw, Ralph, D. D. Lectures on the Ecclesiastes. 1822. 223.8W21
- Song of Solomon. Burrowes, Rev. George. Commentary on the Song of Solomon. 1853. 223.9B94
- Krummacher, F. W., D.D. Solomon & the Shulamite. (in his Jacob wrestling with the angel. 1841.) 252K91
- Newton, A. L. Song of Solomon compared with other parts of the Bible. 1864. 223.9N48
- Song of songs; tr. by Thomas Williams. 1803. 223.9W67
- Prophetic books. Pilkington, James, bishop. Exposition upon Haggai, Obadiah & Nehemiah. (in his Works. 1842.) 208P64
- Isaiah. Alexander, J. A., D.D. Isaiah explained. 2 v. 1869. 224.1A376 v.1-2
- Brown, John, D.D. Exposition of Isaiah 52 & 53. 1857. 223.6B81
- Bruce, Rev. Robert. Six sermons on Isaiah 38. (in his Sermons. 1843.) 252.4B83
- Delitzsch, Franz, D.D. Biblical commentary on Isaiah. 2 v. 1892. 224.1D37 v.1-2
- Driver, Rev. S. R., D.D. Isaiah, his life & times, & the writings which bear his name. n.d. 220.92174d
- Hengstenberg, E. W. Interpretation of Isaiah 52 & 53; tr. by J. F. Warner. (in Storr, G. C. Meaning of the kingdom of heaven. 1835.) 225.6S886
- Leighton, Robert, archbishop. Lecture on Isaiah 6. (in his Whole works. 1830. v. 2.) 208L53 v.2
- Manton, Thomas, D.D. Practical exposition upon Isaiah 53. (in his Complete works. 1870-75. v. 3.) 208M31 v.3
- Daniel. Cox, F. A., D.D. Outlines of lectures on Daniel. 1836. 224.5C821
- Cumming, John, D.D. Prophetic studies on Daniel. il. n.d. 224.5C91
- Deane, Rev. Henry. Daniel, his life & times. [1888.] (Men of the Bible.) 220.92D22d

- Bible.** O. T. Daniel. Folsom, Rev. N. S. Critical & historical interpretation of the prophecies of Daniel. 1842. 224.1F73
- — — Irving, Rev. Edward. Babylon & infidelity foredoomed of God. 1828. 236I72
- — — Scott, W. A., D.D. Daniel, a model for young men. 1854. 224.58431
- — — Thorpe, Rev. William. Destinies of the British empire. (in *The literalist*. 1841. v. 1.) 208L71 v.1
- — — Hosea. Reynolds, Edward, bishop. Israel's prayer in time of trouble. 1831. 224.6R33
- — — Jonah. Hooper, John, bishop. Oversight upon Jonas. (in his *Early writings*. 1843.) 208H766e
- — — Tyndale, William. Prologue of the Prophet Jonas. (in his *Works*. 1831. v. 1.) 208T971 v.1
- — — Zechariah. Wardlaw, Ralph, D.D. Lectures on the prophecies of Zechariah. 1869. 224.98W21
- — — Apocrypha. Bunsen, Ernst von. Keys of Saint Peter. 1867. 229.06B88
- — — Pseudepigrapha. Jasher; ed. by J. W. Donaldson. 1854. 229.7J31d
- — — Hebrew & Latin text.
- — — Book of Jasher; tr. [by M. M. Noah.] 1840. 229.7J31n
- — — Testaments of the twelve patriarchs; tr. by Robert Sinker. (in *Ante-Nicene library*. 1870. v. 22.) 281.1R54 v.22
- — — N. T. English. Revision. New Testament; tr. by James Murdock. 1859. 225.43M94
- — — Roberts, Alexander. Companion to revised version of the New Testament. 1881. 225.5R54
- — — Trench, R. C., archbishop. Authorized version of the New Testament. 1858. 225.5T72
- — — Greek. *Novum Testamentum Græce*. 1873. 225.48T52
- — — Language. Black, John, anon. Palæoromalia; or, Historical & philological disquisitions whether the Greek text of many MSS. is a translation from the Latin. 1822. 225.48B56
- — — — Green, Rev. S. G. Handbook to the grammar of the Greek testament. n.d. 225.48G82
- — — — Harris, J. R. New Testament autographs. n.d. 225.48H24
- — — — Mitchell, Rev. E. C. Guide to study of Greek New Testament. ll. 1880. 225.4M69
- — — — Planck, H. L. Dissertation on the true nature & genius of the Greek diction of the New Testament. (in Rossi, de, & Pfannkuche, H. F. *On the language of Palestine*. 1844.) 225.48R73
- — — — Stuart, Moses. Treatise on the syntax of the New Testament dialect. 1835. (Biblical cab.) 225.48S932
- — — — Tregelles, S. P. Account of the printed text of the Greek New Testament. 1854. 225.48T71
- — — — Trench, R. C., archbishop. Synonyms of the New Testament. 1854. 225.6T72
- — — Canon. Westcott, B. F., bishop. General survey of the history of the canon of the New Testament. 1889. 225.11W52
- — — Commentary. Green, Rev. T. S. Course of developed criticism on passages of the New Testament. n.d. 225.7G82
- Bible.** N. T. Commentary. Lightfoot, John, D.D. Commentary & exertations on the New Testament. (in his *Works*. 1822-25. v. 3, 11, 12.) 208L62 v. 3, 11, 12
- — — Criticism. Abbot, Ezra, D.D. Authorship of the 4th Gospel. 1888. 225A126
- — — Goodwin, Rev. John. A being filled with the Spirit. 1867. 234.8G63
- — — Hammond, Henry, D.D. Paraphrase & annotations of the New Testament. v. 3, 4. 1845. 225.7H18 v.3-4
- — — Herder, J. G. von. Erläuterungen zum Neuen Testament. (in his *Sämmtliche werke*. 1820-29. v. 19.) 834.5H41 v.19
- — — Scrivener, F. H. A. Plain introduction to the criticism of the New Testament. ll. 1883. 225.18434
- — — Storr, G. C. Meaning of the kingdom of heaven. 1835. (Biblical cab.) 225.68886
- — — Storr, G. C. On the word "Pleroma." (in his *Meaning of the kingdom of heaven*. 1835.) 225.68886
- — — Stowe, C. E., D.D. Origin & history of the books of the Bible. ll. 1868. 225.99882
- — — Tomline, Sir G. C., bishop. Elements of Christian theology. v. 1. 1843. 230T59 v.1
- — — History. Hausrath, Adolf, D.D. History of New Testament times. 4 v. 1895. 270.1H29 v.1-4
- — — Contents.
- — — v. 1. Religious life in the Roman empire. Religious mission of Jewish dispersal.
- — — v. 2. Caligula & the Jews. Christianity in Palestine. Early churches of the dispersion.
- — — v. 3. St. Paul, his early career, conversion & missions.
- — — v. 4. St. Paul (continued). Jewish war.
- — — Houghton, L. S. From Olivet to Patmos. ll. 1893. 225.95H81
- — — Introduction. Dods, Marcus, D.D. Introduction to the New Testament. 1891. 225.01D66
- — — Language. Tittmann, J. A. H. Remarks on the synonyms of the New Testament; tr. by Edward Craig. 2 v. 1833. (Biblical cab.) 225.6T53 v.1-2
- — — Literary history. Conder, Josiah. Literary history of the New Testament. 1850. 225.8C75
- — — — Reuss, E. G. E., D.D. History of Sacred Scriptures of the New Testament. 2 v. 1884. 225.99R31 v.1-2
- — — Paraphrase. Hammond, Henry, D.D. Paraphrase & annotations of the New Testament. 2 v. 1845. 225.7H18 v.1-2
- — — Symbolism. Beckhaus, M. J. H., D.D. Remarks on the interpretation of the tropical language of the New Testament. (in Rossi, de, & Pfannkuche, H. F. *On the language of Palestine*. 1844.) 225.48R73
- — — Gospels. Commentary, by David Brown. n.d. 226B81
- — — Exposition of Matthew & Mark; ed. by David Watson. 1833. 226W33
- — — Gospel narrative, with notes by Rev. John Forster. ll. 1845. 226.1F77
- — — Great discourse of Jesus Christ. 1890. 226.04L11
- — — Four Gospels; tr. by George Campbell. 4 v. 1811. 225.51C15 v.1-4
- — — Four Gospels, with commentary by A. A. Livermore. 2 v. 1850-51. 226L75 v.1-2
- — — Notes on the Gospels, by Albert Barnes. 2 v. ll. 1849-52. 226B26 v.1-2

- Bible.** N. T. Gospels. Notes on the Gospels, by M. W. Jacobus. 3 v. il. 1853-64. 226J15 v.1-3
- — — Stalker, James, D.D. Christology of Jesus. 1899. 232.98782
- — — Translation, with notes by Andrews Norton. 2 v. 1855. 226N82t v.1-2
- — — (Les) saints Evangiles traduits de la Vulgate par M. l'abbé Dassance. 2 v. il. 1836. 226D26 v.1-2
- — — Commentaries. Michell, Rev. William. Gospel story. 3 v. 1875. 226M58 v.1-3
- — — Trench, R. C., archbishop. Studies in the Gospels. 1874. 226T72
- — — Criticism. Froude, J. A. Criticism & the Gospel history. (in his Short stories. 1867.) 224.5F93s
- — — Evidences. Norton, Rev. Andrews. Internal evidences of the genuineness of the Gospels. 1855. 226N82
- — — Harmony. Examination of testimony of the four Evangelists, by Simon Greenleaf. 1846. 226.1G84
- — — Four witnesses; tr. by D. D. Scott. 1855. 226.1C82f
- — — Greswell, Edward. Dissertations upon the principles & arrangement of an harmony of the Gospels. 4 v. 1837. 226.1G86 v.1-2
- — — Harcourt, Rev. Leveson Vernon. Lectures on the Gospels harmonized. 3 v. 1851. 226.1H21 v.1-3
- — — Harmony of the four Gospels; ed. by Frederick Gardiner. 1873. 226.1G16
- — — Harmony of the Gospels, with notes by Edward Robinson. 1846. 226.1R56
- — — Jarvis, S. F., D.D. New harmony of the Gospels. (in his Chronological introduction to the history of the church. 1844.) 270J29
- — — Kimball, E. H. Four Gospels united into one & rendered into verse. 1879. 811.4K56
- — — New harmony & exposition of the Gospels, by James Strong. il. 1852. 226.1S923
- — — Stevens, W. A., & Burton, E. de W., D.D. Harmony of the Gospels. il. [1893.] 226.1S846
- — — Voorlezingen over de verscheidenheid & de overeenstemming der 4 Evangeliën; ed. by Isaac da Costa. 2 v. 1840-42. 226.1C82
- — — Study. Genung, G. F. Fourfold story. 1891. 226.1G28
- — — Jones, Rev. George. Life scenes from the four Gospels. il. 1867. 226J71
- — — King, Walter. Gospel harmony. 1851. 226.1K58
- — — Westcott, B. F., bishop. Introduction to the study of the Bible. 1888. 226W52
- — — Matthew. Cumming, John, D.D. Sabbath evening readings on St. Matthew. 1853. 226.2C91
- — — Ford, Rev. James. Gospel of St. Matthew. 1859. 226.2F75
- — — Illustrated commentary on the Gospel according to Matthew; ed. by Rev. Lyman Abbott. il. [1875.] 226.2A132
- — — Leighton, Robert, Archbishop. Lectures on the first 9 chapters of St. Matthew's Gospel. (in his Whole works. 1830. v. 3.) 208L53 v.3

- Bible.** N. T. Matthew. Manton, Thomas, D.D. Sermons upon Matthew 25. (in his Complete works. 1870-75. v. 9-10.) 208M13 v.9-10
- — — Porteus, Bielby, bishop. Lectures on the Gospel of St. Matthew. 1839. 226.2P83
- — — Ryle, J. C., bishop. Expository thoughts on St. Matthew. 1864. 226.2R96
- — — Tyndale, William. Exposition of Matthew. (in his Expositions. 1849.) 220.01T971e
- — — Tyndale, William. Exposition upon 5th, 6th & 7th chapters of Matthew. (in his Works. 1831. v. 2.) 208T971 v.2
- — — Upham, F. W. Saint Matthew's witness to words & works of the Lord. 1891. 232.9U67
- — — Mark. Illustrated commentary on the Gospels according to Mark & Luke; ed. by Rev. Lyman Abbott. il. [1875.] 226.3A132
- — — Alexander, J. A. Gospel according to Mark. 1860. 226.3A376
- — — Ford, Rev. James. Gospel according to St. Mark. 1844. 226.3F75
- — — Manton, Thomas, D.D. Sermons upon Mark. (in his Complete works. 1870-75. v. 16-17.) 208M31 v.16-17
- — — Ryle, J. C., bishop. Expository thoughts on St. Mark. 1864. 226.3R98
- — — Luke. Ford, Rev. James. Gospel of St. Luke. 1851. 226.4F75
- — — Godet, Frédéric. Commentary on the Gospel of St. Luke. 2 v. 1887. 226.4G54 v.1-2
- — — Illustrated commentary on Gospel according to St. Luke. (in Bible. N. T. Mark. Illustrated commentary; ed. by Rev. L. Abbott. 1875.) 226.3A132
- — — Maurice, F. D., D.D. Gospel of the kingdom of heaven. 1864. 226.4M44
- — — Ryle, J. C., bishop. Expository thoughts on St. Luke. 2 v. 1863. 226.4R98 v.1-2
- — — Speer, R. E. Studies in the Gospel of Luke. [1892.] (College ser.) 226.4S742
- — — Williams, W. R., D.D. God's rescues. 1872. 226.01W67
- — — John, Abbot, Ezra, D.D. Authorship of the 4th Gospel. 1888. 225A126
- — — Arnold, Matthew. Fourth Gospel from without & from within. (in his God & the Bible. 1875.) 230A757
- — — Deems, C. F., D.D. Gospel of spiritual insight. [1891.] 226.5D36
- — — Ford, Rev. James. Gospel of St. John. 1852. 226.5F75
- — — Godet, Frédéric. Commentary on the Gospel of St. John. 3 v. 1887. 226.5G54 v.1-3
- — — Hutton, R. H. Historical problems of the 4th Gospel. (in his Theological essays. 1871.) 204H97
- — — Illustrated commentary on the Gospel according to St. John; ed. by Rev. Lyman Abbott. il. 1879. 226.4A132
- — — Johns, William. Essay on the interpretation of the proem to John's Gospel. 1836. 226.5J63
- — — Jones, Rev. Joseph. Plain & practical sermons on the 13th-17th chapters of St. John's Gospel. 1839. 226.5J72
- — — Manton, Thomas, D.D. Sermons upon John 17. (in his Complete works. 1870-75. v. 10-11.) 208M31 v.10-11
- — — Maurice, F. D., D.D. Gospel of St. John. 1857. 226.5M44

- Bible.** N. T. John. Ryle, J. C., bishop. Expository thoughts on St. John. 3 v. 1875. 226.5R98 v.1-3
- — — Tittmann, K. C., D.D. Sacred meditations; tr. by James Young. 2 v. 1844. (Biblical cab.) 226.5T53 v.1-2
- — — Acts, with notes, explanatory & practical, by Albert Barnes. [1862.] 226.6B26
- — — Burton, E. De W., D.D. Records & letters of the Apostolic age. 1899. 226.6B95r
- — — Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles; ed. by Alvah Hovey & Ezra Abbot. 11. [1882.] 226.6H11
- — — Dick, John, D. D. Lectures on the Acts of the Apostles. 1850. 226.6D54
- — — Ford, Rev. James. Acts of the Apostles. 1856. 226.6F75
- — — Illustrated commentary on the Acts of the Apostles. 11. 1878. 226.6A132
- — — Jacobus, Rev. M. W. Notes, critical & explanatory on the Acts. 11. 1864. 226.6J15
- — — Manton, Thomas, D.D. Sermons upon Acts 2. (In his Complete works. 1870-75. v. 21.) 208M13 v.21
- — — Speer, R. E. Studies in the book of Acts. [1892.] (College ser.) 226.6S742
- — — Epistles. Apostolic Epistles. 1830. 227A645
- — — Bickersteth, Rev. Edward. Family expositions on the Epistles of St. John, St. Jude & those of St. Paul to Timothy. (In his Works. 1853. v. 16.) 208B47 v.16
- — — Burton, E. De W., D.D. Records & letters of the Apostolic age. 1899. 226.6B95r
- — — Epistles, with notes on Ephesians, Philippians & Colossians, by Albert Barnes. 11. 1845. 227B26
- — — Epistles, with notes on James, Peter, John & Jude. 1865. 227.9B26
- — — Epistles, with notes on Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus & Philemon, by Albert Barnes. 1865. 227.8B26
- — — Locke, John. Paraphrases & notes on St. Paul's Epistles. (In his Works. 1823. v. 8.) 192.2L79 v.8
- — — Maurice, F. D., D.D. Epistles of St. John. 1857. 170.4M44
- — — Paley, William, D.D. Horæ Paulinæ; or, Truth of Scripture history of St. Paul evinced. n.d. 210P17
- — — (In his Works. 1845. v. 3.) 208P17 v.3
- — — (In Memes, J. S. Christian literature. 1847.) 239M51
- — — (In Blunt, J. J. Undesigned coincidences. 1851.) 239B62
- — — Pastoral Epistles of St. Paul, with commentary by C. J. Ellicott. 1864. 227.8E46
- — — St. Paul's Epistles to the Philippians & Colossians & Philemon, with commentary by C. J. Ellicott. 1865. 227E46
- — — Greek & Eng. text.
- — — Second Epistle of Peter & Epistles of John & Jude. 1852. 227.9A512
- — — Sibbes, Richard, D.D. Exposition of Corinthians & other Epistles of St. Paul. (In his Works. 1862. v. 3-5.) 208S563 v.3-5
- — — Romans, with notes by Albert Barnes. 1852. 227.1B26
- — — Arminius, Jacobus, D.D. Dissertation on Romans 7 & 9. (In his Works. 1825-75. v. 2-3.) 230.8A729 v.2-3

- Bible.** N. T. Romans. Brown, John, D.D. Analytical exposition of the Epistle to the Romans. 1857. 227.1B81
- — — Chalmers, Thomas, D.D. Lectures on the Epistle to the Romans. 1843. 227.1C35
- — — (In his Select works. 1854-57. v. 1-2.) 208C35h v.1-2
- — — Cumming, John, D.D. Sabbath readings on the Romans. 1857. 227.1C91
- — — Epistle of Paul to the Romans; ed. by Rev. Lyman Abbott. 11. 1888. 227.1A132
- — — Ferm, Rev. Charles. Logical analysis of the Epistle to the Romans; ed. by W. L. Alexander. 1850. (Wodrow soc.) 227.1F37
- — — Ford, Rev. James. Epistle to the Romans. 1862. 227.1F75
- — — Godet, Frédéric. Commentary on Epistle to the Romans. 2 v. 1886-87. 227.1G54 v.1-2
- — — Haldane, Robert. Exposition of the Epistle to the Romans. 1864. 227.1H12
- — — Hodge, Rev. Charles. Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans. 1835. 227.1H66
- — — Knight, Rev. Robert. Critical commentary on the Epistle to the Romans. 1854. 227.1K74
- — — Lectures doctrinal & practical on Romans. 1838. 227.1L49
- — — Leighton, Robert, archbishop. Expository lecture on Romans 12. (In his Whole works. 1830. v. 2.) 208L53 v.2
- — — McRealsham, E. D. Romans dissected. 1891. 227.1M24
- — — Manton, Thomas, D.D. Sermons upon Romans 6. (In his Complete works. 1870-75. v. 11.) 208M31 v.11
- — — Manton, Thomas, D.D. Sermons upon Romans 8. (In his Complete works. 1870-75. v. 11-12.) 208M31 v.11-12
- — — Morison, James, D.D. Exposition of Romans 9. 1888. 227.1M82
- — — Morison, James, D.D. St. Paul's teaching on sanctification. 1886. 234.8M82
- — — Plumer W. S., D.D. Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans. 1870. 227.1P73
- — — Tholuck, F. A. G., D.D. Exposition of the Epistle to the Romans. 2 v. 1833-36. (Biblical cab.) 227.1T35 v.1-2
- — — Wardlaw, Ralph, D.D. Lectures on the Romans. 3 v. 11. 1869. 227.1W21 v.1-3
- — — Corinthians. Billroth, J. G. F. Commentary on the Epistle to the Corinthians. 1837-38. 227.2H66
- — — Drummond, Rev. Henry. (Das) beste in der welt. 1890. 252.8D84
- — — Hodge, Charles, D.D. Exposition of 1st Epistle to the Corinthians. 1862. 227.2H66
- — — Hodge, Charles, D.D. Exposition of the 2nd Epistle to the Corinthians. 1864. 227.3H66
- — — Manton, Thomas, D.D. Sermons upon 2nd Corinthians, 5. (In his Complete works. 1870-75. v. 12-13.) 208M31 v.12-13
- — — Notes on 1st Corinthians; by Albert Barnes. 1837. 227.2B26
- — — Notes on 2nd Corinthians, by Albert Barnes. 1853. 227.3B26
- — — Robertson, Rev. F. W. Sermons on the Epistles to the Corinthians. 1866. 227.2R54
- — — Stanley, A. P., D.D. Epistles to the Corinthians. 1858. 227.2S787

- Bible.** N. T. Galatians, with commentary by C. J. Ellicott. 1863. 227.4E46  
Greek & Eng. text.
- Calvin, John. Commentaries on Galatians. 1841. 227.4C13
- Luther, Martin. Commentary on the Epistle to the Galatians. 1860. 227.4L97
- Ephesians. Calvin, John. Commentaries on Ephesians. 1841. 227.4C13
- Eadie, John, D.D. Commentary on the Greek text of the Epistle to the Ephesians. 1861. 227.5E11
- Ellicott, C. J., D.D. Epistle to the Ephesians. 1864. 227.5E46
- Goodwin, Thomas, D.D. Exposition of Ephesians. (in his Works. 1861. v. 1-2.) 252.8G63 v.1-2
- Gurnall, Rev. William. Christian in complete armour. 4 v. 1821. 227.5G96 v.1-4
- Hodge, Rev. Charles. Commentary on the Ephesians. 1864. 227.5H66
- M'Ghee, Rev. R. J. Expository lectures on the Ephesians. 1857. 227.5M17
- Manton, Thomas, D.D. Sermons upon Ephesians 5. (in his Complete works. 1870-75. v. 19.) 208M31 v.19
- Neill, William, D.D. Practical exposition of Ephesians. 1850. 227.5N31
- Philippians, with commentary by C. J. Ellicott. 1865. 227E46  
Greek & Eng. text.
- Calvin, John. Expositions of the Philippians & Colossians. 1842. (Biblical cab.) 227.6C13
- Daillé, Rev. Jean. Exposition of the Philippians; tr. by James Sherman. 1843. 227.6D14
- Eadie, John, D.D. Commentary on the Greek text of the Philippians. 1859. 227.6E11
- Manton, Thomas, D.D. Sermons upon Philippians 3. (in his Complete works. 1870-75. v. 20.) 208M31 v.20
- Colossians, with commentary by C. J. Ellicott. 1865. 227E46  
Greek & Eng. text.
- Calvin, John. Expositions of the Philippians & Colossians. 1842. (Biblical cab.) 227.6C13
- Daillé, Rev. Jean. Exposition of the Colossians; tr. by James Sherman. 1843. 227.6D14
- Davenant, John, bishop. Exposition of Colossians; tr. by Josiah Allport. 2 v. 1831. 227.7D27 v.1-2
- Eadie, John, D.D. Commentary on the Greek text of the Colossians. 1856. 227.7E11
- Thessalonians, with commentary by C. J. Ellicott. 1866. 227.81E46  
Greek & Eng. text.
- Jewel, John, bishop. Exposition on the Thessalonians. (in his Works. 1845. v. 2.) 208J54w v.2  
(in his Works. 1848. v. 7.) 208J54 v.7
- Lillie, John, D.D. Lectures on the Thessalonians. 1860. 227.81L62
- Manton, Thomas, D.D. Sermons upon 2nd Thessalonians, 1. (in his Complete works. 1870-75. v. 20.) 208M31 v.20
- Manton, Thomas, D.D. Eighteen sermons on 2nd Thessalonians, 2. (in his Complete works. 1870-75. v. 3.) 208M31 v.3

- Bible.** N. T. Timothy, with commentary by C. J. Ellicott. 1864. 227.8E46  
Greek & Eng. text.
- Titus, with commentary by C. J. Ellicott. 1864. 227.8E46
- Manton, Thomas, D.D. Sermons upon Titus 2. (in his Complete works. 1870-75. v. 16.) 208M31 v.16
- Philemon, with commentary by C. J. Ellicott. 1865. 227E46
- Hebrews, with notes by Albert Barnes. 1843. 227.87B26
- Goode, Rev. Francis. Better covenant practically considered from Hebrews 8. 1836. 234G61
- Lowrie, S. T., D.D. Explanation of Hebrews. 1884. 227.87L95
- M'Lean, Rev. Archibald. Paraphrase & commentary on Hebrews. 2 v. 1820. 227.87M22 v.1-2
- Manton, Thomas, D.D. Sermons upon Hebrews 11. (in his Complete works. 1870-75. v. 13-15.) 208M31 v.13-15
- Patterson, A. S. Commentary on Hebrews. 1856. 227.87P27
- Sampson, F. S., D.D. Critical commentary on Hebrews. 1860. 227.87S192
- Tholuck, F. A. G. Commentary on Hebrews; tr. by James Hamilton. 2 v. 1842. (Biblical cab.) 227.87T35 v.1-2
- James. Deems, C. F., D.D. Gospel of common sense as contained in St. James. 1888. 227.91D36
- Manton, Thomas, D.D. Practical commentary on St. James. (in his Complete works. 1870-75. v. 4.) 208M31 v.4
- Stier, Rudolf, D.D. Epistle of St. James. (in his Words of the risen Saviour. 1866.) 226.048855w
- Wardlaw, Ralph, D.D. Lectures on St. James. 1869. 227.91W21
- Peter. Brown, John, D.D. Expository discourses on the 1st Epistle of Peter. 1860. 227.92B81
- Demarest, J. F. Translation & exposition of the 1st Epistle of Peter. 1851. 227.92D39
- Leighton, Robert, archbishop. Practical commentary on the 1st Epistle of Peter. (in his Whole works. 1830. v. 1-2.) 208L53 v.1-2
- Luther, Martin. Epistles of St. Peter explained. 1859. 227.9L97
- Steiger, Wilhelm. Exposition of the 1st Epistle of Peter; tr. by Patrick Fairbairn. 2 v. 1836. (Biblical cab.) 227.92S818 v.1-2
- John. Bickersteth, Rev. Edward. Family expositions on the Epistles of St. John. 1855. 227.9B47
- Howe, Rev. John. Annotations on the 3 Epistles of St. John. (in his Works. 1862. v. 5.) 252.4H83 v.5
- Lücke, G. C. F. Commentary on the Epistles of St. John; tr. by T. G. Repp. 1837. (Biblical cab.) 227.94L96
- Manton, Thomas, D.D. Sermons upon 1st John, 2. (in his Complete works. 1870-75. v. 20.) 208M31 v.20
- Manton, Thomas, D.D. Sermons upon 1st John, 3. (in his Complete works. 1870-75. v. 20-22.) 208M31 v.20-22
- Tyndale, William. Exposition of 1st Epistle of St. John. (in his Works. 1831. v. 2.) 208T971 v.2  
(in his Expositions. 1849.) 220.01T971e



- Bible.** N. T. Jude. Bickersteth, Rev. Edward. Family expositions on St. Jude. (In his Family expositions on the Epistles of St. John. 1855.) 227.9B47
- Luther, Martin. Epistles of St. Peter & St. Jude explained. 1859. 227.9L97
- Manton, Thomas, D.D. Practical commentary on St. Jude. (In his Complete works. 1870-75. v. 5.) 208M31 v.5
- Revelation, with notes by Albert Barnes. 1852. 228B26
- Boyce, Rev. J. C. Nigh unto the end. Rev. 16:12-15. 1880. 228B69
- Burton, E. De W., D.D. Records & letters of the Apostolic age. 1899. 226.6B95r
- Braund, J. H. History & revelation. 2 v. 1870. 228B73 v.1-2
- Butler, C. M., D.D. Lectures on the book of Revelation. 1860. 228B97
- Cumming, John, D.D. Apocalyptic sketches. 2 v. il. 1852. 228C91 v.1-2
- Cumming, John, D.D. Expository readings from Revelation. 1853. 228C91e
- Elliott, Rev. E. B. Horæ Apocalypticæ; or, A commentary on the Apocalypse. 4 v. il. 1846. 228E46 v.1-4
- Galloway, Rev. W. B. Gate of prophecy. 2 v. 1846. 228G13 v.1-2
- Goodwin, Thomas, D.D. Exposition of Revelation. (In his Works. 1861. v. 3.) 252.8G63 v.3
- Hengstenberg, E. W. Revelation of St. John expounded. 2 v. 1852-53. 228H38 v.1-2
- Hurd, J. R., anon. Hyponota; or, Thoughts on a spiritual understanding of the Apocalypse. 1884. 228H93
- Irving, Rev. Edward. Babylon & infidelity foredoomed of God. 1828. 236I72
- Johnston, Bryce, D.D. Commentary on the Revelation. 2 v. 1807. 228J64 v.1-2
- Keith, Alexander, D.D. Harmony of prophecy. 1851. 228K26
- Lord, D. N. Exposition of the Apocalypse. 1847. 228L88
- McCausland, Dominick. Latter days of Jerusalem & Rome as revealed in the Apocalypse. 1862. 228M12
- Macduff, J. R., D.D. Memories of Patmos. il. 1880. 242M14p
- McLeod, Alexander, D.D. Lectures upon the principal prophecies of the Revelation. 1814. 228M22
- Mann, Rev. Joel. Exposition of the Revelation of St. John. 1851. 228M31
- Maurice, F. D., D.D. Lectures on the Apocalypse. 1861. 228M44
- Pond, Enoch, D.D. Seals opened. il. 1871. 228P77
- Ramsey, J. B., D.D. Spiritual kingdom. 1873. 228R14
- Smith, Rev. Ethan. Key to the Revelation. 1833. 228S646
- Trench, R. C., archbishop. Commentary on the Epistles to the 7 churches in Asia. 1861. 228T72
- Waller, Rev. C. B. Apocalypse viewed under the light of the doctrines of the unfolding ages. 1878. 228W15
- White, W. W. Thirty studies in the Revelation of Jesus Christ to John. il. 1898. 228W589
- Paraphrase. Bale, John. Image of both churches. (In his Select works. 1849.) 208B191
- see also Seven churches of Asia.
- Bible.** N. T. Apocrypha. Apocryphal Gospels, Acts & Revelation. (In Ante-Nicene library. 1870. v. 16.) 281.1R54 v.16
- Apostolic constitutions. Work claiming to be the constitutions of the holy Apostles. 1848. 229.9A645
- Bunsen, Ernst von. Hidden wisdom of Christ & the key of knowledge. 2 v. 1865. 229.8B88 v.1-2
- Bunsen, Ernst von. Keys of St. Peter. 1867. 229.06B88
- Kramme, O. C. Essay, historical & critical, on the origin & contents of the apocryphal constitutions. (In Bible. N. T. Apocrypha. Apostolic constitutions. 1848.) 229.9A645
- Teaching of the 12 Apostles. 1885. 229.9T22h
- Bible classes, see Sunday school.**
- Bible illustrations.** 1863. Spencer, John. 251.8S745b
- Bible in the counting-house.** 1853. Boardman, H. A. 248.1B63
- Bible in the Levant.** 1859. Prime, S. I. BR5717p
- Bible in the schools.** Minor, J. D. et al. vs. Cincinnati. Education, board of. Bible in the public schools. 1870. 377.1M66
- Bible inspiration conference.** Philadelphia. 1887. Pierson, A. T. Inspired word. 1888. 220.1B47
- Bible of every land.** 1848. Bagster, Samuel. 220.79B14
- Biblical reason why.** 1875. Philp, R. K. 220.01P55
- Bibliographical terms.** Macarthur, James, ed. Short glossary of bibliographical & typographical terms in more general use. (In Macarthur, James. Bookman literary yearbook. 1898.) 814.4M116
- Bibliomania, see Book-collecting.**
- Bibliophiles français, Société des.** Vie de Charles Henri, comte de Hoym. 2 v. il. 1880. BH867b v.1-2
- Bicetre.** Regnier-Destourbet, H. F. (In his (Les) Septembriseurs. 1829.) 842.5R26s
- Bickerstaff, Isaac, pseud., see Steele, Sir Richard.**
- Bickersteth, Rev. Edward, 1786-1850. Works.** 16 v. 1853. 208B47 v.1-16
- Contents.
- v. 1. Scripture help.
  - v. 2. Treatise on prayer.
  - v. 3. Treatise on the Lord's supper.
  - v. 4. Christian hearer.
  - v. 5-6. Christian student.
  - v. 7. Chief concerns of man.
  - v. 8. Practical guide to the prophecies.
  - v. 9. Christian truth.
  - v. 10. Treatise on baptism.
  - v. 11. Restoration of the Jews.
  - v. 12. Family prayer.
  - v. 13. Promised glory of the church.
  - v. 14. Divine warning.
  - v. 15. Signs of the times.
  - v. 16. Family expositions.
- Family expositions on the Epistles of St. John & St. Jude. 1855. 227.9B47
- Treatise on prayer. n.d. 264.1B47
- Bickersteth, Edward Henry, 1825—.** Water from the well-spring. 1853. 242B47
- Bickersteth, Elizabeth.** Wheeler, Mrs. Charlotte (Bickersteth). Doing & suffering: memorials of Elizabeth & Frances Bickersteth. n.d. BB5835w
- Bickersteth, Frances.** Wheeler, Mrs. Charlotte (Bickersteth). Doing & suffering. n.d. BB5835w

- Bickersteth, Henry, baron Langdale, see Langdale, Henry Bickersteth, baron.**
- Bickmore, Albert Smith, 1839—.** Travels in the East Indian archipelago. 1869. 919.1B47
- Bicycling, see Cycling.**
- Biddulph, Rev. Thomas Tregenna, 1763-1838.** Lectures on the 51st Psalm & discourse on salvation. 1830. 223.6B47
- Biden, Christopher.** Naval discipline. 1830. 347.7B47
- Bidpai, see Pilpay.**
- Bidwell, Charles Toll.** Isthmus of Panama. 1865. 918.61B47
- Bienville, Jean Baptiste Le Moyne, sieur de, 1680-1768.** King, Grace. Jean Baptiste Le Moyne, Sieur de Bienville. 1892. (Makers of Am.) BB588k
- Bigelow, John, 1817—.** Life of Samuel J. Tilden. 2 v. 1895. BT571b v.1-2
- Bigelow, John, 1854—.** Reminiscences of the Santiago campaign. il. 1899. 973.893B48
- Bigelow, Marshall T.** Punctuation & other typographical matters. 1890. 421.9B48
- Bigelow, Poultney, 1855—.** White man's Africa. il. 1898. 916.8B48
- Biggar, E. B., ed.** Canada. il. 1889. 917.1B48
- Biglow papers.** 1890. Lowell, J. R. (in his Poems. v. 2.) 811.3L95 v.2
- Bigon, Louis Pierre Edouard, 1771-1841.** Histoire de France depuis 18 Nov., 1799 jusqu'à la 2<sup>e</sup> me restauration. 3 v. 1839. 944.055B48v.1-3
- Bigsby, John Jeremiah, M.D., 1792-1881.** Shoe & canoe; or, Pictures of travel in the Canadas. 2 v. 1850. 917.1B484 v.1-2
- Bigsby, Robert, 1806-73.** Visions of the times of old; or, The antiquarian enthusiast. 3 v. 1848. 824.5B48 v.1-3
- Bikelas, Demetrios, 1835—.** Loukis Laras; tr. from the Greek by J. Gennadius. 1881. B549i
- Bill, Ledyard.** Winter in Florida. 1870. 917.59B49
- Billar, Sarah, ed.** Memoir of the late Hannah Kilham. 1837. BK48b
- Billiards.** Phelan, Michael. Game of billiards. il. [1858.] 794.3P51
- Billings, Frederick, 1823-90.** Bancroft, H. H. Life of Frederick Billings. (in Bancroft, H. H. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 1891. v. 1.) 920.07B213 v.1
- Billings, John Shaw, M.D., 1838—.** Principles of ventilation & heating. il. 1889. 697B49
- Billingsley, J. J. W.** Manufacture of drain tile. il. 1882. 631.5E46
- Billroth, Johann Gustav Friedrich, 1808-36.** Commentary on Epistles to the Corinthians. 2 v. 1837-38. 227.2B48 v.1-2
- Bills of credit, see Banks & banking; Money.**
- Bills of exchange, see Banks & banking; Exchange; Money.**
- Bimetallism.** Bookwalter, J. W. If not silver, what? 1896. 332.4B64
- Farmer, E. J. Conspiracy against silver. 1886. 332.4F22
- Laughlin, J. L. History of bimetalism in the U. S. 1886. 332.42L36
- Stokes, A. P. Joint-metallism. 1894. 332.42S874
- Teller, J. H. Battle of the standards. [1896.] 332.42T23
- Tidman, P. F. Gold & silver money. 1882. 332.42T43
- Bimetallism.** Walker, F. A. International bimetalism. 1896. 332.42W15
- see also Banks; Finance; Gold; Money; Silver.
- Binding, see Bookbinding.**
- Bindley, Charles.** Practical horsemanship. il. 1850. 798.1B51
- Sporting facts & sporting fancies. 1853. 798B51
- Bingham, J. Elliot.** Narrative of the expedition to China. 2 v. il. 1842. 915.1B51 v.1-2
- Bingham, Rev. Joseph, 1668-1723.** Works; ed. by R. Bingham. 10 v. 1855. 260B51 v.1-10
- Contents.  
v. 1-8. Antiquities of the Christian church.  
v. 9. Scholastical history of baptism by laymen.  
Dissertation on the 8th Nicene canon.  
v. 10. French church's apology for the Church of England.  
Sermons & letters on absolution.  
Sermons on the Trinity, the divinity of Christ, &c.
- Bingham, Norman W., ed.** Book of athletics & out-door sports. il. 1895. 796B51
- Binney, Rev. Joseph Getchell, 1807-77.** Binney, Mrs. Juliette (Patterson). Twenty-six years in Burmah. [1880.] BB6143b
- Binney, Mrs. Juliette (Patterson).** Twenty-six years in Burmah. [1880.] BB6143b
- Binney, Thomas, D.D., 1798-1874.** Is it possible to make the best of both worlds? 1853. 243B51
- Biographia literaria.** Coleridge, S. T. (in his Complete works. 1853. v. 3.) 820.3C67 v.3
- Biographical sketches & anecdotes of members of the religious society of Friends.** [1870.] 922.86B615
- Biography.** Collective. Abbott, J. S. C. Kings & queens. 1848. 923.1A132
- Contents.  
Ferdinand.  
Isabella.  
Josephine.  
Leopold.  
Louis Philippe.  
Maria Louisa.  
Nicholas.  
Victoria.
- Adams, W. H. D. Women of fashion & representative women in letters & society. 2 v. 1878. 920.7A219w v.1-2
- Aubrey, John. Letters written by eminent persons of the 17th & 18th centuries, & lives of eminent men. 3 v. 1813. 920.04A895
- Bagehot, Walter. Biographical studies; ed. by R. H. Hutton. 1881. 920.04B144
- Barante, A. G. P. B., baron de. Etudes historiques et biographiques. 2 v. 1857. 944B23 v.1-2
- Becker, B. H. Adventurous lives. 2 v. 1878. 920B395 v.1-2
- Bell, D. C. Notices of the historic persons buried in the chapel of St. Peter ad Vincula in the tower of London. il. 1877. 920.04B433
- Biographical sketches & anecdotes of members of the religious society of Friends. [1870.] 922.86B615
- Bolton, C. E., ed. Books for the people. Ser. 1-2. 1882-83. 041B63 v.1-2
- British heroes & worthies. n.d. 920.04?
- Brougham, H. P. B., 1st baron. Lives of men of letters & science who flourished in the time of George III. 2 v. 1845. 944.063W58 v.1-2
- Bruce, James. Classic & historic portraits. 2 v. 1853. 920B887 v.1-2

- Biography. Collective.** Bungay, G. W. Off-hand takings; or, Crayon sketches of the noticeable men of our age. [1854.] 920.07B942o
- Bungay, G. W. Traits of representative men. [1882.] 920.07B942t
- Burnet, Gilbert. Lives, characters & an address to posterity; ed. by John Jebb. 1833. 920.04B964
- Casey, Elizabeth. Illustrious Irish-women. 2 v. 1877. 920.7C3387 v.1-2
- Characteristics of men of genius. 2 v. 1846. 804C363 v.1-2
- Coleridge, Hartley. Biographia borealis; or, Lives of distinguished northerns. 1833. 920.04C693b
- Coleridge, Hartley. Worthies of Yorkshire & Lancashire. n.d. 920.04C693w
- Cormenin, L. M. de la H., vicomte de. Orators of France. 1851. 920.04C811
- Craig, Gibson. Half-length portraits. 1876. 920.01C886
- Craik, G. L. Romance of the peerage; or, Curiosities of family history. 4 v. 1848. 929.72C84 v.1-4
- Creasy, Sir E. S. Memoirs of eminent Etonians. 1850. 920.04C912
- Cuninghame, Allan. Lives of the most eminent British painters, sculptors & architects. 6 v. 1830-33. 927C973 v.1-6
- Dix, John (Ross). Pen pictures of popular English preachers. 1852. 922D619
- Drake, S. A. Our great benefactors. 11. 1884. 920D763
- Ellet, Mrs. E. F. (Lummis). Queens of American society. 1867. 920.7E456
- Ellis, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney). Mothers of great men. 1859. 920.7E471
- Entertaining biography from Chamber's repository. 11. 1855. 920E61
- Eton portrait gallery consisting of short memoirs of the more eminent Eton men. 1876. 920.04E85
- Female biography. 1835. 920.7F329
- Ferris, G. T. Great Italian & French composers. 1879. 927F394
- Field, M. B. Memories of many men, & of some women. [1875.] 920F455
- Fiske, Stephen. Off-hand portraits of prominent New Yorkers. 1884. 920.07F542
- Flanders, Henry. Lives & times of chief justices of Supreme court of U. S. 2 v. 1858-59. 923.4F584 v.1-2
- Fortunes made in business. 2 v. 11. 1884. 923.8F77 v.1-2
- Frost, John. Great men & great events from earliest period to present time. 11. 1854. 920.01F939
- Fuller, Thomas, D.D. Holy state & the profane state. 1840. 242F95
- Godwin, William. Lives of the necromancers. 1834. 133G592
- Grant, James, anon. Portraits of public characters. 2 v. 1841. 920G762 v.1-2
- Gwinner, P. F. Kunst & künstler in Frankfurt am Main. 1862. 927G994
- Hall, S. C. Book of memories of great men & women of the age. 11. n.d. 920.01H179
- Hamerton, P. G. Modern Frenchmen. 1878. 920.04H215
- Hays, Mrs. Mary. Memoirs of queens, illustrious & celebrated. 1821. 923.1H425
- Hazlitt, William. Spirit of the age; or, Contemporary portraits. 1849. 920.04H431
- Biography. Collective.** Holt, E. S. Memoirs of royal ladies. 2 v. 1861. 920.7H758 v.1-2
- Houghton, R. M. M., 1st baron. Monographs, personal & social. 1873. 920H838
- Houssaye, Arsène, anon. Men & women of France during the last century. 3 v. 1852. 920.04H842 v.1-3
- Howitt, William. Homes & haunts of the most eminent British poets. 2 v. 11. 1847. 928H863 v.1-2
- Ingram, J. H. Claimants to royalty. 1882. 923I54
- Jameson, Mrs. A. B. (Murphy). Romance of biography; or, Memoirs of women loved & celebrated by poets. 2 v. 1837. 809.1J23 v.1-2
- Jeaffreson, J. C. Novels & novelists from Elizabeth to Victoria. 2 v. 1858. 928J43 v.1-2
- Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of celebrated Etonians. 2 v. 1875. 920.04J58 v.1-2
- Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the court of England during the reign of the Stuarts & the Protectorate. 4 v. 1846. 923.1J49 v.1-4
- Judson, L. C. Sages & heroes of the American revolution. 1851. 920.07J93
- Kebbel, T. E. English statesmen since the peace of 1815. 1868. 923.2K25
- Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Biographies & portraits of some celebrated people. 2 v. 1866. 920.04L217 v.1-2
- Leaf, John. Biographic portraits. 1861. 920L434
- Lecomte, Jules. Le Perron de Tortoni, indiscretions biographiques. 1863. 920.04L465
- Lester, C. E. Artists of America. 1846. 927L642
- London daily news. Men of the 3d republic. 1873. 920.04L847
- Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 11. 1885-96. 920.02L89 v.1-8
- Contents.
- v. 1. Antiquity.
  - v. 2. Middle ages.
  - v. 3. Renaissance & reformation.
  - v. 4. Warriors & statesmen.
  - v. 5. Great Women.
  - v. 6. Modern European statesmen.
  - v. 7. American statesmen.
  - v. 8. Nineteenth century writers & Life of John Lord.
- Lossing, B. J. Biographical sketches of signers of the Declaration of independence. 11. 1848. 923.2L881
- Macaulay, T. B. Macaulay, lord, & others. New biographies of illustrious men. 1857. 920M117
- McCabe, J. D. Great fortunes & how they were made. 11. 1871. 920.07M121
- Maccall, William. Foreign biographies. 2 v. 1873. 920M122 v.1-2
- MacDiarmid, John. Lives of British statesmen. 2 v. 1820. 923.2M134 v.1-2
- McElroy, W. H., & McBride, Alexander. Life sketches of executive officers & members of the legislature of the State of N. Y. for 1873. 1873. 920.07M141
- MacMichael, William, M.D. Gold-headed cane. 11. 1828. 926M167
- Madame Sévigné & her contemporaries. 2 v. 1842. 920.04S511 v.1-2
- Madden, R. R. [Memoirs of Irishmen of the 18th century]. (in his United Irishmen. 1842-43. v. 3-4.) 941.54M26 v.3-4
- Maddyn, D. O. Chiefs of parties, past & present, with original anecdotes. 2 v. 1859. 923.2M179

- Biography.** Collective. Marchese, Vincenzo. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors & architects of the Order of S. Dominic; tr. with notes by C. P. Meehan. 2 v. 1852. 927M124 v.1-2
- — — Men who have made themselves. n.d. 920M524
- — — Michiels, J. A. X. Rubens et l'école d'Anvers. 1854. 927M624
- — — Melizia, Francesco. Lives of celebrated architects, ancient & modern; tr. from the Italian by Mrs. Edward Cresy. 2 v. 1826. 927M644 v.1-2
- — — Miller, S. F. Bench & bar of Georgia. 2 v. 1858. 923.4M651 v.1-2
- — — Montpensier, A. M. L. d'Orleans, duchesse de. (La) galerie des portraits. 1860. 920.04M799
- — — Moore, George. Lives of the duke of Ripperda, Cardinal Alberoni & the Marquis of Pombal. 1819. 923M822
- — — Myers, Frederic. Lectures on great men. 1857. 923M996
- — — Needham, Mrs. E. C. (Clayton). English female artists. 2 v. 1876. 927N374 v.1-2
- — — Neil, Samuel. Epoch men & the results of their lives. n.d. 920.04N398
- — — Nepos, Cornelius. Lives of eminent commanders; tr. by J. S. Watson. (In Justin. Works. 1853.) 874J98w
- — — Nicoll, H. J. Great scholars. 1880. 928N645
- — — Parry, J. H. Cambrian Plutarch, comprising memoirs of some of the most eminent Welshmen. 1834. 920.04P264
- — — Parton, James. Famous Americans of recent times. 1867. 920.07P274
- — — Patmore, P. G. My friends & acquaintances. 3 v. 1854. 920.04P311 v.1-3
- — — Plutarchus. Lives; the tr. called Dryden's cor. & rev. by A. H. Clough. 5 v. 1878. 920P737 v.1-5
- — — Pratt, Mrs. Anne (Pearless). Dawnings of genius. 1842. 920.04P913
- — — Prince, P. A. Parallel history: an outline of biography & history of the world contemporaneously arranged. 3 v. 1842-43. 930.2P93 v.1-3
- — — Redding, Cyrus. Personal reminiscences of eminent men. 3 v. 1867. 920.04R313 v.1-3
- — — Reid, T. W. Politicians of to-day. 2 v. 1880. 923.2R358 v.1-2
- — — Sabine, Lorenzo. Loyalists of the American revolution. 2 v. 1864. 920.07S116 v.1-2
- — — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits de femmes. 1870. 840.4S156
- — — Senior, N. W. Biographical sketches. 1863. 920.04S477
- — — Shanks, W. F. G. Personal recollections of distinguished generals. 1866. 923.5S528
- — — Simms, J. R. Trappers of New York; or, A biography of Nicholas Stoner & Nathaniel Foster. 1860. 927S592
- — — Smiles, Samuel. Industrial biography: iron-workers & tool-makers. 1864. 926S641
- — — Smith, Goldwin. Three English statesmen. 1867. 923.2S648
- — — Smith, James. Lights & shadows of artist life & character. 1853. 927S651
- — — Stevenson, W. F., D.D. Praying & working: what men can do when in earnest. 1862. 922S848
- — — Stone, Mrs. Elizabeth. Royal favourites. 2 v. 1865. 920.04S877 v.1-2

- Biography.** Collective. Strickland, Agnes. Lives of the seven bishops committed to the Tower in 1688. 1866. 922.3S917
- — — (C) Suetonius Tranquillus. Lives of the twelve Cæsars, to which are added his Lives of the grammarians, rhetoricians & poets; tr. of A. Thomson, rev by T. Forester. 1855. (Bohn's class. lib.) 874S944t
- — — Thomson, Mrs. Katherine (Byerley). Celebrated friendships. 2 v. 1861. 920.04T483c v.1-2
- — — Thomson, Mrs. Katherine (Byerley). Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715 & 1745. 3 v. 1845-46. 920.04T483m v.1-3
- — — Thornton, P. M. Foreign secretaries of the 19th century to 1834. 3 v. 1881-82. 920.04T514 v.1-3
- — — Thurner, A. (Les) reines du chant. 1883. 927T541
- — — Trollope, Mrs. F. E. (Ternan), & Trollope, T. A. Homes & haunts of the Italian poets. 2 v. 1881. 928T848 v.1-2
- — — Trollope, T. A. Decade of Italian women. 2 v. 1859. 920.7T848 v.1-2
- — — Trotter, L. J. Studies in biography. 1865. 920T858
- — — Tuckerman, H. T. Book of the artists. 1867. 927T896
- — — Tytler, Sarah, & Watson, J. L. Songstresses of Scotland. 2 v. 1871. 927T997 v.1-2
- — — Vasari, Giorgio. Lives of the painters; tr. by Mrs. Jonathan Foster. 5 v. 1855. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 927V328 v.1-5
- — — Walford, Rev. Edward. Tales of our great families. 2 v. 1880. 929.72W14 v.1-2
- — — Wallace, Robert. Antitrinitarian biography. 3 v. 1850. 922.81W193 v.1-3
- — — Washington, J. B. Biographical sketches of the presidents (of U. S.) & representative men of the world. (In his Footprints of the ages. 1876.) 930.2W27
- — — Welsby, W. N. Lives of eminent English judges of the 17th & 18th centuries. 1846. 920.04W458
- — — Werdet, Edmond. Souvenirs de la vie littéraire, portraits intimes. 1879. 928W485
- — — White, Robert. Biographical notices of the principal Scottish & English warriors who fought at the battle of Bannockburn, 1314. (In his History of the battle of Bannockburn. 1871.) 941.02W58
- — — Williams, Jane. Literary women of England. 1861. 928W724
- — — Willmott, Rev. R. A., ed. Letters of eminent persons. 1839. 826.08W68
- — — Wills, James, D.D., & Wills, Rev. F. C. Irish nation. 4 v. n.d. 920.04W741 v.1-4
- — — Wood, M. A. E., ed. Letters of royal & illustrious ladies of Great Britain, from commencement of 12th century to close of reign of Queen Anne. 3 v. 1846. 826.08W85 v.1-3
- — — see also Anecdotes; Genealogy; Heraldry; History; Oriental biography; Peerage; Portraits; Table-talk; Woman. Biography; also names of classes of people as Actors, Artists, &c.; also under names of countries the subdivision Biography.
- Biography of a grizzly.** 1900. Thompson, Ernest Seton- 927T2b
- Biography of the English language.** 1893. MacArthur, Arthur. 420.9M11
- Biolley, Paul.** Costa Rica. 1889. 917.286B52

- Biological research.** Whitman, C. O. Some of the functions & features of a biological station. in Wood's Holl, Marine biological laboratory of. Biological lectures, 1896-97. 1898.) 570.4W87
- Biology.** Conn, H. W. Story of the living machine. 1899. (Lib. of useful stories.) 570C76
- Cook, Joseph. Biology. (in his Boston Monday lectures. 1877. v. 1.) 215C77 v.1
- Humphrey, J. E. Selection of plant types for the general biology course. (in Wood's Holl, Marine biological laboratory of. Biological lectures, 1896-97. 1898.) 570.4W87
- Spencer, Herbert. Principles of biology. 2 v. il. 1864-67. 575B745 v.1-2
- Wood's Holl, Marine biological laboratory of. Biological lectures, 1896-97. il. 1898. 570.4W87
- see also **Anatomy; Cells; Coalescence; Death; Differentiation; Embryology; Evolution; Excretion; Heredity; Hygiene; Longevity; Physiology; Sex; Zoology.**
- Bion,** 280? B. C. Idylls; tr. by Rev. J. Davies (Banks), with metrical versions by J. M. Chapman. (in Theocritus. Idylls. 1870.) 881T34d
- Birch,** John. Concrete buildings for landed estates in Great Britain & Ireland. 1881. 693.5B53
- Birch,** Samuel, 1813—. History of ancient pottery. 2 v. il. 1858. 666.6B53 v.1-2
- Birch,** Walter de Gray, & Jenner, Henry. Early drawings & illuminations. 1879. 091.03B53
- Birch,** William John, anon. Real & the ideal; or, Illustrations of travel. 2 v. 1840. 914.5B53 v.1-2
- Bird,** Frederick Spencer. Land of dykes & wind-mills; or, Life in Holland. 1882. 914.92B53
- Bird,** Henry Edward. Chess practice. 1882. 794.1B53
- Bird,** Isabella L., see **Bishop,** Mrs. Isabella L. (Bird).
- Birds.** Audubon, M. R., ed. Audubon & his journals, with zoological & other notes by Elliott Coues. 2 v. 1897. BA916 v.1-2
- Brehm, A. E. Bird-life, being a history of the bird, its structure & habits. 1874. 598.2B74
- Burroughs, John. Birds & poets. 1878. 814.3B94b
- Burroughs, John. [Birds, birds'-nesting, &c.] (in his Locusts & wild honey. 1881.) 814.3B94i
- Cooke, W. W. Report on bird migration in Mississippi Valley in 1884-85. 1888. 598.2C77
- Jardine, William, bart. Ornithology. 8 v. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 598.2J28 v.1-8
- Le Maout, E. Histoire naturelle des oiseaux. il. 1853. 598.2L54
- Masius, Hermann. Birds. (in his Studies from nature. 1855.) 504M37
- Ober, F. A. Crusoe's island. 1898. (Appleton's home reading ser.) 598-21O12
- Swainson, William. Ornithology. 3 v. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 598.2S971 v.1-3
- Wood, Rev. J. G. Homes without hands. il. 1865. 590.4W85
- **East Indies.** Guillemard, F. H. H., M.D. Cruise of the "Marchesa" to Kamschatka & New Guinea, with notices of Formosa, Liukiu, & various islands of the Malay Archipelago. 2 v. il. 1886. 910.43G94 v.1-2
- **England.** Ruskin, John. Loves meinte: lectures on Greek & English birds. il. 1886. 824.5R89a
- Birds.** Great Britain. Burroughs, John. English song birds. (in his Fresh fields. 1888.) 814.3B94f
- — — Mudie, Robert. Feathered tribes of the British islands. 2 v. il. 1841. 599.2M88 v.1-2
- — — Wood, Neville. British song birds. 1836. 598.2W85
- — — Yarrell, William. History of British birds. 3 v. il. 1843. 598.2Y26 v.1-3
- — — see also **Birds.** England.
- **Japan.** St. John, H. C. Lists of Japanese birds. (in his Notes & sketches from the wild coasts of Nipon. 1880.) 915.2S143
- **North America.** Baird, S. F., & others. History of North American birds. 5 v. il. 1874-84. 598.21B16 v.1-5
- Contents.  
v. 1-3. Land birds.  
v. 4-5. Water birds.
- — — Chapman, F. M. Bird studies with a camera. il. 1900. 598.21C36bs
- — — Coues, Elliott. Field ornithology. il. 1874. 579C83
- **Sweden.** Wheelwright, H. W. Aves. (in his Ten years in Sweden. 1865.) 914.85W57
- U. S. Abbott, C. C., M.D. Birds about us. il. 1895. 598.21A131
- — — Blanchan, Neltje, pseud. Bird neighbors. il. 1898. 598.21B59
- — — Blanchan, Neltje, pseud. Birds that hunt & are hunted. 1898. 598.21B59h
- — — Burroughs, John. Tragedies of the nests, bird enemies, &c. (in his Signs & seasons. 1881.) 814.3B94a
- — — Burroughs, John. Wake-robin. il. 1889. 598.21B94
- — — Chapman, F. M. Bird-life. il. 1897. 598.21C36b
- — — Fisher, A. H. Hawks & owls of the U. S. il. 1893. 598.9F53
- — — Gentry, T. G. Life histories of the birds of eastern Pennsylvania. 2 v. 1876. 598.21G28 v.1-2
- — — Gibson, W. H. My studio neighbors. il. 1898. 504G35m
- — — Gibson, W. H. Sharp eyes. il. 1892. 504G35a
- — — Grant, J. B. Our common birds & how to know them. il. 1893. 598.21G76
- — — Merriam, F. A. Birds through an opera-glass. il. [1889.] 598.21M55b
- — — Minot, H. D. Land-birds & game-birds of New England. il. 1877. 598.21M66
- — — Stearns, W. A. New England bird-life; ed. from the MSS. by Elliott Coues. 2 v. il. 1881-83. 598.21S799 v.1-2
- — — Maynard, C. J. Catalogue of birds of eastern Mass. (in his Naturalist's guide. 1877.) 579M45
- — — Wilson, Alexander, & Bonaparte, C. L. J. L. American ornithology. 4 v. il. 1831. 598.21W69 v.1-4
- — — Wright, Mrs. Mabel (Osgood), & Coues, Elliott. Citizen bird. il. 1898. 598.21W93
- see also **Cage birds; Eggs; Nests; Poultry; also names of orders, families, genera, &c.**
- Birds & poets.** 1878. Burroughs, John. 814.3B94b
- Birds through an opera-glass.** [1889.] Merriam, F. A. 598.21M55b
- Birney.** James Gillespie, 1792-1857. Birney, William. James G. Birney & his times. 1890. BB619b
- Birney,** William, 1819—. James G. Birney & his times. 1890. BB619b

- Birrell, Rev. Charles Morton.** Life of Richard Knill. 1860. BK71b
- Bischof, Karl Gustav, 1792-1870.** Elements of chemical & physical geology. 3 v. 1854-59. (Cavendish soc.) 508B54 v.1-3
- Bischoff, James, 1776-1845.** Comprehensive history of woolen manufactures. 2 v. 1842. 677.3B54 v.1-2
- Sketch of history of Van Diemen's land. 1832. 994.6B54
- Bishop, Mrs. Isabella Louisa (Bird), 1832—.** Among the Tibetans. il. [1894.] 915.15B54
- anon. Englishwoman in America. 1856. 917.3B54
- Unbeaten tracks in Japan. 2 v. il. 1880. 915.2B54 v.1-2
- Bishop, Nathan, 1808-69.** Layman's ministry. n.d. BB622
- Bishop, Nathaniel Holmes, 1837—.** Four months in a sneak-box. il. 1879. 917.3B544
- Thousand miles' walk across South America. [1868.] 918B54
- Voyage of the paper canoe. il. 1882. 917.3B544v
- Bishops.** Strickland, Agnes. Lives of the seven bishops committed to the Tower in 1688. 1866. 922.38917
- Tyndale, William. Practice of prelates. (in his Works. 1831. v. 1.) 208T971 v.1
- Tyndale, William. Practyse of prelates. (in his Expositions. 1849.) 220.01T971e
- see also Apostolic succession; Ordination.
- Bismarck, Karl Otto Edward Leopold von Bismarck-Schonhausen, furst von, 1815-98.** Busch, Moritz. Bismarck: some secret pages of his history. 2 v. il. 1898. BB6225ba v.1-2
- Busch, Moritz. Our chancellor; tr. by W. Beatty-Kington. 1884. BB6225b
- Headlam, J. W. Bismarck & the foundations of the German empire. il. 1899. (Heroes of the nations.) BB6225h
- Lord, Rev. John. Prince Bismarck: the German empire. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1891. v. 6.) 920.02L89 v.6
- Bissell, Edwin Cone, D.D., 1832—.** Historic origin of the Bible. [1873.] 220.4B54
- Pentateuch, its origin & structure. 1885. 222.1B54
- Bisset, Andrew, 1800—.** History of the commonwealth of England. 2 v. 1867. 942.053B54 v.1-2
- Bits of travel.** 1881. Jackson, Mrs. H. M. (Fiske) Hunt. 914J13
- Bits of travel at home.** 1880. Jackson, Mrs. H. M. (Fiske) Hunt. 917.3J13
- Bitter-sweet.** 1869. Holland, J. G. 811.4H71b
- 1880. (in his Complete works. 1880.) 811.4H71
- Bjerring, Rev. Nicholas, ed.** Offices of the Oriental church. [1884.] 264B55
- Blaauw, William Henry.** Baron's war. 1871. 942.024B61
- Black, Adam, 1784-1874, & Black, Charles.** Picturesque tourist of Scotland. il. 1861. 914.1B56
- Black, Alexander, 1823-94.** Miss America; pen & camera sketches of the American girl. il. 1899. 917.3B56
- Black, Charles, & Black, Adam.** Picturesque tourist of Scotland. il. 1861. 914.1B56
- Black, Rev. David, 1762-1806.** Sermons. 1808. 252.4B56
- Black, Hugh.** Friendship. 1898. 177.6B56
- Black, Jeremiah Sullivan, 1810-83.** Defense of the right to trial by jury. (in Snyder, W. L. Collection of arguments. 1882.) 808.5B675
- Black, John, (of Coylton), fl. 1822, anon.** Palæoromaica. 1822. 225.48B56
- Black, Rev. John.** Church fellowship. 1819. 252.6M22
- Black, John R., d. 1880.** Young Japan. 2 v. 1880. 952B56 v.1-2
- Black, Joseph, 1728-99.** Brougham, H. P. B., 1st baron. Black. (in Brougham, H. P. B., 1st baron. Lives of men of letters & science. 1845. v. 1.) 928B875 v.1
- Black, William, 1841-98.** Donald Ross of Helmra. 1891. B6277do
- Green pastures & Piccadilly. 1878. B6277gr
- In far Lochaber. 1888. B6277if
- In silk attire. n.d. B6277is
- Kilmeny. n.d. B6277k
- Macleod of Dare. 1879. B6277m
- Madcap Violet. n.d. B6277ma
- Prince Fortunatus. 1890. B6277pf
- Princess of Thule. n.d. B6277pr
- Sabina Zembra. 1887. B6277s
- (in his Kilmeny. n.d.) B6277k
- Shandon bells. 1883. B6277ab
- Strange adventures of a phaeton. n.d. B6277sp
- Sunrise. 1881. B6277su
- That beautiful wretch. 1881. B6277th
- Three feathers. 1877. B6277tr
- White wings. n.d. B6277ww
- Wolfenberg. 1893. B6277wo
- Yolande. il. 1883. B6277y
- Black arrow.** 1898. Stevenson, R. L. B. 8848b
- Black art, see Witchcraft.**
- Black Beauty.** n.d. Sewell, Anna. 8516b
- Black diamonds.** 1896. Jókai, Maurus. J74b
- Black dwarf.** 1852. Scott, Walter, bart. 8431bl
- Black ice.** 1888. Tourgée, A. W. T727bl
- Black Prince, see Edward, the Black Prince.**
- Black rock.** 1900. Connor, Ralph. C752b
- Blackburn, Henry, 1830—.** Art of illustration. il. 1894. 760.1B56
- Artists & arabs; or, Sketching in sunshine. il. 1868. 916.1B56
- Normandy picturesque. il. 1869. 914.42B56
- Pyrenees il. 1867. 914.478B56
- Blackburne, E. Owens, pseud., see Casey, Elizabeth.**
- Blackie, John Stuart, 1809—.** Lay sermons. 1881. 252.4B564
- What does history teach? 1886. 930.4B56
- Blackmore, Richard Doddridge, 1825-1900.** Alice Lorraine. 1888. B629a
- Cripps, the carrier. 1891. B629cr
- Darel. il. 1897. B629d
- Kit & kitty. 1890. B629k
- Lorna Doone. n.d. B629l
- 2 v. [1882.] B629i1
- Mary Anerley. 1880. B629m
- Perlycross. 1894. B629p
- Springhaven. il. 1887. B629s
- Blacks, Boers & British.** 1881. Stathan, F. R. 916.88797
- Blacksmithing.** Richardson, M. T., ed. Practical blacksmithing. 4 v. il. 1888-91. 672.06R39 v.1-4
- see also Horseshoeing.

- Blackstone, Sir William, 1723-80. Welsby, W. N. Blackstone. (in Welsby, W. N. Lives of eminent English judges of the 17th & 18th centuries. 1846.) 920.04W458
- Blackwater chronicle. 1853. Kennedy, J. P. 917.55k35
- Blackwell, Alice Stone, tr. Armenian poems rendered into English verse. il. 1896. 891.54B56
- Blackwell, J. A., tr. Edda. Prose Edda. (in Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities. 1859.) 390.48M29
- Blackwood, Lady Alicia (Lambart), 1818—. Personal experiences [of] the Crimean war. il. 1881. 914.96B56
- Blackwood, Sir Stevenson Arthur, 1832-93. Some records of Blackwood; ed. by his widow. il. 1896. BB632
- Blades, William, 1824-90. Biography & typography of William Caxton. il. 1882. 093.2B56
- Bladys Stewponney. 1897. Gould, Sabine Baring- 6698b
- Blaikie, William, 1843—. How to get strong & how to stay so. il. 1898. 613.71B57
- Sound bodles for our boys & girls. il. 1884. 613.71B57a
- Blaikie, William Garden, D.D., 1820—, & Guthrie, Thomas. Saving knowledge. 1870. 243G98
- For the work of the ministry. n.d. 250B57
- Heads & hands in the world of labour. 1865. 331.8B57
- Blaine, Delabere P. Encyclopædia of rural sports. il. 1870. 796B57
- Blaine, James Gillespie, 1830-93. James A. Garfield: memorial address. il. 1882. BG231b
- Twenty years of congress. 2 v. 1884-86. 353B58t v.1-2
- Blair, Hugh, D.D., 1718-1800. Lectures on rhetoric & belles lettres. n.d. 804B57
- Sermons. 2 v. il. 1822. 252.4B57 v.1-2
- Blair, James, D.D., 1656-1743. Sermon on the mount. 4 v. 1740. 226.04B57 v.1-4
- Blair, Rev. Robert, 1593-1666. Life; ed by Thomas M'Crie. il. 1848. (Wodrow soc.) BB635
- Blair, Robert, 1699-1746. Poetical works; with [life] by George Gillilan. (in Beattie, James. Poetical works. 1854.) 821.4B38
- Blake, Mrs. Edith (Osborne). Twelve months in southern Europe. il. 1876. 914B58
- Blake, Edward Thomas, M.D. Sewage-poisoning. il. n.d. 628.6B58
- Blake, Sir Henry Arthur, 1840—. Pictures from Ireland. 1880. 914.15B58
- Blake, William, 1757-1827. Swinburne, A. C. William Blake, a critical essay. il. 1868. BB636a
- Blake, William Phipps, 1826—. Ceramic art; report of the International exhibition, Vienna, 1873. il. 1875. 666B58
- Blake-Forster, Charles Ffrench, see Forster, C. F. Blake-
- Blakely, Edward T. Handy dictionary of commercial information. 1878. 658.2B58
- Blakesley, Rev. Joseph Williams, 1808-85. Four months in Algeria. il. 1859. 916.5B58
- Blakesley, Thomas H. Alternating currents of electricity. 1889. 537.5B58
- Blakey, Robert, 1795-1878. History of the philosophy of mind. 4 v. 1850. 130.9B58 v.1-4
- History of political literature. 2 v. 1855. 309B58 v.1-2
- Blakey, Robert, 1795-1878. Old faces in new masks. il. 1859. 824.5B58
- Miller, Rev. Henry, ed. Memoirs of Robert Blakey. 1879. BB6378m
- Blakiston, John. Twelve years' military adventure in three-quarters of the globe. 2 v. 1829. 910.1B58 v.1-2
- Twenty years in retirement. 2 v. 1836. BB6379b v.1-2
- Blamire, Susanna, 1747-94. Tytler, Sarah, & Watson, J. L. Miss Susanna Blamire. (in their Songstresses of Scotland. 1871. v. 1.) 927T997 v.1
- Blanc, Charles, 1813-82. Art in ornament & dress. il. 1877. 646B59
- Grammar of painting & engraving; tr. by K. N. Doggett. il. 1874. 750B59
- (L') œuvre complet de Rembrandt. 2 v. il. 1859. 755R385b v.1-2
- Blanc, Louis, 1811-82. Histoire de 10 ans, 1830-40. 5 v. 1844. 944.059B59h v.1-5
- History of 10 years. 2 v. 1844. 944.059B59h? v.1-2
- Blanc, Mme. Marie Thérèse (de Solms), see Bentzon, Thérèse, pseud.
- Blanchan, Neltje, pseud. Bird neighbors. il. 1898. 598.21B59
- Birds that hunt & are hunted. il. 1898. 598.21B59h
- Nature's garden. il. 1900. 580B59n
- Blanchard, Emile, 1820—. (Les) poissons des eaux douces de la France. il. 1866. 597B66
- Blanchard, F. M., & Clark, S. H. Practical public speaking. 1899. 808.5C54
- Blanchard, Laman, 1804-45. Patmore, P. G. Laman Blanchard. (in Patmore, P. G. My friends & acquaintances. 1854. v. 3.) 920.04P311 v.3
- Blanchard, Rufus. Abraham Lincoln. il. 1882. 811.4B59
- Blanchard, Samuel Laman, see Blanchard, Laman.
- Blanco y Crespo, José Maria, see White, Joseph Blanco.
- Blane, William Newnham. Excursion through the U. S. & Canada. il. 1824. 917.3B61
- Blass, Friedrich, 1843—, ed. Antiphon. Orations & fragmenta. 1892. 885A627b
- Blasting. André, G. G. Rock blasting. il. 1878. 622.2A555
- Blavier, Edouard Ernest, 1826—. Nouveau traité de télégraphie électrique. 2 v. il. 1865. 537.81B61 v.1-2
- Blaze du Bury, Marie Pauline Rose Stewart, baronne. Germania; its courts, camps & people. 2 v. 1850. 914.3B61 v.1-2
- Bleaching, see Cleaning; Dyeing.
- Bleak house. 1866. Dickens, Charles. 1868. D548b12 v.1-4  
D548b1 v.1-2
- Bleeding Armenia. 1896. Williams, A. W., & Gabriel, M. S. 956.07W27
- Blennerhassett, Harman, 1764?-1831. Safford, W. H. Life of Blennerhassett. 1853. BB647a
- Blessington, Marguerite (Power) Gardiner, countess of, 1789-1849. Conversations of Lord Byron. il. 1850. BB996b
- The idler in France. 2 v. 1841. 914.4B61 v.1-2
- Patmore, P. G. Countess of Blessington. (in his My friends & acquaintances. 1854. v. 1.) 920.04P311 v.1

- Blind.** Mathilde. George Eliot. 1885. (Famous women.) BE42b
- Blind.** Artman, William, & Hall, L. V. Beauties & achievements of the blind. 1854. 371.91A791
- Lamson, Mrs. Mary (Swift). Life & education of Laura Dewey Bridgman. il. 1890. BB852i
- Blind love.** 1890. Collins, Wilkie. C713bi
- Blind man's creed.** 1883. Parkhurst, C. H. 252.4P22
- Bliss,** Edwin Munsell. Concise history of missions. [1897.] 266B61
- Bliss,** P. P., 1838—. Nason, Rev. Elias. Life of P. P. Bliss. (in Nason, Elias. American evangelists, Moody & Sankey. [1877.]) 922.04M77n
- Blithedale romance.** 1876. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. H3997s
- Blockade of Phalsburg.** [1871.] Erckmann, Emile, & Chatrian, Alexandre. E65b
- Blois chateau.** Cochrane, A. B. Chateau of Blois. (in his Historic chateaux. 1877.) 944.008C64
- Blondel,** Spire, 1836—. Histoire des éventails. il. 1875. 391.7B62
- Blood.** Trumbull, H. C., D.D. Blood covenant: a primitive rite. 1898. 392.7T77b
- Bloomfield,** Georgiana (Liddell), baroness, 1822—. Reminiscences of court & diplomatic life. 2 v. il. 1883. BB655b v. 1-2
- Bloomfield,** John Arthur Douglas, 2nd baron, 1802-79. Letters written during the Sleswig-Holstein war. (in Bloomfield, Georgiana (Liddell), baroness. Reminiscences of court & diplomatic life. 1883. v. 2.) BB655b v. 2
- Bloomingdale asylum for the insane,** see Insane hospitals.
- Blot in the scutcheon.** Browning, Robert. (in his Poetical works. 1894. v. 2.) 821.5B824 v.2
- Blouet,** Paul, 1848—. John Bull & his island. 1889. 914.2B62
- Blount,** Thomas, 1618-79. Tenures of land; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. 1874. 333B62
- Blowpipe,** see Assaying; Chemistry; Mineralogy.
- Bloxam,** Matthew Holbecke, 1805-88. Principles of Gothic ecclesiastical architecture. il. 1846. 723.5B62
- Blue.** Scherf, C. F. Theoretische-practische belehrung über die anstellung & führung der waldindigkúpe. il. 1848. 667.28326t
- see also Indigo.
- Blue jackets in time of peace.** 1896. Abbot, W. J. (in his Naval history of the U. S.) 359.973A129
- Blue jackets of 1812.** 1896. Abbot, W. J. (in his Naval history of the U. S.) 359.973A129
- Blue jackets of '76.** 1896. Abbot, W. J. (in his Naval history of the U. S.) 359.973A129
- Blue jackets of '61.** 1896. Abbot, W. J. (in his Naval history of the U. S.) 359.973A129
- Blue laws.** Trumbull, J. H. True-blue laws of Ct. & New Haven & some blue laws of England. 1876. 345T77
- Bluestockings.** Doran, John. The blue stockings. (in his Lady of the last century. 1873.) BM7558d
- Schlosser, F. C. Origin & history of the blue-stockings. (in his History of the 18th century. 1843. v. 2.) 940.698345 v.2
- Bluethner,** Ferdinand Julius, 1824—, & Gretscher, Heinrich. Lehrbuch des pianofortebaues in seiner geschichte, theorie & technik. 2 v. il. 1872. 786.2B62 v.1-2
- Blunt,** Lady Anne Isabella (King-Noel), 1837—. Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates. 2 v. il. 1879. 915.6B62 v.1-2
- Pilgrimage to Nejd. 2 v. il. 1881. 915.3B62 v.1-2
- Blunt,** Rev. John James, 1794-1855. Essays contributed to the Quarterly review. 1860. 824.5B62
- History of the Christian church during the 1st three centuries. 1856. 270.1B62
- Undesigned coincidences in the Old & New Testament. 1851. 239B62
- Blunt,** Joseph, 1792-1860. Speeches, reviews, reports, &c. 1843. 814.3B62
- Boarding-houses.** Gunn, T. B. Physiology of N. Y. boarding-houses. il. 1857. 817.3G95
- Boardman,** Henry Augustus, D.D., 1808-80. Bible in the counting-house. 1853. 248.1B63
- Lecture [on Romanism in the U. S.]. 1841. 282.09B63
- Mottoes for the new year. 1882. 252.07B63
- Two discourses on election. 1849. 234.9B63
- Boardman,** James. America & the Americans. 1833. 917.3B63
- Boardman,** Rev. W. E. Higher Christian life. [1858.] 248.3B63h1
- 1859. 248.3B63h
- Boase,** Henry Samuel, M.D., 1799-1883. Philosophy of nature. 1860. 501B63
- Boating.** Qualtrough, E. L. Boat sailer's manual. il. 1891. 797.2Q1
- see also Canoeing; Sailing; Yachting.
- Boccaccio,** Giovanni, 1313-75. Campbell, Thomas. Boccaccio. (in Campbell, Thomas. Life & times of Petrarch. 1843. v. 2.) BP943c v.2
- Trollope, T. A. Boccaccio. (in Trollope, Mrs. F. E. (Ternan), & Trollope, T. A. Homes & haunts of the Italian poets. 1881. v. 1.) 928T848 v.1
- Boddam-Whetham,** John W., see Whetham, J. W. Boddam-
- Boddington,** Mrs. Mary, anon. Sketches in the Pyrenees. 2 v. 1837. 914.47B63 v.1-2
- Bodenstedt,** Friedrich von, 1819-92. Vom Atlantischen zum Stillen ocean. 1882. 917.3B633
- Bodmer,** G. R. Hydraulic motors. il. 1889. (Specialist's ser.) 621.2B63
- Boeckh,** August, 1785-1867. Public economy of the Athenians. il. 1857. 330B63
- Boehmer,** Eduard, 1827—. Lives of Juan & Alfonso de Valdés. 1882. 226.04 v.23
- 1882. 248.8 v.23
- Boetticher,** Adolf. Olympia: das fest & seine stätte. il. 1883. 913.88B63
- Bog-myrtle & peat.** 1895. Crockett, S. R. C938bo
- Bogue,** David, 1750-1825. Discourses on the millennium. 1818. 236.3B63
- Bogy,** Lewis V., 1813-77. U. S. Congress. Memorial addresses on Bogy. il. 1878. BB6758u
- Bohemia.** Bowring, Sir John. Cheskian anthology: a history of the poetical literature of Bohemia. 1832. 891.86B68
- Gleig, G. R. Bohemia. (in his Germany, Bohemia & Hungary. 1839. v. 1-2.) 914.3G48 v.1-2
- Liszt, Franz. Des bohémiens & de leur musique en Hongrie. 1881. 914.367L69



- Bohemia.** Maurice, C. E. *Story of Bohemia.* il. 1896. (Story of the nations.) 943.7M455  
— Lützow, Francis, count. *History of Bohemian literature.* 1899. (Lit. of the world.) 891.8609L97
- Bohemian brethren,** see *Moravians.*
- Bohn, Henry George,** 1796-1884. *Guide to the knowledge of pottery, porcelain & other objects of vertu.* il. 1869. 739.1B63  
— *Pictorial handbook of modern geography.* il. 1865. 910B63
- Bohn's library of sports & games.** Pole & others. *Handbook of games.* 1890. 795.1P75 v.1-2
- Boileau-Despreaux, Nicholas,** 1636-1711. *Oeuvres poetiques.* 1846. 841.3B63
- Boilers,** Courtney, John. *Boilermaker's assistant.* il. 1880. 621.18C83  
— see also *Fuel; Steam; Steam engine; Steam navigation.*
- Boissier, Marie Louis Gaston,** 1823—. *Cicéron & ses amis.* 1865. BC568b
- Bokhara.** Wolff, Joseph, D.D. *Narrative of a mission to Bokhara.* il. 1845. 915.86W83
- Boleyn, Anne,** queen of England, see *Anne Boleyn,* queen of England.
- Bolingbroke, Henry St. John,** 1st viscount, 1678-1751. Bagehot, Walter. *Bolingbroke as a statesman.* (in Bagehot, Walter. *Biographical studies.* 1881.) 920.04B144  
— MacKnight, Thomas. *Life of Bolingbroke.* 1863. BB869m
- Bolivia.** Mathews, E. D. *Up the Amazon & Madeira rivers through Bolivia.* il. 1879. 918M42
- Bolles, Albert Sidney,** 1845—. *Elements of commercial law.* 1896. 347.7B63c  
— *Financial history of the U. S.* 3 v. 1884-86. 336.73B63 v.1-3  
— *Law relating to banks.* 1887. 347.7B63b  
— *National bank act & its judicial meaning.* 1892. 347.7B63n  
— *Practical banking.* 1884. 332.1B638
- Bolley, Pompejus Alexander,** 1812-70, & Paul, B. H. *Manual of technical analysis.* il. 1857. 543B63
- Bolton, Abby,** 1827-49. Bolton, R. *Lighted valley; or, Closing scenes in the life of a beloved sister.* il. 1850. BB6943
- Bolton, Charles E.,** ed. *Books for the people.* 1882-83. (Ser. 1-2.) 041B63 v.1-2
- Bolton, R.,** anon. *Lighted valley.* il. 1850. BB6943
- Bolton, Robert.** *History of Protestant episcopal church in county of Westchester.* il. 1855. 283.74B63
- Bolton, Rev. Robert,** 1572-1631. *General directions for a comfortable walking with God.* 1837. 248B635
- Bolton, Mrs. Sarah (Knowles),** 1841—. *Famous givers & their gifts.* il. [1896.] 923.6B694  
— *The present problem.* 1874. B694p
- Bolton, Rev. William Jay, d.** 1884. *Evidences of Christianity.* 1854. 239B63
- Bombay.** *Decennial missionary conference. Report of the 3d conference.* 2 v. 1893. 266.254B63 v.1-2
- Bombet, L. A. C.,** pseud., see *Beyle, Marie Henri.*
- Bonaparte, Charles Louis Napoléon,** see *Napoleon III,* emperor of the French.
- Bonaparte, Charles Lucien Jules Laurent,** 1703-57, & Wilson, Alexander. *American ornithology.* 4 v. il. 1831. 598.21W69 v.1-4
- Bonaparte, Joseph,** 1768-1844. *Mémoires & correspondance politique & militaire.* 10 v. 1853-54. 945.7B64 v.1-10  
— *Napoléon III, emperor of the French.* A few words relative to Joseph Bonaparte. (in *Napoléon III, emperor of the French. Works.* 1852. v. 2.) 304N16 v.2
- Bonaparte, Napoléon,** see *Napoleon I,* emperor of the French.
- Bonaparte, Napoléon Eugène Louis Jean Joseph.** 1856-79. Barlee, Ellen. *Life of the Prince imperial of France.* il. 1853. BB698b
- Bonaparte, Napoléon Joseph Charles Paul,** prince, see *Napoleon,* Napoléon Bonaparte, prince.
- Bonar, Andrew Alexander, D.D.,** 1810—. *Christ & his church in the Psalms.* 1861. 223.2B64  
— *Commentary on Leviticus.* 1863. 222.13B64  
— *Sketch of Samuel Rutherford.* (in *Rutherford, Samuel. Letters.* 1851.) BR975r
- Bonar, Horatius, D.D.,** 1808-90, ed. *Cry from the land of Calvin & Voltaire.* il. 1887. 266.244B64  
— *Desert of Sinai.* 1857. 916.21B64  
— *Light & truth; or, Bible thoughts & themes.* 5 v. 1876. 220.7B64 v.1-5  
— *Words to the winners of souls.* n.d. 284.6B64w
- Bonar, Rev. John, & others.** *Lectures on revival of religion.* n.d. 269B64
- Bonaventure.** 1888. Cable, G. W. C115b
- Bond, Alvan, D.D.** *Discourse on the life & character of Joseph Otis.* il. 1855. BO882b
- Bonds.** Bolles, A. S. *Official regulations regarding U. S. bonds.* (in his *National bank act.* 1892.) 347.7B63n  
— Burhans, J. A. *Law of municipal bonds.* 1889. 332.6B91  
— see also *Investments.*
- Boner, Charles,** 1815-70. *Chamois hunting.* il. 1860. 799.25B64
- Boner, Edmund,** see *Bonner, Edmund.*
- Boniface, Joseph Xavier,** 1797-1865. (Le) *chemin des écoliers.* il. 1861. 914.4B64  
— (La) *mythologie du Rhin.* il. 1862. 293B64
- Bonitz, Hermann,** 1814-88. *Origin of the Homeric poems; tr. by L. R. Packard.* 1880. 881H751b
- Bonnechose, François Paul Emile Boismormand de,** 1801-75. *Histoire de France depuis Clovis jusqu'à Louis Philippe.* 2 v. 1842. 944B64 v.1-2
- Bonnemere, Joseph Eugène,** 1813—. *Histoire des paysans jusqu'à 1850.* 2 v. 1856. 944B645 v.1-2
- Bonner, Edmund,** bishop, 1500?-69. Townsend, George. *Life & defence of Edmund Bonner, bishop of London.* 1842. BB716t
- Bonneville de Marsangy, Arnould,** 1802—. *De l'amélioration de la loi criminelle.* 2 v. 1864. 343B64 v.1-2  
— *De la récidive.* 1844. 343B64r  
— (Les) *derniers ennemis de l'assurance de la vie.* 1868. 368.3B64  
— *Mettray.* 1866. 365B64m  
— *Traité du régime pénitentiaire.* 1847. 365B64t
- Bonney, Mrs. Catharina (Van Rensselaer),** comp. *Legacy of historical gleanings.* 2 v. il. 1875. 973.3B64 v.1-2

- Bonney, Rev. Samuel W.**, 1815-64. **Bonney, Mrs. Catharine** (Van Rensselaer), comp. [Letters of Rev. S. W. Bonney]. (In her Legacy of historical gleanings. 1875. v. 2.) 973.3B64 v.2
- Bonnycastle, John**, 1750-1821. Introduction to mensuration & practical geometry. il. 1827. 513B64
- Bonnycastle, Sir Richard Henry**, 1791-1848. Canada as it is, was & may be. 2 v. il. 1852. 917.1B64 v.1-2
- **Newfoundland in 1842**. 2 v. il. 1842. 917.18B64 v.1-2
- Bonomi, Joseph**, 1796-1878. Nineveh & its palaces. il. [1852.] 913.52B64
- Bonpland, Aimé**, 1773-1858, & **Humboldt, F. W. H.** A., baron von. Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions of America. 3 v. 1852-69. 918H88 v.1-3
- Boodle, Rev. Richard George**. Life & labours of William Tyrrell. il. [1881.] BT993b
- Book-binding**. **Bauer, C.** Handbuch der buchbinderie. 2 v. il. 1881. 655.7B32 v.1-2
- **Bibliophiles français, Société des**. Colored plates of book covers. (In their Vie de comte de Hoym. 1880. v. 1.) BH867b v.1
- **Bouchot, Henri**. (Le) livre la reliure. il. 1886. 760.1B66
- **Du Bois, H. P.** Historical essay on the art of bookbinding. 1883. 655.7D85
- **Nicholson, J. B.** Manual of the art of bookbinding. il. 1856. 655.7N51
- **collecting**. **Field, Eugene**. Love affairs of a bibliomaniac. il. 1896. 814.4F451
- 1899. 814.4F451
- **covers**. **Alexandre, Arsène**, & others. The modern poster. il. 1895. 760.3A381
- **illustration**. **Blackburn, Henry**. Art of illustration. il. 1894. 760.1B56
- **Bouchot, Henri**. (Le) livre l'illustration. il. 1886. 760.1B66
- **Strange, E. F.** Japanese illustration. il. 1897. 760.1B897
- see also Arts, fine; Engraving; Illumination.
- **keeping**. **Brooker, Frank**, & **Chapman, R. M.** American accountants' manual. v. 1. [1897.] 657B58 v.1
- **Goodwin, J. H.** Improved book-keeping. il. 1899-1900. 657G63
- **Jones, Thomas**. Bookkeeping & accountants' manual. 1855. 657J73
- **Keister, D. A.** Corporation accounting & auditing. 1899. 657K56
- **Packard, S. S.**, & **Bryant, H. B.** Bryant & Stratton high school bookkeeping. [1881.] 657P12h
- **Packard, S. S.**, & **Bryant, H. B.** New Bryant & Stratton counting-house book-keeping. [1878.] 657P12ch
- **Packard, S. S.**, & **Bryant, H. B.** Bryant & Stratton common school book-keeping. [1878.] 657P12c
- **selling**. **Lackington, James**. Memoirs of Lackington. 1830-32. (Autobiography.) BL1411
- [1791.] BL1411i
- see also Publishing.
- Bookman literary yearbook**. 1899. **MacArthur, James**, ed. 814.4M116
- Books**. **Gladstone, W. E.** On books & the housing of them. [1898.] 025.81G45
- & **bookmen**. 1892. **Lang, Andrew**. 028L85
- & **culture**. 1897. **Mable, H. W.** 814.4M11b
- & **men**. 1899. **Repplier, Agnes**. 814.4R29b

- Books & reading**. **Knowles, F. L.** Practical hints for young writers, readers & bookbuyers. 1897. 028K76
- **Koopman, H. L.** Mastery of books. [1896.] 028.8K83
- **Lang, Andrew**. Books & bookmen. il. 1892. 028L85
- **Porter, Ebenezer, D.D.** On books & reading. (In his Lectures on homiletics. 1834.) 251.1P83
- **Porter, Noah**. Books & reading; or, What books shall I read. 1887. 028P83
- **Rees, J. R.** Pleasures of a bookworm. 1886. 028R25
- **Ruskin, John**. Sesame & lilies. 1865. 374.2R89a
- 1871. 374.2R89a1
- 1886. 824.5R89a
- see also Book illustration; Book binding; Copyright; Illumination; Publishing; Writing.
- & **their makers during the middle ages**. 1896. **Putnam, G. H.** 655.4P98b v.1-2
- **dedication of**. **Wheatley, H. B.** Dedication of books to patron & friend. 1887. 804W56
- **for the people**. 1882-83. **Bolton, C. E.**, ed. 041B63 v.1-2
- **rare**. **Christie, R. C.** Etienne Dolet. il. 1880. BD6638c
- Bookwalter, John W.**, 1837—. If not silver, what? 1896. 332.4B64
- Booming of Acre Hill**. 1900. **Bangs, J. K.** B216b
- Boone, Anna B.** Increase of crime. il. 1871. 365.3B64
- Boone, Daniel**, 1735-1820. **Peck, Rev. J. M.** Life of Daniel Boone. (In Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1864. v. 13.) 920.078736a v.13
- Boosey, Thomas**. Piscatorial reminiscences. il. 1835. 799.2B64
- Booth, Rev. Abraham**, 1734-1806. Works. 3 v. 1813. 208B64 v.1-3
- Booth, Mrs. Catherine**. Papers on aggressive Christianity. 1880. 267.15B64a
- **Papers on practical religion**. [1878.] 267.15B64
- Booth, Edwin Carton**. Another England; life in Victoria. 1869. 919.4B64
- Booth, Edwin Thomas**, 1833-93. **Clarke, A. B.** The elder & the younger Booth. il. 1881. (Am. actor ser.) BB7254c
- Booth, Junius Brutus**, 1796-1852. **Clarke, A. B.** The elder & the younger Booth. il. 1881. (Am. actor ser.) BB7254c
- Booth, Mrs. Maud Ballington**. Beneath 2 flags. il. 1889. 267.15B642
- Booth, Rev. William**, 1829—. In darkest England. il. [1890.] 339.2B64
- Boots**, see Shoes.
- Boots & saddles**. 1885. **Custer, Mrs. Elizabeth** (Bacon). 355.8C96
- Border lands of Spain & France**. 1856. 914.6B64
- Border reminiscences**. 1872. **Marcy, R. B.** 917.8M33b
- Border shepherdess**. 1898. **Barr, Mrs. A. E.** (Huddleston). B268bo
- Border wars of the west**. 1856. **Frost, John**. 970.2F92b
- Bore, Henry**. Story of invention of steel pens. il. 1890. 652.2B64
- Borel, Eugène**. Grammaire Française. 1868. 445B64

- Borgia, Lucrezia, duchessa di Ferrara, 1480-1519.  
Tartt, W. M. Lucrezia Borgia. (in his Essays on some modern works. 1876. v. 2.) 824.5T17 v.2
- Boring, see Artesian wells.
- Borneo. Burbidge, F. W. Gardens of the sun; or, A naturalist's journal in Borneo. il. 1880. 919.11B93
- Hatton, Joseph. "The new Ceylon": a sketch of British North Borneo or Sabah. il. 1881. 919.11H28
- Keppel, Henry. Expedition to Borneo of H. M. S. "Dido" for the suppression of piracy. 2 v. il. 1847. 919.11K44 v.1-2
- Boroughs, see Cities.
- Borquis, I. A. Traité de construction appliquée à l'architecture civile. il. 1840. 721B64
- Borrer, Dawson. Journey from Naples to Jerusalem. il. 1845. 915.01B64
- Borrow, George, 1803-81. Lavengro. 3 v. 1851. B737i v.1-3
- Romany Rye. 2 v. 1857. B737r v.1-2
- Wild Wales. 3 v. 1862. 914.29B64 v.1-3
- Borthwick, J. D. Three years in California. il. 1857. 917.94B64
- Bosc, Ernest, 1837—. Traité complet théorique & pratique du chauffage & de la ventilation. il. 1875. 697B65
- Boscobel tracts relating to the escape of Charles II. 1857. Hughes, John, ed. BC4751h
- Bose, Shib Chunder. Hindoos as they are. 1881. 915.41B65
- Bosnia. Asboth, J. de. Official tour thro' Bosnia & Herzegovina. il. 1890. 914.95A799
- Evans, A. J. Through Bosnia & Herzegovina during the insurrection. 1875. il. 1877. 943.695E92
- Thomson, H. C. Outgoing Turk. il. 1897. 914.39T38
- Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, bishop, 1627-1704. Chefs-d'œuvres oratoires. 4 v. 1844. 252.4B65 v.1-4
- Discours sur l'histoire universelle. 1844. 270B65
- Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Bossuet. (in Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Vie des grands hommes. 1856. v. 4.) 920L217 v.4
- Lear, Mrs. H. L. (Farrer). Bossuet & his contemporaries. 1874. BB476i
- Bossut, Jean. General history of mathematics. 1803. 510.9B65
- Bost, Jean Augustin, 1815—. History of Bohemian & Moravian brethren. 1834. 284.6B65
- Boston, Rev. Thomas, 1677-1732. Illustration of doctrines of the Christian religion. 2 v. 1848. 230B65 v.1-2
- Memoirs. 1852. BB747b
- Boston. King's How to see Boston. il. 1895. 917.446K58
- Winsor, Justin. Memorial history of Boston. 4 v. il. 1881. 974.46W73 v.1-4
- see also Charlestown. (Mass.)
- Bostonians. 1886. James, Henry. J272bo
- Boswell, James, 1740-95. Correspondence & journal or a tour to Corsica. 1879. B7475b
- Fitzgerald, P. H. Boswell. (in Fitzgerald, P. H. Croker's Boswell & Boswell. 1880.) BJ691f
- Life of Johnson. 1890. BJ69b
- Bosworth, Edward I. Studies in the Acts & Epistles, based on Records & letters of the Apostolic age, by E. DeW. Burton. 1898. 226.6B951b
- Botanical chemistry. Davy, Humphrey, bart. Elements of agricultural chemistry. (in his Collected works. 1829. v. 7-8.) 508D31 v.7-8
- drawing. Burbidge, F. W. Art of botanical drawing. il. n.d. 580.7B89
- Lilley, A. E. V., & Midgley, W. Book of studies in plant form, with suggestions for their application to design. il. 1896. 742L62
- Botany. Allen, Grant. Story of the plants. il. 1899. (Lib. of useful stories.) 581A425
- Backhouse, James. Remarks on the indigenous vegetable productions of Tasmania. (in his Narrative of a visit to the Australian colonies. 1843.) 919.4B12
- Bailey, L. H. Lessons with plants. il. 1899. 581B15
- Bailey, L. H. Survival of the unlike. 1899. 575.2B15a
- Bailey, W. W. Botanical collector's handbook. il. 1881. 579B15
- Balfour, J. H. Outlines of botany. il. 1862. 580B19
- Bentley, Robert. Manual of botany. il. 1870. 580B44
- Berkeley, M. J. Outlines of British fungology. il. 1860. 589.2B45
- Blanchan, Neltje, pseud. Nature's garden. il. 1900. 580B59n
- Bunbury, C. J. F. [Notes on natural history]. (in his Journal of a residence at the Cape of Good Hope. 1848.) 916.87B88
- Carpenter, W. B., M.D. Vegetable physiology & systematic botany. 1865. 580C22
- Coaz, I. W. (Der) wald. 1861. 550C63
- Curtis, C. C. Text-book of general botany. il. 1897. 580C94
- Darlington, William. Flora Cestrica; an herborizing companion for botanists of Chester Co., Pa. il. 1853. 581.9748D24
- Darwin, C. R. Power of movement in plants. il. 1880. 581.5D25
- Davis, J. W., & Lees, F. A. Physical geography & botanical topography. (in their West Yorkshire. 1880.) 554.274D29
- Deakin, Richard, M. D. Florigraphia Britannica; flowering plants & ferns of Britain. 4 v. il. 1857. 581.942D34 v.1-4
- Dickie, George, M.D. Notes on flowering plants & algæ. (in Inglefield, Sir E. A. Summer search for Sir John Franklin. 1853.) 919.81I51
- Dresser, Christopher. Unity in variety as deduced from the vegetable kingdom construction of plants. 1860. 581D81
- Dunster, Rev. H. P. Young collector's handy-book of botany. il. 1871. 580.7D92
- Earle, Rev. John. English plant names from the 10th to the 15th century. 1880. 580.1E12
- Figulier, L. G. Vegetable world. il. n.d. 580F46
- Gibson, W. H. My studio neighbors. il. 1898. 504G35m
- Gibson, W. H. Sharp eyes. il. 1892. 504G35a
- Going, Maud. Field, forest & wayside flowers. il. 1899. 580G56f
- Gray, Asa. How plants behave. 1875. 581.4G79h
- Gray, Asa. How plants grow. il. 1881. 580.7G79h
- Gray, Asa. Lessons in botany. il. 1868. 580.7G79i
- Gray, Asa. Manual of the botany of the northern U. S. [1867.] 580G79m
- 1870. 580G79

- Botany.** Hinds, R. B. Regions of vegetation. (in Belcher, Sir Edward. Narrative of a voyage round the world. 1843. v. 2.) 910.4B41 v.2
- Jack, William. Descriptions of Malayan plants. (in Royal Asiatic society. Miscellaneous papers. 1886-87. v. 4.) 915.04R81 v.4
- Johnson, C. P. Useful plants of Great Britain. il. n.d. 581.6J63
- Lowe, R. T. Manual flora of Madeira. 1868. 581.9469L95m
- Parsons, M. E. Wild flowers of California. il. 1897. 580.9P269
- Poulsen, V. A. Botanical micro-chemistry. 1886. 581.8P86
- Richardson, Sir John. Geographical distribution of plants north of the 49th parallel. (in his Arctic searching expedition. 1851. v. 2.) 919.83R39 v.2
- Roget, P. M. Animal & vegetable physiology considered with reference to natural theology. (in Bridgewater treatises. 1834-37. v. 5.) 210B76 v.5
- Sachs, Julius von. Lectures on physiology of plants. il. 1887. 581S121
- Sachs, Julius von. Text-book of botany morphological & physiological. il. 1882. 581S121t
- Vasey, George. Agricultural grasses of the U. S. il. 1884. 633.2V44
- Wood, Alphonso. Class-book of botany, with flora of U. S. & Canada. il. 1866. 580W85
- (Fiction.) Humphreys, H. N., anon. The botanist's story. (in his Stories by an archæologist. 1856. v. 1.) H927s v.1
- see also Agricultural botany; Agriculture; Biology; Botanical chemistry; Botanical drawing; Botanical gardens; Climbing plants; Cryptogams; Evolution; Ferns; Floriculture; Flowers; Forestry; Fruit; Fungi; Gardening; Germination; Grass; Leaves; Marine plants; Microscope; Paleontology; Sea-mosses; Shrubs; Trees; also names of orders, families, genera, &c.
- Bothwell; a tragedy.** 1874. Swinburne, A. C. 822.68978b
- Botta, Carlo Giuseppe Guglielmo, 1766-1837.** History of the war of independence of the U. S. A.; tr. by G. A. Otis. 2 v. il. 1839. 973.3B65 v.1-2
- Botta, Paul Emile, 1802-72. Bonomi, Joseph. Botta.** (in Bonomi, Joseph. Nineveh & its palaces. [1852.]) 913.52B64
- Bottone, S. R. Dynamo.** il. 1896. 537.83B65d
- Bouchardat, Apollinaire, M. D. Traité d'hygiène publique & privée.** il. 1883. 613B66
- Bouchariat, J. L. Eléments de mécanique.** il. 1840. 531B66
- Bouchot, Henri. (Le) livre.** il. 1886. (Bib. des beaux arts.) 760.1B66
- Boulders, see Glaciers.**
- Boundaries.** Finch, I. On natural boundaries of empires. (in his Travels in the U. S. 1833.) 917.3F49
- Bouquet of poetry.** 1848. Gould, T. A. 811.3G73
- Bourbourg, Charles Etienne Brasseur de, see Brasseur de Bourbourg, Charles Etienne.**
- Bourchier, Lady Jane Barbara (Codrington). Memoir of Sir Edward Codrington.** 2 v. il. 1873. BC671b v.1-2
- Bourdaloue, Louis, 1632-1704. Chefs-d'œuvres.** 1845. 252.4B66
- Bourdaloue, Louis, 1632-1704. Practical theology.** 2 v. 1794. 230B66 v.1-2
- Bretonneau, François. Vie de Bourdaloue. (in Bourdaloue, Louis. Chefs d'œuvres. 1845.) 252.4B66
- Bourdillon, Rev. Francis. Parables of our Lord explained & applied.** il. n.d. 226.01B66
- Bourget, Paul, 1852—. Antigone.** 1898. B772am
- Bourgoin, J. Théorie de l'ornement.** il. 1873. 701.2B66
- Bourinot, John George, 1838—. Story of Canada.** il. (Story of the nations.) 971B774
- Bourne, Benjamin Franklin. Captive in Patagonia.** il. 1853. 918.29B66
- Bourne, Henry Richard Fox, 1837—. English seamen under the Tudors.** 2 v. 1868. 359.942B66 v.1-2
- Life of John Locke. 2 v. 1876. BL814f v.1-2
- Memoir of Sir Philip Sidney. 1862. B85697b
- Bourne, John. Catechism of the steam engine.** 1849. 621.1B66
- Bourne, William Oland. History of public school society of the city of N. Y.** il. 1870. 379.747B66
- Bourrienne, Louis Antoine Fauvelet de, 1769-1834. Private memories of Napoleon.** 4 v. 1830. BN2162b v.1-4
- Boutell, Rev. Charles, 1812-77. Manual of British archæology.** il. 1858. 914.2B66
- Monumental brasses of England. il. 1849. 739.3B66
- Bouverie-Pusey, S. E. B., see Pusey, S. E. B. Bouverie-**
- Bow of orange ribbon.** 1898. Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston). B268br
- Bowden, James, 1811—. History of the Society of friends in America.** il. 1850. 289.6B67
- Bowdich, Mrs. Sarah (Wallis), see Lee, Mrs. Sarah (Wallis) Bowdich.**
- Bowdler, John, 1783-1815. Theological tracts.** 1819. 204B68
- Bowen, Francis, 1811-90. Gleanings from a literary life.** 1880. 814.4B67
- Bowen, Rev. George. Daily meditations.** 1865. 242B67
- Bowen, Sir George Ferguson, 1821—. Mount Athos, Thessaly & Epirus.** 1852. 914.95B67
- Bowen, Herbert Wolcott. International law.** 1896. 341.01B67
- Bowen, James L. Massachusetts in the war, 1861-65.** il. 1889. 973.7444B67
- Bower, Hamilton. Diary of a journey across Tibet.** il. 1894. 915.15B67
- Bowery. Hewitt, E. R., & Hewitt, M. A. The Bowery.** (in Half-moon series. 1897. v. 1.) 974.71H13 v.1
- Bowick, T., & others. Crops of the farm.** 1882. (Handbook of the farm ser.) 631.1B67
- Bowles, Samuel, 1826-78. Across the continent.** il. 1865. 917.8B68
- Merriam, G. S. Life & times of Samuel Bowles. 2 v. il. 1885. BB7874m v.1-2
- Bowles, Thomas Gibson. Defence of Paris.** il. 1871. 944.071B68
- Maritime warfare. 1878. 341.3B68
- Bowles, Rev. William Lisle, 1762-1850. Life of Thomas Ken, incl. some account of [George] Morley.** 2 v. il. 1830-31. BK33b v.1-2
- Poetical works. 2 v. 1855. 821.4B68 v.1-2

- Bowling Green.** Trask, Spencer. *Bowling Green.* il. 1898. 974.71T69
- Bowman, John Eddowes,** 1819-54. *Practical handbook of medical chemistry.* il. 1866. 543B68
- Bowne, J. T., Ninde, H. S., & Uhl, Erskine.** *Handbook of Y. M. C. A.* 1892. Y1N648
- Bowring, Sir John,** 1792-1872. *Cheskian anthology.* 1832. 891.86B68
- *Kingdom & people of Siam.* 2 v. il. 1857. 915.93B68 v.1-2
- *Minor morals.* 3 v. il. 1834-39. 173.6B68 v.1-3
- *Poetry of the Magyars.* 1830. 894B68
- *Specimens of Polish poets.* il. 1827. 891.85B68
- tr. *Hwa tsien ki; the flowery scroll.* 1868. H991
- tr. *Servian popular poetry.* 1827. 891.82B69
- tr. *Specimens of the Russian poets.* 2 v. 1821. 891.7B68 v.1-2
- Box, Thomas.** *Practical hydraulics.* il. 1879. 532.5B69
- Boxing.** Allanson-Winn, R. G. *Boxing.* (in Bell, Ernest. *Handbook of athletic sports.* 1890-93. v. 3.) 796B41 v.3
- Boyce, Rev. John Cox.** *Nigh unto the end.* 1880. 228B69
- Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison, D.D.,** 1825-99. *Counsel & comfort spoken from a city pulpit.* 1864. 252.4B69
- *Every-day philosopher.* 1863. 824.5B69
- *Landscapes, churches & moralities.* 1874. 824.5B69i
- *Leisure hours in town.* 1864. 824.5B69ie
- *Lessons of middle age.* 1868. 824.5B69is
- *Recreations of a country parson.* 1861. 824.5B69r
- *Towards the sunset.* 1883. 242B69
- Boyd, John.** *Annals & family records of Winchester, Conn.* il. 1873. 974.61B69
- Boyd, Mark.** *Reminiscences of 50 years.* 1871. 914.2B69
- Boyd, R. Nelson.** *Chill.* 1879-80. il. 1881. 918.3B69
- Boyes, John Frederick,** 1811-79. *Life & books; or, Record of thought & reading.* 1859. 804B69
- Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth,** 1848-95. *Social struggles.* 1893. B791s
- *Story of Norway.* il. 1897. (Story of the nations.) 948.1B791
- Boyle, Frederick,** 1841—. *Legends of my bungalow.* il. 1882. B792i
- Boyle, Isaac, D.D.** *Historical view of Council of Nice.* 1839. 270.2E91
- Boys, Rev. Thomas,** 1792-1880. *Sermons.* 1821. 252.4B71
- Boys.** Stall, Sylvanus, D.D. *What a young boy ought to know.* il. [1897.] 176.18782a
- see also *Boys' clubs; Boys, Education of; Children; Young men.*
- Boys' clubs.** Wendell, E. J. *Boys' clubs in New York.* (in Woods, R. A. *Poor in great cities.* 1895.) 331.8W85
- Boys, Education of.** Spearman, E. R. *School for street Arabs.* (in Woods, R. A. *Poor in great cities.* 1895.) 331.8W85
- Boz, pseud.,** see *Dickens, Charles.*
- Brabant.** Descamps, J. B. *Voyage pittoresque du Brabant.* il. 1769. 914.93D45
- Bracciolini, Giovanni Francesco Poggio,** see *Poggio Bracciolini, Giovanni Francesco.*
- Brace, Charles Loring,** 1826-90. *Dangerous classes of N. Y.* il. 1880. 361B72
- *Gesta Christi: humane progress under Christianity.* 1882. 270B72
- *New West.* 1869. 917.94B72
- *Races of the old world.* 1864. 572.9B72
- *Unknown God.* 1890. 210B72
- Bracebridge, Charles Holte.** *Authentic details of the Valdenses.* il. 1827. 284.41B72
- Bracebridge hall.** 1822. Irving, Washington. 814.3172b v.1-2
- (in his *Works.* 1868. v. 3.) 810.8172 v.3
- Bradbury, John.** *Travels in the interior of America.* 1817. 917.3B72
- Bradford, Alden,** 1765-1843. *Memoir of Jonathan Mayhew.* 1838. BM469b
- Bradford, Alexander Warfield,** 1815-67. *American antiquities.* 1843. 572.97B72
- Bradford, Amory Howe, D.D.,** 1846—. *"Holy living & dying."* (in *Aids to the devout life.* 1898.) 204A288
- ed. *Christ & the church.* 1895. (Am. institute of Christian philos.) 204B72
- Bradford, Rev. John,** 1510?-55. *Writings.* 2 v. 1848-53. (Parker soc.) 208B72 v.1-2
- Bradford, William,** 1590-1657. *Galeacius secundus: the life of Bradford.* (in *Old South leaflets.* 189-. v. 4. No. 77.) 970.04044 v.4
- Bradley, A. G. Wolfe.** il. 1895. (Eng. men of action.) BW855b
- Bradley, Rev. Charles,** 1789-1871. *Practical sermons.* 1844. 252.4B72
- *Sermons.* 1844. 252.4B72s
- *Sermons preached in parish church of High Wycombe.* 1822. 252.4B72w
- Bradley, Henry.** *Story of the Goths.* il. 1896. (Story of the nations.) 945.041B798
- Bradley, J. W., & Goodwin, T. G.** *Manual of illumination; rev. by J. L. Laing.* 2 v. il. n.d. 751.6B72 v.1-2
- Bradley, James, D.D.,** 1693-1762. *Miscellaneous works & correspondence.* il. 1832. 520.8B72
- Bradley, John.** *Travel & sport in Burmah.* 1876. 915.9B72
- Bradley, Joshua.** *Accounts of religious revivals.* 1819. 269B72
- Brady, Rev. Cyrus Townsend,** 1861—. *For love of country.* 1898. B812f
- Brady, James Topham,** 1815-69. *In defense of the Savannah privateers indicted for piracy.* (in Snyder, W. L. *Collection of arguments.* 1882.) 808.5S675
- Brady, William Mazire, D.D.,** 1825—. *Clerical records of Cork, Cloyne & Ross.* 3 v. 1863-64. 274.1B72 v.1-3
- Brahmanism.** Lanman, C. R. *Brahmanism.* (in *Message of the world's religions.* 1898.) 219G685
- Lyall, Sir A. C. *Asiatic studies.* 1882. 294L98
- Müller, Max. *Vitality of Brahmanism & essays on the Vedas.* (in his *Selected essays.* 1881. v. 2.) 824.5M88 v.2
- see also *Buddhism; Hinduism; Religions.*
- Brahms, Johannes,** 1833—. *Hadow, W. H. J. Brahms.* (in *Hadow, W. H. Studies in modern music.* 1895. v. 2.) 780.94H11 v.1-2
- Brailsford, Henry Noel.** *Broom of the war-god.* 1898. B814b

- Bralm, Thomas Henry.** History of New South Wales. il. 1846. 994.4B73
- Brain-work & overwork.** 1888. Wood, H. C. 612.82W85
- Brainerd, Rev. David, 1718-47.** Edwards, Rev. Jonathan. Memoirs of Brainerd. (in Edwards, Jonathan. Works. 1829. v. 10.) 208E26 v.10
- Peabody, W. B. O. Life of Brainerd. (in Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1860. v. 8.) 920.07S736 v.8
- Brainerd, Mrs. Mary.** Life of Thomas Brainerd. 1870. BB8146b
- Brainerd, Thomas, D.D., 1804-66.** Brainerd, Mrs. Mary. Life of Brainerd. il. 1870. BB8146b
- Braithwaite, Joseph Bevan, 1818—.** Memoirs of J. J. Gurney. 1856. BG981b
- 2 v. 1854. BG981b1 v.1-2
- Brakes, Reynolds, Michael.** Continuous railway brakes. il. 1882. 625.2R33
- Bramhall, John, 1594-1663.** Works. 5 v. 1842-45. (Lib. Anglo cath. theol.) 205B73 v.1-5
- Contents.
- v. 1. Life of author. Sermon. Letters.
  - v. 2. Replication to the Bishop of Chalcedon. Schism guarded.
  - v. 3. Consecration of protestant bishops. Scottish discipline. Serpent-salve. Popery.
  - v. 4. True liberty. Mr. Hobbes' animadversions. Catching of Leviathan.
  - v. 5. Sabbath & Lord's Day. Sermons. Protestants' ordination. Index.
- Branch, Oliver E.** National advanced speaker. 1886. 808B73
- Brand, Charles.** Voyage to Peru. il. 1828. 918B73
- Brand, Rev. John, 1743-1806.** Antiquities of Great Britain. il. 1853-55. 390.42B73 v.1-3
- Brande, William Thomas, 1788-1866, & Taylor, A. S.** Chemistry. 1867. 540B73
- Brandels, Friedrich.** (Die) moderne gewehr-fabrikation. 2 v. il. 1881. 672.3B73 v.1-2
- Branks, Rev. William, d. 1879, anon.** Life in heaven. 1865. 237.4B73
- Meet for heaven. 1864. 234.1B73
- Brann, Henry A., D.D.** Most reverend John Hughes. il. 1892. (Makers of Am.) BH893b
- Brannt, William T.** Soap & candles. il. 1888. 668.1B73
- Brant, Joseph, 1742-1807.** Stone, W. L. Life of Brant. 2 v. il. 1865. BB8215S v.1-2
- Brasbridge, Joseph, 1743-1832.** Fruits of experience. il. 1824. BB823b
- Brash, Richard Rolt, 1817-76.** Ecclesiastical architecture of Ireland. il. 1875. 709.415B73
- Ogham inscribed monuments of the Gaedhil. il. 1879. 417.06B73
- Brasses.** Boutell, Rev. Charles. Monumental brasses of England. il. 1849. 739.3B66
- Brasseur de Bourbourg, Charles Etienne, abbé, 1814-74.** Histoire des nations civilisées du Mexique & de l'Amerique centrale. 4 v. il. 1857. 972.01B73 v.1-4
- tr. Landa, Diego de. Relation des choses de Yucatan. 1864. 917.26L23
- tr. Popol Vuh, le livre sacré. 1861. 299.31P81
- Brassey, Thomas, 1805-70.** Helps, Sir Arthur. Life of Brassey. il. 1872. BB8238h
- Brassey, Thomas Brassey, 1st baron, 1836—.** British navy. 5 v. il. 1882-83. 359.942B73 v.1-5
- Brauer, Ernst.** (Die) konstruktion der waage. 2 v. il. 1880. 672.63B73 v.1-2
- Braund, James H.** History & revelation. 2 v. 1870. 228B73 v.1-2
- Brave lady.** n.d. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (Mulock). C887b
- Bravender, Frederick.** Potato disease. 1880. 635.1B73
- Bravo.** n.d. Cooper, J. F. C7774b
- Bray, Mrs. Anna Eliza (Kempe), 1790?-1883.** Joan of Arc. 1874. BJ62b
- Life of Thomas Stothard. il. 1851. BB887b
- Bray, Charles, 1811-84.** Philosophy of necessity. 2 v. 1841. 123B73 v.1-2
- Brayley, Edward Wedlake, 1773-1854, & Britton, John.** History of the ancient palace at Westminster. il. 1836. 914.21B73
- Brayman, James O., 1815—, ed.** Daring deeds of American heroes. il. 1853. 973.008B73
- Brazil.** Adams, John. Account of some parts of the Brazils. (in Juan y Santacilla, Jorge, & Ulloa, Antonio de. Voyage to South America. 1806. v. 2.) 918J87 v.2
- Caldcleugh, Alexander. Travels in South America. 2 v. il. 1825. 918C12 v.1-2
- Hadfield, William. Brazil. il. 1869. 918.1H11
- Hadfield, William. Brazil & the Falkland islands. il. 1854. 910H11
- Mansfield, C. B. Paraguay, Brazil & the Plate. il. 1856. 918M31
- Nabuco, Joaquim. O abolicionismo. 1883. 326.4N11
- Zöller, Hugo. (Die) Deutschen im brasilischen urwald. 1883. 918.1Z86
- Bread upon the waters.** Craik, Mrs. D. M. (Mulock). (in her Hero. n.d.) C887he
- Bread-winners.** 1884. ?B828
- Break-up of China.** 1899. Beresford, Lord C. W. de la Poer. 951B45b
- Breakfast half-hour.** 1872. Burton, H. R. 204B95
- Breathings of the better life.** 1881. Larcom, Lucy. 243L32
- Breck, Joseph.** Flower-garden. 1865. 631.01B74
- Breckinridge, John, D.D., 1797-1841, & Hughes, John.** Is the Roman catholic church & is the Presbyterian church inimical to civil or religious liberty? 1836. 261.7H87
- Breckinridge, Robert Jefferson, 1800-71.** Knowledge of God. 1859. 231B74
- Bredif, Léon, 1835—.** Demosthenes; tr. by M. J. MacMahon. il. 1881. 885D391br
- Breed, David Riddle, D.D., 1848—.** History of the preparation of the world for Christ. il. 1891. 232.03B74
- Breeding, see Animals, domestic.**
- Breen, Matthew P.** Thirty years of N. Y. politics. 1899. 352B74t
- Bregha, Leopold.** Praktisches handbuch des gesammten baumwollzeugdruckes. il. 1880. 677.1D74
- French & German text.
- Brehm, Alfred Edmund, 1829-84.** Bird-life. il. 1874. 598.2B74
- Breitmann, Hans, pseud., see Leland, Charles Godfrey.**
- Bremer, Fredrika, 1801-65.** Diary; the H. family; Axel & Anna & other tales; tr. by Mary Howitt. 1853. B836h

- Bremer, Fredrika, 1801-65. *The home; Strife & peace*; tr. by Mary Howitt. 1853. B836ho  
 — *Homes of the new world*; tr. by Mary Howitt. 2 v. 1868. 917.3B75 v.1-2  
 — *Neighbours*; tr. by Mary Howitt. 2 v. 1842. B836n1 v.1-2  
     — 1852. B836n  
 — *President's daughters*; tr. by Mary Howitt. 1852. (Bohn's stand. lib.) B836p  
 — *Travels in the Holy Land*. 2 v. 1862. 915.69B75 v.1-2
- Bremmer, Robert. *Excursions in the interior of Russia*. 2 v. 1839. 914.6B75 v.1-2
- Brentano, Lujo, 1844—. *Zur kritik der englischen gewerkvereine*. 1872. 331.8B75
- Brenton, Edward Pelham, 1774-1834. *Life & correspondence of John, earl of St. Vincent*. 2 v. il. 1838. B8155b v.1-2
- Bretagne, see Brittany.
- Brethren of the common lot, see Brothers of common life.
- Breton, William Henry. *Excursions in New South Wales*. il. 1834. 919.4B75  
 — *Scandinavian sketches*. il. [1835.] 914.81B74
- Bretschneider, E. *Mediæval researches*. 2 v. il. 1888. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 950B75 v.1-2
- Brewer, Ebenezer Cobham, D.D., 1810—. *Political, social & literary history of Germany*. 1881. 943B75
- Brewer, Rev. John Sherren, 1810-79. *Athanasian origin of the Athanasian creed*. 1872. 238.1B75  
 — *Endowments & establishment of the Church of England*. [1873.] 283B75  
 — *English studies*. 1881. 824.5B75
- Brewer, Rev. Josiah, 1796-1872. *Patmos & the seven churches of Asia*. il. 1851. 228B75
- Brewer, Thomas Mayo, 1821-80, & others. *History of North American birds*. 5 v. il. 1874-84. 598.21B16 v.1-5
- Brewster, Benjamin Harris, 1816-88. *Discourses & addresses*. (in Savidge, E. C. *Life of Brewster*. 1891.) BB8483s  
 — Savidge, E. C. *Life of Brewster*. il. 1891. BB8483s
- Brewster, Sir David, 1781-1868. *Memoirs of Sir Isaac Newton*. 2 v. il. 1855. BN5638b v.1-2  
 — *More worlds than one*. 1854. 523.13B75  
 — (Das) stereoskop. il. 1862. 535.86B75
- Breymann, G. A. *Allgemeine bau-constructionslehre*. 4 v. il. 1881. 721B75 v.1-4
- Brialmont, Gen. Alexis Henri, 1821—. *History of the life of Arthur, duke of Wellington*. 4 v. il. 1858. BW452b v.1-4
- Bric-a-brac. Bohn, H. G. *Guide to the knowledge of pottery, porcelain & other objects of vertu*. il. 1869. 739.1B63  
 — see also Pottery.
- Brick & marble in the middle ages. 1874. Street, G. E. 723.545S915
- Bricks. Shaller, P. (Die) ziegel-fabrikation. 2 v. il. 1874. 666.7S298 v.1-2
- Bridal & the bridle. 1851. Harwood, J. B. 914.96H26
- Bride of Lammermoor. 1852. Scott, Walter, bart. S431br
- Bride of the Nile. 1887. Ebers, G. M. E16b v.1-2
- Bride of the Rhine. 1878. Waring, G. E. 914.3W23
- Brides & bridals. 1872. Jeaffreson, J. C. 392.4J34 v.1-2
- Brides' tragedy. Beddoes, T. L. (in his Poems. 1851. v. 2.) 821.5B39 v.2
- Bridgeman, Thomas. *Young gardeners' assistant*. 1844. 630.01B76
- Bridges, Rev. Charles, 1794-1869. *Christian ministry*. 1864. 262.1B76  
 — *Exposition of the book of Ecclesiastes*. 1860. 223.8B76  
 — *Exposition of the book of Proverbs*. 1863. 223.7B76  
 — *Exposition of Psalm 119*. 1861. 223.6B76
- Bridges. Buck, G. W. *Oblique bridges*. il. 1880. 624.6B86  
 — Dempsey, G. D. *Tubular & other iron girder bridges*. il. 1850. 624.4D39  
 — Haupt, Hermann. *Military bridges*. il. 1864. 623.6H29  
 — Matheson, Ewing. *Bridge & roof structures*. il. 1877. 624M42  
 — Merriman, Mansfield. *Text book on roofs & bridges*. 3 v. il. 1891-94. 624M55 v.1-3  
 — Wilkins, Gen. H. St. C. *Treatise on bridges*. il. 1879. 625.7W65  
 — see also Arches; Girders; Strength of materials; Trusses; also names of bridges.
- Bridgewater treatises on the power, wisdom and goodness of God as manifested in the creation. 8 v. il. 1834-37. 210B76 v.1-8  
 Contents.  
   v. 1. Chalmers, Thomas. *Adaptation of external nature to the intellectual constitution of man*.  
   v. 2. Kidd, John. *Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man*.  
   v. 3. Whewell, William. *Astronomy & general physics*.  
   v. 4. Bell, Charles. *The hand*.  
   v. 5. Roget, P. M. *Animal & vegetable physiology*.  
   v. 6. Buckland, William. *Geology & mineralogy*.  
   v. 7. Kirby, William. *History, habits & instincts of animals*.  
   v. 8. Prout, William. *Chemistry, meteorology & digestion*.  
 — Buckland, William. *Geology & mineralogy*. 2 v. 1858. 550.1B81 v.1-2
- Bridgman, Frederick Arthur. *Winters in Algeria*. il. 1890. 916.5B76
- Bridgman, John C., & Davis, H. C. *Brief declamations*. 1890. 808D29
- Bridgman, Laura Dewey, 1829-89. Lamson, Mrs. Mary (Swift). *Life of Laura Bridgman*. il. 1890. BB852l
- Briery creek. Martineau, Harriet. (in her *Illustrations of political economy*. 1834. v. 8.) 330.8M36 v.8
- Brigand. 1846. James, G. P. R. J27b
- Brigands. Maffei, A., conte. *Brigand life in Italy*. 2 v. 1865. 366.5M26 v.1-2  
 — Soterópoulos, S. *Brigands of the Morea*; tr. by J. O. Bagdon. 2 v. il. 1868. 366.5S717 v.1-2
- Briggs, Charles Augustus, D.D. (Criticism.) Morris, E. D. *Review of ["Authority of Holy Scripture"]*. [1891.] 220.06B76  
 — Sixtus, pseud. *Review of ["Authority of Holy Scripture"]*. 1891. 220.06B76
- Briggs, Charles Augustus, D.D., 1841—. *American presbyterianism*. il. 1885. 285.2B76  
 — *Authority of Holy Scripture*. 1891. 220.06B76  
 — *Biblical study*. 1884. 220.07B76  
 — *General introduction to the study of Holy Scripture*. 1899. 220.07B76g
- Briggs, J. P. *Heathen & holy lands*. 1859. 910.1B76

- Bright, Henry Arthur, 1830-84. English flower garden. 1881. 712B76
- Bright, John, 1811-89. Life & speeches; ed. by G. B. Smith. 2 v. il. 1881. 825.5B76 v.1-2  
— Public letters; ed. by H. J. Leech. 1885. 304B76
- Bright, William, D.D., 1824—. Notes on the canons of first four general councils. 1882. 348B76
- Bright skies & dark shadows. 1890. Field, H. M. 917.5F45
- Brightwell, Cecilia Lucy, 1811-75. Memorials of Amelia Ople. il. 1854. B061b
- Brigitta. 1880. Auerbach, Berthold. A917b
- Bring me up Samuel. 1859. Alexander, J. W. 252.4A376b
- Brinkley, John, bishop, 1763-1835. Astronomy. 1871. 520.2B77
- Brinton, Daniel Garrison, M.D., 1837-99. Myths of the New World. 1868. 293.73B77  
— Primer of Mayan hieroglyphics. il. n.d. (Univ. of Pa. pub.) 498.1B77
- Brisbane, Albert. Social destiny of man. il. 1840. 335B77
- Briscoe, Margaret Sutton. Jimty & others. 1898. B859j
- Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. Interference theory of government. 1868. 321.4B77
- Britain, see Great Britain.
- Britain's remembrancer. 1857. Wither, George. 821.3W77
- British chess association. Medley, G. W. Memoir of the British chess association. (in Löwenthal, J. J. Chess congress. 1862.) 794.16L95
- British colonial library by R. M. Martin.  
v. 1 History of Canada. 1838. 917.1M36c  
v. 2 History of Austral-Asia. 1839. 919.4M36  
v. 3 History of southern Africa. 1843. 916.8M36  
v. 4-5 History of West Indies. 1836-37. 917.29M36 v.1-2  
v. 6 History of Nova Scotia. 1837. 917.1M36n  
v. 7 History of British possessions in the Mediterranean. 1837. 914.68M36  
v. 8-9 History of possessions of the East India company. 1837. 915.4M36 v.1-2  
v. 10 History of British possessions in Indian & Atlantic oceans. 1837. 915.9M36
- British Columbia. Bancroft, H. H. British Columbia. il. 1887. 971.1B22  
— Cornwallis, Kinahan. New El Dorado. il. 1858. 917.11C81  
— MacDonald, D. G. F. British Columbia. il. 1862. 917.11M14  
— Macfie, Matthew. British Columbia. il. 1865. 917.11M16  
— Mayne, R. C. Four years in British Columbia. il. 1862. 917.11M45
- British empire, see Great Britain.
- British Guiana, see Guiana, British.
- British heroes & worthies. il. n.d. 920.047
- British homes. 1849. Kaye, Lady Lister. K23b v.1-2
- British India. 1897. Frazer, R. W. 954F848
- British museum, see London.
- British preacher. 3 v. 1831. 252.08B77 v.1-3
- British pulpit. 6 v. il. 1834-43. 252.08B772 v.1-6
- British pulpit with scriptural illustrations by Rev. W. Suddards. 2 v. il. 1843. 252.08B771 v.1-2

- Brittan, Samuel Byron, M.D. Man & his relations. il. 1868. 130B77
- Brittany. Hutchinson, T. J., M.D. Summer holidays in Brittany. il. 1876. 914.41H97  
— La Villemarqué, T. C. H. H., vicomte de. Ballads & songs of Brittany; tr. by Tom Taylor. il. 1865. 891.688L39  
— Lowth, G. T. Wanderer in western France. il. 1863. 914.4L95  
— Musgrave, Rev. G. M. Ramble into Brittany. 2 v. il. 1870. 914.41M97r v.1-2  
— Palliser, Mrs. F. B. (Marryat). Brittany & its byways. il. 1869. 914.41P17  
— Trollope, T. A. Summer in Brittany. 2 v. il. 1840. 914.41T74 v.1-2  
— (Fiction.) Howard, B. W. Guenn: a wave on the Breton coast. 1898. H848gu
- Britton, John, 1771-1857, & Brayley, E. W. History of the ancient palace at Westminster. il. 1836. 914.21B73  
— & Pugin, A. C. Illustrations of public buildings of London. 2 v. il. 1825-28. 914.21B77 v.1-2
- Britton, Thomas Allen. Treatise on dry rot in timber. il. 1875. 691.1B77
- Broad grins. 1871. Colman, George. 827.4C71b
- Broaker, Frank, & Chapman, R. M. American accountants' manual. v. 1. [1897.] 657B78 v.1
- Broca, Paul, 1824-80. Hybridity in the genus homo. 1864. 572B78
- Brock, William. Christianity & the child. (in Ancient faith in modern light. 1897.) 230T986
- Brock, Rev. William, 1807-75. Biographical sketch of Sir Henry Havelock. n.d. BH384b
- Brockeden, William. Excursions in the Alps. il. 1833. 914.94B78
- Brockett, Linus Pierpont, M.D., 1820-93. Life of Abraham Lincoln. il. 1865. BL736br  
— Philanthropic results of the war in America. 1864. 973.77B78  
— & Vaughan, Mrs. M. C. Woman's work in the Civil war. 1867. 973.77B78w
- Broderip, William John, 1789-1859. Zoological recreations. 1849. 590.4B78
- Brodie, Benjamin Collins, bart., 1783-1862. Psychological inquiries. 2 v. 1854-62. 150B78 v.1-2
- Brodribb, Rev. William Jackson. Demosthenes. 1876. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 885D391b  
— & Church, A. J. Pliny's letters. 1878. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 874P711c
- Brodrick, George Charles, 1831—. English land & landlords. 1881. (Cobden club.) 333.3B78e  
— Reform of the English land system. 1883. (Cobden club.) 333.3B78r
- Brogie, Charles Jacques Victor Albert, duc de, 1821—. Frédéric II & Marie-Thérèse. 1883. 943.103B78  
— King's secret: correspondence of Louis XV. 2 v. n.d. 944.048B78 v.1-2
- Broilliard, Ch. (Le) traitement des bois en France. 1881. 634.9B78
- Broken vow. 1845. Edmond, Mrs. A. M. (Corey). 811.3E24
- Bromfield, James. Lower Brittany. 1863. 274.4B78
- Bronson, C. P. Elocution. il. 1845. 784.95B78
- Bronte, Anne, 1820-49. Agnes Grey. 1878. B8692w  
— Poems. (in Brontë, Charlotte. Professor. 1882.) B869p  
— Tenant of Wildfell Hall. il. 1880. B8691t



- Bronte, Charlotte. (Criticism.) Bayne, Peter. Charlotte Brontë. (in his *Two great Englishwomen*. 1881.) 804B34t
- Bronte, Charlotte, 1816-55. Poems. 1882. B869p  
 — Emma. 1882. B869p  
 — Jane Eyre. il. 1882. B869j  
 — Professor. il. 1882. B869p  
 — Shirley. il. 1882. B869s  
 — Villette. il. 1880. B869v  
 — Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (Stevenson). Life of Charlotte Brontë. il. 1857. BB8696g  
 — il. 1882. BB8696g1
- Bronte, Emily Jane, 1818-48. Poems. 1882. B869p  
 — Wuthering Heights. il. 1878. B8692w  
 — Robinson, A. M. F. Emily Brontë. 1883. (Famous women.) BB8697r
- Bronte, Rev. Patrick, 1777-1861. Poems. 1882. B869p
- Brook, Sarah. French history for English children. il. 1881. 944B79
- Brook farm. Cooke, Rev. G. W., ed. Early letters of George William Curtis to John S. Dwight; Brook farm & Concord. 1898. BC9787c
- Brooke, Sir Arthur de Capell, 1791-1858. Sketches in Spain & Morocco. 2 v. il. 1831. 914.6B79 v.1-2
- Brooke, Richard, 1791-1861. Visits to fields of battle in England. il. 1857. 942.034B79
- Brooke, Rev. Stopford Augustus, 1832—. Christ in modern life. 1872. 252.4B79c  
 — Freedom in the Church of England. 1871. 252.3B79  
 — Life of F. W. Robertson. 2 v. il. 1867. BR649b v.1-2  
 — Sermons. 2 v. 1869-75. 252.4B79 v.1-2  
 — Spirit of the Christian life. 1881. 252.4B79s  
 — Tennyson. 1894. 821.5T251b
- Brooke & Brooke farm. Martineau, Harriet. (in her illustrations of political economy. 1834. v. 1.) 330.8M36 v.1
- Brooklyn. Currie, G. E. History of the Wesley Methodist episcopal church. 1876. 287.1C93  
 — Patten, J. A. Lives of the clergy of Brooklyn; also the history of each sect & congregation. il. 1874. 922P316  
 — Stiles, H. R., M. D. History of Brooklyn. 3 v. il. 1867-70. 974.723S856 v.1-3  
 — bridge. Opening ceremonies of the Brooklyn bridge. 1883. 624.09B79  
 — institute. Graham lectures on the power, wisdom & goodness of God as manifested in His works.  
 v. 1 Storrs, R. S. Constitution of the human soul. 1857. 150S886  
 v. 2 Huntington, F. D. Human society. 1860. 214H92  
 v. 3 Cooke, J. P. Religion & chemistry. 1865. 214C77  
 v. 4. Agassiz, L. J. R. Structure of animal life. 1866. 214A262
- Brooks, Rev. Charles Timothy, 1813-83, tr. Rückert, Friedrich. Wisdom of the Brahmin. 1882. 831.6R82wb
- Brooks, J. Tyrwhitt, M.D. Four months in Alta California. il. 1869. 917.94B79
- Brooks, James Gordon, 1801-41, & Brooks, Mrs. M. E. (Aiken). Rivals of Este, & other poems. 1829. 811.2B79
- Brooks, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Aiken), & Brooks, J. G. Rivals of Este; & other poems. 1829. 811.2B79
- Brooks, Noah, 1830—. Mediterranean trip. il. 1895. 910.24B79
- Brooks, Phillips, bishop, 1835-93. Addresses. il. 1893. 252.4B792a  
 — Sermons. v. 1, 6, 8. 1893-96. 252.4B792a v.1,6,8
- Brooks, Thomas, 1608-80. Complete works. 6 v. 1866-67. (Nichol's ser.) 252.4B795 v.1-6  
 Contents.  
 v. 1. Memoir of author. Precious remedies against Satan's devices. Apples of gold. Mute Christian under smarting rod. String of pearls.  
 v. 2. Ark for all God's Noahs. Privy-key of heaven. Heaven on earth.  
 v. 3. Unsearchable riches of Christ. Cabinet of jewels.  
 v. 4. Crown & glory of Christianity.  
 v. 5. Golden key. Paradise opened. Word in season.  
 v. 6. London's lamentations on late fiery dispensation. Glorious day of saints' appearance. God's delight in progress of the upright. Hypocrites detected. Believer's last day his best day. Heavenly cordial. Legacy of a dying mother. Mrs. Bell's experiences. Indices.
- Broom of the war-god. 1898. Brailsford, H. N. B814b
- Brothers of common life. Kettlewell, Samuel. Brothers of common life. 2 v. il. 1882. BK32k  
 — Ullmann, Karl. Brethren of the common lot. (in his *Reformers*. 1855. v. 2.) 274.3U41 v.2
- Broughall, Mrs., & Davies, G. C. Our home in Aveyron. il. 1890. 914.473D28
- Brougham, Henry Peter Brougham, 1st baron, 1778-1868. Contributions to the Edinburgh review. 3 v. 1856. 824.5B79 v.1-3  
 — History of England & France under the house of Lancaster. il. 1861. 942.03B79  
 — Life of Brougham written by himself. 3 v. 1871. BB875b v.1-3  
 — Lives of men of letters & science. 2 v. il. 1845. 928B875 v.1-2  
 — Political philosophy. 3 v. 1846. 320B79 v.1-3  
 — Speeches upon public rights. 4 v. 1838. 825.5B79 v.1-4  
 — Bagehot, Walter. Lord Brougham. (in Bagehot, Walter. Biographical studies. 1881.) 920.04B144
- Broughton, John Cam Hobhouse, 1st baron, 1786-1869. Italy. 2 v. 1861. 914.5B79 v.1-2  
 — Travels in Albania. 2 v. il. 1858. 914.95B79 v.1-2
- Brown, Alexander. Construction of the powerloom. il. [1887.] 677.05B81
- Brown, Charles Brockden, 1771-1810. Edgar Huntley. 1831. S545f v.2  
 — Prescott, W. H. Life of Brown. (in Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1860. v. 1.) 920.07S736 v.1
- Brown, Charles John, D.D. Word of life. 1874. 252.4B81
- Brown, David, D.D., 1803—. Christ's second coming. 1851. 232.6B81  
 — ed. Commentary on the Gospels. n.d. 226B81
- Brown, David Paul, 1795-1872. Defense of A. W. Holmes. (in Snyder, W. L. Collection of arguments. 1882.) 808.5B675
- Brown, Francis, 1849—, & Hitchcock, R. D., ed. Teaching of the 12 apostles. 1885. 229.9T22h
- Brown, George Preston. Sewer-gas. il. 1881. 628.6B81
- Brown, George T. Life on the farm. 1886. (Handbook of the farm ser.) 636B81

- Brown, Isabella Cranston, 1812—** M'L., E. T. Dr. John Brown & his sister Isabella. 1890. BB8788m
- Brown, J. Willard.** Signal corps U. S. A. in the war of the rebellion. il. 1896. 973.7417B81
- Brown, James, 1800-55.** Hillard, G. S. Memoir of Brown. il. 1856. BB8782h
- Brown, Rev. James Baldwin, 1820-84.** Aids to development of the divine life. 1862. 248.2B81
- *Soul's exodus & pilgrimage.* 1862. 252.8B81
- *Thomas Raffles.* n.d. BR138b
- Brown, James Muncaster, 1820-90.** N. Y. (state) Chamber of commerce. Tribute to Brown. 1890. BB8783n
- *Tributes to the memory of Brown.* 1891. BB8783
- Brown, James Sayles.** Partisan politics. 1897. 329B81
- Brown, John, D.D., 1784-1858.** Analytical exposition of the Epistle to the Romans. 1857. 227.1B81
- *Discourses & sayings of our Lord Jesus Christ.* 2 v. 1864. 226.04B81 v.1-2
- *Expository discourses on the first Epistle of the apostle Peter.* 1860. 227.92B81
- *"The pilgrim's progress."* (in *Aids to the devout life.* 1898.) 204A288
- *Plain discourses.* 1852. 252.4B814
- *Sufferings & glories of the Messiah.* 1857. 223.6B81
- Brown, John, 1796—.** Sixty years' gleanings. il. 1858. BB8784b
- Brown, John, 1797-1861.** North-west passage. il. 1858. 919.81B81
- Brown, John, 1800-59.** Holst, H. E. von. John Brown. il. 1888. BB8787h
- *Thoreau, H. D. John Brown.* (in *Thoreau, H. D. Miscellanies.* 1898.) 814.3T39
- *Thoreau, H. D. Plea for John Brown.* (in *Thoreau, H. D. Yankee in Canada.* 1881.) 814.3T39y
- Brown, John, M.D., 1810-82.** Horæ subsecivæ. 2 v. il. 1858-61. 824.5B81h v.1-2
- *Spare hours.* 2 v. il. 1866. 824.5B81s v.1-2
- M'L., E. T. Dr. John Brown. 1890. BB8788m
- Brown, John, & Young, David.** Memorials of Alexander Moncrieff & James Fisher. il. 1849. BM7392
- Brown, Rev. John Newton, 1803-68, & Taylor, W. B.** Obligation of the Sabbath. 1853. 263.4B81
- Brown, John William.** Life of Leonardo da Vinci. il. 1828. BV777b
- Brown, Richard.** Domestic architecture. il. 1852. 721B81
- Brown, Samuel, M.D., 1817-56.** Lectures on the atomic theory. 2 v. 1858. 504B81 v.1-2
- Brown, Thomas, M.D., 1778-1820.** Cause & effect. 1835. 122B81
- *Lectures on philosophy of the mind, [with memoir of the author].* il. 1846. 150B81 v.1-4
- Brown, Rev. Thomas B.** Thoughts on the Sabbath. 1869. 263.2B81
- Brown, William Harvey.** On the South African frontier. il. 1899. 916.89B81
- Brown, William Lawrence, D.D., 1755-1830.** Sermons. 1803. 252.4B818
- Brown coal,** see *Lignite.*
- Browne, Charles Farrar,** see *Ward, Artemus.*
- Browne, Daniel Jay, 1804—.** American bird fancier. il. 1850. 598.201B81
- *American poultry yard.* 1854. 636.5B81
- Browne, Edward Harold, bishop, 1811—.** Exposition of the 39 articles. 1865. 238.3B81
- Browne, Rev. George Forrest, 1833—.** Venerable Bede. 1879. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) BB411b
- Browne, John Hutton Balfour, 1845—.** Water supply. 1880. 628.1B81
- Browne, Lennox, M.D., & Behnke, Emil.** Voice, song & speech. il. 1884. 784.9B81
- Browne, Sir Richard, 1605-83.** Private correspondence. (in Evelyn, John. *Memoirs.* 1827. v. 5.) BE934b v.5
- *Selections from correspondence.* (in Evelyn, John. *Diary.* 1870. v. 4.) BE934a
- Browne, Robert, 1550?-1633?** Reformation without tarrying for any. (in *Old South leaflets.* 189-. v. 4.) 970.04O44 v.4
- Browne, Sir Thomas, M.D., 1605-82.** Works. 4 v. il. 1846. 820.8B81 v.1-4
- Contents.  
v. 1. Memoir of author. Correspondence.  
v. 2. Religio medici. Pseudodoxia epidemica.  
v. 3. Pseudodoxia epidemica (cont.). Garden of Cyrus. Hydriotaphia. Brampton urns.  
v. 4. Repertorium. Letter to a friend. Christian morals. Tracts, &c.
- *Religio medici; Hydriotaphia, with notes by J. A. St. John.* 1838. 204B81
- Browne, William Hand, M.D., 1828—.** George & Cecilius Calvert. [1890.] (Makers of Am.) BB197b
- Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth (Barrett).<sup>\*</sup>** (Criticism.) Bayne, Peter. Elizabeth B. Browning. (in his *Two great Englishwomen.* 1881.) 804B34t
- — Bayne, Peter. Mrs. B. Browning. (in his *Essays.* 1865.) 804B34 v.1
- Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth (Barrett), 1809-61.** Poetical works. 5 v. 1877. 821.5B82 v.1-5
- Contents.  
v. 1. Prometheus bound. Poet's vow.  
v. 2. Lay of the brown rosary. Sonnets.  
v. 3. Wine of Cyprus. Sonnets from the Portuguese. Casa Guidi windows.  
v. 4. Translations. Poems before Congress.  
v. 5. Aurora Leigh.
- *Letters to R. H. Horne; ed. by S. R. T. Mayer.* 2 v. 1877. BB885b v.1-2
- & Browning, Robert. Letters. 2 v. il. 1899. BB8854b v.1-2
- Browning, Robert.** (Criticism.) Chapman, J. J. Robert Browning. (in Chapman, J. J. *Emerson.* 1898.) 804C36
- — Hutton, R. H. Mr. Browning. (in Hutton, R. H. *Literary essays.* 1871.) 824.5H97
- — Mable, H. W. Browning's "Saul." (in *Aids to the devout life.* 1898.) 204A288
- Browning, Robert, 1812-89.** Poetical works. 9 v. il. 1894. 821.5B824 v.1-9
- Contents.  
v. 1. Pauline. Sordello. Paracelsus. Strafford.  
v. 2. Pippa passes. King Victor. Return of the Druses. Soul's tragedy. Blot in the 'scutcheon. Colombe's birthday. Men & women.  
v. 3. Dramatic romances. Christmas eve. Luria. Dramatic lyrics.  
v. 4. In a balcony. Dramatis personæ. Ring & the book. v. 1.  
v. 5. Ring & the book. v. 2-3.  
v. 6. Balaustion's adventure. Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau. Ffifne at the fair. Red cotton night-cap country. Inn album.  
v. 7. Aristophanes' apology. Agamemnon. Pacchiarotto.  
v. 8. Dramatic idyls. Jocoseria. Ferishtah's fancies. Parleyings.  
v. 9. Asolando. Notes to the poems.

- Browning, Robert, 1812-89. Selections from [his] works. il. 1865. 821.5B824s  
 — & Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth (Barrett). Letters. 2 v. il. 1899. BB8854b v.1-2
- Brownlee, William Craig, D.D., 1783-1860. N. Y. Collegiate reformed protestant Dutch church. Memorial of Brownlee. BB8856n  
 — Letters on the Roman catholic controversy. il. 1834. 282.09B82  
 — Religious principles of the Society of Friends. il. 1824. 289.6B82
- Brownlow, John. History of the Foundling hospital. il. 1865. 362.7B82  
 — Memoranda of the Foundling hospital. il. 1847. 362.7B82m
- Brownlow, William Gannaway, 1805-77. Sketches of the secession. il. 1862. 973.717B82
- Bruce, Alexander Balmain, D.D., 1831—, & others. Bible as literature. [1896.] 220.8M86
- Bruce, Henry. Life of Gen. Houston. il. [1891.] (Makers of Am.) BH8437b  
 — Life of Gen. Oglethorpe. il. [1890.] (Makers of Am.) BO35b
- Bruce, James, 1730-94. Life of Bruce. il. n.d. (Select biog. v. 5.) 920.04S464 v.5  
 — Memoir of Bruce. (in Swainson, William. Ornithology. n.d. v. 1.) 598.2S971 v.1
- Bruce, James, 1808-61. Classic & historic portraits. 2 v. 1853. 920B887 v.1-2
- Bruce, Philip Alexander. Economic history of Virginia. 2 v. il. 1896. 975.5B83 v.1-2
- Bruce, Rev. Robert, 1554-1631. Sermons; ed. by William Cunningham. 1843. (Wodrow soc.) 252.4B83
- Brucher, Johann Jakob, 1696-1770. Enfield, William. History of philosophy from Brucker's Historia. 1840. 109E56
- Bruen, Rev. Matthias, 1793-1829. Essays on scenes in Italy, Switzerland & France. 1823. 914B83
- Brugsch, Heinrich Karl, 1827—. Egypt under the Pharaohs. il. 1891. 932B83e
- Brummel, Beau, see Brummel, George Bryan.
- Brummel, George Bryan, 1778-1840. Jesse, William. Life of Brummel. 2 v. il. 1844. BB8934j
- Brummell & Beau, pseud. Deportment for dukes. il. 1900. 827.6B38d
- Bruncken, Ernest. North American forests. 1900. 715.7B83
- Brunel, Sir Marc Isambard, 1769-1849. Beamish, Richard. Memoir of Brunel. il. 1862. BB8946b
- Brunelleschi, Filippo, 1379-1446. Vasari, Giorgio. Filippo Brunelleschi. (in Vasari, Giorgio. Lives of painters. 1855. v. 1.) 927V328 v.1
- Bruno, Giordano, 1550-1600. Frith I. Life of Bruno. il. 1887. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) BB898f
- Brunswick, House of. Lloyd, H. E. Historic memoir of the royal line of Great Britain. (in his George IV. 1830.) BG3474i
- Brunton, Mrs. Mary (Balfour), 1778-1818. Brunton, Alexander. Memoir of [Mrs. Brunton]. (in Brunton, Mrs. Mary (Balfour). Discipline. 1832.) B911d  
 — Discipline. il. 1832. B911d  
 — Self-control. il. 1832. B911s
- Brush, George Jarvis, 1831—. Manual of determinative mineralogy. il. 1875. 549.1B83
- Brushes. Hoppe, K. Bursten & prinsel-fabrikant. il. 1863. 675.6H77
- Brutes, see Animals; Zoology.
- Brutus Albinus, Decimus Junius. (Literature.) Chénier, M. J. Brutus. (in Chénier, M. J. Oeuvres. 1826. v. 6.) 840.8C42 v.6
- Bryant, Edwin. What I saw in California. il. 1849. 917.94B84
- Bryant, H. B., & Packard, S. S. High-school book-keeping. [1881.] 657P12h  
 — New common school book-keeping. [1878.] 657P12c  
 — New counting-house book-keeping. [1878.] 657P12ch
- Bryant, William Cullen. (Criticism.) Taylor, Bayard. William C. Bryant. (in Taylor, Bayard. Critical essays. 1880.) 804T21  
 — Wilson, John. William Cullen Bryant. (in Wilson, John. Works. 1867. v. 6.) 820.8W69 v.6
- Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878. Poetical works; ed. by Parke Godwin. 2 v. 1883. 811.3B84a2 v.1-2  
 — Poems. 1849. 811.3B84  
 — Poetical works. il. 1854. 811.3B84a1  
 — Prose writings; ed. by Parke Godwin. 2 v. 1884. 810.8B84 v.1-2  
 — Letters of a traveller [in Europe.] 1859. 914B84  
 — Letters of a traveller in Europe & America. 1850. 910.1B84  
 — & others. In the woods. il. 1863. 811.3B84i  
 — tr. Homer. Iliad. 1876. 881H75ibt v.1-2  
 — tr. Homer. Odyssey. 1877. 881H75ob v.1-2  
 — Century. Bryant memorial meeting. 1878. il. n.d. BB9156c  
 — Curtis, G. W. William C. Bryant. (in Curtis, G. W. Orations. 1894.) 815.3C94 v.3  
 — [Presentation of the Bryant vase]. il. 1876. BB9156
- Bryce, Rev. George, 1844—. Manitoba. il. 1882. 917.127B84
- Bryce, James, 1838—. American commonwealth. 2 v. 1899. 342.73B84 v.1-2  
 — Holy Roman empire. 1887. 943.017B84  
 — Impressions of South Africa. 1898. 916.8B84
- Bryology, see Mosses.
- Buccaneers. Esquemeling, John. Buccaneers of America. il. 1893. 910.49E77  
 — see also Pirates.
- Buchanan, Rev. Claudius, D. D., 1766-1815. Two discourses preached before the University of Cambridge, July 1, 1810. 1811. 266.2B85
- Buchanan, George, 1506-82. Nicoll, H. J. George Buchanan. (in Nicoll, H. J. Great scholars. 1880.) 928N645
- Buchanan, James, 15th president of the U. S., 1791-1868. Curtis, G. T. Life of Buchanan. 2 v. 1883. BB918c
- Buchanan, James, 1804-70. Office & work of the Holy Spirit. 1851. 231.3B85
- Buchanan, Robert, D.D., 1802-75. Ten years' conflict: history of the disruption of Church of Scotland. 2 v. 1849. 274.1B85 v.1-2
- Buchanan, Robert Williams, 1841—. David Gray, & other essays chiefly on poetry. 1868. 804B85  
 — Drama of kings. 1871. 822.5B85d
- Buchner, Otto. (Die) konstruktion & anlegung der blitz-ableiter. 2 v. 1876. 537.4B85 v.1-2  
 — (Die) mineralöle. 1864. 665.4B85  
 — (Die) zweckmasstigsten & elegantesten zimmeröfen. 2 v. 1868. 697B85 v.1-2

- Buck, Charles, 1771-1815.** Works. v. 2-6. 1822.  
252B85 v.2-6  
— Treatise on religious experience. 1855. 248B85  
— Styles, John, D.D. Memoirs of Buck. 1822. BB922
- Buck, Edward.** Massachusetts ecclesiastical law. [1865.] 348.74B85
- Buck, George Watson.** Essay on oblique bridges. 1880. 624.6B86
- Buck, J. H. Watson.** Construction of large tunnel shafts. 1880. 622.26B85
- Bucke, Charles, 1781-1846.** Book of human character. 2 v. 1837. 170B85 v.1-2  
— On the beauties of nature. 4 v. 1821. 824.5B85 v.1-4
- Buckhurst, baron, see Sackville, Thomas.**
- Buckingham, George Villiers, 1st duke of, 1592-1628.** Thomson, Mrs. Katharine. (Byerly). Life & times of Buckingham. 3 v. 1860. BB9231t
- Buckingham, James Silk, 1786-1855.** America, historical, statistic & descriptive. 2 v. il. 1841. 917.3B85 v.1-2  
— Autobiography. 2 v. 1855. BB923b v.1-2
- Buckingham, William Alfred, 1806-75.** U. S. congress. Memorial addresses on Buckingham. 1875. BB9239u
- Buckingham & Chandos, Richard Temple Nugent Brydges Chandos Grenville, 1st duke of, 1776-1839.** Private diary of Richard, duke of Buckingham & Chandos. 3 v. 1862. BB9238b v.1-3
- Buckingham & Chandos, Richard Plantagenet Temple Nugent Brydges Chandos Grenville, 2nd duke of, 1797-1861.** Memoirs of court & cabinets of George III. 4 v. 1853-55. 942.063B85 v.1-4  
— Memoirs of court of England, 1811-20. 2 v. 1856. 942.063B85a v.1-2  
— Memoirs of court of George IV, 1820-30. 2 v. 1859. 942.064B85 v.1-2  
— Memoirs of the courts & cabinets of William IV & Victoria. 2 v. 1861. 942.065B85 v.1-2
- Buckland, Francis Trevelyan, 1826-80.** Notes & jottings from animal life. il. 1882. 590.4B85
- Buckland, William, D.D., 1784-1856.** Geology & mineralogy, considered with reference to natural theology. 2 v. (in Bridgewater treatises. 1834-37. v. 6.) 210B76 v.6  
1858. 550.1B85 v.1-2
- Buckle, Henry Thomas, 1822-62.** Glennie, J. S. S. Pilgrim memories. 1875. 220.91G48  
— Huth, A. H. Life of Buckle. 2 v. 1880. BB924h v.1-2
- Buckley, Arabella Burton, 1840—.** Life & her children. il. 1881. 592B85
- Buckley, James Monroe, D.D., 1836—.** Hereditary consumptive's successful battle for life. 1893. 616.24B85  
— History of the Methodists in the U. S. 1896. (Am. church hist. ser. No. 5.) 287B853  
— History of methodism. 2 v. il. 1898. 287.6B924 v.1-2
- Buckman, James, 1816-84.** Science & practice in farm cultivation. il. 1865. 630B85
- Buckminster, Rev. Joseph, 1751-1812.** Lee, Mrs. Eliza (Buckminster). Memoirs of Buckminster & of his son, Rev. Joseph Stevens Buckminster. 1851. BB925i
- Buckminster, Rev. Joseph Stevens, 1784-1821.** Sermons, with a memoir of his life & character. 1821. 252.4B85
- Buckminster, Rev. Joseph Stevens, 1784-1821.** Memoir of the life & character of Buckminster. (in Buckminster, J. S. Sermons. 1821.) 252.4B85
- Bucknall, Hamilton Lindsay.** Search for fortune. 1878. 910.1B85
- Bucknill, John Charles, M.D., 1817—.** Mad folk of Shakespeare. 1867. LS241B85
- Buckton, Catherine M.** Health in the house. 1875. 612B86
- Buddha, see Buddhism.**
- Buddhism.** Alabaster, Henry. Wheel of the law; Buddhism illustrated from Siamese sources. 1871. 294.2A316  
— Bunsen, Ernst von. Angel-Messiah of Buddhists. 1880. 232.1B88  
— Clarke, J. F. Affinities in Buddhism & Christianity. (in his Nineteenth century questions. 1898.) 814.4C55  
— Davids, T. W. R. Buddhism. (in Message of the world's religions. 1898.) 219G685  
— Edkins, Joseph, D.D. Religion in China. 1884. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 294E24  
— Hunter, Sir W. W. Buddhism. (in his Indian empire. 1882.) 954H911  
— Johnson, Rev. Samuel. Oriental religions. India. 2 v. 1879. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 294J63 v.1-2  
— Müller, Max. Buddhism. (in his Selected essays on language, mythology & religion. 1881. v. 2.) 824.5M88 v.2  
— Rockhill, W. W., tr. Life of the Buddha & the early history of his order. 1884. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 294.2R59  
— Williams, Sir Monier Monier. Buddhism in its connexion with Brahmanism & Hinduism, & its contrast with Christianity. il. 1889. 294.2W67  
— see also Brahmanism; Hinduism; Religions.
- Buddhist literature.** Beal, Rev. Samuel. Abstract of four lectures on Buddhist literature in China. il. 1882. 294.2B36  
— Upham, Edward, ed. Buddhist tracts. (in Mahāvansī. 1833. v. 3.) 891.1M275 v.1-3
- Buehler, Otto.** Atelier & apparat des photographes. 2 v. il. 1869. 770B86 v.1-2
- Buenos Ayres.** Caldcleugh, Alexander. Travels in South America. 2 v. il. 1825. 918C12  
— Gillespie, Alexander. Gleanings & remarks. il. 1818. 918G41  
— Hadfield, William. Brazil & the river Plate in 1868. il. 1869. 918.1H11  
— Parish, Sir Woodbine. Buenos Ayres & the provinces of the Rio de la Plata. il. 1839. 918.2P21
- Buerstenbinder, Elizabeth, 1838—.** Success & how he won it; tr. by Christina Tyrrell. 1877. B972j
- Buffalo.** Grinnell, G. B. Last of the buffalo. (in Rogers, Archibald. Hunting. 1896.) 799.2R63
- Buffalo.** (N. Y.) Ketchum, William. Authentic & comprehensive history of Buffalo. 2 v. il. 1864. 974.797K49 v.1-2
- Buffalo Bill, see Cody, William Frederick.**
- Buffon, George Louis Leclerc, comte de, 1707-88.** Memoir of Buffon. (in Jardine, Sir William. Mammalia. n.d.) 599.8J28
- Buffon, Nadault de.** Des canaux d'irrigation de l'Italie septentrionale. 2 v. 1861-62. 631.6B86 v.1-2
- Building.** Fletcher, Banister. Light & air. il. 1879. 692.9F63i

- Building.** Fletcher, Banister. Quantities. il. 1880. 692.5F63  
 — Kidder, F. E. Architect's & builder's pocket-book. il. 1890. 690.2K53  
 — Lafever, Minard. Modern builder's guide. il. 1849. 690L13  
 — Leaning, J. Quantity surveying for use of builders. il. 1880. 692.5L47  
 — Moore, F. C. Economical fire-resisting construction. il. 1892. 693.8M78  
 — Notes on building construction. 2 v. il. 1875-76. 690.27 v.1-2  
 — Rogers, Frederick. Architect's guide. il. 1877. 690.2R63  
 — Tarn, E. W. Science of building. il. 1870. 721T17  
 — see also Architecture; Carpentry; Engineering; Masonry; Mills; Shoring; Underpinning.  
 — materials. Gottgetreu, Rudolph. Physische & chemische beschaffenheit der baumaterialien. 2 v. il. 1880-81. 691G71 v.1-2  
 — see also Bricks; Cement; Forestry; Iron; Stone; Strength of materials; Timber; Wood.
- Buildings.** Singleton, Esther, ed. Turrets, towers & temples. il. 1898. 720.8S617
- Bulst, Robert, & Hibbert.** American flower garden directory. 1834. 631.01H52
- Bulfinch, Thomas, 1796-1867.** Age of chivalry. il. 1869. 398.342B87a  
 — [1884.] 398.342B87a1  
 — Age of fable; or, Beauties of mythology. il. 1886. 292B87  
 — [1898.] 292B87a
- Bulgaria.** Miller, William. Bulgaria. (in his Balkans. 1896.) (Story of the nations.) 949.7M652  
 — Minchin, J. G. C. Bulgaria since the war. 1880. 914.97M66
- Bulger, George Ernest.** Leaves from records of St. Hubert's club. 1864. 799B87
- Bull, George, 1634-1710.** Denfensio fidei Nicænae. 2 v. 1851-52. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 238.1B87 v.1-2  
 Index. 232.8B87  
 — Examen censuræ. 1844. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 234.7B87e  
 — Harmonia apostolica. 1844. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 234.7B87  
 — Judgment of the Catholic church that our Lord Jesus Christ is Very God. 1855. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 232.8B87
- Bull, H. J.** Cruise of the "Antarctic" to the south polar regions. il. 1896. 919.9B87
- Bull, Ole Borneman, 1810-80.** Violin notes. (in, Bull, Mrs. S. C. (Thorpe). Ole Bull. 1883.) BB9354o  
 — Bull, Mrs. S. C. (Thorpe). Ole Bull, a memoir. il. 1883. BB9354o  
 Bull, Mrs. Sara Charlotte (Thorpe). Ole Bull, a memoir, with Ole Bull's "Violin notes," & Dr. A. B. Crosby's "Anatomy of the violinist." il. 1883. BB9354o
- Bullen, George W., & Andrade, Edmond.** Elementary course of vocal music upon the Chevê method. n.d. 784.9A553
- Bullet & shell.** 1883. Williams, G. F. 973.781W67
- Bullinger, Heinrich, 1504-75.** Decades. 4 v. 1849-52. (Parker soc.) 252.4B87 v.1-4  
 — Sermons on the sacraments. 1840. 265B87
- Bullion, see Money.**
- Bullions, Peter, D.D., 1791—.** Principles of Greek grammar. 1841. 485B87
- Bullock, William.** Six months' residence & travels in Mexico. il. 1824. 917.2B87
- Bulls & the Jonathans.** 1867. Paulding, J. K. 817.2P28bu
- Bulwer, Edward Robert Lytton, 1st earl of Lytton, see Lytton, Edward Robert Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, 1st earl of.**
- Bulwer, Sir Henry, 1801-72.** France, social, literary, political. 2 v. 1834. 914.4B87 v.1-2
- Bulwer, William Henry Lytton Earle, baron Dalling & Bulwer, see Bulwer, Sir Henry.**
- Bulwer-Lytton, see Lytton.**
- Bunbury, Charles J. F.** Journal of a residence at the Cape of Good Hope. il. 1848. 916.87B88
- Bunbury, Sir Henry Edward, 1778-1860.** Memoir of Sir Thomas Hanmer. (in Hanmer, Sir Thomas. Correspondence. 1838.) BH242h  
 — Narratives of some passages in the great war with France, 1799-1810. il. 1854. 942.063B88
- Bunbury, Selina.** Rides in the Pyrenees. 2 v. 1847. 914.478B88 v.1-2  
 — Summer in northern Europe. 2 v. 1856. 914.8B88 v.1-2
- Bunbury, Thomas, 1791—.** Reminiscences of a veteran. 3 v. il. 1861. 910.1B88 v.1-3
- Bundle of sonnets.** 1886. Hartshorne, Henry. 811.4H26
- Bungay, George Washington, 1826—.** Off-hand takings; or, Crayon sketches of the noticeable men of our age. [1854.] 920.07B942o  
 — Temperance anecdotes. 1870. 178B88  
 — Traits of representative men. il. [1882.] 920.07B942t
- Bungener, Louis Felix.** History of the Council of Trent. 1855. 270.6B88  
 — Preacher & the king; or, Bourdaloue in the court of Louis XIV; tr. from the French. 1853. B942pk  
 — Priest & the Huguenot; or, Persecution in the age of Louis XV; tr. from the French. 2 v. 1854. B942p v.1-2
- Bunker Hill, Battle of, see U. S. History.**
- Bunker hill monument, see Charlestown. (Mass.)**
- Bunn, Alfred, 1796?-1860.** Old England & new England. 2 v. 1853. 917.3B88 v.1-2
- Bunner, Henry Cuyler, 1855-96.** Story of a New York house. il. 1887. B942s
- Bunsen, Christian Karl Josias, baron von, 1791-1860.** Hippolytus & his age. 4 v. 1852. 270.1B88 v.1-4
- Bunsen, Ernst von, 1819—.** Angel-Messiah. 1880. 232.1B88  
 — Hidden wisdom of Christ & the key of knowledge. 2 v. 1865. 229.8B88 v.1-2  
 — Keys of Saint Peter. 1867. 229.06B88
- Bunson, Frances (Waddington), baroness, 1791-1876.** Hare, A. J. C. Life & letters of Bunson. 2 v. 1879. BB942h v.1-2
- Bunting, Jabez, D.D., 1778-1858.** Sermons. 2 v. 1862-63. 252.4B88 v.1-2
- Bunyan, John. (Criticism.)** Brown, John, D.D. "The pilgrim's progress," & the life divine. (in Aids to the devout life. 1898.) 204A288  
 — Cheever, G. B., D.D. Lectures on Pilgrim's progress, & life & times of John Bunyan. il. 1853. 244B881c  
 — Coleridge, S. T. Notes on the Pilgrim's progress. (in Coleridge, S. T. Notes on English divines. 1853. v. 1.) 208C67 v.1

- Bunyan, John, 1628-88. Divine emblems. n.d. 245.2B88  
 — Holy war. [1852.] 244B88h  
 — Pilgerreise zur seligen ewigkeit. n.d. 244B88p
- Bunylp land. 1885. Fenn, G. M. F334b
- Buonarroti, Michael Angelo, see Michael Angelo.
- Burbidge, F. W. Art of botanical drawing. il. n.d. 580.7B89  
 — Gardens of the sun; or, A naturalist's journal. il. 1880. 919.11B93
- Burbury, Samuel Hawksley, & Watson, H. W. Treatise on the application of generalised coordinates to the kinetics of a material system. 1879. 531.3W33
- Burckhardt, Jacob, 1818—. The cicerone; or, Art guide to painting in Italy. 1873. 757.3B89  
 — Civilization of renaissance in Italy. 2 v. 1878. 945B89 v.1-2
- Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig, 1784-1817. Memoir of Burckhardt. (in Schomburgk, Sir R. H. Ichthyology. n.d. v. 2.) 5978369 v.2
- Burder, Rev. George, 1752-1832. Burder, H. F. Memoir of Burder. 1833. BB949b
- Burder, Henry Foster, D.D., 1783-1864. Memoir of George Burder. 1833. BB949b  
 — Self-discipline. 1877. 248.3B89
- Burdett, Henry C. Cottage hospitals. il. 1880. 362.11B89
- Burdett-Coutts, Angela Georgiana, baroness, 1814—, ed. Woman's mission. [1893.] 396B89
- Bureau of American republics, see U. S. Bureau of American republics.
- Burette, Théodore, 1804-47. Histoire de France. 2 v. il. 1842. 944B89h v.1-2  
 — Bussey, G. M., & Gaspey, Thomas. Pictorial history of France [based on the work of T. Burette]. 2 v. il. 1843. 944B96 v.1-2
- Burges, William, 1827-81, & Cosson, baron de. Ancient helmets & examples of mail. il. 1881. 355.3C82
- Burgess, Rev. Ebenezer, 1780-1870, comp. Dedham pulpit. 1840. 252.4B91
- Burgess, Rev. Richard, 1786-1881. Topography & antiquities of Rome. 2 v. il. 1831. 914.569B91 v.1-2
- Burghley, see Burleigh.
- Burgomaster's wife. 1882. Ebers, G. M. E16bu
- Burton, John William, 1813-88. Life & times of Sir Thomas Gresham. 2 v. il. 1839. BG831b v.1-2  
 — Portrait of a Christian gentleman. 1859. BT9968b
- Burgundy, Charles, duc de, 1433-77, called the Bold. Kirk, J. F. History of Charles the Bold. 3 v. 1863. 944.036K63 v.1-3
- Burgundy. Weld, C. R. Notes on Burgundy. 1869. 914.44W45
- Burhans, J. A. Law of municipal bonds. 1889. 332.6B91
- Burial. Browne, Sir Thomas. Hydriotaphia; or, Urn burial. (in his Religio medici. 1838.) 204B81  
 — Madden, R. R. Shrines & sepulchres of the old & new world. 2 v. il. 1851. 393M26 v.1-2  
 — Pascalis, Felix. Dangers of interment in cities, illustrated by an account of funeral rites & customs of the Hebrews, Greeks, Romans, & primitive Christians. 1823. 614.6P26
- Burial. Vicq-d'Azyr, Félix. Essay on the danger of interments in cities. 1824. 614.6V66
- Wickes, Stephen, M.D. Sepulture; its history, methods & sanitary requisites. 1884. 393.1W63  
 — see also Catacombs; Funerals; Monuments.
- Burk, Johann Christian Friedrich. Memoir of John Albert Bengal; tr. by R. F. Walker. 1837. BB466b
- Burke, Edmund, 1729-97. Works. 12 v. il. 1867. 820.8B91 v.1-12
- Contents.  
 v. 1. Vindication of natural society. Philosophical inquiry into the origin of our ideas of the sublime & beautiful. Thoughts on the cause of the present discontents.  
 v. 2. On American taxation. On conciliation with America, March 22, 1775. On Mr. Fox's East India bill, Dec. 1, 1783.  
 v. 3. Reflections on the revolution in France.  
 v. 4. Letter on the penal laws against Irish Catholics. Thoughts on French affairs.  
 v. 5. Three letters on the proposals for peace with the regicide directory of France.  
 v. 6. Fourth letter on the proposals for peace with the regicide directory of France. Letter to Fox on the American war, Oct. 8, 1777. Letter on the Irish absentee tax, Oct. 30, 1773. Letter on protestant ascendancy in Ireland, 1793.  
 v. 7. Fragments & notes of speeches in Parliament. Hints for an essay on the drama. Essay towards an abridgement of the English history.  
 v. 8-10. Articles 1-22. Charges against Warren Hastings, Governor-general of Bengal. Speeches in impeachment of Warren Hastings.  
 v. 10. Speech on Art. 6 of charge. (Destruction of the Rajah of Sahone).  
 v. 11. Report from the committee of the House of Commons appointed to inspect the Lord's journals in relation to their proceedings on the trial of Warren Hastings.  
 v. 11-12. Speeches in impeachment of Warren Hastings. Speeches in general reply.  
 — Conciliation with the colonies. 1900. 378.11T72  
 — Letters, speeches & tracts on Irish affairs. 1881. 320B91  
 — Lord, Rev. John. Edmund Burke; political morality. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1885. v. 4.) 920.02L89 v.4  
 — Prior, Sir James. Life of Burke. 1867. BB959p
- Burke, R. P. Historical essay on laws & government of Rome. 1827. 349.37B91
- Burke, S. Hubert. Historical portraits of the Tudor dynasty & reformation period. 4 v. 1879-83. 942.05B91 v.1-4
- Burleigh, William Cecil, baron, 1520-98. MacDiarmid, John. William Cecil. (in MacDiarmid, John. Lives of British statesmen. 1820. v. 1.) 923.2M134 v.1
- Burlingame, Anson, 1822-70. N. Y. (state.) Chamber of commerce. Tribute to the memory of Burlingame. 1870. BB9614
- Burma, see Burmah.
- Burmah. Binney, Mrs. Juliette (Patterson). Twenty-six years in Burmah. [1880.] BB6143b  
 — Bradley, John. Narrative of travel & sport in Burmah. 1876. 915.9B72  
 — Corner, Julia, anon. Ava; or, the Burman empire. (in her China. 1853.) 915.1C81  
 — Fytche, Albert. Burma, past & present. 2 v. il. 1878. 915.92F99  
 — Phayre, Sir A. P. History of Burma. il. 1883. 959.1P49  
 — Richards, Rev. W. C. The apostle of Burma. 1889. 811.4R39

- Burmah. Yoe, Shway. The Burman, his life & notions. 2 v. 1882. 915.91Y54 v.1-2
- Burn, Robert Scott. Outlines of farm management. il. 1880. 631.8B93
- Burnard, Robert. Dartmoor pictorial records. il. 1890. 914.235B93
- Burness, William, & others. Equipment of the farm. 1884. (Handbook of the farm ser.) 631.7B93
- Burnet, Gilbert, bishop, 1643-1715. History of his own time. 6 v. 1833. 942.056B93 v.1-6  
— History of the reformation of the Church of England. 6 v. 1820. 274.2B93 v.1-6  
— History of the reign of James II. 1852. 942.057B93  
— Life of Sir Matthew Hale, together with the life of H. Hammond, by John Fell. 1856. BH163b  
— Lives, characters & an address to posterity; ed. by John Jebb. 1833. 920.04B964  
— Memoirs of James & William, dukes of Hamilton & Castle Herald. 1852. BH218b  
— Some sermons preached on several occasions. 1713. 252.4B93  
— Burnet, Sir Thomas. Life of Gilbert Burnet. (in Burnet, Gilbert. History of his own time. 1833. v. 6.) 942.056B93 v.6
- Burnet, John, 1784-1868. Practical essays on various branches of the fine arts. 1848. 704B93  
— Progress of a painter in the 19th century. 1854. B964p  
— Treatise on painting. il. 1850. 750B93
- Burnett, Mrs. Frances Eliza (Hodgson), 1849—. Fair barbarian. 1881. B9643f  
— Haworth's. il. 1879. B9643h  
— In connection with the De Willoughby claim. 1899. B9643i  
— Little Lord Fauntleroy. il. 1887. B9643i  
— Louisiana. il. 1880. B9643io  
— One I knew the best of all. il. 1893. B9643o  
— Pretty sister of José. 1889. B9643p  
— Sara Crewe. il. 1888. B9643s  
— Surly Tim & other stories. 1877. B9643su  
— That lass o' Lowries. il. [1877.] B9643t  
— Through one administration. 1883. B9643to  
— Two little pilgrims' progress. il. 1895. B9643tw  
— & Gillette, W. H. Esmeralda, a comedy-drama. 1881. 812.4B93
- Burney, Frances, see Arblay, Mme. Frances (Burney) d.
- Burnham, S. M. History & uses of limestones & marbles. 1883. 553.51B93
- Burns, James Cleland, ed. History of High school of Glasgow. il. 1878. 379.41B93
- Burns, Robert. (Criticism). Stevenson, R. L. B. Some aspects of Robert Burns. (in Stevenson, R. L. B. Familiar studies of men & books. 1898.) 824.58848b  
— Wilson, John. Genius & character of Burns. (in his Works. 1867. v. 7.) 820.8W69 v.7
- Burns, Robert, 1759-96. Life & works; ed. by Robert Chambers. 4 v. 1856. 821.4B93 v.1-4  
— Poetical works, with memoir by G. Gilfillan. 2 v. 1856. 821.4B93a1 v.1-2  
— Chambers, Robert. Life & works of Burns. (in Burns, Robert. Life & works. 1856. v. 1-4.) 821.4B93 v.1-4  
— Drake, Nathan, M.D. Chaucer, Dunbar & Burns compared. (in Drake, Nathan. Mornings in spring. 1828. v. 2.) 824.5D78m v.2
- Burns, Robert, 1759-96. Miller, Hugh. Recollections of Burns. (in Miller, Hugh. Tales & sketches. 1869.) M648t
- Burr, Aaron, 1756-1836. Davis, M. L. Memoirs of Burr, with miscellaneous selections from his correspondence. 2 v. 1836. BB968d v.1-2  
— Hamilton bank of N. Y. city, comp. Burr-Hamilton duel, with correspondence preceding same, from files of the N. Y. Herald of July 13, 16, 19, 23 & Aug. 4. [1889.] BB968h
- Burr, Enoch Fitch, D.D., 1818—. Ad fidem; or, Parish evidences of the Bible. 1871. 239B94  
— Ecce cælum; or, Parish astronomy. [1867.] 215.2B94  
— Ecce terra; or, the Hand of God in the earth. [1883.] 210B94  
— Pater mundi. 1870. 215B94
- Burr, Theodosia, 1783-1813. Parton, James. Theodosia Burr. (in Parton, James. Famous Americans. 1867.) 920.07P274
- Burr expedition. Safford, W. H. Narrative of the Burr expedition. (in his Life of Harman Blennerhassett. 1853.) BB647s
- Burrell, David James, D.D. The morning cometh; talks for the times. [1893.] 252.4B94
- Burritt, Elihu, 1811-79. Thoughts & things at home & abroad, with a memoir by Mary Howitt. 1854. 814.2B94
- Burritt, Elijah H. Geography of the heavens. il. [1856.] 520.2B94
- Burroughs, John, 1837—. Birds & poets, with other papers. 1878. 814.3B94b  
— Fresh fields. 1888. 814.3B94f  
— Indoor studies. 1889. 814.3B94i  
— Locusts & wild honey. 1881. 814.3B94l  
— Pepacton. 1881. 814.3B94p  
— Signs & seasons. 1889. 814.3B94s  
— Wake-robin. il. 1889. 598.21B94  
— Winter sunshine. il. 1881. 814.3B94w
- Burrowes, Rev. George, 1811—. Commentary on the Song of Solomon. 1853. 223.9B94
- Burrows, Montagu, 1819—. Worthies of All souls 1874. 378.42O98a
- Burt, Rev. Nathaniel Clark, 1825-74, ed. A pastor's selection of hymns & tunes. 1859. 783.98B95
- Burton, Ernest DeWitt, D.D., 1856—. Records & letters of the apostolic age. 1899. 226.6B95r  
— & Stevens, W. A. Sharman, H. B. Studies in the life of Christ based on "A harmony of the Gospels" by Stevens & Burton. 1896. 232.9S531
- Burton, Rev. Henry R. Breakfast half-hour; or, Addresses to working men. 1872. 204B95
- Burton, John Bloundelle- Denounced. 1896. B974d
- Burton, John Hill, 1809-81. Life & correspondence of David Hume. 2 v. il. 1846. BH921b v.1-2
- Burton, Richard, pseud., see Crouch, Nathaniel.
- Burton, Sir Richard Francis, 1821-90. Camoens; his life & Lusiads. 2 v. 1881. 869.1C141b v.1-2  
— City of the saints, & across the Rocky mountains to California. 1861. 917.9B95  
— Gold mines of Midian & the ruined Midianite cities. il. 1878. 915.32B95  
— Two trips to gorilla-land & the cataracts of the Congo. 2 v. il. 1876. 916.75B95 v.1-2  
— Ultima Thule; or, a Summer in Iceland. 2 v. il. 1875. 914.91B95  
— & Drake, C. F. T. Unexplored Syria. 2 v. il. 1872. 915.69B95 v.1-2  
— tr. Camoens, Luis de. (Os) Lusíadas. 1880. 869.1C141b v.1-2

- Burton, Robert, pseud., see Crouch, Nathaniel.
- Bury, Lady Charlotte Susan Maria (Campbell), 1775-1861, anon. Diary illustrative of times of George IV. 4 v. il. 1838-39. BB975 v.1-4
- Burying grounds, see Burial.
- Busby, Thomas, 1755-1838. General history of music & the lives of eminent composers & musical writers. 2 v. 1819. 780.9B96 v.1-2
- Busch, Moritz, 1821—. Bismarck; some secret pages of his history. 2 v. il. 1898. BB6225ba v.1-2  
— Our chancellor; tr. by William Beatty-Kington. 1884. BB6225b
- Bush, Rev. Charles P. Five years in China. il. [1865.] BA3115  
— Work for all. [1868.] 248.6B96
- Bush, Eliza C. My pilgrimage to Eastern shrines. il. 1867. 915.69B96
- Bush, Rev. George, 1796-1859. Grammar of the Hebrew language. 1835. 492.45B96  
— ed. Notes on Exodus. 2 v. [1841.] 222.12B96 v.1-2  
— ed. Notes critical & practical on Genesis. 2 v. 1855. 222.11B96 v.1-2  
— ed. Notes critical & practical on Joshua. 1862. 222.6B96  
— ed. Notes on Judges. 1844. 222.3B96  
— ed. Notes on Leviticus. 1842. 222.13B96  
— ed. Notes on Numbers. 1865. 222.14B96
- Bush-life in Queensland. 1881. Grant, A. C. 919.43G76 v.1-2
- Bushill, T. W. Profit-sharing & the labour question. 1893. 331.2B96
- Bushman, An old, pseud., see Wheelwright, Horace William.
- Bushman, John Stevenson, 1808-84. Ichthyology. il. n.d. (Nat. lib. v. 35.) 597B96
- Bushnell, Horace, D.D., 1802-76. Building eras in religion. (in his Literary varieties. 1881. v. 3.) 204B96b  
— Character of Jesus. 1867. 232.8B96  
— Christ & His salvation. 1866. 234B96  
— Christian nurture. [1876.] 248.8B96  
— Forgiveness & law. 1874. 234.7B96  
— God in Christ. 1877. 230B96  
— Moral uses of dark things. 1868. 170B96m  
— ——— 1881. (Lit. varieties.) 170B96m1  
— Nature & the supernatural. 1867. 239B96  
— Sermons for the new life. 1873. 252.4B96n  
— Sermons on living subjects. 1873. 252.4B96i  
— The vicarious sacrifice. 2 v. [1877.] 232.4B96 v.1-2  
— Work & play. 1881. (Lit. varieties.) 814.3B96w  
— Cheney, Mrs. Mary (Bushnell), ed. Life & letters of Bushnell. 1880. BB979c
- Business. Freedley, E. T. Practical treatise on business. 1853. 658.1F87  
— Stimson, H. A. Religion & business. 1894. 252.4B859  
— see also Advertising; Book-keeping; Business manual; Commerce; Economics; Money; Trade.  
— law, see Commercial law.  
— manual. Goodwin, J. H. Practical instruction for business men. 1897. 658.2G63  
— — Payne, F. M. Business educator. il. [1889.] 658.2P29
- Bussey, George Moir. Fables by European & Oriental authors. il. 1842. 808.7B96
- Bussey, George Moir. History of Napoleon. 2 v. il. 1840. BN2162bu v.1-2  
— & Gaspey, Thomas. Pictorial history of France. 2 v. il. 1843. 944B96 v.1-2
- But yet a woman. 1883. Hardy, A. S. H268b
- Butte, Sophia Frederica Christiana (Hastings) Stuart, Marchioness of, 1809-59, ed. Private journal of the marquess of Hastings. 2 v. 1858. BH357b v.1-2
- Butler, Rev. Alban, 1711-73. Lives of the fathers, martyrs, & other principal saints. 4 v. il. 1860. 922B985 v.1-4
- Butler, Benjamin Franklin, 1818-93. Autobiography & personal reminiscences. il. 1892. BB9853b
- Butler, Charles, 1750-1832. Book of the Roman catholic church. 1825. 282.08B97b  
— Continuation of the Rev. Alban Butler's Lives of the saints. 1823. 922B9853  
— Vindication of the Book of the Roman catholic church, against George Townsend's Accusations of history against the church of Rome. 1826. 282.08B97v
- Butler, Clement Moore, D.D., 1810-90. Lectures on the book of Revelations. 1860. 228B97
- Butler, Mrs. Frances Anne (Kemble), see Kemble, Frances Anne.
- Butler, Francis. Spanish teacher & colloquial phrase book. 1875. 468.2B985
- Butler, Joseph, bishop, 1692-1752. Works; ed. by W. E. Gladstone. 2 v. 1896. 202B97g v.1-2  
— Analogy of religion, natural & revealed. il. 1868. 239B97
- Butler, Mrs. Josephine E. (Grey). Life of Jean Frédéric Oberlin. il. n.d. BO124bu  
— Woman's work & woman's culture. 1869. 376B97
- Butler, Nicholas Murray, 1852—. Meaning of education & other essays & addresses. 1898. 370.4B97
- Butler, Samuel, 1612-80. Poetical works; with life, critical dissertation & explanatory notes by Rev. George Gilfillan. 2 v. 1854. 821.3B97 v.1-2
- Butler, Samuel, 1835—. Alps & sanctuaries of Piedmont & the canton Ticino. il. 1882. 914.51B97  
— Fair haven, by the late J. P. Owen. 1873. 232B97  
— First year in Canterbury settlement. 1863. 919.31B97  
— Unconscious memory. 1880. 154B97
- Butler, Rev. William, 1818—. Land of the Veda. il. [1871.] 915.4B97
- Butler, William Allen, 1825—. Mrs. Limber's raffle; or, a Church fair & its victims. 1894. B987m  
— Revision of statutes of state of New York. il. 1889. 345.2B97
- Butler, William Archer, 1814?-48. Lectures on history of ancient philosophy. 2 v. 1856. 180.9B97 v.1-2  
— Sermons. Ser. 1, 1856. 252.4B97
- Butler, Sir William Francis, 1838—. Charles George Gordon. il. 1889. (Eng. men of action.) BG662b  
— Far out; rovin's retold. 1880. 910.1B97  
— Sir Charles Napier. il. 1890. (Eng. men of action.) BN197b



- Butterflies.** Eschscholtz, Frederick. Description of new foreign butterflies. (in Kotzebue, Otto von. Voyage of discovery into the South sea & Beering's straits. 1821. v. 3.) 910.41K84 v.3
- Holland, W. J. Butterfly book. il. 1898. 595.78H71
- Kappel, A. W., & Kirby, W. E. British & European butterflies & moths. il. n.d. 595.78K14
- Kayser, J. C. Deutschlands schmetterlinge. il. n.d. 595.78K18
- Weismann, A. F. L. On the seasonal dimorphism of butterflies. (in his Studies in theory of descent. 1882. v. 1.) 575W43 v.1
- see also Caterpillars.
- Butterworth, Hezekiah, 1837—.** South America. 1898. 980B97
- Buttons.** Isensee, Rudolph. (Die) knopffabrikation. il. 1862. 679.4I78
- Butts, Edmund L.** Manual of physical drill, U. S. A. il. 1897. 613.71B981
- Buxton, Sydney Charles, 1853—.** Handbook to political questions of the day. 1881. 304B98
- Buxton, Thomas Fowell, 1786-1845.** African slave trade. 1839. 326.9B98
- Inquiry whether crime & misery are produced or prevented by our present system of prison discipline. 1818. 365.2B98
- By canoe & dog-train among the Cree & Salteaux Indians.** n.d. Young, E. R. 266.71Y71c
- By Celia's arbour.** n.d. Besant, Sir Walter, & Rice, James. B5541b
- By fell & fjord.** 1882. Oswald, E. J. 914.91O86
- By land & sea.** 1891. King, Capt. Charles. K52by
- By-ways of Europe.** 1872. Taylor, Bayard. 914T21b
- Byam, George.** Wanderings in western republics of America. 1850. 918B99
- Bye-words.** 1880. Yonge, C. M. Y55by
- Byington, Ezra Hoyt, D.D., 1828—.** Christ of yesterday, to-day & forever, & other sermons. 1897. 252.4B993
- Bynner, Edwin Lassetter, 1842-93.** Begum's daughter. il. 1890. B994b
- Byrne, J. C.** Twelve years' wanderings in the British colonies. 2 v. 1848. 919.4B99 v.1-2
- Byrne, Rev. James, & others.** Essays on the Irish church. 1866. 283.4B99
- Byrne, Mrs. Julia Clara (Busk).** Feudal castles of France; western provinces. il. 1869. 914.4B99
- Realities of Paris life. 3 v. il. 1859. 914.436B99 v.1-3
- Byrne, Oliver.** Practical metal-workers assistant. il. 1887. 671B99
- Young geometrician. il. 1865. 746.2B99
- Byrne, Mrs. William Pitt, see Byrne, Mrs. Julia Clara (Busk).**
- Byron, George Gordon, 6th lord.** (Criticism.) Swinburne, A. C. Byron. (in Swinburne, A. C. Essays & studies. 1876.) 824.5S978
- Byron, George Gordon, 6th lord, 1788-1824.** Blessington, Marguerite (Power) Gardiner, countess of. Conversations of Lord Byron. il. 1850. BB996b
- Ellis, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney). Mother of Byron. (in Ellis, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney). Mothers of great men. 1859.) 920.7E471
- Hunt, Leigh. Lord Byron & some of his contemporaries. 2 v. il. 1828. BB996h v.1-2
- Byron, George Gordon, 6th lord, 1788-1824.** Lamartine, A. M. L. de. (Le) dernier chant du pèlerinage de Harold. (in Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Oeuvres poetiques. 1849. v. 5.) 841.5L16 v.5
- Lord, Rev. John. Lord Byron: poetic genius. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1894. v. 8.) 920.02L89 v.8
- Medwin, Thomas. Conversations of Lord Byron. 1824. BB996m
- Moore, Thomas. Letters & journals of Byron, with notices of his life. 2 v. 1830. BB996mo
- Byzantine art, see Arts, fine. Byzantine.**
- Byzantine empire, see Eastern empire.**
- C., J. W.** Our dwellings warmed. 1875. 697C11
- Cabale & liebe.** 1838. Schiller, J. C. F. von. (in his Sämtliche werke. v. 2.) 830.8S334a1 v.2
- Cabet, Etienne, 1788-1856:** Histoire populaire de la révolution française de 1789. 4 v. 1839. 944.05C11 v.1-4
- Cabinet work.** Davidson, E. A. Drawing for cabinet-makers. n.d. 746.3D28c
- see also Decoration & ornament; Furniture; Turning.
- Cable, George Washington, 1844—.** Bonaventure. 1888. C115b
- Creoles of Louisiana. il. 1885. 976.3C11
- Dr. Sevier. 1885. C115d
- Grandissimes: a study of creole life. 1880. C115g
- John March, southerner. 1894. C115j
- Madame Delphine. 1881. C115m
- Old creole days. [1879.] C115o
- Strange true stories of Louisiana. il. 1889. C115s
- Cabot, George, 1751-1823.** Lodge, H. C. Life & letters of Cabot. 1878. BC1161
- Cabot, James Elliot, 1821—.** Memoir of Ralph Waldo Emerson. 2 v. 1888. BE535c v.1-2
- Cabot, Sebastian, 1475?-1557?** Hayward, Charles. Life of Cabot. (in Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1860. v. 9.) 920.078736 v.9
- Cabul, military operations at.** 1843. Eyre, Sir Vincent. 958E98
- Cadbury, Richard.** Cocoa, all about it. il. 1896. 663.9C11
- Caddoan Indians.** Irving, J. T. Indian sketches. 2 v. 1835. 970.3I72 v.1-2
- Caddy, Mrs. Florence, 1835—.** Lares & penates. 1881. 704C11
- Cadet days.** 1894. King, Capt. Charles. K52c
- Cadore, Gilbert, Josiah.** Cadore; or, Titian's country. il. 1869. 914.53G37
- Caedmon, fl. 670.** Opening of the Paraphrase; tr. by Henry Morley. (in Morley, Henry. Clément Marot. 1871. v. 2.) BM355m v.2
- Caesar, Caius Julius, 100-44 B. C.** Commentaries on the Gallic war, with notes by Rev. J. A. Spencer. il. 1865. 874C11cs
- Lamartine, A. M. L. de. César. (in Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Vie des grands hommes. 1856. v. 5.) 920L217 v.5
- Lord, Rev. John. Julius Cæsar: imperialism. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1885. v. 1.) 920.02L89 v.1
- Saint-Hilaire, E. R. Jules César. 1866. 945.028S141

- Caesar, Octavianus Augustus Caius Julius, see Augustus Caesar.
- Caesar, Augustus, see Augustus Caesar.
- Caesars. De Quincey, Thomas. The Caesars. (in his Works. 1871. v. 9.) 824.5D441 v.9  
— (C.) Suetonius Tranquillus. Lives of the twelve Caesars; tr. of A. Thomson; rev. by T. Forester. 1855. (Bohn's class lib.) 8748944t
- Cage birds. Bechstein, J. M. Cage & chamber birds. 1864. 598.201B38  
— Browne, D. J. American bird fancier. 1850. 598.201B81
- Caged lion. 1878. Yonge, C. M. Y55ca
- Cagliostro, Alexander, count, 1743-95. Carlyle, Thomas. Count Cagliostro. (in Carlyle, Thomas. Critical & miscellaneous essays. 1869. v. 4.) 824.5C19c v.4
- Cain, William, 1847—. Symbolic algebra. 1884. 512.81C12
- Caird, John, D.D., 1820—. Sermons. 1859. 252.4C12
- Cairns, Frederick A. Manual of quantitative chemical analysis. II. 1880. 540.7C12
- Cairo. Rodwell, G. F. Cairo. (in his South by east. 1877.) 914R61
- Caius Julius Caesar Octavianus, see Augustus Caesar.
- Caius Marius. Otway, Thomas. History & fall of Caius Marius. (in Otway, Thomas. Works. 1813. v. 2.) 822.3O92 v.2
- Caius Octavius, see Augustus Caesar.
- Calabrella, Baroness de, ed. Evenings at Haddon hall. II. 1860. 760.2C141
- Calamy, Benjamin, D.D., 1642-86. Sermons. 1838. 252.4C122
- Calculus. (mathematics.) Klein, H. J. Grundleitungen der höheren analysis der differential- & integralrechnung. 1867. 517.1K67  
— Peck, W. G. Practical treatise on differential & integral calculus. II. 1877. 517P33  
— Todhunter, Isaac. Researches in the calculus of variations. 1871. 517.4T56  
— Todhunter, Isaac. Treatise on integral calculus. 1878. 517.3T56  
— Todhunter, Isaac. Treatise on the differential calculus. 1878. 517.2T56
- Caldcleugh, Alexander. Travels in South America. 2 v. 1825. 918C12 v.1-2
- Calderon de la Barca, Mme. Frances Erskine Inglis. Life in Mexico. 1843. 917.2C12
- Calderon. n.d. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. L998h1
- Calderwood, Rev. David. History of the Kirk of Scotland; ed. by Thomas Thomson. 8 v. 1842-49. (Wodrow soc.) 285.1C121 v.1-8
- Caldwell, James Stamford. Results of reading. 1843. 208C12
- Caleb West. 1898. Smith, F. H. 8647c
- Caledonian muse. 1821. Ritson, Joseph. 821.08R51
- Calendar. Assyrian astronomical tablets; selected by A. H. Sayce. (in Records of the past. v. 1.) 417R24 v.1  
— Hampson, R. T. Ancient kalendars. (in his Mediæ ævi kalendarium. 1841. v. 1.) 940.1H18 v.1  
— Landa, Diego de. Computation de l'année yucatéque. (in his Relation des choses de Yucatan. 1864.) 917.26L23  
— see also Chronology.
- Calhill, Rev. James, 1530?-70. Answer to John Martiall's Treatise of the cross. 1846. (Parker soc.) 230C131
- Calhoun, John Caldwell, 1782-1850. Works. 6 v. 1853. 308C12 v.1-6  
— Cuninghame, Clarence. History of the Calhoun monument at Charleston, S. C. BC152c  
— Lord, Rev. John. John C. Calhoun: the slavery question. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1894. v. 7.) 920.02L89 v.7  
— Parton, James. John C. Calhoun. (in Parton, James. Famous Americans. 1867.) 920.07P274
- California. Agriculture. U. S. Commissioners on irrigation of valleys of California. Report on irrigation of San Joaquin, Tulare & Sacramento valleys. 1874. 631.6U58  
— Biography. Bancroft, H. H. Inhabitants & pioneer register & index. (in his California. 1884-90. v. 1-5.) 979.4B22 v.1-5  
— Botany. Parsons, M. E. Wild flowers of California. II. 1897. 580.9P269  
— Description. Bancroft, H. H. California interocular 1848-56. 1888. 979.4B22c  
— Borthwick, J. D. Three years in California. 1857. 917.94B64  
— Brace, C. L. New West; or, California in 1867-68. 1869. 917.94B72  
— Brooks, J. T., M.D. Four months among the gold-finders in Alta California. 1869. 917.94B79  
— Bryant, Edwin. What I saw in California, 1846-47. 1849. 917.94B84  
— California; its past history, &c. n.d. 917.947  
— Coulter, John, M.D. Adventures [in] the interior of California. 2 v. 1847. 918C83 v.1-2  
— Hittell, J. S. Resources of California. 1869. 917.94H63  
— Hutchings, J. M. Scenes in California. II. 1870. 917.94H97  
— Marryat, F. S. Mountains & molehills. II. 1855. 917.94M34  
— Muir, John. Mountains of California. II. 1898. 551M89m  
— Pacific bank. Handbook of California. II. 1888. 917.94P11  
— Scenes of wonder & curiosity in California. II. 1862. 917.94S289  
— Shuck, O. T., comp. California scrapbook. II. 1869. 979.48562  
— Simpson, Sir George. San Francisco, Monterey & Santa Barbara. (in his Narrative of a journey. 1847. v. 2.) 910.48613 v.1  
— Stoddard, C. A., ed. Beyond the Rockies. II. 1894. 917.94S867  
— Van Dyke, T. S. City & county of San Diego. II. 1888. 917.94V28  
— Webb, W. S. California & Alaska. II. 1891. 917.9W38  
— Lindley, Walter, M.D., & Widney, J. P. California of the South. II. 1888. 917.94L64  
— Government. Bancroft, H. H. Popular tribunals. 2 v. II. 1887. 979.4B22p v.1-2  
— History. Bancroft, H. H. California. 7 v. II. 1884-90. 979.4B22 v.1-7  
— Bancroft, H. H. California pastoral. 1769-1848. 1888. 979.4B22cp  
— Greenhow, Robert. History of Oregon & California. II. 1845. 979G83  
— Soulé, Frank. Gihon, J. H., & Nisbet, James. Annals of San Francisco. II. 1855. 979.48722  
— Mines & mining, see Mines & mining.

- California.** (Fiction.) Atherton, G. F. *Californians*. 1898. A868c  
— see also **San Diego**; **San Francisco**; **Santa Barbara**; **Yosemite valley**; **Sierra Nevada**.
- California**; its past history, its future prospects. n.d. 917.947
- California, Lower.** Nordhoff, Charles. *Peninsular California*. 1888. 917.22N75
- Californians.** 1898. Atherton, G. F. A868c
- Calisthenica**, see **Gymnastics**.
- Calkins, Wolcott, D.D.** *Keystones of faith*. [1888.] 234.2C12
- Callery, J. M., & Yvan, Melchior, baron.** *History of the insurrection in China*; tr. by John Oxenford. 11. 1853. 951C13
- Callimachus**, 260?—B. C. *Works*. (in Hesiod. *Works*. 1856.) 881H46d
- Callon, J.** *Lectures on mining delivered at the School of Mines, Paris*; tr. by C. Le Neve Foster, & W. Galloway. 6 v. 11. 1876. 622C13 v.1-6
- Caloric**, see **Heat**.
- Calthorpe, Gen. Somerset John Gough**, 1831—. *Letters from headquarters; or, The realities of the war in the Crimea*. 2 v. 11. 1856. 947.049C13 v.1-2
- Calvary pulpit.** 1890. MacArthur, R. S. 252.4M116
- Calvert, Leonard**, 1582-1647. Burnap, G. W. *Life of Leonard Calvert*. (in Sparks, Jared. *Library of American biography*. 1864. v. 9.) 920.078736s v.9
- Calvin, John**, 1509-64. *Tracts*. 3 v. 1844-51. (Calvin tr. soc.) 208C13 v.1-3  
Contents.  
v. 1. Reformation. Life of author.  
v. 2. Sacraments. Catechism. Prayer.  
v. 3. Council of Trent. Psychopannychia.
- *Commentaries on Galatians & Ephesians*. 1841. 227.4C13
- *Institutes of Christian religion*. 3 v. 11. 1845-46. (Calvin tr. soc.) 230C13 v.1-3
- & Storr, G. C. *Expositions of the Epistles of Paul to the Philippians & Colossians*; tr. by R. Johnston. 1842. (Biblical cab.) 227.6C13
- Beza, Theodore. *Vie de Calvin*. 1869. BC168b
- Dyer, T. H. *Life of Calvin*. 11. 1850. BC168d
- Guizot, F. P. G. *St. Louis & Calvin*. 11. [1868.] BL888g
- Henry, Paul. *Life & times of Calvin*; tr. by Henry Stebbing. 2 v. 1852. BC168h v.1-2
- Lord, Rev. John. *John Calvin*. (in Lord, Rev. John. *Beacon lights of history*. 1866. v. 3.) 920.02L89 v.3
- Waterman, Rev. Elijah. *Memoirs of Calvin*. 11. 1813. BC168w
- Calvin translation society.** Calvin, John. *Tracts*. 1844-51. 208C13 v.1-3
- Calvinism.** Ely, Rev. E. S. *Contrast between Calvinism & Hopkinsianism*. 1811. 230E52
- Fisk, Wilbur, D.D. *Calvinistic controversy*. 1851. 230F54
- Foster, R. S. *Objections to Calvinism as it is*. 1860. 230F81o
- see also **Church of Geneva**.
- Calvo, Carlos**, 1824—. *Annales historiques de la révolution de l'Amérique latine*. 3 v. 1864. 980C13 v.1-3
- *Recueil complet des actes diplomatiques de tous les états de l'Amérique latine, depuis l'année 1493*. 6 v. 1862. 980C13r v.1-6
- Camar.** 1858. Simonet, F. J. (in his *Almanzor*. 1858.) 863.48598a
- Cambacères, Jean Jacques Regis de, duc de Parma**, 1753-1824. Lamothe-Langon, E. L., baron de. *Evenings with Prince Cambacères*. 2 v. 1837. 944.056L19 v.1-2
- Cambistry**, see **Weights & measures**.
- Cambridge.** (Eng.) Gunning, Henry. *Reminiscences of the University, town & county of Cambridge*. 2 v. 1854. 378.42C14g v.1-2
- *University of.* Dyer, George. *History of the University & colleges of Cambridge*. 2 v. 11. 1814. 378.42C14d v.1-2
- — Gunning, Henry. *Reminiscences of Cambridge*. 2 v. 1854. 378.42C14g v.1-2
- — Heywood, James, & Wright, Thomas. *Cambridge University transactions*. 2 v. 1854. 378.42C14h
- — Sedgwick, Adam. *Discourse on studies of the University of Cambridge*. 1850. 2158448
- — Wright, Thomas, & Jones, Rev. H. L. *Memorials of Cambridge*. 2 v. 11. 1841. 378.42C14w v.1-2
- Camden, Charles Pratt**, 1st earl, 1714-94. Welsby, W. N. *Lord Camden*. (in Welsby, W. N. *Lives of eminent English judges*. 1846.) 920.04W458
- Camel.** Marsh, G. P. *The camel considered with reference to his introduction into the U. S.* 11. 1856. 636.9M35
- see also **Ruminants**.
- Cameos**, see **Gems**.
- Cameron, Charles Alexander, & Johnston, J. F. W.** *Elements of agricultural chemistry & geology*. 1881. 631J65e
- Cameronians**, see **Covenanters**; **Church of Scotland**.
- Camoens, Luis de.** (Criticism.) Burton, Sir R. F. *Camoens; his life & Luslads*. 2 v. 1881. 869.1C141b v.1-2
- Camoens, Luis de**, 1524?-79. *Lusliad*; tr. by R. F. Duff. 11. 1880. 869.1C141d
- (Os) *Lusliadas*; tr. by R. F. Burton, ed. by Isabel Burton. 2 v. 1880. 869.1C141b v.1-2
- *Poème*; ed. by J. B. D'Almeida-Garrett, tr. by Henri Faure. 11. 1880. 869.1C141gf
- Adamson, John. *Memoirs of the life & writings of Luis de Camoens*. 2 v. 11. 1820. BC1853a v.1-2
- Burton, Sir R. F. *Essay on the life of Camoens*. (in Burton, Sir R. F. *Camoens, his life & Lusliads*. 1881. v. 1.) 869.1C141b v.1
- Camp, Walter**, 1859—. *American football*. 11. 1892. 797.4C15
- *Book of college sports*. 11. 1893. 796C15
- (Le) *camp de Grand-pré*. Chenier, M. J. (in his *Oeuvres*. 1826. v. 2.) 840.8C42 v.2
- Campan, Mme. Jeanne Louise Henriette (Genet)**, 1752-1822. *Memoirs of the court of Marie Antoinette, queen of France*. 2 v. 11. 1850. BM334c v.1-2
- Campaner thal.** 1864. Richter, J. P. F. 834.5R41
- Campbell, Alexander**, 2nd earl of Marchmont, see **Marchmont, Alexander Campbell**, 2nd earl of.
- Campbell, Alexander**, 1788-1866. Richardson, Robert. *Memoirs of Campbell*. 2 v. 11. 1868. BC187r v.1-2
- Campbell, Archibald**, marquis of Argyll, see **Argyll**. Archibald Campbell, marquis of.

- Campbell, Archibald, archbishop.** Present condition of the Church of England. 1872. 283C15
- Campbell, Colin, Lord Clyde, see Clyde, Colin Campbell, baron.**
- Campbell, Douglas, 1840-93.** Puritan in Holland, England & America. 2 v. 1892. 285.9C15 v.1-2
- Campbell, George, D.D., 1719-96.** Dissertation on miracles. (in Memes, J. S. Christian literature. 1847.) 239M51
- Philosophy of rhetoric. 2 v. 1801. 808C15 v.1-2
- tr. Bible. N. T. Gospels. The four Gospels; tr. fr. the Greek. 4 v. 1811. 225.51C15 v.1-4
- Contents.  
v. 1-2. Dissertations.  
v. 3. Text.  
v. 4. Notes.
- Campbell, Sir George, 1824—.** Irish land. 1869. 333.3C15
- White & black, the outcome of a visit to the U. S. 1879. 917.3C15
- Campbell, George Douglas, 8th duke of Argyll, see Argyll, George Douglas Campbell, 8th duke of.**
- Campbell, Mrs. Helen (Stuart), 1839—.** Under green apple boughs. 1882. C188u
- Campbell, James M.** After Pentecost, what? 1898. 231.3C188
- Campbell, John Campbell, 1st baron, 1779-1861.** Shakespeare's legal acquirements considered. 1859. L825C15
- Campbell, John Francis, 1822-85.** Life in Normandy. 2 v. il. 1863. 914.42C15 v.1-2
- My circular notes. 2 v. 1876. 910.1C15 v.1-2
- anon. Short American tramp. 1865. 917.1C15
- Campbell, Joseph, D.D., 1776-1840.** Sermons. 1842. 252.4C15
- Campbell, Lewis, 1830—, & Garnett, William.** Life of James Clerk Maxwell. il. 1882. BM465c
- Campbell, Mrs. Maria.** Revolutionary services & civil life of General William Hull. 1848. BH9138c
- Campbell, Sir Neil, 1776-1827.** Napoleon at Fontainebleau & Elba. il. 1869. BN2162c
- Maciachlan, Rev. A. N. C. Memoir of Sir N. Campbell. (in Campbell, Sir Neil. Napoleon at Fontainebleau. 1869.) BN2162c
- Campbell, Thomas, 1777-1844.** Letters from Algiers. 2 v. il. 1845. 916.5C15 v.1-2
- Life & times of Petrarch. 2 v. il. 1843. BP493c v.1-2
- Specimens of the British poets. 7 v. 1819. 821.08C15 v.1-7
- Beattie, William, M.D., ed. Life & letters of Campbell. 3 v. il. 1850. BC1914b v.1-3
- Leaf, John. Thomas Campbell. (in Leaf, John. Biographic portraits. 1861.) 920L434
- Patmore, P. G. Thomas Campbell. (in Patmore, P. G. My friends & acquaintances. 1854. v. 1.) 920.04P311 v.1
- Redding, Cyrus. Literary reminiscences of Campbell. 2 v. 1860. BC1914r
- Campbell, William W., 1806-81.** Border warfare of New York during the Revolution. 1849. 973.3447C15
- Life & writings of De Witt Clinton. il. 1849. BC641c
- Campbellites, see Disciples of Christ.**
- Campello, Enrico di, count, 1831—.** Autobiography. 1881. BC193c
- Camper, Pieter, 1722-89.** Memoir of Camper. (in Jardine, Sir William. Mammalia. n.d. v. 1.) 599.71J28 v.1
- Campin, Francis.** Das dreheln in holz, elfenbein, perlmutter, &c.; be arbeitet von Stephan Appenzeller. il. 1862. 621.94C15pa
- Practice of hand-turning in wood, ivory, shell, &c. il. 1868. 621.94C15
- Camping.** Macdonnell, A. A. Camping out. (in Bell, Ernest. Handbook of athletic sports. 1890-93. v. 7.) 796B41 v.7
- Campion, J. S.** On foot in Spain. il. 1879. 914.6C15
- Camps in the Rockies.** 1882. Grohman, W. A. B. 917.8G89
- Canaanite tribes.** Dupuis, Joseph. Tribes of Canaan & other oriental races. (in Dupuis, H. L. Holy places. 1856. v. 2.) 915.69D92 v.2
- Canada.** Description. Alexander, Sir J. E. L'Acadie. 2 v. il. 1849. 917.1A376 v.1-2
- Barneby, W. H. Life & labour in the far, far West. 1884. 917.8B26
- Biggar, E. B. Canada. il. 1889. 917.1B48
- Bigsby, J. J., M.D. Shoe & canoe. 2 v. il. 1850. 917.1B484 v.1-2
- Bishop, Mrs. I. L. (Bird), anon. Englishwoman in America. 1856. 917.3B54
- Bishop, N. H. Voyage of the paper canoe. il. 1882. 917.3B544v
- Blane, W. N. Excursion through Canada. il. 1824. 917.3B61
- Bonnycastle, Sir R. H. Canada. 2 v. il. 1852. 917.1B64 v.1-2
- Campbell, J. F., anon. Short American tramp. 1865. 917.1C15
- Chisholm's guide of the St. Lawrence. il. 1874. 917.3C44
- De Roos, F. F. Personal narrative of travels in Canada. il. 1827. 917.3D44
- Fergusson, Adam. Practical notes. 1833. 917.1F38
- Fidler, Rev. Isaac. Observations on professions, literature, manners & emigration in Canada. 1833. 917.3F44
- Finch, I. Travels in Canada. 1833. 917.3F49
- Head, Sir George. Forest scenes & incidents. il. 1838. 917.1H34
- Henry, Walter. Canada. (in his Events of a military life. 1843. v. 2.) 910.1H39 v.2
- Hind, H. Y. Narrative of the Canadian exploring expedition. 2 v. il. 1860. 917.12H58 v.1-2
- Johnston, J. F. W. Notes on North America. 2 v. 1851. 917.1J64 v.1-2
- King, Richard. Narrative of a journey to the shores of the Arctic ocean. 2 v. il. 1836. 917.12K58 v.1-2
- Lanman, Charles. Adventures of an angler in Canada. il. 1848. 917.1L27
- MacTaggart, John. Three years in Canada. 2 v. 1829. 917.1M25 v.1-2
- Marryat, Frederick. Canada. (in his Diary in America. 1839. v. 6.) 917.3M34 v.6
- Marshall, Charles. Canadian dominion. 1871. 917.1M35
- Martin, R. M. History, statistics & geography of Canada. il. 1838. (British col. lib. v. 1.) 917.1M36c
- Milton, W. W. F., viscount, & Cheadle, W. B. North-west passage by land. il. [1865.] 917.1M64
- Murray, A. M. Letters from the U. S., Cuba & Canada. 2 v. 1856. 917M96 v.1-2

- Canada. Description.** Murray, H. A. *Land of the slave & the free; or, Cuba, the U. S. & Canada.* 2 v. il. 1855. 917M963 v.1-2
- Patten, Edmund. *Glimpse at the U. S., &c.* il. 1853. 917.3P27
- Preston, T. R. *Three years' residence in Canada.* 2 v. 1840. 917.1P92 v.1-2
- Rose, Rev., anon. *Emigrant churchman in Canada.* 2v. il. 1849. 917.1R72 v.1-2
- Rubio, pseud. *Rambles in the U. S. & Canada.* 1846. 913.3R82
- Shaw, John, M.D. *Ramble through Canada.* 1856. 917S534
- Smith, W. H. *Canada.* 2 v. il. n.d. 917.1S664 v.1-2
- Southesk, James Carnegie, 9th earl of. *Saskatchewan & the Rocky mountains.* il. 1875. 917.1S727
- Stamer, W. *Gentleman emigrant.* 2 v. 1874. 917S783 v.1-2
- Strickland, Samuel. *Twenty-seven years in Canada west; ed. by Agnes Strickland.* 2 v. 1853. 917.13S917 v.1-2
- Thoreau, H. D. *Yankee in Canada.* (in his *Writings.* 1897. v. 9.) 504T39 v.9 1881. 814.3T39y
- Tremenheere, H. S. *Notes on public subjects in Canada.* il. 1852. 917.3T72
- Vigne, G. T. *Six months in America.* 2 v. il. 1832. 917.3V68 v.2
- Warburton, George. *Hochelaga; or, England in the New World.* 2 v. il. 1846. 917.1W19 v.1-2
- Warner, C. D. *Comments on Canada.* (in his *Studies in the South & West.* 1889.) 917.3W24s 1837. 917.1W65
- Williams, W. *Appleton's railroad & steam-boat companion.* il. 1849. 917.3W67
- Woods, N. A. *Prince of Wales in Canada.* il. 1861. 917.1W86
- (Fiction.) Howells, W. D. *Chance acquaintance.* il. 1878. H859c
- **Geology, see Geology.**
- **History.** Bourinot, J. G. *Story of Canada.* il. 1896. (Story of the nations.) 971B774
- Champlain, Samuel de. *Founding of Quebec.* (in *Old South leaflets.* 189-. v. 4.) 970.04O44 v.4
- Howe, Joseph. *Speeches & public letters.* 2 v. 1858. 815.3H83 v.1-2
- Parkman, Francis. *Conspiracy of Pontiac & the Indian war after the conquest of Canada.* 2 v. il. 1880. 973.27P23
- Parkman, Francis. *Count Frontenac & New France under Louis XIV.* 1878. 971.02P23
- Parkman, Francis. *Half-century of conflict.* 2 v. 1892. 973.25P23 v.1-2
- Parkman, Francis. *Historic handbook of the northern tour.* il. 1885. 973.08P23
- Parkman, Francis. *La Salle & the discovery of the great west.* 1879. 973.2P23
- Parkman, Francis. *Montcalm & Wolfe.* il. 1884. 973.26P23 v.1-2
- Parkman, Francis. *The old régime in Canada.* il. 1874. 971.02P23o
- Parkman, Francis. *Pioneers of France in the New World.* il. 1893. 973.1P23
- Thwaites, R. G., ed. *Jesuit relations & allied documents.* 70 v. il. 1896-1900. 973.2T54 v.1-70
- Warburton, George, anon. *Conquest of Canada.* 2 v. il. 1850. 971W19 v.1-2
- Canada. History.** Winsor, Justin. *Cartier to Frontenac.* il. 1894. 971W73
- (Fiction.) Parker, Gilbert. *Trail of the sword.* 1894. P239tr
- **Insects, see Insects.**
- **Life & character.** (Fiction.) Darling, W. S., anon. *Sketches of Canadian life.* 1859. D2217s
- — Parker, Gilbert. *Adventures of the north.* 1898. P239a
- — Parker, Gilbert. *Pierre & his people.* 1895. P239p
- **Meteorology, see Meteorology.**
- **Missions.** Parkman, Francis. *Jesuits in North America in the 17th century.* 1879. 271.5P23
- see also *Keewatin; Nova Scotia; Prince Edward island; Saskatchewan; Vancouver island; Varennes.*
- Canary islands.** Debary, Rev. Thomas. *Notes of a residence in the Canary islands.* 1851. 914.6D35
- Pégot-Ogier, E. *Fortunate isles; tr. by Frances Locock.* 2 v. 1871. 914.68P34 v.1-2
- Stone, Mrs. O. M. *Teneriffe & its six satellites.* 2 v. il. 1887. 914.68S879 v.1-2
- Candia, see Crete.**
- Canditto, A. E., comte de.** Jacob de Barbari & Albert Durer. il. 1881. French text. BB229c
- Candles.** Brannt, W. T. *Practical treatise on manufacture of candles.* il. 1888. 668.1B73
- (Die) *kunst der seifen-siedens & der kerzenfabrikation.* il. 1865. 668.1? 1863. 665.1S349
- Candlish, Robert Smith, D.D., 1806-73.** Contributions towards exposition of Genesis. 2 v. 1852. 222.11C16 v.1-2
- *Cross of Christ.* 1845. 232.3C16
- *Life in a risen Saviour.* 1858. 236.8C16
- *Scripture characters.* 1850. 252.8C16
- *The two great commandments.* 1860. 252.8C16c
- Candy, see Confectionery.**
- Canidae, see Canines.**
- Canines.** Smith, C. H. *Dogs.* 2 v. il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 599.77S644 v.1-2
- Cannabich, Gottfried Christian.** *Predigten über die sonn- & festtages-evangelien.* 2 v. 1797. 252.07C16 v.1-2
- Canning, George, 1770-1827.** Some official correspondence; ed. by E. J. Stapleton. 2 v. 1887. 942.062C16 v.1-2
- *Speeches; ed. by Sir Roger Therry.* 6 v. il. 1830. 825.4C16 v.1-6
- Kebbel, T. E. *Mr. Canning.* (in Kebbel, T. E. *English statesmen.* 1868.) 923.2K25
- *Memoirs of the life of Canning.* 2 v. 1828. BC225? v.1-2
- Stapleton, A. G. *Political life of Canning.* 3 v. 1831. BC225s v.1-3
- Therry, Sir Roger. *Memoir of Canning.* (in Canning, George. *Speeches.* 1830. v. 1.) 825.4C16 v.1
- Cannon, James Spencer, D.D., 1776-1852.** *Lectures on pastoral theology.* il. 1853. 250C16
- Cannon-flashes & pen-dashes.** 1866. Greene, R. H. 811.3G83
- Cano, Rafael.** *Secciones de literatura general y espanola.* 1875. 860.9C16
- Canoe & camera.** 1880. Steele, T. S. 917.41S814
- Canoe & the saddle.** 1864. Winthrop, Theodore. 917.97W73

- Canoeing.** Bishop, N. H. Voyage of the paper canoe from Quebec to the Gulf of Mexico. il. 1882. 917.3B544v  
 — Hayward, J. D. Canoeing with sail & paddle. (in Bell, Ernest. Handbook of athletic sports. 1890-93. v. 7.) 796B41 v.7
- Canoes.** Stephens, W. P. Canoe & boat building. 2 v. il. 1889. 699.5S835 v.1-2
- Canon law,** see Church law.
- Canter, O.** (Die) haus- & hotel-telegraphie. il. 1883. (Elek. tech. bib. v. 14.) 537.81C16
- Canterbury,** diocese of, see Church of England. Dioceses.
- Canterbury.** (New Zealand.) Butler, Samuel. First year in Canterbury settlement. 1863. 919.31B97
- Canterbury tales.** 1860. Chaucer, Geoffrey. 821.1C39 v.1-3
- Canterbury tales.** 1832. Lee, Sophia, & Lee, Harriet. L481c v.1-2
- Canticles,** see Bible. O. T. Song of Solomon.
- Canton.** (China.) Hazlitt, W. C., anon. "Fan kwae" at Canton. il. 1882. 915.12H33
- Caoutchouc,** see India rubber.
- Cape Breton island.** Benjamin, S. G. W. Cape Breton island. (in his Atlantic islands. 1878.) 910.42B42  
 — Martin, R. M. Cape Breton. (in his History of Nova Scotia. 1837.) 917.1M36n  
 — Warner, C. D. Baddeck & that sort of thing. 1882. 917.16W24
- Cape Cod.** 1881. Thoreau, H. D. 504T39c  
 — (in his Writings. 1897. v. 4.) 504T39 v.4
- Cape Colony.** Barnard, Lady Anne (Lindsay). Extracts from journals of a residence at the Cape of Good Hope. (in Crawford, A. W. C. Lives of the Lindsays. 1858. v. 3.) 929.2L748c v.3  
 — Bigelow, Poultney. White man's Africa. il. 1898. 916.8B48  
 — Bunbury, C. J. F. Journal of a residence at the Cape of Good Hope. 1848. 916.87B88  
 — Chase, J. F. Cape of Good Hope. il. 1843. 916.87C38  
 — Gillespie, Alexander. Account of the surrender of the colony of the Cape of Good Hope. il. 1818. 918G41  
 — Prichard, Mrs. H. M. Friends & foes in the Transkei. il. 1880. 968.7P93  
 — Theal, G. M. Story of South Africa. il. 1896. (Story of the nations.) 968T374
- Capefigue,** Baptiste Honoré Raymond, 1802-72. (L') Europe pendant le consulat & l'empire de Napoleon. 10 v. 1840. 940.7C17 v.1-10  
 — Histoire de France depuis Philippe-Auguste jusqu'à la fin du règne de Louis XI. 4 v. 1838. 944.023C17h v.1-4  
 — Histoire de Philippe-Auguste. 4 v. 1829. 944.023C17 v.1-4
- Capello, Bianca,** 1548-87. Trollope, T. A. Bianca Capello. (in Trollope, T. A. Decade of Italian women. 1859. v. 2.) 920.7T848 v.2
- Capello, Hermenegildo Augusto de,** 1839—, & Ivens, R. From Benguella to territory of Yacca. il. 1882. 916.7C17 v.1-2
- Caperton, Allen T.,** 1801-76. U. S. Congress. Memorial addresses on Caperton. 1877. BC238u
- Capes,** Rev. John Moore, 1813-89. Inquiry into use of church authority in investigation of revealed truth. 1838. 262.8C17
- Capes,** Rev. William Wolfe. University life in ancient Athens. 1877. 378.1C17
- Capgrave, John,** 1393-1464. Book of illustrious Henries. il. 1858. 940.08C17
- Capital.** Sanders, G. A. Reality. 1898. 331.18215  
 — Spahr, C. B. Present distribution of wealth in the U. S. 1896. 331.8733  
 — Turgot, A. R. J., baron d'Aulne. Formation & distribution of riches, 1770. 1898. (Econ. classics.) 331T937  
 — see also Interest; Labor; Trusts.
- Caples,** Rev. William Goff, 1819-64. Marvin, E. M., D.D. Life of Caples. 1871. BC244m
- Capper, John.** Old Ceylon. il. 1878. 915.49C17  
 — Three presidencies of India. il. 1853. 954C17
- Capron, J. Rand.** Auroræ. il. 1879. 523.59C17
- Captain Carleton.** 1854. De Foe, Daniel. D314m
- Captain Chap.** 1897. Stockton, F. R. 8866c
- Captain Dreams & other stories.** 1895. King, Capt. Charles. K52cd
- Captain Singleton.** 1868. De Foe, Daniel. D314o
- Captain Sword & Captain Pen.** 1849. Hunt, Leigh. 821.3H91c  
 "Captains courageous." 1899. Kipling, Rudyard. K575e  
 — 1898. K575c1
- Caracciolo, Enrichetta,** 1821—. Memoirs. 1865. BC257c
- Cardinals.** Williams, R. F. Lives of the English cardinals. 2 v. 1868. 922.2W723 v.1-2
- Carding & spinning master's assistant.** il. 1832. 677.037
- Cards.** Pole, William. Card games. (in his Handbook of games. 1890. v. 2.) 795.1P75 v.2
- Cardwell, Edward, D.D.** 1787-1861. Reformation of ecclesiastical laws. 1850. 348.42C17
- Care & culture of men.** 1896. Jordan, D. S. 378J76
- Carey, Henry Charles,** 1793-1879. Principles of political economy. 1837. 330C18
- Carey, M. L. M.** Four months in a dahabæh. il. 1863. 916.2C18
- Carey, Rosa Nouchette.** Robert Ord's atonement. 1885. C275r
- Carhart, Henry S.** Primary batteries. il. 1891. 537.86C19
- Caria.** Perrot, Georges, & Chipiez, Charles. History of art in Caria. (in their History of art in Phrygia. 1892.) 709.392P42
- Caricature.** Lucas, Samuel. Modern English caricature. (in his Mornings of the recess. 1864. v. 2.) 824.5L96 v.2  
 — Parton, James. Caricature & other comic art. il. 1878. 748.9P25  
 — Spielmann, M. H. Hitherto unidentified contributions of W. M. Thackeray to "Punch." il. 1900. 827.5T32pa  
 — Thackeray, W. M. Caricatures. (in his Contributions to "Punch." 1898.) 827.5T32p  
 — Wright, Thomas. History of caricature. il. 1865. 748.9W93  
 — see also Humor.
- Carlen, Mrs. Emilie (Schmidt) Flygare,** 1810-92. Whimsical woman. 1854. C278W
- Carleton, John William.** Young sportsman's manual. il. 1867. 799.2C19
- Carleton, Will,** 1845—. City ballads. il. 1885. 811.4C19c  
 — Farm ballads. il. [1873.] 811.4C19f  
 — Farm festivals. il. 1881. 811.4C19ff  
 — Farm legends. il. 1875. 811.4C19f1  
 — Old infant & similar stories. 1896. C2813o

- Carleton, William, 1794-1869. Traits & stories of the Irish peasantry. 2 v. il. 1843-44. C281tr v.1-2
- Carlier, Auguste. Marriage in the U. S. 1867. 392.5C19
- Carlisle, Arthur Drummond. Round the world in 1870. il. 1872. 910.1C19
- Carlisle, Nicholas, 1771-1847. Inquiry into place & quality of gentlemen of His Majesty's privy chamber. 1829. 929.72C19
- Carlisle, diocese of, see Church of England. Dioceses.
- Carlos, Don, 1545-68. (Literature.) Otway, Thomas. Don Carlos. (In Otway, Thomas. Works. 1813. v. 1.) 822.3O92 v.1
- Schiller, J. C. F. von. Don Carlos. (In Schiller, J. C. F. von. Sämtliche werke. 1838. v. 3.) 830.88334a1 v.3
- 1862. v. 2. 832.58334 v.2
- (in Schiller, J. C. F. von. Works. 1867. v. 3.) 830.88334 v.3
- Carlton, Robert, pseud., see Hall, Baynard Rust.
- Carlyle, James, d. 1832. Carlyle, Thomas. James Carlyle of Ecclefechan. (In Carlyle, Thomas. Reminiscences. 1881. v. 1.) BC286cf v.1
- Carlyle, Mrs. Jane Baillie (Welsh), 1801-66. Carlyle, Thomas. Jane Welsh Carlyle. (In Carlyle, Thomas. Reminiscences. 1881. v. 2.) BC286cf v.2
- Carlyle, Thomas. (Criticism.) Clarke, J. F. The two Carlyles; or, Carlyle past & present. (In Clarke, J. F. Nineteenth century questions. 1898.) 814.4C55
- Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. Critical & miscellaneous essays. 6 v. 1869. 824.5C19c v.1-6
- Contents.
- v. 1. Goethe. Goethe's Helena. Richter. Werner. Fractions.
  - v. 2. Burns. German playwrights. Heyne. Novalla. On history. Signs of the times. Voltaire.
  - v. 3. Characteristics. German literature of the 14th and 15th centuries. Death of Goethe. Goethe's portrait. Luther's psalm. Mirabeau. Nebelungen lied. Richter again. Schiller.
  - v. 4. Biography. Boswell's life of Johnson. Corn-law rhymes. Count Cagliostro. Diderot. Goethe's works. Death of Edward Irving.
  - v. 5. Chartism. Copyright bill. Diamond necklace. Parliamentary history of the French revolution. Sir Walter Scott. Varnhagen von Ense's memoirs.
  - v. 6. Baillie the covenanter. Election to the Long parliament. Nigger question. The opera. Prinzenraub. Shooting Niagara & after. Sinking of the Vengeur. Two hundred & forty years ago.
- French revolution. 2 v. n.d. 944.05C19f v.1-2
- 3 v. 1870. 944.05C19f1 v.1-3
- History of Friedrich II of Prussia. 6 v. il. 1859-65. BF8524c1 v.1-6
- 10 v. 1870. BF8524c v.1-10
- Latter-day pamphlets. 1870. 824.5C19i
- Life of Friedrich Schiller. il. 1869. BS334c
- Life of John Sterling. il. 1870. BS838c
- Oliver Cromwell's letters & speeches. il. 1868. BC946c v.1-2
- 1870. BC946c2 v.1-5
- On heroes. il. 1870. 824.5C19h
- Past & present. n.d. 824.5C19p
- 1870. 824.5C19p1
- Reminiscences; ed. by J. A. Froude. 2v. 1881. BC286cf v.1-2
- Reminiscences of my Irish journey in 1849. 1882. 914.15C19
- Sartor resartus. 1870. 824.5C19a
- & Emerson, R. W. Correspondence, 1834-72. 2 v. 1883. BC286c v.1-2
- Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. ed. German romance, specimens of its chief authors, with biographical & critical notices. 4 v. 1827. C286g v.1-4
- Contents.
- v. 1. Musæus & La Motte Fouqué.
  - v. 2. Tieck & Hoffmann.
  - v. 3. Jean Paul Richter.
  - v. 4. Goethe.
- tr. Richter, J. P. F. Life of Quintus Fixlein. (In Richter, J. P. F. Campaner thal & other writings. 1864.) 834.5R41
- tr. Richter, J. P. F. Schmelzle's journey to Flätz. (In Richter, J. P. F. Campaner thal & other writings. 1864.) 834.5R41
- Lord, Rev. John. Thomas Carlyle; criticism & biography. (In Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1894. v. 8.) 920.02L89 v.8
- Lowell, J. R. Carlyle. (In Lowell, J. R. Prose works. 1890. v. 2.) 814.3L95 v.2
- Thoreau, H. D. Thomas Carlyle & his work. (In Thoreau, H. D. Yankee in Canada. 1881.) 814.4T39
- (in Thoreau, H. D. Miscellanies. 1898.) 814.3T39
- Wylie, W. H. Thomas Carlyle; the man & his books. il. 1881. BC286w
- Carman, Lucy M., & Meyer, Mrs. L. J. Children's meetings. 1884. 268.3M57
- Carmichael, James Wilson, 1800-68. Art of marine painting in oil colours. il. n.d. 752.32C21
- Art of marine painting in water-colours. il. n.d. 752.31C21
- Carnarvon, Henry John George Herbert, 3d earl of, 1800-49. Portugal & Galicia. 1837. 914.6C21
- Carne, John, 1789-1844. Letters from the East. il. 1826. 915.01C21 v.1-2
- Travels in the East. 1830. 915.01C21r
- Carnegie, Andrew, 1837—. American four-in-hand in Britain. il. 1885. 914.2C21
- Round the world. 1888. 910C21
- Triumphant democracy. 1886. 321.4C21
- Bolton, Mrs. Sarah (Knowles). Andrew Carnegie & his libraries. (In her Famous givers & their gifts. [1896.]) 923.6B694
- Carnegie, James, 9th earl of Southesk, see Southesk, James, 9th earl of.
- Carnota, Conde da, 1813—. Memoirs of Field-marshal the Duke of Saldanha. 2 v. il. 1880. BS162c v.1-2
- Caroline Amelia Elizabeth, queen of England, 1768-1821. Brougham, H. P. Brougham, 1st baron. Speech in case of Queen Caroline. (In his Speeches. 1838.) 825.5B79 v.1
- Bury, Lady C. S. M. (Campbell). Diary of the times of George IV, with letters from Queen Caroline. 4 v. il. 1838-39. BB975 v.1-4
- Doran, John. Caroline of Brunswick. (In his Lives of the queens of England. 1875. v. 2.) 923.1D693 v.2
- Hays, Mrs. Mary. Caroline. (In Hays, Mrs. Mary. Memoirs of queens. 1821.) 923.1H425
- Wilks, John. Memoirs of Queen Caroline. 2 v. 1822. BC2924w v.1-2
- Caroline Matilda, queen of Denmark, 1751-75. Wraxall, C. F. L., bart. Life & times of Caroline. 3 v. 1864. BC2926w v.1-3
- Caroline Wilhelmina Dorothea, queen of England, 1683-1737. Cowper, Mary (Clavering) Cowper, 1st countess. Diary of a Lady of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales, 1714-20. il. 1865. BC8764
- Doran, John. Carolina Wilhelmina Dorothea. (In his Lives of the queens of England. 1875. v. 1.) 923.1D693 v.1

- Caroline islands.** Scherzer, Karl von. Vocabulary of languages of natives of Puynipet island. (in his Narrative of circumnavigation. 1863. v. 3.) 910.48326 v.3
- Carolingian romances, see Romances.**
- Carpenter, Edmund Janes, 1845—.** America in Hawaii. il. 1899. 979.91C22
- Carpenter, Francis Bicknell, 1830—.** Six months at the White house with Lincoln. 1867. BL736c
- Carpenter, Frank De Yeaux.** Geographical surveying. 1878. 526.9C22
- Carpenter, Mary, 1807-77.** Our convicts. 2 v. 1864. 365.3C22 v.1-2  
— Six months in India. 2 v. il. 1868. 915.4C22 v.1-2
- Carpenter, Mary Thorn.** In Cairo & Jerusalem. il. [1894.] 916.2C22
- Carpenter, Wesley M., ed.** Dinner given by the medical profession of New York, April 12, 1883. il. 1883. BH7527c
- Carpenter, William Benjamin, M.D., 1813-85.** Mechanical philosophy, horology & astronomy. il. 1857. 504C22  
— Vegetable physiology. 1865. 580C22  
— Zoology. il. 1866-67. 590C22 v.1-2
- Carpenter, William Lant.** Energy in nature. il. 1883. 530C22
- Carpentry.** Behse, W. H. (Die) praktischen arbeiten & baukonstruktionen des zimmermanns. 2 v. il. 1875. 694B39 v.1-2  
— Graef, August. (Die) moderne bautischlerei für tischler & zimmerleute. 2 v. il. 1878. 694G75 v.1-2  
— Lafever, Minard. Modern builder's guide. il. 1849. 690L13  
— Semper, Gottfried. Tektonik. (in his Der stil in den künsten. 1860. v. 2.) 600S473 v.2  
— see also Architecture; Joinery; Tools, Turning; Woodwork.
- Carr-Gomm, Francis Culling, see Gomm, F. C. Carr.**
- Carriages.** Rausch, Wilhelm. Theoretisch-praktisches handbuch für wagenfabrikanten. 2 v. il. 1877. 674.6R19 v.1-2  
— Richardson, M. T. Practical carriage builder. 2 v. il. 1892. 674.6R39 v.1-2
- Carriere, Pierre, 1680-1752.** Mémoires. 1871. BC316c
- Carrington, W. T., & others.** Live-stock of the farm. il. 1882. (Handbook of the farm ser.) 636C23
- Carroll, B. R., comp.** Historical collections of South Carolina. 2 v. il. 1836. 975.7C23 v.1-2
- Carroll, Rev. Henry King, 1847—.** Religious forces of the U. S. 1893. (Am. church hist. ser. 1.) 277.3C23
- Carson, Rev. Alexander, 1776-1844.** Baptism in its mode & subjects. 1850. 265.1C23  
— Romish controversy. 1852. 282.09C23  
— Theories of the inspiration of the Rev. Daniel Wilson, Rev. Dr. Pye Smith & Rev. Dr. Dick proved to be erroneous. 1830. 220.1C23
- Cartagena.** 1877. Domínguez, Lopez. 946.065D71
- Cartagena.** 1898. Hall, C. W. H174c
- Carter, Elizabeth, 1717-1806.** Letters to Mrs. Montagu, 1755-1800. 3 v. 1817. BC323c
- Carter, Franklin, 1837—.** Mark Hopkins. 1892. (Am. religious leaders.) BH795c
- Carter, Robert Brudenell.** Eyesight; good & bad. il. 1880. 611.84C24
- Cartesian philosophy, see Descartes, René.**
- Carthage.** Blakesley, Rev. J. W. Four months in Algeria with a visit to Carthage. il. 1859. 916.5B58  
— Church, A. J., & Gilman, Arthur. Story of Carthage. il. 1895. (Story of the nations.) 939.73C561  
— Davis, Nathan. Ruined cities within Numidian & Carthaginian territories. il. 1862. 913.972D29  
— Heeren, A. H. L. Carthaginians. (in his Historical researches. 1832. v. 1.) 913H36h v.1
- Carthusians.** Hendriks, D. L. London charterhouse; its monks & its martyrs, with account of English Carthusians after the dissolution. il. 1889. 271.71H38
- Cartland, Fernando G.** Southern heroes. il. 1895. 289.6C24
- Cartuyvels, Jules, & Stammer, Charles.** Traité complet de la fabrication de la bière. il. 1879. 663.4C24
- Cartwright, Julia M. Mantegna & Francia.** il. 1881. (Great artists.) B2915c
- Carus, Karl Gustav, 1789-1869.** King of Saxony's journey through England & Scotland, 1844. 1846. 914.2C25
- Carus, Rev. William, 1804—, ed.** Memoirs of Rev. Charles Simeon, with selections from his writings. il. 1847. B6589c  
— ed. Memorials of the Rev. Charles Pettit McIlvaine. 1882. BM152c
- Carus-Wilson, Mrs. Mary L. G. (Petrie), see Wilson, Mrs. M. L. G. (Petrie) Carus-**
- Carvossa, William, 1750-1834.** Memoir. il. 1852. BC3313c
- Carwithen, J. B. S., D.D., 1781-1832.** History of the Church of England. 3 v. 1829-33. 283.2C25 v.1-3
- Cary, Alice, 1820-71.** Later poems. (in Hudson, Mrs. Mary (Clemmer) Ames. Memorial of Alice & Phoebe Cary. 1873.) BC332h  
— Pictures of country life. 1876. C332p  
— & Cary, Phoebe. Poetical works. il. 1865. 811.3C25  
— Hudson, Mrs. Mary (Clemmer) Ames. Memorial of Alice & Phoebe Cary. il. 1873. BC332h
- Cary, Elizabeth L. Tennyson.** il. 1898. BT3127c
- Cary, Henry.** Memorials of our great civil war in England, 1646 to 1652. 2 v. 1842. 942.052C25 v.1-2
- Cary, Henry, tr.** Herodotus. 1870. 884H43c
- Cary, Rev. Henry.** Testimonies of the fathers to the 39 articles. 1835. 238.3C25
- Cary, Phoebe, 1824-71.** Later poems. (in Hudson, Mrs. Mary (Clemmer) Ames. Memorial of Alice & Phoebe Cary. 1873.) BC332h  
— & Cary, Alice. Poetical works. il. 1865. 811.3C25  
— Hudson, Mrs. Mary (Clemmer) Ames. Memorial of Alice & Phoebe Cary. il. 1873. BC332h
- Cary, Robert, 1st earl of Monmouth, see Monmouth, Robert Cary, 1st earl of.**
- Casa Guidi windows.** 1877. Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth (Barrett). (in her Poetical works. v. 3.) 821.5B82 v.3
- Casas, Bartolomé de las, 1474-1566.** Helps, Sir Arthur. Las Casas as a colonist & a reformer. (in Helps, Sir Arthur. Spanish conquest in America. 1855. v. 1-2.) 972.02H35 v.1-2



- Case**, Rev. Wheeler. Revolutionary memorials. 1852. 811.2C26
- Case** of George Dedlow. 1900. Mitchell, S. W., M. D. M682a
- Case** of Mr. Lucraft & other tales. n.d. Besant, Sir Walter, & Rice, James. B5541c
- Casey**, Elizabeth, 1848—. Illustrious Irishwomen. 2 v. 1877. 920.7C3387 v.1-2
- Cashmere**, see Kashmir.
- Caskoden**, Edwin, pseud. When knighthood was in flower. il. [1898.] C339w
- Cassagnac**, Bernard Adolphe Granier de, see Granier de Cassagnac, Bernard Adolphe.
- Castellamonte**, Uberto di. Castellamonte: an autobiographical sketch. 2 v. 1854. BC348c v.1-2
- Castellane**, Comte P. de. Military life in Algeria. 2 v. 1853. 916.5C27 v.1-2
- Castelneau**. 1849. James, G. P. R. J27c
- Castillo**, Bernal Diaz del, see Diaz del Castillo, Bernal.
- Castling**. Overman, Frederick. Moulder's & founder's pocket guide. il. 1893. 671.03O96
- Valerius, B. Traité théorique et pratique de la fabrication de la fonte. 1851. 671.03V23
- Weber, Martin. (Die) kunst des bildformers & gypsglössers. 1878. 730W38
- Castle** dangerous. 1853. Scott, Walter, bart. S431au
- Castle inn**. 1898. Weyman, S. J. W549c
- Castle** of indolence. 1853. Thomson, James. (in his Poetical works.) 821.4T38
- 821.4T38a1
- Castle** of Otranto. 1834. Walpole, Horace, 4th earl of Orford. (in Beckford, William. Vathek. 1834.) B396v
- Castle rackrent**. 1832. Edgeworth, Maria. E23c
- Castleman**, Rev. T. T., & others. Plain sermons. 1858. 252.4C27
- Castlereagh**, Robert Stewart, viscount, 1769-1822. Alison, Archibald, bart. Lives of Lord Castlereagh & Sir Charles Stewart. 3 v. 1861. BC353a v.1-3
- Kebbel, T. E. Lord Castlereagh. (in Kebbel, T. E. English statesmen since the peace of 1815. 1868.) 923.2K25
- Londonderry, C. W. Stewart, 3rd marquiss of. Memoirs & correspondence of Castlereagh. 4 v. il. 1848. BC3531 v.1-4
- Castles**. Bryne, Mrs. J. C. (Busk), anon. Feudal castles of France. il. 1869. 914.4B99
- Cochrane, A. B. Historic chateaux: Blois, Fontainebleau, Vincennes. 1877. 944.008C64
- see also Military architecture.
- Castro**, Guillen de, 1569-1631. Holland, H. R. V., 3rd lord Holland. Lives & writings of Lope Félix de Vega Carpio & de Castro. 2 v. il. 1817. BV4223 v.1-2
- Casuistry**, see Conscience.
- Catacombs**. Dennis, George. Cities & cemeteries of Etruria. 2 v. il. 1878. 913.75D42 v.1-2
- Kip, W. I. Catacombs of Rome as illustrating the church of the 1st three centuries. il. 1854. 270.11K62
- Schultze, Victor. (Die) katakomben. il. 1882. 914.569S387
- Withrow, W. H., D.D. Catacombs of Rome. il. 1864. 270.11W77
- (Fiction.) Wiseman, N. P. S., cardinal. Fabiola. [1854.] W814f
- Catechism**. Andrewes, Lancelot, bishop. Pattern of catechistical doctrine. 1846. 238.3A567
- Becon, Thomas, D.D. Catechism. 1844. 208B13c
- Hammond, Henry, D.D. Practical catechism. 1847. 238.3H183
- Leighton, Robert, archbishop. Short catechism. (in his Whole works. 1830.) 208L58
- Nowell, Rev. Alexander. Catechism. 1853. 238.3N86
- Owen, John, D.D. Two short catechisms. (in his Works. 1840. v. 1.) 208O97 v.1
- Schaff, Philip, D.D. Catechism for Sunday-schools & families. 1863. 238.5S296
- Schieffelin, S. B. Children's bread, a Bible catechism. 1874. 238.5S332
- Sequel to Milk for babes.
- Schieffelin, S. B. Milk for babes, a Bible catechism. 1874. 238.5S332m
- Wilson, Thomas, bishop. Instructions for such as have learned the Church catechism. 1851. 238.3W69
- see also Creeds; Westminster assembly of divines; also names of churches.
- Caterpillars**. Weismann, A. F. L. Origin of the markings of caterpillars. (in his Studies in theory of descent. 1882. v. 2.) 575W43 v.2
- Catharine** of Siena, saint, 1347-80. Trollope, T. A. Saint Catherine of Siena. (in Trollope, T. A. Decade of Italian women. 1859. v. 1.) 920.7T848 v.1
- Catharine** of Aragon, queen of England, 1485-1536. Dixon, W. H. History of two queens. 4 v. 1873. BC3613d v.1-4
- Froude, J. A. Divorce of Catherine of Aragon. 1891. BC3613f
- Catharine II**, empress of Russia, called the Great, 1729-96. Hays, Mrs. Mary. Catharine II. (in Hays, Mrs. Mary. Memoirs of queens. 1821.) 923.1H425
- Memoirs. 1859. BC361c
- Catharine** de Medici, queen of France, 1519-89. Hays, Mrs. Mary. Catherine de Medicis. (in Hays, Mrs. Mary. Memoirs of queens. 1821.) 923.1H425
- Catharine Parr**. 1867. Mühlbach, Louisa, pseud. M952h1
- Cathcart**, Gen. George, 1794-1853. Commentaries on the war in Russia & Germany in 1812 & 1813. il. 1850. 947.048C28
- Cathcart**, George R. Literary reader; selections from British & American authors. 1878. (Am. ed. ser.) 808C28
- Cathedrals**. Apology for cathedral service. 1839. 264.03A644
- Deville, Achille. Tombeaux de la cathédrale de Rouen. il. 1833. 726.8D49
- Fisher, A. H. Cathedral church of Hereford. il. 1898. 726.6F533
- Handbook to cathedrals of Wales. il. 1887. 726.67
- Contents.  
Bangor. Llandaff. St. Asaph. St. David.
- King, R. J. Handbook to cathedrals of England: eastern division. il. 1862. 726.6K58e
- Contents.  
Ely. Lincoln. Norwich. Oxford. Peterborough.
- King, R. J. Handbook to cathedrals of England: northern division. il. 1869. 726.6K58n v.1-2
- Contents.  
Carlisle. Chester. Durham. Manchester. Ripon. York.

- Cathedrals.** King, R. J. Handbook to cathedrals of England; southern division. il. 1861. 726.6K58s v.1-2  
Contents.  
Canterbury. Chichester. Exeter. Rochester. Salisbury. Wells. Winchester.
- King, R. J. Handbook to cathedrals of England; western division. il. 1867. 726.6K58w  
Contents.  
Bristol. Gloucester. Hereford. Litchfield. Worcester.
- King, R. J. Pilgrimage to St. David's. (in his Sketches & studies. 1874.) 824.5K38
- Lucas, Samuel. Our English cathedrals. (in his Mornings of the recess. 1864.) 824.5L96
- Milman, H. H., D.D. [Saint Paul's cathedral.] il. 1879. 726.6M63
- Van Rensselaer, Mrs. Mariana (Griswold). English cathedrals. il. 1892. 726.6V35
- see also Church architecture.
- Catholic apostolic church.** Miller, Rev. Edward. History & doctrines of Irvingism. 2 v. 1878. 289.5M61 v.1-2
- Catholic church, Roman,** see Roman catholic church.
- Catholic series.**  
Fichte, J. G. Destination of man. 1846. 141F44d  
Fichte, J. G. Vocation of man. 1848. 141F44v
- Catlin, George, 1796-1872.** Travels in Europe with his North American Indian collection. il. 1848. 970.7C28 v.1-2
- Catoptrics,** see Light.
- Cat's pilgrimage.** 1867. Froude, J. A. (in his Short studies.) 824.5F93s
- Cattermole, Rev. Richard, 1795?-1858.** Heath's historical annual. il. 1842. 942.052C29  
Literature of Church of England. 1844. 208C29 v.1-2
- Cattle.** Blyth, Edward. Flat-horned taurine of south-eastern Asia. (in Royal Asiatic society. Miscellaneous papers. 1886-87. v. 2.) 915.04R81 v.2
- Mexico. Reports of committee of investigation sent in 1873 to the frontier of Texas. 1875. 970.2M57
- Smith, Theobald, & Kilborne, F. L. Nature, causation & prevention of southern cattle fever. il. 1893. 619.2S662
- U. S.—Animal industry, Bureau of. Annual report. 6 v. il. 1885-93. 619U58 v.1-6
- Youatt, William. Complete grazier & cattle breeder's assistant. il. 1877. 630Y67
- see also Animals, domestic; Dairy; Milk.
- Catullus, Caius Valerius, 87?-54? B. C.** Catullus; an experiment in translation by W. F. Shaw. (in Juvenalis, D. J. Juvenal. 1882.) 877J98s
- Works of Catullus, Tibullus & Vigil of Venus; tr. by W. K. Kelly. 1854. 871C29k
- Caucasus.** Abercromby, John. Trip through the eastern Caucasus. il. 1889. 914.79A144
- Cunynghame, Sir A. A. T. Travels in the eastern Caucasus. 1871. il. 1872. 914.7C91
- Grove, F. C. The frosty Caucasus. il. 1875. 947.9G91
- Spencer, Edmund. Travels in the western Caucasus. il. 1838. 914.79S745 v.1-2
- Candle curtain lectures.** 1866. Jerrold, D. W. 827.5J48c
- Caughey, Rev. James.** Triumph of truth. il. 1857. 269C31
- Caulkins, Frances Manwaring, 1796-1869.** History of Norwich, Conn. il. 1866. 974.65C31
- Causation.** Beneficence of design in the problem of evil. il. 1849. 122B43
- Brown, Thomas. Inquiry into the relation of cause & effect. 1835. 122B81
- Janet, Paul. Final causes. 1884. 124J25
- Cause of hard times.** 1896. Crocker, U. H. 338C87
- Causes & consequences.** 1898. Chapman, J. J. 352C36
- Causton, Henry Kent Staple, ed.** Howard papers. il. [1862.] 929.2H848
- Cavaignac, Elénore Louis Godefroy, 1801-45.** Werdet, Edmond. Godefroy Cavaignac. (in Werdet, Edmond. Souvenirs de la vie littéraire. 1879.) 928W485
- Cavalcasella, Giovanni Batista, & Crowe, J. A.** Early Flemish painters. il. 1857. 757.55C88
- Raphael: his life & works. 2 v. 1882. BR217c v.1-2
- Cavaliers & free-lances of New Spain.** n.d. Ferry de Bellemare, E. L. G. de. F399c
- Cavalry.** Ex C. M. R., pseud. With the Cape mounted rifles; four years' service in South Africa. 1881. 357E96
- Roemer, Jean. Cavalry, its history, management & uses in war. il. 1863. 357R62
- Stocqueler, J. H. Personal history of the horse-guards, 1750 to 1872. 1873. 357S864
- Tone, W. T. W. School of cavalry; system proposed for cavalry of U. S. il. 1824. 357T61
- see also Horse; Military art & science; Tactics.
- Cave, Alfred, D.D., 1847—.** Bible view of sin. (in Ancient faith in modern light. 1897.) 230T986
- Cave, William, D.D., 1637-1713.** Lives of the apostles. 1840. 220.92C315
- Lives of the most eminent fathers of the church that flourished in the first four centuries. 3 v. 1840. 922.1C378 v.1-3
- Primitive Christianity. 1840. 270.1C31
- Cavendish, Henry, 1731-1810.** Brougham, H. P. Brougham, 1st baron. Cavendish. (in Brougham, H. P. Brougham, 1st baron. Lives of men of letters & science in the time of George III. 1845. v. 1.) 928B875 v.1
- Wilson, George, M.D. Life of Cavendish. il. 1851. BC379w
- Cavendish society. Works.**  
Bischof, K. G. Elements of chemical & physical geology. 1854. 508B54 v.1-3
- Gmelin, Leopold. Handbook of chemistry. 1848-71. 540G52 v.1-19
- Graham, Thomas. Chemical reports & memoirs. 1848. 508G76
- Henry, W. C. Memoirs of John Dalton. 1854. BD152h
- Laurent, Auguste. Chemical method. 1855. 541L37
- Lehman, K. G. Physiological chemistry. 1851-54. 612.01L52 v.1-3
- Wilson, George. Life of Henry Cavendish. 1851. BC379w
- Caves.** Dawkins, W. B. Researches on evidence of caves respecting early inhabitants of Europe. il. 1874. 571D32
- Hovey, H. C. Celebrated American caverns. il. 1882. 557H82
- see also Catcombs; Luray cave; Wyandotte cave.

- Cavour.** Camillo Benso, Conte di, 1810-61. Lord, Rev. John. Cavour; united Italy. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1891. v. 6.) 920.02L89 v.6
- Caxton, William, 1422?-91.** Becker, B. H. William Caxton. (in Becker, B. H. Adventurous lives. 1878. v. 1.) 920B395 v.1
- Blades, William. Biography & typography of Caxton. il. 1882. 093.2B56
- Caxtoniana.** 1868. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. 824.5L998
- Cayley, Arthur, 1821-48.** Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. 2 v. 1806. BR163c v.1-2
- Caylus, Anne Claude Philippe de Tubières, comte de, & others.** Correspondance. 2 v. il. 1877. BC385c v.1-2
- Cazenove, John Gibson.** St. Hilary of Poitiers & St. Martin of Tours. 1883. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) BH641c
- Cazin, Achille.** Traité des piles électriques. il. 1881. 537.86C31
- Phenomena & laws of heat; tr. by Elihu Rich. il. 1869. 536C31
- Cecil, Catharine.** Memoirs of Mrs. Sarah Hawkes. 1839. BH3927c
- Cecil, Rev. Richard, 1748-1810.** Life of the Rev. John Newton. n.d. BN564n
- Cecil, Catharine, ed. Extracts from letters of Richard Cecil. 1839. BH3927c
- Cecil, William, baron of Burleigh, see Burleigh, William Cecil, baron of.**
- Cecil Dreeme.** 1876. Winthrop, Theodore. W793c
- Celibacy.** Lea, H. C. Sacerdotal celibacy in the Christian church. 1884. 254.6L46
- Taylor, Isaac. Ancient Christianity. 2 v. 1844. 260T21 v.1-2
- Cell, voltaic.** Benjamin, Park. Voltaic cell. il. 1893. 537.8B43
- see also Electric batteries.
- Cellini, Benvenuto, 1500-70.** Life; tr. by Thomas Nugent. il. 1828. (Autobiography.) BC3934c
- Memoirs; tr. by Thomas Roscoe. il. 1850. (Bohn's stand. lib.) BC3934cr
- Cells.** Conklin, E. G. Cleavage & differentiation. (in Wood's Holl, Marine biological laboratory of. Biological lectures. 1898.) 570.4W87
- Mead, A. D. Rate of cell-division. (in Wood's Holl, Marine biological laboratory. Biological lectures. 1898.) 570.4W87
- see also Biology; Embryology.
- Celtic church.** Warren, Rev. F. E. Liturgy & ritual of the Celtic church. il. 1881. 264W25
- language. Betham, Sir William. Etruria-Celtica. 2 v. il. 1842. 477.5B46 v.1-2
- Cement.** Birch, John. Concrete buildings. il. 1881. 693.5B53
- Böhmer, Emil, & Neumann, Friedrich. Kalk, gyps & cement. 2 v. il. 1870. 691.5B63 v.1-2
- Gerstenbergk, Heinrich von. (Die) cemente. 1874. 691.5G32
- Gillmore, Q. A. Practical treatise on cements. il. 1890. 691.5G41
- Hüttmann, L. Gründlicher & kunstgemässer unterricht in der cementir-, tüncher- & stuccatur-arbeit. il. 1842. 693H97
- Reid, Henry. Portland cement. il. 1877. 666.9R27
- Thon, C. F. G. Kitt-kunst. 1869. 691.5T38
- see also Concrete; Glue; Limes.
- (The) Cenci. Shelley, P. B. (in his Poetical works. 1853. v. 2.) 821.58545a1 v.2
- (in his Poetical works. 1819. v. 2.) 821.58545 v.2
- Censorship of the press, see Liberty of the press.**
- Centennial exposition.** Ingram, J. S. Centennial exposition. il. 1876. 606.3C33i
- Schneider, H. A. (Die) schumacherei auf der welttausstellung in Philadelphia 1876. il. 1877. 675.1S358 v.1-2
- v. 2 atlas.
- Central America.** Bancroft, H. H. Central America. 3 v. il. 1882-87. 972.8B22 v.1-3
- Bates, H. W. Central America. il. 1885. 918B31
- Brasseur de Bourbourg, C. E., abbé. Histoire des nations civilisées du Mexique & de l'Amerique centrale. 4 v. il. 1857. 972.01B73 v.1-4
- Charnay, Désiré. Travels in Central America. il. 1887. 972.01C38
- Davis, R. H. Three gringos in Central America. il. 1896. 917.28D29
- Dunlop, R. G. Travels in Central America. il. 1847. 917.28D92
- Pim, B. C. Gate of the Pacific. il. 1863. 917.28P64
- Scherzer, Karl von. Travels in Central America. 2 v. il. 1857. 917.28S326 v.1-2
- Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Central America. 2 v. il. 1841. 917.28S833 v.1-2
- Strangeways, Thomas. Sketch of the Mosquito shore. il. 1822. 917.28S8897
- Thompson, G. A. Narrative of an official visit to Guatemala. 1829. 917.281T37
- Whetham, J. W. Boddam- Across Central America. il. 1877. 917.28W57
- Archæology, see Archaeology.
- see also Costa Rica; Guatemala; Honduras; Nicaragua; Salvador.
- Century association.** Bryant memorial meeting, 1878. il. n.d. BB9156c
- Proceedings in honor of the memory of G. C. Verplanck. 1870. BV551c
- Proceedings in honor of the memory of J. S. Wadsworth & P. A. Porter. 1865. BW1247c
- Century of inventions.** Worcester, Edward Somerset, 2nd marquis of. (in Dircks, Henry. Life of Worcester. 1865.) BW9197d
- Century of roundels.** 1883. Swinburne, A. C. 821.08S978
- Ceramics, see Pottery.**
- Ceremonies, see Etiquette.**
- Cernuschi, Enrico, 1821-96.** Monetary diplomacy [& other pamphlets on money.] 1878-89. 332.4C33
- Certain dangerous tendencies in American life.** 1880. Harrison, J. B. 331.8H24
- Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616.** Exemplary novels; tr. by W. K. Kelly. il. 1855. C419e
- Miguel de Cervantes. 1855. (Entertaining blog.) 920E61
- Cesnola, Luigi Palma di, 1832—.** Cyprus. il. 1878. 913.937C33
- Ceylon.** Bell, W. M. Other countries. 2 v. il. 1872. 910.1B41
- Capper, John. Old Ceylon. il. 1878. 915.49C17
- Corbet, Mrs. M. E. Pleasure trip to Ceylon. il. 1880. 915.4C81
- Deane, Abraham. Ceylon. 1875. 915.489D34
- Forbes, John. Eleven years in Ceylon. 2 v. il. 1840. 915.49F74 v.1-2

- Ceylon.** Heeren, A. H. L. *Commerce of Ceylon.* (in his *Historical researches.* 1833. v. 2.) 913H36 v.3
- Hull, E. C. P. *Coffee planting in Ceylon.* 1877. 634.7H87
- Martin, R. M. *Ceylon.* (in his *History of British possessions in Indian & Atlantic oceans.* 1837.) 915.9M36
- Pridham, Charles. *Account of Ceylon.* 2 v. il. 1849. 954.8P93 v.1-2
- S., H. *Ceylon.* 2 v. il. 1876. 915.4898? v.1-2
- Selkirk, Rev. James. *Recollections of Ceylon.* il. 1844. 915.4898466
- Upham, Edward, ed. *Mahāvansi, the Rājā-Ratnācarī & the Rājā-Vall, from the sacred & historical books of Ceylon.* 3 v. 1833. 891.1M275 v.1-3
- Chadbourne, Paul Ansel,** 1823-83. *Instinct in the animal kingdom.* 1872. (Lowell lectures.) 591.51C34
- Chadwick, F. E., & others.** *Ocean steamships.* il. 1891. 699.2C34
- Chaffers, William,** 1811—. *Collector's handbook of marks & monograms on pottery & porcelain.* il. 1874. 666.3C34
- Chafing dish recipes.** Welch, Deshler. *Bachelor & the chafing dish.* [1895.] 641.1W44
- Chainbearer.** n.d. Cooper, J. F. C7774ch
- Chaldea.** Amiaud, Arthur. *Inscription of Telloh.* (in *Records of the past.* n.d. v. 6-7.) 417R24 v.6-7
- Lenormant, François. *Chaldean magic.* [1877.] 133L54
- Loftus, W. K. *Travels in Chaldaea.* il. 1857. 220.91L82
- Maspero, G. C. *Dawn of civilization; Egypt & Chaldaea.* il. 1894. 932.1M38d
- Ragozin, Mme. Z. A. *Story of Chaldea.* il. 1896. (Story of the nations.) 935.1R144
- Archaeology, see Archaeology.
- Arts, fine, see Arts, fine.
- Mythology, see Mythology.
- Chalice, Mrs. Annie Emma (Armstrong),** 1821-75. *Memories of French palaces.* il. 1871. 944.008C35
- *Secret history of the court of France under Louis XV.* 2 v. il. 1861. 944.048C35 v.1-2
- Challiss, Rev. James M.,** 1799-1868. Murphy, J. R., D.D. *Memoir of Challiss.* il. 1870. BC437m
- Chalmers, George,** 1742-1825. *Introduction to the history of the revolt of the American colonies.* 1845. 973.311C35
- Chalmers, Mackenzie Dalzell Edwin Stewart,** 1847—. *Local government.* 1883. (Eng. citizen.) 352.042C35
- Chalmers, Thomas, D.D.,** 1780-1847. *Select works;* ed. by William Hanna. 12 v. il. 1854-57. 208C35h v.1-12
- Contents.**
- v. 1-2. Lectures on Romans.
  - v. 3-4. Sermons.
  - v. 5. Natural theology. Lectures on Butler's analogy.
  - v. 6. Evidences of Christianity.
  - v. 7-8. Institutes of theology.
  - v. 9. Political economy.
  - v. 10. Christian & economic polity.
  - v. 11. Church & college establishments.
  - v. 12. Sketches of moral & mental philosophy.
- *Christian revelation.* 1834. 215.2C35
- *Lectures on the Epistle to the Romans.* 1843. 227.1C35
- *Moral & mental philosophy.* 1852. 170C35
- *On the power of God as manifested in the adaption of external nature to the moral & intellectual constitution of man.* (in *Bridge-water treatises.* 1834-37. v. 1.) 210B76 v.1

- Chalmers, Thomas, D.D.,** 1780-1847. Hanna, William, D.D. *Memoirs of Chalmers.* 4 v. il. 1852. BC438h v.1-4
- 2 v. 1854. BC438h1 v.1-2
- & others. *Essays on Christian union.* 1845. 280.1C35
- ed. *Christian's defence against infidelity.* (in *Select Christian authors.* 1849. v. 1.) 2088464 v.1
- Chamber of commerce.** N. Y. (state), see N. Y. (state). *Chamber of Commerce.*
- Chamberlain, George W., D.D.** *Spiritual crisis in the Occident.* (in *Student volunteer movement for foreign missions. Reports.* 1891. v. 1.) 2668933 v.1
- Chamberlain, Joseph,** 1836—. Jeyes, S. H. *Right Hon. Joseph Chamberlain.* il. n.d. (Public men of to-day.) BC443J
- Chamberlain, Leander Trowbridge.** *The state.* 1898. 321C355
- Chambers, Charles Harcourt.** *Phases of party.* 1872. 329C35
- Chambers, George Frederick.** *Story of the solar system.* il. 1896. (Lib. of useful stories.) 523.2C35
- *Story of the stars.* il. 1898. (Lib. of useful stories.) 523.8C35
- Chambers, Robert,** 1802-71. *History of the English language & literature.* 1837. 820.9C35
- *Vestiges of creation.* il. 1846. 550C35
- ed. *Life & works of Robert Burns.* 4 v. 1856. 821.4B93 v.1-4
- Chambers, Rev. Talbot Wilson,** 1819-96. *Memoir of Theodore Frelinghuysen.* 1863. BF868c
- Chambre, Alan.** *Recollections of West-end life.* 2 v. il. 1858. 914C35 v.1-2
- Chamier, Frederick,** 1796-1870. Ben Brace. il. 1850. C448b
- *Life of a sailor.* il. 1850. C448i
- *Review of the French revolution of 1848.* 2 v. 1849. 944.061C35 v.1-2
- Chamois.** Boner, Charles. *Chamois hunting in the mountains of Bavaria.* il. 1860. 799.25B64
- Champagne country.** 1867. Tomes, Robert. 914.43T59
- Champeaux, Alfred de.** (Le) *meuble.* 2 v. il. 1885. (Bib. des beaux arts.) 743C35 v.1-2
- Champfleury, pseud.,** 1821-89. *Histoire des faïences patriotiques sous la révolution.* il. 1867. 666.6C35
- Champlain, Samuel de, d.** 1635. *Founding of Quebec.* (in *Old South leaflets.* 189-. v. 4.) 970.04O44 v.4
- Champollion-Figeac, Aimé,** 1813—. *Documents paléographiques relatifs à l'histoire des beaux-arts.* 1868. 709.401C35
- Chance acquaintance.** 1878. Howells, W. D. H859c
- Chandler, Peleg Whitmore,** 1816-89. *Memoir of Governor Andrew.* il. 1880. BA562c
- Chandler, Samuel, D.D.,** 1693-1766. *Plain reasons for being a Christian.* (in *Memes, J. S. Christian literature.* 1847.) 239M51
- Chandler, Zachariah,** 1813-79. U.S.—Congress. *Memorial address on Chandler.* 1880. BC4568u
- Chandless, William.** *Visit to Salt Lake.* il. 1857. 917.8C36
- Change of air.** 1895. Hope, Anthony, pseud. H791c
- Chanler, Mrs. Amélie (Rives),** see Rives, Amélie.

- Channel islands.** Benjamin, S. G. W. *The Channel islands.* (In his *Atlantic islands.* 1878.) 910.42B42
- *Economy; or, A peep at our neighbors.* 1845. 914.234E19
- Inglis, H. D. *Channel islands.* 2 v. il. 1834. 914.234I52 v.1-2
- Channing, Edward.** *Student's history of the U. S.* il. 1898. 973C458
- Chantilly, Château de.** Lafenestre, Georges. (Les) *collections du château de Chantilly.* (In his *Maitres anciens.* 1882.) 704L13
- Chantrey, Sir Francis Legatt, 1781-1842.** Jones, George. *Sir Francis Chantrey.* 1849. BC4595J
- Chapin, Rev. Edwin Hubbell, 1814-81.** *Christianity the perfection of true manliness.* 1854. 252.4C36
- Chaplain of the fleet.** n.d. Besant, Sir Walter, & Rice, James. B5541ch
- Chaplains.** [Southwick, Solomon.] *Layman's apology for the appointment of clerical chaplains by the legislature of N. Y.* 1834. 172.38728
- Chapman, Frank Michler, 1864—.** *Birdlife.* il. 1897. 598.21C36b
- *Bird studies with a camera.* il. 1900. 598.21C36bs
- Chapman, George, 1557-1634, tr.** *Homer. Batrachomyomachia, hymns & epigrams; Hesiod's Works & days; Musaeus' Hero & Leander & Juvenal's Fifth satire.* 1858. 881H75bc
- *Homer. Iliads.* 1865. 881H75ic v.1-2
- *Homer. Odysseys.* 1857. 881H75oc v.1-2
- Chapman, J. M., tr.** *Theocritus. Idylls of Theocritus, Bion & Moschus, & war songs of Tyrtæus.* 1870. 881T34d
- Chapman, John Jay, 1862—.** *Causes & consequences.* 1898. 352C36
- *Emerson, & other essays.* 1898. 804C36
- *Practical agitation.* 1900. 320.4C36p
- Chapman, Richard M., & Broaker, Frank.** *American accountants' manual.* v. 1. [1897.] 657B78 v.1
- Character.** Clark, T. M., bishop. *Lectures on the formation of character.* 1852. 374C545
- Foster, John. *Decision of character.* (In his *Essays.* 1826.) 824.5F81
- Glover, Elizabeth. *Gentle art of pleasing.* [1898.] 395G51
- Hazlitt, William. *Knowledge of character.* (In his *Table talk.* 1870.) 824.5H33t
- Horton, R. F., D.D. *Success & failure.* 1897. 174H823
- Howison, William, anon. *View of the different bases of human character.* 1826. 570.4H84
- Munger, T. T., D.D. *Character through inspiration.* 1897. (Small books on great subjects. 7.) 243M966c
- Scott, W. A., D.D. *Daniel, a model for young men.* 1854. 224.5S431
- Smiles, Samuel. *Character.* 1876. 170.4S641c
- Trumbull, H. C., D.D. *Character-shaping & character-showing.* 1894. 204T77c
- Whipple, E. P. *Character.* 1880. 814.3W57c
- see also *Christian life; Conduct of life; Ethics; Phrenology; Physiognomy; Temperament.*
- Characteristics of men of genius.** 2 v. 1846. 804C363 v.1-2
- Characteristics of women.** 1846. Jameson, Mrs. A. B. (Murphy). 396J31 v.1-2
- Charicles.** 1880. Becker, W. A. 913.8B38c
- Charitable societies.** *Charity organization society of N. Y. city. Handbook for friendly visitors among the poor.* 1883. 362.5C37
- *International congress of charities, correction & philanthropy. Organization of charities.* 1894. 361I61
- Charities.** *International congress of charities, correction & philanthropy. General exercises.* 1894. 362.5I61
- Liefde, John de. *Six months among charities of Europe.* 2 v. il. 1865. 360L62 v.1-2
- Warner, A. G. *American charities: a study in philanthropy & economics.* il. [1894.] 360W24
- see also *Hospitals; Poor; Social settlements.*
- Charity.** Cooke, Rev. Parsons. *Divine law of beneficence.* n.d. 248.9C77
- Harris, Samuel, D.D. *Zaccheus; or, The scriptural plan of benevolence.* n.d. 248.9H24
- Mackay, Thomas. *State & charity.* 1898. 172.6M19
- Speer, William, D.D. *God's rule for Christian giving.* 1875. 248.9S742
- Charity "boom."** 1880. Coe, Mrs. S. W. 811.4C65
- Charity organization society of N. Y. city.** *Handbook for friendly visitors among the poor.* 1883. 362.5C37
- Charke, Mrs. Charlotte (Cibber), d. 1760.** *Narrative of life written by herself.* 1827. (Autobiography.) 920.01R663
- Charlemagne, 742-814.** Cleveland, R. E. *Charlemagne.* (In Cleveland, R. E. *George Eliot's poetry.* 1885.) 814.4C59
- Davis, H. W. C. *Charlemagne.* il. 1900. (Heroes of the nations.) BC475d
- Lord, Rev. John. *Charlemagne.* (In Lord, Rev. John. *Beacon lights of history.* 1885. v. 2.) 920.02L89 v.2
- Ellis, George. *Romances relating to Charlemagne.* (In Ellis, George. *Specimens of romances.* 1848.) 808.9E471s
- see also *Romances.*
- Charles I, king of England, 1600-49.** Alkin, Lucy. *Memoirs of the court of King Charles I.* 2 v. 1833. BC475a v.1-2
- Disraeli, Isaac. *Commentaries on the life of Charles I.* 2 v. 1851. 942.052D63 v.1-2
- Gardiner, S. R. *Fall of the monarchy of Charles I, 1637-49.* 2 v. 1882. 942.052G16b v.1-2
- Gardiner, S. R. *History of England under the Duke of Buckingham & Charles I, 1624-28.* 2 v. il. 1875. 942.052G16 v.1-2
- Gardiner, S. R. *History of the great civil war, 1642-49.* 3 v. il. 1886-91. 942.052G16c v.1-2
- Gardiner, S. R. *Personal government of Charles I, 1628-37.* 2 v. il. 1877. 942.052G16a v.1-2
- Gardiner, S. R. *Prince Charles & the Spanish marriage, 1617-23.* 2 v. 1869. 942.051G16 v.1-2
- Harris, William. *Life & writings of Charles I.* (In Harris, William. *Historical account of lives of James I & Charles II.* 1814. v. 2.) 923.1H24 v.2
- Herbert, Thomas, bart. *Memoirs [of the last 2 years of the reign of Charles I].* (In Fuller, Thomas. *Church history.* 1845. v. 6.) 274.2F95 v.6
- Hillier, George. *Narrative of the attempted escapes of Charles I from Carisbrook castle.* il. 1852. BC475h

- Charles I, king of England, 1600-49. Milton, John. *Eikonoklastes* in answer to *Eikon basilike*, the portraiture of His Majesty in his solitudes. (in Milton, John. *Prose works*. 1867. v. 1.) 824.3M64w v.1
- Correspondence of Charles I & Sir Edward Nicholas. (in Evelyn, John. *Diary*. 1870. v. 4.) BE934e v.4
- (in Evelyn, John. *Memoirs*. 1827. v. 5.) BE934b v.5
- Charles II, king of England, 1630-85. Clayton, J. W. *Personal memoirs of Charles II*. 2 v. 1859. BC4751c v.1-2
- Harris, William. *Life of Charles II*. (in Harris, William. *Historical account of lives of James I & Charles II*. 1814. v. 4-5.) 923.1H24 v.4-5
- Hughes, John, ed. *Boscobel tracts relating to the escape of Charles II after the battle of Worcester*. il. 1857. BC4751h
- McCormick, Charles, anon. *Secret history of the court & reign of Charles II*. 2 v. 1792. 942.056M13 v.1-2
- Charles I, emperor of the Holy Roman empire, see Charlemagne.
- Charles V, emperor of the Holy Roman empire, 1500-58. Murray, James. *Charles V*. (in Murray, James. *Select biography*. 1867. v. 1.) BC4755m v.1
- Prescott, W. H. *Life of Charles V after his abdication*. (in Robertson, William. *History of Charles V*. 1867. v. 3.) 943.031R54h v.3
- Robertson, William, D.D. *History of the reign of Charles V*. 3 v. il. 1825. 943.031R54 v.1-3
- Senior, N. W. *Charles V*. (in Senior, N. W. *Biographical sketches*. 1863.) 920.04S477
- Charles II, king of Spain, 1661-1700. Hume, M. A. S. *Exorcism of Charles the Bewitched*. (in Hume, M. A. S. *Year after the Armada*. 1896.) 940.04H88
- Charles the Bold, duke of Burgundy, see Burgundy, Charles, duc de.
- Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundell), 1828—. *Draytons & the Davenants*. 1867. C475dr
- On both sides of the sea. 1868. C475o
- anon. *Victory of the vanquished*. 1871. C475v
- *Wanderings over Bible lands*. 1882. 915.69C38
- Winifred Bertram. 1866. C475w
- Charles O'Malley. 1841. Lever, C. J. L658c v.1-2
- Charleston. (S. C.) McKinley, Carl. *Descriptive narrative of the earthquake of 1886*. 1887. 551.224M21
- Charlestown. (Mass.) Frothingham, Richard. *History of Bunker Hill monument*. (in his *History of the siege of Boston*. 1873.) 973.331F93
- Frothingham, Richard. *History of Charlestown*. il. 1845. 974.44F93
- Charlesworth, Maria Louisa, 1819-80. *Ministering children*. il. 1861. C4775m
- Charlotte Augusta, princess of Wales, 1796-1817. Knight, Cornelia. *Autobiography of Cornelia Knight, Lady companion to the Princess Charlotte*. 2 v. il. 1861. BK694k
- Charlotte Sophia, queen of England, 1744-1818. Doran, John. *Charlotte Sophia, wife of George III*. (in his *Lives of the queens of England*. 1875. v. 1-2.) 923.1D693 v.1-2
- Charmed sea. Martineau, Harriet. (in her *Illustrations of political economy*. 1834. v. 5.) 330.8M36 v.5
- Charnay, Désiré, 1828—. *Ancient cities of the New World*; tr. by J. Gonino & H. S. Conant. il. 1887. 972.01C38
- Charnock, Rev. Stephen, 1628-80. *Complete works*. 5 v. 1864-66. (Nichol's ser.)
- Contents.
- v. 1-2. *Discourses on Providence & attributes of God*.
- v. 3. *Regeneration. Reconciliation. Cleansing virtue of Christ's blood*.
- v. 4. *Knowledge of God. Unbelief. The Lord's supper*.
- v. 5. *Miscellaneous discourses. Indexes*.
- Charnock, Rev. Stephen, 1628-80. *Complete works. the existence & attributes of God*. 2 v. n.d. 231C38 v.1-2
- Chartism. Carlyle, Thomas. *Chartism*. (in his *Critical essays*. 1869. v. 5.) 824.5C19c v.5
- Philipps, Samuel. *Autobiography of a char-  
tist*. (in Philipps, Samuel. *Essays*. 1852-54. v. 2.) 824.5P54 v.2
- Chartreuse, La Grande. Beckford, William. *Grande Chartreuse*. (in his *Italy*. 1834. v. 1.) 914B38 v.1
- Musgrave, Rev. G. M. *Visit to monastery of the Grande Chartreuse*. (in his *Pilgrimage*. 1857. v. 2.) 914.4M97p v.2
- (La) chartreuse de Parme. 1853. Beyle, M. H. 843.5B46c
- Charveriat, François. *Huit jours en Kabylie*. 1889. 916.5C38
- Chase, Ezra B. *Teachings on slavery*. il. 1860. 326.4C38
- Chase, John Centlivres. *Cape of Good Hope*. il. 1843. 916.87C38
- Chase, Philander, bishop, 1775-1852. *Reminiscences*. 2 v. il. 1848. BC487c v.1-2
- Chase, Salmon Portland, 1808-73. Hart, A. B. *Salmon Portland Chase*. 1899. (Am. statesmen.) BC4878h
- Chassang, Alexis. *Nouvelle Grammaire grecque*. 1876. 485C38n
- Chassant, Alphonse, & Delbarre, P. J. *Dictionnaire de sigillographie pratique*. il. 1860. 929.89C38
- Chastelard. 1869. Swinburne, A. C. 822.6S978c
- Chateaubriand, François, Auguste, vicomte de, 1768-1848. *Atala, René, (Le) dernier Abencérage*. il. 1882. 843.5C39a
- *Last of the Abencerrages*. (in Irving, Washington. *Tales of the Alhambra*. 1835.) 1725a
- *Travels in America & Italy*. 2 v. 1828. 917C39 v.1-2
- *Travels to Jerusalem*; tr. by Frederick Shoberl. 2 v. 1835. 915.69C39 v.1-2
- Lord, Rev. John. Chateaubriand. (in Lord, Rev. John. *Beacon lights of history*. 1891. v. 6.) 920.02L89 v.6
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Chateaubriand. 2 v. 1878. 840.9S156c v.1-2
- Chateaux, see Castles.
- Chatfield, C. *Teutonic antiquities*. il. 1828. 940.09C39
- Chatham, William Pitt, 1st earl of, 1708-78. Lamartine, A. M. L. de. *Lord Chatham*. (in Lamartine, A. M. L. de. *Biographies*. 1866. v. 1.) 920.04L217 v.1
- Smith, Goldwin. Pitt. (in Smith, Goldwin. *Three English statesmen*. 1867.) 923.2S648
- Chatterton, Henrietta Georgiana Marcia Lascelles (Iremonger), Lady, 1806-76. *Rambles in the south of Ireland*. 2 v. il. 1839. 914.15C39 v.1-2

- Chatterton, Thomas, 1752-70. Poems. [1794.] 821.4C39
- Dix, John. Life of Chatterton. il. 1837. BC495d
- Masson, David. Chatterton. 1874. BC495m
- (in Masson, David. Essays. 1856.) 820.4M38
- Chaucer, Geoffrey. (Criticism.) Drake, Nathan, M.D. Chaucer, Dunbar & Burns compared. (in Drake, Nathan. Mornings in spring. 1828. v. 2.) 824.5D78m v.2
- Lowell, J. R. Chaucer. (in Lowell, J. R. Prose works. 1890. v. 3.) 814.3L95 v.3
- Todd, Rev. H. J. Illustrations of the writings of Chaucer. il. 1810. 821.09T56
- Chaucer, Geoffrey, d. 1400. Canterbury tales, with memoir by Rev. George Gilfillan. 3 v. 1860. 821.1C39 v.1-3
- Lord, Rev. John. Geoffrey Chaucer. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1886. v. 3.) 920.02L89 v.3
- Lounsbury, T. R. Studies in Chaucer. 3 v. il. 1892. 821.1C39i1 v.1-3
- Chaudey, G. Appréciation de l'histoire de 10 ans de Louis Blanc. 1845. 944.059B59ha
- Chauncy, Charles, D.D., 1705-87. Religion in New England. 1743. 277.4C39
- Cheadle, Walter Butler, & Milton, W. W. F., viscount. North-west passage by land. il. [1865.] 917.1M64
- Checkley, Edwin. Natural method of physical training. il. 1895. 613.72C41n
- il. 1895. 613.72C41n1
- Cheever, George Barrell, D.D., 1807-90. Hierarchical despotism. 1844. 282.09G44
- Hill Difficulty. il. 1849. 814.3C41
- Lectures on Cowper. il. 1856. BC8767c
- Lectures on Pilgrim's progress. il. 1853. 244B881c
- Pilgrim in the shadow of the Jungfrau Alps. (in his Wanderings of a pilgrim. 1852.) 914.91C41
- Wanderings of a pilgrim in the shadow of Mont Blanc. 1852. 914.94C41
- Windings of the river of the water of life. 1850. 234.2C41
- ed. Journal of the pilgrims at Plymouth. 1849. 974.4C41
- Reprint of ed. of 1622.
- Cheever, Rev. Henry Theodore, 1814-97. Life in the Sandwich Islands. il. 1851. 917.991C41
- Chef-d'oeuvres politiques & littéraires de la fin du dix-huitième siècle. 3 v. 1788. 840.8C41 v.1-3
- Cheiro, pseud, see Warner, Lewis.
- Cheirosophy, see Palmistry.
- Cheke, Sir John, 1514-57. Stryke, John. Life of Cheke. il. 1821. BC515a
- Chemical technology. Barruel, M. G. Traité de chimie technique. 7 v. il. 1872. 660B27 v.1-7
- Gräger, N. (Die) fabrikmästige darstellung chemischer produkte. 3 v. il. 1865. 660G75 v.1-3
- Groves, C. E., & Thorp, William. Chemical technology. v. 1. il. 1889. 660G91 v.1
- Herzberg, Carl. Vollständiges handbuch der chemischen fabrikenkunde. il. 1858. 661H44
- Ronalds, Edmund, & others. Chemical technology. il. 1855-67. 660R66 v.1-5
- Wagner, R. J. Handbook of chemical technology; tr. by William Crookes. il. 1882. 660W12
- Chemistry. Appleton, J. H. Chemistry. il. 1884. 540.7A651
- Attfield, John. Chemistry. il. 1879. 540A884
- Bolley, P. A., & Paul, B. H. Manual of technical analysis. il. 1857. 543B63
- Brande, W. T., & Taylor, A. S., M.D. Chemistry. 1867. 540B73
- Cairns, F. A. Manual of quantitative chemical analysis. il. 1880. 540.7C12
- Davy, Humphrey, bart. Collected works; ed. by John Davy. v. 2-5. il. 1839. 508D31 v.2-5
- Contents.
- v. 2. Early miscellaneous papers. Outlines of a course of lectures on chemistry.
- v. 3. Researches concerning nitrous oxide.
- v. 4. Chemical philosophy.
- v. 5. Bakerian lectures & miscellaneous papers.
- Fownes, George. Manual of chemistry; ed. by Robert Bridges. il. 1878. 540F82
- Freire, D. J. Recueil des travaux chimiques. il. 1880. 540F88
- Gmelin, Leopold. Handbook of chemistry; tr. by Henry Watts. 19v. il. 1848-71. 540G52 v.1-19
- Contents.
- v. 1. Cohesion, adhesion, affinity, light, heat & electricity.
- v. 2. Non-metallic elements.
- v. 3-6. Metals.
- v. 7-18. Organic chemistry.
- v. 19. Index.
- Gore, George. Art of scientific discovery in chemistry. 1878. 530.7G66
- Graham, Thomas. Chemical reports & memoirs. il. 1848. 508G76
- Graham, Thomas. Elements of chemistry. 2 v. il. 1850-58. 540G76 v.1-2
- Henry, W. C. Memoirs of the scientific researches of John Dalton. il. 1854. BD152h
- Hunt, T. S. Chemical & geological essays. 1878. 550.4H91
- Johnston, J. F. W. Chemistry of common life. 2 v. il. 1855. 540J64 v.1-2
- Laurent, Auguste. Chemical method. 1855. 541L37
- Miller, W. A. Elements of chemistry. 3 v. il. 1855-57. 540.7M61 v.1-3
- Contents.
- v. 1. Chemical physics.
- v. 2. Inorganic chemistry.
- v. 3. Organic chemistry.
- Noad, H. M. Manual of chemical analysis. il. 1864. 543N66
- Normandy, Alphonse. Commercial hand-book of chemical analysis. il. 1875. 540.3N75
- Pinner, Adolf. Repetitorium der organischen chemie. 1888. 547P65
- Prout, William, M.D. Chemistry considered with reference to natural theology. (in Bridgewater treatises. 1834-37. v. 8.) 210B76 v.8
- Richter, Victor von. Chemistry of the carbon compounds. il. 1891. 547R41
- Simon, W. Manual of chemistry. il. 1891. 540.7S596
- Stöckhardt, J. A. (Die) schule der chemie. il. 1868. 540S864
- Thorp, F. H. Outlines of industrial chemistry. il. 1899. 542T39o
- Wilson, George, M.D. Life of Henry Cavendish including abstracts of his scientific papers. il. 1851. BC379w
- see also Adulterations; Agricultural chemistry; Air; Alcohol; Arts, useful; Assaying; Atoms; Botanical chemistry; Color; Cookery; Crystallography; Distillation; Dyeing; Explosives; Gas; Gases; Metals; Mineralogy; Paint; Perfumery; Photography; Physics; Receipts; Spectrum; also names of chemical substances.

- Chenevix, Richard.** Essay upon national character. 2 v. 1832. 172C42 v.1-2
- Cheney, Mrs. Mary (Bushnell).** Life of Horace Bushnell. il. 1880. BB979c
- Chénier, André Marie de.** (Criticism.) Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Quelques documents inédits sur Chénier. (in Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits littéraires. 1878. v. 1.) 840.4S156pl v.1
- Chénier, André Marie de, 1762-94.** Oeuvres posthumes & anciennes; rev. par D. C. Robert. 2 v. 1826. 840.8C42a v.1-2
- Poésies. il. 1862. 841.4C42
- Becq de Fouquières, Louis. André Chénier. (in Chénier, A. M. de. Poésies. 1862.) 841.4C42
- Latouche, H. T. de. Sur la vie & les ouvrages d'André Chénier. (in Chénier, A. M. de. Oeuvres posthumes. 1826.) 840.8C42a v.1
- Chénier, Marie Joseph de, 1764-1811.** Oeuvres, précédées d'une notice sur Chénier par M. Arnault. 8 v. 1826. 840.8C42 v.1-8
- Contents.
- v. 1. Azémire. Charles IX.
  - v. 2. Henry VIII. Jean Calas.
  - v. 2. Calus Gracchus. Le camp de Grand-pré. Fénélon. Timoléon.
  - v. 6. Cyrus. Philippe II. Brutus & Cassius. Tibère. Oedipe-roi. Nathan le sage.
  - v. 7. (Les) portraits de famille. Ninon. Montalno & visconti. Poésies. Dialogue sur les orateurs. (La) poétique d'Aristote.
  - v. 8. Tableau de la littérature française.
- Chequer work.** 1879. Appleton, T. G. 814.3A652c
- Chequered career.** 1881. 919.4C42
- Cherbury, Edward Herbert, 1st baron, 1581-1648.** Life written by himself. il. 1827. (Autobiography.) 920.01R663
- Cheshire, Horace F., ed.** Hastings chess tournament, 1895. il. 1896. 794.16C42h
- Cheskian anthology.** 1832. Bowring, Sir John. 891.8B68
- Chesneau, Ernest.** (La) peinture anglaise. il. n.d. 757.8C42
- Chess.** Bird, H. E. Chess practice. 1882. 794.1B53
- Cheshire, H. F. Hastings chess tournament, 1895. il. 1896. 794.16C42h
- Forbes, Duncan. History of chess. il. 1860. 794.1F74
- International chess magazine; ed. by W. Steinitz. 6 v. il. 1885-91. 794.15161 v.1-6
- Meyer, H. F. L. Complete guide to the game of chess. il. 1882. 794.1M57
- Monroe, J. Science & art of chess. 1859. 794.1M75
- Morphy, P. C. Games of chess. il. 1865. 794.1M82
- Philidor, pseud. Chess rendered familiar by tabular demonstrations. il. 1819. 794.1P53
- Staunton, Howard. Chess-players' companion. il. 1861. 794.1S798c
- Staunton, Howard. Chess praxis; a supplement to the Chess player's handbook. il. 1860. 794.1S798p
- Staunton, Howard. Chess tournament. il. 1852. 794.16S798
- Chester, Mrs. Henrietta M.** Russia. il. 1881. 914.7C42
- Chester.** (Eng.) Hughes, Thomas. Stranger's handbook to Chester. il. n.d. 914.271H87
- diocese of, see Church of England. Dioceses.
- Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of, 1694-1773.** Stanhope, P. H. Stanhope, 5th earl of. Memoir of Lord Chesterfield. (in Chesterfield, P. D. Stanhope, 4th earl of. Letters. 1845. v. 1.) 826.4C525 v.1
- Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of, 1694-1773.** Letters; ed. by P. H. Stanhope. 5 v. il. 1845. 826.4C525 v.1-5
- Wit & wisdom; ed. by W. Ernst-Browning. il. 1875. 827.4C42w
- Chevalier, Michel, 1806-79.** Mexico. 2 v. 1864. 972C42m v.1-2
- (Le) chevalier de Maison-Rouge. 1848. Dumas, A. D. de la Pailletterie. 843.5D89c
- Chevreur, Michel Eugène, 1786-1869.** Principles of harmony. il. 1860. 750.1C42
- Chevreuse, Marie (de Rohan), duchesse de, 1600-79.** Cousin, Victor. Madame de Chevreuse. 1862. BC529c
- Cheyne, Thomas Kelly, D.D., 1841—.** Jeremiah. 1888. (Men of the Bible.) 220.92J47c
- Cheyney, Edward P.** Social changes in England in the 16th century as reflected in contemporary literature. 1895. (Univ. of Pa. pub.) 820.9C42
- Chicago.** Civil service commission. Annual reports. 2 v. 1896-97. 352.005C43 v.1-2
- Poor. Kirkland, Joseph. Among the poor of Chicago. (in Woods, R. A. Poor in great cities. 1895.) 331.8W85
- Chicago deaconess home, see Deaconess home.** Chicago.
- Chickens, see Poultry.**
- Chief-justices.** Flanders, Henry. Lives & times of chief justices of Supreme court of U. S. 2 v. 1858-59. 923.4AF58 v.1-2
- see also Judges.
- Chiefs of parties.** 1859. Maddyn, D. O. 923.2M179 v.1-2
- Child, Mrs. Lydia Maria (Francis), 1802-80.** Brief history of the condition of women in various ages & nations. 2 v. il. 1845. 396C43 v.1-2
- Looking toward sunset. 1871. 808C43
- Children.** Abbott, E. A. Hints on home training & influence. 1886. 372.01A131
- Bowring, Sir John. Minor morals for young people. 3 v. il. 1834-39. 173.6B68 v.1-3
- Brock, William. Christianity & the child. (in Ancient faith in modern light. 1897.) 230T986
- International congress of charities, correction & philanthropy. Care of dependent, neglected & wayward children. 1894. 362.7161
- Mosher, M. B. Child culture in the home. 1898. 173.61M911
- Needham, G. C. Street Arabs & gutter snipes. il. 1884. 339N28
- Paul, Howard, ed. Smart sayings of bright children. 1886. 808.7P28
- Smith, N. A. Children of the future. 1898. 173.61S655
- Twigs for nests; or, Notes on nursery nurture. il. 1866. 372.01?
- Wines, E. C., D.D. State of child-saving institutions in the world. 1880. 365.0W72.
- see also Boys; Children's crusade; Foundlings; Girls; Kindergarten; Mothers; Reformatories; Sunday schools.
- Children of Gibeon.** 1889. Besant, Sir Walter. B554c
- Children of the Ghetto.** 1898. Zangwill, Israel. Z296c
- Children of the poor.** 1893. Riis, J. A. 339.9R44
- Children of the soil.** 1895. Sienkiewicz, Henryk. 8572c
- Children's bread.** 1874. Schieffelin, S. B. 238.5S332



- Children's crusade.** Gray, Rev. G. Z. *Children's crusade.* il. 1870. 940.4G79
- Children's meeting.** 1884. Meyer, Mrs. L. J., & Carman, N. M. 268.3M57
- Chile.** Boyd, R. N. *Chili & the Chilians during the war, 1879-80.* il. 1881. 918.3B69
- Byam, George. *Wanderings in western republics of America.* il. 1850. 918B99
- Caldcleugh, Alexander. *Travels in South America.* 2 v. il. 1825. 918C12
- Hall, Basil. *Extracts from a journal written on coasts of Chili.* 2 v. 1824. 918H14 v.1-2
- Kerr, Robert. *Discovery & conquest of Chili.* (in his General collection of voyages & travels. 1811-24. v. 5.) 910.8K46 v.5
- Markham, C. R. *War between Peru & Chile, 1879-82.* il. 1882. 985M34
- Miers, John. *Travels in Chili & La Plata.* 2 v. il. 1826. 918.3M58 v.1-2
- Molina, J. I. *Geographical, natural & civil history of Chili.* 2 v. il. 1809. 918.3M73 v.1-2
- Sutcliffe, Thomas. *Sixteen years in Chile, 1822-39.* il. 1841. 918.38965
- Chili, see Chile.**
- Chillingworth, Rev. William, 1602-44.** Works. 3 v. 1820. 208C43 v.1-3
- Contents.  
v. 1. Life of author.  
v. 1-2. Charity maintained by Catholics.  
v. 3. Sermons & discourses.
- Chimney-corner.** 1871. Stowe, Mrs. H. E. (Beecher). 814.38982c
- Chimneys.** Wilson, Robert. *Boiler & factory chimneys.* il. 1877. 693.2W69
- see also Heating; Ventilation.
- China.** Arts, fine, see Arts, fine. Chinese.
- Description. Balfour, F. H. *Leaves from my Chinese scrapbook.* 1887. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 915.1B19
- Bell, W. M. *Other countries.* 2 v. il. 1872. 910.1B41 v.1-2
- Bingham, J. E. *Narrative of the expedition to China.* 2 v. il. 1842. 915.1B51 v.1-2
- Bonney, Mrs. Catharina (Van Rensselaer). [Visit to China]. (in her Legacy of historical gleanings. 1875. v. 2.) 973.3B64 v.2
- Clerk, Mrs. A. M. (Frere). *Antipodes & round the world; or, Travels in China.* 2 v. il. 1870. 910C59 v.1-2
- Coote, Walter. *Far east.* (in his Wanderings south & east. 1882.) 910.1C79
- Corner, Julia, anon. *China.* il. 1853. 915.1C81
- Curzon, G. N. *Problems of the far East.* il. 1894. 320C94
- Dobell, Peter. *Travels in China.* (in his Travels in Kamtchatka & Siberia. 1830. v. 2.) 915D65 v.2
- Downing, C. T. *The Fan-qui in China, 1836-37.* 3 v. il. 1838. 915.1D75 v.1-3
- Fleming, George. *Travels on horseback in Mantchu Tartary.* il. 1863. 915.18F62
- Fonblanque, E. B. de. *Nippon & Pecheli.* 1862. 915.2F73
- Forbes, F. E. *Five years in China.* il. 1848. 915.1F74
- Fortune, Robert. *Journey to the tea countries of China.* il. 1852. 915.1F77
- Fortune, Robert. *Narrative of a journey to the capitals of Japan & China.* il. 1863. 915.2F77y
- Fortune, Robert. *Residence among the Chinese.* il. 1857. 915.1F77r
- China.** Description. Giles, H. A. *Historic China & other sketches.* il. 1882. 951G39
- Gill, W. J. *River of golden sand.* 2 v. il. 1880. 915.1G41 v.1-2
- Gützlaff, K. F. A., D.D. *Journal of 3 voyages along coast of China. 1831-33.* il. n.d. 915.1G98
- Hall, Sir W. H., & Bernard, W. D. *Narrative of the voyages & services of the "Nemesis," 1840-43.* 2 v. il. 1844. 951H14 v.1-2
- Henry, Rev. B. F. *Cross & the dragon; or, Light in the broad east.* il. 1885. 915.12H38
- Huc, E. R., abbé. *Journey through the Chinese empire.* 2 v. il. 1855. 915.1H86 v.1-2
- Huc, E. R., abbé. *Travels in Tartary, Thibet & China.* 2 v. il. n.d. 915.1H86t v.1-2
- Hughes, Mrs. T. F. *Among the sons of Han.* il. 1881. 915.1H87
- Lay, G. T. *Chinese as they are.* il. 1841. 915.1L45
- Lindley, A. F. *Log of the "Fortuna."* il. n.d. 915.1L64
- M'Leod, John. *Voyage of the ship "Alceste" to China.* il. 1820. 915.1M22
- Margary, A. R. *Journey from Shanghai to Bhamo.* il. 1876. 915.1M33
- Martin, R. M. *China.* 2 v. il. 1847. 915.1M36 v.1-2
- Norman, Henry. *China.* (in his Peoples & politics of the far east. 1895.) 915N78
- Oliphant, Lawrence. [China]. (in his Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China & Japan. 1859. v. 1.) 915.2O47 v.1
- Parry, S. H. Jones. *My journey round the world via China.* 2 v. 1881. 910.1P24 v.1-2
- Playfair, G. M. H. *Cities & towns of China.* 1879. 915.103P69
- Polo, Marco. *Travels.* 1854. 915P76tm
- Price, J. M. *From the Arctic ocean to the Yellow sea.* il. 1892. 915.7P93
- Pumpelly, Raphael. *Notes of residence in China.* (in his Across America. 1870.) 910.1P96
- Shore, H. N. *Flight of the Lapwing: a naval officer's jottings in China.* il. 1881. 915.18559
- Sirr, H. C. *China & the Chinese.* 2 v. il. 1849. 915.18621 v.1-2
- Smith, Rev. A. H. *Chinese characteristics.* il. [1894.] 915.18642
- Smith, George, bishop. *Narrative of an exploratory visit to the consular cities of China. 1844-46.* il. 1848. 915.18648
- Taylor, Bayard. *Visit to China in 1853.* 1871. 915T21
- Thomson, John. *Straits of Malacca, Indo-China & China.* il. 1875. 915.1T38
- Thomson, John. *Through China with a camera.* il. 1898. 915.1T37
- Timkowski, George. *Travels of the Russian mission through Mongolia to China.* 2 v. il. 1827. 915.1T48 v.1-2
- Tronson, J. M., M.D. *Personal narrative of a voyage to Japan, Kamtschatka, Siberia, Tartary & various other parts of the coast of China.* il. 1859. 915T75
- Wheeler, L. N. *Foreigner in China.* 1881. 915.1W56
- Williams, S. W. *Middle kingdom.* 2 v. il. 1883. 915.1W67 v.1-2
- (Fiction.) *Hwa tsien ki, the flowery scroll, a Chinese novel; tr. by Sir John Bowring.* 1868. H991

- China. History.** Beresford, Lord C. W. de la Poer. Break-up of China. il. 1899. 951B45b
- Bretschneider, E. Medieval researches from eastern Asiatic sources. 2 v. il. 1888. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 950B75 v.1-2
- Bingham, J. E. Narrative of the expedition to China. 2 v. il. 1842. 915.1B51 v.1-2
- Callery, J. M., & Yvan, Melchoir, baron. History of the insurrection in China. il. 1853. 951C13
- Colquhoun, A. R. China in transformation. il. 1898. 951C71
- Douglas, R. K. China. il. 1899. (Story of the nations.) 951D74
- Ferrari, Giuseppe. (La) Chine & l'Europe. 1867. 951F41
- Giles, H. A. Historic China & other sketches. il. 1882. 951H39
- Hall, Sir W. H., & Bernard, W. D. Narrative of the voyages & services of the Nemesis, 1840-43. 2 v. il. 1844. 951H14 v.1-2
- Loomis, A. W., D.D. Chinese history down to the Christian era. 1867. (in his Confucius & the Chinese classics.) 181.1L87
- Mackenzie, K. S. Narrative of the 2nd campaign in China. 1842. 951M19
- Murray, Alexander. Doings in China, 1841-42. 1843. 951M96
- M'Ghee, Rev. R. J. How we got to Peking. il. 1862. 951M17
- Swinhoe, Robert. North China campaign of 1860. il. 1861. 951S978
- Wilson, Andrew. Ever-victorious army: a history of the Chinese campaign under C. G. Gordon. il. 1868. 951W69
- Language. Lay, G. T. [Analysis of Chinese language]. (in his Chinese as they are. 1841.) 915.1L45
- Literature. Loomis, A. W., D.D. Confucius; or, The Chinese classics & Readings in Chinese literature. 1867. 181.1L87
- Missions. Baldwin, S. L. Sia Sek Ong. (in Pierson, A. T., & others. Picket line of missions. 1897.) 922.01P624
- Bonney, Mrs. Catharina (Van Rensselaer). Letters of Rev. S. W. Bonney. (in her Legacy of historical gleanings. 1875. v. 2.) 973.3B64 v.2
- Bush, Rev. C. P. Five years in China: life of Rev. William Aitchison. il. 1865. BA3115
- Edkins, Joseph, D.D. Religion in China. 1884. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 294E24
- Fagg, Rev. J. G. Forty years in south China: the life of Rev. John Van Nest Talmage. il. 1894. BT1513
- Henry, Rev. B. F. Cross & the dragon; or, Light in the broad east. il. 1885. 915.12H38
- Kesson, John. The cross & the dragon; or, The fortunes of Christianity in China. il. 1854. 266.251K48
- Lowrie, Walter, ed. Memoirs of Rev. Walter M. Lowrie. 1849. BL92111
- Lyon, D. W., ed. Evangelization of China: addresses. [1897.] 266.2L99e
- Medhurst, W. H. China. il. 1840. 266.251M46
- Memorials of protestant missionaries to the Chinese. 1867. 266.251M51
- Montgomery, James, ed. Journal of voyages & travels by the Rev. Daniel Tyerman & George Bennet. 2 v. il. 1831. 915M76 v.1-2
- Philip, Robert, D.D. Life of William Milne. il. 1840. BM659n

- China. Missions.** Smith, George, bishop. Narrative of an exploratory visit to the consular cities of China. 1844-46. il. 1848. 915.1B648
- Stott, Grace. Twenty-six years of missionary work in China. il. 1897. 266.251B888
- Taylor, J. H. China's spiritual need & claims. il. 1884. 266.251T21
- Townsend, W. J. Robert Morrison, the pioneer of Chinese missions. il. n.d. BM881t
- Secret societies. Kesson, John. Chinese secret societies. (in his Cross & the dragon. 1854.) 266.251K48
- see also Tibet; Turkistan.
- Chinaware, see Porcelain; Pottery.**
- Chincha islands.** Peck, G. W. Chinchas. (in his Melbourne. 1854.) 919.45P33
- (La) Chine & l'Europe. 1867. Ferrari, Giuseppe. 951F41
- Chiniquy, Rev. Charles, 1809—.** Fifty years in the church of Rome. il. 1889. 282.09C44
- Chippewa, see Ojibway.**
- Chips & chunks.** 1892. Deems, C. F. 208D36c
- Chips from a German workshop.** 1870. Müller, Max. 290M88 v.1-2
- Chiról, M. Valentine.** Twixt Greek & Turk. il. 1881. 914.95C44
- Chiromancy, see Palmistry.**
- Chisholm, George C., & Rudler, F. W.** Europe; ed. by Sir A. C. Ramsay, with ethnological apx. by A. H. Keane. il. 1885. 914R83
- Chisholm's all round route of the St. Lawrence.** il. 1874. 917.3C44
- Chittenden, Lucius Eugene.** Recollections of President Lincoln & his administration. il. 1891. BL736ch
- Report of the secret sessions of the Conference convention, 1861. 1864. 324.73C44
- Chitty, Edward.** Fly fisher's text-book. il. 1841. 799.1C44
- Chivalry.** Bulfinch, Thomas. Age of chivalry; or, Legends of King Arthur. il. 1869. 398.342B87a
- [1884.] 398.342B87a1
- Doran, John. Knights & their days. 1856. 929.7D72
- King, R. J. Carolingian romances. (in his Sketches & studies. 1874.) 824.5K38
- Lobeira, Vasco de. Amadis of Gaul. 4 v. 1803. 869.1L78a v.1-4
- Malory, Sir Thomas. History of King Arthur & of knights of the Round table. 3 v. 1866. (Lib. of old authors.) 808.9M29w v.1-3
- Schlegel, Friedrich von. Chivalry of the middle ages. (in his Aesthetic & miscellaneous works. 1860.) 834.58341
- Turner, Sharon. Chivalry in England & Normandy. (in his History of England during the middle ages. 1825. v. 1.) 942.015T85 v.1
- Vance, Alexander. Romantic episodes of chivalric & mediæval France. 1868. 944.008V27
- see also Crusades; Feudalism; Heraldry; Garter, Order of the; Malta, Knights of; Middle ages.
- Chlorine.** Stratingh, S. Über die bereitung die verbindungen & die anwendung des chlores. il. 1829. 660.138898
- Choate, Rufus, 1799-1858.** On behalf of H. M. Dalton in the Dalton divorce case. (in Snyder, W. L. Collection of arguments. 1882.) 808.58675
- Neilson, Joseph. Memories of Choate. il. 1884. BC545n

- Chocolate.** Baker, Walter & Co. Chocolate plant & its products. il. 1891. 663.9B168c  
— Baker, Walter & Co. Cocoa & chocolate: their production & use. il. 1886. 663.9B168co
- Choimet, N.** Theoretische elemente der maschinen-fachs. il. 1852. 677.023C45
- Choiseul, Louise Honorine Crozat (du Chatel), duchesse de, d. 1801.** Du Deffand, Marie (de Vichy-Chamrond). Correspondance complète avec la duchesse de Choiseul. 3 v. 1877. BD845d v.1-3
- Cholmondeley, Mary, anon.** Danvers jewels. 1890. C547d  
— Red Pottage. 1900. C547r
- Chopin, Frederic François, 1809-49.** Hadow, W. H. Chopin. (in Hadow, W. H. Studies in modern music. 1895. v. 2.) 780.94H11 v.2
- Chorley, Henry Fothergill, 1808-72.** Memorials of Mrs. Hemans. 2 v. il. 1836. BH487c v.1-2
- Choron, L.** Etude sur le régime général des chemins de fer. 1881. 656.2C45
- Chouquet, Gustave.** Easy conversations in French. [1854.] 448.2C45e  
— Conversations & dialogues in French. 1852. 448.2C45
- Chow-chow.** 1857. Falkland, viscountess. 915F18 v.1-2
- Christ, see Jesus Christ.**
- Christ a friend.** 1856. Adams, Nehemiah. 232A216f
- Christ & His teachings.** 1889. Mercer, A. G. 252.4M53
- Christ & the church.** 1895. Bradford, A. H., ed. 204B72
- Christ in Joseph.** 1880. Worsley, Mrs. 232.01W89
- Christ in song.** 1868-95. Schaff, Philip. 232S296 v.1-2
- Christ is all.** 1849. Tyng, S. H. 252.8T97 v.2
- Christ of yesterday, to-day & forever, & other sermons.** 1897. Byington, E. H. 252.4B993
- Christ on the cross.** 1846. Stevenson, John. 223.6S847
- Christ our example.** 1844. Fry, Caroline. 232.8F94
- Christ the king.** [1894.] Foster, J. M. 232F81
- Christabel.** 1877. Coleridge, S. T. (in his Poetical & dramatic works. v. 2.) 821.5C67 v.2
- Christendom, see Christianity; Church history; History.**
- Christian, John.** Behar proverbs. 1891. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 108C46
- Christian antiquities, see Church antiquities.**
- art & symbolism. Crawford, A. W. C. Lindsay, 25th earl of. Sketches of the history of Christian art. 3 v. 1847. 709.401C85 v.1-3
- Dildron, A. N. Christian iconography; or, The history of Christian art in the middle ages. 2 v. il. 1851-86. 709.402D56 v.1-2
- Hurl, E. M. Life of our Lord in art. il. 1898. 246.4H93
- Lloyd, W. W. Christianity in the cartoons. il. 1863. 247.5L77
- Rio, A. F. Epilogue a l'art chrétien. 2 v. 1872. BR585r v.1-2
- Waters, Mrs. Clara (Erskine) (Clement). Handbook of legendary & mythological art. il. 1881. 703W31
- see also Arts, fine; Catacombs; Cathedrals; Church architecture; Church furniture; Iconography.
- biography, see Cardinals; Missionaries; Monasticism; Nonconformists; Puritans.
- Christian boyhood at a public school.** 1846. Wadsworth, Charles. 252.4W894 v.1-2
- Christian church, see Disciples of Christ.**
- citizenship. Gregg, David, D.D. Makers of the American republic. il. 1896. 304.1G819
- Strong, Josiah. Twentieth century city. [1898.] 352S923
- doctrine, see Theology.
- education. Richmond, Rev. Leigh. Domestic portraiture; or, Successful application of religious principle in the education of a family. 1860. 248.8R41
- giving. Murray, Rev. Andrew. Money: thoughts for God's stewards. 1897. 248.9M96
- Christian keepsake.** 1837-38. Ellis, William. 266E47 v.1-2
- Christian life.** Abbott, Rev. Jacob. Way to do good; or, The Christian character mature. il. 1836. 248A132w  
— Abbott, Rev. Jacob. Young Christian; or, A familiar illustration of the principles of Christian duty. il. [1832.] 248A132y  
— Abell, Mrs. L. G., ed. Gems by the wayside. il. 1850. 244A141  
— Adams, J. S. Town & country; or, Life at home & abroad. il. 1855. 244A214  
— Aitken, W. H. M. H. Romance of Christian work & experience. il. 1899. 251.8A311  
— Alexander, Archibald, D.D. Practical truths. il. n.d. 248A374p  
— Alexander, Archibald, D.D. Thoughts on religious experience. il. 1844. 243A374t  
— American tract society. Tracts. 14 v. n.d. 240A512 v.1-14  
— Arnold, Thomas, D.D. Christian life. n.d. 248A759  
— (in his Sermons. 1843-51. v. 1-2.) 252.4A759 v.1-2  
— Baxter, Rev. Richard. Select practical writings; ed. by Leonard Bacon. 2 v. il. 1835. 230B33 v.1-2  
— Bayne, Peter. Christian life. 1864. 261.6B34  
— Binney, Thomas, D.D. Is it possible to make the best of both worlds? 1853. 243B51  
— Bolton, Rev. Robert. General directions for a comfortable walking with God. 1837. 248B635  
— Booth, Mrs. Catharine. Papers on aggressive Christianity. 1880. 267.15B64a  
— Booth, Mrs. Catherine. Papers on practical religion. 1878. 267.15B64  
— Boyd, A. K. H., D.D. Towards the sunset. 1883. 242B69  
— Brooks, Phillips, bishop. Addresses. il. 1893. 252.4B792a  
— Buck, Rev. Charles. Treatise on religious experience. (in his Works. 1822. v. 3.) 252B85 v.3  
— 1855. 248B85  
— Bunyan, John. Pilgerreise zur seligen ewigkeit. il. n.d. 244B88p  
— Bushnell, Horace, D.D. Christian nurture. 1876. 248.8B96  
— Cheever, G. B., D.D. Hill Difficulty & some experiences of life in the plains of ease. il. 1849. 814.3C41  
— Clark, Rev. Alexander. Workday Christianity; or, Gospel in the trades. 1871. 248.3C54  
— Collier, Rev. J. A. Dawn of heaven. il. 1865. 248.3C69  
— Digby, K. H., anon. Compitum; or, The meeting of the ways at the Catholic church. 4 v. 1851-55. 248D56 v.1-4

- Christian life.** Drummond, Rev. Henry. *Ideal life.* 1898. 252.4D84
- Foster, Rev. J. M. *Reformation principles.* [1890.] 260.7F81
- Fry, Caroline. *Christ our example.* 1844. 232.8F94
- Fuller, Thomas, D.D. *Holy state & the profane state.* 1840. 242F95
- Graham, William, D.D. *Jordan & the Rhine.* 1854. 915.69G76
- Gurnall, Rev. William. *Christian in complete armour.* 4 v. 1821. 227.5G96 v.1-4
- Hall, B. R., D.D. *Something for everybody.* 1846. 814.3H14
- Hamilton, James, D.D. *Select works.* 4 v. il. 1875. 208H18 v.1-4
- Harless, G. C. A. *Christliche ethik.* 1860. 248H22
- Haslam, Rev. W. *From death into life; or, Twenty years of my ministry.* il. 1880. 248H27
- Henry, Rev. Matthew. *Miscellaneous works.* il. 1830. 204H397
- Hillis, N. D., D.D. *Investment of influence.* 1898. 248H654
- Horton, Rev. Francis. *Fireside lectures for Sabbath evenings.* 1850. 242H78
- Jacoby, Rev. L. S. *Letzte stunden; oder, Die kraft der religion Jesus Christi im tode.* 1874. 242J15
- Kist, Ewaldus, D.D. *True practice of religion.* 1852. 248K64
- Krummacher, F. W. *Dew of Israel & lily of God; or, Glimpse of the kingdom of grace.* 1840. 243K94
- Layman's ministry: notes on the life of Nathan Bishop. il. nd. BB622
- Mable, H. W. *Life of the spirit.* 1899. 248M11
- MacArthur, R. S., D.D. *Current questions for thinking men.* 1898. 204M11
- Macduff, J. R., D.D. *Memories of Bethany.* 1877. 242M14b
- Macduff, J. R., D.D. *Memories of Genesaret.* il. 1875. 242M14j
- Macduff, J. R., D.D. *Memories of Olivet.* il. 1874. 242M14o
- Macduff, J. R., D.D. *Memories of Patmos; or, Some of the great words & visions of the Apocalypse.* il. 1880. 242M14p
- Macduff, J. R., D.D. *Noontide at Sychar.* il. 1869. 242M14s
- Marks, Rev. Richard. *Retrospect.* 1843. 242M34
- Miller, J. R., D.D. *Young people's problems.* [1898.] 248M61
- Morgan, Sir G. C. *Discipleship.* [1897.] 248M848
- Murray, Rev. Andrew. *The spiritual life.* 1898. 248.3M96
- Newton, Rev. D. F. *Apples of gold in pictures of silver.* il. 1869. 242N48a
- Newton, Rev. D. F. *Home thrusts & home thoughts.* il. 1867. 242N48h
- Newton, Rev. D. F. *Sword that cuts.* il. 1868. 242N48f
- Parker, Joel, D.D. *Invitations to true happiness & motives for becoming a Christian.* 1844. 243P22
- Penn, William. *No cross, no crown.* 1806. 243P38
- Power, Rev. P. B. *Pivot words of Scripture.* 1869. 243P87
- Raffles, Thomas, D.D. *Lectures on Christian faith & practice.* v. 2. 1825. 252.3R12 v.2
- Christian life.** Randolph, Richard. *Sober thoughts on staple themes.* 1889. 814.4R15
- Ryle, J. C., D.D. *The priest, the puritan & the preacher.* 1859. 248R98
- Scaramelli, G. B. *Directorium asceticum; or, Guide to the spiritual life.* 4 v. 1870. 248S285 v.1-4
- Schütz, Rev. H. *Christliche zeugnisse & lehre.* [1876.] 248S396
- Scliver, Christian. *Gotthold's emblems; or, Invisible things understood by things that are made.* 1860. 242S434
- Seward, T. F. *School of life.* 1895. 214S614
- *Sketches from life; or, Illustrations of the influence of Christianity.* 2437
- Smith, John. *Natural truth of Christianity; ed. by W. M. Metcalfe.* 1882. 230S652
- Speer, R. E. *"Remember Jesus Christ" & other talks about Christ.* [1899.] 248S742
- Speer, William, D.D. *God's rule for Christian giving.* 1875. 248.9S742
- Spencer, John, & others. *Bible illustrations.* [1863.] 251.8S745b
- Sprague, W. B. *Hints designed to regulate the intercourse of Christians.* 1834. 248.1S766
- Sprague, W. B., D.D. *Lectures to young people.* 1836. 252.03S766
- Stanford, John, D.D. *Aged Christian's cabinet.* 1829. 242S785
- Taylor, Isaac. *Saturday evening.* 1832. 242T21
- Taylor, Jeremy, bishop. *Rule & exercises of holy living.* il. 1857. 242T21i
- Taylor, Jeremy, bishop. *Select works.* 2 v. 1825. 208T21 v.1-2
- Todd, John, D.D. *Hints & thoughts for Christians.* 1867. 248T56
- Trumbull, H. C., D.D. *Aspirations & influences.* 1898. 204T77a
- Trumbull, H. C., D.D. *Character-shaping & character-showing.* 1894. 204T77c
- Trumbull, H. C., D.D. *Duty-knowing & duty-doing.* 1894. 204T77d
- Trumbull, H. C., D.D. *Ourselves & others.* 1900. 204T77e
- Trumbull, H. C., D.D. *Practical paradoxes.* 1894. 204T77p
- Trumbull, H. C., D.D. *Seeing & being.* 1894. 204T77s
- Watson, John, D.D. *Mind of the master.* 1897. 226.04W33
- Watson, Rev. Thomas. [Abridgment of divine cordial.] 182-. (Crown st. chapel tracts.) 232J15
- Winslow, Octavius, D.D. *Man of God; or, Spiritual religion explained.* 1864. 248W73
- Wordsworth, Charles, D.D. *Christian boyhood at a public school.* 2 v. 1846. 252.4W894 v.1-2
- (Fiction.) Prentiss, Mrs. Elizabeth (Payson). *Stepping heavenward.* [1869.] P927s
- Sheldon, Rev. C. M. *In his steps: "What would Jesus do?"* 1898. 248S544
- see also *Devotional exercises; Faith; Prayer; Religion, personal.*
- Christian manual.** 1851. Woolton, John. 248.1W88
- Christian moral science association.** *Science & the Gospel; or, The church & the nations.* 1870. 208C47
- Christian recovery of Spain.** 1894. Watts, H. E. 946.02W349
- Christian sabbath.** 1863. 263.3C46

- Christian socialism. Strong, Josiah. New era. 1893. 2618923  
 — symbolism. Durand, Guillaume, bishop. Symbolism of church & church ornaments. 1893. 246D93  
 — — see also Christian art.
- Christian system. 1825. Robinson, Thomas. 230R56 v.1-3
- Christian titles. 1853. Tyng, S. H. 242T97
- Christian union. Barrow, Isaac, D.D. Discourse concerning the unity of the church. (in his Theological works. 1859. v. 8.) 204B27 v.8  
 — Bradford, A. H., D.D. Christ & the church. 1895. 204B72  
 — Chalmers, Thomas, D.D. Essays on Christian union. 1845. 280.1C35  
 — Christian moral science association. Science & the gospel; or, The church & the nations. 1870. 208C47  
 — Döllinger, J. J. I. Lectures on re-union of the churches. 1872. 280.1D69  
 — Foster, F. M. Church union. (in his The witnessing church. [1890.]) 285.5F81  
 — Malet, Rev. W. W. Olive leaf: a pilgrimage to Rome, Jerusalem & Constantinople in 1867, for the re-union of the faithful. 1868. 915.01M29  
 — Owen, John, D.D. Discourses concerning evangelical love, church peace & unity. (in his Works. 1840. v. 8.) 208O97 v.8  
 — Shields, C. W., D.D. United church of the U. S. 1895. 280.18555  
 — Storrs, R. S., D.D., & others. Co-operation in Christian work. 1888. 260.2S886  
 — Van Dyck, Abraham. Christian union; or, Argument for the abolition of sects. 1835. 280.1V28
- Christian woman. 1882. Dewitt, Mrs. Henriette Guizot. BM253d
- Christian year. 1827. Keble, John. 245.2K23c1  
 — 1887. 245.2K23c
- Christian's half-hour book. 1847. 2047
- Christianity. Abbott, Lyman, D.D. Christianity. (in Message of the world's religions. 1898.) 219G685  
 — Abbott, Lyman, D.D. Theology of an evolutionist. 1897. 215A132  
 — Adam, Rev. Robert. Religious world displayed. 3 v. 1818. 209A216 v.1-3  
 — Arnd, Johann, D.D. Sechs bücher vom wahren Christenthum. il. n.d. 243A747  
 — Barrows, J. H., D.D. Christianity the world religion. 1897. (Barrows lect. 1896-97.) 239B27  
 — Beard, J. R., D.D. Illustrations of the divine in Christianity. 1840. 252.3B38  
 — Brace, C. L. Gesta Christi. 1882. 270B72  
 — Chapin, Rev. E. H. Christianity the perfection of true manliness. 1854. 252.4C36  
 — D'Aubigné, J. H. M., D.D. Discourses & essays; tr. by C. W. Baird. 1846. 252.4D26  
 — Davies, T. A. Gospel Christianity. [1896.] 204D28  
 — Feuerbach, L. A. Essence of Christianity; tr. by Marian Evans. 1881. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 146F43  
 — Gisborne, Rev. Thomas. Familiar survey of the Christian religion. 1813. 202G44f  
 — 1830. 202G44f1  
 — Gregg, David, D.D. Facts that call for faith. 1898. 252.4G819  
 — Guizot, F. P. G. Meditations on actual state of Christianity. 1866. 274.4G94m  
 — Guizot, F. P. G. Meditations sur l'état actuel de la religion chrétienne. 1866. 274.4G94m1
- Christianity. Hague, William, D.D. Christianity & statesmanship. 1855. 261H12  
 — Herder, J. G. von. Christliche schriften. (in his Sämmtliche werke. 1820-29. v. 17, 21.) 834.5H41 v.17,21  
 — Locke, John. Reasonableness of Christianity. (in his Works. 1823. v. 7.) 192.2L79 v.7  
 — McCall, Rev. S. Culture & the gospel. 1871. 261.5M12  
 — Mears, Rev. J. W. Bible in the workshop; or, Christianity the friend of labor. 1857. 220.83M46  
 — Moody, D. L. College of colleges. 3 v. 1837-89. 267.06M77 v.1-3  
 — Read, Hollis. Hand of God in history. 1851. 261R22  
 — Renascent Christianity. 1898. 261.17  
 — Uhlhorn, Gerhard. Conflict of Christianity with heathenism. 1879. 261.3U31  
 — Van Dyke, H. J. Gospel for an age of doubt. 1897. (Yale lect. on preaching. 1896.) 251.1V28  
 — Van Lennep, A. O., & Schauffler, A. F. Growth of Christianity during 19 centuries. il. 1884. 261.1V32  
 — Warriner, Rev. E. A. Gate called beautiful. 1898. 302W295  
 — Watson, John. Christianity & idealism. 1897. 219W339  
 — Wilberforce, William. Practical view of prevailing religious system of professed Christians. il. n.d. 261W64  
 — (in Select Christian authors. 1849. v. 1.) 208S464 v.1  
 — Evidences. Arnold, Matthew. Literature & dogma. 1873. 230A7571  
 — Barnes, Rev. Albert. Lectures on the evidences of Christianity in the 19th century. 1868. 239B26  
 — Bolton, Rev. W. J. Evidences of Christianity. 1854. 239B63  
 — Burr, Rev. E. F., anon. Ecce cælum; or, Parish astronomy. [1867.] 215.2B94  
 — Burr, Rev. E. F. Ecce terra; or, The hand of God in the earth. [1883.] 210B94  
 — Bushnell, Rev. Horace. Nature & the supernatural. 1867. 239B96  
 — Butler, Joseph, bishop. Analogy of religion. il. 1868. 239B67  
 — (in his Works. 1896. v. 1.) 202B97g v.1  
 — Chalmers, Thomas, D.D. Christian's defence against infidelity. (in Select Christian authors. 1849. v. 1.) 208S464 v.1  
 — Chalmers, Thomas, D.D. Evidences of the Christian revelation. (in his Select works. 1854-57. v. 6.) 208C35h v.6  
 — Christlieb, Theodor, D.D. Modern doubt & Christian belief; tr. by H. U. Weitbrecht. 1879. 239C46  
 — Clement of Alexandria. Exhortation to the heathen. (in Ante-Nicene library. 1867. v. 4.) 281.1R54 v.4  
 — Cogan, Thomas. Theological disquisition on the characteristic excellencies of Christianity. 1813. 230C65  
 — Croly, Rev. George. Divine revelation; or, The three cycles of revelation. 1834. 239C87  
 — Cyprian, saint. Address to Demetrianus. (in Ante-Nicene library. 1867. v. 8.) 281.1R54 v.8  
 — Douglas, James. Errors regarding religion. 1830. 239D74  
 — Eaton, Rev. J. R. T. Permanence of Christianity. 1873. (Bampton lect.) 239E14

- Christianity. Evidences.** Ellis, John, D.D. Knowledge of divine things from revelation. 1811. 239E47
- Fisher, G. P., D.D. Essays on supernatural origin of Christianity. 1877. 239.7F53
- Fisher, G. P., D.D. Grounds of theistic & Christian belief. 1884. 239F53
- Foster, R. S., bishop. Evidences of Christianity. 1889. 239F81
- Gurney, J. J. Hints on portable evidence of Christianity. 1856. 239G96
- Hammond, Henry, D.D. Reasonableness of Christian religion. 1849. 230H18
- Harris, J. A. Principles of agnosticism applied to Christianity. 1883. 239.7H24
- Hitchcock, Edward, D.D. Religion of geology. II. 1851. 215.5H63
- Hooker, Rev. Herman. Popular infidelity. 1836. 239H76
- Horne, Rev. William. Reason & revelation. 1876. 239H78
- Jeter, J. B., D.D. Seal of heaven; or, The impression of divine truth on a candid mind. [1871.] 239J51
- Jones, Rev. William, ed. Scholar armed against the errors of the time; or, A collection of tracts on the evidences of Christianity. 2 v. 1795. 239J73 v.1-2
- Justin, saint, called Martyr. Apologies. (in Ante-Nicene library. 1867. v. 2.) 281.1R54 v.2
- McCosh, James, D.D. Christianity & positivism. 1872. 239M13
- McCulloch, J. H. Impartial exposition of evidences & doctrines of Christian religion. 1836. 239M131
- McIlwaine, C. P., bishop. Evidences of Christianity. 1833. 239M18
- Mackenzie, Harriot. Modern science unlocking the Bible. 1892. 215M19
- Maurice, F. D., D.D. What is revelation? 1859. 239M44
- Maurice, F. D., D.D. Sequel to the inquiry "What is revelation?" 1860. 239M44a
- Mead, C. M., D.D. Supernatural revelation. [1889.] 239M46
- Memes, Rev. J. S., ed. Christian literature; evidences. 1874. 239M51
- Morison, John, D.D. Counsels to young men on evidences of Christianity. n.d. 239M82
- Minucius Felix, Marcus. Octavius. (in Ante-Nicene library. 1867. v. 13.) 281.1R54 v.13
- Nelson, Rev. David. Cause & cure of infidelity. II. 1841. 239N33
- Newcomb, Rev. Harvey. Four pillars; or, The truth of Christianity demonstrated. 1842. 239N42
- Origen. Against Celsus. (in Ante-Nicene library. 1867. v. 10, 23.) 281.1R54 v.10,23
- Owen, Rev. John. Evenings with the skeptics; or, Free discussion on free thinkers. 2 v. 1881. 239O97 v.1-2
- Paley, William, D.D. Evidences of Christianity. (in his Works. 1845. v. 1.) 208P17 v.1
- Paley, William, D.D. Evidences of Christianity. 1855. (Univ. ser.) 239P17
- Pearson, Rev. Thomas. Infidelity. 1860. 239P31
- Pierson, A. T., D.D. Many infallible proofs. [1886.] 239P61
- Potter, Alonzo, bishop. Lectures on the evidences of Christianity. 1854. 239P85
- Christianity. Evidences.** Ragg, Thomas. Creation's testimony to its God. 1856. 210R12
- Rogers, Henry. Eclipse of faith. 1853. 239R63
- Ruffner, W. H., ed. Lectures on evidences of Christianity. II. 1853. 239R83
- Saurin, Rev. Jacques. Sermons. 1813. 252.48259 v.2
- Squire, M. P., D.D. Reason & the Bible. 1860. 239S774
- Smyth, William. Evidences of Christianity. 1848. 239S667
- Stearns, L. F., D.D. Evidences of Christian experience. 1893. (Ely lect. 1890.) 239S799
- Storrs, R. S., D.D. Divine origin of Christianity. 1884. 239.98886d1
- Tabor, B. H. Skepticism assailed. II. [1895.] 239T11
- Taylor, Isaac. Process of historical proof with observations on Christian evidence. 1828. 930.1T21
- Tertullian. Apologeticus. (in Ante-Nicene library. 1867. v. 11.) 281.1R54 v.11
- Theophilus. To Autolycus. (in Ante-Nicene library. 1867. v. 3.) 281.1R54 v.3
- Townsend, L. T., D.D. Credo. [1869.] 239T66
- Whitmore, Rev. F. B. Infidel objections to the Scriptures considered & refuted. 1884. 239W59
- Wilson, Daniel, bishop. Evidences of Christianity. 2 v. 1838. (Lib. of religious knowledge.) 239W69 v.1-2
- see also Bible; Church history; God; Miracles; Missions; Protestantism; Religion; Religions; Roman catholic church; Theology; also headings beginning with Christian & Church.
- Christianity & anti-Christianity in their final conflict.** 1898. Andrews, S. J. 236A569
- Christian's mistake.** n.d. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (Munlock). C887c
- Christie, Richard Copley, 1830—** Etienne Dolet. II. 1880. BD6638c
- Christina, queen of Sweden, 1626-89.** Christina, queen of Sweden. (in Entertaining biography. 1855.) 920E61
- Christlieb, Theodor, D.D., 1833-89.** Modern doubt & Christian belief; tr. by H. U. Weitbrecht. 1879. 239C46
- Protestant foreign missions. 1880. 266.2C46
- Christmas, Henry, 1811-68.** Cradle of the twin giants, science & history. 2 v. 1849. 134C46 v.1-2
- Christmas.** McCaskey, J. P. Christmas in song, sketch & story. II. 1891. 394.99M13
- (Fiction.) Thorpe, Benjamin. Yule-tide stories; Scandinavian & North German popular tales & traditions. 1853. 398.343T39
- Van Dyke, H. J., D.D. First Christmas tree. II. 1897. V248f
- Van Dyke, H. J., D.D. Lost word; a Christmas legend of long ago. II. 1898. V248i
- Christmas books.** 1866. Dickens, Charles. D548c2 v.1-2
- 1870. D548c
- Christmas books.** 1899. Thackeray, W. M. T3635c
- Christmas eve & Christmas day: 10 Christmas stories.** 1880. Hale, E. E. H161ch
- Christmas eve & Easter day.** Browning, Robert. (in his Poetical works. 1894. v. 5.) 821.5B824 v.5

- Christocracy.** 1867. Demarest, J. T., & Gordon, W. R. 232.6D39
- Christology of Jesus.** 1899. Stalker, James. 232.9S782
- Christophe, Henri I, king of Haiti, 1767-1820.** Harvey, W. W. Sketches of Haiti, from the expulsion of the French to the death of Christophe. il. 1827. 972.94H26
- Christopher, Rev. Alfred M. W., ed. Memoir of Rev. John James Weitbrecht.** il. 1856. BW434c
- Christopher, S. Cleaning & scouring.** 1877. 646.2C46
- Christopher & other stories.** 1898. Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston). B268c
- Christus.** 1873. Longfellow, H. W. 812.3L86c  
(in his Poetical works. 1895. v. 5.) 811.3L86a1 v.5
- Chromatics, see Color.**
- Chromolithography, see Color.**
- Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth.** 1891. Bancroft, H. H. 920.07B213 v.1-7
- Chronicles of the canon-gate.** 1853. Scott, Walter, bart. 8431b
- Chronology.** Daunou, P. C. F. Chronologie. (in his Cours d'études historiques. 1842-49. v. 3-6.) 930.91D26 v.3-6
- Hampson, R. T. *Medii ævi kalendarium; or, Dates of the middle ages.* 2 v. il. 1841. v. 2 Glossary. 940.1H18 v.1-2
- Wallace, Robert. *Dissertation on true age of the world: chronology from creation to the Christian era.* 1844. 529W15
- see also *Calendar; History; Time; also names of countries, nations & periods.*
- Chrysostom, John, saint, 347-407. Homiliæ in scripturam.** 19v. 1842. 220.5C46 v.1-19
- [Miscellanea.] 6 v. 1842. 281.1C46 v.1-6
- Contenta.  
v. 1. Homilia.  
v. 2. Liber de virginitate.  
v. 3. In Kalendas.  
v. 4. De Eleemosyna.  
v. 5. Epistolæ. Ecloga.  
v. 6. Ecloga.
- Lord, Rev. John. *Chrysostom.* (in Lord, Rev. John. *Beacon lights of history.* 1885. v. 1.) 920.02L89 v.1
- Neander, J. A. W. *Life of Chrysostom.* 1845. BC558n
- Neander, J. A. W. (Der) heilige Johannes Chrysostomus. 1858. BC558n1
- Church, Albert Ensign. 1807-78. Elements of analytical geometry.** 1875. 516C47
- Church, Rev. Alfred John, 1829—. Count of the Saxon shore.** il. 1888. C561c
- Henry V. il. 1889. (Eng. men of action.) BH5213c
- Ovid. 1876. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 871O961c
- *Stories from Virgil.* il. 1858. 871V81z
- *Story of early Britain.* il. 1895. (Story of the nations.) 942.01C561
- *Three Greek children.* il. 1889. C561t
- *To the lions.* il. 1889. C561to
- *Two thousand years ago.* il. [1885.] C561tw
- & Brodribb, W. J. *Pliny's letters.* 1878. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 874P711c
- & Gilman, Arthur. *Story of Carthage.* il. 1895. (Story of the nations.) 939.73C561
- Church, Mrs. Ella Rodman (MacIlvaine), 1831—. Home garden.** il. 1881. 631.01C47
- *Home needle.* 1882. (Appleton's home books.) 741.2C44
- *How to furnish a home.* il. 1881. 645C47
- Church, Mrs. Florence (Marryat) Ross, see Marryat, Florence.**
- Church, Moses James, 1818—. Bancroft, H. H. Moses J. Church. (in Bancroft, H. H. *Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth.* 1891. v. 3.) 920.07B213 v.3**
- Church, R. W. St. Anselm.** il. 1873. BA618c
- Church, Rev. Richard William, 1815-90. Oxford movement.** 1891. 283C47
- Church, Samuel Harden. Oliver Cromwell.** il. 1895. BC946ch
- Church, William Conant. Life of John Ericsson.** 2 v. il. 1890. BE68c v.1-2
- Church, the. Arnold, Thomas, D.D. The church. (in his *Miscellaneous works.* 1845.) 824.5A759**
- Bickersteth, Rev. Edward. *Promised glory of the church of Christ. (in his *Works.* 1853. v. 13-15.) 208B47 v.13-15*
- Bradford, A. H., D.D., ed. *Christ & the church.* 1895. 204B72
- *Christian moral science association. Science & the Gospel.* 1870. 208C47
- Fowle, Rev. T. W. *Reconciliation of religion & science.* 1873. 204F82
- Mason, J. M., D.D. *Church of God. (in his *Writings.* 1832. v. 4.) 208M38m v.4* 1843. 261M38
- Newman, J. H., cardinal. *Via media: written [while of the church of England & annotated from his Roman catholic point of view].* 2 v. 1877. 281N46 v.1-2
- Newth, Samuel, D.D. *New Testament witness concerning Christian churches. (in *Ancient faith in modern light.* 1896.) 230T986*
- *Renascent Christianity.* 1898. 261.17
- Ruskin, John. *Notes on the construction of sheepfolds.* 1851. 261R89
- 1886. 750.04R89
- Whately, Richard, archbishop. *Constitution, powers & ministry of a Christian church.* 1853. 261W55
- see also *Laity.*
- Church & creed.** 1890. Momerie, A. W. 252.2M73
- Church & state. Chalmers, Thomas, D.D. Church & college establishments. (in his *Select works.* 1854-57. v. 11.) 208C35h v.11**
- Coleridge, S. T. *On the constitution of church & state. (in his *Complete works.* 1853. v. 6.) 820.8C67 v.6*
- Elliot, A. R. D. *The state and the church.* 1882. (Eng. citizen.) 322.42E46
- Foster, F. M. *The witnessing church in its relation to civil government. [1890.] 285.5F81*
- Marsh, Leonard. *Genesis of the Christian state.* n.d. 261.7M35
- Montagu, Lord Robert. *Four experiments in church & state.* 1864. 261.7M76
- Taylor, Jeremy, bishop. *Discourse of the liberty of prophesying.* il. [1833.] 272T21
- Thorndike, Rev. Herbert. *Right of the church in a Christian state & of the state in church matters. (in his *Theological works.* 1854. v. 2, 10.) 204T39 v.2,10*
- Whately, Richard, bishop. *Christianity independent of civil government.* 1837. 261.7W55
- see also *Church of England; Church polity.*
- antiquities. Bennett, C. W., D.D. *Christian archæology.* il. 1888. 270.1B43

- Church & state.** Bingham, Rev. Joseph. *Antiquities of the Christian church.* (in his Works. 1855. v. 1-8.) 260B51 v.1-8
- Contents.
- v. 1. Names & orders of the people & orders of the clergy.
  - v. 2. Elections, ordinations, revenues & laws of life of the clergy. Ascetics.
  - v. 3. Churches, utensils, provinces, dioceses, catechumens & creeds.
  - v. 4. Baptism, confirmation & worship in general.
  - v. 5. Communion service.
  - v. 6. Unity & discipline of the church.
  - v. 7. Discipline, penitents, absolution, festivals & fasts.
  - v. 8. Marriage & funeral rites. Indices.
- Coleman, Rev. Lyman. *Antiquities of the Christian church.* il. 1841. 260C67
- King, Peter King, 1st baron. *Enquiry into the constitution, discipline, unity & worship of the primitive church.* 1839. 260K58
- Stanley, A. P., D.D. *Christian institutions; [the Eucharist, vestments, &c.]* 1881. 260S787
- Taylor, Isaac. *Ancient Christianity & doctrines of the Oxford tracts for the times.* 2 v. 1844. 260T21 v.1-2
- see also Baptism; Catacombs; Christian art; Church architecture; Church furniture; Lord's supper; Shrines.
- architecture. Bardwell, William. *Temples, ancient & modern.* il. 1837. 726.1B23
- Bloxam, M. H. *Principles of Gothic ecclesiastical architecture.* il. 1846. 723.5B62
- Corroyer, Edouard. *Description de l'abbaye de Mont Saint-Michel.* il. 1877. 914.421C81
- Cox, Rev. J. C. *Notes on the churches of Derbyshire.* 3 v. il. 1875-77. 726.5C83v. 1-3
- Cubitt, James. *Church design for congregations.* il. 1870. 726.5C89
- Larned, W. C. *Churches & castles of mediæval France.* il. 1895. 914.4L32
- Okely, W. S. *Development of Christian art in Italy.* il. 1860. 720.945O41
- Petit, Rev. J. L. *Remarks on church architecture.* 2 v. il. n.d. 726P44 v.1-2
- Petrie, George. *Ecclesiastical architecture of Ireland anterior to the Anglo-Norman invasion.* il. 1845. 720.9415P44
- Poole, G. A. *History of ecclesiastical architecture in England.* 1848. 726.01P78
- Rickman, Thomas. *Gothic architecture: styles of architecture in England.* il. 1848. 720.942R42
- Ridgely, H. W. *Old brick churches of Maryland.* il. 1894. 277.52R43
- Shinn, G. W., D.D. *King's handbook of notable Episcopal churches in the U. S.* il. 1889. 726.58556
- Whittington, Rev. G. D. *Historical survey of ecclesiastical antiquities of France to illustrate Gothic architecture in Europe.* il. 1811. 723.54W61
- see also Architecture; Cathedrals; Christian art; Temples.
- authority, see Authority.
- calendar. Hampson, R. T. *Medii ævi kalendarium.* 2 v. il. 1841. 940.1H18 v.1-2
- see also names of churches.
- ceremonies, see Church antiquities.
- councils, see Councils.
- discipline. Marshall, Nathaniel, D.D. *Penitential discipline of the primitive church.* 1844. 265.6M35
- Owen, John. *Eshcol; or, Rules of direction.* (in his Works. 1840. v. 7.) 208O97 v.7
- Church discipline.** Owen, John, D.D. *Of the administration of church censures.* (in his Works. 1840. v. 8.) 208O97 v.8
- extension. Chalmers, Thomas, D.D. *Church extension.* (in his Select works. 1854-57. v. 11.) 208C35h v.11
- fathers, see Fathers of the church.
- furniture. Peacock, Edward, ed. *English church furniture at the period of the reformation.* il. 1866. 247P31
- see also Shrines.
- government, see Church polity.
- history. Allen, J. H. *Christian history.* 3 v. 1883. 270A427 v.1-3
- Barber, J. W. *Historical religious events.* il. 1828. 270B23
- Barth, C. G., D.D. *Brief history of the church of Christ.* n.d. 270B28
- Fisher, G. P., D.D. *History of the Christian church.* 1889. 270F53
- Fry, Rev. John. *Short history of the church of Christ.* 1825. 270F94
- Fuller, Thomas, D.D. *History of the holy war, 34-1300.* 1840. 270F95
- Gieseler, J. K. L. *Compendium of ecclesiastical history [through 1517].* 5 v. 1846-55. 270G36 v.1-5
- Gillies, John, D.D. *Historical collections relating to remarkable periods of the success of the Gospel.* 1845. 270G41
- Hase, K. A. *History of the Christian church.* 1855. 270H27
- Jortin, John, D.D. *Remarks on ecclesiastical history.* 2 v. 1846. 270J76 v.1-2
- Kurtz, J. H. *History of the Christian church to the reformation; tr. by Alfred Edersheim.* 1860. 270K96
- Lambeth & the Vatican. 3 v. il. 1825. 270L17 v.1-3
- Marsh, John, D.D. *Epitome of ecclesiastical history.* il. 1828. 270M35
- Milman, H. H., D.D. *History of Latin Christianity to the pontificate of Nicholas V.* 9 v. 1864. 270M63a v.1-9
- Milner, Rev. Joseph. *History of the church of Christ; ed. by Thomas Grantham.* 4 v. 1847. 270M635 v.1-4
- Contents.
- v. 1. First 4 centuries.
  - v. 2. 4th-11th century.
  - v. 3. 12th-16th century.
  - v. 4. 1520-30.
- Mosheim, J. L. von. *Institutes of ecclesiastical history; tr. by James Murdock.* 4 v. 1850. 270M85 v.1-4
- Contents.
- v. 1. From the birth of Christ to Constantine.
  - v. 2. From Constantine to Charlemagne.
  - v. 3. From Charlemagne to commencement of the reformation by Luther.
  - v. 4. From commencement of the reformation by Luther to 1700.
- Neander, J. A. W. *General history of the Christian religion & church; tr. by Joseph Torrey.* 10 v. 1869. 270N26 v.1-10
- Contents.
- v. 1-2. First 3 centuries.
  - v. 3-4. 312-500.
  - v. 5-6. 500-1073.
  - v. 7-8. 1073-1204.
  - v. 9-10. 1204 to the reformation.
- Newman, J. H., cardinal. *Characteristics.* il. 1880. 208N46c
- Roberts, Alexander, D.D., & Donaldson, James, ed. *Ante-Nicene Christian library.* 24 v. 1867. 281.1R54 v.1-24
- Ruter, Martin, D.D. *Concise history of the Christian church.* 1840. 270R93



Church history. Schaff, Philip, D.D. History of the Christian church. 6 v. il. 1882-88. 270S296 v.1-6

## Contents.

- v. 1. Apostolic Christianity, A.D. 1-100.
- v. 2. Ante-Nicene Christianity, A.D. 100-325.
- v. 3. Nicene & post-Nicene Christianity, A.D. 311-600.
- v. 4. Mediæval Christianity, A.D. 590-1073.
- v. 5. (Wanting.)
- v. 6. Modern Christianity, A.D. 1517-30.

— Spanheim, Friedrich. Ecclesiastical annals from commencement of Scripture history to the epoch of the reformation. il. 1840. 270S735

— Ullmann, Karl. Reformers before the reformation. 2 v. 1855. (Clark's for. theol. lib.) 274.3U41 v.1-2

— Wiltch, J. E. T. Handbook of geography & statistics of the church. 2 v. 1859. 270W71 v.1-2

— Early period. Baumgarten, Michael. Acts of the apostles. 3 v. 1854. 270.1B32 v.1-3

## Contents.

- v. 1. Church among the Jews.
- v. 2-3. Church among the Gentiles.

— Bennett, C. W., D.D. Christian archæology. il. 1888. 270.1B43

— Blunt, J. J. History of the Christian church during the 1st 3 centuries. 1856. 270.1B62

— Bunsen, C. K. J., baron von. Hippolytus & his age. 4 v. il. 1852. 270.1B88 v.1-4

## Contents.

- v. 1. Critical inquiry.
- v. 2. Philosophical research.
- v. 3. Life of the ancient church in education, baptism, worship, government & social relations.
- v. 4. Apology of Hippolytus, & liturgies of the ancient church.

— Cave, William, D.D. Primitive Christianity. 1840. 270.1C31

— Couard, C. L. Life of Christians during the 1st 3 centuries of the church; tr. by L. J. Bernays. (Biblical cab. 33.) 270.1C83

— Dale, A. W. W. Synod of Elvira & Christian life in the 4th century. 1882. 270.1D15

— Elliot, Samuel. History of the early Christians. 2 v. 1853. 270.2E42 v.1-2

— (in his History of liberty. 1853. v. 3-4.) 323.1E42 v.3-4

— Eusebius of Cæsarea. Ecclesiastical history. 1839. 270.2E91

— Evagrius. Ecclesiastical history. (in Theodore. History of the church. 1854.) 270.2T34

— Fisher, G. P., D.D. Beginnings of Christianity. 1877. 270.1F53

— Hausrath, Adolf, D.D. History of New Testament times. 4 v. 1895. 270.1H29 v.1-4

## Contents.

- v. 1. Religious life in the Roman empire. Religious mission of the Jewish dispersal.
- v. 2. Caligula & the Jews. Christianity in Palestine.
- v. 3-4. St. Paul.

— Hinds, Samuel, bishop. History of the rise & early progress of Christianity. 1846. 270.1H58

— Jarvis, S. F., D.D. Chronological introduction to the history of the church. 1844. 270J29

— Maclear, Rev. G. F. Apostles of mediæval Europe. il. [1869.] 922M161

Church history. Early period. Maurice, F. D., D.D. Lectures on ecclesiastical history of the 1st & 2nd centuries. 1854. 270.1M44

— Miall, J. G. Memorials of early Christianity. il. 1853. 270.1M58

— Milman, H. H., D.D. History of Christianity from the abolition of paganism in the Roman empire. 3 v. 1863. 270M63 v.1-3

— Mosheim, J. L. von, D.D. Ecclesiastical history of the 1st 3 centuries; tr. by R. S. Vidal. 3 v. 1813. 270.1M85c v.1-3

— ed. by James Murdock. 2 v. 1851. 270.1M85c1 v.1-2

— Neander, J. A. W. History of the planting & training of the Christian church. 2 v. 1864. 270.1N26p v.1-2

— Neander, J. A. W. Memorials of Christian life in early & middle ages. 1852. 270.1N26

— Newton, Rev. John. Review of ecclesiastical history. (in his Works. 1821. v. 3.) 208N48 v.3

— Schaff, Philip, D.D. History of the Christian church [to 600]. 2 v. 1870. 270S296h v.1-2

— Shepherd, Rev. E. J. History of the church of Rome to [384]. 1851. 282.09S548

— Soames, Henry. Latin church during Anglo-Saxon times. 1848. 281.4S676

— Socrates. Ecclesiastical history. 305-439. 1853. 270.2S678

— Sozomen. Ecclesiastical history. 324 to 440. 1855. 270.2S731

— Stanley, A. P., D.D. Sermons & essays on the apostolic age. 1852. 270.1S787

— Theodore. History of the church, 322 to 427. 1854. 270.2T34

— Watson, Rev. Frederick. Defenders of the faith; or, Christian apologists of the 2nd & 3rd centuries. n.d. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) 922.1W358

— Wordsworth, Christopher, D.D. St. Hippolytus & the church of Rome in earlier part of the 3rd century. 1853. 281.3W89

— (Fiction.) Kingsley, Rev. Charles. Hypatia. 2 v. 1881. K55hy v.1-2

— Wiseman, N. P. S., cardinal. Fabiola; or, The church of the catacombs. [1854.] W814f

— Middle ages. Symonds, J. A. Catholic reaction. 2 v. 1887. 282S988 v.1-2

— Modern. Hagenbach, K. R., D.D. History of the church in the 18th & 19th centuries. 2 v. 1869. 270.8H12 v.1-2

— Hirscher, J. B. von. Proposals for a new reformation. 1852. 260H61

— Study. Stanley, A. P., D.D. Study of ecclesiastical history. (in his Lectures. 1862.) 281.9S788

— see also Abbeys; Albigenes; Apostolic succession; Arianism; Bible; Catacombs; Cathedrals; Celibacy; Christianity; Church antiquities; Confession; Councils; Covenanters; Creeds; Crusades; Eastern churches; Fathers of the church; Greek church; Heresy; Huguenots; Inquisition; Jansenists; Jesuits; Jews; Martyrs; Middle Ages; Missions; Persecution; Popes; Protestantism; Reformation; Religious liberty; Theology; Waldenses; Witchcraft; also names of churches, councils, countries, orders, sects, &c.

— law. Beveridge, William, bishop. Codex canonum ecclesiæ primitivæ vindicatus ac illustratus. 2 v. 1848. 281.1B46 v.1-2

- Church law.** Bright, William, D.D. Notes on canons of the 1st 4 general councils. 1882. 348B76
- Buck, Edward. Massachusetts ecclesiastical law. 1865. 348.74B85
- Cardwell, Edward, D.D. Reformation of ecclesiastical laws as attempted in reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI, & Queen Elizabeth. 1850. 348.42C17
- Strong, William. Relations of civil law to church polity. 1875. 348.73B924
- Twiss, Travers. Letters apostolic of Pius IX considered with reference to law of England & of Europe. il. 1851. 262.13T92
- see also Councils; also names of churches & sects.
- membership. Edwards, Rev. Jonathan. [Qualifications requisite to communion in the Christian church.] (in his Works. 1829. v. 4.) 208E26 v.4
- see also Confirmation.
- of Christ, see Disciples of Christ.
- of England. Arnold, Thomas, D.D. Church of England. (in his Miscellaneous works. 1845.) 824.5A759
- Bingham, Rev. Joseph. French church's apology for the Church of England. (in his Works. 1855. v. 10.) 260B51 v.10
- Campbell, Archibald, archbishop. Present condition of the Church of England. 1872. 283C15
- Cattermole, Rev. Richard. [Memoirs of eminent divines.] 2 v. 1844. 208C29 v.1-2
- Coleridge, Rev. Derwent. Scriptural character of the English church. 1839. 283C67
- Crakanthorpe, Rev. Richard. Defensio ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. 1847. 283.09C84
- M'Neile, Rev. Hugh. Lectures on the Church of England. 1840. 283M28
- Pusey, E. B., D.D. Church of England, a portion of Christ's one holy catholic church. 1865. 283P97
- Calendar. Andrewes, Lancelot, bishop. Sermons. (in his Ninety-six sermons. 1841. v. 1-3.) 252.4A567 v.1-3
- Contents.  
v. 1. Nativity.  
v. 2. Lent. Good Friday. Easter.  
v. 3. Easter. Whitsunday.
- Bradley, Rev. Charles. Practical sermons for every Sunday & principal holyday in the year. 1844. 252.4B72
- Cosin, John, bishop. Calendar. (in his Miscellaneous works. 1845.) 249.5C82
- Cust, Edward, bart. Noctes Dominicæ: Sunday night readings made applicable to the proper lessons for Sundays. 1848. 264.031C96
- Frank, Mark, D.D. Sermons [from Advent through the year]. 2 v. 1849. 252.4F85 v.1-2
- Keble, Rev. John. Christian year. [1827.] 245.2K23c1  
1837. 245.2K23c
- Newman, J. H., cardinal. Selections adapted to seasons of the ecclesiastical year [written while author was of the Church of England]. 1878. 252.4N46e
- Newman, J. H., cardinal. Sermons [for special days in the Christian year, written while author was of the Church of England]. v. 2, 5, 6. 1879. 252.4N46 v.2,5,6
- Wither, George. Hymns & songs [for days in the Christian year with short account of each day]. (in his Hymns. 1856.) 821.3W77h

- Church of England. Calendar.** Wycliffe, John. [Sermons on the Gospels & Epistles for days in the Christian year]. (in his Select works. 1869. v.1-2.) 252.8W97 v.1-2
- see also Church calendar.
- Canons. Collection of laws & canons of the Church of England; tr. by Rev. John Johnson. 2 v. 1850-51. 274.2J62 v.1-2
- Catechism. Bentham, Jeremy. Church-of-Englandism & its catechism examined. 1818. 283B44
- Beveridge, William, bishop. Church catechism explained. 1846. 204B46
- Nicholson, William, bishop. Exposition of the catechism. 1844. 238.3N51
- Clergy. Warter, Rev. J. W. Seaboard & the down. 2 v. il. 1860. 914.225W26 v.1-2
- Common prayer, see Church of England. Liturgy.
- Dioceses. Benham, Rev. William. Winchester. il. 1884. (Diocesan hist.) 274.23B43
- Beresford, Rev. William. Lichfield. il. n.d. (Diocesan hist.) 274.24B46
- Bevan, Rev. W. L. St. David's. il. 1888. (Diocesan hist.) 274.29B46
- Ferguson, R. S. Carlisle. il. 1889. (Diocesan hist.) 274.28F38
- Foster, W. E. Parish church of Saint Mary, Whaplode, in county of Lincoln. il. 1889. 274.25F81
- Hunt, Rev. William. Somerset diocese, Bath & Wells. 1885. (Diocesan hist.) 274.23H89
- Jenkins, Rev. R. C. Canterbury. 1880. (Diocesan hist.) 274.22J41
- Jessopp, Augustus, D.D. Norwich. il. 1884. (Diocesan hist.) 274.26J49
- Jones, Rev. W. H. R. Salisbury. il. 1880. (Diocesan hist.) 274.23J73
- Low, Rev. J. L. Durham. il. 1881. (Diocesan hist.) 274.28L95
- Marshall, Rev. Edward. Oxford. il. 1882. (Diocesan hist.) 274.25M35
- Moore, A. W. Sodor & Man. il. 1893. (Diocesan hist.) 274.2M78
- Morris, Rev. R. H. Chester. il. 1895. (Diocesan hist.) 274.27M83
- Ormsby, Rev. George. York. il. n.d. (Diocesan hist.) 274.27O74
- Pearman, Rev. I. A. Rochester. il. 1897. (Diocesan hist.) 274.22P31
- Phillott, Rev. H. W. Hereford. il. 1888. (Diocesan hist.) 274.25P54
- Poole, Rev. G. A. Peterborough. il. n.d. (Diocesan hist.) 274.25P78
- Randolph, Rev. F. C. Hingeston. Registers of bishops of Exeter. il. 1889. 274.23R15
- Smith, Rev. I. G., & Onslow, Rev. Phipps. Worcester. il. 1883. (Diocesan hist.) 274.24S649
- Stephens, Rev. R. W. South Saxon diocese, Selsey-Chichester. il. 1881. (Diocesan hist.) 274.22S835
- Thomas, Rev. D. R. St. Asaph. il. 1888. (Diocesan hist.) 274.29T36
- Venables, Rev. Edmund, & Perry, Rev. G. G. Lincoln. il. 1897. (Diocesan hist.) 274.25V55
- Discipline. Grindal, Edmund, archbishop. Injunctions for the laity. (in his Remains. 1843.) 208G881
- Thorndike, Rev. Herbert. Just weights & measures. (in his Theological works. 1854. v. 9-10.) 204T39 v.9-10

- Church of England. Doctrine. Becon, Thomas, D.D. Prayers, & other pieces. 1844. 208B13p
- — — — — Bramhall, John, archbishop. Works. 5 v. 1842-45. 205B73 v.1-5
- Contents.
- v. 1. Church of England vindicated.
- v. 2. Schism guarded.
- v. 3. Consecration of protestant bishops justified. Vindication from charge of popery.
- v. 4. True liberty. Catching of Leviathan.
- v. 5. Protestant ordination defended. Index.
- — — — — Hammond, Henry, D.D. Schism; a defence of the Church of England against exceptions of the Romanists. (in his Of reasonableness of the Christian religion. 1849.) 230H18
- — — — — Jewel, John, bishop. Works; ed. by R. W. Jelf. 8 v. 1848. 208J54 v.1-8
- — — — — Jewel, John, bishop. Apology of the Church of England. (in his Works. 1845. v. 3-4.) 208J54w v.3-4
- — — — — Leslie, Rev. Charles. Churches of Rome & England. (in his Theological works. 1832. v. 3.) 208L56 v.3
- — — — — Newman, J. H., cardinal. Holy Scripture in its relation to the catholic creed. (in his Discussions. 1878.) 208N46d
- — — — — Rogers, Rev. Thomas. Catholic doctrine of the Church of England. 1854. 238.3R63
- — — — — Tomline, Sir G. P., bishop. Elements of Christian theology. v. 2. 1843. 230T59 v.2
- — — — — Walker, Rev. Samuel. Fifty-two sermons. 2 v. 1789. 252.3W15 v.1-2
- — — — — Whitgift, John. Defence of the answer to the "Admonition," [in defence of the Church of England]. (in his Works. 1851. v. 1-3.) 208W58 v.1-3
- — — — — Establishment. Bentham, Jeremy. Church-of-Englandism examined. 1818. 283B44
- — — — — Brewer, Rev. J. S. Endowments & establishment of the Church of England. 1873. 283B75
- — — — — Stanley, A. P., D.D. Essays on questions of church & state. 1870. 283.4S787
- — — — — History. Carwithen, J. B. S., D.D. History of the Church of England. 3 v. 1829-33. 283.2C85 v.1-3
- Contents.
- v. 1. To accession of Elizabeth.
- v. 2. To accession of Charles II.
- v. 3. To accession of William III.
- — — — — Cattermole, Rev. Richard. Selections from writings of eminent divines, & sketches of times in which they lived. 2 v. 1844. 208C29 v.1-2
- — — — — Ellis, Rev. Edward. History of the Church of England to establishment of the reformation in reign of Queen Elizabeth. II. n.d. 283.2E47
- — — — — Hare, Rev. J. C. Duty of the church in times of trial. 1848. 283.4H23
- — — — — Hughes, Rev. John. Antiquities of the British churches. (in his *Horæ Britannicæ*. 1818-19. v. 2.) 942.01H87 v.2
- — — — — Lee, F. G., D.D. Church under Queen Elizabeth. 2 v. 1880. 283.2L51 v.1-2
- — — — — Liddon, H. P., D.D. Thoughts on present church troubles. 1881. 283L61
- — — — — Molesworth, W. N. History of the Church of England from 1660. 1882. 283.2M73
- — — — — Sander, Nicholas, D.D. Rise & growth of Anglican schism. 1877. 283.2S215
- Church of England. History. Short, T. V., bishop. Sketch of history of the Church of England to 1688. 2 v. 1832. 274.2S559 v.1-2
- — — — — Strype, Rev. John. Life of John Whitgift, Archbishop of Canterbury in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. 3 v. 1822. BW596a v.1-3
- — — — — Strype, Rev. John. Life of Matthew Parker, Archbishop of Canterbury in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. 3 v. 1821. BP242a v.1-3
- — — — — Strype, Rev. John. Memorials of Thomas Cranmer. 4 v. 1848. BC8915a v.1-4
- — — — — 2 v. 1840. BC8915a1 v.1-2
- — — — — Liturgy. Ancient liturgy & the Roman liturgy; with notes by William Maskell. 1882. 264.03M37a
- — — — — Andrewes, Lancelot, bishop. Notes on the Book of common prayer. (in his Two answers to Cardinal Perron. 1854.) 204A567
- — — — — Clay, Rev. W. K. Liturgies set forth in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. 1847. 246.6E4711
- — — — — Cosin, John, bishop. Notes on the Book of common prayer. 1855. 264.03C82
- — — — — Daniel, Rev. Evan. Prayer-book; its history. n.d. 264.03D22
- — — — — Jackson, Rev. Joseph. Collects [for the Sundays after Trinity] exemplified. 1882. 264.036J13
- — — — — Jebb, John, bishop. Discourses on the liturgy of the Church of England. (in his Practical theology. 1830. v. 1.) 230J34 v.1
- — — — — Ketley, Rev. Joseph. Two liturgies set forth in reign of Edward VI. 1844. 246.6E25
- — — — — L'Estrange, Hamon. Alliance of divine offices: liturgies since the reformation. 1846. 264.039L56
- — — — — Monumenta ritualia ecclesiæ Anglicanæ: occasional offices with notes by William Maskell. 3 v. 1882. 264.03M37 v.1-3
- — — — — Order for the administration of the Lord's supper, 1549. (in Hickes, George. Two treatises. 1847. v. 3.) 262.1H52 v.3
- — — — — Wheatly, Rev. Charles. Rational illustration of the Book of common prayer. 1870. 264.03W56
- — — — — Ordination. Bramhall, John, archbishop. Consecration of protestant bishops justified. (in his Works. 1842. v. 3, 5.) 205B73 v.3,5
- — — — — Cosin, John, bishop. On validity of ordination of priests. (in his Miscellaneous works. 1851.) 204C82
- — — — — Polity. Conybeare, Rev. W. J. Essays, ecclesiastical. 1855. 283C76
- — — — — Hare, Rev. J. C. Means of unity. 1847. 262.17H22
- — — — — Hickes, George, D.D. Two treatises on the Christian priesthood & dignity of the episcopal order. 3 v. II. 1847-48. 262.1H52 v.1-3
- — — — — Laud, William, archbishop. Accounts of his province, &c. (in his Works. 1849-60. v. 6.) 208L36 v.6
- — — — — Milton, John. [Concerning church government]. (in his Prose works. 1867. v. 1.) 824.3M64w v.1
- — — — — Milton, John. Prose works. II. 1838. 824.3M64
- — — — — Newman, J. H., cardinal. Discussions [concerning the Oxford movement & church & state]. 1878. 208N46d
- — — — — Overall, John, bishop. Convocation book of 1606. II. 1844. 283O96

- Church of England. Polity.** Sanderson, Robert, bishop. Works, collected by William Jacobson. 6 v. 1854. 208S216 v.1-6
- Thirty-nine articles. Beveridge, William, bishop. *Ecclesia Anglicana, ecclesia catholica*; discourse upon the Thirty-nine articles. 1846. 238.3B46
- Browne, E. H., bishop. *Exposition of the Thirty-nine articles*. 1865. 238.3B81
- Cary, Rev. Henry. *Testimonies of the fathers of the 1st 4 centuries to the doctrine & discipline of the Church of England as set forth in the Thirty-nine articles*. 1835. 238.3C25
- in Ireland. Brady, W. M., D.D. *Clerical & parochial records of Cork, Cloyne & Ross*. 3 v. 1863. 274.1B72 v.1-3
- in Scotland. Lawson, J. P. *Episcopal church of Scotland from the reformation to the revolution*. 1844. 274.1L44s
- Lawson, J. P. *History of the Scottish episcopal church from the revolution to the present time*. 1843. 274.1L44sa
- see also Apostles' creed; Apostolic succession; Athanasian creed; Bishops; Cathedrals; Celtic church; Church & state; Church history; Church law; Church polity; Clergy; Confession; Confirmation; Creeds; Dissenters; Episcopacy; Martyrs; Nicene creed; Nonconformists; Oxford movement; Priests; Protestant episcopal church; Puritans; Reformation; Roman Catholic church; Sacraments; Tithes; Toleration; Westminster abbey.
- of Geneva. Calvin, John. [*Catechism, &c., for the church of Geneva.*] (in his *Tracts*. 1844. v. 2.) 208C13 v.2
- of Ireland. Byrne, Rev. James. *Essays on the Irish church*. 1866. 283.4B99
- Jebb, John, bishop. *Speech, 1824, on the 3rd reading of the Irish tithe composition amendment bill*. (in his *Practical theology*. 1830. v. 2.) 230J34 v.2
- see also Church of England in Ireland.
- of Scotland. *Scottish national covenant, 1638*. (in *Old South leaflets*. 189-. v. 1.) 970.04044 v.1
- Tweedie, W. K., D.D., ed. *Select biographies*. 2 v. 1845-47. (Wodrow soc.) 922T911 v.1-2
- Wodrow, Rev. Robert. *Correspondence*; ed. by Thomas M'Crie. 3 v. 1842-43. (Wodrow soc.) 208W81 v.1-3
- Wodrow society. *Tracts & letters relating to the ecclesiastical affairs in Scotland during the 16th & 17th centuries*; ed. by David Laing. 1844. (Wodrow soc.) 285.1W81
- Burial rites. M'Crie, Thomas, D.D. *Free thoughts on the religious celebration of the funeral of Princess Charlotte*. (in his *Miscellaneous writings*. 1841.) 204M13
- History. Blair, Rev. Robert. *Life, with a continuation of the history of the times to 1680 by William Row*. 1848. (Wodrow soc.) BB635
- Buchanan, Robert, D.D. *History of the disruption of the Church of Scotland*. 2 v. 1849. 274.1B85 v.1-2
- Calderwood, Rev. David. *History of the Kirk of Scotland*; ed. by Thomas Thomson. 8 v. 1842-49. (Wodrow soc.) 285.1C121 v.1-8
- Forbes, Rev. John. *Certain records touching the estate of the Church of Scotland since the reformation till 1606*. (in *Scot. William. Apologetical narration*. 1846.) 285.18428
- Church of Scotland. History.** Hetherington, W. M., D.D. *History of the Church of Scotland from the introduction of Christianity to 1843*. 1851. 274.1H47
- Lorimer, Rev. J. G. *Historical sketch of the protestant church of France, with parallel notices of the Church of Scotland*. 1842. 274.4L89
- Melville, Rev. James. *Autobiography*; ed. by Robert Pitcairn. 1842. (Wodrow soc.) BM5311
- Miller, Hugh. *Headship of Christ & rights of the Christian people*. 1869. 204M61
- Peterkin, Alexander, ed. *Booke of universall Kirk of Scotland*. 1839. 274.1P44
- Rogers, Charles, D.D. *History of the Chapel Royal of Scotland*. 1882. 274.1R63
- Row, Rev. John. *History of the Church of Scotland from 1558 to 1639*. 1l. 1842. (Wodrow soc.) 285.1R77
- Steven, William, D.D. *History of the Scottish church*. Rotterdam. 1l. 1833. 274.928846
- Liturgy. *Booke of common prayer as sett downe before change thereof made by ye Archb. of Canterburie*. 1871. 264.038771
- Polity. Scot, Rev. William. *Apologetical narration of the state & government of the Kirk of Scotland since the reformation*. 1846. (Wodrow soc.) 285.18428
- see also Church & state; Church of England in Scotland; Covenanters.
- patronage. M'Crie, Thomas, D.D. *What ought the General assembly to do at the present crisis?* (in his *Miscellaneous writings*. 1841.) 204M13
- polity. Andrewes, Lancelot, bishop. *Government of the Old & New Testament, whereby the episcopal government is vindicated*. (in his *Pattern of catechistical doctrine*. 1846.) 238.3A567
- Cave, William, D.D. *Dissertation concerning government of the ancient church*. (in his *Primitive Christianity*. 1840.) 270.1C31
- Divine right of church government; wherein is proved that the presbyterian government may lay the only lawful claim to a divine right. 1844. 285D64
- Goodwin, Thomas, D.D. *Constitution of churches*. (in his *Works*. 1861. v. 11.) 252.8G63 v.11
- Hooker, Rev. Richard. *Laws of ecclesiastical polity*. (in his *Works*. 1865. v. 1-3.) 208H76 v.1-3
- Jones, Rev. William, anon. *Scholar armed against the errors of the time*. 2 v. 1795. 239J73 v.1-2
- Thorndike, Rev. Herbert. *Theological works*. v. 1-4, 7, 8, 10. 1854-56. 204T39 v.1-4, 7, 8, 10
- Contents.**
- v. 1. Government of churches.
  - v. 2. Review of v. 1.
  - v. 3-4. Principles of Christian truth.
  - v. 7-8. Laws of the church.
  - v. 10. The church's legislative power.
- see also Absolution; Apostolic succession; Baptism; Cardinals; Celibacy; Christian union; Church & state; Church antiquities; Church discipline; Church history; Church law; Clergy; Confession; Confirmation; Councils; Deaconesses; Elders; Excommunication; Indulgences; Laity; Lord's supper; Monasticism; Ordination; Parishes; Penance; Popes; Presbyterianism; Tithes.

- Church services, see Liturgies; also names of churches & sects.
- work. Evangelical alliance. Reports of conferences. 9 v. 1846-93. 267.12E92 v.1-9
- Gladden, Washington, D.D. Christian pastor & the working church. 1898. (Internat. theol. lib.) 260G45
- MacArthur, R. S., D.D. Current questions for thinking men. 1898. 204M11
- McCosh, James, D.D. Problems of American civilization. 1888. 261.7M94
- Mead, Rev. G. W. Modern methods of church work. 1897. 260.2M46
- Churches. Butler, Samuel. Alps & sanctuaries of Piedmont & the canton Ticino. il. 1882. 914.51B97
- Cummings, A. H. Churches of Cury & Gunwalloe in the Lizard district. il. 1875. 914.237C91
- Head, Sir George. Rome. 3 v. il. 1849. 914.569H34 v.1-3
- see also Church architecture.
- Churchill, Charles, 1731-64. Poetical works, with memoir by George Gilfillan. 1855. 821.4C47
- Forster, John. Charles Churchill. (In Forster, John. Historical essays. 1858. v. 2.) 942F77 v.2
- Hitchman, Francis. Charles Churchill. (In Hitchman, Francis. Eighteenth century studies. 1881.) 824.5H63
- Churchill, Charles Henry. Mount Lebanon. 3 v. il. 1853. 915.69C47 v.1-3
- Churchill, John, 1st duke of Marlborough, see Marlborough, John Churchill, 1st duke of.
- Churchill, Winston, 1871—. Richard Carvel. il. 1899. C5636r  
C5636r1
- Churton, Rev. Edward, 1800-74. Gongora; an essay on the times of Phillip III & IV of Spain. 2 v. il. 1862. 861.2G581 v.1-2
- Churton, Rev. H. B. Whitaker. Thoughts on the land of the morning. 1851. 915.69C473
- Churton, Rev. Ralph, 1754-1834. Life of Alexander Nowell. il. 1809. BN947c
- Chynoweth, W. Harris. Fall of Maximilian. il. 1872. 972.05C47
- Cibber, Colley, 1671-1757. Autobiography. il. [1739.] (Autobiography.) 920.01C567
- Apology for the life of Mr. Colley Cibber. il. 1822. BC567c
- Cicero, Marcus Tullius. (Criticism.) Collins, Rev. W. L. Cicero. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 875C481c
- Cicero, Marcus Tullius, 106-43 B. C. Oratio; ed. by E. A. Johnson. 1844. 875C48c
- Oratory & orators; tr. by J. S. Watson. 1862. 808.5C48
- Select orations with English notes by Rev. Peter Bullions. 1866. 875C48b
- Three books of offices, also Cato Major, An essay on old age, Laelius, Paradoxes, Scipio's dream, Letter to Quintus; tr. by C. R. Edmunds. 1870. 170.4C48
- Tusculanarum questionum accedunt notæ Anglicæ, cura C. K. Dilloway. 2 v. 1842. 186.3C48t v.1-2
- Boissier, M. L. G. Cicéron & ses amis. 1865. BC568b
- De Quincey, Thomas. Cicero. (In De Quincey, Thomas. Works. 1871. v. 6.) 824.5D441 v.6
- Cicero, Marcus Tullius, 106-43 B. C. Forsyth, William. Life of Cicero. 2 v. il. 1866. BC568f v.1-2
- Lamartine, A. M. L., de. Cicéron. (In Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Vie des grands hommes. 1856. v. 1.) 920L217 v.1
- Lord, Rev. John. Cicero. (In Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1885. v. 1.) 920.02L89 v.1
- Newman, J. H., cardinal. Cicero. (In Newman, J. H., cardinal. Historical sketches. 1878. v. 1.) 204N46 v.1
- Trollope, Anthony. Life of Cicero. 2 v. 1880. BC568t v.1-2
- Cicognara, Leopoldo, 1767-1834. Memorie spettanti alla storia della calcografia. 1831. 762C48
- Cid, Rodrigo (Ruy) Diaz de Bivar, fl. 1040-99. Chronica del famosa cavallero Cid Ruy Diaz Campeador, con una introducción por D. V. A. Huber. 1853. 861.1C48
- Clarke, H. B. Cid Campeador & waning of the crescent in the West. il. 1897. (Heroes of the nations.) BC5684c
- Romancero & historia del Cid. il. 1828. 861.1C48e
- Müller, Johannes von. Vida del Cid Campeador. (In Cid, R. D. de Bivar. Romancero & historia del Cid. 1828.) 861.1C48e
- Cid, Songs of the. Hemans, Mrs. F. D. (Browne). (In her Works. v. 5. 1839.) 821.5H37 v.5
- Cilicia. Barker, W. B. Cilicia, its former history & present state. il. n.d. 939.35B24
- Barker, W. B. Lares & penates; or, Cilicia & its governors; ed. by W. F. Ainsworth. il. 1853. 939.35B24
- Archæology, see Archaeology.
- Cimabue, Giovanni, 1240-1302. Vasari, Giorgio. Cimabue. (In Vasari, Giorgio. Lives of the painters. 1855. v. 1.) 927V328 v.1
- Cinchona, see Peruvian bark.
- Cincinnati. Goss, C. F. Philopollist; or, City lover. il. 1898. 814.4G677
- Education, Board of, & Minor, J. D., et al. Bible in the public schools; arguments. 1870. 377.1M66
- Society of the. Mirabue, H. G. R., comte de. Considerations on the Order of Cincinnati. 1785. 369M67
- Cinderella & other stories. 1897. Davis, R. H. D264c
- Cinnamon & pearls. 1833. Martineau, Harriet. (In her Illustrations of political economy. 1834. v. 7.) 330.8M36 v.7
- Circassia. Henningsen, C. F., anon. Circassia & Georgia. (In his Revelations of Russia. 1846. v. 2.) 914.7H39 v.2
- Spencer, Edmund. Circassia. (In his Travels in Circassia. 1837. v. 2.) 914.79S745 v.2
- Circle. Parker, J. A. Quadrature of the circle. 1851. 513.21P22
- Circuit rider. 1878. Eggleston, Edward. E29c
- Cities. Loomis, S. L. Modern cities & their religious problems. 1887. 266.11L87
- Strong, Josiah, D.D. Twentieth century city. [1898.] 352S923
- Vaughan, Robert, D.D. Age of great cities. 1843. 930.9V46
- Weber, A. F. Growth of cities in the 19th century. 1899. 352.001W38g
- see also Municipal government.
- Citizen Bonaparte. n.d. Erckmann, Emile, & Chatrian, Alexandre. E65ci

- Citizenship.** Curtis, G. W. On American institutions & duties of American citizens. (In his *Orations & addresses*. v. 1. 1894.) 815.3C94 v.1
- Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship: a book of 23 essays. 1899. 304H19
- Parker, Joseph, D.D. New citizenship. (In *Ancient faith in modern light*. 1897.) 230T986
- Roosevelt, Theodore. American ideals. 1898. 304R67
- Seelye, J. H., D.D. Citizenship. 1894. 340.078452
- see also Christian citizenship; Patriotism.
- City ballads.** [1885.] Carleton, Will. 811.4C19c
- City government in the U. S.** 1895. Conkling, A. R. 352.073C76
- City lover.** 1898. Goss, C. F. 814.4G677
- City of dreadful night.** Kipling, Rudyard. (In his *From sea to sea*. 1899. v. 2.) 954K62 v.2
- City of the Magyar.** 1840. Pardoe, Julia. 914.391P21 v.1-3
- City of the saints.** 1861. Burton, Sir R. F. 917.9B95
- City poems.** 1857. Smith, Alexander. 821.58642c
- City youth.** 1887. Davidson, J. T. 374D28c
- Civil engineering.** see Engineering; Surveying.
- government, see Political science.
- law. Burke, R. P. Historical essay on laws & government of Rome. 1827. 349.37B91
- Gaius. *Institutionum juris civilis*. 1886. 349.37G12
- see also Law.
- liberty, see Liberty.
- service. Curtis, G. W. Addresses & reports on the reform of the civil service of the U. S. (in his *Orations & addresses*. v. 2. 1894.) 815.3C94 v.2
- Leupp, F. E. How to prepare for a civil service examination, with recent questions & answers. 1898. 351.4L57
- reform. National civil service reform league. Proceedings at the annual meeting. 1898. 351.1N21
- Roosevelt, Theodore. Six years of civil service reform. (In his *American ideals*. 1898.) 304R67
- Civilization.** Anderson, R. E. Story of extinct civilizations of the East. II. 1899. (Lib. of useful stories.) 930.93A549
- Guizot, F. P. G. History of civilization. 4 v. 1850. 930.9G94 v.1-4
- Harris, George. Civilization. 1861. 930.9H24
- Smith, Samuel. Comparative vitality of ancient & modern civilization. (In his *Occasional essays*. 1874.) 824.58659
- Stone, C. J. Cradle-land of arts & creeds. 1880. 572.48878
- Taylor, W. C. Natural history of society in the barbarous & civilized state. 2 v. 1841. 930.9T21n v.1-2
- Vaughan, Robert, D.D. Age of great cities. 1843. 930.9V46
- see also Archaeology; Culture; Education; Ethics; History; Man; Manners & customs; Political science; Progress; Sociology.
- Clacy, Mrs. Ellen.** Lady's visit to the gold diggings of Australia. 1853. 919.45C51
- Claimants to royalty.** 1882. Ingram, J. H. 923I54
- Clapp, Herbert C., M. D.** Is consumption contagious? 1882. 616.246C53
- Clare, Mary Frances,** sister, the nun of Kenmare, see Cusack, Mary Frances, the nun of Kenmare.
- Clarendon, Edward Hyde, 1st earl of, 1609-74.** Essays moral & entertaining. 2 v. 1815. 170C54 v.1-2
- Clarendon, Edward Hyde, 1st earl of. Private correspondence between Sir Edward Hyde & Sir Richard Browne. (In Evelyn, John. *Diary*. 1827. v. 5.) BE934b v.5
- 1870. BE934e
- Dover, G. J. W. Agar-Ellis, 1st baron. Historical inquiries respecting the character of Clarendon. 1827. BC591d
- Life of the Earl of Clarendon. II. n.d. (Select biog. v. 8.) 920.048464 v.8
- MacDiarmid, John. Edward Hyde. (In MacDiarmid, John. *Lives of British statesmen*. 1820. v. 2.) 923.2M134 v.2
- Philipps, Samuel. Lord Clarendon & his friends. (In Philipps, Samuel. *Essays from "The Times"*. 1852-54. v. 2.) 824.5P54 v.2
- Clarissa Harlowe, History of.** 1883. Richardson, Samuel. R525c v.1-5
- Clark, Alexander, 1834-79.** *Workday Christianity*. 1871. 248.3C54
- Clark, Rev. Daniel A., 1779-1840.** Works. II. 1872. 252.4C55
- Clark, Daniel Kinnear.** Tramways. 2 v. II. 1878. 625.8C54 v.1-2
- Clark, Emmons.** History of the 7th regiment of New York, 1806-89. 2 v. II. 1890. 353.97478497c v.1-2
- Clark, Frederick H.** Outlines of civics. 1899. 353C540
- Clark, Rev. Henry P.** Journey to heaven. II. n.d. 252.3C55
- Clark, Rev. John Alonzo, 1801-43.** Gleanings by the way. 1842. 917.3C54
- Pastor's testimony. 1835. 248C54
- Clark, John S., & others.** Teacher's manual for Prang's Shorter course in form study & drawing. II. [1888.] 746.71C54
- & Hicks, M.D. Use of models: teacher's assistant in the use of Prang models. II. [1886.] 746.71H52
- Clark, Latimer.** Treatise on the transit instrument. II. 1882. 522.34C54
- Clark, Rufus Wheelwright, D.D., 1813-86.** Heroes of Albany. II. 1867. 973.7447C54
- Romanism in America. 1855. 282.09C54
- Work of God in Great Britain. II. 1875. 266C54
- Clark, Rush, 1834-79.** U. S. Congress. Memorial addresses on the life & character of Clark. II. 1881. BC5946u
- Clark, S. H., & Blanchard, F. M.** Practical public speaking. 1899. 808.5C54
- Clark, Thomas March, 1812—.** Lectures on the formation of character. 1852. 374C545
- & others. Young men of the Bible. 1859. 220.92C54
- Clark, William J.** Commercial Cuba. II. 1898. 917.291C54
- Clarke, Adam, anon., 1762-1832.** Account of the life of Clarke; ed. by J. B. B. Clarke. 1833. BC597c
- Clarke, Alexander Ross.** Goedesey. 1880. 526C55
- Clarke, Asla Booth.** The elder & the younger Booth. II. 1881. (Am. actor ser.) BB7254c
- Clarke, Charles.** Crumbs from a sportsman's table. 2 v. 1865. 796C55 v.1-2

- Clarke, Charles Cowden, 1787-1877, & Clarke, Mrs. M. V. (Novello). *Recollections of writers; with letters of Charles Lamb, Leigh Hunt, Douglas Jerrold & Charles Dickens.* il. 1878. 820.4C55
- Clarke, Edward Daniel, 1769-1822. *Travels in various countries.* 11 v. il. 1817. 910.1C55 v.1-11
- Contents.
- v. 1. Russia.
  - v. 2. Tahtary. Turkey.
  - v. 3. Turkey. Asia Minor. Egypt.
  - v. 4. Egypt.
  - v. 5. Holy land.
  - v. 6-7. Greece.
  - v. 8. Greece. Constantinople. Journey from Constantinople to Vienna. Gold mines of Hungary.
  - v. 9-11. Scandinavia.
- Clarke, Edward Hammond, M.D., 1820-77. *Sex in education.* 1874. 376C55
- Clarke, Sir George Sydenham, 1848—. *Practical geometry & engineering drawing.* il. 1876. 513C55
- *Principles of graphic statics.* il. 1880. 531.2C55
- Clarke, H. Butler. *Cid Campeador & waning of the crescent in the West.* il. 1897. (Heroes of the nations.) BC5684c
- Clarke, James Freeman, D.D., 1810-88. *History of the campaign of 1812 & surrender of the post of Detroit.* (in Campbell, Mrs. Maria. *Revolutionary services & civil life of Gen. William Hull.* 1848.) BH9138c
- *Nineteenth century questions.* 1898. 814.4C55
- *Ten great religions.* 2 v. il. 1886. 219C55 v.1-2
- Clarke, John, D.D., 1755-98. *Sermons.* il. 1799. 252.4C555
- Clarke, Mrs. Mary Victoria (Novello), 1809—, & Clarke, C. C. *Recollections of writers.* il. 1878. 820.4C55
- Clarke, Stephen Reynolds. *Vestigia angelicana.* 2 v. il. 1826. 942.01C55 v.1-2
- Clarke, Thomas Brooke. *Survey of Great Britain.* 1801. 914.2C55
- Clarke, Thomas Curtis, & others. *American railway.* il. 1889. 625C55
- Clarke, William Newton, 1841—. *Outline of Christian theology.* 1894. 230C55o
- Clark's foreign theological library.
- Godet, Frédéric. *Commentary on Romans.* 1886. 2 v. 227.1G54 v.1-2
  - Godet, Frédéric. *Commentary on St. John.* 1887. 3 v. 226.5G54 v.1-3
  - Godet, Frédéric. *Commentary on St. Luke.* 1887. 2 v. 226.4G54 v.1-2
- Clarkson, Rev. David, 1622-86. *Practical works.* 3 v. 1864. (Nichol's ser. of stand. divines.) 252.4C56 v.1-3
- *Select works.* il. 1846. 230C56
- Clarkson, David, anon. *History of the Church of Zion & St. Timothy of New York, 1797-1894.* il. 1894. 283.74C56
- Class & the desk. 1867. Gray, J. C. 222G79
- Classic & historic portraits. 1853. Bruce, James. 920B887 v.1-2
- Classical antiquities, see *Archaeology, Mythology.*
- *education.* *Sunset club.* Is the study of the classics an essential element of a liberal education? (in *Sunset club.* Year book. 1892. v. 3.) 306S958 v.3
- *literature.* Giles, Rev. J. A. *Heathen records to the Jewish scripture history.* 1856. 220.1G39
- see also *Greek literature; Latin literature.*
- Clay, Cassius Marcellus, 1810—. *Life of Clay.* il. 1886. BC6192c
- Clay, Henry, 1777-1852. *Private correspondence:* ed. by Calvin Colton. il. 1856. BC6194
- Hubbard, Elbert. *Henry Clay.* (in Hubbard, Elbert. *Little journeys to the homes of American statesmen.* [1898.]) 923.2H86
- Lord, Rev. John. *Henry Clay: compromise legislation.* (in Lord, Rev. John. *Beacon lights of history.* 1894. v. 7.) 920.02L89 v.7
- New York (city). *Common council. Report of the committee of arrangements of the obsequies.* il. n.d. BC6194n
- Parton, James. *Henry Clay.* (in Parton, James. *Famous Americans.* 1867.) 920.07P274
- Clay, Rev. William Keatinge, 1797-1867, ed. *Liturgies & occasional forms of prayer.* 1847. (Parker soc.) 246.6E471i
- *Private prayers.* 1851. (Parker soc.) 248.5E471
- Clayden, Peter William, 1827—. *England under Lord Beaconsfield.* 1880. 942.071C57
- Clayton, Eleanor Creathorne, see *Needham, Mrs. Eleanor Creathorne (Clayton).*
- Clayton, Ellen C., see *Needham, Mrs. Eleanor Creathorne (Clayton).*
- Clayton, John William, 1833—. *Personal memoirs of Charles II.* 2 v. il. 1859. BC4751c v.1-2
- Cleaning. Christopher, S. *Cleaning & scouring; a manual for dyers & laundresses, & for domestic use.* 1877. 646.2C46
- Gillet, Achille. *Traité pratique du dégraisage et du blanchiment.* 1883. 646.2G41
- see also *Dyeing; Soap.*
- Cleghorn, Thomas, 1818-74. *Memorial sketch of Cleghorn.* 1881. BC624
- Cleland, James, 1770-1840. *Historical account of grammar school of Glasgow.* (in Burns, J. C. *History of High school of Glasgow.* 1878.) 379.41B93
- Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, 1835—. *Adventures of Tom Sawyer.* 1884. C625ad
- *Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's court.* 1890. C625co
- *Following the equator: a journey round the world.* il. 1898. 910.1C59f
- *How to tell a story.* 1899. 814.3C59
- *Innocents abroad; or, The new pilgrim's progress.* il. 1899. 914C59i
- *Life on the Mississippi.* il. 1899. 917C59i
- *Prince & the pauper.* 1882. C625pr
- *Pudd'nhead Wilson; & The comedy, those extraordinary twins.* il. 1894. C625p
- *Roughing it.* il. 1898. 917c59r
- *Sketches new & old.* il. 1893. 814.3C59s
- *Tom Sawyer abroad, Tom Sawyer, detective & other stories.* il. 1899. C625t
- *Tramp abroad.* il. 1899. 914C59t
- & Warner, C. D. *Gilded age: a tale of to-day.* il. 1898. C625g
- Clement, saint, see *Clement I, pope.*
- Clement I, pope, d. 100? [Epistles]. (in *Ante-Nicene library.* 1867. v. 1.) 281.1R54 v.1
- *Epistles concerning virginity.* (in *Ante-Nicene library.* 1867. v. 14.) 281.1R54 v.14
- *Homilies.* (in *Ante-Nicene library.* 1867. v. 17.) 281.1R54 v.17
- *Recognitions.* (in *Ante-Nicene library.* 1867. v. 3.) 281.1R54 v.3
- Holland, Rev. H. S. *St. Clement of Rome.* (in Holland, H. S. *Apostolic fathers.* n.d.) 922.1H735

- Clement of Alexandria, 150?-220?** *Salvation of the rich man.* (in *Ante-Nicene library.* 1867. v. 22.) 281.1R54 v.22  
 — *Writings.* (in *Ante-Nicene library.* 1867. v. 4, 12.) 281.1R54 v.4,12
- Clement, Charles, 1821—.** *Michel-Ange.* 1867. 927C626  
 — *Michelangelo.* il. 1880. (Great artists.) BM621c
- Clement, Mrs. Clara (Erskine), see Waters, Mrs. Clara (Erskine) (Clement).**
- Clements, Hugh.** *Fields of Great Britain.* 1881. 630C59
- Clements, Lewis.** *Shooting adventures.* 2 v. il. 1879. 799C59 v.1-2
- Cleopatra, queen of Egypt, 69-30 B.C.** Hays, Mrs. Mary. *Cleopatra.* (in Hays, Mrs. Mary. *Memoirs of queens.* 1821.) 923.1H425  
 — Lord, Rev. John. *Cleopatra.* (in Lord, Rev. John. *Beacon lights of history.* 1885. v. 5.) 920.02L89 v.5
- Cleopatra.** 1894. Ebers, G. M. E16c v.1-2
- Clergy.** Dansey, Rev. William. *Horae decanicae rurales; origin, appointment & functions of rural deans.* 2 v. il. 1835. 262.1D23 v.1-2  
 — Jeaffreson, J. C. *Book about the clergy [in England from time of Wycliffe until after the restoration].* 2 v. 1870. 262.08J34 v.1-2  
 — Wilson, Thomas, bishop. *Parochialia.* 1863. 250.4W69  
 — see also *Celibacy.*
- Clerical life; a series of letters to ministers.** 1898. Watson, John, & others. 251.1W339
- Clerical reminiscences.** 1881. Bateman, Josiah. BB328b
- Clerk, Mrs. Alice M. (Frere).** *Antipodes & round the world.* 2 v. il. 1870. 910.C59 v.1-2
- Cleveland, Charles Dexter, 1802-69.** *Compendium of English literature: Sir John Mandeville to William Cowper.* 1850. 820.8C59
- Cleveland, Grover, 22nd president of the U. S., 1837—.** *Writings & speeches.* 1892. 815.4C59w
- Cleveland, Rose Elizabeth, 1846—.** *George Elliot's poetry & other studies.* 1885. 814.4C59
- Clever woman of the family.** 1880. Yonge, C. M. Y55cl
- Clifford family.** Drake, Nathan, M.D. *Cliffords of Craven.* (in his *Mornings in spring.* 2 v. 1828.) 824.5D78m v.1-2
- Clifford, Anne, countess of Dorset, Pembroke & Montgomery, 1590-1676.** Coleridge, Hartley. *Anne Clifford.* (in his *Biographia borealis.* 1833.) 920.04C693b  
 — Coleridge, Hartley. *Anne Clifford.* (in his *Worthies of Yorkshire & Lancashire.* n.d.) 920.04C693w
- Clifford, Edmund, anon.** *Life & reign of Edward I.* il. 1872. 942.025C61
- Clifford, William Kingdon, 1845-79.** *Lectures & essays.* 2 v. il. 1879. 104C61 v.1-2  
 — *Mathematical papers.* il. 1882. 510.4C61
- Clifton.** *Manual of conversation.* n.d. English-French. 448.2C61
- Climbing plants.** Newhall, C. S. *Vines of north-eastern America.* il. 1897. 581.5N45
- Clint, Alfred, 1807-83.** *Guide to oil painting.* n.d. 752.22C61
- Clinton, De Witt, 1769-1828.** Campbell, W. W. *Life & writings of Clinton.* il. 1849. BC641c
- Clinton, Henry Fynes, 1781-1852.** *Epitome of the chronology of Greece.* 1851. 949.51C61  
 — *Literary remains.* 1854. BC6415c
- Clinton, Herbert R.** *From Crécy to Assaye.* il. n.d. 942.03C61
- Clive, Robert, 1st baron, 1725-74.** *Lord Clive.* il. 1855. (Entertaining biog.) 920E61  
 — Wilson, Sir C. W. *Lord Clive.* il. 1890. (Eng. men of action.) BC642w
- Clockmaker; or, Sayings & doings of Samuel Slick of Slickville.** 1840. Halliburton, T. C. 818.7H13 v.1-3
- Clocks & watches.** Auch, Jacob. *Handbuch für landuhrmacher.* il. 1858. 672.5A898  
 — Barfuss, F. W. *Geschichte der uhrmacherkunst.* il. 1856. 672.5B23  
 — Glasgow, David. *Watch & clock making.* il. 1885. 672.5G46  
 — Grosch, Hermann. *Praktisches handbuch für uhrmacher.* 2 v. il. 1879. 672.5G91 v.1-2  
 — Meyer, Jürgen. (Die) grundlehren der uhrmacherkunst. il. 1874. 672.5M57  
 — Molnet, M. *Nouveau traité général d'horlogerie.* 2 v. il. 1877. 672.5M72 v.1-2  
 — Schmidt, C. H. (Die) englischen pendeluhrn. il. 1856. 672.5S349  
 — Wood, E. J. *Curiosities of clocks & watches from the earliest times.* il. 1866. 672.5W85
- Clodd, Edward, 1840—.** *Story of primitive man.* il. 1899. (Lib. of useful stories.) 572C62
- Clode, Charles Matthew, 1818—.** *Military forces of the crown.* 2 v. 1869. 355.942C62 v.1-2
- Clokey, Joseph Waddell, D.D.** *Dying at the top; or, The condition of the young men of America.* 1890. 170C62d
- Cloncurry, Valentine Browne Lawless, 2nd baron, 1773-1853.** *Personal recollections.* 1849. BC644c
- Cloquet, Jules Germain, M.D., 1790-1883.** *Recollections of the private life of General Lafayette.* 2 v. il. 1836. BL1615c v.1-2  
 — 1835. BL1615c1
- Close communion, see Baptists.**
- Cloth, see Textile fabrics.**
- Clothing.** Carlyle, Thomas. *Sartor resartus.* il. 1870. 824.5C19s  
 — see also *Costume; Textile fabrics.*
- Cloud beauty.** Ruskin, John. (in his *Modern painters.* 1886. v. 4.) 750.04R89 v.4
- Clouds.** Aristophanes. (in his *Comedies.* 1822. v. 2.) 882A717am v.2  
 — 1837. v. 1. 882A717aw v.1  
 — see *Meteorology.*
- Clouds on the horizon.** 1891. Cust, R. N. 266.2C96
- Clough, Arthur Hugh.** (Criticism.) Hutton, R. H. *Arthur Hugh Clough.* (in Hutton, R. H. *Literary essays.* 1871.) 824.5H97
- Clouston, William Alexander, 1843—.** *Popular tales & fictions.* 2 v. 1887. 398.3C62 v.1-2
- Clouth, Franz.** (Die) kautschuk-industrie; oder, Gummi & gutta-percha. 1879. 678C62
- Clubs.** Hay, Cecil. *The club & the drawing-room.* 2 v. 1870. 367H32 v.1-2  
 — Martin, E. S. *Country clubs & hunt clubs in America.* (in Sargent, D. A., & others. *Athletic sports.* 1897.) 613.728245
- Clulow, Rev. William Benton, 1802-82.** *Aphorisms & reflections.* 1843. 824.5C62
- Cluny Mac Pherson.** 1898. Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston). B268cl



- Clyde, Colin Campbell, baron, 1792-1863. Forbes, Archibald. Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. II. 1895. (Eng. men of action.) BC649f  
 — Shadwell, Gen. Lawrence. Life of Clyde. 2 v. II. 1881. BC649a v.1-2
- Cnyrim, A. (Das) bäckergewerbe der neuzeit. 2 v. II. 1877. 641.1C62 v.1-2  
 — (Die) conservirung der nahrungsmittel. 1879. 643.1C62
- Coaches, see Carriages; Coaching.
- Coaching. Haworth, M. E. Road scrapings, coaches & coaching. II. 1882. 798.1H31
- Coal. Hartmann, Carl. (Die) aufbereitung & verkokung der steinkohlen. II. 1861. 662.6H25a  
 — Lyell, Sir Charles. List of fossil plants from the coal of Nova Scotia & Cape Breton. (in his Travels in North America. 1845.) 917.3L98t v.2  
 — — — — — 917.3L98t1 v.2  
 — Martin, E. A. Story of a piece of coal. II. 1898. (Lib. of useful stories.) 553.2M36  
 — Nicolls, W. J. Story of American coals. II. 1897. 553.2N51  
 — Our coal & our coal-pits. II. 1853. 331.8O93  
 — Wiltshire, Rev. Thomas. History of coal. II. 1878. 644.2W71  
 — see also Anthracite; Coal tar; Mines & mining.
- Coal tar. Lunge, George. Treatise on the distillation of coal-tar. II. 1882. 668.7L97
- Coalescence. Crampton, H. E. Coalescence experiments upon the lepidoptera. (in Wood's Holl, Marine biological laboratory of. Biological lectures. 1898.) 570.4W87
- Coates, Danderson, & others. Christianity the means of civilization. 1837. 266.2C63
- Coats of arms, see Heraldry.
- Coaz, I. W. (Die) hochwasser im bündnerischen Rheingebiet. II. 1869. 551.571C63  
 — (Der) wald. 1861. 550C63
- Cobb, Albert Winslow, & Stevens, J. C. Examples of American domestic architecture. 1889. 728S844
- Cobb, Lyman, 1800-64. Evil tendencies of corporal punishment. 1847. 371.5C63
- Cobbe, Frances Power, 1822—. Essay on intuitive morals. 1864. 171C63  
 — Italics: brief notes on Italy. 1864. 914.5C63  
 — Religious duty. 1864. 248C63
- Cobbe, Thomas, 1814-82. History of Norman kings of England. 1869. 942.015C63
- Cobbett, William, 1762-1835. Treatise on Cobbett's corn. II. 1828. 633.1C66  
 — Forsyth, William. William Cobbett. (in Forsyth, William. Essays. 1874.) 824.5F77  
 — William Cobbett. 1855. (Entertaining biog.) 920E61
- Cobden, John C. White slaves of England. 1853. 331.8C63
- Cobden, Richard. (Criticism.) Rogers, J. E. T. Cobden & modern political opinion. 1873. 304R63  
 — — — — — 320.4R63
- Cobden, Richard, 1804-68. Three panics. 1884. 382.42M74  
 — Gowing, Richard. Richard Cobden. II. 1891. (World's workers.) BC655g
- Cobden club. Free trade vs. fair trade. [1881.] 337C63  
 — Systems of land tenure. 1870. 333C63  
 — Brodrick, G. C. English land. 1881. 333.3B78e
- Cobden club. Brodrick, G. C. Reform of English land system. 1883. 333.3B78r  
 — Cobden, Richard. Three panics. 1884. 382.42M74  
 — Farrer, T. H., bart. Free trade vs. fair trade. 1885. 337.1F24f  
 — Farrer, T. H., bart. Sugar convention. 1889. 337.1F24  
 — Leadam, I. S. What protection does for the farmer. [1881.] 337.1L46  
 — Medley, G. W. England under free trade. 1881. 337.1M46  
 — Medley, G. W. Fair trade unmasked. 1887. 381.42M46  
 — Mongredien, Augustus. Pleas for protection examined. 1888. 337.1M74p  
 — Mongredien, Augustus. Trade depression, recent & present. n.d. 382.42M74  
 — Mongredien, Augustus. Western farmer of America. 1882. 382.42M74  
 — Nasse, Erwin. On agricultural community. 1871. 333N18  
 — Probyn, J. W., ed. Local government. 1875-82. 352C63 v.1-2  
 — Salmon, C. S. Depression in the West Indies. 1884. 382.42M74  
 — Stuart, J. M. History of free trade in Tuscany. 1876. 337.18931
- Cobham, Lord, see Oldcastle, Sir John.
- Cochin, Pierre Suzanne Augustin, 1823-72. Results of emancipation. 1863. 326.8C64  
 — Results of slavery. 1863. 326C64
- Cochin-China. Corner, Julia, anon. Anam; or, Cochin-China. (in her China. 1853.) 915.1C81  
 — Finlayson, George. Mission to Siam & Hué, the capital of Cochin-China. II. 1826. 915.93F49  
 — Roberts, Edmund. Embassy to eastern courts of Cochin-China. 1837. 915.9R54
- Cochrane, Alexander Baillie. Historic chateaux. 1877. 944.008C64  
 — Théâtre Français in the reign of Louis XV. 1879. 792.09C64  
 — Young Italy. 945.063C64
- Cochrane, Charles. Journal of a tour made by Senor Juan de Vega through Great Britain & Ireland. 2 v. II. 1830. 914.2C64 v.1-2
- Cochrane, Charles Stuart. Journal of a residence in Colombia. 2 v. II. 1825. 918.62C64 v.1-2
- Cochrane, Thomas, 10th earl of Dundonald, see Dundonald, Thomas Cochrane, 10th earl of.
- Cockburn, Mrs. Alison (Rutherford), 1712-94. Tytler, Sarah, & Watson, J. L. Mrs. Cockburn. (in Tytler, Sarah, & Watson, J. L. Songstresses of Scotland. 1871. v. 1). 927T997 v.1
- Cockburn, Henry Thomas Cockburn, lord, 1779-1854. Journal. 2 v. 1874. BC665c v.1-2  
 — Life of John Jeffrey. 2 v. II. 1852. BJ464c v.1-2
- Cockin, William, 1736-1801. Freedom of human action. 1791. 123C64
- Cocoa. Baker, Walter, & Co. Chocolate-plant & its products. II. 1891. 663.9B168c  
 — Baker, Walter, & Co. Cocoa & chocolate, their production & use. II. 1886. 663.9B168co  
 — Cadbury, Richard. Cocoa, all about it. II. 1896. 663.9C11
- Codman, Ogden, & Wharton, Edith. Decoration of houses. 1897. 745w55
- Codrington, Sir Edward, 1770-1851. Bouchier, J. B. (Codrington), lady. Memoir of the life of Codrington. 2 v. II. 1873. BC671b v.1-2

- Codrington, Thomas. Maintenance of macadamised roads. 1879. 625.7C64
- Cody, William Frederick, 1845—, & Inman, Henry. Great Salt lake trail. il. 1898. 917.8157s
- Coe, Mrs. Spencer W. Charity "boom." il. 1880. 811.4C65
- Cœur, Jacques, d. 1456. Costello, L. S. Jacques Cœur, the French argonaut. il. 1847. BC672c
- Coffee. Alcott, W. A. Tea & coffee. il. 1839. 613.37A355
- Arnold, E. L. L. On the Indian hills; or, Coffee-planting in southern India. 2 v. 1881. 954A753 v.1-2
- Hull, E. C. P. Coffee planting in southern India & Ceylon. 1877. 634.7H87
- Coffin, Charles Carleton, 1823-96. Our new way round the world. il. 1869. 910C65
- Cogan, Thomas, M.D., 1734-1818. Ethical questions. 1817. 170C65e
- Ethical treatise on the passions. 2 v. 1807. 170C65 v.1-2
- Philosophical treatise on the passions. 1813. 170C65p
- Theological disquisition on Christianity. 1813. 230C65
- Theological disquisitions. 1812. 230C65t
- Coggeshall, George, 1784—. History of the American privateers. il. 1856. 973.525C65
- Voyages to various parts of the world. il. 1851. 910.4C65
- Coghill, Mrs. Annie L., ed. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. (Wilson). Autobiography & letters. 1899. BO478o
- Cogswell, Frederick Hull. Regicides. [1896.] C677r
- Cohen, J. Solis, M.D. Throat & the voice. il. 1885. (Am. health primers.) 612.78C66
- Cohn, Albert. Jacob Ayzer. (In Cohn, Albert. Shakespeare in Germany. 1865.) L826C66
- Shakespeare in Germany. il. 1865. L826C66
- Colnet, Jean Roch, 1776-1850. Narrative; ed. by Lorédan Larchey; tr. by Mrs. M. Carey. il. [1890.] 944.05C66
- Coinage. Harzer, Friedrich. Vollständiges handbuch der münzkunst. il. 1855. 737.1H26
- Coins & medals. Humphreys, H. N. Coin collector's manual. 2 v. il. 1853. 737.1H88 v.1-2
- Irwin, D. H. War medals & decorations issued to British forces. il. 1890. 737172
- Lenormant, François. Monnaies & médailles. il. n.d. 737.1L57
- Lucas, Samuel. Coins of the ancient Britons. (In his Mornings of the recess. v. 1. 1864.) 824.5L96 v.1
- Thomason, Sir Edward. Memoirs during half a century. 2 v. 1845. BT4663t v.1-2
- (Fiction.) Humphreys, H. N. Numismatist's story. (In his Stories of an archæologist. 1856. v. 1.) H927s v.1
- Humphreys, H. N. The Spaniard's story: a numismatic anecdote. (In his Stories of an archæologist. 1856. v. 2.) H927s v.2
- see also Decorations of honor: Money.
- Coin's financial schools. [1894.] Harvey, W. H. 332.4H26
- Coke, Sir Edward, 1552-1663. Senior, N. W. Lord Coke. (In Senior, N. W. Biographical sketches. 1863.) 920.048477
- Colardeau, Charles Pierre, 1732-78. Oeuvres choisies. 1825. 841.4C67
- Colasterion. Milton, John. (In his Doctrine & discipline of divorce. 1820.) 173.1M64
- (in his Prose works. 1867. v. 2.) 824.3M64w v.2
- Colby, John E. Key to Adams' synchrological chart of universal history. 1880. 930.1A211c
- Colchester, Charles Abbott, 1st baron, 1757-1829. Diary & correspondence; ed. by his son. 3 v. il. 1861. BC687c v.1-3
- Cole, R. S. Treatise on photographic optics. il. 1899. 771.4C67
- Cole, S. W. American fruit-book. il. 1866. 634C67
- Cole, Thomas, 1801-48. Noble, Rev. L. L. Pictures of Cole, with selections from his letters & writings. 1853. BC6898n
- Colebrooke, Henry Thomas, 1765-1837. Essays on the religion & philosophy of the Hindus. 1858. 297C67
- Coleman, Mrs. Ann Mary (Crittenden). Life of John J. Crittenden. 1871. BC935c
- Coleman, Mrs. Chapman, see Coleman, Mrs. Ann Mary (Crittenden).
- Coleman, George. Lunar & nautical tables. il. 1865. 527C67
- Coleman, Rev. Lyman, 1796-1882. Historical text book of Biblical geography. il. 1854. 220.91C67
- comp. Antiquities of the Christian church. il. 1841. 260C67
- Coleman, Oliver. Successful houses. il. 1899. 728C67
- Coleman, William Tell, 1824—. Bancroft, H. H. W. T. Coleman. (In Bancroft, H. H. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 1891. v. 1.) 920.07B213 v.1
- Colenso, Frances Ellen, 1849-87. History of the Zulu war. il. 1880. 968.63C67
- Colenso, John William, bishop, 1814-83. Pentateuch & the book of Joshua critically examined. 6 v. 1862-71. 222.1C67 v.1-6
- Coler, Bird Sim. Municipal government as illustrated by the charter, finances & public charities of New York. 1900. 352.07471C67
- Coleridge, Rev. Derwent, 1800-83. Scriptural character of the English church. 1839. 283C67
- Coleridge, Hartley, 1796-1849. Biographia borealis. il. 1833. 920.04C693b
- Worthies of Yorkshire & Lancashire. il. n.d. 920.04C693w
- Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. (Criticism.) Shairp, J. C. Coleridge. (In Shairp, J. C. Studies in poetry & philosophy. 1863.) 821.048526
- Wilson, John. Coleridge's poetical works. (In Wilson, John. Works. 1867. v. 7.) 820.8W69 v.7
- Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 1772-1834. Complete works. 7 v. il. 1853. 820.8C67 v.1-7
- Contents.
- v. 1. Aids to reflection. Statesman's manual.
  - v. 2. The friend.
  - v. 3. Biographia literaria.
  - v. 4. Notes and lectures upon Shakspeare & other dramatists.
  - v. 5. Literary remains.
  - v. 6. Church & state. Table talk.
  - v. 7. Poetical & dramatic works.
- Poetical & dramatic works. 4 v. 1877. 821.5C67 v.1-4
- Aids to reflection; ed. by H. N. Coleridge. 1839. 242C67
- Biographia literaria; or, Biographical sketches of my literary life. n.d. (Bohn's stand. lib.) BC693c
- Confessions of an inquiring spirit; ed. H. N. Coleridge. 1840. 220.1C67

- Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 1772-1834. *Memoir*. (in his Poetical & dramatic works. 1877. v. 1.) 821.5C67 v.1  
 — Notes on English divines; ed. by Rev. Derwent Coleridge. 2 v. 1853. 208C67 v.1-2  
 — Remorse. 1813. 822.5C67r  
 — Specimens of the Table talk. il. 1851. 824.5C67  
 — De Quincey, Thomas. Coleridge. (in De Quincey, Thomas. Works. 1871. v. 2, 11.) 824.5D441 v.2,11  
 — Green, J. H. Spiritual philosophy founded on the teaching of S. T. Coleridge. 1865. 201G82  
 Coles, Abraham, M.D., 1813-91. *Life of our Lord in verse*. il. 1885. 232.9C67  
 — Microcosm & other poems. il. 1881. 811.3C67  
 — Coles, J. A., M.D., ed. Abraham Coles. il. 1892. BC6937c  
 Coles, Jonathan Ackerman, M.D., ed. Abraham Coles. il. 1892. BC6937c  
 Colfax, Schuyler, 1823-85, & others. *Unity of Italy*. 1871. 354.5C68  
 Colgate, William, 1785-1857. Everts, W. W., D.D. William Colgate. il. [1881.] BC695e  
 Colligny, Gaspard de Châtillon, count, 1517-72. Myers, Frederic. Gaspard de Colligny. (in Myers, Frederic. Lectures on great men. 1857.) 923M996  
 Collamer, Jacob, 1792-1865. U. S.—Congress. Addresses on the death of Collamer delivered in the Senate & House of representatives. 1866. BC697u  
 Collectivism, see Socialism.  
 College athletics. Walker, F. A. (in his Discussions in education. 1899.) 370.4W15  
 — fraternities. Baird, W. R. American college fraternities. il. 1890. 371.85B17  
 College of colleges. 1887-89. Moody, D. L. 267.06M77 v.1-3  
 College of New Jersey, see Princeton university.  
 College settlements, see Social settlements.  
 College, the market & the court. 1867. Dall, Mrs. C. W. (Healey). 396D16  
 Colleges & universities. Barnard, F. A. P. Letters on college government & evils inseparable from the American college system. 1855. 378.761A316b  
 — Eaton, Rev. A. W. College requirements in English entrance examinations. 1892. 378.11E14  
 — Gilman, D. C. University problems in the U. S. 1898. 378.1G42  
 — Hart, J. M. German universities. 1874. 378.43H25  
 — McCosh, James, D.D. New departure in college education. 1885. 378.1M13  
 — Mill, J. S. Inaugural address to the University of St. Andrews. 1867. 378.1M59  
 — Morley, Henry. College work. (in his Clément Marot. 1871. v. 2.) BM355m v.2  
 — Newman, J. H., cardinal. Idea of a university defined & illustrated. 1875. 378.1N46  
 — Newman, J. H., cardinal. Rise & progress of universities. (in his Historical sketches. 1881. v. 3.) 204N46 v.3  
 — Porter, Noah, D.D. American colleges & the American public. 1878. 378.1P83  
 — Thwing, C. F., D.D. American college in American life. 1897. 378.4T42  
 — Tyler, W. S., D.D. (in his Prayer for colleges. [1854.]) 264T97  
 — Walker, F. A. College problems. (in his Discussions in education. 1899.) 370.4W15  
 Colleges & universities. Washington, George. Words on a national university. (in Old South leaflets. 189-. v. 4. No. 76.) 970.04O44 v.4  
 — see also Education; University extension; also names of colleges & universities.  
 Collenuccio, Pandolfo, d. 1500. Tartt, W. M. Memoirs. il. 1868. BC6975t  
 Colletet, Guillaume, 1598-1659. Vie de Remy Belleau. (in Belleau, Remy. Oeuvres complètes. 1867. v. 1.) 841.2B41 v.1  
 Collier, Rev. Jeremy, 1650-1726. Ecclesiastical history of Great Britain; ed. by Thomas Lethbury. 9 v. 1852. 274.2C69 v.1-9  
 — Lethbury, Rev. Thomas. Life of Collier. (in Collier, Rev. Jeremy. Ecclesiastical history of Great Britain. 1852. v. 1.) 274.2C69 v.1  
 Collier, John Payne, 1789-1883. History of English dramatic poetry. 3 v. 1831. 822.09C69 v.1-3  
 — Life of Spenser. (in Spenser, Edmund. Works. 1862. v. 1.) 821.2S748 v.1  
 — ed. Book of Roxburghe ballads. il. 1847. 821.08C69  
 Collier, Rev. Joseph Avery, 1828-64. Dawn of heaven. 1865. 248.3C69  
 Collier, William Francis. History of English literature. 1867. 820.9C69  
 Collignon, Edouard. (Les) chemins de fer russes. il. 1864. 914.7C69  
 Collignon, Maxine. Manuel d'archéologie grecque. n.d. (Bib. des beaux arts.) 709.38C69  
 — Mythologie figurée de la Grèce. 1883. (Bib. des beaux arts.) 703C69  
 Collingwood, Cuthbert Collingwood, 1st baron, 1750-1810. Collingwood, G. L. N. Selections from the public & private correspondence of Lord Collingwood. il. 1828. BC7116c  
 Collingwood, G. L. Newnham, ed. Selections from the public & private correspondence of Lord Collingwood. il. 1828. BC7116c  
 Collins, Charles Allston, 1828-73. Cruise upon wheels. 1866. 914.4C69  
 Collins, Charles M. History of banking. 1881. 332.1C69  
 Collins, Clifton Wilbraham. Plato. 1879. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 184.1C69  
 — Sophocles. 1871. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 882S7121c  
 Collins, Mortimer, 1827-76. Thoughts in my garden; ed. by Edmund Yates. 2 v. 1880. 824.5C69 v.1-2  
 Collins, Rev. Richard. Philosophy of Jesus Christ. 1879. 226.02C69  
 Collins, Wilkie, 1824-89. After dark & other stories. il. 1875. C713af  
 — Antonia. il. 1874. C713an  
 — Armadale. il. n.d. C713ar  
 — Basil. il. 1874. C713b  
 — Blind love. il. 1890. C713bl  
 — Dead secret. il. [1873.] C713d  
 — Evil genius. 1886. C713e  
 — Hide-&-seek. il. 1874. C713hi  
 — I say no. 1886. C713i  
 — Law & the lady. il. n.d. C713l  
 — Man & wife. il. n.d. C713m  
 — Memoirs of William Collins. 2 v. il. 1848. BC713c v.1-2  
 — Moonstone. il. [1873.] C713mo  
 — My miscellanies. il. 1874. 824.5C713  
 — New Magdalen. il. [1873.] C713n  
 — No name. il. [1873.] C713no  
 — Poor Miss Finch. il. n.d. C713p  
 — Queen of hearts. il. [1874.] C713q  
 — Two destinies. il. 1876. C713t  
 — Woman in white. il. [1873.] C713w

- Collins, William, 1721-59. Poetical works. (in Goldsmith, Oliver. Poetical works. 1854.) 821.4G57
- Collins, William, 1788-1847. Collins, Wilkie. Memoirs of William Collins. 2 v. il. 1848. BC713c v.1-2
- Collins, Rev. William Lucas, 1817-87. Aristophanes. 1877. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 882A7171c
- Cicero. 1879. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 875C481c
- Homer, the Iliad. 1880. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 881H751c
- Homer, the Odyssey. 1881. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 881H751c1
- Livy. il. 1876. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 874L761c
- Lucian. 1877. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 884L961c
- Plautus & Terence. 1880. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 872P691c
- Thucydides. il. 1878. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 884T421c
- Virgil. 1880. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 871V811c
- Colloquia peripatetica. 1879. Knight, William. 208K74
- Colloquial French reader. 1853. Fasquelle, Louis. 448.2F26
- Colloquies on religion. 1837. Morgan, J. M. 177M82a
- Collyer, William Bengo, D.D., 1782-1854. Lectures on Scripture facts. 1807. 220.1C69
- Colman family. Peake, R. B. Memoirs of the Colman family. 2 v. il. 1841. 929.2C716p v.1-2
- Colman, George, 1762-1836. Broad grins, etc. [1871.] 827.4C71b
- Random records. 2 v. 1830. BC7164c v.1-4
- Buckstone, G. B. Memoir of Colman. (in Colman, George. Broad grins. 1871.) 827.4C71b
- Colombe's birthday. Browning, Robert. (in his Poetical works. 1894. v. 2.) 821.5B824 v.2
- Colombia. Cochrane, C. S. Journal of a residence & travels in Colombia. 2 v. il. 1825. 918.62C64 v.1-2
- Hamilton, J. P. Travels through Colombia. 2 v. il. 1827. 918.62H18 v.1-2
- Mollien, G. T., comte de. Travels in Colombia. il. 1824. 918.62M73
- Colombo, Cristoforo, see Columbus, Christopher.
- Colombo, Fernando, 1488-1539. Vita di Cristoforo Colombo; tr. da Alfonso Ulloa. il. 1867. BC726co
- Colonel Jack. De Foe, Daniel. (in his Life of Captain Singleton. 1868.) D314c
- Colonel's Christmas dinner. 1891. King, Capt. Charles. K52co
- Colonel's daughter. 1890. King, Capt. Charles. K52cp
- Colonial days in old New York. 1899. Earle, Mrs. Alice (Morse). 917.471E12
- Colonial Mobile. 1897. Hamilton, P. J. 976H18
- Colonization. Ireland, Alleyne. Tropical colonization. 1899. 325.3165
- Colonna, Vittoria, 1490-1547. Harford, J. S. Memoir of Colonna. (in Harford, J. S. Poetry of Michael Angelo. 1858.) 920.045H22
- Trollope, Mrs. F. E. (Ternan). Vittoria Colonna. (in Trollope, Mrs. F. E. (Ternan), & Trollope, T. A. Homes & haunts of Italian poets. 1881. v. 1.) 928T848 v.1
- Colonna, Vittoria, 1490-1547. Trollope, T. A. Vittoria Colonna. (in his Decade of Italian women. 1859.) 920.7T848 v.1
- Color. Chevreul, M. E. Principles of harmony & contrast of colours. il. 1860. 750.1C42
- Hay, D. R. Laws of harmonious colouring. il. 1836. 742.3H32
- Laurie, A. P. Facts about processes, pigments & vehicles. il. 1895. 751L37
- Lindes. Chemische farbenlehre. 1861. 667.2L64
- Martel, Charles, pseud. Principles of coloring in painting. n.d. 750.1M36
- Mierzinski, Stanislaus. (Die) erd-mineral- & lackfarben. 1881. 667.6M58
- Richmond, W. D. Colour & colour painting as applied to lithography. il. n.d. 764R41
- Rood, O. N. Students' text-book of color. il. 1892. 535.6R67
- Schmidt, C. H. Compendioses handbuch der färberel. 1861. 667.6S349c
- Schmidt, C. H. (Die) neuesten erfindungen & verbesserungen in der farbenfabrikation. il. 1864. 667.6S349n
- Seemann, Theodor. (Die) lehre von der harmonie der farben. il. 1881. 742.3S453
- see also Dyeing; Light; Painting; also names of colors.
- blindness. Thomson, William, M.D. Practical examination of railway employes as to color blindness. (in Nettleship, Edward. Students' guide to the diseases of the eye. 1883.) 617.7N38
- of man. Sharp, William, M.D. Causes of colour among races. 1879. 573.5S532
- printing, see Printing.
- sense. Allen, Grant. Colour-sense. 1879. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 162.1A425
- Colorado. Bancroft, H. H. History of Colorado. (in his Nevada, Colorado & Wyoming. 1890.) 979.3B22
- Hayes, A. A. New Colorado & the Santa Fé trail. il. 1881. 917.88H32
- Life in. (Fiction.) Foote, Mrs Mary (Hallock). Led-horse claim. il. 1883. F689I
- Grand canon of. Lummis, C. F. Grandest gorge in the world. (in his Some strange corners of our country. 1898.) 917.8L97
- Colossians (epistle), see Bible, N. T. Colossians.
- Colquhoun, Archibald Ross, 1846—. China in transformation. il. 1898. 951C71
- Key to the Pacific. il. 1895. 386C71
- Colton, Rev. Calvin, 1789-1857. History of American revivals in religion. 1832. 269C72
- Public economy for the U. S. 1848. 337.3C72
- Colton, Rev. Walter, 1797-1851. Sea & the sailor. il. 1851. 814.3C72
- Visit to Constantinople & Athens. 1836. 914.961C72
- Cheever, Rev. H. T. Memoir of Colton. (in Colton, Rev. Walter. Sea & the sailor. 1851.) 814.3C72
- Columbia university. Addresses of the newly appointed professors of Columbia college. 1858. 378.74C72
- Pine, J. B. King's college: now Columbia university, 1754-1897. (in Half moon series. 1897. v. 1.) 974.71H13 v.1
- Columbus, Christopher, 1446?-1506. Adams, C. K. Columbus. il. 1892. (Makers of Am.) BC726a
- Colombo, Fernando. Vita di Cristoforo Colombo; tr. da Alfonso Ulloa. il. 1867. BC726co

- Columbus, Christopher, 1446?-1506.** Gregg, David. *Columbus.* (in Gregg, David. *Makers of the American republic.* 1896.) 304.1G819
- Irving, Washington. *Life & voyages of Columbus.* 4 v. 1828. BC72611 v.1-4  
— 3 v. il. 1864-68. BC72613 v.1-3
- Lamartine, A. M. L. de. *Christophe Colomb.* (in Lamartine, A. M. L. de. *Vie des grands hommes.* 1856. v. 2.) 920L217 v.2
- Lord, Rev. John. *Columbus.* (in Lord, Rev. John. *Beacon lights of history.* 1886. v. 3.) 920.02L89 v.3
- Myers, Frederic. *Columbus.* (in Myers, Frederic. *Lectures on great men.* 1857.) 923M996
- Winsor, Justin. *Columbus.* il. 1892. BC726w
- (Literature.) Cornwallis, Kinahan. *Song of America & Cornwallis.* (in Cornwallis, Kinahan. *War for the union.* 1899.) 973.791C81
- (Fiction.) Tourgée, A. W. *Out of the sunset sea.* [1893.] T727o
- Colville, Sir Henry Edward, 1852—.** *Ride in petticoats & slippers.* il. 1880. 916.4C72
- Colyer, Vincent, 1825—.** *Report on the reception & care of the soldiers returning from the war.* 1865. 973.777C72
- Comba, Emilio, D.D.** *History of the Waldenses of Italy.* 1889. 284.41C73
- Combes & Viollet.** (Die) rauchverzehrenden & brennstoffsparenden feuerungen. 1862. 697C73
- Combs. Kühn, Heinrich.** *Handbuch für kammacher.* il. 1864. 675.7K95
- Come forth.** 1891. Ward, Mrs. E. S. (Phelps), & Ward, H. D. W257c
- Comedy.** Fitzgerald, P. H. *Principles of comedy & dramatic effect.* 1870. 804F57  
— see also *Drama.*
- Comfort, George Fisk, 1833—.** *First book in German.* 1895. 438.2C73  
— *First German reader.* 1877. 438.7C73
- Comic pastoral.** Molière, J. B. P. (in his *Dramatic works.* 1878. v. 4.) 842.3M73av v.4
- Comines, Philippe de.** *Memoirs.* 2 v. 1855. (Bohn's lib. of French memoirs.) 944.063C73 v.1-2
- Coming race.** n.d. Lytton, E. G. E. L. *Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron.* L998r1
- Commandments, Ten.** Barrows, Isaac, D.D. *Exposition of the decalogue.* (in his *Theological works.* 1859. v. 7.) 204B27 v.7
- Bullinger, Heinrich. *Precepts of the Ten commandments.* (in his *Decades.* 1849. v. 1-2.) 252.4B87 v.1-2
- Crane, J. T. *Right way.* 1853. 222.16C85
- Hooper, John, bishop. *Declaration of the Ten commandments.* (in his *Early writings.* 1843.) 208H766e
- Hopkins, Ezekiel, bishop. *Exposition of the Ten commandments.* n.d. 222.16H77
- Leighton, Robert, archbishop. *Exposition of the Ten commandments.* (in his *Whole works.* 1830. v. 4.) 208L53 v.4
- Luther, Martin. *Treatise concerning good works.* (in his *Select works.* 1826. v. 2.) 208L97 v.2
- Maurice, F. D., D.D. *Commandments considered as instruments of national reformation.* 1866. 222.17M44
- Commencement parts.** 1898. Davis, H. C. 808.5D29
- Commerce.** Blakely, E. F. *Handy dictionary of commercial information.* 1878. 658.2B58
- Commerce.** Dos Passos, J. R. *Inter-state commerce act.* 1887. 347.7D74  
— *Fortunes made in business.* 2 v. il. 1884. 923.8F77 v.1-2
- Lindsay, W. S. *History of merchant shipping.* il. 1874. 387.42L64 v.1-2
- Wilson, A. J. *Resources of modern countries.* 2 v. 1878. 382.42W69 v.1-2
- Yeats, John. *Natural history of raw materials of commerce.* il. 1871. 338Y5  
— see also *Adulterations; Business; Co-operation; Economics; Grangers; Hardware; Inland navigation; Railroads; Sign-boards; Statistics; Steam navigation; Trades-unions.*
- Commercial correspondence.** Meeden, C. F. *Deutsch-Englische handelscorrespondenz.* 1859. 658M47
- law. Bolles, A. S. *Elements of commercial law.* 1896. 347.7B63c
- Communes, Philippe de, see Comines, Philippe de.**
- Commodianus.** *Instructions.* (in *Ante-Nicene library.* 1870. v. 18.) 281.1R54 v.18
- Common life, Brothers of, see Brothers of common life.**
- Commonplace book of thoughts.** 1854. Jameson, Mrs. A. B. (Murphy). 808.8J24
- Commune, Paris, see France. History.**
- Communicant's companion.** 1845. Henry, Matthew. 265.3H39
- Communion, see Lord's supper.**
- Communion of the saints.** Owen, John, D.D. *Communion with God, the Father, Son & Holy Ghost.* (in his *Works.* 1840. v. 1.) 208O97 v.1
- Communism.** Dixon, W. H. *Spiritual wives.* 2 v. 1868. 335D64 v.1-2  
— Hinds, W. A. *American communities.* il. 1878. 335.973H58  
— James, H. A. *Communism in America.* 1879. 335.4J23  
— Nordhoff, Charles. *Communitistic societies of the U. S.* il. 1875. 335.973N75  
— Woolsey, T. D., D.D. *Communism & socialism.* 1880. 335W88
- Comparative anatomy, see Anatomy.**
- Comparative religion, see Religion; Religions.**
- Compitum.** 1851-55. Digby, K. H. 248D56 v.1-4
- Competitive examinations, see Civil service.**
- Complexion, see Color of man.**
- Composers, see Musicians.**
- Composition in art.** Dow, A. W. *Composition: a series of exercises selected from a new system of art education.* il. 1899. 750.2D75  
— Harris, George. *Composition in art.* (in his *Theory of arts.* 1869. v. 2. 701H24 v.2  
— musical. Lebrun, Pierre. *Éléments raisonnés de musique.* 1866. 781.6L49
- Compressed air.** Rand, A. C. *Uses of compressed air.* il. 1894. 621.5R15
- Comstock, Mrs. Elizabeth L. (Rous), 1815-91.** *Life & letters; comp. by C. Hare.* 1895. BC739c
- Comstock, William T.** *Modern architectural designs.* il. [1881.] 729C73
- Comte, I. M. A. F. X., 1798-1857.** *Positive philosophy.* 1855. 146C73
- Comus.** Milton, John. (in his *Poetical works.* n.d.) 821.3M64  
— (in his *Poetical works.* 1853. v. 2.) 821.3M64a1 v.2  
— (in his *Works in verse.* 1867. v. 1.) 821.3M64m v.1

- Comyn, Sir Robert Buckley, 1792-1853.** History of the Western empire from Charlemagne to Charles V. 2 v. il. 1841. 943.017C73 v.1-2
- Comynes, Philippe de, see Comines, Philippe de.**
- Conant, William C.** Narratives of conversions & revival incidents. 1858. 269C74
- Conchology, see Mollusks.**
- Concord, (Mass.) Thoreau, H. D.** Writings. v. 1. 2, 5, 8. 504T39 v.1,2,5,8  
— Thoreau, H. D. Walden. 1881. 504T39w
- Concordances, see Bible.**
- Concrete.** Bell, Imrie. Construction of La Corbière lighthouse & St. Helier's harbour built in concrete at Jersey. il. 1880. 627.9B41  
— Reid, Henry. Treatise on natural & artificial concrete. il. 1879. 693.5R27  
— see also Cement.
- Conde, Charlotte Marguerite (de Montmorency), princesse de, 1594-1650.** Holt, E. S. Charlotte de Montmorency. (in his Memoirs of royal ladies. 1861. v. 2.) 920.7H758 v.2
- Conder, Claude Reignier, 1848—.** Altaic hieroglyphs. il. 1887. 417.05C75
- Conder, Josiah, 1789-1855.** Literary history of the New testament. 1850. 225.8C75
- Condit, Blackford.** History of the English Bible. il. 1882. 220.51C75
- Condorcet, M. J. A. N. C., marquis de, 1743-94.** Life of Voltaire. (in Autobiography. 1830-32.) 920.01C567 v.1-2
- Conduct of life.** Alexander, Archibald, D.D. Counsels of the aged to the young. [1852.] 170A374  
— Amenities of home. 1881. 173A649  
— Arnold, Rev. Frederick. Turning points in life. 1882. 374A754t  
— Caldwell, J. S. Results of reading. 1843. 208C12  
— Emerson, R. W. Conduct of life. 1885. 814.3E53c  
— Grant, Robert. Art of living. il. 1895. 170G76  
— Green, T. B. Fragments of thoughts. 1875. 108G82  
— Horton, R. F., D.D. Success & failure. 1897. 174H823  
— Johnson, A. B. Cyclopaedia of instruction. 1857. 814.3J63  
— Lloyd, Charles. Principles for the conduct of life. 2 v. 1848. 170L77 v.1-2  
— Marden, O. S. Pushing to the front; or, Success under difficulties. il. 1897. 374M33p  
— Marden, O. S. Rising in the world. il. [1897.] 374M33r  
— Marden, O. S. Secret of achievement. il. 1898. 374M33s  
— Munger, T. T., D.D. On the threshold. 1896. 374M92  
— Rowland, Rev. James. Ruin & restoration. 1860. 243R79  
— Sallmon, W. H., ed. Culture of Christian manhood. il. 1899. 248S168  
— Saturday review. Essays on social subjects from the Saturday review. 1865. 824.58254e  
— Vance, Rev. J. I. Young man foursquare. [1894.] 243V222  
— Wilson, David. Young man's chart; or, Lessons for the voyage of life. [1900.] 374W69y  
— see also Ethics; Boys; Character; Christian life; Conversation; Etiquette; Girls; Self culture; Success.
- Cone, Joseph Spencer, 1822—.** Bancroft, H. H. J. S. Cone. (in Bancroft, H. H. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 1891. v. 3.) 920.07B213 v.3
- Cone, Spencer Houghton, 1785-1855.** Armitage, Thomas, D.D. Funeral sermon on Cone. il. 1855. BC747a
- Confectionery.** Eupel, J. C. Illustrierter konditor. 2 v. il. 1879. 642E89 v.1-2  
— Perini, Giacomo. (Der) schweizerzuckerbäcker. il. 1879. 642P41
- Confederacy.** Vanbrugh, Sir John. (in his Plays. 1876. v. 2.) 822.3V27 v.2
- (Le) confesseur.** 1866. Déléon, Abbé. 843.5D37c v.1-2
- Confession.** Hopkins, J. H., bishop. History of the confessional. 1850. 282.09H77c  
— Lea, H. C. History of auricular confession in the Latin church. 2 v. 1896. 265.6L46 v.1-2  
— see also Absolution; Creeds; Penance.
- Confessions of a clarionet player.** n.d. Erckmann, Emile, & Chatrian, Alexandre. E65co
- Confessions of an English opium eater.** 1871. De Quincey, Thomas. (in his Works. 1871. v. 1.) 824.5D441 v.1
- Confirmation.** Shinn, Rev. G. W. Manual of instruction for confirmation candidates. 1877. 265.28556  
— see also Church membership; Lord's supper.
- Conflagrations, see Fires.**
- Conflict in nature & life.** 1884. Patterson, J. S. 149.7P27
- Conflict of studies.** 1873. Todhunter, Isaac. 375.01T56
- Conflicts of the churches.** Montagu, Lord Robert. (in his Four experiments. 1864.) 261.7M76
- Confucianism.** Edkins, Joseph, D.D. Religion in China. 1884. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 294E24  
— Legge, Rev. James. Religions of China. 1880. 299.5L52  
— Smith, Rev. A. H. Confucianism. (in Message of the world's religions. 1898.) 219G685  
— see also Religions.
- Confucius, 551-478, B.C.** Loomis, A. W., D.D. Life of Confucius. (in his Confucius & the Chinese classics. 1867.) 181.1L87
- Congregational lecture.** Halley, Robert. Baptism. 1844. 265.1H15  
Halley, Robert. Lord's supper. 1851. 265.3H15
- Congregationalism.** Browne, Robert. Reformation without tarrying for any. (in Old South leaflets. 189-. v. 4.) 970.04O44 v.4  
— Connecticut. General association of. Contributions to the ecclesiastical history of Ct. 1861. 277.46C76  
— Dexter, H. M., D.D. Congregationalism of the last 300 years. 1880. 285.82D52  
— Hanbury, Benjamin. Congregationalists from their rise to 1660. 3 v. 1839. 258.81H19 v.1-3  
— Lectures delivered on the occasion of the jubilee of the Congregational union of England & Wales. 2 v. 1882. 285.8J87 v.1-2  
— Rogers, J. G., D.D. Church systems of England in the 19th century. 1881. 285.8R63  
— Walker, Rev. Williston. History of the Congregational churches in the U. S. 1894. (Am. church hist. ser.) 285.8W15  
— see also Baptists; Creeds.
- Congress, see U. S. Congress; also names of places at which congresses were held; or, names of bodies holding them.**

- Congreve, William, 1670-1729.** Coleridge, Hartley. *Congreve*. (in Coleridge, Hartley. *Biographia borealis*. 1833.) 920.04C693b  
— Thackeray, W. M. *Congreve & Addison*. (in Thackeray, W. M. *History of Henry Ermond*. 1899.) T3635h
- Conifers.** Penhallow, D. P. *Classification of the North American taxaceæ & coniferæ on the basis of the stem structure*. (In Wood's *Holl, Marine biological laboratory of. Biological lectures*. 1896-98.) 570.4W87
- Conjuring.** Sachs, E. T. *Sleight of hand*. il. 1900. 133S121a
- Conkling, Alfred Ronald, 1850—.** *City government in the U. S.* 1895. 352.073C76
- Conn, Herbert William, 1859—.** *Story of germ life*. il. 1898. (Lib. of useful stories.) 589.95C76  
— *Story of the living machine*. il. 1899. (Lib. of useful stories.) 570C76
- Connecticut.** Hoadley, C. J., ed. *Public records of the state of Ct.* 2 v. 1894-95. 974.6H63 v.1-2  
— Trumbull, J. H. *True & false blue-laws of Ct.* 1876. 345T77  
— *General association of. Contributions to the ecclesiastical history of Ct.* 1861. 277.46C76  
— see also Cornwall; New Haven; Norwich; Winchester.
- Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's court.** 1890. Clemens, S. L. C625co
- Conolly, Arthur, 1807-42? Wolff, Joseph, D.D.** *Narrative of a mission to Bokhara*. il. 1845. 915.86W83
- Connolly, Thomas William J.** *Romance of the ranks*. 2 v. 1859. 355.8C76 v.1-2
- Connor, Ralph, pseud., 1860—.** *Black rock; a tale of the Selkirks*. 1900. C752b  
— *Sky pilot; a tale of the foot-hills*. 1899. C752a
- Conqueror's dream.** 1879. Sharp, William. 821.5S532
- Conquest of arid America.** 1900. Smythe, W. E. 626.8S668c
- Conquest of England.** [1883.] Green, J. R. 942.013G82c
- Conquest of Granada.** Irving, Washington. (in his *Works*. 1868. v. 8.) 810.8172 v.8
- Conran, H. M.** *Memoir of Col. Wheeler*. 1866. BW566c
- Conscience.** Cook, Joseph. *Conscience*. (in his *Boston Monday lectures*. 1879. v. 4.) 215C77 v.4  
— Maurice, F. D., D.D. *Conscience*. 1868. 171.6M44  
— Owen, John, D.D. *Several cases of conscience resolved*. (in his *Works*. 1840. v. 5.) 208O97 v.5  
— see also *Liberty of conscience*.
- Consciousness.** Hartmann, R. E. von. *Philosophy of the unconscious*. 3 v. 1884. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 126H25 v.1-3  
— Hickok, L. P. *Empirical psychology*. 1859. 126H52  
— see also *Subconsciousness*.
- Conscript.** n.d. Erckmann, Emile, & Chatrian, Alexandre. E65cs
- Consent, see Assent.**
- Conservation of energy, see Force.**
- Conservatories, see Greenhouses.**
- Consolation.** Abercrombie, James, D.D. *Mourner comforted*. 1812. 252.41A144  
— Alexander, J. W., D.D. *Consolation*. 1867. 252.06A376  
— Thomson, Adam, D.D. *Consolation for Christian mourners*. il. 1845. 252.06T38
- Conspiracies.** Lawson, J. P. *History of conspiracies connected with European history during the 15th, 16th & 17th centuries*. 2 v. 1829. 940.5L44 v.1-2
- Conspiracy of Pontiac.** 1880. Parkman, Francis. 973.27P23 v.1-2
- Constable, Archibald, 1812-81.** Constable, Thomas. Archibald Constable. 3 v. il. 1873. BC7562c v.1-3
- Constable, Rev. Henry.** *Essay on the measure of Christian liberality*. (in Gold & the Gospel. 1855.) 248.9G56
- Constable, John, 1776-1837.** Arnold, G. M. B. John Constable. (in Arnold, G. M. B. *Gainsborough*. 1881.) BG143a  
— Wedmore, Frederick. Constable. (in Wedmore, Frederick. *Studies in English art*. 1880. v. 2.) 757.8W41 v.2
- Constable, Thomas.** Archibald Constable. 3 v. il. 1873. BC7562c v.1-3
- Constance (of Lancaster), queen of Castile, 1354-94.** Holt, E. S. *Constance of Castile*. (in Holt, E. S. *Memoirs of royal ladies*. 1861.) 920.7H758 v.1
- Constance.** 1892. Bentzon, Thérèse, pseud. 843.5B44cn
- Constant, Samuel Victor, 1857—.** Charles Lamb. 1880. BL2182c
- Constantine, emperor of Rome, 274-337.** Lord, Rev. John. *Constantine the Great*. (in Lord, Rev. John. *Beacon lights of history*. 1885. v. 1.) 920.02L89 v.1
- Constantine XIII, emperor of the Eastern empire.** (Literature.) Baillie, Joanna. *Constantine Palaeologus*. (in her *Series of plays*. 1821. v. 4.) 822.5B15p v.4  
— (in her *Dramas*. 1836. v. 4.) 822.5B15d v.4
- Constantinople.** Amicis, Edmondo de. *Constantinople*; tr. by Caroline Tilton. [1878.] 914.961A516  
— Clarke, E. D. *Constantinople*. (in his *Travels in various countries*. 1817. v. 8.) 910.1C55 v.8  
— Colton, Walter. *Visit to Constantinople & Athens*. 1836. 914.961C72  
— Crawford, F. M. *Constantinople*. il. 1895. 914.961C85  
— Mac Farlane, Charles. *Constantinople*. 2 v. il. 1829. 914.961M16 v.1-2  
— Monk, C. J. *Constantinople*. (in his *Golden horn*. 1851. v. 1.) 915.01M74 v.1  
— Pardoe, Julia. *City of the Sultan*. 2 v. il. 1837. 914.96P21 v.1-2
- Constellations, see Astronomy.**
- Constitutions, see this subhead under names of countries; states; also names of societies.**
- Construction of sheepfolds.** 1851. Ruskin, John. 261R89
- Contemporary science series; ed. by Havelock Ellis.** Parish, Edmund. *Hallucinations & illusions*. 1897. 133.2P21  
Podmore, Frank. *Apparitions & thought transference*. 1894. 133.1P75  
Tunzelmann, G. W. de. *Electricity in modern life*. 1894. 537T83
- Contes d'une vieille fille à ses neveux.** n.d. Girardin, Mme. Emile de. 760.2G44c
- Continental congress, see U. S. History.**
- Continental traveller's oracle.** 1828. Wyse, Thomas. 914W99 v.1-2
- Continentalist.** Hamilton, Alexander. (in Hamilton, Alexander, & others. *Federalist*. 1869.) 342.73H18h

- Convent life.** Caracciolo, Enrichetta. *Memoirs of an ex-Benedictine nun.* il. 1865. BC257c
- Cusack, M. F., the nun of Kenmare. *An autobiography.* 1890. BC984c
- Conversation.** De Quincey, Thomas. *Conversation.* (in his Works. 1871. v. 13.) 824.5D441 v.13
- Hervey, Rev. G. W. *Rhetoric of conversation.* 1853. 177.2H44
- Mathews, William. *Great conversers.* (in his *Great conversers & other essays.* 1879.) 814.3M42g
- Morton, A. H. *Our conversational circle.* 1898. 374.1M84
- Peabody, A. P. *Conversation.* 1856. 428.3P31
- see also *Table-talk.*
- Conversion.** Baxter, Rev. Richard. *Call to the unconverted.* [1825.] 243B33
- Edwards, Rev. Jonathan. *Surprising conversions.* (in his Works. 1829. v. 4.) 208E26 v.4
- Hall, J. V. *Sinner's Friend.* 1850. 243H14
- Spencer, I. S., D.D. *Pastor's sketches.* 2 v. 1865. 243S745 v.1-2
- see also *Revivals.*
- Convocation book of 1606.** 1844. Overall, John. 283O96
- Convode, John, 1808-71.** U. S.—Congress. *Memorial address on the life of Convode delivered in the Senate & House of representatives.* il. 1871. BC766u
- Conway, Hugh, pseud., 1847-85.** *Dark days.* 1884. C767d
- Conway, Rev. Moncure Daniel, 1832—.** *Emerson at home & abroad.* il. 1883. (Eng. & for philos. lib.) 191.3C76
- *Travels in South Kensington.* il. 1882. 708.24C76
- Conway, Sir William Martin, 1856—.** *First crossing of Spitzbergen.* il. 1897. 919.87C76f
- Conwell, Rev. Russell H., 1842—.** *Acres of diamonds.* il. [1893.] 374C76a
- Conybeare, Rev. William Daniel, 1787-1857.** *Elementary course of theological lectures.* il. 1836. 208C76
- Conybeare, Rev. William John, 1815-57.** *Essays, ecclesiastical & social.* 1855. 283C76
- Cook, James, 1728-79.** Besant, Sir Walter. *Captain Cook.* il. 1890. (Eng. men of action.) BC771b
- Coleridge, Hartley. *Captain Cook.* (in Coleridge, Hartley. *Biographia borealis.* 1833.) 920.04C693b
- *Life of Capt. Cook.* il. n.d. (Select blog. v. 11.) 920.04S464 v.11
- Seward, Anna. *Elegy on Captain Cook.* (in her *Monody on Major André.* 1821.) 821.5S514
- Cook, John Mason, 1834-99.** *Tourist's handbook for southern Italy.* il. 1875. 914.5C77
- *Tourist's handbook for the Black Forest.* il. 1876. 914.348C77
- Cook, Joseph, 1838—.** *Boston Monday lectures.* 11 v. il. 1877-88. 215C77 v.1-11
- Contents.**
- v. 1. Biology.
  - v. 2. Transcendentalism.
  - v. 3. Orthodoxy.
  - v. 4. Conscience.
  - v. 5. Heredity.
  - v. 6. Marriage.
  - v. 7. Labor.
  - v. 8. Socialism.
  - v. 9. Occident.
  - v. 10. Orient.
  - v. 11. Current religious perils.
- Cook, S. E.** *Sketches in Spain.* 2 v. 1834. 914.6C77 v.1-2
- Cook, Thomas, & son.** Rae, W. F. *Business of travel.* 1891. 910.9R12
- Cooke, Rev. George Willis, 1848—,** ed. *Early letters of George William Curtis to John S. Dwight.* 1898. BC9787c
- Cooke, John Esten, 1830-86.** *Mohun.* il. 1869. C772mo
- *My lady Pokahontas.* 1885. C772m
- *Personal portraits.* il. 1872. 973.742C77
- Cooke, Josiah Parsons, 1827-94.** *Religion & chemistry.* il. 1865. (Brooklyn inst.) 214C77
- Cooke, Rev. Parsons.** *Divine law of beneficence.* n.d. 248.9C77
- Cooke, Mrs. Rose (Terry), 1837-92.** *Huckleberries gathered from New England hills.* 1892. C773h
- Cooke, W. W.** *Report on bird migration in the Mississippi valley.* il. 1888. 598.2C77
- Cooke, Sir William Fothergill, 1806-79.** *Electric telegraph.* 2 v. il. 1857. 537.81C77 v.1-2
- Cookery.** Filippino, Alessandro. *The table.* il. 1889. 641F48
- Huth, F. W. *Handbuch der kochkunst.* il. 1854. 641.1H97
- Wiel, Josef. *Diätetisches koch-buch.* 1878. 641.1W63
- see also *Baking; Confectionery; Dining; Food; Receipts.*
- Cookman, John Emory, D.D., 1836-91.** *Memorials of Cookman.* il. 1891. BC7736
- Cooley, Timothy Mather, D.D.** *Sketches of the life of Rev. Lemuel Haynes.* il. 1837. BH424c
- Cooley, William Desborough, d. 1883.** *Negroland of the Arabs.* il. 1841. 916.6C77
- Coolidge, Susan, pseud., see Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey.**
- Cooper, A. W., & Francis, Francis.** *Sporting sketches.* il. 1878. 799F84
- Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 3rd earl of Shaftesbury,** see *Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd earl of.*
- Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 7th earl of Shaftesbury,** see *Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 7th earl of.*
- Cooper, Astley Paston, bart., 1768-1841.** Cooper, B. B., M.D. *Life of A. A. Cooper.* 2 v. il. 1843. BC7763c v.1-2
- Cooper, Bransby Blake, M.D.** *Life of Sir Astley Cooper.* 2 v. il. 1843. BC7763c v.1-2
- Cooper, Daniel, 1827-83.** Weyland, J. M. *Brief memoir of Cooper.* il. n.d. BC7764
- Cooper, Elizabeth.** *Life of Lady Arabella Stuart.* 2 v. il. 1866. B89293c v.1-2
- *Life of Thomas Wentworth.* 2 v. 1874. B8896c v.1-2
- Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851.** *Afloat & ashore.* il. n.d. C7774a
- *Bravo.* il. n.d. C7774b
- *Chainbearer.* il. n.d. C7774ch
- *Crater.* il. n.d. C7774cr
- *Deerslayer.* il. n.d. C7774d
- *Excursions in Italy.* 2 v. 1838. 914.5C78 v.1-2
- *Headsman.* il. n.d. C7774he
- *Heidenmauer.* il. n.d. C7774he
- *Home as found.* il. n.d. C7774he
- *Homeward bound.* il. n.d. C7774he
- *Jack Tier.* il. n.d. C7774wi
- *Last of the Mohicans.* il. n.d. C7774ia
- *Lionel Lincoln.* il. n.d. C7774ii
- *Mercedes of Castile.* il. n.d. C7774b



- Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851. *Monikins*. il. n.d. C994wy  
 — *Notions of the Americans*. 2 v. 1828. 917.3C78 v.1-2  
 — *Oak-openings*. il. n.d. C7774o  
 — *Pathfinder*. il. n.d. C7774d  
 — *Pilot*. il. n.d. C7774pi  
 — *Pioneers*. il. n.d. C7774la  
 — *Prairie*. il. n.d. C7774pr  
 — *Precaution*. il. n.d. C7774pt  
 — *Red Rover*. il. n.d. C7774pi  
 — *Redskins*. il. n.d. C7774ch  
 — *Residence in France*. 2 v. 1836. 914C78 v.1-2  
 — *Satanstoe*. il. n.d. C7774o  
 — *Sea Lions*. il. n.d. C7774s  
 — *Spy*. il. n.d. C7774pr  
 — *Ways of the hour*. il. n.d. C7774pt  
 — *Wept of the Wish-Ton-Wish*. il. n.d. C7774il  
 — *Wing-and-wing*. il. n.d. C7774wi  
 — *Wyandotte*. il. n.d. C7774wy  
 — Bryant, W. C. *Discourse on life [of Cooper]*. (in Bryant, W. C. *Prose writings*. 1884. v. 1.) 810.8B84 v.1  
 Cooper, Joseph. *Lost continent*. il. 1875. 326.1C78  
 Cooper, Peter. *Ideas for a science of good government*. il. 1883. 330C78  
 Cooper, Thomas, bishop. 1517?-94. *Answer against the Apology of private mass*. 1850. (Parker soc.) 265.3C78  
 Cooper, William Ricketts, 1843-78. *Short history of the Egyptian obelisks*. [1877.] 913.2C34  
 Cooperage. Barfuss, F. W. *(Die) kunst der böttcher oder küfers*. 2 v. il. 1879. 674.5B23 v.1-2  
 — v. 2 atlas.  
 — Lange, August. *Handbüchlein für den böttcher oder küfer*. il. 1866. 674.5L26  
 — Seidler, Ferdinand. *Anleitung zur berechnung & construction der fässer*. il. 1858. 674.5S458  
 Co-operation. A., M. *Co-operation in land tillage*. n.d. 333A11  
 — Richter, Eugen. *Co-operative stores*. 1867. 334.5R41  
 — see also *Communism*; *Profit-sharing*; *Socialism*; *Trades-unions*.  
 Coote, Walter. *Wanderings south & east*. il. 1882. 910.1C79  
 Copan. Stephens, J. L. *Antiquities of Copan*. (in his *Incidents of travel*. 1841. v. 1.) 917.28S833 v.1  
 Copcutt, Francis. *Leaves from a bachelor's book of life*. 1860. 814.3C79  
 Copleston, Reginald Stephen, D.D., 1845—. *Aeschylus*. 1877. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 882A2531c  
 Copley, John Singleton, 1737-1815. Amory, Mrs. M. B. *Life of Copley*. il. 1882. BC784a  
 Copley, John Singleton, 1st baron Lyndhurst, see Lyndhurst, John Singleton Copley, 1st baron.  
 Copp, Henry N. *Hand-book of mining law*. 1878. 347.2C79  
 Coppee, Henry. *Elements of logic*. 1859. 160C79  
 Copper. Hartmann, Carl. *(Das) kupfer*. il. 1863. 553.4H25  
 — Höhne, F., & Rösling, C. W. *(Das) kupferschmiedhandwerk*. il. 1839. 673.1H68  
 — Peters, E. D. *Copper smelting*. il. 1894. 669.3P44  
 Copping, Edward. *Alfieri & Goldoni*. 1857. BA387c  
 Copsford mystery. 1896. Russell, W. C. R968co  
 Copyright. Appleton, C. E. C. B. *American efforts after international copyright*. (in Appleton, J. H. & Sayce, A. H. *Dr. Appleton*. 1881.) 192.9A651  
 — Putnam, G. H. *Question of copyright*. 1891. (Questions of the day.) 341.51P98  
 — Webster, Noah. *Origin of the copyright laws in the U. S.* (in his *Collection of papers*. 1843.) 814.3W39  
 — see also *Publishing*.  
 Coral. Dana, J. D. *Corals & coral islands*. il. 1890. 551.96D19  
 — Darwin, C. R. *Structure of coral reefs*. il. 1889. 551.96D25  
 — Huxley, T. H. *On coral & coral reefs*. (in his *Critiques*. 1873.) 824.5H98c  
 Coram, Thomas, 1668?-1751. Brownlow, John. *Memoir*. (in his *History of the Foundling hospital*. 1865.) 362.7B82  
 Corbet, Mrs. M. E. *Pleasure trip to India*. il. 1880. 915.4C81  
 Corbett, Henry Winslow, 1827—. Bancroft, H. H. Henry W. Corbett. (in Bancroft, H. H. *Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth*. 1891. v. 2.) 920.07B213 v.2  
 Corbett, Julian. Monk. il. 1889. (Eng. men of action.) BA328c  
 — Sir Francis Drake. il. 1890. (Eng. men of action.) BD761c  
 Corday, Charlotte, 1768-93. Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Charlotte Corday. (in Lamartine, A. M. L. de. *Biographies*. 1866. v. 2.) 920.04L217 v.2  
 Corder, Susannah. *Life of Elizabeth Fry*. 1855. BF946c  
 Corea, see Korea.  
 Corilla, Maria Maddalena Fernandez, 1740-1800. Trollope, T. A. *La Corilla*. (in Trollope, T. A. *Decade of Italian women*. 1859. v. 2.) 920.7T848 v.2  
 Corinne. 1833. Stael, Mme. de. S778c  
 Corinthians, Epistle of St. Paul to the, see Bible. N. T. Corinthians.  
 Cormenin, Louis Marie de la Haye, vicomte de, 1788-1868. *Orators of France*; tr. by J. T. Headley. il. 1851. 920.04C811  
 Corn, see Maize.  
 — laws. Guyot, Yves. *French corn laws*. 1888. 338.1G99  
 — — see also *Anti-corn-law league*.  
 — mill, see *Grist-mill*.  
 Cornelle, Pierre. (Criticism). Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Pierre Cornelle. (in Sainte-Beuve, C. A. *Portraits*. 1878. v. 1.) 840.4S156pl v.1  
 Corneille, Pierre, 1606-84. *Théâtre*. il. 1876. 842.3C81  
 — Guizot, F. P. G. *Cornelle*. 1855. BC8137g  
 Cornelius, centurion, fl. 1st cent. Krummacher, F. A., D.D. *Cornelius*; tr. by J. W. Ferguson. 1838. (Biblical cab.) 220.92C81k  
 Cornelius, Peter von, 1783-1867. Grimm, Hermann. Peter von Cornelius. (in Grimm, Hermann. *Neue essays*. 1865.) 834.6G88n  
 Cornelius O'Dowd upon men & women. 1864. Lever, C. J. 827.5L57c v.1-2  
 Cornell, Alonzo B., 1832—. "True & firm." il. 1884. BC814c  
 Cornell, Ezra, 1807-74. Cornell, A. B. "True & firm;" biography of Ezra Cornell. 1884. BC814c

- Cornell, S. S.** High school geography. il. 1864. 910C81h  
**Cornell university.** Memorial exercises in honor of H. W. Sage. il. 1898. B8129c  
**Corner, Julia, 1815?—, anon.** China. il. 1853. 915.1C81  
 — India. il. 1857. (Bohn's illus. lib.) 954C81  
**Cornish, C. J.** Animals at work & play. il. 1896. 590.4C81  
**Cornwall, Barry, pseud., see Procter, Bryan Waller.**  
**Cornwall. (Ct.) Gold, T. S.** Historical records of Cornwall. il. 1877. 974.61G56  
**Cornwall. (N. Y.) Beach, Lewis.** Cornwall. il. 1873. 917.4731B35  
**Cornwallis, Kinahan, 1835—.** Conquest of Mexico & Peru. [1899.] 972.02C81  
 — New El Dorado. il. 1858. 917.11C81  
 — War for the Union & The song of America. il. 1899. 973.791C81  
**Cornwall, William C.** Sound money monographs. 1897. 332.42C821  
**Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille, 1796-1875.** Mollett, J. W. Camille Corot. (in Mollett, J. W. Painters of Barbizon. 1890. v. 2.) 927M726 v.2  
**Corporal punishment.** Cobb, Lyman. Evil tendencies of corporal punishment. 1847. 371.55C63  
**Corporations.** Sunset club. Disposition by cities of corporate privileges. (in Sunset club. Year book. 1893. v. 4.) 306S958 v.4  
 — Sunset club. Is the modern development of big corporations beneficent? (in Sunset club. Year book. 1898. v. 5.) 306S958 v.5  
 — see also Bankruptcy; Bonds; Investments; Municipal corporations; Trusts.  
**Corrected impressions.** 1895. Saintsbury, G. W. 820.48157c  
**Correggio, Antonio Allegri da, 1494-1534.** Coxe, William, anon. Sketches of the [life] of Correggio. il. 1823. BC824c  
 — Heaton, M. C. Correggio. il. 1882. (Great artists.) BC824h  
**Correlation of forces, see Force.**  
**Correspondence, see Commercial correspondence.**  
**Corroyer, Edouard. (L') architecture romaine.** il. [1888.] (Bib. des beaux-arts.) 723.4C81  
 — description de l'abbaye de Mont Saint-Michel. il. 1877. 914.421C81  
**Corruption, see Political corruption.**  
**Corsairs, see Pirates.**  
**Corsica.** Boswell, James. Journal of a tour to Corsica. (in his Correspondence. 1879.) BB7475b  
 — Forde, Gertrude. A lady's tour in Corsica. 2 v. 1880. 914.596F75 v.1-2  
**Corson, Mme. Caroline (Rollin).** Soirées littéraires. 1866. 448.6C81  
 (La corte. il. 1868. 914.6C81  
**Cortes, Hernando, 1485-1547.** Helps, Sir Arthur. Hernando Cortés. (in Helps, Sir Arthur. Spanish conquest in America. 1855. v. 2-3.) 972.02H35 v.2-3  
 — Jouy, E. V. J. Fernand Cortez. (in Jouy, E. V. J. Oeuvres complètes. 1823. v. 19.) 840.8J82 v.19  
 — Kerr, Robert. Conquest of Mexico by Cortes. (in Kerr, Robert. General history of voyages & travels. 1811-24. v. 3-4.) 910.8K46 v.3-4  
 — Sands, R. C. Hernando Cortes. (in Sands, R. C. Writings. 1834. v. 1.) 810.8S221 v.1  
**Corwin, Edward Tanjore, D.D., 1834—.** Historical discourse on the occasion of the centennial anniversary of the Reformed Dutch church of Millstone. il. 1866. 285.7C81  
 — History of the Reformed Dutch church in the U. S. 1895. (Am. church hist. ser. 8.) 285.7C81h  
**Cory, Arthur.** Eastern menace. 1881. 942.006C81  
**Cosin, John, bishop, 1594-1672.** Miscellaneous works. il. 1845. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 249.5C82  
 — History of transubstantiation, &c. (in his Miscellaneous works. 1851.) 204C82  
 — Notes on the book of common prayer. 1855. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 284.03C82  
 — Scholastical history of the canon of the Holy Scripture. 1849. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 220.11C82  
 — Sermons. 1843. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 252.4C82  
**Cosmogony, see Universe.**  
**Cosmography, see Universe.**  
**Cosmology, see Universe.**  
**Cosmos, see Universe.**  
**Cossacks.** 1878. Tolstoi, L. N., count. T654c  
**Cosson, Baron de, & Burges, William.** Ancient helmets. il. 1881. 355.3C82  
**Costa, Isaac da, 1798-1860.** Israel & the Gentiles. 1850. 933C82  
 — Voorlezingen Oude testament. 1845. 221.06C82  
 — ed. Voorlezingen over de verscheidenheid & de overeenstemming der 4 evangeliën. 1840-42. 226.1C82  
 — ed. Four witnesses; tr. by D. D. Scott. 1855. 226.1C82f  
**Costa Rica.** Biolley, Paul. Costa Rica. il. 1889. 917.286B52  
**Costello, Dudley, 1803-65.** Tour through the valley of the Meuse. il. n.d. 914.4C82t  
**Costello, Louisa Stuart, 1799-1870.** Jacques Cœur. il. 1847. BC672c  
 — Memoirs of Anne, duchess of Brittany. 1855. BA6137c  
 — Summer amongst the bocages & the vines. 2 v. il. 1840. 914.4C82 v.1-2  
 — Tour to & from Venice. il. 1846. 914C82  
**Costume.** Blanc, Charles. Art in dress. il. 1877. 646B59  
 — Earle, Mrs. Alice (Morse). Costume of colonial times. 1894. 391.011E12  
 — Hume, M. A. S. Fight against finery. (in his Year after the Armada. 1896.) 940.04H88  
 — see also Arms & armor; Fan; Gloves; Perfumery; Shoes; Umbrella.  
**Cotes, Mrs. Everard.** American girl in London. il. 1891. C843a  
 — Daughters of to-day. 1894. C843d  
 — Simple adventures of a Memsahib. il. 1893. C843e  
 — Social departure. il. 1891. C843ee  
**Cotta, Bernhard von.** Treatise on ore deposits. 1870. 553.1C82  
**Cottages.** Downing, A. J. Cottage residences. il. 1852. 728.6D75  
 — Ruskin, John. The poetry of architecture, cottage, villa, &c. il. 1886. 720R89  
 — see also Architecture, domestic.  
**Cotterill, James H.** Steam engine considered as a heat engine. il. 1878. 621.1C82  
**Cotton, Calvin.** Voice from America to England. 1839. 320C82

- Cotton, James Sutherland, 1847—, & Payne, E. J. Colonies & dependencies. 1883. (Eng. citizen.) 325.42C82
- Cotton, Alcan, M. Traité complet de la filature du cotton. 1865. 677.1A347
- Arnold, R. A. History of the cotton famine. 1864. 338.1A758
- Baines, Sir Edward. History of cotton manufacture in Great Britain. il. 1835. 677.1B16
- Bregha, Leopold. Praktisches handbuch des gesammten baumwollzeugdruckes sammt bleicherei & appretur. il. 1880. 677.1B74 French & German text.
- Carding & spinning master's assistant. il. 1832. 677.037
- De Coin, R. L. History of cotton. il. 1864. 633D35
- Geest, F. W. Praktisches handbuch der gesammten hattunfabrikation. il. 1848. 677.2G27
- Turner, J. A. Cotton planter's manual. 1865. 633.3T85
- Ure, Andrew, M.D. Praktisches handbuch des baumwollen-manufakturwesens. 2 v. il. 1843. 677.1U75 v.1-2 v. 2 atlas.
- Watson, Forbes. Report on cotton gins. il. 1879. 677.021W33
- Wilkinson, Fred. Story of the cotton plant. il. 1899. 633.3W65
- see also Dyeing; Textile fabrics; Weaving.
- Couard, Christian Ludwig. Life of Christians during the 1st 3 centuries of the church; tr. by L. J. Bernays. 1841. (Biblical cab. 33.) 270.1C83
- Coues, Elliott, M.D., 1842-99. Field ornithology. il. 1874. 579C83
- Fur-bearing animals. il. 1877. 599C83
- & Wright, Mrs. Mabel (Osgood). Citizen bird. il. 1898. 598.21W93
- Coultas, Harland. What may be learned from a tree. 1860. 581.7C83
- Coulter, John, M.D. Adventures on western coast of South America. 2 v. 1847. 918C83 v.1-2
- Councils. Bright, William, D.D. Notes on the canons of the 1st 4 general councils. 1882. 348B76
- Deutsch, E. O. M. Five letters on the œcumenical council. (in his Literary remains. 1874.) 208D48
- see also Church history; also names of places at which councils are held.
- Counsel & comfort. 1864. Boyd, A. K. H. 252.4B69
- Count of the Saxon shore. 1888. Church, A. J. C561c
- Count Robert of Paris. 1853. Scott, Walter, bart. 8431c
- Counterfeit presentiment. 1877. Howells, W. D. 812.4H83c
- Counterfeits. Frazer, Persifor. Manual of the study of documents to detect fraud. il. 1894. 332.9F86
- Heath, Laban. Government counterfeit detector. il. 1866. 332.9H35
- see also Money.
- Countess Gisela. 1887. Marlitt, E., pseud. M348c
- Country curate. 1834. Gleig, G. R. G557c
- Country in danger. n.d. Erckmann, Emile, & Chatrian, Alexandre. E65cu
- Country parson. Herbert, George. (in his Life & writings. 1834.) 821.2H41
- Country pleasures. 1881. Milner, George. 824.5M63
- Country sketches in black & white. n.d. Panton, Mrs. J. E. 824.5P19
- Cournot, Antoine Augustin, 1801-77. Theory of wealth; tr. by N. T. Bacon. il. 1897. (Economic classics.) 331C83rb
- Course of time. 1849. Pollok, Robert. 821.5P76c
- Court life. Challice, Mrs. A. E. (Armstrong). Memories of French palaces. il. 1871. 944.008C35
- Dixon, W. H. Royal Windsor. 4 v. il. 1879. 942D64 v.1-4
- Doran, John. Mann & manners at the court of Florence, 1740-86. 2 v. 1876. 914.5D72 v.1-2
- Elliott, Mrs. Florence (Dickinson). Old court life in France. 2 v. 1873. 944.008E46 v.1-2
- Hamilton, Lady Anne. Secret history of the court of England from the accession of George III to the death of George IV. 2 v. 1832. BG3473h v.1-2
- Lott, Emmeline. Grand Pacha's cruise on the Nile. 2 v. 1869. 916.2L91 v.1-2
- Lott, Emmeline. Nights in the harem. 2 v. 1867. 916.2L91n v.1-2
- Manchester, W. D. Montagu, 7th duke of. Court & society from Elizabeth to Anne. 2 v. il. 1864. 942.046M31 v.1-2
- Whitehurst, F. M. Court life in France under Napoleon III. 2 v. 1873. 944.063W58 v.1-2
- Courtenay, Thomas Peregrine. Commentaries on the historical plays of Shakespeare. 2 v. 1840. LS19C83 v.1-2
- Memoirs of Sir William Temple. 2 v. il. 1836. BT287c
- Courthope, William John, 1842—. Life of Alexander Pope. (in Pope, Alexander. Life & letters. 1889. v. 1.) BP825p v.1
- Courtney, John. Bollermaker's assistant; ed. by D. K. Clark. il. 1880. 621.18C83
- Courtesy, see Etiquette.
- Courtship of Miles Standish. Longfellow, H. W. (in his Poetical works. 1895. v. 2.) 811.3L86a1 v.2
- Cousin, Victor, 1792-1867. Cours de l'histoire de la philosophie moderne. 8 v. 1846-47. 194.7C83 v.1-8
- Course of history of modern philosophy. 2 v. 1852. 190.9C83 v.1-2
- De la métaphysique d'Aristote. 1838. 185.1C83
- Discours politiques. 1851. 845.5C83
- Du vrai, du beau & du bien. 1853. 171C83
- Fragments de philosophie cartésienne. 1852. 144C83
- Fragments philosophiques. 4 v. 1847. 194.7C83f v.1-4
- Instruction publique en France sous le gouvernement de Juillet. 3 v. 1850. 379.44C83 v.1-3
- Littérature. 3 v. il. 1849. 844.5C83 v.1-3
- Nouvelles études sur les femmes illustres & la société du 17e siècle. (La) jeunesse de Mme. de Longueville. 1864. BL8587c
- Madame de Chevreuse. 1862. BC529c
- Madame de Sablé. 1865. BS117c
- The philosophy of the beautiful; tr. by J. C. Daniel. 1848. 701C83b
- Cousin Marshall. Martineau, Harriet. (in her Illustrations of political economy. 1834. v. 3.) 330.8M36 v.3

- Covenant of salt. 1899. Trumbull, H. C. 392.7T77c
- Covenanters. Simpson, Robert, D.D. Traditions of the Covenanters. ll. n.d. 274.1S613
- (Fiction.) Crockett, Rev. S. R. Men of the moss-hags. 1895. C938m C938m1
- see also Church of Scotland. Reformed presbyterian church.
- Coverdale, Miles, bishop, 1488-1568. Writings & translations. 1844. (Parker soc.) 208C83l
- Remains; [with biographical notice of the author.] 1846. (Parker soc.) 208C83r
- Covetousness. Harris, John, D.D. Mammon. n.d. 233.2H24
- Cowan, Frank, 1844—. Curious facts in the history of insects. 1865. 595.7C83
- Cowdin, Elliot C. France in 1870-71. 1872. 944.071C83
- Cowley, Abraham, 1618-67. Sprat, Thomas, bishop. Life of Cowley. (in Cowley, Abraham. Prose works. 1826.) 824.3C83
- Prose works. 1826. 824.3C83
- Cowper, Mary (Clavering), 1st countess, 1685-1724. Diary; ed. by Spencer Cowper. ll. 1865. BC8764
- Cowper, William, 1731-1800. Works with life by Robert Southey. 15v. ll. 1835. 821.4C v.1-15
- Contents.
- v. 1-7. Life and correspondence.
  - v. 8. Olney hymns. Love poems. Translations.
  - v. 9. The task. Translations.
  - v. 10. Translations.
  - v. 11-12. The Illiad.
  - v. 13-14. The Odyssey.
  - v. 15. Additional correspondence.
- Poems. 4 v. ll. 1854-55. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 821.4C83a1 v.1-2
- Poetical works, with life by Rev. George Gillan. 2 v. 1854. 821.4C83a2 v.1-2
- tr. Homer, Illad. 1854. 881H751co
- tr. Homer, Odyssey. 1855. 881H750co
- Cheever, G. B., D.D. Lectures on Cowper. ll. 1856. BC8767c
- Ellis, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney). Mother of Cowper. (in Ellis, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney). Mothers of great men. 1859.) 920.7E471
- Memes, J. L. Life of Cowper. ll. 1837. BC8767m
- Southey, Robert. Life of Cowper. (in Cowper, William. Works. 1835. v. 1-7.) 821.4C83 v.1-7
- ———— 4 v. ll. 1853-54. (Bohn's stand. lib.) BC8767a v.1-4
- Taylor, Thomas. Life of Cowper. ll. 1833. BC8767t
- Cowper, William Cowper, 1st earl, 1665-1723. Welsby, W. N. Lord Cowper. (in Welsby, W. N. Lives of English judges. 1846.) 920.04W468
- Cowtan, Robert. Biographical sketch of Sir Anthony Panizzi. ll. 1873. BP193c
- Cox, David, 1783-1859. Hall, William. Biography of Cox. ll. 1881. BC877h
- Redgrave, G. R. David Cox. ll. 1891. (Great artists.) BC877r
- Wedmore, Frederick. David Cox. (in Wedmore, Frederick. Studies in England. 1880. v. 2.) 757.8W41 v.2
- Cox, Francis Augustus, D.D., 1783-1853. Life of Philip Melancthon. ll. 1815. BM517c
- Outlines of lectures on Daniel. 1836. 224.5C821
- & Hoby, J. Baptists in America. 1836. 286C83
- Cox, George Valentine, 1786-1875. Recollections of Oxford. 1868. 378.42O98c
- Cox, George William, bishop, 1827—. Introduction to comparative mythology. 1881. 290.1C83
- Manual of mythology. ll. 1869. 291C83
- Cox, Rev. John Charles, 1843—. Notes on the churches of Derbyshire. 3 v. ll. 1875-77. 726.5C83 v.1-3
- Cox, John Edward, D.D., anon. Musical recollections. 2 v. 1872. 780.9C83 v.1-2
- Cox, Marian Roalfe. Introduction to folk-lore. 1895. 398C833
- Cox, Samuel Hanson, D.D., 1793-1880. Interviews. 1853. 204C83
- Quakerism not Christianity. 1833. 289.6C83
- Coxe, Virginia Rosalie. Embassy ball. ll. [1897.] C879e
- Coxe, Rev. William, 1747-1828. History of the house of Austria, 1218-1848. 4 v. ll. 1862-64. 943.6C83 v.1-4
- anon. Sketches of the lives of Correggio & Parmegiano. ll. 1823. BC824c
- Coxon fund. 1895. James, Henry. J272te
- Cozens, Frederic Swartwout, 1818-69. Acadia. 1859. 917.16C83
- Sparrowgrass papers. ll. 1865. 817.3C83s
- Crabb, George, 1778-1851. English synonyms. 1868. 424C84
- History of English law. 1829. 340C84
- Crabbe, Rev. George, 1754-1832. Poetical works. 7 v. ll. 1834. 821.4C84 v.1-7
- Crabbe, Rev. George. Life of Crabbe. 1837. BC883c
- Crabbe, Rev. George. Life, letters & journals of Rev. George Crabbe. ll. 1834. BC883c1
- Crabbe, Rev. George, 1785—. Life of George Crabbe, (poet). 1837. BC883c
- Life, letters & journals of Rev. George Crabbe. ll. 1834. BC883c1
- Cracroft, Bernard, 1828—. Essays, political & miscellaneous. 2 v. 1868. 824.5C84 v.1-2
- Craddock, Charles Egbert, pseud., see Murfree, Mary Noailles.
- Craddock, Joseph, 1742-1826. Literary & miscellaneous memoirs. 4 v. ll. 1826. 820.8C84 v.1-4
- Cradle-land of arts & creeds. 1880. Stone, C. J. 572.4S878
- Cradle of rebellions. 1864. La Hodde, Lucien de. 366L13
- Cradle of the twin giants. 1849. Christmas, Henry. 134C46 v.1-2
- Crafts, Rev. Wilbur Fisk, 1850—, ed. Talks & stories about heroes & holidays. ll. 1883. 252.04C84
- Craig, Gibson. Half-length portraits. 1876. 920.01C886
- Craig, Oscar. Agencies for the prevention of pauperism. (in Woods, R. A. Poor in great cities. 1895.) 331.8W86
- Craik, David. Practical American mill-wright & miller. ll. 1877. 621.7C84
- Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1827-87. About money & other things. 1887. C887a
- Agatha's husband. n.d. C887ag
- Brave lady. ll. n.d. C887b
- Christian's mistake. n.d. C887c
- Hannah. ll. n.d. C887h
- Head of the family. ll. n.d. C887hd
- Hero, Bread upon the waters, Alice Learmont. n.d. C887he

- Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1827-87. His little mother. 1881. C887hi  
— John Halifax, gentleman. il. [1859.] C887j  
1891. 833.6C88  
German text.  
— King Arthur. 1886. C887k  
— Laurel bush. il. 1876. C887l  
— A legacy, being the life & remains of John Martin, schoolmaster & poet. il. 1878. BM381c  
— Life for a life. il. n.d. C887li  
— Miss Tommy & In a house-boat. il. n.d. C887li2  
— Mistress & maid. n.d. C887m  
— My mother & I. 'il. n.d. C887mi  
— Nothing new. il. n.d. C887mi2  
— (The) Ogilvies. il. n.d. C887my  
— Olive. il. n.d. C887n  
— Plain speaking. 1882. C887o  
— Sermons out of church. n.d. 824.5C84p  
— Studies from life. il. n.d. 204C84  
n.d. 824.5C84e  
— Two marriages. n.d. 824.5C84e1  
— Unkind words & other stories. n.d. C887t  
— Woman's kingdom. il. n.d. C887u  
— Woman's thoughts about woman. il. n.d. C887w  
— Young Mrs. Jardine. il. n.d. 396C84  
C887y
- Craik, George Lillie, 1799-1866. Compendious history of English literature & of the English language from the Norman conquest. 2 v. 1869. 820.9C84 v.1-2  
— Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. il. 1868. 370.4C84p  
ed. by Francis Wayland. 2 v. 1859. 370.4C84p1 v.1-2  
— Romance of the peerage; or, Curiosities of family history. 4 v. il. 1848. 929.72C84 v.1-4  
— & Mac Farlane, Charles. Pictorial history of England. 8 v. il. 1847. 942C84 v.1-8  
— ed. English causes célèbres. il. 1844. 343.1C84
- Craik, Henry, 1846—. State in its relation to education. 1884. (Eng. citizen.) 379C84
- Crakanthorpe, Rev. Richard, 1567-1674. Defensio ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. 1847. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 283.09C84
- Cramp, John Mockett, 1791-1881. Baptist history. n.d. 286C84
- Cranach, Lucas von, 1472-1553. Lindau, M. B. Lucas Cranach. il. 1883. BC891i
- Cranch, Jane Bowring. Troublous times; or, Leaves from the note-book of the Rev. Mr. John Hicks, an ejected nonconformist minister. 1862. C891t
- Crane, Jonathan Townley, 1819-1880. Right way. 1853. 222.16C85
- Crane, Stephen, 1871-1900. Red badge of courage. 1900. C8915r  
C8915r1
- Crane, Walter, 1845—. Bases of design. il. 1898. 742C85
- Cranmer, Thomas, archbishop, 1489-1556. Remains. 4 v. il. 1833. 208C85 v.1-4  
Contents.  
v. 1. Account & list of writings. Letters.  
v. 2-3. Corrections of institution of Henry VIII., &c. Concerning the holy communion.  
v. 4. Examination, &c., before his death.  
— Writings & disputations. 1844. (Parker soc.) 208C85i
- Cranmer, Thomas, archbishop, 1489-1556. Miscellaneous writings. 1846. (Parker soc.) 208C85r  
— Gilpin, William. Life of Thomas Cranmer. il. n.d. (Select biog. v. 2.) 920.048464 v.2  
— Le bas, C. W. Life of Archbishop Cranmer. 2 v. il. 1833. (Theol. lib.) BC8915i v.1-2  
— Lord, Rev. John. Thomas Cranmer; the English reformation. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1886. v. 3.) 920.02L89 v.3  
— Myers, Frederic. Thomas Cranmer. (in Myers, Frederic. Lectures on great men. 1857.) 923M996  
— Strype, Rev. John. Memorials of Cranmer. 4 v. 1848. BC8915s v.1-4  
— Strype, Rev. John. Memorials of Cranmer, archbishop of Canterbury. 2 v. il. 1840. BC8915s1 v.1-2  
— Todd, Rev. H. J. Life of Cranmer. 2 v. il. 1831. BC8915t
- Crannogs, see Lake dwellings.
- Crashaw, Richard, 1613-49. Complete works. 1858. (Lib. of old authors.) 821.3C85  
— Poetical works of Crashaw, & Quarles's Emblems. 1857. 821.3C85p
- Crater. n.d. Cooper, J. F. C7774cr
- Craufurd, Quintin, 1743-1819. Du Deffand, Marie (de Vichy-Chamrond). Correspondance complete avec M. Craufurd. 3 v. 1877. BD845d v.1-3
- Craven, pseud., see Carleton, John William.
- Craven, Mme. Pauline (La Ferronnays), 1820—. Fleurange. 1872. 843.5C85f
- Crawford, Alexander William Crawford Lindsay, 25th earl of, 1812-80. Letters on Egypt, Edom & the Holy Land. 2 v. il. 1839. 915.01C85 v.1-2  
— Lives of the Lindsays. 3 v. il. 1858. 929.2L748c v.1-3  
— Scepticism. il. 1861. 239C85  
— Sketches of the history of Christian art. 3 v. 1847. 709.401C85 v.1-3
- Crawford, Francis Marion, 1854—. Ave-Roma immortalis. 2 v. il. 1898. 914.569C85 v.1-2  
— Constantinople. il. 1895. 914.961C85  
— Katharine Lauderdale. 2 v. il. 1894. C899k v.1-2  
— The Ralstons. 2 v. 1895. Sequel to Katharine Lauderdale. C899r v.1-2  
— Via crucis. il. 1900. C899v
- Crawford, Gen. Samuel Wylie, 1829-73. Fall of Fort Sumter. il. 1896. 973.711C85
- Crawford, Thomas, 1814-57. Lester, C. E. Thomas Crawford. (in Lester, C. E. Artists of America. 1846.) 927L642
- Crawford, Oswald John Frederick, 1834—. Portugal, old & new. il. 1880. 914.69C85
- Crayon drawing. Murray, Henry. Art of painting & drawing in coloured crayons. n.d. 751.3M96
- Crayon miscellany. Irving, Washington. (in his Works. 1868. v. 6.) 810.8172 v.6
- Creagh, James. Over the borders of Christendom & Eslamiah. 2 v. 1876. 914.369C86 v.1-2  
— Scamper to Sebastopol & Jerusalem in 1867. 1873. 914.7C86
- Creasy, Sir Edward Shepherd, 1812-78. Fifteen decisive battles of the world from Marathon to Waterloo. 1867. 902C86  
— First platform of international law. 1876. 341C86  
— Memoirs of eminent Etonians. 1850. 920.04C912

- Creation.** Baird, S. J., D.D. Elohim revealed in creation & redemption of man. 1860. 231.2B16
- Chambers, Robert. Vestiges of natural history of creation. 1846. 550C35
- Hartwig, George, M.D. Harmonies of nature. il. 1866. 213H25
- Jennings, A. G. Mosaic record of the creation explained. [1893.] 213J14
- Lord, Eleazor. Epoch of creation. 1851. 213L88
- Phin, John. Chemical history of the six days of creation. 1870. 215.4P55
- Possibilities of creation. 1863. 213P84
- Pratt, H. F. A. Genealogy of creation. 1861. 213P89
- Ragg, Thomas. Creation's testimony to its God. 1856. 210R12
- Ritchie, A. T. Creation. 1874. 550.1R51
- Warring, C. B. Mosaic account of creation. il. 1877. 213W25
- see also Bible; Earth; Evolution; Geology; God; Man, origin; Religion & science; Universe.
- Creation's testimony to its God.** 1856. Ragg, Thomas. 210R12
- Credo.** 1869. Townsend, L. T. 239T66
- Creeds.** Hall, Rev. Peter, ed. Harmony of protestant confessions; tr. from the Latin. 1842. 238H14
- Luther, Martin. Three creeds or confessions of the Christian faith. (In his Select works. 1826. v. 2.) 208L97 v.2
- Nares, Edward, D.D. Discourses on the three creeds. 1819. 238.1N16
- Pitts-street chapel lectures. 1858. 252.3P68
- Contents.  
Adams, Nehemiah. Why am I a Trinitarian Congregationalist?  
Clark, W. R. Why I am a Methodist.  
Dewey, Orville. Why I am a Unitarian.  
King, T. S. Spiritual Christianity.  
Randall, G. M. Why I am a Churchman.  
Sykes, J. N. Why I am a Baptist.  
Thayer, T. B. Why are you a Universalist?
- Schaff, Philip, D.D. Bibliotheca symbolica ecclesiae universalis. 3 v. 1877-84. 238S296
- see also Apostles' creed; Athanasian creed; Catechisms; Nicene creed; also names of sects.
- Creighton, John, 1648-1733.** Memoirs from his own materials drawn up & digested by Jonathan Swift. il. 1827. (In Autobiography. 1830-32. v. 11.) 920.01C914
- Creighton, Rev. Mandell, 1843—.** History of the papacy during the period of the Reformation. 5 v. 1882-94. 282C86 v.1-5
- Creoles of Louisiana.** 1885. Cable, G. W. 976.3C11
- Crequy, Renee Charlotte Victoire (de Froullay de Tessé), Marquise de, 1700?-1803.** Souvenirs, de 1710 à 1803. 5 v. il. 1842. BC918c v.1-5
- Crescent, & the cross.** 1845. Warburton, E. B. G. 915.01W19c v.1-2
- n.d. 915.01W19c1
- Crescent steel works.** Treatment of steel. il. 1884. 672.05C86
- Creswell, Mrs. Rachel Elizabeth (Fry), & Fry, Katharine.** Memoir of the life of Elizabeth Fry. 2 v. il. 1848. BF946f
- Crete.** Pashley, Robert. Travels in Crete. 2 v. il. 1837. 914.998P26 v.1-2
- Creuzburg, Heinrich.** Lehrbuch der lackirkunst. il. 1876. 698.3C86
- Theorie & praxis der bierbrauerei. 1866. 663.4C86
- Crichton, James, called the Admirable.** 1560-91. Tytler, P. F. Life of Crichton. il. 1819. BC928t
- Cricket.** Lyttelton, Rev. Edward. Cricket. (In Bell, Ernest. Handbook of athletic sports. 1890-93. v. 1.) 796B41 v.1
- Crime.** Boone, A. B. Increase of crime & its cause. il. 1871. 365.3B64
- Bulwer, Sir Henry. Crime in France. (In his France, social, literary, political. 1834. v. 1.) 914.4B87 v.1
- Experiences of a gaol chaplain. il. 1849. 365.8E96
- Gregory, C. W. Public opinion, & record of educated, titled & talented perpetrators of crime & injustice. il. 1856. 172G86
- Hawels, Rev. H. R. Crime. (In his Current coin. 1876.) 824.5H31
- International congress of charities, correction, & philanthropy. Prevention & repression of crime. (In its Commitment of insane. 1894.) 362.2I61
- Willard, J. F. Tramping with tramps. il. 1899. 339W66
- see also Brigands; Criminal law; Prisons; Punishment; Reformatories; Trials; also names of countries under the subdivision Crime.
- Crime & automatism.** Holmes, O. W. (In his Pages from an old volume of life. 1897.) 814.3H73pa
- Crimea.** Blackwood, Lady Alicia (Lambart). Narrative of personal experiences & impressions during a residence on the Bosphorus throughout the Crimean war. 914.96B56
- Demidoff, Anatoli, prince de. Travels in southern Russia, & the Crimea. 2 v. il. 1853. 914.7D39 v.1-2
- Kinglake, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea. 8 v. il. 1863. 947.049K59 v.1-8
- McCormick, R. C. Visit to the camp before Sevastopol. il. 1855. 947.049M13
- Telfer, J. B. Crimea & Transcaucasia. 2 v. il. 1876. 914.79T23 v.1-2
- Wolley, Clive Phillippa. Sport in the Crimea & Caucasus. 1881. 799.2W83
- Crimean war, see Russia. History.**
- Criminal law.** Bonneville de Marsangy, Arnould. De la récidive; ou, Des moyens pour constater & réprimer les rechutes. 1844. 343B64r
- Sunset club. What is wrong in the administration of criminal law in this country? (In Sunset club. Year book. 1891. v. 3.) 306S958 v.3
- see also Crime; Law, & the references under that subject; Prostitution; Punishment; Trials.
- Criminology.** Brace, C. L. Dangerous classes of N. Y. & 20 years' work among them. il. 1880. 361B72
- Ely, Rev. E. S. Journal of the stated preacher to the hospital & alms-house in the city of N. Y. for 1811. 1812. BE52e
- Cripps, Wilfred Joseph, 1841—.** Old English plate. il. 1878. 673.2C86
- Old French plate. il. 1880. 673.2C86o
- Cripps the carrier.** 1891. Blackmore, R. D. B629cr
- Crisis of missions.** [1886.] Pierson, A. T. 266.2P61c
- Criticism.** Dallas, E. S. The gay science. 2 v. 1866. 801D16 v.1-2

- Criticism.** Kames, H. H., lord. Elements of criticism. 1860. 801K12  
— see also Arts, fine; Esthetics; Literature, History & criticism; Music; Rhetoric; also the names of arts & literatures.
- Crittenden, John Jordan, 1787-1863.** Coleman, Mrs. A. M. (Crittenden). Life of Crittenden, with selections from his correspondence & speeches. 1871. BC935c
- Croasdaile, Henry E.** Scenes on Pacific shores, with a trip across South America. il. 1873. 917.9C87
- Crocker, Alvah, 1801-74.** U. S. Congress. Memorial addresses on life & character of Crocker. (in its Eulogies. 1875.) 920.07U58
- Crocker, Charles, 1822—.** Bancroft, H. H. Charles Crocker. (in Bancroft, H. H. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 1891. v. 6.) 920.07B213 v.6
- Crocker, Francis B., & Wheeler, S. S.** Practical management of dynamos & motors. il. 1892. 537.54C87
- Crocker, Uriel Haskell, 1832—.** Cause of hard times. 1896. 338C87
- Crockett, Rev. Samuel Rutherford, 1859—.** Black Douglas. il. 1899. C938b  
— Bog-myrtle & peat. 1895. C938bo  
— Men of the moss-hags. 1895. C938m  
— Raiders. 1895. C938r  
— Stickit minister. 1894. C938st
- Croft, George A.** Transcontinental tourist's guide. il. [1875.] 917.3C87
- Croker, John Wilson, 1780-1857.** Correspondence & diaries. 2 v. 1884. BC943c v.1-2  
— Essays on the early period of the French revolution. il. 1857. 944.05C87  
— Croker, J. W. Correspondence & diaries. 2 v. il. 1884. BC943c v.1-2
- Croker, Richard, 1843—.** Stead, W. T. Character sketch. (in Stead, W. T. Satan's invisible world displayed. [1897.]) 352S799
- Croly, Rev. George, 1780-1860.** Divine providence; or, The three cycles of revelation. 1834. 239C87  
— Life of Luther, & a view of the reformation in England. il. 1858. BL973c
- Crombie, Alexander, 1762-1841.** Essay on philosophical necessity. 1893. 123C88  
— Natural theology. 2 v. 1829. 230C88 v.1-2
- Crome, John, 1768-1821.** Wedmore, Frederick. "Old" Crome. (in Wedmore, Frederick. Studies in English art. 1876. v. 1.) 757.8W41 v.1
- Crompton, R. E.** Electric light for industrial uses. il. n.d. 537.83C88
- Cromwell family.** Jesse, J. H. Oliver Cromwell & family. (in Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the court of England. 1846. v. 3.) 923.1J49 v.3
- Cromwell, Oliver, 1599-1658.** Carlyle, Thomas. Oliver Cromwell's letters & speeches. 2 v. il. 1868. BC946c v.1-2  
— 5 v. il. 1870. BC946c2 v.1-5  
— Church, S. H. Oliver Cromwell. il. 1895. BC946ch  
— Cowley, Abraham. Discourse concerning the government of Cromwell. (in Cowley, Abraham. Prose works. 1826.) 824.3C83  
— Forster, John. Oliver Cromwell. (in Forster, John. Statesmen of the commonwealth of England. 1846.) 923.242F81  
— Frith, Charles. Cromwell & the rule of the puritans in England. il. 1900. (Heroes of the nations.) BC946f
- Cromwell, Oliver, 1599-1658.** Harris, William. Life of Cromwell. (in Harris, William. Historical account of life of James I. 1814. v. 3.) 923.1H24 v.3  
— Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Cromwell. (in Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Vie des grands hommes. 1856. v. 3.) 920L217 v.3  
— Lord, Rev. John. Oliver Cromwell. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1885. v. 4.) 920.02L89 v.4  
— Mac Arthur, Arthur. Oliver Cromwell. (in Mac Arthur, Arthur. Essays & addresses. 1893.) 814.3M11  
— Myers, Frederic. Oliver Cromwell. (in Myers, Frederic. Lectures on great men. 1857.) 923M996  
— Smith, Goldwin. Cromwell. (in Smith, Goldwin. Three English statesmen. 1867.) 923.28648
- Crooked trails.** 1899. Remington, Frederic. 917.8R28c
- Crookes, William, 1832—.** (Das) retouchiren & coloriren der photographien. 1861. 751.7C87
- Crooks, George Richard, D.D., 1822—.** Life of Bishop Matthew Simpson. il. 1890. BS613c  
— & Hurst, J. F. Theological encyclopædia & methodology. 1884. (Lib. of Bib. & theol. lit. v. 3.) 230.3C88
- Crops, see Agriculture.**
- Croquet.** Fellow, R. Game of croquet. il. 1865. 796.3F33
- Crosby, Howard, D.D., 1826-91.** Bible manual. il. 1869. 220.07C88  
— Jesus: His life & work. il. 1871. 232.9C88  
— Memorial papers & reminiscences of Howard Crosby. il. 1892. BC949m
- Crosby, John Player, 1810-76.** Memorial volume. il. n.d. BC9493
- Crosby, Oliver Martin.** Florida facts both bright & blue. il. 1887. 917.59C88
- Crosby, Oscar T., & Bell, Louis.** Electric railway. il. 1893. 537.871C88
- Crosland, Newton.** Pith; essays & sketches. il. 1881. 824.5C88
- Cross, Joseph, D.D., 1813-93.** American pastor in Europe; ed. by John Cumming. 1860. 914C88
- Cross, Mrs. Mary Ann (Evans), see Eliot, George.**
- Cross, Samuel H., ed.** Manual for use of General assembly of Rhode Island. il. 1888. 328.1C882
- Cross.** Calhill, Rev. James. Answer to J. Martial's Treatise of the cross. 1846. 230C131  
— Spring, Gardiner, D.D. Attraction of the cross. 1845. 243S769
- Cross & the dragon; or, Light in the broad East.** [1885.] Henry, B. F. 915.12H38
- Cross & the dragon; or, The fortunes of Christianity in China.** 1854. Kesson, John. 266.251K48
- Croston, James, 1830—.** On foot through the Peak. il. 1862. 914.251C88
- Crotchet castle.** 1837. Peacock, T. L. P356h  
— 1875. P356 v.2
- Crouch, Nathaniel.** History of the House of Orange. il. 1814. BW7163c
- Crowe, Eyre, 1824—.** With Thackeray in America. il. 1893. 917.3C88
- Crowe, Eyre Evans, 1799-1868.** Greek & the Turk; or, Powers & prospects in the Levant. 1853. 915.01C88

- Crowe, Joseph Archer, 1825—, & Cavalcaselle, G. B.** Early Flemish painters. il. 1857. 757.55C88  
 — — Raphael, his life & works. 2 v. 1882. BR217c v.1-2
- Crowest, Frederick J.** Book of musical anecdote. 2 v. 1878. 780.8C88 v.1-2  
 — Phases of musical England. 1881. 780.4C88  
 — Story of British music. il. 1896. 781.942C88s
- Crowfield, Christopher, pseud., see Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher).**
- Crowland, Abbey of, see Croyland, Abbey of.**
- Crown of wild olive.** 1886. Ruskin, John. 824.5R89s
- Crown street chapel tracts.** 232J15  
 Harris, Robert. Encouragement to perseverance. 1828.  
 Jacombe, Thomas. Abridgment of Grand charter of believers opened. 1827.  
 Watson, Thomas. Abridgment of the Divine cordial. [182-.]
- Crowninshield, Mrs. Schuyler.** Latitude 19°; a romance of the West Indies in A.D. 1820. il. 1898. C953I  
 — Where the trade-wind blows; West Indian tales. 1898. C953w
- Croxall, Samuel, D.D., d. 1752, tr. Aesop & others.** Fables. 1867. 884A254c
- Croyland, Abbey of.** Ingulph, abbot. Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland; tr. by H. T. Riley. 1854. (Bohn's Antiq. lib.) 274.25I55
- Crucified Jesus.** 1727. Horneck, Anthony. 265.3H78
- Cruikshank, Brodie.** Eighteen years on the Gold coast of Africa. 2 v. 1853. 916.69C88 v.1-2
- Cruikshank, George.** (Bibliography.) Stephens, F. G. Chronological list of the principal books il. by Cruikshank. (In Stephens, F. G. Memoir of Cruikshank. 1891.) BC9555s
- Cruikshank, George, 1792-1878.** Jerrold, W. B. Life of Cruikshank in two epochs. 2 v. il. 1882. BC9555j v.1-2  
 — Stephens, F. G. Memoir of Cruikshank, with an essay on his genius by W. M. Thackeray. il. 1891. (Great artists.) BC9555s  
 — Wedmore, Frederick. George Cruikshank. (In Wedmore, Frederick. Studies in English art. 1880. v. 2.) 757.8W41 v.2
- Cruise in Greek waters.** 1870. Townshend, F. T. 916.1T66
- Cruise in the "Gorgon."** 1869. Devereux, W. C. 916.78D49
- Cruise of the Brooklyn.** 1885. Beehler, W. H. 910.1B39
- Cruise upon wheels.** 1866. Collins, C. A. 914.4C69
- Cruising among the Caribbees.** 1895. Stoddard, C. A. 917.2978867
- Crumbs from a sportsman's table.** 1865. Clarke, Charles. 796C55
- Crusades.** Archer, T. A., & Kingsford, C. L. Crusades: the story of the Latin kingdom of Jerusalem. il. 1898. (Story of the nations.) 940.4A672  
 — Lord, Rev. John. Crusades. (In his Beacon lights of history. 1885. v. 2.) 920.02L89 v.2  
 — Mackay, Charles. Crusades. (In his Memoir of popular delusions. 1852. v. 2.) 133M19 v.2  
 — Michaud, J. F. Histoire des croisades. 4 v. il. 1857. 940.4M58 v.1-4  
 — (Fiction.) Crawford, F. M. Via crucis; a romance of the 2d crusade. il. 1900. C899v
- Crusades.** (Fiction.) Scott, Walter, bart. Count Robert of Paris. 1853. 8431c  
 — — Scott, Walter, bart. Talisman. 1853. 8431t  
 — see also Children's crusades; Chivalry; Middle ages.
- Crusoe in New York & other tales.** 1880. Hale, E. E. H161cr
- Crusoe's island; a bird hunter's story.** 1898. Ober, F. A. 598.21O12
- Crustacea.** Bell, Thomas. Account of the crustacea. in the Arctic regions. (In Belcher, Sir Edward. Last of the Arctic voyages. 1855. v. 2.) 919.81B41 v.2
- Cry from the land of Calvin & Voltaire.** 1887. Bonar, Horatius. 266.244B64
- Cryptogama.** Berkeley, Rev. M. J. Introduction to cryptogamic botany. il. 1857. 586B45
- Cryptogama, see also Ferns; Fungi; Mosses; Sea mosses.**
- Crystal palace, see London.** Description.
- Crystallography.** Dana, E. S. Text-book of mineralogy, with treatise on crystallography. il. 1884. 549D19  
 — Egleston, Thomas. Diagrams to illustrate the lectures on crystallography. il. 1874. 548.1E31  
 — Maskelyne, M. H. N. Story-Crystallography; a treatise on the morphology of crystals. il. 1895. 548M37  
 — Williams, G. H. Elements of crystallography. il. 1890. 548W67  
 — see also Mineralogy.
- Csoma, Alexander, 1798-1842.** Duka, Theodore, M.D. Life & works of Alexander Csoma de Koros. il. 1885. (Trübner's oriental ser.) BC958d
- Cuba.** Butterworth, Hezekiah. History of liberty in Cuba. (In his South America. 1898.) 980B97  
 — Clark, W. J. Commercial Cuba, a book for business men. il. 1898. 917.291C54  
 — Humboldt, F. W. H. A., baron von, & Bonpland, Aimé. Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions of America during the years 1789-1804. 3 v. 1852-69. 918H88 v.1-3  
 — Hyatt, P. F., & Hyatt, J. T. Cuba, its resources & opportunities. il. [1898.] 917.291H99  
 — Murray, H. A. Lands of the slave & the free: or, Cuba, the U. S., & Canada. 2 v. il. 1855. 917M963 v.1-2  
 — Rea, G. B. Facts & fakes about Cuba. il. [1897.] 972.91R22  
 — Townshend, F. T. Cuba. (In his Wild life in Florida. 1875.) 917.59T66  
 — Tudor, Henry. Narrative of a tour in North America, with an excursion to the island of Cuba. 2 v. 1834. 917T81 v.1-2  
 — Turnbull, David. Travels in the West: Cuba, with notices of Porto Rico & the slave trade. il. 1840. 917.291T84
- Cuban & Porto Rican campaigns.** 1898. Davis, R. H. 973.89D29
- Cubas, Antonio Garcia.** Republic of Mexico in 1876; tr. by G. F. Henderson. il. 1876. 917.2C89rh
- Cubitt, James.** Church design for congregations. il. 1870. 726.5C89
- Culjp, see Cuyp.**
- Culin, Stewart.** Gambling games of the Chinese in America. il. 1891. (Univ. of Pa. pub.) 795C91



- Culture.** Arnold, Matthew. *Culture & anarchy.* 1869. 304A757  
 — Mable, H. W. *Essays on work & culture.* 1898. 814.4M11  
 — Shairp, J. C. *Culture & religion in some of their relations.* 1872. 377.88526  
 — Warner, C. D. *What is your culture to me? (in his Relation of literature to life.* 1898.) 814.4W24  
 — see also *Civilization; Education; Self-culture.*
- Culture & the gospel.** 1871. McCall, S. 261.5M12
- Culture of Christian manhood.** Sallmon, W. H. 248S168
- Cumberland, Richard.** (Criticism.) Mudford, William. *Critical examination of the writings of Cumberland.* il. 1812. BC9695m
- Cumberland, Richard, 1732-1811.** *Memoirs.* 2 v. il. 1807. BC9695c v.1-2  
 — Mudford, William. *Critical examination of the writings of Cumberland, with memoirs of his life.* il. 1812. BC9695m
- Cumberland, army of the,** see U. S. History. Civil war.
- Cumberland presbyterian church,** see *Presbyterianism.*
- Cumming, Constance Frederic Gordon, 1837—.** *Lady's cruise in a French man-of-war.* 2 v. il. 1882. 919.6C91 v.1-2
- Cumming, John, D.D., 1807-81.** *Minor works.* 3 v. 1854-55. 230C91 v.1-3  
 — *Apocalyptic sketches; or, Lectures on Revelation.* 2 v. il. 1852. 228C91 v.1-2  
 — *Benedictions; or, The blessed life.* 1854. 252.8C918  
 — *Church before the flood.* il. n.d. 270.01C91  
 — *Expository readings from Revelation.* 1853. 228C91e  
 — *Foreshadows; or, Lectures on our Lord's miracles.* il. n.d. 226.02C91  
 — *Great tribulation; or, Things coming on the earth.* 2 v. 1860. 236C91 v.1-2  
 — *Last of the patriarchs; or, Lessons from the life of Joseph.* 1856. 220.92J77c  
 — *Lectures on Romanism.* 1854. 282.09C91  
 — *Lectures on the seven churches of Asia Minor.* il. 1854. 228C91i  
 — *Prophetic studies on Daniel.* il. n.d. 224.5C91  
 — *Sabbath evening readings on Romans.* 1857. 227.1C91  
 — *Sabbath evening readings on St. Matthew.* 1853. 226.2C91  
 — *Sabbath morning readings on Genesis.* il. 1853. 222.11C91  
 — *Twelve urgent questions.* 1855. 252.8C91t  
 — *Voices of the day.* il. n.d. 252.8C91d  
 — *Voices of the dead.* n.d. 252.8C91v  
 — *Voices of the night.* 1852. 252.4C91n
- Cumming, W. F.** *Notes of a wanderer through Italy, Egypt, Greece, Turkey, up the Danube, & down the Rhine.* 2 v. il. 1839. 910C91 v.1-2
- Cummings, Alfred Hayman.** *Churches & antiquities of Cury & Gunwalloe in the Lizard district.* il. 1875. 914.237C91
- Cummins, Maria Susanna, 1827-66.** (El) *Fureidis.* 1860. C971e
- Cumnock, Robert McLean, ed.** *Choice readings.* 1884. 808C91  
 — *School speaker.* 1884. 808C91s
- Cundall, Frank.** *Landscape & pastoral painters of Holland: Ruysdael, Hobbema, Cuijp, Potter.* il. 1891. 927C972
- Cundall, Joseph.** *Hans Holbein.* il. 1880. (Great artists.) BH723c
- Cuneiform writing.** Hilprecht, H. V. *Assyriaca: eine nachlese auf dem gebiete der Assyriologie.* il. 1894. (Univ. of Pa. pub.) 492.19H56
- Cunningham, Clarence.** *History of the Calhoun monument at Charleston, S. C.* il. n.d. BC152c
- Cunningham, Sir Alexander, 1814—.** *Ancient geography of India.* il. 1871. 915.4C91
- Cunningham, Allan, 1784-1882.** *Life of Sir David Wilkie.* 3 v. il. 1843. BW683c v.1-3  
 — *Lives of the most eminent British painters, sculptors & architects.* 6 v. il. 1830-33. 927C973 v.1-6
- Cunningham, C. D., & Adams, Sir F. O.** *Swiss confederation.* 1889. 354.94A212s
- Cunningham, Rev. John William, 1780-1861.** *Sermons.* 1823. 252.4C915
- Cunningham, Peter.** *Two years in New South Wales.* 2 v. il. 1827. 919.44C91 v.1-2
- Cunningham, Peter, 1816-69, ed.** *Goldsmith, Oliver. Works.* 4 v. 1854. 820.8G57 v.1-4
- Cunningham, Robert Oliver.** *Notes on natural history of Strait of Magellan.* il. 1871. 508.82C91
- Cunningham, William, D.D.** *Growth of English industry & commerce.* il. 1882. 382.42C91  
 — & McArthur, E. A. *Outlines of English industrial history.* il. 1895. 330C91
- Cunynghame, Sir Arthur Augustus Thurlow, 1812-84.** *Glimpse at the Great Western Republic.* 1851. 917.3C91  
 — *Travels in eastern Caucasus during the summer of 1871.* il. 1872. 914.7C91
- Cupid & Psyche.** Apuleius, Lucius. (In his *Works.* 1869.) 884A655
- Cupid & Psyche.** 1820. Marmion, Shakerley. 821.5M34
- Cupid, Tattletales of.** 1898. Ford, P. L. *Tattletales of Cupid.* 1898. F711t
- Cure for a cuckold.** Webster, John. (In his *Dramatic works.* 1857. v. 4.) 822.2W39 v.4
- Cure of souls.** 1896. Watson, John. 251.1W339c
- Curiosities of literature.** 1857. Disraeli, Isaac. 804D63c  
 — 1838. 804D63c1
- Curling.** Kerr, John. *History of curling, & 50 years of the Royal Caledonian curling club.* il. 1890. 796.6K46
- Curran, John Philpot, 1750-1817.** *Curran, W. H. Life of Curran by his son.* 2 v. 1822. BC976c v.1-2  
 — Phillipps, Charles. *Recollections of Curran & some of his contemporaries.* il. 1822. BC976p
- Curran, William Henry.** *Life of John Philpot Curran.* 2 v. il. 1822. BC976c v.1-2
- Currency,** see *Money.*
- Current coin.** 1876. Hawels, H. R. 824.5H31
- Current questions for thinking men.** 1898. MacArthur, R. S. 204M11
- Current topics,** see *Questions of the day.*
- Currents,** see *Electric currents; Ocean.*
- Currie, Gilbert E.** *History of Wesley M. E. church of Brooklyn.* 1876. 287.1C93
- Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe, D.D., 1825—.** *Brief sketch of George Peabody, & a history of the Peabody education fund through 30 years.* il. 1898. 373.75P31

- Curse of Kehama.** 1838. Southey, Robert. (in his Poetical works. v. 8.) 821.58727 v.8
- Curtis, Alva,** 1797-1881. *Provocation & the reply; or, Allopathy versus physio-medicalism.* 1870. 615.5C94
- Curtis, Carlton C.** *Text-book of general botany.* il. 1897. 580C94
- Curtis, George Ticknor,** 1812-94. *Life of James Buchanan.* 2 v. il. 1883. BB918c v.1-2
- Curtis, George William,** 1824-92. *Orations & addresses: ed. by Charles Elliot Norton.* 3 v. il. 1894. 815.3C94 v.1-3
- *Howadji in Syria.* 1877. 915.01C94
- *Lotos-eating.* il. 1877. 917.4C94
- *Nile notes.* 1851. 916.2C94
- *Potiphar papers.* il. [1856.] 817.3C94p
- *Prue & I.* 1899. C978p1
- [1856.] C978p2
- *Trumps.* il. [1861.] C978t
- *Cooke, Rev. G. W., ed. Early letters of Curtis to John S. Dwight.* 1898. BC9787c
- *Godwin, Parke. George William Curtis, a commemorative address delivered Dec. 17, 1892. 1893.* BC9787g
- Curtis, William Eleroy,** 1850—. *Venezuela, a land where it's always summer.* il. 1896. 918.7C94
- Curwen, John Spencer,** 1816-80, ed. *Standard songs, comprising popular melodies in the tonic sol-fa notation.* 2 v. n.d. 784.93C94 v.1-2
- Curzon, George N.** *Problems of the far East: Japan, Korea, China.* il. 1894. 320C94
- Curzon, Robert,** 14th baron Zouche, see Zouche, Robert Curzon, 14th baron.
- Cusack, Mary Frances,** the Nun of Kenmare, 1832-99. *Life inside the church of Rome.* 1890. 282.08C95
- *The Nun of Kenmare, an autobiography.* il. 1890. BC984c
- Cushing, Luther Stearns,** 1803-55. *Rules of proceeding & debate in deliberative assemblies.* [1897.] 328.1C95
- Cushing, William,** 1732-1810. *Flanders, Henry. Life of Cushing. (in Flanders, Henry. Lives of chief justices. 1859. v. 2.)* 923.4F584 v.2
- Cushman, Charlotte Saunders,** 1816-76. *Waters, Mrs. Clara (Erskine) (Clement). Charlotte Cushman.* il. 1882. (Am. actor ser.) BC986w
- Cust, Edward, bart.,** 1794-1878. *Annals of the wars.* 7 v. 1862. 940.69C96 v.1-7
- *Noctes Dominicæ; or, Sunday night readings.* 1848. 264.031C96
- Cust, Robert Needham,** 1821—. *Africa rediviva; or, The occupation of Africa by Christian missionaries.* il. 1891. 266.26C96
- *Clouds on the horizon.* 1891. 266.2C96
- *Essay on forms of religious belief.* 1895. 219C96
- *Essay on the prevailing methods of the evangelization of the non-Christian world.* 1894. 266.2C96e
- *Essays on the languages of the Bible & Bible translations.* 1890. 220.84C96
- *Linguistic & Oriental essays.* 6 v. il. 1880-98. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 404C96 v.1-6
- *Liquor traffic in British India.* 1888. 178.4C96
- *Notes on missionary subjects.* 1889. 266.2C96n
- *Pictures of Indian life.* il. 1881. 915.4C96p
- *Shrines of Lourdes, Zaragoza, &c.* il. 1885. 209.01C96
- Cust, Robert Needham,** 1821—. *Sketch of modern languages of Africa.* 2 v. il. 1883. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 496C96 v.1-2
- *Sketch of modern languages of the East Indies.* 1878. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 495C96
- Custer, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bacon),** 1840—. *Boots & saddles.* 1885. 355.8C96
- *Following the guidon.* il. 1890. 355.8C96f
- Custer, Gen. George Armstrong,** 1839-76. *Custer, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bacon). Boots & saddles; or, Life in Dakota with Gen. Custer.* 1885. 355.8C96
- *Custer, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bacon). Following the guidon.* il. 1890. 355.8C96f
- Customs, see Manners & customs; Tariff.**
- Cutler, Rev. Benjamin Clarke,** 1798-1863. *Gray, Rev. Horatio. Memoirs of Cutler, late rector of St. Ann's church, Brooklyn, N. Y.* il. 1866. BC989g
- Cutlery.** *Schiriltz, F. L. (Die) fabrikation der stahl waaren.* 2 v. il. 1868. 6728337 v.1-2
- Cutts, Edward Lewes, D.D.** *Saint Augustine.* n.d. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) BA923c
- *Saint Jerome.* n.d. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) BJ563c
- Cuvier, Georges Leopold Chrétien Frédéric Dagobert, baron von,** 1769-1832. *Animal kingdom.* il. 1836. 590.1C98
- *Memoir of Cuvier. (in Jardine, Sir William. Mammalia. n.d.)* 599.77J28
- Guyp, Albert,** 1605-91. *Cundall, Frank. Albert Cuijp. (in Cundall, Frank. Landscape & pastoral painters of Holland.* 1891.) 927C972
- Cycling.** *Griffin, H. H. Cycling. (in Bell, Ernest. Handbook of athletic sports. 1890-93. v. 5.)* 796B41 v.5
- *Hubert, P. G., & others. Bicycling. (in Sargent, D. A. Athletic sports. 1897.* 613.728245
- Cyclones, see Storms.**
- Cyclops; tr. by T. W. A. Buckley.** *Euripides. (in his tragedies. 1830. v. 2.)* 882E89ab v.2
- Cyclops; tr. by P. B. Shelley.** *Euripides. (in Shelley, P. B. Poetical works. 1853. v. 3.)* 821.58545a1 v.3
- Cymbeline.** *Shakespeare, William. Tragedy of Cymbeline; ed. with notes by W. J. Rolfe.* 1881. L8417r
- Cyprian, saint, d. 258.** *Writings. (in Ante-Nicene library. 1867. v. 8, 13.)* 281.1R54 v.8,13
- Cyprus.** *Cesnola, L. P. di. Cyprus, its ancient cities, tombs & temples.* il. 1878. 913.937C33
- *Hogarth, D. G. Devia Cypria.* il. 1889. 939.371H67
- *Baker, Sir S. W. Cyprus, as I saw it in 1879.* 1879. 915.64B17
- *Mallock, W. H. In an enchanted island; or, A winter's retreat in Cyprus.* il. 1889. 915.64M29
- *Lang, R. H. Cyprus.* il. 1878. 939.37L25
- Cyrano de Bergerac.** 1698. *Rostand, Edmund.* 842.4R73
- Cyropaedia.** 1870. *Xenophon.* 884X5cw
- Cyrus, the Great, fl. 6th cent. B. C.** *Xenophon. Cyropaedia; or, Institution of Cyrus; tr. by J. S. Watson & H. Dale.* 1870. (Bohn's class. lib.) 884X5cw
- *Xenophon. De Ciri Institutione, ex cum notis T. Hutchinson.* 1828. 884X5ch
- *Greek text.*

- Da Costa, Isaac**, see **Costa, Isaac da**.
- Dacre, Lady Barbarina Brand (Ogle)**, 1768-1854, ed. *Recollections of a chaperon*. 1l. 1849. D119r
- *Tales of the peerage & the peasantry*. 1l. 1849. D119t
- Dagg, John Leadley, D.D.**, 1794-1884. *Church order*. [1871.] 286D13
- Dahlmann, Friedrich Christoph**, 1785-1860. *History of the English revolution*; tr. by H. E. Lloyd. 1844. 942.057D13
- *Life of Herodotus*; tr. by G. V. Cox. 1845. BH559d
- Dahomy. Duncan, John**. *Travels in western Africa in 1845 & 1846*. 2 v. 1l. 1847. 916.65D91 v.1-2
- **Forbes, F. E.** *Dahomy & the Dahomans, 1849-50*. 2 v. 1l. 1851. 916.65F74 v.1-2
- Daille, Rev. Jean**, 1594-1670. *Exposition of the Epistle to the Philippians*; tr. by James Sherman. 1843. 227.6D14
- *Exposition of the Epistle to the Colossians*. 1843. 227.6D14
- Daily news. (London.)** *War correspondence of 1870*. 1l. 1871. 944.071D14
- Daily readings**, see *Devotional exercises*.
- Daily strength for daily needs**. 1892. **Tilleston, Mrs. M. W. (Foote)**. 242T45
- Daily walk with wise men**. 1861. **Head, Nelson**. 248H34
- Dairy. Long, James, & Morton, J. C.** *Dairy of the farm*. 1885. (*Handbook of the farm ser.*) 637L85
- see also *Animals, domestic*; *Cattle*; *Milk*.
- Daisy chain**. 1879. **Yonge, C. M.** Y55da
- Dale, Alfred William Winterslow**. *Synod of Elvira*. 1882. 270.1D15
- Dale, James Wilkinson, D.D.**, 1812-81. *Classic baptism*. [1867.] 265.1D15c
- *Inquiry into the usage of baptiso & the nature of Johannic baptism*. [1871.] 265.1D15j
- *Inquiry into the usage of baptiso & the nature of Judaic baptism*. [1899.] 265.1D15ju
- *Inquiry into the usage of baptiso & the nature of Christic & patristic baptism*. [1874.] 265.1D15
- Dale, Rev. Robert William**, 1829-95, ed. *Life & letters of John Angell James*. 1l. 1861. BJ27d
- Dall, Mrs. Caroline Wells (Healey)**, 1822—, *College, the market, & the court*. 1867. 396D16
- Dall, William Healey**, 1845—. *Alaska*. 1l. 1870. 917.98D16
- Dallas, Eneas Sweetland**, 1828-79. *Gay science*. 2 v. 1866. 801D16 v.1-2
- Dallaway, James**, 1763-1834. *Observations on English architecture*. 1806. 720.942D16
- Dalley, Henry**. *Reports on the use of alcohol free of tax in Great Britain, Germany, Belgium, Switzerland & France*. 1897. 382D16
- Dalling & Bulwer, William Henry Lytton Earle Bulwer, baron**, see **Bulwer, Sir Henry**.
- Dalmatia. Wilkinson, Sir J. G.** *Dalmatia & Montenegro*. 2 v. 1l. 1848. 914.36W65 v.1-2
- Dalton, Davis**. *How to swim*. 1l. 1899. 797.18D17
- Dalton, Hermann**, 1833—. *Immanuel; der Heidelberger katechismus*. 1883. 238.4D17
- Dalton, John**, 1766-1844. **Henry, W. C.** *Memoirs of Dalton*. 1854. BD152h
- Daly, Charles Patrick**, 1816-99. *In memory of Henry Peters Gray*. 1878. BG779d
- Damascenus, Joannes**, see **John, saint, of Damascus**.
- Damascus. Addison, C. G.** *Damascus & Palmyra*. 2 v. 1838. 915.6A225 v.1-2
- **Hogg, Edward**. *Visit to Alexandria, Damascus & Jerusalem*. 2 v. 1l. 1835. 915.6H67 v.1-2
- Damer, Mrs. G. L. Dawson**. *Diary of a tour in Greece, Turkey, Egypt & the Holy Land*. 2 v. 1841. 915.01D18 v.1-2
- Damon. Lessing, G. E.** (in his *Sämmtliche schriften*. 1838. v. 2.) 830.8L56 v.2
- Dampier, William**, 1652-1715. **Russell, W. C.** *William Dampier*. 1l. 1889. (*Eng. men of action*.) BD166r
- Dana, Alexander Hamilton**, 1807-87. *Ethical & physiological inquiries*. 1862. 814.3D19
- Dana, Charles Anderson**, 1819-97. *Recollections of the Civil war*. 1l. 1898. 973.781D19
- Dana, Edward Salisbury**, 1849—. *Text-book of mineralogy*. 1l. 1884. 549D19
- Dana, Mrs. Frances Theodora (Smith)**, see **Parsons, Mrs. Frances Theodora (Smith) (Dana)**.
- Dana, James, D.D.**, 1735-1812. *Sermons to young people*. 1806. 252.4D19
- Dana, James Dwight**, 1813-95. *Characteristics of volcanoes*. 1l. 1890. 551.21D19
- *Corals & coral islands*. 1l. [1890.] 551.96D19
- *Geological story briefly told*. 1l. 1880. 550D19
- *Manual of mineralogy & lithology*. 1l. 1884. 549D192
- *Text-book of geology*. 1l. [1863.] 550.7D19
- Dana, Richard Henry**, 1787-1879. **Adams, C. F.** *Richard Henry Dana*. 2 v. 1l. 1890. BD1696a v.1-2
- Dana, Mrs. William Starr**, see **Parsons, Mrs. Frances Theodora (Smith) (Dana)**.
- Dance of death. Blakey, Robert**. *Dances of death. (In his Old faces in new masks)*. 1859.) 824.5B58
- **Holbein, Hans**. *Dance of death exhibited in engravings*. 1l. 1858. 769.8H69
- Dancing. Dodworth, Allen**. *Dancing & its relations to education & social life*. 1l. 1885. 793.1D66
- **Engel, Carl**. *On national dances. (In his Introduction to the study of national music)*. 1866.) 781.9E57
- Danforth, Rev. Joshua N.** *Faithful elder: David M. Wilson*. 1860. BW747d
- Dangerfield, John**, pseud., see **Crawford, Oswald John Frederick**.
- Dangerous catspaw**. 1889. **Murray, D. C.** M9811d
- Dangerous classes of N. Y.** 1880. **Brace, C. L.** 361B72
- Danican, François André**, see **Philidor, pseud.**
- Daniel, prophet. Deane, Henry. Daniel**. [1888.] (*Men of the Bible*.) 220.92D22d
- **Scott, W. A.** *Daniel, a model for young men*. 1854. 224.5S431
- Daniel, Rev. Evan**. *Prayerbook; its history, language & contents*. n.d. 264.03D22
- Daniel, Book of**, see **Bible. O. T. Daniel**.
- Daniel Deronda**. n.d. **Eliot, George**. E42d
- Daniel Rock**. n.d. **Erckmann, Emile, & Chatrian, Alexandre**. E65d
- Dankers, Jaspas, & Sluyter, Peter**. *Journal of a voyage to N. Y.* 1l. 1867. (*Long Island hist. soc. Memoirs. v. 1.*) 974.7D23

- Dansey**, Rev. William, 1792-1856. *Horæ decanice rurales*. 2 v. il. 1835. 262.1D23 v.1-2
- Dante** Alighieri. (Criticism.) Chapman, J. J. Fourth canto of the *Inferno*. (In Chapman, J. J. Emerson & other essays. 1898.) 804C36
- Grimm, Hermann. Dante & die letzten kämpfe in Italien. (In Grimm, Hermann. Neue essays. 1865.) 834.6G88n
- Hunt, Leigh. Critical notice of Dante's life & genius. (In Hunt, Leigh. Stories from the Italian poets. 1846.) 851.4H91 v.1
- Witte, Karl. Essays on Dante; tr. by C. M. Lawrence & P. H. Wicksteed. 1898. 851.1D231w
- Dante** Alighieri, 1265-1321. *Divina commedia; riveduta da G. A. Scartazzini*. 3 v. 1874. 851.1D23d v.1-3
- Contents.  
v. 1. L'*Inferno*.  
v. 2. Il purgatorio.  
v. 3. Il paradiso.
- Divine comédie; tr. par Le chevalier Artaud de Montor. 1849. 851.1D23dm
- Divine comedy; tr. by C. E. Norton. 3 v. 1893. 851.1D23dn v.1-3
- Contents.  
v. 1. Hell.  
v. 2. Purgatory.  
v. 3. Paradise.
- Eleven letters; tr. by C. S. Latham. 1891. BD1923d
- New life; tr. by C. E. Norton. 1892. 851.1D23vn
- Balbo, Cesare, conte. Life & times of Dante; tr. by F. J. Bunbury. 2 v. 1852. BD1923b
- Hunt, Leigh. Dante's life & genius. (In Hunt, Leigh. Stories from the Italian poets. 1846. v. 1.) 851.4H91 v.1
- Lord, Rev. John. Dante. (In Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1885. v. 3.) 920.02L89 v.3
- Trollope, T. A. Dante. (In Trollope, Mrs. F. E. (Ternan), & Trollope, T. A. Homes & haunts of the Italian poets. 1881.) 928T848 v.1
- Lowell, J. R. Dante. (In Lowell, J. R. Prose works. 1890. v. 4.) 814.3L95 v.4
- Danton**, Georges Jacques, 1759-94. Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Danton. (In Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Biographies & portraits. 1866. v. 2.) 920.04L217 v.2
- Danube** river. Arnold, R. A. From the Levant & the Danube. 2 v. 1868. 915.01A758 v.1-2
- Quin, M. J. Steam voyage down the Danube. 2 v. 1836. 914.Q7sd v.1-2
- Danvers**, Frederick Charles. India. il. 1877. 915.489D34
- Danvers** jewels. 1890. Cholmondeley, Mary, anon. C547d
- Danvers** papers. 1880. Yonge, C. M. Y551a
- Daphnis & Chloe**. Longus. (In Heliodorus. Greek romances. 1855.) 884H36s
- Darby**, Rev. John Nelson, 1800-82. Synopsis of the Bible. 5 v. 1861-64. 220.22D24 v.1-5
- Dardanelles**. Adair, Sir Robert. Negotiations for the peace of the Dardanelles, 1808-09. 2 v. 1845. 940.7A191n v.1-2
- Darfur**. Ensor, F. S. Incidents on a journey to Darfoor. il. 1881. 916.62E59
- Dariel**. 1897. Blackmore, R. D. B629d
- Darien**, Isthmus of, see Panama, Isthmus of.
- Daring** deeds of American heroes. 1853. Brayman, J. O. 973.008B73
- Dark** ages, see Middle ages.
- Dark** days. 1894. Conway, Hugh, pseud. C767d
- Darkness & dawn**. 1891. Farrar, F. W. F242d
- Darley**, Rev. John Richard, 1799-1884. Grecian drama. 1840. 882.9D24
- Darling**, Rev. Charles Chauncey, 1799-1887. Darling, C. W. In memoriam. il. 1888. BD2214
- Darling**, Charles W. In memoriam; Rev. Charles Chauncey Darling, Adeline Eliza Darling, Elisha Colt Darling. il. 1888. BD2214
- Darling**, William Stewart, anon. Sketches of Canadian life. 1859. D2217s
- Darlington**, T. Edwin Bainbridge. [1887.] BB162d
- Darlington**, William, M.D., 1782-1863. *Flora Cestrica*. 1853. 581.9748D24
- Darmesteter**, Mrs. Agnes Mary Frances (Robinson), see Robinson, A. M. F.
- Darnley**, Henry Stuart, lord, 1541-67. Robertson, William. Concerning the murder of King Henry. (In Robertson, William. History of Scotland. 1825. v. 2.) 941R545 v.2
- Darnley**. 1846. James, G. P. R. J27d
- Darro** river. Romer, Mrs. I. F. Rhone, the Darro & the Guadalquivir in 1842. 2 v. il. 1843. 914R86 v.1-2
- Dartmoor**. (Eng.) Burnard, Robert. Dartmoor pictorial records. il. 1890. 914.235B93
- Dartmoor** prison, see England. Prisons.
- Darusmont**, Mme. Frances (Wright), 1795-1853. Views of society in America. 1818-20, 1821. 917.3D25
- Darwin**, Charles Robert, 1809-82. Expression of emotions in man & animals. il. 1872. 138D25
- Origin of species. 1873. 575.4D25
- Power of movement in plants. il. 1880. 581.5D25
- Structure of coral reefs. il. 1889. 551.96D25
- Darwin**, Erasmus, 1731-1802. Hitchman, Francis. Erasmus Darwin. (In Hitchman, Francis. Eighteenth century studies. 1881.) 824.5H63
- Seward, Anna. Memoirs of Darwin. 1804. BD228s
- Darwin**, George Howard, 1845—. Tides. il. 1898. 525.6D25
- Darwinism**, see Evolution; Darwin, Charles.
- Daryl**, Philippe. Picture amateur's handbook. 1878. 750D25
- Dasent**, Sir George Webbe, 1820—. Jest & earnest. 2 v. 1873. 824.5D26 v.1-2
- tr. Njal-saga. Story of Burnt Njal. 2 v. 1861. 839.6N65d
- D'Aubigne**, Jean Henri Merle, D.D., 1794-1872. Discourses & essays; tr. by C. W. Baird. 1846. 252.4D26
- Germany, England & Scotland. 1848. 274.1D26
- History of the reformation of the 16th century; tr. by H. White. 5 v. n.d. 270.6D26h v.1-5
- Geschichte der reformation des 16ten jahrhunderts; tr. by Martin Runkel. 5 v. il. n.d. 270.6D26hr v.1-5
- Daubigny**, Charles François, 1817-78. Mollett, J. W. Charles François Daubigny. (In Mollett, J. W. Painters of Barbizon. 1890. v. 2.) 927M726 v.2
- Daughter** of Fife. 1898. Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston). B268d
- Daughter** of Heth. n.d. Black, William. B6277d
- Daughter** of to-day. 1894. Cotes, Mrs. Everard. C843d

Daumas, Melchior Joseph Eugène, 1803-71. *Horses of the Sahara*. 1863. 636.1D26

Daumat, Jean, see Domat, Jean.

Daunou, Pierre Claude François, 1761-1840. *Cours d'études historiques*. 20 v. 1842-49. 930.91D26 v.1-20

- Contents.  
 v. 1. Critique historique.  
 v. 2. Usages de l'histoire.  
 v. 3-6. Chronologie.  
 v. 7. Art d'écrire l'histoire.  
 v. 8-9. Hérodote.  
 v. 10. Thucydide.  
 v. 11. Xenophon.  
 v. 12. Polybe.  
       Diodore de Sicile.  
 v. 13-19. Histoire romaine.  
 v. 20. Systèmes philosophes.

Dauphine. Musgrave, Rev. G. M. *Pilgrimage into Dauphiné*. 2 v. il. 1857. 914.4M97p v.1-2

Dauw, see Equines.

Davanne, Louis Alphonse, & Barreswil, C. L. *Anwendung der chemie auf die photographie*. il. 1860. 771.3B27

Davenant, John, bishop, 1576-1641. *Exposition of the Epistle to the Colossians*; tr. by Josiah Allport; & *Dissertatio de morte Christi*. 2 v. il. 1831. 227.7D27 v.1-2

— Allport, Josiah. *Life of Davenant*. (in Davenant, John. *Exposition of Colossians*. 1831.) 227.7D27 v.1

Davenport, John I. *History of the forged "Morey letter."* il. 1884. 329D27

David, King of Israel, 11th cent. B. C. Deane, Rev. W. J. *David, his life & times*. n.d. (Men of the Bible.) 220.92D28d

— Krummacher, F. W., D.D. *David*; tr. by M. G. Easton. il. 1868. 220.92D28k

— Lowrie, J. M., D.D. *Life of David*. il. [1869.] 220.92D28l

— Mackintosh, Rev. C. H., anon. *Life of faith exemplified in David*. 1881. 220.92D28m

— Maclaren, Alexander, D.D. *Life of David in his Psalms*. 1880. 220.92D28ma

David, Ernest. (La) vie & les œuvres de Jean-Sébastien Bach. 1882. BB1184d

David Alden's daughter. 1893. Austin, Mrs. Jane (Goodwin). A936da

David Balfour. 1893. Stevenson, R. L. B. S848d

David Copperfield. 1866. Dickens, Charles. D548d2 v.1-4  
       2 v. 1868. D548d v.1-2

David Harum. 1899. Westcott, E. N. W5245d  
       1899. W5245d1  
       1899. W5245d2

Davids, Thomas William Rhys, 1843—. *Buddhism*. (in *Message of the world's religions*. 1898.) 219G685

Davidson, David. *Connexion of sacred & profane history*. 3 v. 1844. 220.01D28 v.1-3

— *Memories of a long life*. il. 1890. BD252d

Davidson, Ellis A. *Drawing for cabinet-makers*. il. n.d. 746.3D28c

— *Drawing for machinists & engineers*. il. n.d. 746.3D28m

— *Orthographic & isometrical projection*. il. n.d. 515D28

Davidson, John Thain. *City youth*. 1887. 374D28c

— *Forewarned—forearmed*. n.d. 374D28f

Davidson, Lucretia Maria, 1808-25. *Poetical remains*; with a biography by Miss Sedgwick. 1846. 811.2D28

— Sedgwick, C. M. *Memoir of Lucretia Maria Davidson*. (in Sparks, Jared. *Library of American biography*. 1860. v. 7.) 920.07S736 v.7

Davidson, Margaret Miller, 1823-38. *Biography & poetical remains*. 1845. 811.3D28

Davidson, Samuel, D.D., 1807—. *Canon of the Bible*. 1878. 220.11D28

— *Treatise on Biblical criticism*. il. 1854. 220.06D28

Davidson, Thomas, 1817-85. *Parthenon frieze & other essays*. il. 1882. 913.85D28

Davie, William Richardson, 1756-1820. Hubbard, F. M. *Life of Davie*. (in Sparks, Jared. *Library of American biography*. 1864. v. 15.) 920.07S736s v.15

Davies, Benjamin. *Hebrew reading book*. (in Gesenius, F. H. W. *Hebrew grammar*. n.d.) 492.45G33

Davies, C. M. *History of Holland*. 3 v. 1851. 949.2D28 v.1-3

Davies, Charles, 1798-1876. *Elements of geometry & trigonometry from Legendre*. il. 1874. 513D28

Davies, Charles Maurice. *Mystic London*. 1875. 914.21D28

Davies, David Christopher, 1827-85. *Treatise on metalliferous minerals*. il. 1881. 553D28

Davies, Emily. *Higher education of women*. 1866. 376.6D28

Davies, George Christopher, 1849—, & Broughall, Mrs. *Our home in Aveyron*. il. 1890. 914.473D28

Davies, Rev. James, 1820-83. *Catullus, Tibullus, & Propertius*. 1876. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 874.09D28

— *Hesiod & Theognis*. 1873. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 881H461d

Davies, Lady Lucie Clementina. *Recollections of society in France & England*. 2 v. 1872. 914D28 v.1-2

Davies, Nathaniel Edward, M.D. *Foods for the fat*. 1889. 613.21D28

Davies, Robert, 1793-1875. *Memoir of the York press*. il. 1868. 094.2D28

Davies, Rev. Samuel, 1724-61. *Sermons on important subjects; with life of Davies by Albert Barnes*. 3 v. 1862. 252.4D28 v.1-3

— *Substance of sermons*. 1851. 252.4D28s

Davies, Thomas, 1712?-85. *Memoirs of the life of David Garrick*. 2 v. 1808. BG2415d v.1-2

Davies, Thomas Alfred, 1809—. *Answer to Hugh Miller*. 1860. 213D28

— *Cosmogony*. il. 1857. 213D28c

— *Gospel Christianity*. [1896.] 204D28

Da Vinci, Leonardo, see Vinci, Leonardo da.

Davis, Charles Thomas. *Manufacture of leather*. il. 1885. 675D29

Davis, Daniel Webster. *'Weh down souf & other poems*. 1897. 811.4D261

Davis, Rev. Edwin John. *Anatolica*. il. 1874. 913.92D29

Davis, Garrett, 1801-72. *U. S. Congress. Memorial addresses on Davis*. 1873. B2614u

Davis, H. W. Carless. *Charlemagne*. il. 1900. (Heroes of the nations.) BC475d

Davis, Harry Cassell. *Commencement parts*. 1898. 808.5D29

— & Bridgman, J. C., ed. *Brief declamations*. 1890. 808D29

Davis, J. B. *Popular manual of the art of preserving health*. 1836. 613D29

Davis, James W., & Lees, F. A. *West Yorkshire*. il. 1880. 554.274D29

- Davis, Jefferson, 1808-89.** Davis, Mrs. Varina (Howell). Jefferson Davis. 2 v. il. [1890.] BD262d v.1-2  
 — Walker, R. J. Jefferson Davis & repudiation. 1863. 336.36W15
- Davis, John Chandler Bancroft, 1822—.** Mr. Fish & the Alabama claims. il. 1893. 973.722D29
- Davis, Matthew L., 1766-1850.** Memoirs o. Aaron Burr. 2 v. 1836. BB968d v.1-2
- Davis, N. S., M.D.** Textbook on agriculture. il. 1848. 630D29
- Davis, Nathan, 1812-82.** Ruined cities. il. 1862. 913.972D29
- Davis, Richard Harding, 1864—.** About Paris. il. 1895. 914.436D29  
 — Cinderella & other stories. il. 1897. D264c  
 — Cuban & Porto-Rican campaigns. il. 1898. 973.89D29  
 — The exiles & other stories. il. [1894.] D264e  
 — Gallagher & other stories. 1898. D264g  
 — The king's jackal. il. 1898. D264k  
 — Lion & the unicorn. il. 1900. D264i  
 — Our English cousins. il. 1894. 914.2D29o  
 — Princess Aline. il. 1899. D264p  
 — Rulers of the Mediterranean. il. 1899. 910.45D29  
 — Soldiers of fortune. il. 1899. D264s  
 — Three gringos in Venezuela & Central America. il. 1896. 917.28D29  
 — West from a car window. il. [1892.] 917.64D29  
 — Year from a reporter's notebook. il. 1898. 910.1D29
- Davis, Mrs. Varina (Howell).** Jefferson Davis. 2 v. il. [1890.] BD262d v.1-2
- Davis, Varina Anne Jefferson, 1864-98.** Veiled doctor. 1895. D265v
- Davis, William Morris, 1850—.** Physical geography. il. 1899. 551.4D29p  
 — Whirlwinds, cyclones & tornadoes. il. 1884. 551.51D29
- Davison, Francis, 1575-1619?** Poetical rhapsody; with memoirs by N. H. Nicolas. 2 v. 1826. 821.2D29 v.1-2
- Davison, William, 1541?-1608.** Nicolas, Sir N. H. Life of Davison. il. 1823. BD2658n
- Davout, Louis Nicolas, Maréchal, 1770-1823.** Montégut, Emile. Maréchal Davout. il. 1882. BD266m
- Davy, Christopher.** Architectural precedents. il. 1841. 692D31
- Davy, Humphrey, bart., 1778-1829.** Collected works. 8 v. il. 1839. 508D31 v.2-9  
 Contents.  
 v. 2. Early miscellaneous papers, 1799-1805. Outlines of lectures on chemical philosophy. Syllabus of a course of lectures on chemistry.  
 v. 3. Researches concerning nitrous oxide.  
 v. 4. Elements of chemical philosophy.  
 v. 5. Bakerian lectures & miscellaneous papers, 1806-15.  
 v. 6. Miscellaneous papers, 1815-28.  
 v. 7. Discourses before the Royal society. Elements of agricultural chemistry.  
 v. 8. Scientific lectures.  
 v. 9. Consolation in travel. Salmonia.  
 — On the safety lamp. 1818. 622.47D31  
 — Brougham, H. P. Brougham, 1st baron. Davy. (In Brougham, H. P. Brougham, 1st baron. Lives of men of letters. 1845. v. 1.) 928B875v.1  
 — Davy, John. Memoirs of Humphrey Davy. il. 1839. BD268d  
 — Paris, J. A., M.D. Life of Davy. 2 v. il. 1831. BD268p v.1-2
- Davy, John, M.D., 1790-1868.** Memoirs of Humphrey Davy. il. 1839. BD268d  
 — Notes & observations on the Ionian islands & Malta, Constantinople & Turkey, & on the system of quarantine as at present conducted. 2 v. il. 1842. 914.59D31 v.1-2
- Davy's safety lamp, see Lamp, safety.**
- Dawes, Anna Laurens.** Charles Sumner. il. 1892. (Makers of Am.) B8956d
- Dawkins, William Boyd, 1838—.** Cave hunting. il. 1874. 571D32  
 — Early man in Britain. il. 1880. 942.001D32
- Dawn of civilization.** 1894. Maspero, G. C. 932.1M38d
- Dawn of heaven.** 1865. Collier, J. A. 248.3C69
- Dawson, Charles Carroll.** Saratoga. il. 1874. 613.12D32
- Dawson, Rev. E. C.** James Hannington. il. 1887. BH245d
- Dawson, Sir John William, 1820-99.** Meeting place of geology & history. il. [1894.] 215.5D32  
 — Modern science in Bible lands. il. 1889. 220.91D32  
 — Nature & the Bible. il. 1875. 215D32n  
 — Relics of primeval life. il. 1897. 560D32  
 — Story of the earth & man. il. 1887. 550.1D32
- Dawson, Rev. William James, 1854—.** Threshold of manhood. [1889.] 374D32t
- Day, Charles William.** Art of miniature painting. il. n.d. 753.13D33
- Day, Henry Noble, D.D., 1808-90.** Art of discourse. 1867. 424D33  
 — Art of English composition. 1867. 425D33  
 — Elements of logic. 1867. 160D33
- Day, Horace B., M.D., 1819-70.** Opium habit. 1868. 178.8D33
- Day, Lewis Foreman.** Everyday art. il. 1882. 742D33  
 — Nature in ornament. il. 1896. 742D33n
- Day, Thomas, 1748-89.** Hitchman, Francis. Author of Sandford & Merton. (In Hitchman, Francis. Eighteenth century studies. 1881.) 824.5H63
- Day dawn & the rain.** 1869. Ker, John. 252.4K45
- Day dreams of a sleepless man.** 1875. Scudamore, F. I. 914.48436
- Day of judgment, see Judgment, day of.**
- Days & hours.** 1854. Tennyson, Frederick. 821.5T252
- Days & nights with Jesus.** n.d. Hoffman, C. F., comp. 248H67
- Days near Rome.** 1875. Hare, A. J. C. 914.56H22 v.1-2
- Days of auld lang syne.** 1895. Watson, John. W339d
- Day's work.** 1898. Kipling, Rudyard. K575d1  
 1899. K575d
- Dayton, Abram C.** Last days of Knickerbocker life in New York. il. 1897. 917.471D33
- De l'Orme.** 1848. James, G. P. R. J27de
- Deaconesses.** Meyer, Mrs. L. J. (Rider). Deaconesses; with the story of the Chicago deaconess home. il. 1889. 262.15M57
- Dead, see Burial; Death.**
- Dead cities of the Zuyder Zee.** 1875. Havard, Henry. 914.92H29vv
- Dead secret.** [1873.] Collins, Wilkie. C713d
- Deady, Matthew Paul, 1824—.** Bancroft, H. H. Matthew P. Deady. (In Bancroft, H. H. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 1891. v. 2.) 920.07B213 v.2

- Deaf & dumb.** Akerly, Samuel, M.D. Elementary exercises for the deaf & dumb. 1821. 371.92A314
- Arnold, Thomas. Method of teaching the deaf & dumb. il. 1881. 371.92A759
- Barnard, Henry. History of deaf-mute instruction. (in his *Tribute to Gallaudet*. 1854.) BG165b
- Hodgson, E. A., comp. Facts, anecdotes, & poetry relating to the deaf & dumb. il. 1891. 152.08H66
- Humphrey, Rev. Heman. Life & labors of the Rev. T. H. Gallaudet. il. 1857. BG165h
- Lamson, Mrs. Mary (Swift). Life & education of Laura Dewey Bridgman. il. 1890. BB892i
- Syle, H. W. Sketch of the Rev. Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet. il. 1887. BG165s
- Deak, Francis**, 1803-76. Forster, F. E. Arnold, anon. Francis Deak. il. 1880. BD278f
- Deakin, Richard**, M.D. Florigraphia Britannica. 4 v. 1857. 581.942D34 v.1-4
- Dealtry, Rev. William**, 1775-1847. Sermons. 1828. 252.4D34
- Dean, George Alfred**. Culture of landed estates. il. 1872. 630D34
- Deane, Abraham**. Ceylon. 1875. 915.489D34
- Deane, Rev. Henry**. Daniel. [1888.] (Men of the Bible.) 220.92D22d
- Deane, John Bathurst**. Life of Richard Deane. il. 1870. BD2846d
- Deane, Admiral Richard**, 1610-53. Deane, J. B. Life of Richard Deane. il. 1870. BD2846d
- Deane, Rev. William John**, 1823—. Abraham. n.d. (Men of the Bible.) 220.92A159d
- David. n.d. (Men of the Bible.) 220.92D28d
- Samuel & Saul. n.d. (Men of the Bible.) 220.92S193d
- Dearer than life**. 1885. Leslie, Emma. L634d
- Death**. Coverdale, Miles, bishop. Treatise on death. (in his *Remains*. 1846.) 208C83r
- Sherlock, William, D.D. Practical discourse concerning death. 1814. 236.1S552
- Smyth, Rev. Newman. Place of death in evolution. 1897. 236.1S667
- Taylor, Jeremy, bishop. Rules & exercises of holy dying. (in his *Select works*. 1825. v. 2.) 208T21 v.2
- see also *Biology*; *Burial*; *Consolation*; *Eucharistology*; *Future life*; *Future punishment*; *Murder*; *Purgatory*; *Resurrection*.
- Death of the lion**. 1895. James, Henry. J272te
- Debary, Rev. Thomas**. Notes of the Canary islands, Spain & Algiers, illustrative of the state of religion. 1851. 914.6D35
- Debating**. Lee, G. C. Debate. (in his *Principles of public speaking*. 1899.) 784.95L51p
- MacEwan, E. J. Essentials of argumentation. 1898. 424M15
- see also *Elocution*; *Parliamentary practice*.
- Deborah's diary**. n.d. Rathbone, Mrs. Anne (Manning). R234d
- Decade of Italian women**. 1859. Trollope, T. A. 920.7T848 v.1-2
- Decaisne, Joseph, & Naudin, C.** Manuel de l'amateur des jardins. 4 v. il. n.d. 630D35 v.1-4
- Decalogue**, see *Commandments*, Ten.
- Decatur, Stephen**, 1751-1808. Mackenzie, O. S. Life of Decatur. il. 1846. BD2914m
- (in *Sparks, Jared*. *Library of American biography*. 1864. v. 11.) 920.09S736s v.11
- Deceived**. 1875. Peacock, T. L. 824.5P31
- Dechen, Heinrich von**, 1800-89. Geognostischer führer in das siebengebirge am Rhein. 1861. 554.34D35
- Decimal system**, see *Metric system*; *Weights & measures*.
- Deck, Joseph Théodore**, 1823-91. (La) faience. il. 1887. (Bib. des beaux-arts.) 666.6D35
- Declamation**, see *Readers & speakers*.
- Declaration of independence**. Lossing, B. J. Biographical sketches of signers of the Declaration & the Declaration historically considered. il. 1848. 923.2L881
- Declaration of Paris**. Adams, Henry. Declaration of Paris, 1861. (in his *Historical essays*. 1891.) 904A213
- Decline & fall of the Roman empire**. 1864. Gibbon, Edward. 945.03G35 v.1-7
- 1864. 945.03G35a
- Decline of the Roman republic**. 1864. Long, George. 945.026L85 v.1-5
- De Coin, Robert L.** History & cultivation of cotton & tobacco. il. 1864. 633D35
- Decoration**. Day, L. F. Everyday art; short essays on the arts not fine. il. 1882. 742D33
- Haweis, Mrs. M. E. (Joy). Art of decoration. il. 1881. 742H31
- & design. Ruskin, John. Two paths. il. 1886. 701R89
- & ornament. Bourgojn, J. Theorie de l'ornement. il. 1873. 701.2B66
- — Lelschner, C. F. Vollständige anleitung zur verfertigung aller arten papp- & galanterie-arbeiten. 2 v. il. 1866. 678.9L53 v.1-2
- Mayeux, Henri. (La) composition decorative. il. 1885. (Bib. des beaux-arts.) 742M45
- — see also *Alphabets*; *Arts, fine*; *Book illustration*; *Bric-a-Brac*; *Fan*; *Fancy work*; *Furniture*; *Gems*; *House decoration*; *Illumination*; *Metal work*; *Mosaics*; *Pottery*.
- Decorations of honor**. Irwin, D. H. War medals & decorations issued to the British forces 1588-1889. il. 1890. 737I72
- De Costa, Rev. Benjamin Franklin**, 1831—. Hiawatha. 1873. 811.3D35
- Moabite stone. 1871. 492.617D35
- Dedham pulpit**. 1840. Burgess, Ebenezer, comp. 252.4D27
- Deeds that won the empire**. 1898. Fitchett, W. H. 942.008F55
- Deems, Charles Force**, D.D., 1820-93. Autobiography & memoir. [1897.] BD311d
- Chips & chunks for every fireside. il. 1892. 208D36c
- Gospel of common sense in the Epistle of James. [1888.] 227.91D36
- Gospel of spiritual insight of St. John. 226.5D36
- Home altar. [1867.] 249D36
- Jesus. il. [1868.] 232.9D36j
- Light of the nations; or, Jesus. il. [1884.] 232.9D36i
- My septuagint. [1892.] 204D36
- Sermons. 1886. 252.4D36
- Weights & wings. il. [1889.] 208D36w
- Deer**. Stuart, J. S. S., & Stuart, C. E. Lays of the deer forest, with sketches of deer-hunting. 2 v. il. 1848. 799.24S931 v.1-2
- see also *Ruminants*.
- Deerslayer**. n.d. Cooper, J. F. C7774d

- Defenders of the faith.** n.d. Watson, Frederick. 922.1W358
- Defoe, Daniel.** 1661?-1731. *History of the Plague in London; Great fire of London, 1666; The storm, 1703; True-born Englishman.* 1869. (Bohn's Brit. classics.) 942.1D36
- *Life & adventures of Duncan Campbell; New voyage round the world; Political tracts.* 1856. 824.4D36d
- *Life of Captain Singleton; Life of Colonel Jack.* 1868. D314c
- *Memoirs of a cavalier; Memoirs of Captain Carleton; Dickory Cronke; Everybody's business.* 1854. D314m
- Forster, John. Daniel Defoe. (in Forster, John. *Historical & biographical essays.* 1858. v. 2.) 942F77 v.2
- Leaf, John. Daniel Defoe. (in Leaf, John. *Biographic portraits.* 1861.) 920L434
- De Forest, Julia B.** *Short history of art.* il. 1881. 709D36
- De Forest, T. R., anon.** *Olden time in New York.* 1833. 974.71D36
- Degeneration.** Warner, A. G. [Degeneration]. (in his *American charities.* [1894.]) 360W24
- see also *Evolution.*
- Delphosopists.** 3 v. 1854. *Athenæus.* 884A867dy v.1-3
- Deism.** Adam, Rev. Robert. *Deism & deists.* (in his *Religious world displayed.* 1818. v. 3.) 209A216 v.3
- Leslie, Rev. Charles. *Deism.* (in his *Theological works.* 1832. v. 1.) 208L56 v.1
- Leslie, Rev. Charles. *Short & easy method with the deists.* (in *Memes, J. S. Christian literature.* 1827.) 239M51
- (in *Select Christian authors.* 1849. v. 1.) 208S464 v.1
- Shelley, P. B. *Refutation of deism.* (in his *Works.* 1875.) 820.88545
- see also *God.*
- De La Beche, Sir Henry Thomas.** *Geological observer.* il. 1851. 550D37g
- *Researches in theoretical geology.* il. 1834. 550D37r
- Delaborde, Henri, vicomte,** 1811—. (La) gravure. il. n.d. (Bib. des beaux-arts.) 760D37
- De Laborde, Léon Emmanuel Simon Joseph,** marquis, see Laborde, L. E. S. J., marquis de.
- Delamotte, Philip Henry, & Wheatley, H. B.** *Art work in earthenware.* il. 1882. 666.3W56
- — *Art work in gold & silver.* 2 v. il. 1882. 736.5W56 v.1-2
- — *Art work in porcelain.* il. 1883. 666.5W56
- Delany, Mrs. Mary (Granville),** 1700-88. Woolsey, S. C. *Autobiography & correspondence.* 2 v. 1880. BD3378w v.1-2
- Delaroche, Paul.** 1797-1856. Rees, J. R. *Paul Delaroche.* (in Rees, J. R. *Horace Vernet.* 1880.) BV532v
- DeLaunay, Charles Eugène,** 1816-72. *Cours élémentaire de mécanique.* il. 1878. 531D37
- Delavigne, Germain,** 1790-1868. *Notice sur Casimir Delavigne.* (in Delavigne, J. F. C. *Théâtre & poésies.* 1857. v. 4.) 842.5D37 v.4
- Delavigne, Jean François Casimir,** 1793-1843. *Théâtre & poésies.* 4 v. il. 1857. 842.5D37 v.1-4
- Delbarre, P. J., & Chassant, Alphonse.** *Dictionnaire de sigillographie pratique.* il. 1860. 929.89C38
- Deleón, Abbé.** (Le) confesseur. 2 v. 1866. 843.5D37c v.1-2
- (Le) jésuite. 2 v. 1865. 843.5D37j v.1-2
- (Le) maudit. 3 v. 1863. 843.5D37m v.1-3
- (Le) moine. 1865. 843.5D37mo
- (Le) religieuse. 2 v. 1864. 843.5D37r v.1-2
- De Leon, T. C., ed.** *South songs from the lays of later days.* 1866. 811.3D37
- Delf, Thomas,** see Martel, Charles, pseud.
- Delhi.** Ireland, W. W., M.D., anon. *Siege of Delhi.* 1861. 954.06165
- De Lille, C. J.** *Condensed French instruction.* 1868. 448.2D37
- Delitzsch, Franz, D.D.,** 1813-90. *Biblical commentary on Isaiah.* 2 v. 1892. 224.1D37 v.1-2
- *Messianic prophecies; tr. by S. I. Curtiss.* 1880. 232.01D37
- *New commentary on Genesis; tr. by Sophia Taylor.* 2 v. 1888-89. 222.11D37 v.1-2
- Del Mar, Alexander,** 1836—. *History of money in ancient countries.* 1885. 332D38h
- *History of the precious metals.* 1880. 553.4D38
- *Money & civilization.* 1886. 332D38m
- *Science of money.* il. 1885. 332D38s
- *What is free trade?* 1867. 337.2D38
- De Lolme, John Louis,** 1745-1807. *Constitution of England.* il. 1834. 342.42D38
- Delsarte, François Alexandre Nicolas Chéri,** 1811-71. *Address before the Philotechnic society of Paris.* (in Stebbins, Genevieve. *Delsarte system.* 1889.) 784.956811
- Delsarte system.** Stebbins, Genevieve. *Delsarte system of expression.* il. 1889. 784.956811
- Delta,** pseud., see Moir, David Macbeth.
- Deluge,** see Bible.
- Deluge.** 1891. Sienkiewicz, Henryk. 8572d v.1-2
- Demand & supply,** see Supply & demand.
- Demarest, John Terhune,** 1813—. *Translation & exposition of the first epistle of the Apostle Peter.* 1851. 227.92D39
- & Gordon, W. R. *Christocracy.* 1867. 232.6D39
- Demarteau, Gilles,** 1722-76. (La) vie & l'œuvre de Demarteau. 1883. BD3727?
- Demerara.** 1832. Martineau, Harriet. 330.8M36 v.2
- Demetz, Frédéric Auguste,** 1796-1873. *Résumé sur le système pénitentiaire.* n.d. 365D39
- Demidoff, Prince Anatol.** *Travels in southern Russia & the Crimea.* 2 v. il. 1853. 914.7D39 v.1-2
- Demmin, Auguste Frédéric,** 1821—. *Guide de l'amatteur de faïences & porcelaines.* 2 v. il. 1867. 666D39 v.1-2
- Democracy.** Carnegie, Andrew. *Triumphant democracy: or, Fifty years march of the republic.* 1886. 321.4C21
- Elliot, C. W. *American contributions to civilization.* 1898. 814.4E42
- Godkin, E. L. *Unforeseen tendencies of democracy.* 1898. 321.8G54
- Grimke, Frederick. *Considerations upon the nature & tendency of free institutions.* 1848. 321.4G88
- Harwood, George. *Coming democracy.* 1882. 320H26
- Maine, Sir H. J. S. *Popular government.* 1886. 321.4M28
- Norcross, Jonathan. *History of democracy considered as a party name & as a political organization.* 1883. 329.3N75



- Democracy.** Tocqueville, A. C. H. de. *Democracy in America*; tr. by Henry Reeve. 2 v. il. 1898. 321.4T56 v.1-2  
 — *Revolutionary tendencies of the age.* 1897. 321.4R32  
 — see also *Political science*; *Referendum*; *Representation*.
- De Morgan, Augustus, 1806-71.** De Morgan, Mrs. S. E. *Memoir of Augustus De Morgan.* il. 1882. BD386d  
**De Morgan, Mrs. Sophia Elizabeth.** *Memoir of Augustus De Morgan.* il. 1882. BD386d  
**Demosthenes.** (Criticism.) Brédif, Leon. *The trial on the crown.* 1881. 885D391br  
 — — Brodribb, Rev. W. J. *Demosthenes.* il. 1876. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 885D391b  
**Demosthenes, 383-322 B. C.** *Orationes*; tr. by C. R. Kennedy. 5 v. il. 1860-70. 885D39ak v.1-5  
 Contents.  
   v. 1. *Olynthiaca. Philippica.*  
   v. 2. *Orationes on the crown. Orationes on the embassy.*  
   v. 3. *Orationes against Leptines, Midias, Androtion & Aristocrates.*  
   v. 4. *Orationes against Timocrates, Aristogiton, Aphobus, Onetor, Zenothemis, Apaturius, Phormio, Lacritus, Pantanetus, Nausimachus, Boeotus, Spudias, Phenippus. Oration for Phormio.*  
   v. 5. *Orationes against Macartatus, Leochares, Stephanus I, Stephanus II, Euergus & Mnesibulus, Olympiodorus, Timotheus, Polycles, Callippus, Conon, Nicostratus, Dionysodoros, Callicles, Eubulides, Theocrines, Nemesa.*  
 — *Orationes publicæ*; ed. by G. H. Heslop. 1871. 885D39oh  
 — *Oration on the crown.* 1875. 885D39c  
**Dempsey, George Drysdale.** *Tubular & other iron girder bridges.* il. 1850. 624.4D39  
**Dempster, Charlotte Louisa Hawkins, 1835—.** *Essays.* 1872. 824.5D39  
**Dendy, Walter Cooper.** *Philosophy of mystery.* 1845. 133D41  
**Dene, R. Monckton.** *In the "Never never" country.* (In King, Capt. Charles. *Initial experience.* 1895.) K52i  
**Denham, Sir John, 1615-69.** *Poetical works.* (In Waller, Edmund. *Poetical works.* 1857.) 821.3W15  
**Denis Duval.** 1899. Thackeray, W. M. T3635d  
**Denison, Charles.** *Rocky mountain health resorts.* il. 1881. 613.12D41  
**Denison, S. D.** *History of foreign missionary work of Protestant episcopal church.* il. 1871. 266.06D41  
**Denman, Thomas Denman, 1st lord, 1779-1854.** Ar-nould, Sir Joseph. *Memoir of Denman.* 2 v. il. 1873. BD397a v.1-2  
**Denmark.** Bloomfield, J. A. Douglas, 2nd baron. *Letters written during the Sleswig-Holstein war.* (In his *Reminiscences of court & diplomatic life.* 1883. v. 2.) BB655b v.2  
 — Howitt, William. *Literature & romance of Denmark.* 2 v. 1852. 839.59H84 v.1-2  
 — Laing, Samuel. *Observations on the social & political state of Denmark.* il. 1852. 914.89L14  
 — Landor, E. W. *Adventures in the north of Europe.* 2 v. il. 1836. 914L23 v.1-2  
 — Otté, E. C. *Denmark & Iceland.* il. 1881. 914.89O89  
 — Sinding, Rev. P. C. *History of Scandinavia.* 1858. 948S616  
**Dennis, George.** *Cities & cemeteries of Etruria.* 2 v. il. 1878. 913.75D42 v.1-2
- Dennis, Rev. James S.** *Christian missions & social progress.* 2 v. il. 1898-99. 266D42 v.1-2  
 — *Foreign missions after a century.* [1893.] 266.2D42
- Dennistoun, James, 1803-52.** *Memoirs of the dukes of Urbino, 1440-1630.* 3 v. il. 1851. 945.68D42 v.1-3
- Denominations, see Sects.**
- Denounced.** 1896. Burton, J. B. B974d  
**Denton, John Bailey.** *Sanitary engineering.* il. 1877. 628D43  
 — *Sewage disposal.* il. 1880. 628.3D43
- Deontology.** 1834. Bentham, Jeremy. 170B44 v.1-2
- Departmental ditties.** 1899. Kipling, Rudyard. 821.6K62d
- Depew, Chauncey Mitchell, 1834—.** *Orationes & after-dinner speeches.* [1890.] 815.4D44e  
**Deportment for dukes.** 1900. Brummell & Beau. 827.6B38d
- Depravity.** Woods, Leonard, D.D. *Native depravity.* 1835. 216W86  
 — see also *Sin*.
- De Quincey, Thomas.** (Criticism.) Bayne, Peter. *Thomas De Quincey & his works.* (In Bayne, Peter. *Essays.* 1865. v. 1.) 804B34 v.1  
 — — Mathews, William. *Thomas De Quincey.* (In Mathews, William. *Hours with men & books.* 1896.) 814.3M42h
- De Quincey, Thomas, 1785-1859.** *Works.* 16 v. il. 1871. 824.5D441 v.1-16  
 Contents.  
   v. 1. *Confessions of an English opium eater.*  
   v. 2. *Grasmere. Coleridge. Southey. Wordsworth.*  
   v. 3. *Joan of Arc. Kant. Lord Rose's telescopes. Spanish military nun. Superstition.*  
   v. 4. *Murder. Political economy. Revolt of Tartars. War.*  
   v. 5. *Dr. Parr. Goldsmith. Homer. Keats. Shelley. Wordsworth.*  
   v. 6. *Bentley. Cicero. Judas Iscariot. Milton. Secret societies.*  
   v. 7. *Casuistry. Greece under Romans. Marquess Wellesley. Pagan oracles. Protestantism. Schlosser's history. Walking Stewart.*  
   v. 8. *Astrology. Greek tragedy. Herodotus. Lamb. Landor. Language. Manners. Plato's republic. Pope.*  
   v. 9. *Aelius Lamia. Cæsar. Essenes. Theban sphinx.*  
   v. 10. *Dice. Incognito. Milton. Revolution of Greece. Rhetoric. Style.*  
   v. 11. *Ceylon. Christianity. Coleridge. English history. Foster. Godwin. Hazlitt. Hebrew lady. King of Hayti. Milton vs. Southey & Landor. Temperance.*  
   v. 12. *Anecdotes. Charlemagne. Herder. Lessing. Lord Carlisle on Pope. Mackintosh. Universal history. Wilhelm Meister.*  
   v. 13. *Conversation. Letters to a young man. Macbeth. Modern Greece. Orthographic mutineers. Presence of mind. Richter.*  
   v. 14. *Autobiographic sketches.*  
   v. 15. *Goethe. Political parties of Eng. Pope. Radicalism. Schiller. Shakespeare. Toryism. Whiggism & radicalism.*  
   v. 16. *California. China. Hamilton. Literary reminiscences. Memorial chronology.*
- Dermod, Thomas, 1775-1802.** Raymond, J. G. *Life of Dermod.* 2 v. 1806. BD4355r v.1-2
- Dermoncourt, Gen. Duchess of Berri in La Vendée.** il. 1833. 944.059D44
- Dermout, I. J., & Ypey, A.** *Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche hervormde kerk.* 2 v. 1819. 284.1Y85 v.1-2
- De Roos, F. Fitzgerald.** *Personal narrative of travels in the U. S. in 1826.* il. 1827. 917.3D44
- Desbordes-Valmore, Mme. Marceline Félicité Joseph, 1786-1859.** Sainte-Beuve, C. A. *Madame Desbordes-Valmore, sa vie & sa correspondance.* 1878. BD444e

- Descamps, Jean Baptiste**, 1714-91. *Voyage pittoresque de la Flandre & du Brabant*. il. 1769. 914.93D45
- Descartes, René**. (Criticism.) Cousin, Victor. *Fragments de philosophie Cartésienne*. 1852. 144C83
- Descartes, René**, 1596-1650. *Descartes*. 1844. French text. 194.1D45
- Descent**, see *Genealogy*.
- Des Echerolles, Alexandrine**. *Private trials & public calamities*. 2 v. 1853. BD451d v.1-2
- Desert drama**. 1898. Doyle, A. C. D799d
- Desert life**. 1880. Falkenberg, B. E. 916.26F18
- Desert of Sinai**. 1857. Bonar, Horatius. 916.21B64
- Deserted bride & other poems**. 1838. Morris, G. P. 811.3M83d
- Des Houllieres, Mme. Antoinette** (du Ligier de la Garde), 1638-94. *Oeuvres choisies*. il. 1882. 841.3D45
- Design**. Crane, Walter. *Bases of design*. il. 1898. 742C85
- Day, L. F. *Nature in ornament*. il. 1896. 742D33n
- *Journal of design & manufactures*. 3 v. il. 1849-50. 742.05J82 v.1-3
- Stephenson, C., & Suddards, F. *Ornamental design for woven fabrics*. il. 1897. 742.48836
- see also *Arts, fine*; *Decoration*; *Drawing*.
- Desmond hundred**. 1891. Austin, Mrs. Jane (Goodwin.) A936dh
- Desnoyers, Louis Claude Joseph**, 1805-68, & others. (Les) étrangers à Paris. il. n.d. 914.436D46
- De Soto, Hernando**, see *Soto, Hernando de*.
- Despot of Broomsedge Cove**. 1889. Murfree, M. N. M9753d
- De Stendhal, M. de**, pseud., see *Beyle, Marie Henri*.
- Destination of man**. 1846. Fichte, J. G. 141F44d
- Destiny of man**. 1885. Fiske, John. 218F54
- Destruction of life by snakes in India**. 1880. 614.56D47
- Detroit**. Farmer, Silas. *History of Detroit*. il. 1884. 977.4F22
- Deus homo**. 1870. Parsons, Theophilus. 232.8P25
- Deutsch, Emanuel Oscar Menahem**. *Literary remains*. 1874. 208D48
- Devaux, Paul Louis Isidore**, 1801-80. *Etudes politiques sur les principaux événements de l'histoire romaine*. 2 v. il. 945.01D49 v.1-2
- De Veaux, James**, 1812-44. Lester, C. E. *James De Veaux*. (in Lester, C. E. *Artists of America*. 1846.) 927L642
- De Vere, Aubrey Hunt**, 2nd bart. (Criticism.) Dixon, W. M. *Poetry of the De Veres*. (in Dixon, W. M. *In the republic of letters*. 1898.) 820.4D64
- De Vere, Aubrey Thomas**. (Criticism.) Dixon, W. M. *Poetry of the De Veres*. (in Dixon, W. M. *In the republic of letters*. 1898.) 820.4D64
- De Vere, Aubrey Thomas**, 1814—. *Picturesque sketches of Greece & Turkey*. 2 v. 1854. 915.01D49 v.1-2
- De Vere, Maximilian Schele**, 1820—. *Studies in English*. 1871. 420.4D49
- Devereux, William Cope**. *Cruise in the "Gorgon"*. 1869. 916.78D49
- Devereux**. n.d. Lytton, E. G. E. L. *Bulwer-Lytton*, 1st baron. L998d1
- Devil**. Haweis, Rev. H. R. *The devil*. (in his *Current coin*. 1876.) 824.5H31
- Masson, David. *Three devils, Luther's, Milton's & Goethe's*. (in Masson, David. *Essays*. 1856.) 820.4M38
- Devil-worshippers**, see *Yezidees*.
- Deville, Achille**, 1789-1875. *Tombeaux de la cathédrale de Rouen*. il. 1833. 726.2D49
- Devil's visit: why he came, what he said, why he left & the present he sent**. [1891.] 817.47d
- De Vinne, Rev. Daniel**, 1793-1883. *History of Irish primitive church*. 1870. 274.1D49
- De Vinne, Theodore Low**, 1828—. *Invention of printing*. il. 1876. 655.11D49
- Devotional exercises**. Andrewes, Lancelot, bishop. *Preces privatæ quotidianæ*. 1853. 249.5A567
- Bowen, Rev. George. *Daily meditations*. 1865. 242B67
- Bradford, Rev. John. *Meditations & prayers*. (in his *Writings*. 1848. v. 1.) 208B72 v.1
- Cosin, John, bishop. *Collection of private devotions in practice of the ancient church*. (in his *Miscellaneous works*. 1845.) 249.5C82
- Fairfield, A. H. *Starting points; how to make a good beginning*. [1890.] 242F15
- Fletcher, Rev. A. *Sabbath remembrancer*. il. 1835. 242F63
- Hawker, Robert, D.D. *Poor man's morning portion*. 1849. 248H31
- Head, Rev. Nelson, ed. *Daily walks with wise men*. 1861. 248H34
- Hoffman, C. F., D.D., comp. *Days & nights with Jesus*. n.d. 248H67
- Jay, Rev. William. *Evening exercises for every day of the year*. n.d. 248J33
- Jay, Rev. William. *Morning exercises for every day in the year*. 1853. 248J33m
- Larcom, Lucy, ed. *Breathings of the better life*. 1881. 243L32
- Laud, William, archbishop. *Summaries of devotions*. (in his *Works*. 1849-60. v. 2.) 208L36 v.2
- Loomis, L. C. *Mizpah; friends at prayer*. 1869. 242L87
- Miller, C. A. *Way of the cross*. [1898.] 232.4M647
- Murray, Rev. Andrew. *Pray without ceasing*. (in his *Ministry of intercession*. [1898.]) 248.5M981
- Sleigh, William. *Aids to reflection*. 1843. 242S632
- Sturm, C. C. *Morning communings with God*; tr. by W. Johnstone. 1865. 242S936
- Temple, Ebenezer. *Christian's daily treasury*. 1847. 242T24
- Tholuck, F. A. G., D.D. *Hours of Christian devotion*. 1855. 242T35
- Throne of Grace. 1865. 242T41
- Tileston, Mrs. M. W. (Foote), ed. *Daily strength for daily needs*. 1892. 242T45
- Tyng, S. H., D.D. *Christian titles; a series of practical meditations*. 1853. 242T97
- W., C. M. *Being & doing; a selection of thoughts for daily reading*. 1890. 242W11
- W., J. P. *Altar at home*. (ser 2.) 1864. 249.1W1
- Wilson, Thomas, bishop. *Directions & prayers for families*. (in his *Instructions for such as have learned the church catechism*. 1851.) 238.3W69
- Wilson, Thomas, bishop. *Sacra privata*. 1860. 249.5W69
- see also *Lord's supper*; *Prayers*.

- Devrient, Philipp Eduard, 1801-77.** My recollections of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy & his letters to me; tr. fr. the Ger. by Natalia Macfarren. il. 1869. **BM5374d**
- Dew, Thomas Roderick, 1802-46.** Digest of institutions of ancient & modern nations. 1853. **930.9D51**
- Dew, Wells, W. C., M.D.** On dew & appearances connected with it. 1887. **551.57W46**
- Dew of Israel, 1840.** Krummacher, F. W. **243K94**
- De Wint, Peter, 1784-1849.** Redgrave, G. R. Peter De Wint. (in Redgrave, G. R. David Cox. 1891.) (Great artists.) **BC877r**
- De Witt, Mrs. Eliza A. (Waterman), 1802-73.** Addresses at the funeral of Mrs. De Witt, Oct. 9, 1873. n.d. **BD522**
- De Witt, Mme. Henriette (Guizot).** A Christian woman, being the life of Mme. Mallet; tr. by Mrs. H. N. Goodhart. 1882. **BM253d**
- **Monsieur Guizot in private life; tr. by M. C. M. Simpson. 1880.** **BG969ds**
- De Witt, John, 1625-72.** Barnwell, R. G. Sketch of the life & times of De Witt. il. 1856. **BD5225b**
- Dewitt, Thomas, D.D., 1791-1874.** Discourse delivered in the North Reformed Dutch church, New York, August, 1856. **285.7D51**
- Dexter, Henry Martyn, D.D., 1821-90.** As to Roger Williams & his banishment from the Mass. plantation. [1876.] **BW7266d**
- **Congregationalism of last 300 years. 1880.** **285.82D52**
- Dextrin, Frankel, Julius.** Practical treatise on manufacture of dextrine. il. 1881. **664.2F85**
- Diamagnetism.** Tyndall, John. Researches on diamagnetism & magne-crystallic action, including question of diamagnetic polarity. il. 1870. **538.4T97**
- Diamond necklace.** Carlyle, Thomas. (in his Critical & miscellaneous essays. 1869. v. 5.) **824.5C19c v.5**
- Diamonds.** Ball, V. Diamonds of India. 1881. **555.4B21**
- **Beumenberger, J. G. (Der) vollkommene Juwelier. il. 1828.** **736.3B46**
- **Jeffries, David.** Treatise on diamonds. il. 1871. **553.8J38**
- **see also Gems; Mineralogy; Precious stones.**
- Diary.** 1853. Bremer, Frederika. **B836h**
- Diary of an ennuyée.** Jameson, Mrs. A. B. (Murphy). (in her Visits & sketches at home & abroad. 1834. v. 3-4.) **824.5J24 v.3-4**
- Diaz de la Pena, Narcisso Virgilio, 1807?-76.** Mollett, J. W. Narcisse Virgile Diaz. (in Mollett, J. W. Painters of Barbizon. 1890. v. 1.) **927M726 v.1**
- Diaz del Castillo, Bernal, fl. 16th cent.** Memoirs; tr. by J. I. Lockhart. 2 v. 1844. **972.02D54l v.1-2**
- Dibble, Rev. Sheldon, 1809—.** History of the Sandwich islands mission. 1839. **266.2969D54**
- Dicey, Edward, 1832—.** England & Egypt. 1881. **942.006D54**
- **Six months in the Federal states. 2 v. 1863.** **917.3D54 v.1-2**
- **Victor Emmanuel. il. 1882. (New Plutarch.)** **BV642d**
- Dick, Andrew Coventry.** Nature & office of the state. 1848. **321D54**
- Dick, John, D.D., 1764-1833.** Lectures on the Acts of the apostles. 1850. **226.6D54**
- Dick, William Brisbane, 1828—.** Yachting & sailing. il. n.d. **797.1D54**
- Dickens, Charles, 1812-70.** Barnaby Rudge. 2 v. il. 1868. **D548b v.1-2**
- **3 v. il. 1866.** **D548b2 v.1-3**
- **Bleak house. 2 v. il. 1868.** **D548bl v.1-2**
- **4 v. il. 1866.** **D548bl2 v.1-4**
- **Child's history of England. il. n.d. 942D55c1**
- **Christmas books. 2 v. il. 1866.** **D548c2 v.1-2**
- **David Copperfield. 2 v. il. 1868.** **D548d v.1-2**
- **4 v. il. 1866.** **D548d2 v.1-4**
- **Dombey & son. 2 v. il. 1867.** **D548do v.1-2**
- **4 v. il. 1866.** **D548do2 v.1-4**
- **Great expectations. il. 1869.** **D548g**
- **2 v. il. 1866.** **D548g2 v.1-2**
- **Hard times. il. 1868.** **D548h**
- **2 v. il. 1866.** **D548h2 v.1-2**
- **Little Dorrit. 2 v. il. 1868.** **D548i v.1-2**
- **il. 1857.** **D548i2**
- **4 v. il. 1866.** **D548i3 v.1-4**
- **Martin Chuzzlewit. 2 v. il. 1868.** **D548m v.1-2**
- **4 v. il. 1866.** **D548m2 v.1-4**
- **Nicholas Nickleby. 2 v. il. 1871.** **D548n v.1-2**
- **4 v. il. 1866.** **D548n2 v.1-4**
- **Old curiosity shop. 2 v. il. 1868.** **D548o v.1-2**
- **3 v. il. 1866.** **D548o2 v.1-3**
- **Oliver Twist. il. 1867.** **D548ol**
- **2 v. il. 1866.** **D548ol2 v.1-2**
- **Our mutual friend. 4 v. il. 1866.** **D548ou v.1-4**
- **Pen photographs of Dickens' readings, by Kate Field. il. 1871.** **BD548f**
- **Pickwick papers. 2 v. il. 1868.** **D548p v.1-2**
- **4 v. il. 1866.** **D548p2 v.1-4**
- **Pictures from Italy. il. 1868.** **914.5D55p**
- **2 v. 1866.** **914.5D55p1 v.1-2**
- **Sketches by Boz. 2 v. il. 1866.** **D548s2 v.1-2**
- **Tale of two cities. 2 v. il. 1866.** **D548t2 v.1-2**
- **Uncommercial traveler. il. 1866.** **D548u**
- **ed. Mathews, C. J. Life chiefly autobiographical. 2 v. 1879.** **BM429m v.1-2**
- **Fields, J. T. Dickens. (in Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. 1881.)** **804F46**
- Dickerson, Edward N. Joseph Henry & the magnetic telegraph. 1885.** **BH5226d**
- Dickerson, James S., D.D.** In memoriam: a biographical sketch of Thomas Stokes. il. 1870. **B88747d**
- Dickie, George, M.D., 1812-82, & M'Cosh, James.** Typical forms & special ends in creation. 1869. **213M13**
- Dickinson, Reginald, 1841—.** Summary of the rules & procedure of foreign parliaments. 1882. **328.1D56**
- Dickinson, Rev. Richard William, 1804-74.** Memorial of Dickinson. 1875. **BD5534**
- Dickson, M. F., anon.** Scenes on shores of the Atlantic. 2 v. 1845. **914.15D56 v.1-2**
- Dickson, Rev. William Edward.** Practical organ-building. 1881. **786.6D56**
- Diderot, Denis. (Criticism.)** Carlyle, Thomas, Diderot. (in Carlyle, Thomas. Critical & miscellaneous essays. 1869. v. 4.) **824.5C19c v.4**
- Diderot, Denis, 1713-84.** (Le) neveu de Rameau. 1883. **842.4D56n1**
- **Morley, John. Diderot & the encyclopædists. 2 v. 1878.** **BD555m v.1-2**
- Didot, Ambroise Firmin, 1790-1876.** Essai typographique & bibliographique sur l'histoire de la gravure sur bois. 1863. **761D56**
- Didron, Adolphe Napoleon, 1806-67.** Christian iconography; tr. fr. the French by E. J. Millington. 2 v. il. 1851-86. **709.402D56 v.1-2**

- Diedtmann, I. U.** Der rothpapp & dampffarben-druck. 1855. 667.2D56
- Diet. Bruen, E. T., M.D.** Outlines for the management of diet. 1887. 613.2B83
- **Burnet, R. W., M.D.** Foods & dietaries. 1891. 613.2B93
- **Davies, N. E., M.D.** Foods for the fat. 1889. 613.21D28
- **Holbrook, M. L., M.D.** Food & diet in their relation to health & work. 1888. 613.2H69
- see also *Cookery; Food; Hygiene.*
- Diez, Friedrich, 1794-1876.** Leben & werke der troubadours. 1882. 849.19D56
- Differentiation.** Conklin, E. G. Cleavage & differentiation. (in Wood's Holl, Marine biological laboratory of. Biological lectures, 1896-97.) 570.4W84
- Digby, Kenelm Henry, 1800-80, anon.** Compitum; or, The meeting of the ways at the catholic church. 4 v. 1851-55. 248D56 v.1-4
- **Evenings on the Thames.** 2 v. 1864. 824.5D56 v.1-2
- Digestion.** Prout, William, M.D. Digestion considered with reference to natural theology. il. 1834. (in Bridgewater treatises. 1834. 37. v. 8.) 210B76 v.8
- Dilapidations, see Landlord & tenant.**
- Dilke, Charles Wentworth, bart, 1843—.** Greater Britain. il. 1869. 910D57
- Dillon, Henry Augustus Dillon-Lee, 13th viscount, 1777-1832, anon.** Life & opinions of Sir Richard Maltravers. 2 v. 1822. D579a v.1-2
- Dillon, William.** Dismal science: a criticism of modern English political economy. 1882. 330D58
- Dilworth, James A. B.** Free banking a natural right. 1897. 332D581
- Dingelstedt, Franz, 1814-81.** The Amazon. D584a
- Dining.** Athenæus. Deipnosophists; or, The Banquet of the learned. 3 v. 1834. 884A867dy v.1-3
- **Doran, John.** Table traits with something on them. 1855. 643.04D72
- **Filippino, Alessandro.** The table: how to buy food, cook & serve it. il. 1889. 641F48
- **Simpson, L. F.** Handbook of dining; or, How to dine. 1859. 643.28613
- see also *Cookery; Food.*
- Diocesan histories.**
- Canterbury. Jenkins, R. C. 1880. 274.22J41
- Carlisle. Ferguson, R. S. 1889. 274.28F38
- Chester. Morris, R. H. 1895. 274.27M83
- Durham. Low, J. L. 1881. 274.28L95
- Hereford. Phillott, H. W. 1888. 274.25P54
- Lichfield. Beresford, William. n.d. 274.24B46
- Lincoln. Venables, Edmond & Perry, G. G. 1897. 274.25V55
- Norwich. Jessopp, Augustus. 1884. 274.26J49
- Oxford. Marshall, Edward. 1882. 274.25M35
- Peterborough. Poole, G. A. n.d. 274.25P78
- Rochester. Pearman, I. A. 1897. 274.22P31
- St. Asaph. Thomas, D. R. 1888. 274.29T36
- St. David's. Bevan, W. L. 1888. 274.29B46
- Salisbury. Jones, W. H. R. 1880. 274.23J73
- South Saxon diocese, Selsey-Chichester. Stephens, R. W. 1881. 274.22S835
- Sodor & Man. Moore, A. W. 1893. 274.2M78
- Somerset diocese, Bath & Wells. Hunt, William. 1885. 274.23H89
- Winchester. Benham, William. 1884. 274.23B43
- Worcester. Smith, I. G., & Onslow, Phipps. 1883. 274.24S649
- York. Ornsby, George. n.d. 274.27O74
- Diogenes Laertius.** Lives & opinions of eminent philosophers; tr. by C. D. Yonge. 1853. 921.9D591
- Dionysius, saint, of Alexandria, d. 265.** Works. (in Ante-Nicene library. v 13, 20. 1870.) 281.1R54 v.13,20
- Dioptrics, see Light.**
- Diplomacy.** Grattan, T. C. Diplomacy & some of its agents. (in Grattan, T. C. Beaten paths. 1862. v. 2.) 824.5G77 v.2
- **Murray, E. C. G.** Embassies & foreign courts: history of diplomacy. 1855. 940.9M96
- see also *International law.*
- Diplomatics, see Inscriptions; Manuscripts; Writing.**
- Dippold, George Theodore.** Great epics of mediæval Germany. 1882. 831.09D63
- Dircks, Henry, 1806-73.** Life of the 2nd Marquis of Worcester. il. 1865. BW9197d
- Disasters, see Fires; Floods.**
- Disciples of Christ.** Richardson, Robert. Memoirs of Alexander Campbell, embracing a view of the religious reformation which he advocated. 2 v. il. 1868. BC187r v.1-2
- **Tyler, B. B., D.D.** History of the Disciples of Christ. 1894. (Am. church hist. ser.) 289.2T976
- Discipleship.** [1897.] Morgan, G. C. 248M848
- Discipline: a novel.** 1832. Brunton, Mrs. Mary (Balfour). B911d
- Discord.** 1877. Willeson, Aleth. W713d
- Discoverers, see Discoveries; Explorers.**
- Discoveries (geographical).** Hakluyt, Richard. Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America; 13 original narratives, selected & ed. by E. J. Payne. 1880. 970.01H12
- **Jacobs, Joseph.** Story of geographical discovery: how the world became known. il. 1899. (Lib. of useful stories.) 910.9J15
- **Kerr, Robert.** Complete history of navigation, discovery & commerce. 18 v. il. 1811-24. 910.8K46 v.1-18
- **Low, C. R.** Maritime discovery: a history of nautical exploration. 2 v. 1881. 910.9L95 v.1-2
- **Major, R. H.** Discoveries of Prince Henry the Navigator & their results. il. 1877. 910.9M28
- **Robinson, Conway.** Account of discoveries in the West until 1519, & of voyages to & along the Atlantic coast of North America from 1520 to 1573. 1848. 910.9R56
- see also *Explorers; Voyages.*
- (in science), see *Arts, useful; Inventions; Patents; Science.*
- Dismal science.** 1882. Dillon, William. 330D58
- Disoway, Gabriel Poillon, 1798-1868.** Earliest churches of N. Y. il. 1865. 277.471D63
- Disowned.** n.d. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. L998i3
- Dispensaries.** International congress of charities, correction & philanthropy. Hospitals, dispensaries & nursing. il. 1894. 362161
- see also *Hospitals.*
- Disraeli, Benjamin, 1st earl of Beaconsfield, see Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st earl of.**
- Disraeli, Isaac, 1766-1848.** Commentaries on the life & reign of Charles I, king of England. 2 v. 1851. 942.052D63 v.1-2
- **Curiosities of literature.** 1857. 804D63c
- 1838. 804D63c1
- **Literary character.** n.d. 804D63i

- Dissenters.** Leslie, Rev. Charles. Wolf stripped of his shepherd's clothing. (in his Theological works. 1832. v. 6.) 208L56 v.6
- Wilson, Walter. History of dissenting churches & meeting houses in London, Westminster & Southwark. 4 v. 1808-14. 274.20W69 v.1-4
- see also Puritans.
- Distillation.** Fischer, H. A. Erfahrung beim brennereibetriebe. 1866. 663.5F52
- Schedel, C. F. B. Praktische & bewährte anweisung zur destillierkunst. il. 1879. 663.5S315
- see also Brandy.
- Dividend to labor.** 1899. Gilman, N. P. 331.2G42
- (La) divini commedia. 1874. Dante Alighieri. 851.1D23d v.1-3
- 1849. 851.1D23dm
- Divine comedy.** 1893. Dante Alighieri. 851.1D23dn v.1-3
- Divine emblems.** n.d. Bunyan, John. 245.2B88
- Divine human in the Scriptures.** 1860. Lewis, Taylor. 220.1L58
- Divine origin of Christianity.** 1884. Storrs, R. S. 239.9S886d1
- Divine right of church government.** 1844. 285D64
- Divine tragedy.** Longfellow, H. W. (in his Christus. 1873.) 812.3L86c
- Divining rod.** Parmelle, Abbé. L'art de decouvrir les sources. 1859. 551.49P21
- Divinity, see Jesus Christ.**
- Divorce.** Bucer, Martin. Judgment touching divorce: taken out of "Of the kingdom of Christ," written for Edward VI, king of England. (in Milton, John. Doctrine of divorce. 1820.) 173.1M64
- Milton, John. [Concerning marriage & divorce.] (in his Prose works. 1867. v. 2.) 824.3M64w v.2
- Milton, John. Doctrine & discipline of divorce. 1820. 173.1M64
- (in his Prose works. 1838.) 824.3M64
- Phillips, W. H. Who is your wife? 1880. 173.1P54
- Woolsey, T. D., D.D. Essay on divorce. 1869. 173.1W88
- see also Marriage.
- Dix, Edwin Asa.** Midsummer drive through the Pyrenees. il. 1890. 914.478D64
- Dix, John, 1800?-65?** Life of Thomas Chatterton. il. 1837. BC495d
- Pen pictures of popular preachers. il. 1852. 922D619
- Dixie, Lady Florence Caroline (Douglas), 1858—.** Across Patagonia. il. 1880. 918.29D64
- In the land of misfortune. il. 1882. 916.8D64
- Dixon, Alfred C., D.D.** Light & shadows of American life. [1898.] 252.4D64
- Dixon, Frank Haigh.** State railroad control. 1896. (Lib. of econom. & pol.) 351.81D64s
- Dixon, Thomas.** Practical millwrights' & engineer's ready reckoner. 1878. 620.8D64
- Dixon, W. MacNelle.** In the republic of letters. 1898. 820.4D64
- Dixon, William Gray.** Land of the morning: an account of Japan & its people. il. 1882. 915.2D64
- Dixon, William Hepworth, 1821-79.** Free Russia. 2 v. il. 1870. 914.7D64 v.1-2
- History of two queens. 4 v. 1873. BC3613d v.1-4
- Dixon, William Hepworth, 1821-79.** John Howard & the prison world of Europe. 1850. BH849d
- Royal Windsor. 4 v. il. 1879. 942D64 v.1-4
- Spiritual wives. 2 v. il. 1868. 335D64 v.1-2
- Switzers. 1872. 914.94D64
- White conquest. 2 v. 1876. 917.9D64 v.1-2
- William Penn. 1851. BP4128d
- il. 1872. BP4128d1
- Dixwell, George Basil.** Premises of free trade examined. 1881. 337.3D64p
- "Progress & poverty." 1882. 331.8D64
- Review of Bastiat's Sophisms of protection. 1883. 337.3D64b
- Review of Professor Sumner's speech before the tariff commission. 1882. 337.3D64s
- Doane, George Washington, bishop, 1799-1859.** Sermons. 1842. 252.07D65
- Dobell, Peter.** Travels in Kamtschatka. 2 v. il. 1830. 915D65 v.1-2
- Doblado, Don Leucadio, pseud., see White, J. B.**
- Dobson, Edward.** Rudimentary treatise on foundations. il. 1850. 624.1D65
- Dobson, Henry Austin, 1840—.** Hogarth. il. 1879. (Great artists.) BH715d
- Dobson, Mrs. Susannah.** Life of Petrarch. 2 v. il. 1797. BP493d v.1-2
- Doctor Breen's practice.** [1881.] Howell's, W. D. H859d
- Dr. Faustus.** Marlowe, Christopher. (in his Works. 1885. v. 1.) 822.2M34 v.1
- Doctor Grimshawe's secret.** 1883. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. H3997d
- Dr. Jekyll & Mr. Hyde.** 1899. Stevenson, R. L. B. S848me
- Doctor Johns.** 1866. Mitchell, D. G. M681d v.1-2
- Dr. Le Baron & his daughters.** 1892. Austin, Mrs. Jane (Goodwin). A936di
- Dr. Sevier.** 1885. Cable, G. W. C115d
- Doctrines, see Theology.**
- Documents, see under name of the body issuing, as U. S.**
- Dodd, George, 1808-81.** Food of London. 1856. 643.1D66
- Dodd, Rev. William, 1729-77.** Discourses on the miracles of Christ. 2 v. 1809. 226.02D66 v.1-2
- Discourses on the parables of Christ. 2 v. 1809. 226.01D66 v.1-2
- Doddridge, Rev. Joseph, 1769-1826.** Notes on the settlement & Indian wars of Virginia & Pennsylvania, with memoir of the author. 1876. 975.4D66
- Doddridge, Philip, D.D., 1702-51.** On the evidences of Christianity. (in Select Christian authors. 1849. v. 1.) 208S464 v.1
- Rise & progress of religion in the soul. (in Select Christian authors. 1849. v. 2.) 208S464 v.2
- Sermons. 4 v. 1826. 252.4D66 v.1-4
- Harsha, D. A. Life of Doddridge. il. 1865. BD641h
- Dodge, D. Stuart, ed.** Memorials of W. E. Dodge. il. [1887.] BD6458d
- Dodge, Mary Abigail, 1830-96.** Gala-days. 1865. 814.3D66g
- New atmosphere. 1866. 396D66n
- Skirmishes. 1865. 814.3D66s
- Twelve miles from a lemon. 1876. 814.3D66t
- Woman's worth & worthlessness. [1871.] 396D66w

- Dodge, Mrs. Mary (Mapes), 1838—.** Hans Brinker. il. 1881. D645h
- Dodge, Theodore Ayrault, 1842—.** Bird's-eye view of our civil war. il. [1897.] 973.7D66b
- Dodge, William Earl, 1805-83.** , Dodge, D. S., ed. Memorials of W. E. Dodge. il. [1887.] BD6458d
- Martyn, Rev. W. C. William E. Dodge. il. 1890. (Am. reformers.) BD6458m
- New York (state). Chamber of commerce. Proceedings at the unveiling of the statue of Dodge. il. 1886. BD6458ne
- New York (state). Chamber of commerce. Proceedings on the death of W. E. Dodge. il. [1883.] BD6458n
- Dodge, William Earl, 1858-84.** William E. Dodge. il. [1886.] BD6459
- Dodington, George Bubb, baron Melcombe, see Melcombe, George Bubb Dodington, baron.**
- Dods, John Bovee, 1795—.** Spirit manifestations. [1854.] 133.9D66
- Dods, Marcus, D.D., 1834—.** Introduction to the New Testament. 1891. 225.01D66
- Dodworth, Allen. Dancing.** il. 1885. 793.1D66
- Doe, Rev. Walter P., comp.** Eminent authors on effective revival preaching. 1876. 269D67
- Doehn, Rudolf.** (Die) administrationem der präsidenten U. S. Grant & R. B. Hayes. 1881. 973.82D68
- Dog.** Brown, John, M.D. Our dogs. (in his Horæ subsecivæ. 1861. v. 2.) 824.5B81h v.2
- Brown, John, M.D. Rab & his friends. (in his Horæ subsecivæ. 1858. v. 1.) 824.5B81h v.1
- Clements, Lewis. Canine lore. (in his Shooting adventures. 1879. v. 1-2.) 799C59 v.1-2
- Dog stories. 1895. 636.7D67
- Hutchinson, Gen. W. N. Dog breaking. il. 1876. 636.7H97
- Jesse, Edward. Anecdotes of dogs. 1867. 636.7J49
- Jesse, G. R. Researches into the history of the British dog. 2 v. il. 1866. 636.7J493 v.1-2
- King, R. J. Dogs of folk-lore, history & romance. (in his Sketches. 1874.) 824.5K38
- Walsh, J. H. Dogs of the British islands. il. 1878. 636.7W16
- see also Animals, domestic; Canines; Hydrophobia.
- Dog-rib language.** Richardson, Sir John. Dog-rib vocabulary. (in his Arctic searching expedition. 1851. v. 2.) 919.83R39 v.2
- Doggett, L. L.** History of the Y. M. C. A. v. 1. 1896. Y9D654 v.1
- Dogmatic theology, see Theology.**
- Doherty, Hugh, M.D.** (L') homme & la nature. n.d. 215D68
- Dolbear, Amos Emerson, 1837—.** Matter, ether & motion. il. 1894. 530D68
- Dolce, Napoli.** 1878. Stamer, W. J. A. 914.578783
- Dolent, Jean.** Petit manuel d'art à l'usage des ignorants. 1874. 704D68
- Dolet, Etienne, 1509-46.** Christie, R. C. Etienne Dolet. il. 1880. BD6638c
- Dollinger, Johann Joseph Ignaz, 1799-1890.** Fables respecting the popes in the middle ages; tr. by Alfred Plummer. 1872. 262.13D67
- Lectures on the reunion of the churches. 1872. 280.1D69
- Prophetic spirit. (in his Fables. 1872.) 262.13D67
- Dolliver romance.** 1876. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. H3997f
- Dolomites.** 1890. Edwards, A. B. 914.364E26
- Dolphin.** Hamilton, Robert, M.D. Dolphin. (in his Whales. n.d.) 599.77H18w
- Domat, Jean, 1625-95.** Cousin, Victor. Documents inédits sur Domat. (in Cousin, Victor. Littérature. 1849. v. 3.) 844.5C83 v.3
- Dombey & son.** 1866. Dickens, Charles. D548do2 v.1-4
- 2 v. 1867. D548do v.1-2
- Domestic & foreign missionary society of the Protestant episcopal church in the U. S.** Jubilee, 1871. il. n.d. 266.06D71
- Domestic architecture, see Architecture, domestic.**
- economy. Caddy, Mrs. Florence. Lares & penates. 1881. 704C11
- Hartshorne, Henry, M.D. Our homes. il. 1885. (Am. health primers.) 613.5H25
- Stowe, Mrs. H. E. (Beecher). House & home papers. 1865. 640.48892
- see also Arts, useful; Cookery; Dairy; Dining; Fancy work; Food; Fuel; Furniture; Gardening; Heating; House decoration; Needle-work; Receipts; Ventilation.
- education. Richmond, Rev. Leigh. Domestic portraiture. 1860. 248.8R41
- Domestic manners of the Americans.** 1832. Trollope, Mrs. F. E. (Ternan.) 917.3T744d
- Domestic portraiture.** 1860. Richmond, Leigh. 248.8R41
- Domestic relations, see Family; Marriage.**
- Domett, Henry W.** History of the Bank of N. Y. il. 1884. 332.1D71
- Dominguez, Gen. Lopez.** Cartagena. il. 1877. 946.065D71
- Don Carlos.** Schiller, J. C. F. von. (in his Sämmtliche werke. 1862. v. 2.) 832.58334 v.2
- (in his Sämmtliche werke. 1838. v. 3.) 830.88334a1 v.3
- (in his Works. 1867-70. v. 3.) 830.88334 v.3
- Dona Luz.** 1882. Valera y Alcalá Galiano, Juan. 863.4V23d
- Donald Ross of Heimra.** 1891. Black, William. B6277do
- Donaldson, James, 1831—, & Roberts, Alexander, ed.** Ante-Nicene Christian library. 24 v. 1867. 281.1R54 v.1-24
- Donaldson, John William, D.D., 1811-61, ed.** Jashar. 1854. 229.7J31d
- Donaldson, Thomas Leverton, 1795-1885.** Handbook of specifications. [1859.] 692D71
- Donatello, see Donato di Niccolo di Betto Bardi.**
- Donato di Niccolo di Betto Bardi, 1386-1466.** Vasari, Giorgio. Donato. (in Vasari, Giorgio. Lives of painters. 1855. v. 1.) 927V328 v.1
- Donkin, John G.** Trooper & redskin in the far northwest. il. 1889. 917.12D71
- Donne, John.** (Criticism.) Coleridge, S. T. Notes on Donne. (in Coleridge, S. T. Notes on English divines. 1853. v. 1.) 208C67 v.1
- Donne, John, D.D., 1573-1631.** Works. 6 v. 1839. 208D71 v.1-6
- Donne, William Bodham, 1807-82.** Euripides. 1879. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 882E891d
- Tacitus. 1877. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 874T111d
- Donnell, E. J.** True issue. 1884. (Questions of the day. 16.) 337.1D71

- Donnelly, Ignatius, 1831—. *Atlantis*. il. 1882. 970.09D71
- Dood en leven. 1856. Ten Kate, J. J. L. 839.31T25
- Doran, John, 1807-78. *Habits & men*. 1855. 824.5D72
- *Knights & their days*. 1856. 929.7D72
- *Lady of the last century*. 1873. BM7585d
- *Lives of the queens of England of the House of Hanover*. 2 v. 1875. 923.1D693 v.1-2
- *London in the Jacobite times*. 2 v. 1877. 914.21D72 v.1-2
- *Mann & manners at the court of Florence*. 2 v. 1876. 914.5D72 v.1-2
- *Table traits*. 1855. 643.04D72
- *Their majesties' servants*. 2 v. 1865. 792.09D72 v.1-2
- Doreen. 1894. Lyall, Edna, pseud. L981d
- Dorgan, P. H. *Histoire des Landes*. 1846. 944.77D73
- Dorothy. 1882. Munby, A. J. 821.5M92
- Dorset, 1st earl of, see Sackville, Thomas.
- Dort, Synod of. Scott, Rev. Thomas. *Articles of the Synod of Dort*. 1831. 238.48429
- Dos Passos, John R. *Inter-state commerce act*. 1887. (Questions of the day.) 347.7D74
- Dost Mohammed, amir of Cabool, 1770?-1863. Mohan Lal. *Life of the Amir Dost Mohammed Khan*. 2 v. il. 1846. BD724m v.1-2
- Douai, Adolf. *Kindergarten*. il. 1871. 372.2D74
- *Practical German grammar*. 1868. 435D74
- Doubleday, Mrs. Nellie Blanchan De Graff, see Blanchan, Neltje, pseud.
- Doubt, see Faith.
- Douce, Francis, 1757-1834. *Dissertation on representations of the Dance of death*. (In Holbein, Hans. *Dance of death*. 1858.) 769.8H69
- *Illustrations of Shakespeare*. 2 v. il. 1807. LS19D74 v.1-2
- Doughty, Henry Montagu. *Friesland meres*. il. 1889. 914.92D74
- Douglas, Beverly B., 1822-78. U. S. Congress. *Memorial addresses on Douglas*. il. 1879. BD7334u
- Douglas, James. *Advancement of society in knowledge & religion*. 1828. 304D74
- Douglas, James, (of Clavers). *Errors regarding religion*. 1830. 239D74
- Douglas, Mrs. Janet Mary, see Douglas, Mrs. Stair.
- Douglas, John Arthur, 2nd baron Bloomfield, see Bloomfield, John Arthur Douglas, 2nd baron.
- Douglas, Robert Kennaway, 1838—. *China*. il. 1899. (Story of the nations.) 951D74
- Douglas, Mrs. Stair. *Life of William Whewell*. il. 1881. BW569d
- Douglas, Stephen Arnold, 1813-61. U. S. Congress. House. *Addresses on the death of Douglas*. 1861. BD7363u
- & Lincoln, Abraham. *Political debates*. 1860. 973.711L63
- Douglas. (Mass.) Emerson, W. A. *History of Douglas*. il. 1879. 974.43E53
- Douglass, Arthur. *Ostrich farming in South Africa*. il. [1881.] 636.6D74
- Douglass, Frederick, 1817-95. *Life of Douglass written by himself*. il. 1882. BD7374d
- Dove, Patrick Edward, 1815-73. *Theory of human progression*. 1850. 301D75
- Dove in the eagle's nest. 1880. Yonge, C. M. Y55do
- Dover, George James Welbore Agar-Ellis, 1st baron, 1797-1833, ed. Ellis correspondence. 2 v. il. 1829. 942.057E47 v.1-2
- *Historical inquiries respecting Edward Hyde, earl of Clarendon*. 1827. BC591d
- *Life of Frederick II, king of Prussia*. 2 v. il. 1832. BF8542d v.1-2
- Dowden, Edward, 1843—. *History of French literature*. 1898. (Lit. of the world.) 840.9D75
- Dowling, John, D.D., 1807-78. *History of Romanism*. il. 1853. 282.09D75
- Downey, Rev. William Scott. *Proverbs*. 1858. 817.3D75
- Downing, Andrew Jackson, 1815-52. *Cottage residences*. il. 1852. 728.6D75
- *Fruits & fruit trees*. il. 1866. 634D75
- *Landscape gardening*. il. 1844. 710D75
- *Rural essays*. il. 1853. 630.4D75
- Downing, C. Toogood. *The fan-qui in China*. 3 v. il. 1838. 915.1D75 v.1-3
- Doyle, Arthur Conan, M.D., 1859—. *Desert drama*. il. 1898. D799d
- *Micah Clarke*. il. 1894. D799m
- Doyle, Patrick. *Tin mining in Larut*. il. 1879. 622.34D77
- Drafting, see Drawing.
- Drafts on my memory. 1866. Lennox, W. P., lord. 824.5L54d v.1-2
- Drainage. Elliott, C. G. *Practical farm drainage*. il. 1881. 631.5E46
- see also Irrigation; Mines & mining; Sewerage.
- Drake, Charles Francis Tyrwhitt, 1846-74, & Burton, Sir R. F. *Unexplored Syria*. 2 v. 1872. 915.69B95 v.1-2
- Drake, Sir Francis, 1540?-96. Corbett, Julian. *Sir Francis Drake*. il. 1890. (Eng. men of action.) BD761c
- Drake, Joseph Rodman, 1795-1820, & Halleck, F. G. *Poetical writings*; ed. by J. G. Wilson. il. 1869. 811.3H15
- Drake, Nathan, M.D., 1766-1836. *Evenings in autumn*. 2 v. 1822. 824.5D78e v.1-2
- *Memorials of Shakspeare*. 1828. LS18D78
- *Mornings in spring*. 2 v. 1828. 824.5D78m v.1-2
- Drake, Samuel Adams, 1833—. *Book of New England legends*. il. 1884. 398.37D78
- *Heart of the White Mountains*. il. 1882. 917.422D78
- *Nooks & corners of the New England coast*. il. [1875.] 917.4D78
- *Our great benefactors*. il. 1884. 920D763
- *Pine-tree coast*. il. 1891. 917.41D78
- Drake, Samuel Gardiner, 1798-1875. *Aboriginal races of North America*. il. 1860. 970.1D78
- Drama. Cohn, Albert. *English actors in Germany & the Netherlands [in the 16th & 17th centuries]*. il. 1865. LS26C66
- Coleridge, S. T. *Notes & lectures upon dramatists*. (in his *Complete works*. 1853. v. 4.) 820.8C67 v.4
- Collier, J. P. *History of English dramatic poetry to the time of Shakespeare*. 3 v. 1831. 822.09C69 v.1-3
- Darley, Rev. J. R. *Grecian drama*. il. 1840. 882.9D24
- Fitzgerald, P. F. *Principles of comedy*. 1870. 804F57
- Holland, H. R. V., 3rd lord. *Lives & writings of Lope Felix de Vega, Carpio & Guillen de Castro*. 2 v. il. 1817. BV4223 v.1-2
- Lee, Vernon. *Studies of the 18th century in Italy*. 1880. 780.945L51

- Drama.** Mitchell, Thomas. [Grecian drama]. (in Aristophanes. Comedies. 1820. v. 1.) 882A717am v.1
- Schlegel, A. W. von. Dramatic art & literature; tr. by John Black. ll. 1861. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 804.28339
- Ward, A. W. History of English dramatic literature to the death of Queen Anne. 2 v. 1875. 822.09W21 v.1-2
- Collections. Bellevue dramatic club, tr. Plays for private acting; tr. from the French. 1878. 792.3B41
- Fournel, F. V. (Les) contemporains de Molière. 3 v. 1863. 842.08F82 v.1-3
- Lamb, Charles, ed. Specimens of English dramatic poets. 1854. 822.08L16a1
- ——— 2 v. 1835. 822.08L16 v.1-2
- Penniman, J. H. War of the theatres. 1897. (Univ. of Pa. pub.) 822.09P38
- see also Acting; Amateur theatricals; Comedy; Farces; Opera; Theatre.
- Drama of kings.** 1871. Buchanan, R. W. 822.5B85d
- Dramatic persons & moods.** 1880. Platt, Mrs. S. M. (Bryan). 811.3P573d
- Draper, John William, M.D., 1811-82.** Scientific memoirs. ll. 1878. 530D79
- Thoughts on the future civil policy of America. 1865. 321.8D79
- Barker, G. F. Memoir of Draper. ll. [1886.] BD7655b
- Drawing.** Clark, J. S., & others. Teacher's manual for Prang's Shorter course in drawing. ll. [1888.] 746.71C54
- Hamerton, P. G. Drawing. ll. 1892. 746H17
- Harding, J. D. Drawing models & their uses. ll. n.d. 746.7H21d
- Harding, J. D. Guide & companion to the "Lessons on art." ll. n.d. 746.7H21g
- Hicks, M. D., & Clark, J. S. Use of models. ll. [1886.] 746.71H52
- Honey, F. R. Linear perspective. ll. 1877. 747.1H75
- Krüsi, Hermann. Hand-book of shading & advanced perspective drawing. ll. 1876. 747.1K94
- Ruskin, John. Elements of drawing. ll. 1886. 746R89
- Ruskin, John. Laws of Fesole. ll. 1886. 709.453R89
- Tyrwhitt, Rev. R. St. J. Handbook of pictorial art. ll. 1875. 704T98
- Warren, Henry. Half-hour lectures on drawing. ll. n.d. 747W25
- see also Anatomy for artists; Architectural drawing; Botanical drawing; Caricature; Crayon drawing; Decoration; Geometrical drawing; Mechanical drawing; Perspective; Projection.
- Draytons & the Davenants.** 1867. Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundell). C475dr
- Dream life.** 1866. Mitchell, D. G. M681dr
- Dream of Gerontius.** Newman, J. H. (in his Verses. 1880.) 821.5N46
- Dreamers of the Ghetto.** 1898. Zangwill, Israel. Z296d
- Dreams.** Dendy, W. C. Philosophy of mystery. 1845. 133D41
- see also Apparitions.
- Dredge, James, ed.** Electric illumination. 2 v. ll. 1885. 537.83D81 v.1-2
- Dresden.** Hawthorne, Julian. Saxon studies. 1876. 914.321H31
- Dress,** see Clothing; Costume.
- Dresser, Christopher.** Unity in variety. 1860. 581D81
- Drift-weed.** 1880. Thaxter, Mrs. Celia (Laighton). 811.4T33
- Drifted snowflakes.** 1865. Thomas, J. H. 811.08T36
- Drill,** see Military art & science.
- Drinking customs.** Samuelson, James. History of drink. 1878. 178.1S193
- see also Dining; Temperance.
- Drinks,** see Liquors.
- Driver, Samuel Rolles, D.D., 1846—.** Introduction to the literature of the Old Testament. 1893. (Internat. theol. lib.) 221.01D83
- Isalah. n.d. (Men of the Bible.) 220.92I74d
- Dropisch, Bernhard.** Handbuch der gesammten papierfabrikation. 2 v. ll. 1881. 676D83 v.1-2
- Druidism.** Hughes, Rev. John. Horæ Britannicæ; ancient British history. 2 v. 1818-19. 942.01H87 v.1-2
- Reynaud, J. E. (L') esprit de la Gaule. 1866. 944R33
- Drummond, Henry, 1851-97.** Ascent of man. 1894. (Lowell inst. lect.) 575.6D84
- (Das) beste in der welt. 1890. 252.8D84
- Ideal life. 1898. 252.4D84
- Natural law in the spiritual world. 1884. 215D84
- Tropical Africa. ll. 1889. 916.6D84t
- ——— ll. 1897. 916.6D84t1
- Hillis, N. D. Memoirs of Henry Drummond, & the dawn of an era of friendship between science & religion. (in Hillis, N. D. Great books as life-teachers. 1899.) 804H55
- Smith, G. A. Life of Drummond. ll. 1898. BD7995s
- Drummond, Robert Blackley.** Erasmus. 2 v. 1873. BE65d v.1-2
- Drummond, William, 1585-1649.** Poetical works. 1856. (Lib. of old authors.) 821.2D84
- Drummond, Sir William, 1770?-1828.** Origines. 4 v. ll. 1825-29. 913D84 v.1-4
- Drummond, William Henry, 1845-79.** Large game. ll. 1875. 799.25D84
- Drums.** Fechner, Georg. (Die) pauken & trommeln in ihren neueren & vorzüglicheren konstruktionen. ll. 1862. 789.1F31
- Drunkenness,** see Drinking customs; Temperance.
- Drury, Dru, 1725-1803.** Memoir of Drury. (in Smith, C. H. Mammalia. n.d.) 599S644
- Drury, John Benjamin, D.D., 1838—.** Truths & untruths of evolution. 1884. (Vedder lect.) 213D84
- Drury, Robert, 1687—?** Adventures. 1826. (Autobiography.) 920.01D796
- Drury lane.** Stirling, Edward. Old drury lane. 2 v. 1881. 792.09S838 v.1-2
- Druses.** Churchill, C. H. Druse religion. (in his Mount Lebanon. 1853. v. 2.) 915.69C47 v.2
- Dry leaves from young Egypt.** 1849. Eastwick, J. B. 915.47E13
- Dryden, John. (Criticism.)** Macaulay, T. B. Macaulay, lord. John Dryden. (in Macaulay, T. B. Macaulay, lord. Miscellaneous writings. 1860. v. 1.) 824.5M11 v.1
- Dryden, John, 1631-1700.** Poetical works; with notes by Rev. George Gilfillan. 2 v. 1855. 821.3D84 v.1-2
- Life of Dryden. ll. n.d. (Select biog. v. 10.) 920.04S464 v.10
- Lowell, J. R. Dryden. (in Lowell, J. R. Prose works. 1890. v. 3.) 814.3L95 v.3



- Drysdale, John James, M.D., & Hayward, J. W.** Health & comfort in house building. il. 1876. 697.9D84
- Du Barry, Marie Jeanne Gomart de Vaubernier, comtesse, 1746-93.** Memoirs. 2 v. il. 1830. (Autobiography.) BD813d v.1-2
- Dubbs, Joseph Henry, D.D., 1838—.** History of the Reformed church, German. (in Corwin, E. T. History of the Reformed church. 1895.) 285.7C81h
- Duberly, Mrs. Francis Isabella.** Journal. 1855. 947.049D85
- Dubief, L. F.** Traité de la fabrication des liqueurs. n.d. 663D85
- Dublin, kingdom of, see Ireland.** History.
- Dubois, H. P.** Bookbinding. 1883. 655.7D85
- Du Boulan, Gérard.** (L') énigme d'Alceste. il. 1879. 844.5D85e
- Du Breuil, Alphonse, 1811-90.** Cours d'arboriculture. Arbres à fruits de table. 1876. 634.1D85  
Arbres & arbrisseaux d'ornement. 1873. 715D85  
Principes généraux d'arboriculture. 1876. 634.9D85  
Vignobles arbres à fruits à cidre. 1875. 634D85
- Du Cane, Sir Edmund Frederick, 1830—.** Punishment & prevention of crime. 1885. (Eng. citizen.) 343.2D85
- Du Chailly, Paul Belloni, 1835—.** Explorations in equatorial Africa. il. 1871. 916.7D85  
— Land of the long night. il. 1899. 914.71D85i  
— Viking age. 2 v. il. 1889. 940.01D85 v.1-2
- Ducrest, Mme. Georgette.** Memoirs of the Empress Josephine. 3 v. 1829. BJ83d v.1-3
- Du Deffand, Marie (de Vichy-Chamrond), marquise, 1697-1780.** Correspondance; avec une notice sur Mme. Du Deffand. 3 v. 1877. BD845d v.1-3
- Dudevand, Mme. Amantine Lucile Aurore (Dupin), see Sand, George.**
- Dudgeon, Robert Charles.** History of the Queen's regiment light infantry militia. il. 1882. 355.942D86
- Dudley, John William Ward, 1st earl of, 1781-1833.** Letters to the Bishop of Llandaff. il. 1840. BD847d
- Duelling.** Massi, Coustard de. History of duelling. n.d. 394.8M38  
— Millingen, J. G. History of duelling. 2 v. 1841. 394.8M62 v.1-2
- Duer, William.** Philo Publius. (in Hamilton, Alexander, & others. Federalist. 1869.) 342.73H18f1
- Duerer, Albrecht, see Durer, Albrecht.**
- Duff, Alexander, D.D., 1806-78.** Smith, George. Life of Duff. il. [1879.] BD855s
- Duff, Andrew Halliday, see Halliday, Andrew.**
- Duff, Mrs. Mary (Dyke), 1794-1857.** Ireland, J. N. Mrs. Duff. il. 1882. (Am. actor ser.) BD8556i
- Duff, Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant, 1829—.** Sir Henry Maine. il. 1892. BM225d
- Duff, Robert Ffrench, tr. Camões, Luis de. Lusad. 1880.** 869.1C14id
- Duff missionary lectures.** Pierson, A. T. New acts of the apostles. [1894.] 266.2P61a
- Duffels.** 1893. Eggleston, Edward. E29d
- Duffield, George, D.D., 1794-1868.** Prophecies relative to the second coming of Jesus Christ. 1842. 232.6D87  
— Bible rule of temperance. 1868. 178.2D87
- Duffield, Rev. John Thomas, 1823—.** Princeton pulpit. 1852. 252.08D87
- Duffield, Mrs. William.** Art of flower painting. il. n.d. 752.4 D87
- Duffy, Bella.** Tuscan republics. il. 1893. (Story of the nations.) 945.045D858
- Duffy, Sir Charles Gavan, 1816—.** Young Ireland. 1880. 941.55D87
- Du Fouilloux, Jacques.** (La) vénerie. il. 1844. 799.2D87
- Dufour, Guillaume Henri, 1787-1875.** Strategy & tactics. il. 1864. 355D87
- Du Fresnoy, Charles Alphonse, 1611-65.** Art of painting, with brief life of the author. (in Reynolds, Sir Joshua. Literary works. 1819. v. 3.) 704R33 v.3
- Duka, Theodore, M.D.** Life of Alexander. Csoma de Körös. il. 1885. (Trübner's oriental ser.) BC958d
- Duke, Rev. Edward.** Beneath the surface. 1881. 220.85D88
- Dulos, Pascal.** Cours de mécanique. 5 v. il. 1875. 531D88 v.1-5
- Dumas, Alexandre Davy de la Palleterie, 1803-70.** (Le) chevalier de Maison-Rouge. 1848. 843.5D89c  
— Impressions of travel in Egypt. 1839. 915.01D89  
— Pictures of travel in France. il. n.d. 914.4D89
- Du Maurier, George, 1834-96.** Martian. il. 1897. D8866m
- Dumb, see Deaf & dumb.**
- Dumb love.** Musæus, J. K. A. (in Carlyle, Thomas. German romance. 1827. v. 1.) C286g v.1
- Du Moncel, Theodore Achille Louis, comte, 1821—.** Incandescent electric lights. il. 1882. 537.83D89  
— Telephone. il. 1879. 537.82D89
- Dumont, Rev. Pierre Etienne Louis. (Criticism.) Macaulay, T. B. Macaulay, lord. Mirabeau. (in Macaulay, T. B. Macaulay, lord. Miscellaneous writings. 1860. v. 2.) 824.5M11 v.2**
- Dumont, Rev. Pierre Etienne Louis, 1759-1829.** Recollections of Mirabeau. il. 1832. BM671d
- Dunbar, Charles Franklin, 1830—.** Theory & history of banking. 1891. 332.1D91
- Dunbar, Paul Lawrence, 1872—.** The uncalled. 1898. D899u  
— Strength of Gideon & other stories. il. 1900. D899s
- Dunbar, Robert Nugent, 1795-1820.** Beauties of tropical scenery. il. 1864. 821.5D91
- Dunbar, Sophia (Orred), lady.** Family tour round the coasts of Spain & Portugal. 1862. 914.6D91
- Duncan, Charles.** Campaign with the Turks in Asia. 2 v. il. 1855. 947.049D91 v.1-2
- Duncan, Henry, D.D., 1774-1846.** Sacred philosophy of the seasons. 1851. 214D91
- Duncan, James.** Entomology. 6 v. il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 595.7D91 v.1-6
- Duncan, Rev. John, 1796-1870.** Knight, William. Colloquia peripatetica; conversations with Duncan. 1879. 208K74

- Duncan, John, 1805—. *Travels in western Africa*. 2 v. il. 1847. 916.65D91 v.1-2
- Duncan, Mrs. Mary Grey Lundie. *History of revivals of religion in the British Isles*. 1836. 269D91
- Duncan, Sara Jeannette, see Cotes, Mrs. Everard.
- Duncan Campbell. 1856. Defoe, Daniel. 824.4D36d
- Dunciad. Pope, Alexander. (in his Works. 1871. v. 4.) 821.4P81 v.4  
— (in his Works. 1858. v. 2.) 821.4P81a1 v.2
- Dundonald, Thomas Cochrane, 10th earl of, 1775-1860. *Autobiography of a seaman*. 2 v. il. 1861. BD915d v.1-2
- Fortescue, J. W. Dundonald. il. 1895. (Eng. men of action.) BD915f
- Dunkin, Edwin, 1821—. *Midnight sky*. il. [1869.] 523.1D92
- Dunlap, William, 1766-1839. *History of the arts of design in the U. S.* 2 v. 1834. 709.73D92 v.1-2
- Dunlop, Alison Hay, 1835—. *Anent old Edinburgh: [with biographical notes of the author by her brothers]*. 1890. 824.5D92
- Dunlop, Madeline Anne Wallace. *Glass in the old world*. il. n.d. 666.1D92
- Dunlop, Robert Glasgow. *Travels in Central America*. il. 1847. 917.28D92
- Dunman, Thomas, 1849-82. *Talks about science, with a biographical sketch by Charles Welsh*. n.d. 504D92
- Dunn, Henry. *Liber liborum*. 1867. 239D92
- Dunne, Finley Peter, 1867—. *Mr. Dooley in peace & in war*. 1899. 817.4D92
- *Mr. Dooley in the hearts of his countrymen*. 1899. 817.4D92mc
- Dunning, Rev. A. E. *Sunday school library*. [1883.] 268.02D924
- Dunning, John, 1st baron Ashburton, see Ashburton, John Dunning, 1st baron.
- Dunning, William Archibald. *Essays on the Civil war*. 1898. 973.7D92
- Dunraven ranch. 1890. King, Charles. K52tw
- Dunshie, Henry Webb. *History of the school of the Protestant Dutch church in N. Y.* 1853. 377.5D92
- Dunster, Rev. Henry Peter. *Young collector's handy-book of botany*. il. 1871. 580.7D92
- *Young collector's handy-book of recreative science*. il. 1872. 579D92
- Dunwell, Rev. Francis Henry, 1819-80. *Parochial lectures on the Psalms*. 1855. 223.2D92
- Dupont, Paul. *Histoire de l'imprimerie*. 2 v. n.d. 655.1D92 v.1-2
- Duportail, A. C. Benoit. (Die) construction & fabrication der schraubenbolzen. il. 1861. 672.25D92
- Duppa, Richard, 1767-1831. *Life of Michel Angelo Buonarroti*. il. 1869. (Bihn's illus. lib.) BM621d
- Dupuis, Hanmer Lewis. *Holy places*. 2 v. il. 1856. 915.69D92 v.1-2
- Dupuis, Joseph. *Tribes of Canaan*. (in Dupuis, H. L. *Holy places*. 1856. v. 2.) 915.69D92 v.2
- Dupuit, J. *Des inondations*. il. 1858. 551.571D92
- Durand, Asher Brown, 1796-1886. *Huntington, Daniel. Asher B. Durand*. il. 1887. BD948h
- Durand, Edward Dana. *Finances of N. Y. city*. 1898. 352D93

- Durand, Guillaume, bishop, 1230-96. *Symbolism of churches*. 1893. 246D93
- Duras, Claire Lechat de Kersaint, duchesse de. Edouard. 1825. 843.5D93e
- Durer, Albrecht. (Bibliography.) Heath, Rev. R. F. *Principal works of Dürer*. (in Heath, R. F. *Albrecht Dürer*. 1881.) BD9558h
- Durer, Albrecht, 1471-1528. Canditto, A. E., comte de. *Albert Dürer*. il. 1881. BB229c
- French text.
- Heath, Rev. R. F. *Albrecht Dürer*. il. 1881. (Great artists.) BD9558h
- Schefer, Leopold. *Artist's married life*. 1853. 204H39
- Thausing, Moriz. *Albert Dürer: tr. by F. A. Eaton*. 2 v. il. 1882. BD9558t v.1-2
- Durham. (Eng.) Gibson, W. S. *Auckland castle*. (in his *Miscellanies*. 1863.) 824.5G35
- diocese of, see Church of England. Dioceses.
- Durham place, see London. Description.
- Duruy, Victor. *Petite histoire de France*. il. 1876. 944D93
- Dussieux, Louis Etienne, 1815—, & others. *Mémoires sur la vie des membres de l'académie royale de peinture & de sculpture*. 2 v. 1854. 927D974 v.1-2
- Dutch & quaker colonies in America. 1900. Flake, John. 973.2F54d v.1-2
- Dutch Guiana, see Guiana, Dutch.
- Dutch painting, see Painting.
- Dutch pilgrim fathers. 1865. Hopper, Edward. 811.3H77
- Dutch reformed church, see Reformed church of America.
- Dutchman's fireside. 1868. Paulding, J. K. P325d
- Du Terrail, Pierre Alexis de Ponson, vicomte, see Ponson du Terrail, Pierre Alexis, vicomte de.
- Duties, see Tariff.
- Dutt, Romesh Chunder, 1847—. *Lays of ancient India*. 1894. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 891.1D95
- Dutton, Francis. *South Australia*. il. 1846. 994.2D95
- Dutton, Samuel T. *Social phases of education in the schools & the home*. 1899. 370.8D95e
- Duty-knowing & duty-doing. 1894. Trumbull, H. C. 204T77d
- Du Val, Charles. *With a show through southern Africa*. 2 v. il. 1882. 916.8D95 v.1-2
- Duval, Mathias. *Précis d'anatomie à l'usage des artistes*. il. 1881. (Bib. des beaux arts.) 748.1D45
- Duyckinck, Evert Augustus, 1816-78. *Philip Freneau*. (in Freneau, Philip. *Poems*. 1865.) 811.2F88
- Dvorak, Antonin. *Hadow, W. H. Antonin Dvorak*. (in Hadow, W. H. *Studies*. 1895. v. 2.) 780.94H11 v.2
- Dwellings, see Architecture, domestic.
- Dwight, Rev. Benjamin Woodbridge, 1816—. *Modern philology*. 2 v. il. 1865. 404D96 v.1-2
- Dwight, Mrs. Elizabeth (Baker), 1810?-37. Dwight, H. G. O., D.D. *Memoir of Mrs. Dwight*. 1840. BD992d
- Dwight, Harrison Gray Otis, D.D. 1803-62. *Memoir of Mrs. E. B. Dwight*. 1840. BD992d

- Dwight, Henry Otis, 1843—. Turkish life in war time. 1881. 947.051D96
- Dwight, John Sullivan, 1813-93. Cooke, Rev. G. W., ed. Early letters of George William Curtis to Dwight. 1898. BC9787c
- Dwight, Rev. Serano Edwards, 1786-1850. Hebrew wife. 1836. 173.1D96
- Dwight, Theodore Woolsey. Swift, F. J. Tribute to Dwight. il. 1891. BD9937d
- Dwight, Timothy, D.D., 1752-1817. Sermons. 2 v. il. 1828. 252.4D96 v.1-2
- Theology explained. 4 v. il. 1851-52. 230D96 v.1-4
- Travels in New England. 4 v. il. 1821. 917.4D96 v.1-4
- Sprague, Rev. W. B. Life of Dwight. (in Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1864. v. 4.) 920.078736s v.4
- Tyler, Rev. M. C. A great college president. (in Tyler, M. C. Three men of letters. 1895.) 928T983
- Dwyer, Francis. Seats & saddles. il. n.d. 798.1D97
- Dyce, Alexander, 1798-1869. Skelton & his writings. (in Skelton, John. Poetical works. 1843. v. 1.) 821.18627 v.1
- Dyeing. Besser Nicolaus. Praktisches, handbuch der glacederfärberei. il. 1880. 667.2B41
- Diettmann, I. U. (Der) rothpapp & dampf-farbendruck. 1855. 667.2D56
- Grison, Theophile. (Die) färberel. 1861. 667.2G88
- Persoz, I. Handbuch des zeugdrucks & der damit verbundenen färberel. 2 v. il. 1852. 667.2P43 v.1-2
- Prüfer, H. (Die) wollen & halbwollen stück-färberel. il. 1878. 667.2P95
- Scherf, C. F. (Der) kleinigkeitsfärber. 1860. 667.28326
- Schmidt, C. H. (Die) farbwaarenkunde & farbenchemie für färberel. 1856. 667.28349
- Smith, David. (Die) englische färberel. 1854. 667.28645
- see also Cleaning; Color.
- Dyer, George, 1755-1841. History of the University of Cambridge. 2 v. il. 1814. 378.42C14d v.1-2
- Dyer, Heman, D.D., 1810—. Records of an active life. il. 1886. BD996d
- Dyer, John, 1700?-58. Poetical works; with memoir by George Gilfillan. (in Armstrong, John. Poetical works. 1858.) 821.4A736
- Dyer, Mrs. Minnie Theresa, see Miller, Mrs. A. C. Johnson.
- Dyer, T. F. Thiselton. Folk-lore of Shakespeare. 1884. LS25D98
- Dyer, Thomas Henry, 1804-88. Ancient Athens. il. 1873. 913.85D98
- Life of John Calvin. il. 1850. BC168d
- Pompeii. il. 1871. 913.77D98
- Dying at the top. 1890. Clohey, J. W. 170C62d
- Dymond, Jonathan, 1796-1828. Accordancy of war with principles of Christianity. 1873. 172.4D99
- Essays on the principles of morality. n.d. 170D99
- War. 1889. 172.4D99d
- Dynamics, see Force; Matter; Mechanics; Motion; Statics.
- Dynamiter. 1898. Stevenson, R. L. B., & Stevenson, Mrs. Fanny (Van de Grift) (Osbourne). Sequel to New Arabian nights. 8848dy
- Dynamos. Badt, F. B. New dynamo tender's handbook. il. 1892. 537.83B14
- Bottone, S. R. Dynamo; how made & used. il. 1896. 537.83B65d
- Crocker, F. B., & Wheeler, S. S. Practical management of dynamos. il. 1892. 537.54C87
- Halliday, George. Notes on design of small dynamos. il. 1892. 537.54H15
- Hawkins, C. C., & Wallis, F. Dynamo. il. 1893. 537.54H31
- Hering, Carl. Principles of dynamo-electric machines. il. 1890. 537.54H42
- Houston, E. J., & Kennelly, A. E. Recent types of dynamo-electric machinery. il. 1898. 537.8H81
- Jackson, D. C. Textbook on the construction of dynamos. 1896. 537.8J13
- Paterson, G. W. L. Management of dynamos. il. 1895. 537.54P27
- Thompson, S. P. Dynamo-electric machinery. 2 v. il. 1897. 537.54T37 v.1-2
- Walker, Frederick. Practical dynamo building for amateurs. il. 1890. 537.54W15
- see also Electric motors.
- Dynevor terrace. 1879. Yonge, C. M. Y55dy
- Dzierzon, Johann. Rational bee-keeping; tr. by H. Dieck & S. Stutterd. il. 1882. 638.1D99
- Eadie, John, D.D., 1813-76. Commentary on the Greek text of the Epistle to the Colossians. 1856. 227.7E11
- Commentary on the Greek text of the Epistle to the Ephesians. 1861. 227.5E11
- Commentary on the Greek text of the Epistle to the Philippians. 1859. 227.6E11
- Eager, Samuel W. Outline history of Orange county. 1846-47. 974.731E11
- Eagle, Mary Kavanaugh Oldham, ed. Congress of women. il. 1894. 396E11
- Eagles, Rev. John, 1784-1855. The sketcher. 1856. 704E11
- Eagle's nest. 1886. Ruskin, John. 824.5R89t
- Eales, Samuel John. St. Bernard, abbot of Clairvaux. 1890. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) BB518e
- Ear, see Hearing; Sound.
- Eardley-Wilmot, Sydney Marrow, see Wilmot, Sydney Marrow Eardley-
- Earhart, John F. Color printer. il. 1892. 655.32E12c
- The harmonizer. il. 1897. 655.32E12h
- Earl, George Windsor. Native races of the Indian archipelago. il. 1853. 572.995E12
- Earle, Mrs. Alice Morse, 1851—. Costume of colonial times. 1894. 391.011E12
- Earle, Rev. John. English plant names. 1880. 580.1E12
- Earle, Pliny, M.D., 1809—. History of the Bloomingdale asylum for the insane. il. 1848. 362.2E12
- Early man in Britain. 1880. Dawkins, W. B. 942.001D32
- Earth. Figuler, L. G. Earth & sea. il. 1870. 550F46e
- Marsh, G. P. Earth as modified by human action. 1885. 504M35
- Reclus, J. J. E. The earth. 2 v. il. 1871. 551R25 v.1-2

- Earth.** Seeley, H. G. *Story of the earth in past ages.* il. 1898. (Lib. of useful stories.) 5518452
- Todhunter, Isaac. *History of the mathematical theories of attraction & figure of the earth.* 2 v. 1873. 526T56 v.1-2
- see also Antarctic regions; Arctic regions; Astronomy; Creation; Geodesy; Geology; Meteorology; North pole; Physical geography; Tropics; Volcanoes.
- Earth & man.** 1890. Guyot, A. H. 551.4C99e
- Earthquakes.** McKinley, Carl. *Narrative of the earthquake of Aug. 31, 1886.* 1887. 551.224M21
- Zurcher, Frédéric, & Margollé, Elle. *Volcanoes & earthquakes.* il. 1869. 551.2Z96
- see also Geology; Volcanoes.
- (The) East.** Asmar, M. T. *Memoirs of a Babylonian princess, Maria Theresa Asmar.* 2 v. il. 1844. BA836a v.1-2
- Aveling, Rev. T. W. *Voices of many waters.* 1855. 910.1A948
- Carne, John. *Letters from the East.* 2 v. il. 1826. 915.01C21 v.1-2
- Carne, John. *Recollections of travels in the East.* 1830. 915.01C21r
- Continuation of "Letters from the East."
- Cust, R. N. *Linguistic & Oriental essays.* 6 v. il. 1880-98. 404C96 v.1-6
- Fuller, John. *Narrative of a tour through parts of the Turkish empire.* 1830. 915.01F95
- Gadsby, John. *My wanderings.* il. 1855. 915.01G11
- Gill, W. J. *River of golden sand.* 2 v. il. 1880. 915.1G41 v.1-2
- Lamartine, A. M. L. de. *Voyage en Orient.* 4 v. 1849. 910.1L16 v.1-4
- Leech, H. H. *Letters of a sentimental idler.* il. 1869. 910.1L55
- Norman, Henry. *Peoples & politics of the far East.* il. 1895. 915N78
- Thomson, J. T. *Glimpses of life in the far East.* il. 1865. 915.9T38
- Tobin, Lady Catherine. *Shadows of the East.* il. 1855. 915.01T55
- Trumbull, H. C., D.D. *Studies in Oriental social life.* il. 1894. 220.99T77
- Wallace, Mrs. S. A. (Elston). *Along the Bosphorus.* il. 1898. 914.96W14
- Warburton, E. B. G. *The crescent & the cross.* 2 v. il. 1845. 915.01W19c v.1-2
- n.d. 915.01W19c1
- Webster, James. *Travels through the Crimea, Turkey & Egypt.* 2 v. il. 1830. 910.1W39t v.1-2
- Wellsted, J. R. *Travels to the city of the caliphs.* 2 v. il. 1840. 915.01W46 v.1-2
- (Fiction.) Cummins, M. S. *El Fureidia.* 1860. C971e
- Palgrave, W. G. *Hermann Agha.* 2 v. 1872. P161h v.1-2
- East India company.** Kerr, Robert. *Early history of the English East India company.* (In his *General history & collection of voyages & travels.* 1811-24. v. 8-9.) 910.8K46 v.8-9
- Martin, R. M. *History of the East India company.* 2 v. il. 1837. (British col. lib.) 915.4M36 v.1-2
- East Indies.** Cust, R. N. *Sketch of modern languages of the East Indies.* 1878. 495C96
- Guillemard, F. H. H., M.D. *Cruise of the Marchesa to the islands of the Malay archipelago.* 2 v. il. 1886. 910.43G94 v.1-2
- Birds, see Birds.
- East & west.** 1865. Xenos, Stefanos. 949.54X5
- Eastern afterglow.** 1880. Wood, W. S. 220.91W85
- Eastern archipelago,** see Malaysia.
- Eastern churches.** Stanley, A. P., D.D. *Lectures on the history of the Eastern church.* il. 1862. 281.98788
- see also Greek church; Nestorians.
- empire. Finlay, George. *History of the Byzantine empire, 716-1057.* il. 1856. 949.54F49
- — Oman, C. W. C. *Story of the Byzantine empire.* 1895. (Story of the nations.) 949.54O152
- (Fiction.) Farrar, F. W., D.D. *Gathering clouds.* 1895. F242g
- — Wallace, Lewis. *Prince of India.* 2 v. 1893. W191P v.1-2
- — W191p1 v.1-2
- Eastern hunters.** 1866. Newall, J. T. 799.25N42
- Eastern question.** Finn, James. *Stirring times.* 2 v. il. 1878. 947.049F49 v.1-2
- — Greene, F. V. *Eastern question.* (In his *Army life in Russia.* 1881.) 914.7G83
- — MacColl, Rev. Malcolm. *Three years of the Eastern question.* 1878. 942.006M13
- — Montagu, Robert, lord. *Foreign policy: England & the Eastern question.* 1877. 942.006M76
- — Sinclair, Tollemache, bart. *Defence of Russia.* 2 v. il. n.d. 947.049S616 v.1-2
- — see also Asia; China; Great Britain. Foreign relations; India; Russia; Turkey.
- Eastlake, Sir Charles Lock, 1793-1865.** *Contributions to the literature of the fine arts.* 2 v. 1870. 704E13 v.1-2
- *History of the Gothic revival.* il. 1872. 723.52E13
- *Materials for a history of oil painting.* 1847. 756E13
- Eastlake, Lady Elizabeth (Rigby). *Memoir of Sir C. L. Eastlake.* (In Eastlake, Sir C. L. *Contributions to the literature of the fine arts.* 1870. v. 2. 704E13 v.2
- Eastlake, Lady Elizabeth (Rigby), 1816—.** *Life of John Gibson.* il. 1870. BG4494e
- Mrs. Grote. 1880. BG8815e
- Eastman, Mrs. Mary (Henderson), 1818—.** *Romance of Indian life.* 1853. E13r
- Easton, Morton, William, 1841—.** *Observations on the platform at Persepolis.* 1892. (Univ. of Pa. pub.) 722.8E13
- *Readings in Gower.* 1895. (Univ. of Pa. pub.) 821.1G741e
- Easton, Wendell, 1848—.** Bancroft, H. H. *Wendell Easton.* (In Bancroft, H. H. *Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth.* 1891. v. 4.) 920.07B213 v.4
- Eastward.** 1866. Macleod, Norman. 915.69M22
- Eastwards; or, Realities of Indian life.** 915.4E13
- Eastwick, J. B.** *Dry leaves from young Egypt.* il. 1849. 915.47E13
- Eating for strength.** [1888.] Holbrook, M. L. 613.2H69
- Eaton, Rev. Arthur Wentworth.** *College requirements in English entrance examinations.* 1892. 378.11E14
- Eaton, Charlotte A.** *Rome in the 19th century.* 2 v. il. 1860. 914.569E14 v.1-2
- Eaton, Dorman Bridgeman, 1823—.** *Government of municipalities.* 1899. 352E14
- Eaton, Rev. John Richard Turner.** *Permanence of Christianity.* 1873. (Bampton lect.) 239E14

- Eaton, Gen. William, 1764-1811.** Felton, C. C. *Life of Eaton.* (in Sparks, Jared. *Library of American biography.* 1860. v. 9.) 920.078736 v.9
- Prentiss, Charles, anon. *Life of Eaton.* il. 1813. BE148p
- Eau-de-Nil.** 1882. Edwardes, E. C. Hope. 916.2E25
- Ebb tide.** 1895. Stevenson, R. L. B., & Osbourne, Lloyd. 8948e
- Eber, Gen.** Dix ans d'impérialisme en France. 1863. 944.063E16
- Ebers, Georg Moritz, 1837-99.** *Bride of the Nile;* tr. by Clara Bell. 2 v. 1887. E16b v.1-2
- *The burgomaster's wife;* tr. by M. J. Safford. 1882. E16bu
- *Cleopatra.* 2 v. 1894. E16c v.1-2
- *Egyptian princess.* 2 v. 1880. E16e v.1-2
- *The elixir & other tales;* tr. by Mrs. E. H. Bell. il. 1890. E16el
- *The emperor;* tr. by Clara Bell. 2 v. 1881. E16em v.1-2
- *Homo sum.* 1882. E16h
- *Joshua.* 1890. E16j
- *Margery;* tr. by Clara Bell. 2 v. 1889. E16m v.1-2
- *A question;* tr. by M. J. Safford. il. 1881. E16q
- *Serapis;* tr. by Clara Bell. 1885. E16s
- *The sisters;* tr. by Clara Bell. 1882. E16si
- *Thorny path.* 2 v. 1892. E16t v.1-2
- Ebworth, Rev. Joseph Woodfall.** *Echoes from the counties.* 1880. 914.2E16
- Ecce cœlum.** [1867.] Burr, E. F. 215.2B94
- Ecce Deus.** 1867. Parker, Joseph, anon. 232.8P22
- Ecce homo.** 1866. Seeley, J. R. 232.8S452
- Ecce terra.** [1883.] Burr, E. F. 210B94
- Ecclesiastes,** see Bible. O. T. Ecclesiastes.
- Ecclesiastical antiquities,** see Church antiquities.
- architecture, see Church architecture.
- art, see Christian art.
- calendar, see Church calendar.
- history, see Church history.
- law, see Church law.
- polity, see Church polity.
- Echoes from the counties.** 1880. Ebworth, J. W. 914.2E16
- Echoes from the Sabine farm.** 1898. Field, Eugene. 811.4F45f
- Eckardt, Jules, 1836—.** *Russia before & after the war.* 1880. 914.7E19
- Eckels, James H.** *Our currency system.* (in Preston, R. C. *History of monetary legislation.* 1896.) 332P92
- Eckmühl, Louis Nicolas Davout, prince d',** see Davout, L. N.
- Eclipse of faith.** 1853. Rogers, Henry. 239R63
- Eclipses.** Sands, B. F., ed. *Reports on observations of the total eclipse of the sun, Aug. 7, 1869.* il. 1870. 523.78S221
- see also Astronomy; Sun.
- Economic classics.**
- Cournot, A. A. *Researches into the mathematical principles of the theory of wealth;* tr. by N. T. Bacon. 1897. 331C83rb
- Turgot, A. R. J. *Reflections on the formation & distribution of riches.* 1898. 331T937
- Economics.** Böckh, August. *Public economy of the Athenians.* il. 1857. 330B63
- Economics.** Bowen, Francis. *Gleanings from a literary life.* 1880. 814.4B67
- Carey, H. C. *Principles of political economy.* 1837. 330C18
- Chalmers, Thomas, D.D. *Political economy.* (in his *Select works.* 1854-57. v. 9-10.) 208C35h v.9-10
- Colton, Rev. Calvin. *Public economy for the U. S.* 1848. 337.3C72
- Cunningham, William, D.D. *Outlines of English industrial history.* 1895. 330C91
- Dillon, William. *Dismal science.* 1882. 330D58
- Elsdell, J. S. *Treatise on the industry of nations.* 2 v. 1839. 330E36 v.1-2
- Elder, William, M.D. *Questions of the day.* 1871. 330E37
- Knight, Charles. *Knowledge is power.* il. 1866. 331.1K74
- Mill, J. S. *Principles of political economy.* il. 1892. 330M59
- Moffat, R. S. *Economy of consumption.* 1878. 330M72
- Musgrave, Anthony. *Studies in political economy.* 1875. 330M97
- Newcomb, Simon. *Principles of political economy.* 1886. 330N43
- Perry, A. L. *Elements of political economy.* 1874. 330P42
- Philp, R. K. *How a penny became a thousand pounds.* il. n.d. 331.84P54
- Platt, James. *Economy.* 1887. 304P69e
- Rogers, J. E. T. *Economic interpretations of history.* 1888. 330R63
- Rogers, J. E. T. *Manual of political economy.* 1876. 330.7R63
- Rogers, J. E. T. *Social economy.* 1872. 330.2R63
- Roscher, Wilhelm. *Principles of political economy.* 2 v. 1878. 330R71 v.1-2
- Ruskin, John. *Munera pulveris.* 1886. 824.5R89t
- Ruskin, John. "Unto this last." 1862. 330R89
- ——— 1886. 824.5R89t
- Shadwell, J. E. L. *Political economy for the people.* 1880. 330S812
- Smith, Adam. *Inquiry into the nature & causes of wealth of nations.* 4 v. il. 1828. 330S643 v.1-4
- Stewart, Dugald. *Lectures on political economy;* ed. by Sir William Hamilton. (in Stewart, Dugald. *Collected works.* 1854-60. v. 8-9.) 192.6H18 v.8-9
- *Story of my dictatorship.* 1894. 333G19
- Sumner, Rev. W. G. *Problems in political economy.* 1885. 330S956
- Sumner, Rev. W. G. *What social classes owe to each other.* 1884. 177S956
- Wayland, Francis, D.D. *Elements of political economy.* 1866. 330W36
- Martineau, Harriet. *Illustrations of political economy.* 9 v. 1834. 330.8M36 v.1-9
- see also Banks & banking; Charities; Christian socialism; Commerce; Communism; Co-operation; Corn laws; Investments; Labor; Land; Money; Population; Precious metals; Prices; Profit-sharing; Property; Statistics; Supply & demand; Tariff; Taxation; Trade; Trades-unions.
- Economy; or, A peep at our neighbors.** 1845. 914.234E19
- Edda.** *Prose Edda;* tr. by I. A. Blackwell. (in Mallet, P. H. *Northern antiquities.* 1859.) 390.48M29
- Du Chaillu, P. B. *Viking age.* 2 v. il. 1889. 940.01D85 v.1-2

- Eddy, Richard, D.D., 1828—. History of Universalism in the U. S. (in Allen, J. H. History of the Unitarians in the U. S. 1894.) 288A427
- Eddy, Zachary, D.D., 1815-91. Immanuel. ll. 1868. 232.9E21
- Eddystone lighthouse. Edwards, E. P. Eddystone lighthouses. ll. 1882. 627.9E26
- Ede, George. Hardening & tempering of steel. (in Crescent steel works. Treatment of steel. 1884.) 672.05C86
- Eden, Robert Henley, 2nd baron Henley, see Henley, Robert Henley, 2nd baron.
- Edersheim, Alfred, D.D., 1825-89. Prophecy & history in relation to the Messiah. 1885. 232.01E22
- Sketches of Jewish social life. ll. 1876. 220.93E22
- Edgar, George P., ed. Gems of the campaign of 1880. 1881. 329.6E23
- Edgar Huntley. 1831. Brown, C. B. 8545f v.2
- Edgar, Samuel. Variations of popery. 1852. 282E23
- Edgerton, Sarah C., 1819-48. Flower vase. ll. 1844. 716.2E23
- Edgeworth, Maria, 1767-1849. Belinda. 2 v. ll. 1833. E23b v.1-2
- Castle rackrent. ll. 1832. E23c
- Harrington & Thoughts of bores. ll. 1833. E23h
- Leonora. ll. 1833. E23i
- Moral tales. 2 v. ll. 1832. E23m v.1-2
- Ormond. ll. 1833. E23o
- Patronage. 3 v. ll. 1833. E23p v.1-3
- Popular tales. 2 v. ll. 1832. E23po v.1-2
- Tales of fashionable life. 5 v. ll. 1832. E23t v.1-5
- Zimmern, Helen. Maria Edgeworth. 1883. (Famous women.) BE23z
- Edinburgh. Dunlop, A. H. Anent old Edinburgh. ll. 1890. 824.5D92
- Edipus, see Oedipus.
- Edie, Robert William, 1839—. Decorations & furniture of town houses. ll. 1881. 646E23
- Editor's tales. 1870. Trollope, Anthony. T847e
- Edkins, Joseph, D.D., 1823—. Religion in China. 1884. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 294E24
- Edmond, Mrs. Amanda M. (Corey). Broken vow & other poems. ll. 1845. 811.3E24
- Edmondson, Jonathan. Short sermons on important subjects. 1846. 252.4E24
- Edrisi, Abu Abdallah Muhammad Bin Muhammad. Description of Central Africa. (in Murray, Hugh. Historical account of discoveries & travels in Africa. 1818. v. 2.) 916M96 v.2
- Edson, Cyrus, M.D. La grippe & its treatment. 1891. 616.203E24
- Education. Bacon, Francis. Dignity & advancement of learning. (in his Physical & metaphysical works. 1868.) 824.2B13p
- Butler, N. M. Meaning of education. 1898. 370.4B97
- Dutton, S. T. Social phases of education in the schools & the home. 1899. 370.8D95a
- Elliot, C. W. Educational reform. 1898. 370.4E42
- Ensor, George. Independent man. 2 v. 1806. 370.1E59 v.1-2
- Green, Ashbel, D.D. Discourses delivered in the College of New Jersey. 1822. 252.07G82
- Hamilton, William. Discussions on education. 1853. 104H18
- Education. Hecker, John. Scientific basis of education demonstrated by temperaments & phrenological facts. ll. 1868. 370.1H35
- Hecker, John. Wissenschaftliche grundlage der erziehung, nach gewiesen durch eine analyse der temperamente. 1868. 370.1H35g
- Henderson, J. C. Our national system of education. ll. [1877.] 379.1H38
- Henderson, J. C. Thomas Jefferson's views on public education. ll. 1890. 379.1H38t
- Jordan, D. S. Care & culture of men. 1896. 378J76
- Kay, David. Education & educators. 1893. 370.4K18
- Laurie, S. S. Training of teachers, etc. 1882. 370.4L37
- Locke, John. Education. (in his Works. 1823. v. 9.) 192.2L79 v.9
- Maurice, F. D., D.D. Learning & working. 1855. 261.5M44
- Milton, John. Education. (in his Prose works. 1867. v. 2.) 824.3M64w v.2
- Olin, Stephen, D.D. Lectures & addresses. (in his Works. 1852. v. 2.) 208O46 v.2
- Pattison, Mark, & others. Essays on the endowment of research. 1876. 378.3P27
- Russell, William. Principles & methods of human culture. 1873. 371.1R91
- Spencer, Herbert. Education. 1861. 370.4S745
- Taylor, Isaac, anon. Home education. 1838. 372.01T21
- Todhunter, Isaac. Conflict of studies & other essays. 1873. 375.01T56
- Walker, F. A. Discussions in education. 1899. 370.4W15
- Wordsworth, Christopher, D.D. Discourses on public education. 1844. 370.4W89
- see also Blind; Children; Colleges & universities; Corporal punishment; Culture; Deaf & dumb; Ethics; Kindergarten; manual training; Object teaching; Physical education; Schoolhouses; Scientific education; Self culture; Sunday schools; Teaching; Technical education; Woman; also names of studies, countries & states.
- Educators. Barnard, Henry. German educational reformers. 1878. 370.943B25
- Edward I, king of England, 1239-1307. Clifford, Edmund, anon. Life & reign of Edward I. ll. 1872. 942.025C61
- Edward II, king of England. (Literature.) Marlowe, Christopher. Edward II. (in his Works. 1885. v. 2.) 822.2M34 v.2
- Edward, the Black Prince, 1330-76. James, G. P. R. History of the Black Prince. 2 v. ll. 1836. 942.027J23 v.1-2
- Edwardes, E. C. Hope Eau-de-Nil. 1882. 916.2E25
- Edwardes, Sir Herbert Benjamin, 1819-68, & Merivale, Herman. Life of Sir Henry Lawrence. 2 v. ll. 1872. BL421e v.1-2
- Edwards, Amelia Blandford, 1831-92. Pharaohs, fellahs & explorers. ll. 1891. 913.2E26
- Untrodden peaks & unfrequented valleys. ll. 1890. 914.364E26
- Edwards, Rev. Bela Bates, 1802-52. Sears, Barnas, & Felton, C. C. Classical studies. 1843. 814.38439
- & Park, E. A., ed. Selections from German literature. 1839. 208E26
- Edwards, Bruce. Rachel Noble's experience. ll. 1869. E261r
- Edwards, C. A. Organs & organ building. ll. 1881. 786.5E26
- Edwards, Charles, 1797-1868. History & poetry of finger-rings. ll. 1855. 391.7E26

- Edwards, E. Price. Eddystone lighthouses. il. 1882. 627.9E26
- Edwards, Edward, 1812-86. Administrative economy of the fine arts in England. 1840. 704E26
- Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. 2 v. il. 1848. BR163e v.1-2
- Edwards, Emory, 1841—. Catechism of the marine steam engine. il. 1893. 621.12E26
- Edwards, Henry Sutherland, 1828—. Life of Rossini. il. 1869. BR835e
- Russians at home. il. 1861. 914.7E26
- Private history of a Polish insurrection. 2 v. 1865. 947.56E26 v.1-2
- Edwards, John Ellis, D.D., 1814—. Random sketches. 1857. 914E26
- Edwards, Rev. Jonathan, 1703-58. Works. 10 v. il. 1829. 208E26 v.1-10
- Contents.
- v. 1. Life of author.
  - v. 2. Freedom of will. Original sin.
  - v. 3. Creation. Redemption. Call to prayer.
  - v. 4. Conversion. Revival in 1840. Communion. Reply to Williams.
  - v. 5. Religious affections. Soul's eternal salvation.
  - v. 6. Sermons.
  - v. 7. Sermons & theological observations.
  - v. 8. Sermons & miscellaneous observations.
  - v. 9. Types of the Messiah. Notes on the Bible.
  - v. 10. Memoirs of Rev. D. Brainerd.
- Enquiry into the prevailing notions of that freedom of the will essential to moral agency. 1852. 233.7E26
- Narrative of the conversion of many hundred souls in Northampton. 1738. 269E26
- Treatise on religious affections. il. n.d. 248.3E26
- Allen, A. V. G. Jonathan Edwards. 1889. (Am. religious leaders.) BE26a
- Holmes, O. W. Jonathan Edwards. (in Holmes, O. W. Pages from an old volume of life. 1897.) 814.3H73pa
- Miller, Samuel. Life of Jonathan Edwards. (in Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1860. v. 8.) 920.09S736 v.8
- Tracy, Joseph. Great awakening. il. 1842. 269T67
- Edwards, Joseph F., M.D. Hygiene. il. 1894. 613E26
- Edwards, Rev. Justin, 1787-1853. Sabbath manual. No. 1-4. n.d. 263.4E26
- Hallock, Rev. W. A. Light & love. il. 1855. BE265h
- Edwards, Rev. Peter. Reasons for renouncing the principles of antipædobaptism. 1802. 265.1E26
- Edwards, Sutherland, see Edwards, Henry Sutherland.
- Edwin Brothertoft. 1862. Winthrop, Theodore. W793e
- Egerton, Francis, 1st earl of Ellesmere, see Ellesmere, Francis Egerton, 1st earl of.
- Egerton, Hugh Edward. Short history of British colonial policy. 1897. 325.242E29s
- Eggleston, Edward, 1837—. Beginners of a nation. 1897. 973.2E29
- Circuit rider. il. 1878. E29c
- Duffels. 1893. E29d
- End of the world. [1892.] E29e
- Faith-doctor. 1891. E29f
- The Graysons. il. [1887.] E29g
- Hoosier school-boy. il. 1883. E29h
- Hoosier school-master. il. [1871.] E29hs
- Mystery of Metropolisville. il. [1873.] E29m
- Roxy. il. [1878.] E29r
- Eggs. Foot, Katharine. Centrosomes of the fertilized egg allolobophora foetida. (in Wood's Holl, Marine biological laboratory of. Biological lectures. 1898.) 540.4W87
- Ingersoll, Ernest, Birds'-nesting. il. 1882. 579147
- see also Birds; Cookery; Poultry.
- Egleston, Nathaniel Hillyer. Hand-book of tree planting. 1884. 715.1E31
- Egleston, Thomas, 1832—. Diagrams to illustrate lectures on crystallography. il. 1874. 548.1E31
- Life of John Paterson. il. 1894. BP296e
- Egmont, Lamoral, count of, 1522-68. (Literature.) Göthe, J. W. von. Egmont. (in Göthe, J. W. von. Oeuvres. 1861. v. 3.) 830.8G71p v.3
- (in Göthe, J. W. von. Sämmtliche werke. 1835. v. 2.) 830.8G71 v.2
- Egoist. 1894. Meredith, George. M559e
- Egypt. Archaeology, see Archaeology.
- Arts, fine, see Arts, fine.
- Chronology. Galloway, Rev. W. B. Egypt's record of time to the exodus of Israel. il. 1869. 932.02G13
- Sayce, Rev. A. H. Kings of Egypt. (in Records of the past. n.d. v. 11.) 417R24 v.11
- Description. Arnold, J. T. B. Palms & temples. 1882. 916.2A736
- Barker, E. B. B. Syria & Egypt under the last five sultans of Turkey. 2 v. il. 1876. 915.68B24 v.1-2
- Beamont, William. To Sinai & Syene & back in 1860-61. 1871. 916.2B37
- Bellows, Rev. H. W. Impressions of Egypt. (in his Old world. 1869. v. 2.) 914B414 v.2
- Bonar, Horatius. Desert of Sinai. 1857. 916.21B64
- Borrer, Dawson. Journey from Naples to Jerusalem. il. 1842. 915.01B64
- Briggs, J. P. Heathen & holy lands. 1859. 910.1B76
- Carey, M. L. M. Four months in a dahabée. il. 1863. 916.2C18
- Carpenter, M. T. In Cairo & Jerusalem. il. 1894. 916.2C22
- Clarke, E. D. Egypt. (in his Travels in various countries. 1817. v. 3-4.) 910.1C55 v.3-4
- Crawford, A. W. C. Lindsay, 25th earl of. Letters on Egypt. 2 v. il. 1839. 915.01C85 v.1-2
- Dumas, A. D. de la P. Impressions of travel in Egypt. 1839. 915.01D89
- Edwardes, E. C. Hope. Eau-de-Nil. 1882. 916.2E25
- Elliot, Samuel. Egypt. (in his Liberty of Rome. 1849. v. 1.) 945.01E42 v.1
- Falkland, viscountess. Chow-chow. 2 v. il. 1857. 915F18 v.1-2
- Featherman, Americus. Social history of the races of mankind. 1881. 915F31
- Field, H. M., D.D. From Egypt to Japan. [1877.] 915F45
- Field, H. M., D.D. On the desert. il. 1883. 915.31F45
- Gadsby, John. Travels in Egypt. (in his My wanderings. 1855.) 915.01G11
- Garston, Edgar. Sketches in lower Egypt. 2 v. il. 1840. 914.95G19 v.1-2
- Glennie, J. S. Stuart. Pilgrim memories. 1875. 220.91G48
- Griffith, G. D., & Griffith, L. D. Journey across the desert from Ceylon to Marseilles. 2 v. il. 1845. 910.1G87 v.1-2

- Egypt. Description.** Hamley, W. G. New sea & an old land. il. 1871. 916.2H18  
 — Heeren, A. H. L. Egyptians. (in his Historical researches. 1832. v. 2.) 913H36h v.2  
 — Jerrold, W. B. Belgium of the East. 1882. 916.2J48  
 — Kinnear, J. G. Cairo, Petra & Damascus. 1841. 915.01K62  
 — Loring, Gen. W. W. Confederate soldier in Egypt. il. [1884.] 916.2L89  
 — Lott, Emmeline. Grand Pacha's cruise on the Nile. 2 v. 1869. 916.2L91 v.1-2  
 — Lott, Emmeline. Nights in the harem. 2 v. 1867. 916.2L91n v.1-2  
 — McCoan, J. C. Egypt as it is. il. 1877. 916.2M13  
 — Madden, R. R. Travels in Egypt. 2 v. 1829. 915.01M26 v.1-2  
 — Martineau, Harriet. Egypt & its faith. (in her Eastern life. 1848. v. 1-2.) 915.01M36 v.1-2  
 — Olin, Stephen, D.D. Travels in Egypt. 2 v. il. 1851. 915.01O46 v.1-2  
 — Oliphant, Laurence. Land of Khemi. il. 1882. 916.2O47  
 — Prime, W. C. Boat life in Egypt & Nubia. il. 1857. 916.1P93  
 — Richardson, Robert, M.D. Travels along the Mediterranean as far as the second cataract of the Nile. 2 v. il. 1822. 910.1R39 v.1-2  
 — Romer, Mrs. I. F. Pilgrimage to temples & tombs of Egypt. 2 v. il. 1846. 915.01R66 v.1-2  
 — St. John, J. A. Isis. 2 v. 1856. 916.2S143 v.1-2  
 — Sherer, Moyle. Scenes & impressions. 1824. 916.2S551  
 — Smith, J. V. C., M.D. Pilgrimage to Egypt. il. 1852. 916.2S651  
 — Steevens, G. W. Egypt in 1898. il. 1898. 916.2S815  
 — Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Egypt. 2 v. il. 1851. 915.01S833 v.1-2  
 — Tobin, Lady Catherine. Land of inheritance. il. 1863. 915.6T55  
 — Tobin, Lady Catherine. Shadows of the East. il. 1855. 915.01T55  
 — Warburton, E. B. G. Crescent & the cross. 2 v. il. 1845. 915.01W19c v.1-2  
 — n.d. 915.01W19c1 v.1-2  
 — Warner, C. D. My winter on the Nile. il. 1881. 916.2W24  
 — Wilde, Sir W. R. W. Narrative of a voyage to Madeira. 2 v. il. 1840. 910.1W64 v.1-2  
 — Yates, W. H., M.D. History & condition of Egypt. 2 v. il. 1843. 962.056Y34 v.1-2  
 — Fish, see Fish.  
 — History. Annals of Thothmes III; tr. by S. Birch. (in Records of the past. n.d. v. 2, 4.) 417R24 v.2,4  
 — Brugsch, H. K. Egypt under the Pharaohs. il. 1891. 932B83e  
 — Bunbury, Sir H. E. Campaign in Egypt in 1801. (in his Narratives of some passages in the great war with France. 1854.) 942.063B88  
 — Dicey, Edward. England & Egypt. 1881. 942.006D54  
 — Drummond, Sir William. Egypt. (in his Origines. 1825-29. v. 2.) 913D84 v.2  
 — Historical inscriptions of Rameses III; tr. by Augustus Eizenlohr. (in Records of the past. n.d. v. 11.) 417R24 v.11
- Egypt. History.** Inscription of Pianchi Mer-Ammon; tr. by F. C. Cook. (in Records of the past. n.d. v. 2.) 417R24 v.2  
 — Invasion of Egypt by the Greeks in the reign of Menephtah; tr. by S. Birch. (in Records of the past. n.d. v. 4.) 417R24 v.4  
 — Jephson, A. J. Mounteney- Emin Pasha & the rebellion at the equator. il. 1890. 962.05J46  
 — Kellogg, A. H., D.D. Abraham, Joseph & Moses in Egypt. il. 1887. 220.94K29  
 — Kenrick, John. Ancient Egypt under the Pharaohs. 2 v. il. 1850. 932K41 v.1-2  
 — Legend of the expulsion of the Hyksos; tr. by G. C. Maspero. (in Records of the past. n.d. v. 7.) 417R24 v.7  
 — Maspero, G. C. Dawn of civilization. il. 1894. 932.1M38d  
 — Obelisk of Rameses II, now in the Place de la Concorde, Paris. (in Records of the past. n.d. v. 4.) 417R24 v.4  
 — Paton, A. A. Egyptian revolution from the period of the Mamelukes to the death of Mohammed Ali. 2 v. 1863. 962P27 v.1-2  
 — Petrie, W. M. F. History of Egypt. 2 v. il. 1894-96. 932P44 v.1-2  
 — Rawlinson, George, & Gilman, Arthur. Story of ancient Egypt. il. 1897. (Story of the nations.) 932R261  
 — Robinson, C. S. Pharaohs of the bondage & the Exodus. 1887. 252.8R66  
 — Sayce, Rev. A. H. Egypt. (in his Ancient empires of the East. 1884.) 930.91S274  
 — Stele of King Smendes; tr. by G. C. Maspero. (in Records of the past. n.d. v. 10.) 417R24 v.10  
 — Stele of Thothmes IV; tr. by S. Mallet. (in Records of the past. n.d. v. 7.) 417R24 v.7  
 — Tablets of Tel-el-Amarna; tr. by A. H. Sayce. (in Records of the past. n.d. v. 7, 8, 10, 11.) 417R24 v.7,8,10,11  
 — Treaty of peace between Rameses II & the Hittites; tr. by C. W. Goodwin. (in Records of the past. n.d. v. 4.) 417R24 v.4  
 — Tugnot de Lanoye, Ferdinand. Rameses the great. il. 1870. 913.2T81  
 — War of Rameses II with the Khita; tr. by E. L. Lushington. (in Records of the past. n.d. v. 2.) 417R24 v.2  
 — Yates, W. H., M.D. History & condition of Egypt. 2 v. il. 1843. 962.056Y34 v.1-2  
 — (Fiction.) Ebers, G. M. Bride of the Nile. 2 v. 1887. E16b v.1-2  
 — Ebers, G. M. Cleopatra. 1894. E16c  
 — Ebers, G. M. The emperor. 2 v. 1881. E16em v.1-2  
 — Ebers, G. M. Serapis. 1885. E16e  
 — Ebers, G. M. The sisters. 1882. E16el  
 — Language. Prime, W. C. Written language. (in his Boat life in Egypt & Nubia. 1857.) 916.1P93  
 — see also Hieroglyphics.  
 — Literature. Records of the past. n.d. 417R24 v.2,4,8,9
- Contents.**  
 v. 2. Travels of an Egyptian in the 14th century B. C. Lamentations of Isis & Nephthys. Hymn to Amen-Ra. Tale of two brothers. Tale of the doomed prince.  
 v. 4. Dirge of Menephtah. Possessed princes. Hymn to Osiris. Hymn to the Nile. Solemn festal dirge. Book of the respirations. Tale of Setna.  
 v. 8. Daughter of the Prince of Bakhtan & the spirit that possessed her. Hymn to the Nile.  
 v. 9. Hymn to Osiris.



- Egypt. Missions.** Lansing, Rev. Gulian. *Egypt's princes.* il. 1865. 266.262L29  
— Religion, see Religions.
- Egyptian princess.** 1880. Ebers, G. M. E16e v.1-2
- Egypt's princes.** 1865. Lansing, Gulian. 266.262L29
- Eichendorff, Joseph,** 1788-1857. *Memoirs of a good-for-nothing;* tr. by C. G. Leland. il. 1866. E34g
- Eickhoff, Anton.** *In der neuem heilmath.* 1884. 325.73E35
- Eight hour day,** see Labor. Hours.
- Eight cousins.** 1881. Alcott, L. M. A355e
- Eighteen Christian centuries.** 1891. White, James. 270W58
- Eighty years' progress of the U. S.** il. 1864. 609.73E34
- Einsiedel, Leopold.** *(Die) brennmaterial ersparung bei der dampferzeugung.* il. 1863. 621.18E35
- Eisdell, J. S.** *Treatise on the industry of nations.* 2 v. 1839. 330E36 v.1-2
- El Fureidis.** 1860. Cummins, M. S. C971e
- Elasticity,** see Strength of materials.
- Elba.** Campbell, Sir Neil. *Napoleon at Fontainebleau & Elba.* il. 1869. BN2162c  
— *Island empire; or, Scenes of 1st exile of Napoleon I.* il. 1855. BN21627
- Elchingen, Michel Ney,** 1st duc d', see Ney, Michel.
- Elder, William, M.D.,** 1809-85. *Questions of the day.* 1871. 330E37
- Elders.** Miller, Samuel, D.D. *Essay on the office of the ruling elder in the Presbyterian church.* 1831. 262.15M61
- Eldon, Dr. Abraham,** pseud., see Wyse, Thomas.
- Election (in politics).** McMillan, D. C. *Elective franchise in the U. S.* 1898. *(Questions of the day.)* 324M22  
— O'Neill, C. A. *American electoral system.* 1887. 324.2058  
— Silvernall, W. H. *Code of election laws of New York.* il. 1896. 3248586  
— see also Ballot; Representation; Suffrage.  
— (in theology), see Predestination.
- Electric batteries.** Carhart, H. S. *Primary batteries.* il. 1891. 537.86C19  
— Cazin, A. *Traité théorique & pratique des piles électriques.* il. 1881. 537.86C31  
— Niaudet, Alfred. *Elementary treatise on electric batteries.* il. 1892. 537.55N51  
— see also Cell, voltaic.  
— bells. Badt, F. B. *Bell-hangers' handbook.* il. 1892. 537.8B14  
— currents. Tesla, Nikola. *Experiments with alternate currents of high potentiality & high frequency.* il. 1892. 537.5T28  
— Thompson, S. P. *Polyphase electric currents & alternate-current motors.* il. 1897. 537.83T37  
— see also Electric measurement; Electric testing; Electric transformers.  
— engineering. Fiske, B. A. *Electricity in theory & practice.* il. 1884. 537F54  
— see also Electricity; Telegraph.  
— lamps. Ram, G. S. *Incandescent lamp & its manufacture.* il. 1894. 537.83R14  
— light. Crompton, R. E. *Electric light for industrial uses.* il. n.d. 537.83C88  
— Dredge, James. *Electric illumination.* 2 v. il. 1885. 537.83D81 v.1-2
- Electric light.** Du Moncel, T. A. L., comte, & others. *Incandescent electric lights.* il. 1882. 537.83D89  
— Fontaine, Hippolyte. *Eclairage à l'électricité.* il. 1879. 537.83F73  
— Hedges, Killingworth. *Useful information on practical electric lighting.* 1879. 537.83H35  
— Higgs, Paget. *Electric light in its practical application.* il. 1879. 537.83H53  
— Maycock, W. P. *Electric wiring, fittings, switches & lamps.* 1899. 537.8M45e  
— Sawyer, W. E. *Electric lighting by incandescence.* il. 1881. 537.83S271  
— Sprague, J. T. *Electric lighting & its probable influence upon the gas interest.* 1878. 537.83S766  
— measurement. Parker, H. C. *Systematic treatise on electrical measurements.* il. 1897. 537.7P22  
— see also Electric testing; Galvanometer.  
— motors. Crocker, F. B., & Wheeler, S. S. *Practical management of motors.* il. 1892. 537.54C87  
— Martin, T. C., & Wetzler, Joseph. *Electric motor & its applications.* il. 1887. 537.62M36  
— see also Dynamos.  
— navigation. Martin, T. C., & Sachs, Joseph. *Electrical boats & navigation.* il. 1894. 537.873M36  
— railroads. Crosby, O. T., & Bell, Louis. *Electric railway in theory & practice.* il. 1893. 537.871C88  
— Prindle, H. B. *Popular treatise on the electric railway.* il. [1890.] 537.87P93  
— signals. Paterson, Edward. *Electric signals.* il. 1879. 537.88P27  
— telegraph, see Telegraph.  
— testing. Kempe, H. R. *Handbook of electrical testing.* il. 1884. 537.6K32  
— see also Electric measurement.  
— transformers. Fleming, J. A. *Alternate current transformer in theory & practice.* 2 v. il. 1889-92. 537.54F62 v.1-2  
— see also Electric currents.
- Electricity.** Atkinson, Philip. *Elements of static electricity, with full description of the Holtz & Töpler machines.* il. 1887. 537.2A877  
— Ayrton, W. E. *Practical electricity.* il. 1887. 537A986  
— Benjamin, Park. *Age of electricity from amber-soul to telephone.* il. 1887. 537B43  
— Benjamin, Park. *Intellectual rise of electricity; a history.* il. 1895. 537.1B43  
— Blakesley, T. H. *Papers on alternating currents of electricity.* 1889. 537.5B58  
— Faraday, Michael. *Experimental researches in electricity.* 3 v. il. 1839-55. 537.F22 v.1-3  
— Glaser de Cew, Gustav. *(Die) magnetischen & dynamoelektrischen maschinen & die sogenannten secundar-batterien.* il. 1884. 537.8G46  
— Gordon, J. E. H. *Physical treatise on electricity.* 2 v. il. 1884. 537G65 v.1-2  
— Guy, A. F. *Electric light & power.* il. 1894. 537G99  
— Harris, Sir W. S. *Rudimentary electricity.* il. 1851. 537H24  
— Harris, Sir W. S. *Rudimentary treatise on galvanism & general principles of animal & voltaic electricity.* il. 1856. 537.5H24  
— Harris, Sir W. S. *Treatise on frictional electricity.* il. 1867. 537.2H24

- Electricity.** Heap, D. P. Report on International exhibition of electricity held at Paris. 1881. il. 1884. 537.06H35
- Higgs, Paget. Electric transmission of power. il. 1879. 537.57H53
- Houston, E. J. Electricity & magnetism. il. 1893. 537H81
- Houston, E. J., & Kennelly, A. E. Recent types of dynamo-electric machinery. il. 1898. 537.8H81
- Iles, George. Flame, electricity & the camera. il. 1900. 504I27f
- International electric congress. Proceedings, Chicago, 1893. il. 1894. 537.6161
- Kapp, Gisbert. Electric transmission of energy. il. 1894. (Specialist's ser.) 537.57K14
- Langdon, W. E. Application of electricity to railway working. il. 1897. 537.8L25
- Lockwood, T. D. Electricity, magnetism & electric telegraphy. il. 1883. 537L81
- Martin, T. C. Inventions, researches & writings of Nikola Tesla. il. 1894. 537.6M36
- Mascart, E. E. N., & Joubert, J. Leçons sur l'électricité & le magnétisme. 2 v. il. 1882-86. 537M37 v.1-2
- Mascart, E. E. N., & Joubert, J. Treatise on electricity & magnetism. 2 v. il. 1883-88. 537M37t v.1-2
- Maxwell, J. C. Treatise on electricity. 2 v. il. 1881. 537M45 v.1-2
- Meadowcroft, W. H. A B C of electricity. [1888.] 537.8M46a
- Munro, John. Story of electricity. il. 1896. (Lib. of useful stories.) 537M92
- Niaudet, Alfred. Machines électriques à courants continus, systèmes gramme & congénères. il. 1881. 537.54N51
- Prescott, G. B. Dynamo-electricity. il. 1884. 537.5P92
- Prescott, G. B. Electricity & the electric telegraph. il. 1882. 537P92
- Prescott, G. B. Speaking telephone, electric light & other electrical inventions. il. 1879. 537.8P92
- Saint-Edme, Ernest. (L') électricité appliquée aux arts mécaniques. il. 1871. 537.8S137
- Schwartz, Theodor. Katechismus der elektrotechnik. il. 1883. 537.8S399
- Scoutetten, R. J. H. De l'électricité considérée comme cause principale de l'action des eaux minérales. 1864. 615.79S432
- Sloane, T. O'C. Arithmetic of electricity. il. 1892. 537.7S634
- Smith, S. A. Source & nature of electricity. il. n.d. 537.8S8659
- Sprague, J. T. Electricity; its theory, sources & applications. il. 1884. 537.8S766
- Thompson, S. P. Dynamo-electric machinery. 2 v. il. 1897. 537.54T37 v.1-2
- Thompson, S. P. Polyphase electric currents & alternate-current motors. il. 1897. 537.83T37
- Tunzelmann, G. W. de. Electricity in modern life. il. 1889. (Contemp. sci. ser.) 537T83
- Tyndall, John. Notes on electrical phenomena & theories. 1873. 537T97
- Walker, S. F. Electricity in our homes & workshops. il. n.d. 537.8W15
- Wiedemann, Gustav. (Die) lehre von der elektricität. 5 v. il. 1882-85. 537W63 v.1-5
- see also Cell, voltaic; Dynamos; Lightning; Magnetism; Microphone; Phonograph; Telegraph; Telephone.
- Electro-chemistry, see Electro-metallurgy.**
- Electro-metallurgy.** Langbein, George. Complete treatise on the electro-deposition of metals; tr. by W. T. Brannt. il. 1891. 537.85L25
- Electro-plating.** Smith, S. A. Source & nature of electricity & its application to the electro-plating process. il. n.d. 537.85S659
- Urquhart, J. W. Electro-plating, electro-typing. il. 1880. 537.85U79
- Electro-typing.** Hoe, R. & Co. Hints on electro-typing & stereotyping. il. 1876. 655.22H67
- Urquhart, J. W. Electro-plating, electro-typing. il. 1880. 537.85U79
- Urquhart, J. W. Electro-typing. il. 1881. 537.85U79e
- Elegy written in a country churchyard.** 1853. Gray, Thomas. (In his Works. 1853. v. 1.) 821.4G79 v.1
- Elektro-technische bibliothek; ed. by A. Hartleben.**
- v. 1. Glaser de Cew, Gustav. Die magnet-elektrischen maschinen. 1884. 537.8G46
- v. 2. Japing, Eduard. Die elektrische kraft-übertragung. 1883. 537.84J27
- v. 3. Urbanitzky, Alfred von. Das elektrische licht. 1883. 537.83U72e
- v. 4. Hauck, W. P. Die galvanischen batterien. 1883. 537.86H29
- v. 5. Sack, J. Die verkehrs-telegraphie. 1883. 537.81S121
- v. 6. Schwartz, Theodor. Telephon. 1883. 537.82S399
- v. 7. Japing, Eduard. Die elektrolyse. 1883. 537.85J27
- v. 8. Wilke, Arthur. Die elektrischen mess-und-präzisions-instrumente. 1883. 537.7W65
- v. 9. Hauck, W. P. Die grundlehren der elektricität. 1883. 537H29
- v. 10. Zech, P. Elektrische formelbuch 1883. 537Z42
- v. 11. Urbanitzky, Alfred von. Die elektrischen beleuchtungs-anlagen. 1883. 537.83U72
- v. 12. Kohlfürst, L. Die elektrischen einrichtungen der eisenbahnen. 1883. 537.87K82
- v. 13. Tobler, A. Die elektrischen uhren & die elektrische feuerwehr-telegraphie. 1883. 537.81T55
- v. 14. Canter, O. Die haus-und-hotel-telegraphie. 1883. 537.81C16
- v. 15. Wachter, Friedrich. Die anwendung der elektricität für militärische zwecke. 1883. 537.8W11
- v. 16. Zacharias, J. Die elektrischen leitungen. 1883. 537.84Z16
- v. 17. Krämer, J. Die elektrische eisenbahn. 1883. 537.87K86
- v. 18. Lewandowski, Rudolf. Die elektro-technik in der praktischen heilkunde. 1883. 615.84L58
- v. 19. Zenger, K. W. Die spannungselektricität. 1884. 537.84Z54
- v. 20. May, Gustav. Die weltliteratur der elektricität. 1884. 537.01M46
- v. 21. Schwartz, Theodor. Die motoren der elektrischen maschinen. 1884. 537.82S399
- v. 22. Wallentin, I. G. Die generatoren hochgespannter elektricität. 1884. 537.2W15
- v. 23. Tumilr, O. Das potential & seine anwendung. 1884. 537.21T83
- v. 24. Zacharias, J. Die unterhaltung der elektrischen-leitungen. 1884. 537.84Z16u
- v. 25. Granfeld, A. E. Die merfach-telegraphie auf einem drahte. 1885. 537.81G76

- Elektro-technische bibliothek**; ed. by A. Hartleben.  
v. 26. Jüllig, Max. Die kabeltelegraphie. 1884. 537.81J94  
v. 27. Fodor, Etienne de. Das glühlicht, sein wesen & seine erfordernisse. 1885. 537.83F68g  
v. 28. Albrecht, Gustav. Geschichte der elektricität. 1885. 537A341  
v. 29. Urbanitzky, Alfred von. Blitz & blitzschutzvorrichtungen. 1886. 537.4U72  
v. 30. Schaschl, Joseph. Die galvanostegie. 1886. 537.28357  
v. 31. Wietlisbach, V. Die technik des fernsprechwesens. 1886. 537.82W63  
v. 32. Kruss, Hugo. Die elektro-technische photometrie. 1886. 535.2K94  
v. 33. Newmayer, August. Die laboratorien der elektro-technik. 1887. 537.07N39  
v. 34. Urbanitzky, Alfred von. Elektricität & magnetismus in alterthume. 1887. 537U72  
v. 35. Gessman, G. Magnetismus & hypnotismus. 1887. 537.1G33  
v. 36. Gerland, Ernst. Die anwendung der elektricität. 1887. 537.7G31  
v. 37. Hoh, Theodor. Electricität & magnetismus als kosmotellurische kräfte. 1887. 537.1H68  
v. 38. Auerbach, F. Die wirkungsgesetzte der dynamo-elektrischer lichtenanlagen. 1888. 537.23A917  
v. 39. Fodor, Etienne de. Materialien für kostenvoranschläge elektrischer lichtenanlagen. 1888. 537.83F68m  
v. 40. Fiedler, L. Die zeitlegraphen & die elektrischen uhren. n.d. 537.81F45  
v. 41. Fodor, Etienne de. Die elektrischen motoren. 1890. 537.62F68e  
v. 42. Zacharias, J. Die glühlampe. 1890. 537.83Z16  
v. 43. Fodor, Etienne de. Die elektrischen verbrauchsmesser. 1891. 537.7F68  
v. 44. Fodor, Etienne de. Die elektrische schweißung & lothung. 1892. 537.85F68  
v. 45. Sack, J. Die elektrischen accumulatore. n.d. 537.84S121  
v. 46. Fodor, Etienne de. Elektricität direkt aus kohle. 1897. 537.5F68  
v. 47-50. Peters, Franz. Angewandte elektrochemie. 4 v. 1897-98. 537P44 v.1-4
- Elephant.** Andersson, K. J. Lion & the elephant. il. 1873. 599.77A552  
— Faulkner, Henry. Elephant haunts. il. 1868. 799.25F27  
— Jardine, Sir William. Elephants. (in his Thick-skinned quadrupeds. n.d.) (Nat. lib.) 599.6J28  
— Ranking, John. Historical researches on conquest of Peru & Mexico in 13th century. il. 1827. 980R16
- Ella**, pseud., see Lamb, Charles.
- Elijah**, prophet. Krummacher, F. W., D.D. Elijah the Tishbite. n.d. 220.92E42k  
— Macduff, J. R., D.D. Prophet of fire; or, The life & times of Elijah. il. 1877. 220.92E42m  
— Milligan, William, D.D. Elijah, his life & times. n.d. 220.92E42mi
- Elliot**, Charles William, 1834—. American contributions to civilization & other essays & addresses. 1898. 814.4E42  
— Educational reform. 1898. 370.4E42
- Elliot**, George, pseud. (Criticism.) Cleveland, R. E. George Elliot's poetry & other studies. 1885. 814.4C59  
— Hutton, R. H. George Elliot. (in Hutton, R. H. Literary essays. 1871.) 824.5H97
- Elliot**, George, pseud. (Criticism.) Sheppard, Nathan. George Elliot's analysis of motives. (in Elliot, George. Essays. [1883.]) 824.5E42
- Ellot**, George, pseud., 1819-80. Essays; ed. by Nathan Sheppard. [1883.] 824.5E42  
— Miscellaneous essays. il. n.d. 824.5E42m  
— Adam Bede. il. 1868. E42a  
— n.d. E42a1  
— Daniel Deronda. il. n.d. E42d  
— Felix Holt, the radical. 1866. E42f  
— n.d. E42f1  
— Middlemarch. 2 v. 1873. E42m v.1-2  
— n.d. E42m1  
— Mil on the Floss. 1860. E42mi  
— n.d. E42mi1  
— Romola. n.d. E42r  
— n.d. E42r1  
— Silas Marner. il. n.d. E42s  
— Blind, Mathilde. George Elliot. 1885. (Famous women.) BE42b  
— Lord, Rev. John. George Elliot: woman as novelist. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1885. v. 5.) 920.02L89 v.5
- Elliot**, Sir John, 1592-1632. Forster, John. Sir John Elliot. (in Forster, John. Statesmen of the commonwealth of England. 1846.) 923.242F81
- Elliot**, John, 1604-90. Francis, Convers. Life of John Elliot. (in Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1860. v. 5.) 920.07S736 v.5
- Ellot**, Samuel, 1821—. History of early Christians. 2 v. 1853. 270.2E42 v.1-2  
— History of liberty. 4 v. 1853. 323.1E42 v.1-4  
Contents.  
v. 1-2. Ancient Romans.  
v. 3-4. Early Christians.
- Liberty of Rome. 2 v. il. 1849. 945.01E42 v.1-2
- Elisha**, prophet. Krummacher, F. W., D.D. Last days of Elisha. 1851. (Cabinet lib.) 220.92E43k
- Elixir & other tales.** 1890. Ebers, G. M. E16el
- Elizabeth**, queen of Bohemia, 1596-1662. Elizabeth Stuart & the palatinate. (in Entertaining biography. 1855.) 920E61
- Elizabeth**, queen of England, 1533-1603. Hume, M. A. S. Courtships of Queen Elizabeth. il. 1896. BE437h  
— Lord, Rev. John. Queen Elizabeth. (in his Beacon lights of history. 1885. v. 5.) 920.02L89 v.5
- Elizabeth**, queen of Spain, 1545-68. Freer, M. W. Elizabeth of Valois & the court of Philip II. 2 v. il. 1857. 946.033F87 v.1-2
- Ellenborough**, Edward Law, 1st earl of, 1790-1871. Political diary; ed. by Lord Colchester. 2 v. 1881. BE45e v.1-2
- Ellery**, William, 1727-1820. Channing, E. T. Life of William Ellery. (in Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1860. v. 6.) 920.07S736 v.6
- Ellesmere**, Francis Egerton, 1st earl of, 1800-57. Essays on history, biography, geography, engineering, &c. 1858. 824.5E45  
— Mediterranean sketches. 1843. 910E45
- Eller**, Mrs. Elizabeth Fries (Lummis), 1818-77. Queens of American society. il. 1867. 920.7E456
- Elliot**, Arthur Ralph Douglas, 1846—. The state & the church. 1882. (Eng. citizen.) 322.42E46

- Elliot, Mrs. Frances (Dickinson). Diary of an idle woman in Sicily. 2 v. 1881. 914.58E46 v.1-2  
— Old court life in France. 2 v. 1873. 944.008E46 v.1-2
- Elliot, Jean, 1727-1805. Tytler, Sarah, & Watson, J. L. Miss Jean Elliot. (In their Songstresses of Scotland. 1881. v. 1.) 927T997 v.1
- Elliott, Arthur H., pseud., see Adams, W. H. D.
- Elliott, C. G. Practical farm drainage. il. 1882. 631.5E46
- Elliott, Rev. Charles, 1792-1869. Delineation of Roman catholicism. 2 v. il. 1851. 282.09E46 v.1-2
- Elliott, Rev. Edward Bishop, 1793-1875. Horæ Apocalypticæ. 4 v. il. 1846. 228E46 v.1-4
- Elliott, Mrs. Grace (Dalrymple), 1758?-1823. Journal of my life during the French revolution. il. 1859. BE46e
- Elliott, Henry Wood, 1846—. Report of affairs in Alaska. 1875. 917.98E46
- Elliott, William, 1788-1863. Carolina sports by land & water. 1867. 799E46
- Ellis, Alexander John. (Criticism.) Weymouth, R. F. On early English pronunciation in opposition to views maintained by A. J. Ellis. 1874. 421.5W24
- Ellis, Alfred Burdon. West African sketches. 1881. 916.6E47
- Ellis, Rev. Edward. History of Church of England. il. n.d. 283.2E47
- Ellis, George, 1745-1815. Specimens of early English metrical romances. il. 1848. (Bohn's antiq. lib.) 808.9E471s
- Ellis, George Edward, D.D. 1814-94. Memoir of Count Rumford, with notices of his daughter. il. n.d. BR936e
- Ellis, George James Welbore Agar, 1st baron Dover, see Dover, George James Welbore Agar-Ellis, 1st baron.
- Ellis, Mrs. Grace Atkinson (Little), see Oliver, Mrs. Grace Atkinson (Little) (Ellis).
- Ellis, John, D.D. Knowledge of divine things. 1811. 239E47
- Ellis, John, 643?-1738. Dover, G. J. W. Agar-Ellis, 1st baron, ed. Ellis correspondence. 2 v. il. 1829. 942.057E47 v.1-2
- Ellis, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney), 1812-72. The beautiful in nature & art. il. 1866. 701E47  
— Daughters of England. il. [1842.] 173E47d  
— Mothers of England. 1843. 173E47m  
— Mothers of great men. il. 1859. 920.7E471  
— Wives of England. [1843.] 173E47f  
— Women of England. [1839.] 173E47w
- Ellis, Rev. William, 1794-1872. Narrative of a tour through Hawaii, or, Owhyhee. il. 1826. 917.991E47  
— ed. Christian keepsake & missionary annual. 1837-38. 2 v. il. n.d. 266E47 v.1-2
- Ellison, Thomas. Slavery & secession in America. il. [1861.] 326E47
- Ellsworth, Oliver, 1745-1807. Flanders, Henry. Life of Oliver Ellsworth. (In Flanders, Henry. Lives of chief-justices. 1859. v. 2.) 923.4F584 v.2
- Ellwanger, George Herman, 1848—. In gold & silver. il. 1892. 814.4E471  
— Meditations on gout. [1897.] 616.991E47m
- Ellwood, Thomas, 1639-1713. Life, written by himself. 1827. (Autobiography.) 920.01C914  
— Webb, Mrs. Maria. Penns & Peningtons of the 17th century, also notices of Thomas Ellwood. 1868. 929.2P512w
- Elmes, James, 1782-1862. Metropolitan improvements; or, London in the 19th century. il. 1827. 914.2E48
- Elocution. American orator's own book. il. 1861. 784-95?  
— Bronson, C. P. Elocution; or, Mental & vocal philosophy. il. 1845. 784.95B78  
— Cockin, William. Art of delivering written language. 1775. 123C64  
— Fleming, Rev. James. Art of reading & speaking. n.d. 784.95F62a  
— Lee, G. C. Principles of public speaking. il. 1899. 784.95L51p  
— Reed, H. F. How to read. il. 1883. 784.95R25  
— Southwick, F. T. Elocution & action. il. 1897. 784.95S728  
— see also Debating; eloquence; Expression; Gesture; Orators; Oratory; Pronunciation; Readers & speakers; Rhetoric; Speaking; Voice.
- Elohim revealed. 1860. Baird, S. J. 231.2B16
- Eloisa to Abelard. 1871. Pope, Alexander. (In his Works. 1871. v. 2.) 821.4P81 v.2
- Eloquence. Brougham, H. P. Brougham, 1st baron. Dissertation on eloquence of the ancients. (In his Speeches. 1838. v. 4.) 825.5B79 v.4  
— Porter, Ebenezer, D.D. Lectures on eloquence & style. (In his Lectures on homiletics. 1834.) 251.1P83  
— see also Elocution; Preaching.
- Elsie Venner. 1881. Holmes, O. W. H752e  
— 1897. H752e1
- Elsing, William T. Life in N. Y. tenement houses. (In Woods, R. A. Poor in great cities. 1895.) 331.8W85
- Elton, Charles Isaac, 1839—. Origins of English history. il. 1882. 942.011E51
- Elvira, Synod of. Dale, A. W. W. Synod of Elvira. 1882. 270.1D15
- Elwes, Robert. Sketcher's tour around the world. il. 1854. 910E52
- Elwes, Robert. W. S. W., a voyage in that direction to the West Indies. il. 1866. 917.29E52
- Ely, Rev. Ezra Styles, 1786-1861. Contrast between Calvinism & Hopkinsianism. 1811. 230E52  
— anon. Journal of the stated preacher to the hospital & alms-house in the city of N. Y. for 1811. 1812. BE52e
- Ely, John. Winter lectures. 1833. 252.4E52
- Ely, Richard Theodore, 1854—. Labor movement in America. [1886.] 331E52  
— Strength & weakness of socialism. [1899.] 335E52
- Ely lectures, 1890. Stearns, L. F. Evidences of Christian experience. 1893. 239S799
- Elzevira, see Books, rare.
- Emancipation, see Roman catholic church; Slavery.
- Embassies & foreign courts. 1855. Murray, E. C. G. 940.9M96
- Embassy ball. [1897.] Cox, V. R. C879e
- Emblems. Quarles, Thomas. Emblems. (In Crasshaw, Richard. Poetical works. 1857.) 821.3C85p  
— see also Christian art & symbolism.

- Emblems from Eden.** 1875. Hamilton, James. (in his Select works. 1875. v. 4.) 208H18 v.4
- Embroidery.** Higgin, L. Handbook of embroidery; ed. by Lady Mary Alford. il. 1880. 741.3H53
- Lefébure, Ernest. Broderie & dentelles. 1887. 741.09L52
- see also Needlework.
- Embryology.** Balfour, F. M. Treatise on comparative embryology. 2 v. il. 1880-81. 591.3B19 v.1-2
- Packard, A. S. Outlines of comparative embryology. il. 1878. 591.3P12
- see also Biology; Cells.
- Emerson, Edward Waldo, 1844—.** Emerson in Concord. il. 1889. BE535e
- Emerson, James, see Tennent, Sir James Emerson.**
- Emerson, Mary Moody.** Emerson, R. W. Mary Moody Emerson. (in his Lectures & biographical sketches. 1884.) 814.3E53
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo.** (Criticism.) Chapman, J. J. Emerson & other essays. 1898. 804C36
- — Clarke, J. F. Ralph Waldo Emerson. (in Clarke, J. F. Nineteenth century questions. 1898.) 814.4C55
- — Conway, Rev. M. D. Emerson at home & abroad. 1883. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 191.3C76
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-82.** Conduct of life. 1885. 814.3E53c
- English traits. 1885. 914.2E53
- Essays. 1853. 204H39
- — — 2 v. 1884. 814.3E53e1 v.1-2
- — — 1894. 814.3E53e
- Lectures & biographical sketches. 1884. 814.3E53
- Letters & social aims. 1885. 814.3E53le
- Miscellanies. 1884. 814.3E53m
- Nature. il. 1883. 814.3E53n
- Poems. il. 1885. 811.3E53
- Representative men. 1885. 928E53r
- — — 1894. 928E53r1
- Society & solitude. 1884. 814.3E53s
- Cabot, J. E. Memoir of Emerson. 2 v. il. 1888. BE535c v.1-2
- Emerson, E. W. Emerson in Concord. il. 1889. BE535e
- Mass. historical society. Tributes to Longfellow & Emerson. il. 1882. BL8534m
- & Carlyle, Thomas. Correspondence, 1834-72; ed. by C. E. Norton. 2 v. il. 1883. BC286c v.1-2
- Emerson, William Andrew.** History of the town of Douglas, Mass. il. 1879. 974.43E53
- Emerton, James Henry, 1847—.** Life on the seashore. il. 1880. (Nat. handy ser.) 591.92E53
- Structure & habits of spiders. il. 1878. 595.4E53
- Emery, M. S.** How to enjoy pictures. il. [1898.] 746.07E53
- Emigrant churchman.** 1849. Rose, Rev. 917.1R72 v.1-2
- Emigrant ship.** [1893.] Russell, W. R. R968e
- Emigration, see Immigration.**
- Emin Pasha, 1840-92.** Jephson, A. J. Mounteney-Emin Pasha & the rebellion at the equator. il. 1890. 962.05J46
- Stanley, H. M. In darkest Africa; or, The quest, rescue & retreat of Emin. 2 v. il. 1890. 916.7S7871 v.1-2
- Emma.** 1833. Austen, Jane. A933e2
- Emma.** 1882. Bronte, Charlotte. B869p
- Emory, John, bishop, 1789-1835.** Defence of "our fathers." 1840. BE55e
- Episcopal controversy reviewed. 1838. 287.6E549
- — — BE55e
- Emory, Robert, anon. Life of John Emory by his eldest son. il. 1841. BE55e
- Emory, Robert, 1841-48, anon.** Life of John Emory. il. 1841. BE55e
- Emotions.** Haweis, Rev. H. R. Emotion. (in his Current coin. 1876.) 824.5H31
- see also Ethics; Passions; Psychology.
- Emperor.** 1881. Ebers, G. M. E16em v.1-2
- Empirical psychology.** 1859. Hickok, L. P. 126H52
- Employer & employee.** Gilman, N. P. Dividend to labor: a study of employers' welfare institutions. 1899. 331.2G42
- Empress Josephine.** 1867. Mühlbach, Louisa, pseud. M952e
- Encheiridion.** Epictetus. Selection from discourses. n.d. 188.7L85
- Enchiridion.** 1856. Quarles, Francis. 243Q1
- Encyclopaedists.** Morley, John. Diderot & the encyclopaedists. 2 v. 1878. BD555m v.1-2
- End of the world.** [1892.] Eggleston, Edward. E29e
- Endless punishment, see Future punishment.**
- Endowment of research.** Pattison, Mark, & others. Essays on the endowment of research. 1876. 378.3P27
- Energy, see Force.**
- Enfield, William, 1741-97.** History of philosophy. 1840. 109E56
- Engel, Carl, 1818-82.** Introduction to the study of national music. 1866. 781.9E57
- Musical instruments. il. 1876. (So. Kensington Museum art handbooks.) 786E57
- Engelmann, Godefroy, 1788-1839.** Traité de lithographie. il. n.d. 763E58
- Engine-driving life.** 1881. Reynolds, Michael. 621.134R33
- Engine-room; who should be in it, & what they should do.** il. 1877. 621.1E57
- Engineering.** Baker, Thomas. Elements of mechanism elucidating practical construction of machines. il. 1852. 621B17
- Beamish, Richard. Memoir of Sir Marc Isambard Brunel. il. 1862. BB8946b
- Dixon, Thomas. Practical millwright's & engineer's ready reckoner. 1878. 620.8D64
- Harcourt, L. F. Vernon. Achievements in engineering. il. 1891. 620.4H21
- Keerayeff, P. Tables of principal speeds occurring in mechanical engineering. 1879. 620.8K25
- Law, Henry. Rudiments of civil engineering. il. 1850. 620L41
- Lixaute, A. (Der) strassen, eisenbahn, canalbrücken, kustendamm, deich- & hafenbau. il. 1862. 620L76 v.1-2
- Mahan, D. H. Treatise on civil engineering. il. 1888. 620M27
- Matheson, Ewing. Aid book to engineering enterprise abroad. 2 v. il. 1878-81. 620M42 v.1-2
- Stevenson, David. Life of Robert Stevenson. il. 1878. BS8486s

**Engineering.** Stevenson, David. Sketch of civil engineering of North America. il. 1838.

620.9738847

— see also Aerial navigation; Arches; Architecture; Arts, useful; Blasting; Bridges; Building materials; Drainage; Electric engineering; Engineers; Foundations; Geometrical drawing; Girders; Heat engine; Hydraulic engineering; Irrigation; Machinery; Mechanical drawing; Mensuration; Mines & mining; Railroads; Roads; Sanitary engineering; Specifications; Statics; Steam-engine; Strength of materials; Surveying; Walls; Water-supply.

**Engineers.** Reynolds, Michael. Engine-driving life. il. 1881. 621.134R33

— (Fiction.) Warman, Cy. Tales of an engineer. 1895. W2775t

**Engines,** see Fuel; Locomotives; Machinery; Steam-engine.

**England.** Archaeology, see Archaeology.

— Architecture, see Architecture. English.

— Arts, fine; see Arts, fine. English.

— Arts, fine, Society of, see Royal academy of arts.

— Botany, see Botany.

— Church of, see Church of England.

— Constitution, see Great Britain. Constitution.

— Description. Allison, Archibald, bart. Progress of literature, science, arts & manners in Great Britain after 1815. (in his History of Europe. 1854. v. 1.) 940.8A413 v.1

— Blouet, Paul. John Bull & his island. 1889. 914.2B62

— Carnegie, Andrew. American four-in-hand in Britain. il. 1885. 914.2C21

— Carus, K. G. King of Saxony's journey through England in 1844. 1846. 914.2C25

— Catlin, George. Notes of travels with North American Indian collection in England. 2 v. il. 1848. 970.7C28 v.1-2

— Clarke, S. R. Vestigia englicana. 2 v. 1826. 942.01C55 v.1-2

— D'Aubigné, J. H. Merle, D.D. England. (in his Germany. 1848.) 274.1D26

— Ebsworth, J. W. Echoes from the counties. 1880. 914.2E16

— Escott, T. H. Sweet-England; her people, polity & pursuits. 1880. 330E74

— Gilpin, William. Remarks on forest scenery; ed. by Sir T. D. Lauder. 2 v. il. 1834. 634.9G42 v.1-2

— Granville, A. B., M.D. Spas of England. 3 v. il. 1841. 914.2G76 v.1-3

Contents.

v. 1. Midland spas.

v. 2. Northern spas.

v. 3. Southern spas.

— Grindon, L. H. Country rambles & Manchester walks. il. 1882. 914.2G88

— Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Our old home. 1868. 914.2H31o

— — il. 1876. 914.2H31o1

— Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Passages from the English note books. il. 1877. 914.2H31p

— Hissey, J. J. Tour in a phaeton through the eastern counties. il. 1889. 914.2H62

— Hoppin, Rev. J. M. Old England. il. 1879. 914.2H77

— Howitt, William. Rural life of England. 1841. 914.2H84

— Jefferies, Richard. Round about a great estate. 1880. 914.2J35

— Jesse, Edward. Favorite haunts. il. 1847. 914.2J49

**England.** Description. Jewitt, L. F. W., & Hall, S. C. Stately homes of England. 2 v. il. n.d.

914.2J55 v.1-2

— — Johnson, Clifton. Among English hedges-rows. il. 1899. 914.2J62a

— — Johnston, William. England as it is. 2 v. 1851. 914.2J65 v.1-2

— — King, R. J. Travelling in England. (in his Sketches & studies. 1874.) 824.5K38

— — Knight, Charles. Once upon a time. 2 v. 1854. 824.5K74o v.1-2

— — Leslie, G. D. Our river [the Thames]. il. 1881. 914.2L56

— — L'Estrange, Rev. A. G. K. From the Thames to the Tamar. il. 1873. 914.2L562

— — L'Estrange, Rev. A. G. K. Yachting round the west of England. il. 1865. 914.2L562y

— — Mackay, Charles. Thames & its tributary. 2 v. il. 1840. 914.2M19 v.1-2

— — Mackie, Charles. Castles, palaces & prisons of Mary of Scotland. il. 1849. 914.1M21

— — Miller, Hugh. First impressions of England. 1870. 914.2M61

— — Murray, John, ed. Handbook for England. il. 1878. 914.2M96

— — Noah, M. M. Travels in England. il. 1819. 910.1N66

— — Olmsted, F. L. Walks & talks of an American farmer in England. il. 1854. 914.2O51

— — Pedestrian tour through England by Pedestres. 2 v. il. 1836. 914.2P34 v.1-2

— — Richardson, Rev. J. Recollections of the last half century. 2 v. 1855. 914.2R39 v.1-2

— — Rye, W. B., comp. England in the days of Elizabeth & James I. il. 1865. 914.2R98

— — Sedgwick, C. M. [Travels in England]. (in her Letters from abroad. 1841. v. 1.) 914.8448 v.1

— — Silliman, Benjamin. [Travels in England]. (in his Journal. 1820. v. 1-3.) 914.8584 v.1-3

— — Southey, Robert, tr. Letters from England by Don Manuel Alvarez Esprilla. 3 v. 1814. 914.2S727 v.1-3

— — Stowe, Mrs. H. E. (Beecher). Sunny memories of foreign lands. 2 v. il. 1854. 914.8892 v.1-2

— — Thornbury, G. W. Tour round England. 2 v. il. 1870. 914.2T39 v.1-2

— — Cornwall, (county). Cummings, A. H. Church & antiquities of Cury & Gunwalloe. il. 1875. 914.237C91

— — Derbyshire. Cox, Rev. J. C. Notes on the churches of Derbyshire. 3 v. il. 1875-77. 726.5C83 v.1-3

— — Croston, James. On foot through the peak. il. 1862. 914.251C88

— — Devonshire. King, R. J. Devonshire. (in his Sketches & studies. 1874.) 824.5K38

— — Northumberland. Gibson, W. S. Memoir on Northumberland. (in his Miscellanies. 1863.) 824.5G35

— — Sussex, (county). Warter, Rev. J. W. Sea-board & down. 2 v. 1860. 914.225W26 v.1-2

— Education. Adams, Francis. History of the elementary school contest in England. 1882. 379.42A212

— — Bartley, G. C. F. Schools for the people. il. 1871. 379.42B28

— — Brougham, H. P., 1st baron. Speeches connected with education. (in his Speeches. 1838. v. 3.) 825.5B79 v.3

- England. Education. Craik, Henry. State in its relation to education. 1884. (Eng. citizen.) 379C84
- Heywood, James. Academic reform & university representation. il. 1860. 378.42H51
- Our public schools. 1881. 379.427
- Pascoe, C. E. Everyday life in our public schools. il. 1881. 379.42P26
- Saturday review. Adventure, private, public & metropolitan schools. (in Saturday review. Sketches & essays. 1873.) 824.58254s
- Sewell, E. M. Note-book of an elderly lady. 1881. 370.48512
- Warton, Thomas. Introduction of learning into England. (in his History of English poetry. 1824. v. 1.) 821.09W26 v.1
- Folk-lore, see Folk-lore.
- Geology, see Geology.
- Government, see Great Britain. Government.
- History, see Great Britain. History.
- Land question. Baxter, W. E. Our land laws. n.d. 333.3B78r
- Blount, Thomas. Tenures of land & customs of manors. 1874. 333B62
- Brodrick, G. C. English land & land-lords. 1881. 333.3B78e
- Broderick, G. C. Reform of English land system. 1883. 333.3B78r
- Pollock, Frederick, bart. Land laws. 1883. (Eng. citizen.) 333.3P76
- Law. Crabb, George. History of English law. 1829. 340C84
- Manners & customs. Ashton, John. Social life in the reign of Queen Anne. 2 v. il. 1882. 914.2A829 v.1-2
- Aubrey, John. Letters written by eminent persons in the 17th & 18th centuries. 3 v. 1813. 920.04A895 v.1-3
- Chamber, Alan. Recollections of west-end life. 2 v. il. 1858. 914C35 v.1-2
- Davies, Lady L. C. Recollections of society in France & England. 2 v. 1872. 914D28 v.1-2
- Davis, R. H. Our English cousins. il. 1894. 914.2D29e
- Emerson, R. W. English traits. 1885. 914.2E53
- Esquiros, H. A. English at home. 1863. 914.2E77
- Gore, Mrs. C. G. Sketches of English character. 2 v. 1846. 827.5G66 v.1-2
- Haliburton, T. C. The attaché; or, Sam Slick in England. 4 v. 1843. 818.7H13a v.1-4
- Murray, E. C. G. Side lights on English society. 2 v. il. 1881. 827.5M96 v.1-2
- Tartt, W. M. Social life in past centuries. (in his Essays on some modern works. 1876. v. 1.) 824.5T17 v.1
- Wilton, T. G., 2nd earl. On sports & pursuits of the English. 1868. 796W71
- Wright, Thomas. Anecdota literaria. 1844. 821.1W93
- Wright, Thomas. History of domestic manners during the middle ages. il. 1862. 914.2W93
- Manufactures. Armstrong, Sir W. G. & others. Industrial resources of the district of the three northern rivers, the Tyne, Wear & Tees. il. 1864. 914.28A739
- Music, see Music.
- Prisons. Andrews, Charles, anon. The prisoners' memoirs: history of the entire captivity of the Americans in England. 1852. 973.5271A565
- England. Prisons. Five years' penal servitude by one who has endured it. 1878. 365.07
- Forsyth, William. Visit to Portland prison. (in his Essays. 1874.) 824.5F77
- Griffiths, A. G. F. Memorials of Millbank. 2 v. il. 1875. 365.0G87 v.1-2
- Her Majesty's prisons; their effects & defects, by one who has tried them. 2 v. 1881. 365.0H42 v.1-2
- Whitecross & the Bench. 1879. 365.871
- Social history. Booth, Rev. William. In darkest England & the way out. il. 1890. 339.2B64
- Cheyney, E. P. Social changes in England in the 16th century as reflected in contemporary literature. 1895. (Univ of Pa. pub.) 820.9C42
- Cunningham, William, D.D., & MacArthur, E. A. Outlines of English industrial history. 1895. 330C91
- Escott, T. H. Sweet-England; her people, polity & pursuits. 1880. 330E74
- Escott, T. H. Sweet-Social transformations of the Victorian age. 1897. 330.942E74s
- Held, Adolf. Zwei bücher zur socialen geschichte Englands. il. 1881. 309H36
- Sports, see Sports.
- Travel, see England. Description.
- England. Warner, C. D. (in his Relation of literature to life. 1898.) 814.4W24
- England on the defensive. 1881. Barrington, J. T. 354.426B27
- England under the Angevin kings. 1887. Norgate, Kate. 942.02N76 v.1-2
- English & foreign philosophical library. Alexander, S. Moral order & progress. 1889. 171A378
- Allen, Grant. Colour-sense. 1879. 152.1A425
- Appleton, J. H., & Sayce, A. H. Dr. Appleton. 1881. 192.9A651
- Conway, M. D. Emerson at home & abroad. 1883. 191.3C76
- Edkins, Joseph. Religion in China. 1884. 294E24
- Feuerbach, L. A. Essence of Christianity. 1881. 146F43
- Fichte, J. G. Popular works. 2 v. 1889. 193.3F44 v.1-2
- Fichte, J. G. Science of knowledge. 1889. 151F44
- Fichte, J. G. Science of rights. 1889. 193.3F44s
- Fornander, Abraham. Account of the Polynesian race. 3 v. 1878-95. 572F76 v.1-3
- Frith, I. Life of G. Bruno. 1887. 888987
- Geiger, Lazarus. Development of the human race. 1880. 572G27
- Greg, W. R. Creed of Christendom. 2 v. 1883. 201G81 v.1-2
- Greg, W. R. Enigmas of life. 1883. 149.2G86
- Hartmann, K. R. E. von. Philosophy of the unconscious. 3 v. 1884. 126H25 v.1-3
- Heath, Richard. Edgar Quinet. 1881. 845.5Q93
- Hegel, G. W. F. Lectures on the history of philosophy. 3 v. 1892-96. 109H36 v.1-3
- Hegel, G. W. F. Lectures on the philosophy of religion. 3 v. 1895. 193.5H36 v.1-3
- Heine, Heinrich. Religion & philosophy in Germany. 1882. 193H36
- Johnson, Samuel. Oriental religions of India. 2 v. 1879. 294J63 v.1-2

**English & foreign philosophical library.**

- Lange, F. A. History of materialism. 3 v. 1879-81. 146L26 v.1-3  
 Leopardi, Giacomo, comte. Essays & dialogues. 1882. 195L55  
 Lloy, Diodata. Philosophy of right. 2 v. 1891. 171L66 v.1-2  
 Maimonides, Moses. Guide to the perplexed. 3 v. 1885. 181.3M28 v.1-3  
 Mill, J. S. Auguste Comte & positivism. 1882. 194.4M61  
 Pole, William. Philosophy of music. 1879. 780.1P75  
 Romanes, G. J. Candid examination of theism. 1878. 211R66  
 Schopenhauer, Arthur. World as will & idea. 3 v. 1883-86. 193.78373 v.1-3  
 Simcox, E. J. Natural law. 1878. 171S588  
 Sime, James. Lessing. 2 v. 1877. 193.9L56  
 Spinoza, Benedict. Ethics. 1883. 150S758  
 Tiele, C. P. Outlines of the history of religion. 1880. 209T44

**English & German primer. n.d. 438.27****English causes célèbres. 1844. Craik, G. L. 343.1C84****English citizen: his rights and responsibilities.**

- Chalmers, M. D. E. S. Local government. 1883. 352.042C35  
 Cotton, J. S., & Payne, E. J. Colonies & dependencies. 1883. 325.42C82  
 Craik, Henry. State in its relation to education. 1884. 379C84  
 Du Cane, Sir E. F. Punishment & prevention of crime. 1885. 343.2D85  
 Elliot, A. R. D. State & the church. 1882. 322.42E46  
 Farrer, T. H. State in its relation to trade. 1883. 382.42F24  
 Fowle, T. W. Poor law. 1881. 339.42F82  
 Jevons, W. S. State in relation to labour. 1882. 331J53  
 Maitland, F. W. Justice & police. 1885. 343.2M28  
 Maurice, J. F. National defences. 1897. 355.942M83  
 Pollock, Frederick, bart. Land laws. 1883. 333.3P76  
 Traill, H. D. Central government. 1882. 354.42T68  
 Walpole, Stephen. Electorate & the legislature. 1881. 354.42W16  
 Walpole, Stephen. Foreign relations. 1882. 327.42W16  
 Wilson, A. J. National budget. 1882. 354.42W69

**English history in rhyme. 1885. Gardner, Mrs. M. R. 942G17****English in Ireland in the 18th century. 1888. Froude, J. A. 941.54F93 v.1-3****English in Italy. 1825. Phipps, C. H., marquis of Normandy. P573e v.1-3****English language. Angus, Joseph, D.D. Hand-book of the English tongue. 1869. 420.2A595**

- Bowden, T. R. Blunders in educated circles corrected. 1889. 428.3B67  
 — Brockett, J. T. Glossary of North County words in use. 1825. 427.8B78  
 — Craik, G. L. Compendious history of English literature & of the English language from the Norman conquest. 2 v. 1869. 820.9C84 v.1-2  
 — Cummings, A. H. Reminiscences of the Cornish language. (in his Churches of Cury & Gunwalloe. 1875.) 914.237C91

**English language. Dasent, Sir G. W. Origin of the English language. (in his Jest & earnest. 1873. v. 1.) 824.5D26 v.1**

- Day, H. N., D.D. Art of English composition. 1867. 425D33  
 — De Vere, M. S. Studies in English. 1871. 420.4D49  
 — Dwight, Rev. B. W. Comparative English etymology. (in his Modern philology. 1865. v. 2.) 404D96 v.2  
 — Fowler, W. C. English grammar. 1850. 425F82  
 — Greene, S. S. Grammar of the English language. 1871. 425G83  
 — Hadley, James. [Essays on the English language]. (in his Essays philological & critical. 1873.) 404H11  
 — Hodgson, W. B. Errors in the use of English. 1881. 428.3H66  
 — Holmes, S. L. English syntax. 1839. 425.2H73  
 — MacArthur, Arthur. Biography of the English language. 1893. 420.9M11  
 — MacArthur, Arthur. Norman-French element in the English language. (in his Essays & addresses. 1893.) 814.3M11  
 — Marsh, G. P. Lectures on the English language. 1885. 420.7M35  
 — Marsh, G. P. Origin & history of the English language. 1885. 420.9M35  
 — Morgan, Appleton. Study of the Warwickshire dialect. 1900. (Shakespeare soc. of N. Y. Pub. 10.) L8242m  
 — Palmer, G. H. Self-cultivation in English. [1897.] 428.3P174  
 — Peabody, A. P. Conversation, its faults & graces. 1856. 428.3P31  
 — Reed, Alonzo, & Kellogg. Brainerd. Higher lessons in English. 1889. 425R25h  
 — Trench, R. C. English past & present. 1855. 420.9T72  
 — Trench, R. C. On the study of words. 1856. 422T72o  
 — ——— 1852. 422T72o1  
 — Turner, Sharon. History of the English language. (in his History of England during the middle ages. 1825. v. 5.) 942.015T85 v.5  
 — Weiss, J. A. Origin, progress & destiny of the English language. 1879. 420.9W43  
 — Weld, A. H. Norton's edition of the progressive English grammar. 1863. 425W45n  
 — Whately, E. J. Selection of English synonyms. 1852. 424W55  
 — White, R. G. Every-day English. 1882. 420.4W58e  
 — Dialects. Willard, J. F. Tramp's jargon [with] glossary. (in his Tramping with tramps. 1899.) 339W66  
 — literature. Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of English literature. 1850. 820.8C59  
 — Disraeli, Isaac. Literary character. n.d. 804D63i  
 — Gayley, C. M. Classic myths in English literature. 1l. 1894. 292G25  
 — Masson, David. Scottish influence in British literature. (in his Essays biographical & critical. 1856.) 820.4M38  
 — Collection. Arber, Edward. English garner: in-gatherings from our history & literature. 5 v. 1877. 820.8A665 v.1-5  
 — ——— Gems of English prose & poetry. n.d. 820.87  
 — ——— Household friends for every season. 1l. 1865. 8087



- English literature. Collection. Hunt, Leigh. Book for a corner: selections in prose & verse. 2 v. il. 1849. 808H91 v.1-2
- N. Y. (city). Normal college, ed. Literary selections. 1875. 820.8N42
- Sigourney, Mrs. L. H. (Huntly), & others. Young ladies' offering. il. 1849. 820.8S578
- Skeat, Rev. W. W. Specimens of English literature. 1879. 820.8S627
- Stewart, John. Collections & recollections. 1823. 824.5S849
- History & criticism. Angus, Joseph, D.D. Handbook of English literature. n.d. 820.9A595
- Bagehot, Walter. Literary studies. 2 v. il. 1879. 820.4B14 v.1-2
- Beers, H. A. From Chaucer to Tennyson. il. 1898. (Chaut. reading circle lit.) 820.9B39
- Brewer, Rev. J. S. English studies. 1881. 824.5B75
- Chambers, Robert. History of the English language & literature. 1837. 820.9C35
- Collier, W. F. History of English literature. 1867. 820.9C69
- Craik, G. L. Compendious history of English literature. 2 v. 1869. 820.9C84 v.1-2
- Gosse, E. W. Short history of modern English literature. 1898. (Lit. of the world.) 820.9G69
- Hill, G. B. Revolutions in literary taste. (in his Writers & readers. 1892.) 807H14
- Hunt, Leigh. Specimens of British poetesses. (in his Men, women & books. 1847. v. 2.) 824.5H91 v.2
- Johnson, C. F. Elements of literary criticism. 1898. 807J63
- Jusserand, J. J. Literary history of the English people. 1895. 820.9J96
- MacArthur, Arthur. Biography of the English language, with remarks upon the ancient & modern authors. 1893. 420.9M11
- Marsh, G. P. Origin of the English language & of early literature it embodies. 1885. 420.9M35
- Masson, David. Essays, biographical & critical, chiefly on English poets. 1856. 820.4M38
- Mills, Abraham. Literature & literary men of Great Britain & Ireland. 2 v. 1851. 820.9M62 v.1-2
- Mitchell, D. G. English lands, letters & kings. 3 v. il. 1890-95. 820.9M69 v.1-3
- Contents.  
v. 1. From Celt to Tudor.  
v. 2. From Elizabeth to Anne.  
v. 3. Queen Anne to the Georges.
- Morley, Henry. English writers. 11 v. 1891-95. 820.9M82 v.1-11
- Contents.  
v. 1. Beginning to Beowulf.  
v. 2. Cædmon to the Conquest.  
v. 3. Conquest to Chaucer.  
v. 4-5. Literature of 14th century.  
v. 6. Chaucer to Caxton.  
v. 7. Caxton to Coverdale.  
v. 8. Surrey to Spenser.  
v. 9. Spenser & his time.  
v. 10-11. Shakespeare & his time.
- Morley, Henry. First sketch of English literature. n.d. 820.9M82f
- Morley, Henry. Influence of the Celt on English literature. (in his Clément Marot. 1871. v. 2.) BM355m v.2
- English literature. History & criticism. Nicolas, Sir N. H. Observations on historical literature in England. 1830. 942N54
- Poe, E. A. Criticisms of American & English authors. (in his Works. 1870. v. 3.) 810.8P75 v.3
- Saintsbury, G. W. Essays in English literature. 1891. 820.4S157e
- Scherer, Edmond. Essays on English literature; ed. by George Saintsbury. il. 1891. 820.4S326es
- Taine, H. A. History of English literature. 2 v. 1871-72. 820.9T13
- Turner, Sharon. Literary history of England. (in his History of England during the middle ages. 1825. v. 5.) 942.015T85 v.5
- Warner, Rev. Richard. Literary recollections. 2 v. il. 1830. 804W24 v.1-2
- Weisse, J. A. Origin, progress & destiny of English literature. 1879. 420.9W43
- Williams, Jane. Literary women of England. 1861. 928W724
- Easton, M. W. Readings in Gower. 1895. (Univ. of Pa. pub.) 821.1G74
- Hazlitt, William. Lectures on literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1870. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 820.9H33
- Whipple, E. P. Literature of age of Elizabeth. 1881. 820.9W57a
- Graham, J. M. Historical view of literature in Great Britain from accession of House of Hanover to reign of Queen Victoria. 1871. 709.4207G76
- Hale, Susan. Men & manners of the 18th century. 1898. (Chaut. reading circle lit.) 820.9H13
- Perry, T. S. English literature in the 18th century. 1883. 820.9P42
- Dixon, W. M. In the republic of letters. 1898. 820.4D64
- Saintsbury, G. W. Corrected impressions. il. 1895. 820.4S157c
- Saintsbury, G. W. History of 19th century literature. 1896. 820.9S157
- Shorter, C. K. Victorian literature. 1897. 807.8S559
- Stearns, F. P. Modern English prose writers. il. 1897. 820.9S799
- For criticism of a special author, see the name of that author.
- English mail coach. De Quincey, Thomas. (in his Works. 1871. v. 4.) 824.5D441 v.4
- English men of action.  
Campbell, Colin, Lord Clyde. 1895. Archibald Forbes. BC649f
- Clive, Lord. 1890. Sir C. W. Wilson. BC642w
- Cook, Captain. 1890. Sir Walter Besant. BC771b
- Dampier, William. 1889. W. C. Russell. BD166r
- Drake, Sir Francis. 1889. Julian Corbett. BD761c
- Dundonald. 1895. J. W. Fortescue. BD915f
- Gordon, Charles George. 1889. Sir W. F. Butler. BG662b
- Hastings, Warren. 1889. Sir. A. C. Lyall. BH358i
- Havelock. 1890. Archibald Forbes. BH384f
- Henry the fifth. 1889. A. J. Church. BH5213c
- Lawrence, Lord. 1889. Richard Temple, bart. BL4213t

## English men of action.

- Livingstone, David. 1889. Thomas Hughes. BL788h  
 Monk. 1889. Julian Corbett. BA328c  
 Montrose. 1892. M. W. Morris. BM813m  
 Napier, Sir Charles. 1890. Sir W. F. Butler. BN197b  
 Nelson. 1895. J. K. Laughton. BN426i  
 Peterborough. 1890. Wilson Stebbing. BP479a  
 Rodney. 1891. David Hannay. BR6943h  
 Strafford, Lord. 1889. H. D. Traill. BS896t  
 Warwick, the kingmaker. 1891. C. W. C. Oman. BW311o  
 Wellington. 1889. George Hooper. BW452h  
 Wolfe. 1895. A. G. Bradley. BW855b
- English poetry. Collection. Bellew, J. C. M. Poets' corner. 1868. 821.08B41  
 ——— Campbell, Thomas. Specimens of the British poets. 7 v. 1819. 821.08C15 v.1-7  
 ——— Gilfillan, Rev. George, ed. Specimens of less-known British poets. 3 v. 1860. 821.08G39 v.1-3  
 ——— Hazlitt, W. C., ed. Remains of early popular poetry of England. 4 v. il. 1864-66. (Lib. of old authors.) 821.08H33 v.1-4  
 ——— Living English poets. 1882. 821.08?  
 ——— Oliphant, Thomas. (La) musa madrigalesca. 1837. 821.08O47  
 ——— Palgrave, F. T., ed. Golden treasury. 1863. 821.08P17  
 ——— n.d. 821.08P17a1  
 ——— Parton, James, ed. Humorous poetry. il. 1881. 818.7P25  
 ——— Percy, Thomas, ed. Reliques of ancient English poetry. 3 v. 1858. 821.08P41 v.1-3  
 ——— Poetry for the young. 1843. 808.1?py  
 ——— Southey, Robert. Specimens of the later English poets. 3 v. 1807. 821.08S747 v.1-3  
 ——— Stedman, E. C. Victorian anthology. il. 1896. 821.08S812  
 ——— Wright, Thomas, ed. Anecdota literaria. 1844. 821.1W93  
 ——— History & criticism. Campbell, Thomas. Essay on British poetry. (in his Specimens of British poets. 1819. v. 1.) 821.08C15 v.1  
 ——— Howitt, William. Homes & haunts of British poets. 2 v. il. 1847. 928H863 v.1-2  
 ——— Lawrance, Hannah. Poet-fathers of England. (in her Historical memoirs of the queens of England. 1838.) 923.1L418  
 ——— Macdonald, George. England's antiphon. n.d. 245M14  
 ——— Moir, D. M. Sketches of the poetical literature of the past half-century. 1852. 821.09M72  
 ——— Puttenham, George. The arte of English poesie; ed. by Edward Arber. 1869. 804.1P98  
 ——— Turner, Sharon. History of English poetry from the 12th century to middle of the 15th. (in his History of England during the middle ages. 1825. v. 5.) 942.015T85 v.5  
 ——— Schelling, F. E. Poetic & verse criticism of the reign of Elizabeth. 1891. (Univ. of Pa. pub.) 821.09S322  
 ——— Warton, Thomas. History of English poetry from the close of the 11th to the 18th century. 4 v. il. 1824. 821.09W26 v.1-4

- English poetry. History & criticism. Wright, Thomas. Essays on the literature of England during the middle ages. (in his Essays on subjects connected with literature, etc. 1846. v. 1.) 824.5W93 v.1  
 English prisoners in France. 1830. Wolfe, R. B. 944.056W83  
 English seamen in the 16th century. 1895. Froude, J. A. 359.942F92  
 English traits. 1885. Emerson, R. W. 914.2E53  
 Englishwoman in American. 1856. Bishop, Mrs. I. L. (Bird), anon. 917.3B54  
 Englishwoman in Italy. n.d. Gretton, Mrs. G. 914.5G86  
 Englishwoman in Russia. 1855. 914.7E58  
 Engravers. Scott, W. B. Little masters. il. 1880. 9278431  
 ——— Spooner, Shearjashub. Anecdotes of painters, engravers, &c. 3 v. 1853. 9278764 v.1-3  
 ——— see also Artists.  
 Engraving. Blanc, Charles. Engraving. (in his Grammar of painting & engraving. 1874.) 750B59  
 ——— Bouton, V. M. Traité élémentaire & pratique pour apprendre à graver sans maître. il. n.d. 760.07B66  
 ——— Delaborde, Henri, vicomte. (La) gravure. il. n.d. 760D37  
 ——— Fielding. [Art of engraving.] (in Maberly, Joseph. Print collector. 1880.) 760.08M11  
 ——— Hamerton, P. G. Engraving. (in his Drawing & engraving. 1892.) 746H17  
 ——— Landseer, John. Lectures on engraving. 1807. 760L23  
 ——— Lostalot, Alfred de. (Les) procédés de la gravure. il. n.d. 760L89  
 ——— Parker, W. S. Origin & antiquity of engraving. 1872. 760.09P22  
 ——— see also Arts, fine; Book illustration; Esthetics; Etching; Gems; Metal engraving; Wood engraving.  
 Engravings. Holbein, Hans, called the Younger. Dance of death, exhibited in engravings on wood. il. 1858. 769.8H69  
 ——— Ris-Paquot. (L') art de restaurer les tableaux anciens & modernes ainsi que les gravures. il. n.d. 750.6R49  
 Enigmas. Parton, James, ed. Humorous poetry of the English language. il. 1881. 808.7P25  
 Enigmas of life. 1883. Greg, W. R. 149.2G86  
 (L') enigme d'Alceste. 1879. Du Boulan, Gerard. 844.5D86e  
 Ennemoser, Joseph. History of magic. 2 v. 1854. 133E59 v.1-2  
 Enoch Arden. Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron. (in his Works. 1896. v. 3.) 821.5T25 v.3  
 ——— 1864. 821.5T25e  
 Enson, George. Inquiry concerning population of nations. 1818. 312.1E598  
 Ensor, F. Sidney. Incidents on a journey through Nubia to Darfoor. il. 1881. 916.62E.59  
 Ensor, George. Independent man. 2 v. 1806. 370.1E59 v.1-2  
 "Enter into thy closet." [1843.] M'Gill, James. 248.5M17  
 Entertaining biography from Chamber's repository. il. 1855. 920E61  
 Entertainments, see Amusements.  
 Enthusiasm. Taylor, Isaac. Natural history of enthusiasm. 1834. 269.2T21

- Enthusiasts.** Ward, R. P. (in his *Pictures of the world at home & abroad*. 1839. v. 3.) W262p v.3
- Entomology**, see **Insects**.
- Environment**, see **Evolution**.
- Ephemera.** 1865. Lyttelton, G. W. Lyttelton, 4th baron. 824.5L99 v.1-2
- Ephesians**, Epistle of St. Paul to the, see **Bible**. N. T. **Ephesians**.
- Epictetus**, fl. 94? Selections from discourses with the *Encheiridion*; tr. by George Long. 188.7L85
- Farrar, F. W., D.D. *Epictetus*. (in Farrar, F. W. *Seekers after God*. n.d.) 921.9F242
- Epicurean.** Moore, Thomas. (in his *Poetical works*. 1841. v. 10.) 821.3M78 v.10
- Epigrams.** Martial. *Epigrams*; tr. into English prose. 1865. (Bohn's class. lib.) 877M36e
- Parton, James, ed. [Epigrams]. (in his *Humorous poetry*. 1881.) 808.7P25
- Pope, Alexander. *Epigrams*. (in his *Works*. 1871. v. 4.) 821.4P81 v.4
- see also **Maxims**; **Proverbs**; **Quotations**; **Table-talk**.
- Epigraphy**, see **Inscriptions**; **Writing**.
- Episcopacy.** Barnes, Rev. Albert. Position of the evangelical party in the Episcopal church. 1875. 283B26
- Chillingworth, Rev. William. Apostolical institution of episcopacy. (in his *Works*. 1820. v. 2.) 208C43 v.2
- Clarkson, Rev. David. [Episcopacy]. (in his *Select works*. 1846.) 230C56
- Hickey, George, D.D. Dignity of the Episcopal order. 3 v. il. 1847-48. 262.1H52 v.1-3
- Mason, J. M., D.D. Essay on episcopacy. (in his *Writings*. 1832. v. 3.) 208M38m v.3
- — (in his *Complete works*. 1852. v. 2.) 208M38 v.2
- Milton, John. [Concerning episcopacy]. (in his *Prose works*. 1867. v. 1.) 824.3M64w v.1
- see also **Apostolic succession**; **Ordination**; **Protestant episcopal church**.
- Episcopal church**, see **Church of England**; **Methodist episcopal church**; **Protestant episcopal church**.
- Episcopal common praise.** 1870. 783.98E64
- Episodes in the life of an Indian chaplain.** il. 1882. 915.47
- Epistles**, (books in the Bible), see **Bible**. N. T. **Epistles**.
- Epitaphs.** Parton, James, ed. [Epitaphs]. (in his *Humorous poetry*. 1881.) 808.7P25
- Pope, Alexander. *Epitaphs*. (in his *Works*. 1871. v. 4.) 821.4P81 v.4
- see also **Brasses**.
- Epoch men.** n.d. Neil, Samuel. 920.04N398
- Epoch of reform.** n.d. McCarthy, Justin. 942.065M13
- Epochs of modern history.**
- Longman, F. W. *Frederick the Great*. 1893. 943.041L86
- Morris, W. O. *French revolution*. 1894. 944.05M83
- Gairdner, James. *Houses of Lancaster & York*. 1889. 942.03G12
- Gardiner, S. R. *First 2 Stuarts*. 1893. 942.05G16
- Johnson, A. H. *Normans in Europe*. 1893. 940.3J63
- McCarthy, Justin. *Epoch of reform*. n.d. 942.065M13
- Epochs of painting.** 1859. Wornum, R. N. 756W89
- Equality.** Warner, C. D. (in his *Relation of literature to life*. 1898.) 814.4W24
- Equality.** 1897. Bellamy, Edward. B4355e
- *Sequel to Looking backward*.
- Equilibrium**, see **Statics**.
- Equines.** Smith, C. H. *Horses*. il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 599.71S644
- Erasmus, Desiderius**, 1467-1536. *Abridgement of Enchiridion* by Miles Coverdale. (in Coverdale, Miles. *Writings*. 1844.) 208C83i
- *Colloquies*; tr. by N. Bailey. 2 v. 1878. 879.4E65 v.1-2
- Drummond, R. B. *Erasmus*. 2 v. il. 1873. BE65d v.1-2
- Froude, J. A. *Life of Erasmus*. 1895. B65f
- Froude, J. A. *Times of Erasmus*. (in Froude, J. A. *Short studies*. 1867.) 824.5F93a
- Milman, H. H., D.D. *Life of Erasmus*. (in Milman, H. H. *Savonarola*. 1870.) 204M63
- Murray, James. *Erasmus*. (in Murray, James. *Select biography*. 1867. v. 2.) BC4755m v.2
- Erchomenon.** 1879. 146E65
- Erckmann, Emile**, 1822-99, & **Chatrian, Alexandre**. *Alsacian schoolmaster*. il. n.d. E65a
- — *Blockade of Phalsburg*. il. [1871.] E65b
- — *Citizen Bonaparte*. il. n.d. E65ci
- — *Confessions of a clarionet player, & other tales*. il. n.d. E65co
- — *The conscript*. il. n.d. E65cs
- — *The country in danger*. il. n.d. E65cu
- — *Daniel Rock*. n.d. E65d
- — *Friend Fritz*. n.d. E65f
- — *Illustrious Dr. Mathéus*. il. n.d. E65ii
- — *Invasion of France in 1814*. il. n.d. E65i
- — *Madame Thérèse*. il. n.d. E65m
- — *Man-wolf, & other tales*. il. n.d. E65ma
- — *The plébiscite*. il. n.d. E65p
- — *Polish Jew, & other tales*. il. n.d. E65po
- — *States-general*. il. n.d. E65s
- — *Stories of the Rhine*. il. n.d. E65st
- — *Story of a campaign in Kabylia, & other tales*. il. n.d. E65c
- — *Waterloo*. il. n.d. E65w
- — *Sequel to the conscript*.
- — *Wild huntsman, & other tales*. il. n.d. E65wi
- — *Year 1 of the republic*. il. n.d. E65y
- Erechtheus.** 1878. Swinburne, A. C. 822.6S978e
- Ericsson, John**, 1803-89. Church, W. C. *Life of Ericsson*. 2 v. il. 1890. BE68c v.1-2
- Erman, Georg Adolph**, 1806?-77. *Travels in Siberia*; tr. by W. D. Cooley. 2 v. il. 1848. 915.7E71 v.1-2
- Ernest Maltravers.** n.d. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. L998e1
- Ernesti, Johann August**, 1707-81. *Principles of Biblical interpretation*; tr. by C. H. Terrot. 2 v. 1832-33. (Biblical cab.) 220.6E71 v.1-2
- Ernst, Louis.** *Complete Spanish course*. [1861.] 468.2E71
- *Intermediate French course*. [1860.] 448.2E71i
- *Introductory French course*. [1861.] 448.2E71
- Errors**, see **Probabilities**.
- Errors regarding religion.** 1830. Douglas, James. 239D74

- Erskine, Rev. Ebenezer, 1680-1754. Whole works [with memoir]. 3 v. il. 1836. 252.4E73 v.1-3
- Erskine, John, D.D. 1721?-1803. Discourses. 2 v. 1801. 252.4E732 v.1-2
- Erskine, Rev. Ralph, 1685-1752. Gospel sonnets. il. 1849. 245.1E73
- Sermons [with memoir]. 7 v. 1865. 252.4E736 v.1-7
- Erskine, Thomas Erskine, 1st baron, 1750-1823. For the prosecution in the proceedings against Thomas Williams. (in Snyder, W. L. Collection. 1882.) 808.58675
- Speeches [with memoir]. 4 v. il. 1847. 825.4E73 v.1-4
- Eschatology. Andrews, S. J. Christianity & anti-Christianity in their final conflict. 1898. 236A569
- Beet, J. A., D.D. Last things. 1897. 236B415
- Shimeall, Rev. R. C. Reply to "Eschatology" [by Prof. Shedd.] 1865. 232.68556
- see also Future life.
- Esche, Louise. Grandmother & grand-daughter; tr. by Mrs. C. R. Corson. (in Storm, T. W. Immen-See. 1863.) 88851
- Escott, Thomas Hay Sweet, 1844—. England. 1880. 330E74
- Social transformations. 1897. 330.942E74e
- Eskimos. Gilder, W. H. Schwatka's search. il. n.d. 917.126Q38
- Hall, C. F. Life with the Esquimaux. 2 v. il. 1864. 919.81H14 v.1-2
- Hooper, W. H. Ten months among the tents of the Tuski. il. 1853. 917.12H76
- Kane, E. K., M.D. U. S. Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin. il. 1854. 919.81K13u
- King, Richard. Journey to the shores of the Arctic ocean. 2 v. il. 1836. 917.12K12 v.1-2
- Peary, R. E. Northward over the "great ice." 2 v. il. 1898. 919.82P314n v.1-2
- Language. Richardson, Sir John. Eskimo vocabulary. (in his Arctic searching expedition. 1851. v. 2.) 919.83R39 v.2
- Esmeralda. 1881. Burnett, Mrs. F. E. (Hodgson), & Gillette, W. H. 812.4B93
- Esoteric Buddhism, see Theosophy.
- Esquemeling, John. Buccaneers of America. il. 1893. 910.49E77
- Reprint of ed. of 1684.
- Esquimaux, see Eskimos.
- Esquiroz, Henri Alphonse, 1814-76. English at home; tr. by Sir Lascelles Wrexall. 1863. 914.2E77
- Essay on criticism. Pope, Alexander. (in his Works. 1871. v. 2.) 821.4P81 v.2
- Essay on man. Pope, Alexander. (in his Works. 1871. v. 2.) 821.4P81 v.2
- (in his Poetical works. 1858. v. 1.) 821.4P81a1 v.1
- Essays of Elia. 1867. Lamb, Charles. 824.5L16e
- Essenes. Bunsen, Ernst von. Angel-Messiah of the Essenes. 1880. 232.1B88
- Essington, Rev. Robert William. Over volcanoes. 1872. 914.6E78
- Esther. (Literature.) Racine, J. B. (in his Oeuvres complètes. 1822. v. 4. 842.3R11 v.4
- (in his Oeuvres dramatiques. 1844. v. 2.) 842.3R11a1 v.2
- Esthetics. Alison, Rev. Archibald. Essay on taste. 1844. 701A413
- Cousin, Victor. Philosophy of the beautiful; tr. by J. C. Daniel. 1848. 701C83b
- Ellis, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney). The beautiful in nature & art. il. 1866. 701E47
- Globerti, Vincenzo. Essay on the beautiful. il. 1860. 701G43
- Hay, D. R. First principles of symmetrical beauty. il. 1846. 701H32
- Lauder, Sir T. D. On the origin of taste. (in Price, Sir Uvedale. On the picturesque. 1842.) 701P93
- Ruskin, John. Modern painters. 4 v. il. 1886. 750.04R89 v.1-4
- Shedd, W. G. T., D.D. True nature of the beautiful. (in his Discourses. 1862.) 814.38541
- Töpffer, Rudolph. Essai sur le beau dans les arts. 2 v. 1848. 701T62 v.1-2
- see also Art; Arts, fine; Criticism; Grotesque; Landscape; Music; Picturesque.
- Etching. Hoe, Robert. Contemporary etching. (in Maberly, Joseph. Print collector. 1880.) 760.08M11
- see also Engravings.
- Eternal atonement. 1888. Hitchcock, R. D. 252.4H63
- Etheridge, John Wesley, 1804-66, ed. Onkelos, & Jonathan Ben Uzziel. Targums of the Pentateuch. 2 v. 1862. 222.1O58 v.1-2
- Ethics. Abercrombie, John. Philosophy of the moral feelings. 1833. 171A144
- Alexander, Archibald, D.D. Outlines of moral science. 1868. 170A374o
- Alexander, S. Moral order & progress. 1889. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 171A378
- Alger, Rev. W. R. School of life. 1881. 170A395
- Ascher, Friedrich. Briefe an meinen sohn. 1877. 170.4A813
- Bentham, Jeremy. Deontology; or, Science of morality. 2 v. 1834. 170B44 v.1-2
- Bucke, Charles. Book of human character. 2 v. 1837. 170B85 v.1-2
- Burton, Rev. H. R. Breakfast half hour; or, Addresses to workingmen. 1872. 204B96
- Bushnell, Horace, D.D. Moral uses of dark things. 1868. 170B96m1
- Chalmers, Thomas, D.D. On the power of God as manifested in the adaptation of external nature to the moral & intellectual constitution of man. (in Bridgewater treatises. 1834-37. v. 1.) 210B76 v.1
- Chalmers, Thomas, D.D. Sketches of moral philosophy. (in his Select works. 1854-57. v. 12.) 208C35h v.12
- Chenevix, Richard. Essay upon national character. 2 v. 1832. 172C42 v.1-2
- Christian moral science association. Science & the Gospel. 1870. 208C47
- Clarendon, Edward Hyde, 1st earl of. Essays on the faculties & passions of the human mind. 2 v. 1815. 170C54 v.1-2
- Cobbe, F. P. Essay on intuitive morals. 1864. 171C63
- Cogan, Thomas, M.D. Ethical questions. 1817. 170C65e
- Coleridge, S. T. Essays to aid in the formation of fixed principles in morals. (in his Complete works. 1853. v. 2.) 820.8C67 v.2
- Cousin, Victor. Du vrai, du beau & du bien. 1853. 171C83
- Craik, Mrs. D. M. (Mulock). Sermons out of church. n.d. 204C84

- Ethics.** Dana, A. H. *Ethical inquiries.* 1862. 814.3D19
- Dymond, Jonathan. *Essays on the principles of morality.* n.d. 170D99
- Evans, E. P. *Evolutional ethics.* 1898. 150E92
- Fiske, John. *Through nature to God.* 1899. 215F54
- French, J. W., D.D. *Practical ethics.* 1868. 170F88
- Gisborne, Rev. Thomas. *Principles of moral philosophy.* 4 v. 1813. 170G44 v.1-4
- Hamerton, P. G. *Human intercourse.* 1894. 824.5H17h
- Hazlitt, William. *Essays on the principles of human action.* n.d. 170H33
- Hickok, L. P., D.D. *System of moral science.* 1853. 170H52
- Holland, J. G. *Gold-foil.* 1868. 814.3H71g
- Holland, J. G. *Lessons in life.* 1868. 814.3H71l
- Holland, J. G. *Letters to the Joneses.* 1867. 814.3H71le
- Holland, J. G. *Plain talks on familiar subjects.* 1869. 814.3H71p
- Holmes, O. W. *Mechanism in thought & morals.* 1882. 104H73
- Hopkins, Mark, D.D. *Law of love & love as a law.* 1872. 170H77l
- Hopkins, Mark, D.D. *Lectures on moral science.* 1867. (Lowell inst. lect.) 170H77m
- Jameson, Mrs. A. B. (Murphy). *Ethics.* (in her *Common-place book.* 1854.) 808.8J24
- Janet, Paul. *Theory of morals.* 1883. 171J25
- Kant, Immanuel. *Theory of ethics.* 1873. 170K13a
- Lloy, Diodoto. *Philosophy of right; tr. by W. Hastie.* 2 v. 1891. (Eng. & for philos. lib.) 171L66 v.1-2
- Loomis, A. W., D.D., comp. *Confucius & the Chinese classics.* 1867. 181.1L87
- Mackintosh, Sir James. *Discourse on the law of nature & nations.* (in his *Miscellaneous works.* 1846. v. 1.) 824.5M21 v.1
- Mackintosh, Sir James. *Progress of Ethical philosophy.* (in his *Miscellaneous works.* 1846. v. 1.) 824.5M21 v.1
- Maurice, F. D., D.D. *Lectures on Christian ethics.* 1857. 170.4M44
- Maurice, F. D., D.D. *Social morality.* 1869. 177M44
- Paley, William, D.D. *Moral philosophy.* (in his *Works.* 1845. v. 2.) 208P17 v.2
- Pierson, A. T., D.D. *Character, culture & conduct.* 1895. 170P61
- Porter, Noah, D.D. *Elements of moral science.* 1885. 170P83
- Ramsay, Sir George. *Principles of human happiness & duty.* 1843. 171.4R14
- Savage, Rev. M. J. *Morals of evolution.* 1880. 171S264
- Seneca, L. A. *Morals.* il. 1818. 188.6S47
- Simcox, E. J. *Natural law: an essay in ethics.* 1878. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 171S588
- Smyth, Rev. Sydney. *Elementary sketches of moral philosophy.* 1850. 170S659
- Spencer, Herbert. *Principles of ethics.* 2 v. 1893. (Synthetic philosophy.) 171S745 v.1-2
- Stewart, Dugald. *Outlines of moral philosophy.* (in his *Collected works.* 1854-60. v. 2, 6, 8.) 192.6H18 v.2,6,8
- Stewart, Dugald. *Philosophy of the active & moral powers of man.* (in his *Collected works.* 1854-60. v. 6-7.) 192.6H18 v.6-7
- Sumner, W. G. *What social classes owe to each other.* 1884. 177S956
- Ethics.** Trine, R. W. *In tune with the infinite.* [1897.] 204T833
- Tucker, Abraham. *Light of nature pursued.* 7 v. il. 1805. 170.8T79 v.1-7
- Whewell, William, D.D. *Elements of morality.* 1864. 170W57m
- Whewell, William, D.D. *Lectures on systematic morality.* 1846. 171W57
- Whewell, William, D.D. *Lectures on the history of moral philosophy in England.* 1852. 170.9W57
- Winslow, Hubbard, D.D. *Moral philosophy.* 1862. 170W73
- Wundt, W. M. *Ethics.* 2 v. 1897. 170W965 v.1-2
- see also *Amusements; Character; Christian life; Civilization; Commandments, Ten; Crime; Culture; Dueling; Education; Emotions; Etiquette; Friendship; Gambling; Girls; Happiness; Interest; Liberty of conscience; Liberty of the will; Manners & customs; Marriage; Obedience; Passions; Patriotism; Peace; Religion; Self-culture; Slavery; Sociology; Stoics; Success; Temperance; Theatre; Truth; Utilitarianism; Woman; Young men; Young women.*
- Ethics, practical, see** *Conduct of life.*
- Ethics of the dust.** 1886. Ruskin, John. 824.5R89a
- Ethiopia.** Heeren, A. H. L. *Ethiopians.* (in his *Historical researches.* 1832. v. 1.) 913H36h v.1
- see also *Africa. (Central.)*
- Ethiopia.** Heliodorus. (in his *Greek romances.* 1855.) 884H36e
- Ethnography, see** *Ethnology.*
- Ethnology.** Bellew, H. W., M.D. *Races of Afghanistan.* 1880. 572.958B41
- Brace, C. L. *Races of the old world.* 1864. 572.9B72
- Bradford, A. W. *Researches into history of the red race.* 1843. 572.97B72
- Felkins, R. W., M.D. *Anthropological notes.* (in Wilson, C. T., & Felkins, R. W. *Uganda.* 1882. v. 2.) 916.26W69 v.2
- Figuier, L. G. *Human race.* il. 1872. 572.9F46
- Fornander, Abraham. *Polynesian race.* 3 v. 1878-95. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 572F76 v.1-3
- Howison, William, anon. *Contest of the 12 nations.* 1826. 570.4H84
- Huxley, T. H. *Ethnology.* (in his *Critiques.* 1873.) 824.5H98c
- Johnes, A. J. *Philological proofs of original unity & recent origin of the human race.* 1843. 572.1J61
- Keane, A. H. *African races.* (in Johnston, A. K. *Africa.* 1884.) 916J65
- Keane, A. H. *Ethnography of America.* (in Bates, H. W. *Central America.* 1885.) 918B31
- Keane, A. H. *Ethnology of Asia.* (in his *Asia.* 1886.) 915K19
- Keane, A. H. *Ethnology of Europe.* (in Rudler, F. W., & Chisholm, G. C. *Europe.* 1885.) 914R83
- Keane, A. H. *Ethnology of the inter-oceanic races.* (in Wallace, A. R. *Australasia.* 1888.) 919W15
- Latham, R. G. *Descriptive ethnology.* 2 v. 1859. 572L34 v.1-2
- Latham, R. G. *Nationalities of Europe.* 2 v. 1863. 572.94L34n v.1-2
- Latham, R. G. *Opuscula; essays ethnographical.* 1860. 404.2L34

- Ethnology.** M'Causland, Dominick. Adam & the Adamite. il. 1872. 572.2M13
- Maury, L. F. A., & others. Indigenous races of the earth. il. 1868. 572M44
- Mercer, H. C. Researches upon the antiquity of man: [the Indians of North America]. il. 1897. (Univ. of Pa. pub.) 970.09M54
- Munro, John. Story of the British race. il. 1899. (Lib. of useful stories.) 572.942M92
- Nicholas, Rev. Thomas. Pedigree of the English people. il. 1878. 572.942N51
- Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on ancient ethnography. 2 v. 1853. 913N55 v.1-2
- Pickering, Charles, M.D. Races of man. il. 1863. 572P58
- Prichard, J. C. Natural history of man. 2 v. il. 1855. 573P93 v.1-2
- Quatrefages de Brèau, J. L. A. de. Natural history of man. il. 1875. 572Q2
- Reid, Mayne. Odd people. il. 1864. 572R27o
- Reid, Mayne. (Les) peuples étranges. il. 1862. 572R27o?
- Smith, C. H. Natural history of the human species. il. 1851. 572S644
- Vambéry, Arminius. (Der) ursprung der Magyaren. 1882. 572.894V25
- Winchell, Alexander. Preadamites. il. 1880. 573.3W72
- see also Color of man; Evolution; Folk-lore; Hybridism; Indians; Lake dwellings. Language; Man; Mythology; Negroes.
- Etiquette.** Glover, Elizabeth. Gentle art of pleasing. [1898.] 395G51
- Hartley, Florence. Ladies' book of etiquette. 1860. 395.1H25
- Sherwood, Mrs. M. E. (Wilson). Manners & social usages. il. [1887.] 395S554
- Ward, Mrs. H. O., pseud. Sensible etiquette. n.d. 395W21
- Woman of fashion, pseud. Etiquette for Americans. 1898. 395W
- see also Dancing; Dining; Letter writing.
- Eton, William.** Survey of the Turkish empire 1798. 914.96E85
- Eton college.** Creasy, Sir E. S. Memoirs of eminent Etonians, with early history of Eton college. 1850. 920.04C912
- Eton portrait gallery. il. 1876. 920.04E85
- Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of celebrated Etonians. 2 v. 1875. 920.04J58 v.1-2
- Lyte, H. C. M. History of Eton college. il. 1875. 378.42E851
- Etruria.** Archaeology, see Archaeology.
- Language. Betham, Sir William. Etruria-Celtica. 2 v. il. 1842. 477.5B46 v.1-2
- Fraser, John. Etruscans: were they Celts? 1879. 477.5F86
- Newman, F. W. Etruscan language. (in his Regal Rome. 1852.) 945.011N46
- Taylor, Rev. Isaac. Etruscan researches. il. 1874. 477.5T21
- (L) 'Etruria; studj di filologia, e di belle arti. 2 v. 1851. 850.4E85 v.1-2
- Etwas auf dem gewissen.** n.d. Schücking, C. B. L. A. M. 833.68385e
- Etymology.** Dwight, Rev. B. W. Science of etymology. (in his Modern philology. 1865. v. 1.) 404D96 v.1
- Teignmouth, C. J. S., 2nd baron. Etymology of names of places derived from the Gaelic. (in his Sketches. 1836. v. 1.) 914.1T23 v.1
- see also Names; Words; also names of languages.
- Eucharist, see Lord's supper.**
- Eudocia, empress of the Eastern empire, 393-460.** Gregorovius, F. A. Athenais. 1882. BE86g
- Eugene, Prince, (François Eugène de Savoie-Carignan) 1663-1736.** Eugène, Prince. Memoirs. il. 1830-32. (Autobiography.) 920.01R663
- tr. by Frederic Shoberl. 1811. BE87e
- Eugene Aram.** n.d. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. L998pe1
- Eulitz, Adolph, & others.** (Der) kalkwerkbetrieb Sachsens. 1867. 666.9W96
- Eupel, Johann Christoph.** Illustrierter konditor. 2 v. il. 1879. 642E89 v.1-2
- Euripides.** (Criticism.) Donne, W. B. Euripides. 1879. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 882E891d
- Euripides, 480-406 B. C.** Alceste; ed. by T. D. Woolsey. 1841. 882E89a
- Greek text.
- Cyclops; tr. by P. B. Shelley. (in Shelley, P. B. Poetical works. 1853. v. 3.) 821.58545a1 v.3
- Herakles; tr. by Robert Browning. (in Browning, Robert. Poetical works. 1894. v. 7.) 821.5B824 v.7
- Iphigenie in Aulis; tr. by Schiller. (in Schiller, J. C. F. von. Sämmtliche werke. 1838. v. 3.) 830.88334a1 v.3
- (in Schiller, J. C. F. von. Sämmtliche werke. 1862. v. 5.) 832.58334 v.5
- Scenen aus den Phönizierinnen; tr. by Schiller. (in Schiller, J. C. F. von. Sämmtliche werke. 1862. v. 5.) 832.58334 v.5
- (in Schiller, J. C. F. von. Sämmtliche werke. 1838. v. 3.) 830.88334a1 v.3
- Tragedies; tr. by T. W. A. Buckley. 2 v. il. 1850-87. 882E89ab v.1-2
- Europe.** Archaeology, see Archaeology.
- Arts, fine, see Arts, fine.
- Description. Allen, J. Rambles abroad. il. n.d. 914A427
- Allen, R. J. Last letters. 1871. 914A428
- Banks, G. N., anon. How I spent my summer holidays in 1876. 1887. 914B22
- Bellows, Rev. H. W. Old world in its new face. 2 v. 1868-69. 914B414 v.1-2
- Blake, Mrs. Edith (Osborne). Twelve months in southern Europe. il. 1876. 914B58
- Bryant, W. C. Letters of a traveller. 1850. 910.1B84
- Bryant, W. C. Letters of a traveller: 2nd series. 1859. 914B84
- Bunbury, Selina. Summer in northern Europe. 2 v. 1856. 914.8B88 v.1-2
- Burroughs, John. October abroad. (in his Winter sunshine. 1881.) 814.3B94w
- Clemens, S. L. Innocents abroad. il. 1899. 914C591
- Clemens, S. L. Tramp abroad. il. 1899. 914C59t
- Costello, L. S. Tour to & from Venice by the Vaudols & the Tyrol. il. 1846. 914C82
- Creagh, James. Over the borders of Christendom & Eslamiah. 2 v. 1876. 914.369C86 v.1-2
- Cross, Joseph, D.D. American pastor in Europe; ed. by Rev. J. Cumming. 1860. 914C88
- Edwards, J. E., D.D. Random sketches. 1857. 914E26

- Europe. Description. Field, H. M., D.D. From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. [1876.] 914F45f
- Field, Kate. Americans abroad. (in her Hap-hazard. 1873.) 917.3F45
- Fisk, Wilbur, D.D. Travels on the continent of Europe. il. 1838. 914F54
- Fuller, Margaret. Things & thoughts in Europe. (in her At home & abroad. 1875.) 910.1F45
- Granville, A. B., M.D. St. Petersburg. 2 v. il. 1828. 914G76 v.1-2
- Hall, Basil. Patchwork. 3 v. 1841. 914H14 v.1-3
- Haskins, S. M., D.D. Notes of 4,000 miles of travel in foreign lands. 1877. 914H27
- Heine, Heinrich. Pictures of travel; fr. by C. G. Leland. 1866. 914H36
- Heine, Heinrich. Reisebilder. 2 v. 1834. 914H36r v.1-2
- Hevré, Francis. Residence in Greece & Turkey. 2 v. il. 1837. 914H44 v.1-2
- Hogg, T. J. Two hundred & nine days. 2 v. 1827. 914H67 v.1-2
- Holmes, O. W. Our 100 days in Europe. 1896. 914H734
- Howard, B. W. One year abroad. 1878. 914H83
- Hyndman, F. A. Tour through Europe. 1877. 910.1H99
- Jackson, Mrs. H. M. (Fiske) (Hunt). Bits of travel. il. 1881. 914J13
- Kennedy, J. P. Journal in Europe. (in his At home & abroad. 1872.) 814.3K38
- Lefevre, Sir G. W., M.D. Life of a travelling physician through the greater part of Europe. 3 v. il. 1843. 914L52 v.1-3
- Lowell, J. R. Leaves from my journal in Italy & elsewhere. (in his Prose works. 1890. v. 1.) 814.3L95 v.1
- Mags, J. Round Europe with the crowd. 1880. 914M27
- Meriwether, Lee. Tramps trip. il. [1886.] 914M54
- Murray, John, anon. Hand-book for travellers on the continent. il. 1836. 914M96
- Murray, Nicholas. Men & things as I saw them in Europe. 1853. 914M964m
- Nordenskjöld, A. E., baron. Voyage of the Vega round Asia & Europe. 2 v. il. 1881. 919.86N75v1 v.1-2
- Pennington, Rev. Thomas. Journey into various parts of Europe. 2 v. 1825. 914P38 v.1-2
- Prime, S. I., D.D. Alhambra & the Kremlin. il. 1873. 914P93
- Quin, M. J. Steam voyage down the Danube. 2 v. il. 1836. 914Q7ad v.1-2
- Quin, M. J. Steam voyage on the Seine, the Moselle & the Rhine. 2 v. il. 1843. 914Q7s v.1-2
- Reresby, Sir John. Travels. (in his Memoirs. 1813.) 942.056R31
- Richardson, W. R. From London bridge to Lombardy. il. 1869. 914R39
- Romer, Mrs. I. F. Rhone, the Darro & the Guadalquivir. 2 v. il. 1843. 914R66 v.1-2
- Rudler, F. W., & Chisholm, G. C. Europe. il. 1885. 914R83
- St. John, Ferdinand. Rambles in Germany, France, Italy & Russia in search of sport. il. 1853. 799.2S143
- Spencer, Edmund. Travels in the western Caucasus, etc. 2 v. il. 1838. 914.79S745 v.1-2
- Europe. Description. Standish, F. H. Notices on northern capitals of Europe. 1838. 914S85
- Stowe, Mrs. H. E. (Beecher). Sunny memories of foreign lands. 2 v. il. 1854. 914S892 v.1-2
- Talfourd, Sir T. N. Vacation rambles & thoughts. 2 v. 1845. 914T14v v.1-2
- Talfourd, Sir T. N. Supplement to Vacation rambles. 1854. 914T14va
- Taylor, Bayard. By-ways of Europe. 1872. 914T21b
- Taylor, Bayard. Views a-foot. il. 1870. 914T21v
- Tousey, Sinclair. Papers from over the seas. 1869. 914T64
- Trafton, Mark. Rambles in Europe. 1852. 914T67
- Trollope, Mrs. Frances (Milton). Travels & travellers. 2 v. 1846. 914T74 v.1-2
- Ungewitter, F. H. Manual of the geography of Europe. 1850. 914U57
- Waring, G. E. Farmer's vacation. il. 1876. 914W23
- Warner, C. D. Saunterings. 1880. 914W24
- Wieting, Mrs. E. M. Travels in Europe. (in her Prominent incidents. 1889.) 910.1W63
- Wood, Rev. Charles. Saunterings in Europe. [1882.] 914W85
- Wyse, Thomas. Continental traveller's oracle. 2 v. 1828. 914W99 v.1-2
- Ethnology, see Ethnology.
- Geography. Freeman, E. A. Historical geography of Europe. 2 v. il. 1881. 914F87 v.1-2
- History. Adams, Charles. Great campaigns in Europe from 1796 to 1870. il. 1877. 355.08A211
- Allison, Archibald, bart. History of Europe from 1815 to 1852. 10 v. il. 1854. 940.8A413 v.1-10
- Allison, Archibald, bart. History of Europe from the French revolution to the restoration of the Bourbons. 14 v. il. 1860. 940.7A413 v.1-14
- Arnold, Thomas, D.D. Introductory lectures on modern history. 1843. 940A759
- Capefigue, B. H. R. (L') Europe pendant le consulat & l'empire de Napoléon. 10 v. 1840. 940.7C17 v.1-10
- Capgrave, John. Book of illustrious Henries. il. 1858. 940.08C17
- Chatfield, C. Teton antiquities. il. 1828. 940.09C39
- Cust, Edward, bart. Annals of the wars of the 18th century. (in his Annals of the wars. 1862. v. 1-5.) 940.69C96 v.1-5
- Freeman, E. A. Historical geography of Europe. 2 v. il. 1881. 914F87 v.1-2
- Hallam, Henry. View of Europe during the middle ages. 1868. (Lib. of useful stories.) 940.1H15
- Heeren, A. H. L. Manual of the history of the political system of Europe & its colonies. 2 v. 1834. 940.5H36m v.1-2
- Holland, H. R. V. Fox, 3rd baron. Foreign reminiscences. 1850. 942.006H71
- Koch, C. W. History of the revolutions in Europe. 3 v. 1828. 940K81 v.1-3 (Constable's misc.)
- Lawson, J. P. History of remarkable conspiracies connected with European history during the 15th, 16th & 17th centuries. 2 v. 1829. 940.5L44 v.1-2
- Lord, John. Modern Europe from 1815 to 1859. 1860. 940.5L88

- Europe. History. Miller, George, D.D. History philosophically illustrated from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution. 4 v. 1832. 940M61 v.1-4
- Münster, G. H., count. Political sketches of Europe, 1814-67. 1868. 940.9M88
- Schlegel, Friedrich von. Lectures on modern history. 1862. 940S339
- Schlosser, F. C. History of the 18th century & of the 19th till the overthrow of the empire; tr. by D. Dawson. 8 v. 1843. 940.69S345 v.1-8
- Smyth, William. Lectures on modern history. 2 v. 1848. 940S667 v.1-2
- Szabad, Emeric. State policy of modern Europe since the 16th century. 2 v. 1857. 940.7S996 v.1-2
- Taylor, W. C. Revolutions, insurrections & conspiracies of Europe. 2 v. 1843. 940T21 v.1-2
- Ungewitter, F. H. Manual of the geography & history of Europe. 1850. 914U57
- White, Rev. James. Eighteen Christian centuries. 1891. 270W58
- Wraxall, C. F. L., bart. Historic byeways. 2 v. 1864. 940.04W92 v.1-2
- Congress of Vienna, see Vienna, Congress of.
- Law. Spence, George. Inquiry into the origin of the laws & political institutions of Modern Europe. 1826. 340.5S744
- Manners & customs. Robertson, William, D.D. View of the progress of society in Europe, from the subversion of the Roman empire to the 16th century. (In his History of the reign of Emperor Charles V. 1825. v. 1, 3.) 943.031R54 v.1,3
- Natural history. Quatrefages de Bréau, J. L. A. de. Rambles of a naturalist on the coasts of France, Spain & Sicily. 2 v. 1857. 914Q2 v.1-2
- Political history. Adair, Sir Robert. Negotiations for the peace of the Dardanelles, 1808-09. 2 v. 1845. 940.7A191n v.1-2
- Frost, Thomas. Secret societies of the European revolution, 1776-1876. 2 v. 1876. 366F92 v.1-2
- Heeren, A. H. L. Manual of the history of the political system of Europe & its colonies. 2 v. 1834. 940.5H36m v.1-2
- Heeren, A. H. L. Political theories in modern Europe. (In his Historical treatises. 1836.) 940.5H36
- Russell, John Russell, 1st earl. History of the principal states of Europe from the peace of Utrecht. 2 v. 1826. 940.69R91 v.1-2
- Political science. Laing, Samuel. Observations on the social & political state of Europe in 1848-49. 1850. 304L14
- Robertson, William, D.D. View of the progress of society in Europe, from the subversion of the Roman empire to the 16th century. (In his History of the reign of Emperor Charles V. 1825. v. 1, 3.) 943.031P54 v.1,3
- Szabad, Emeric, anon. State policy of modern Europe from the 16th century. 2 v. 1857. 940.7S996 v.1-2
- Religious history. Hallam, Henry. History of ecclesiastical power during the middle ages. (In his View of Europe during the middle ages. 1868.) 940.1H15
- Méray, Antony. (La) vie au temps des livres prêcheurs. 2 v. il. 1878. 274.0M53 v.1-2
- Europe. Social history. Laing, Samuel. Notes of a traveller on the social & political state of Europe. 1842. 940.9L14
- Europe in Africa in the 19th century. 1895. Latimer, Mrs. M. E. (Wormeley). 960L34
- Europeans. 1878. James, Henry. J272e
- Eusebius of Caesarea, 264?-349? Ecclesiastical history. 1839. 270.2E91
- Eustace, Rev. John Chetwoode. Classical tour through Italy. 3 v. 1841. 914.5E91 v.1-3
- Eutaxia; or, Presbyterian liturgies. 1855. 2647
- Eutropius, —370? Abridgment of Roman history; tr. by J. S. Watson. 1853. (Bohn's class. lib.) 874J98w
- Evagrius, 536?-594? Ecclesiastical history. (In Theodoret. History of the church. 1854.) 270.2T34
- Evangelical alliance. Reports of conferences, [1846-1894.] 9 v. 1846-94. 267.12E92 v.1-9
- Evangelical association. Spreng, Rev. I. History of the Evangelical association. (In Tyler, B. B. History of the Disciples of Christ. 1894.) 289.2T976
- Evangelicalism. Owen, John, D.D. Inquiry into the original nature, institution, power, order & communion of Evangelical churches. (In his Works. 1840. v. 8.) 208O97 v.8
- Owen, John, D.D. Brief instruction in the worship of God. (In his Works. 1840. v. 8.) 208O97 v.8
- Owen, John, D.D. True nature of a gospel church. (In his Works. 1840. v. 8.) 208O97 v.8
- Evangeline. Longfellow, H. W. (In his Poetical works. 1895. v. 2.) 811.3L86a1 v.2
- Evangelistic work. Clark, R. W., D.D. Work of God in Great Britain under Moody & Sankey, 1873 to 1875. 1875. 266C54
- Goodspeed, E. J., D.D. Full history of the career of Moody & Sankey. il. [1876.] 922.04M77g
- Hall, John, D.D., & Stuart, G. H. American evangelists, Moody & Sankey, in Great Britain & Ireland. il. [1875.] 922.04M77h
- Nason, Rev. Elias. American evangelists, Moody & Sankey. il. 1887. 922.04M77n
- Shanks, T. J., ed. D. L. Moody at home. il. 1886. 248.6M817
- Wharton, H. M. Month with Moody in Chicago. il. 1894. 269W55
- Evangelists, see Apostles; Bible; Missionaries.
- Evans, Arthur John, 1851—. Through Bosnia & Herzegovina on foot. il. 1877. 943.69S92
- Evans, Rev. Christmas, 1766-1838. Sermons on various subjects; tr. by J. Davis. 1837. 252.4E92
- Evans, David Morier, 1819-74. Speculative notes. 1864. 336E92
- Evans, E. P. Evolutional ethics. 1898. 150E92
- Evans, Edward Payson, 1833—. Abriss der deutschen literaturgeschichte. 1869. 830.9E92
- Evans, Rev. George William Davis. Classic & connoisseur in Italy & Sicily. 3 v. 1835. 914.5E92 v.1-3
- Evans, Rev. James Harington, 1785-1849. Evans, Rev. J. J. Memoir & remains of J. H. Evans. il. 1855. BE92e
- Evans, Rev. James Joyce. Memoir & remains of J. H. Evans. il. 1855. BE92e
- Evans, John, D.D., 1680?-1730. Discourses concerning the Christian temper. 1825. 252.4E924



- Evans, Rev. Maurice J., tr. Loserth, Johann. Wiclif & Hus. 1884. 270.5L879
- Evans, R. M. Story of Joan of Arc. il. 1847. 944.035E92
- Evans, Thomas, 1798-1868. Concise account of the Society of friends. n.d. 289.6E93
- Evarts, Jeremiah, 1781-1831. Tracy, E. C. Memoir of Evarts. il. 1845. BE93t
- Evarts, William Maxwell, 1818—. For the prosecution of the Savannah privateers, indicted for piracy. (in Snyder, W. L. Collection of arguments, etc. 1882.) 808.58675
- Evelyn, John, 1620-1706. Diary & correspondence; ed. by William Bray. 4 v. il. 1863. BE934e v.1-4
- History of religion. 2 v. 1850. 230E93 v.1-2
- Memoirs; ed. by William Bray. 5 v. il. 1827. BE934b v.1-5
- Evening exercises. n.d. Jay, William. 248J33
- Evenings at Haddon hall. 1860. Calabrella, Baroness de, ed. 760.2C141
- Evenings in autumn. 1822. Drake, Nathan. 824.5D78e v.1-2
- Evenings on the Thames. 1864. Digby, K. H. 824.5D56 v.1-2
- Evenings with a reviewer. 1848. S., J. BB128ms v.1-2
- Everts, William Wallace, D.D. William Colgate. il. [1881.] BC695e
- Every-day English. 1882. White, R. G. 420.4W58e
- Every-day papers. 1864. Halliday, Andrew. 824.5H15 v.1-2
- Every-day philosopher. 1863. Boyd, A. K. H. 824.5B69
- Every-day topics. 1876. Holland, J. G. 814.3H71e
- Evetts, Basil T. A. New light on the Bible & the Holy land. il. n.d. 220.93E93n
- Evidence. Sunset club. Expert testimony & opinion evidence. (in Sunset club. Year book. 1893. v. 4.) 306S958 v.4
- Evidences of Christianity, see Christianity. Evidences; Skepticism.
- Evidences of the Bible, see Bible. Evidences.
- Evil. Beneficence of design in the problem of evil indicated by the law of causation in the physical construction of matter. il. 1849. 122B43
- see also Sin.
- Evil genius. 1886. Collins, Wilkie. C713e
- Evolution. Abbott, Lyman, D.D. Theology of an evolutionist. 1897. 215A132
- Allen, Grant. Evolutionist at large. 1881. 575A425
- Bailey, L. H. Survival of the unlike. 1899. 575.2B15s
- Darwin, C. R. Origin of species by means of natural selection. il. 1873. 575.4D25
- Drummond, Henry. Ascent of man. 1894. (Lowell inst. lect.) 575.6D84
- Drury, J. B., D.D. Truths & untruths of evolution. 1884. 213D84
- Fiske, John. Darwinism & other essays. 1879. 504F54
- Fiske, John. Through nature to God. 1899. 215F54
- Hodge, Rev. Charles. What is Darwinism? 1874. 575H66
- Le Conte, Joseph. Evolution & its relation to religious thought. il. 1890. 213L49
- Lyell, Sir Charles. Geological evidences of the antiquity of man. il. 1863. 573.3L98
- Evolution. Mackenzie, Harriot. Evolution illuminating the Bible. 1891. 213M19
- Pusey, S. E. B. Bouverie- Permanence & evolution. 1882. 575P97
- Smith, S. S., D.D. Causes of the variety of complexion & figure in the human species. 1810. 572.28659
- Smyth, W. W. Bible & the doctrine of evolution. 1873. 575S667
- Spencer, Herbert. First principles. il. 1898. (Synthetic philosophy.) 104S745f
- Spencer, Herbert. Principles of biology. 2 v. il. 1864-67. 575S745 v.1-2
- Thomson, George. Evolution & involution. 1880. 575T36
- Wallace, A. R. Contributions to the theory of natural selection. 1871. 575.4W15
- Weismann, A. F. L. Studies in the theory of descent. 2 v. il. 1882. 575W43 v.1-2
- see also Biology; Creation; Heredity; Man; Religion & science.
- Evolution & effort & their relation to politics. 1898. Kelly, Edmond. 304K29
- Ewald, Alexander Charles, 1842—. Stories from the state papers. 2 v. il. 1882. E94s v.1-2
- Ewald, Georg Heinrich August, 1803-75. History of Israel; tr. by Russell Martineau & others. 8 v. 1883-86. 933E94h v.1-8
- Ewart, John. Meat production. il. 1878. 636E94
- Ewart, Sir John Alexander, 1821—. Story of a soldier's life. 2 v. il. 1881. BE94e v.1-2
- Ewing, Rev. James C. Sermons on important subjects. 1838. 252.4E95
- Ewing, John, D.D., 1732-1802. Sermons. 1812. 252.4E954
- Ex. C. M. R., pseud. With the Cape mounted rifles. 1881. 357E96
- Examinations. Leupp, F. E. How to prepare for a civil service examination, with recent questions & answers. 1898. 351.4L57
- see also Civil service.
- Excise law. Dalley, Henry. Reports on the use of alcohol free of tax in Europe. 1897. 382D16
- Excommunication. Owen, John, D.D. Letter concerning excommunication. (in his Works. 1840. v. 8.) 208O97 v.8
- Excretion. Graf, Arnold. Physiology of excretion. (in Wood's Holl, Marine biological laboratory of. Biological lectures. 1898.) 570.4W87
- Excursion through the slave states. 1844. Featherstonehaugh, G. W. 917.5F31 v.1-2
- Excursions in Italy. 1838. Cooper, J. F. 914.5C78 v.1-2
- Exercise. Greene, R. H. Healthy exercise. 1900. 613.72G83h
- Exeter hall lectures. Young men's Christian association. Lectures, 1845-65. 19 v. 1879. 808.4E96 v.1-8,10-20
- Exmouth, Edward Pellew, 1st viscount, 1757-1833. Osler, Edward. Life of Exmouth. 1835. BE966o
- Exner, Wilhelm Franz, 1840—. (Die) tapeten- & bunt- papier-industrie. 2 v. il. 1869. 676.2E96 v.1-2
- Exodus, Book of, see Bible. O. T. Exodus. 523.1P94e
- Expanse of heaven. 1873. Proctor, R. A. 523.1P94e
- Experiences of a gaol chaplain. il. 1849. 365.8E96
- Experiments, see Chemistry; Physics; etc.

- Expiring continent.** 1881. Mitchinson, A. W. 916.63M69
- Explorers.** Frost, Thomas. Half-hours with the early explorers. il. n.d. 910.9F92
- Lester, C. E., & Foster, Andrew. Life & voyages of Americus Vesputius. il. 1852. BV58131
- (Fiction.) Tourgée, A. W. Out of the sunset sea. il. [1893.] T727o
- see also Discoveries.
- Explosives.** Berthelot, P. E. M. Explosive materials; tr. by Marcus Benjamin. 1883. 662B46
- Upmann, J., & Meyer, E. von. Traité sur la poudre, les corps explosifs & la pyrotechnie. il. 1878. 662U68
- see also Blasting; Gunpowder.
- Exportation,** see Commerce; Tariff.
- Expression.** Darwin, C. R. Expression of emotions in man & animals. il. 1872. 138D25
- Stebbins, Genevieve. Delsarte system of expression. il. 1889. 784.958811
- see also Anatomy for artists; Elocution; Physiognomy; Rhetoric.
- Exton,** Rev. Richard Brudenell. Sixty lectures on the Psalms, 1847. 223.6E96
- Eye,** see Light; Sight.
- Eye spy.** Gibson, W. H. 504G35e
- Eyes & ears.** 1868. Beecher, H. W. 814.3B39e
- Eyrbyggja saga.** Abstract of the Eyrbyggja saga; ed. by Sir Walter Scott. (in Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities. 1859.) 390.48M29
- Eyre, John.** Man's ruin & recovery. 1844. 234.3E98
- Eyre, Sir Vincent,** 1811-81. Military operations at Cabul. il. 1843. 958E98
- Eytelwein,** Johann Albert, 1764-1848. Young, Thomas. Summary of hydraulics from Eytelwein's Handbuch der mechanik & der hydraulik. (in Tredgold, Thomas. Tracts on hydraulics. 1826.) 532T71
- Ezra,** 5th cent. B. C. Rawlinson, George. Ezra & Nehemiah. [1890.] (Men of the Bible.) 220.92E99r
- Faber, Frederick William,** D.D., 1814-63. Hymns. il. 1886. 245.1F11
- Faber, Rev. George Stanley,** 1773-1854. Inquiry into history of the Vallenses & Albigenses. 1838. 284.4F11
- Operations of the Holy Spirit. 1814. 231.3F11
- Fabiola; or, The church of the catacombs.** [1854.] Wiseman, N. P. S. W814f
- Fable for critics.** Lowell, J. R. (in his Poems. 1890. v. 3.) 811.3L95 v.3
- Fables.** Aesop. Fables in French. 1869. 884A254
- Aesop, & others. Fables; tr. by Samuel Croxall. il. 1867. 884A254c
- Babrius; ed. by W. G. Rutherford. 1883. 884B11r
- Greek text. 884B11r
- Bussey, G. M. Fables by European & oriental authors. il. 1842. 808.7B96
- Gay, John. Fables. (in Addison, Joseph. Poetical works. 1859.) 821.4A225
- La Fontaine, Jean de. Fables; ed. par M. Aimé-Martin. 1845. 841.3L13fa
- Fables.** Lessing, G. E. Fabeln. (in his Sämtliche Schriften. 1838. v. 1, 5.) 830.8L56 v.1,5
- Lytton, E. R. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st earl of. Fables in song. 2 v. 1874. 821.5L99 v.1-2
- Saxe, J. G. Fables rendered in rhyme. 1872. 811.38272f
- Stevenson, R. L. B. Fables. 1896. 8848f
- Fabliaux.** Chénier, M. J. Sur les anciens fabliaux français. (in his Oeuvres. 1826. v. 4.) 840.8C42 v.4
- Facts that call for faith.** 1898. Gregg, David. 252.4G819
- Faery queene.** Spenser, Edmund. (in his Works. 1862. v. 1-4.) 821.28748 v.1-4
- Fagan,** Louis Alexander. Life of Sir Anthony Panizzi. 2 v. il. 1880. BP193f v.1-2
- Fagg,** Rev. John Gerardus. Forty years in south China. il. [1894.] BT1513
- Faggot of French sticks.** 1852. Head, Sir F. B. 914.4H34 v.1-2
- Falence.** Champfleury, pseud. Histoire des faïences patriotiques sous la révolution. il. 1867. 666.6C35
- Deck, J. T. (La) faïence. il. 1887. 666.6D35
- Demmin, A. F. Guide de l'amateur de faïences. 2 v. il. 1867. (Encyclopédie céramique-monogrammique.) 666D39 v.1-2
- Forestié, Edouard. Anciennes faïenceries de Montauban. il. 1876. 666.6F76
- Ris-Paquot. Documents inédits sur les faïences charentaises. il. 1878. 666.6R49d
- Ris-Paquot. Manière de restaurer soi-même les faïences. il. 1876. 666R49
- see also Majolica; Pottery.
- Fair, James Graham,** 1831—. Bancroft, H. H. James G. Fair. (in Bancroft, H. H. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 1891. v. 4.) 920.07B213 v.4
- Fair barbarian.** 1881. Burnett, Mrs. F. E. (Hodgson). B964f
- Fair god.** 1887. Wallace, Lewis. W191f
- Fair haven.** 1873. Butler, Samuel. 232B97
- Fair maid of Perth,** 1853. Scott, Walter, bart. 8431f
- Fair trade unmasked.** 1887. Medley, G. W. 381.42M46
- Fairbairn, Andrew Martin,** D.D., 1838—. Place of Christ in modern theology. 1896. 230F15
- Studies in the life of Christ. 1882. 232F15
- Fairbairn, Patrick,** D.D. Typology of Scripture. 2 v. 1864. 220.6F15 v.1-2
- Fairbairn, William,** bart., 1789-1874, & Pole, William. Life of Fairbairn, partly written by himself. il. 1877. BF1638p
- Fairfax, Thomas Fairfax,** 3rd baron, 1612-71. Coleridge, Hartley. Thomas, Lord Fairfax. (in Coleridge, Hartley. Biographia borealis. 1833.) 920.04C693b
- (in Coleridge, Hartley. Worthies of Yorkshire. n.d.) 920.04C693w
- Markham, C. R. Life of Fairfax. il. 1870. BF167m
- Fairfield, Abbie H.,** ed. Starting points. [1890.] 242F16
- Fairholm, Charles,** see Fern, Charles.
- Fairy life & fairyland.** il. 1870. 821.5f
- Fairy tales.** Anaryan. Hindoo stories. 1881. 491.1A533
- Andersen, H. C. Ausgewählte märchen für die jugend. il. n.d. 833.6A546a

- Fairy tales.** Andersen, H. C. Danish fairy tales; tr. by Caroline Peachey. il. 1861. A544p  
 — Andersen, H. C. Story book. il. 1849. A544h  
 — Grimm, Jakob, & Grimm, Wilhelm. German popular stories; tr. by Edgar Taylor. il. 1869. G864t  
 — Grimm, Jakob, & Grimm, Wilhelm. Household stories. il. 1882. G864c  
 — Hamilton, Anthony, count. Fairy tales; tr. by M. Lewis & others. il. 1849. H217f  
 — Keightley, Thomas. Fairy mythology. 1860. 398.4K26  
 — Mitford, A. B. F. Fairy tales. (in his Tales of old Japan. 1871. v. 1.) M683t v.1  
 — see also Folk-lore.
- Faith, Alexander, J. W., D.D.** Faith. 1867. 234.2A376  
 — Calkins, Wolcott, D.D. Keystone of faith. [1888.] 234.2C12  
 — Cheever, G. B., D.D. Windings of the river of the water of life in the development of faith. 1850. 234.2C41  
 — Fichte, J. G. Destination of man. 1846. 141F44d  
 — Fichte, J. G. Vocation of man; tr. by William Smith. 1848. (Catholic ser.) 141F44v  
 — Goodwin, Thomas, D.D. Justifying faith. (in his Works. 1861. v. 8.) 252.8G63 v.8  
 — Hare, Rev. J. C. Victory of faith. 1847. 234.2H221  
 — Manning, H. E., cardinal. Grounds of faith. 1852. 234.2M31  
 — Owen, John, D.D. Gospel grounds & evidences of the faith of God's elect. (in his Works. 1840. v. 3.) 208O97 v.3  
 — Romaine, Rev. William. Treatise upon faith. 1864. 234.2R66  
 — Upham, T. C., D.D. Life of faith. 1852. 234.2U67  
 — Wardlaw, Ralph, D.D. Assurance of faith. 1830. 230W213  
 — see also Justification; Religion; Theology; Truth.
- Faith-doctor.** 1891. Eggleston, Edward. E29f
- Faiths & fashions.** 1880. Greville, Lady, V. B. (Montrose). 824.5G864
- Falb, Rudolf.** (Das) land der Inca. 1883. 498.1F18
- Falconer, Hugh, 1808-65.** Palæontological notes. 2 v. il. 1868. 560F18 v.1-2
- Falconer, Ion Grant Neville Keith-** 1856-87. Pier-son, A. T., Hon. Keith-Falconer. (in Pier-son, A. T., & others. Picket line of mis-sions. 1897.) 922.01P624
- Falconer, William, 1732-69.** Poetical works, with life by George Gilfillan. (in Beattie, James. Poetical works. 1854.) 821.4B38  
 — The shipwreck; with a life of the author by J. S. Clarke. il. 1804. 821.5F18
- Falk, Conrad.** (Die) besten waschmangen roll-mangen. 2 v. il. 1862. 648F18 v.1-2
- Falkland, viscountess.** Chow-chow; a journal. 2 v. il. 1857. 915F18 v.1-2
- Falkland.** n.d. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. L998h1
- Falkland islands.** Hadfield, William. Falkland islands. il. 1854. 910H11  
 — Martin, R. M. Falkland islands. (in his His-tory of British possessions in the Indian & Atlantic oceans. 1837.) 915.9M36
- Falkenberg, B. E.** Desert life. il. 1880. 916.26F18
- Fall of Jerusalem.** Milman, H. H. (in his Poetical works. 1839. v. 1.) 822.4M63 v.1
- Fall of man.** Schuchford, Samuel. Creation & fall of man. (in his Sacred & profane his-tory. 1848. v. 2.) 270S562 v.2  
 — see also Sin.
- Fall of Maximilian.** 1872. Chynoweth, W. H. 972.05C47
- Fall of the house of Usher.** Poe, E. A. (in his Works. 1870. v. 1.) 810.8P75 v.1
- Falle, Rev. Philip, 1656-1742.** Account of the island of Jersey. 1837. 942.34F19
- Falloux, Frédéric Alfred Pierre, comte de, 1811-86.** Discours politiques. 2 v. 1882. 944.06F19 v.1-2
- Familiar flowers.** 1895. Mathews, F. S. 582M42f
- Familiar studies of men & books.** 1898. Steven-son, R. L. B. 824.5S848b
- Families, see Genealogy.**
- Family.** Hamerton, P. G. Human intercourse. 1894. 824.5H17h  
 — Holland, J. G. Titcomb's letters to young people. 1869. 814.3H711y  
 — Richmond, Rev. Leigh. Domestic portraiture. 1860. 248.8R41  
 — see also Children; Home; Mothers.
- Family lectures.** 1791. 252.08F21
- Family prayer, see Prayer; Worship.**
- Famines.** Merewether, F. H. S. Tour through the famine districts of India. il. 1898. 915.4M54t  
 — Nicholson, Asénath. Famine of 1847-49. (in his Lights & shadows of Ireland. 1850.) 941.504N51
- Famous givers & their gifts.** [1896.] Bolton, Mrs. Sarah (Knowles). 923.6B694
- Famous persons & places.** 1854. Willis, N. P. 814.3W67f
- Famous women.**  
 Albany, Countess of. 1884. Vernon Lee. BA326i  
 Brontë, Emily. 1883. A. M. F. Robinson. BB8697r  
 Edgeworth, Maria. 1883. Helen Zimmern. BE23z  
 Elliot, George. 1885. Mathilde Blind. BE42b  
 Fry, Elizabeth. 1884. Mrs. E. R. Pitman. BF946p  
 Fuller, Margaret. 1884. Mrs. Julia (Ward) Howe. BF967h  
 Lamb, Mary. 1884. Mrs. Anne (Barrows) Gilchrist. BL2185g  
 Martineau, Harriet. 1885. Mrs. F. F. Miller. BM383m  
 Sand, George. 1883. Bertha Thomas. BS213t  
 Wollstonecraft, Mary. 1884. Mrs. Elizabeth (Robins) Pennell. BG592p
- Fan.** Blondel, Spire. Histoire des éventails. il. 1875. 391.7B62
- "Fan kwae" at Canton.** 1882. Hazlitt, W. C. 915.12H33
- Fanaticism.** Stone, W. L. Matthias & his impos-tures. 1835. 133S881  
 — Taylor, Isaac. Fanaticism. 1833. 211.3T21
- Fancy work.** Rees, J. E. R. Home occupations. il. 1883. (Appleton's home books.) 741R25  
 — see also Artificial flowers; Decoration; Em-broidery; Lace; Leather-work; Needle-work.
- Fane, Julian Charles Henry, 1827-70, & Lytton, E. R. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st earl of.** Tann-häuser. 1861. 821.5F21

- Fanning, John Thomas**, 1837—. Hydraulic engineering. il. 1891. 628.1F21
- Fanshawe**, 1876. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. H3997f
- Far, far west**. 1884. Barneby, W. L. 917.8B26
- Faraday, Michael**, 1791-1867. Experimental researches in electricity. 3 v. il. 1839-55. 537F22 v.1-3
- **Forces of matter**; ed. by William Crookes. il. 1860. 530.1F22
- Farces**. Howells, W. D. Counterfeit presentment, [& other farces]. 1877. 812.4H83c
- Howells, W. D. Mouse-trap & other farces. il. 1889. 812.4H83m
- Farcy, George**, 1800-30. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. George Farcy. (in Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits littéraires. 1878. v. 1.) 840.48156pl v.1
- Fargus, Frederick John**, see Conway, Hugh.
- Faries, Randolph**, M.D. Practical training for athletics, health & pleasure. il. 1899. 613.73F22p
- Farington, Joseph**, 1747-1821. Memoirs of life of Sir Joshua Reynolds. (in Reynolds, Sir Joshua. Literary works. 1819. v. 1.) 704R33 v.1
- Farm ballads**. [1873.] Carleton, Will. 811.4C19f
- Farm festivals**. 1881. Carleton, Will. 811.4C19f
- Farm legends**. [1875.] Carleton, Will. 811.4C19f
- Farmer, E. J.** Conspiracy against silver. 1886. 332.4F22
- Farmer, Silas**. History of Detroit. il. 1884. 977.4F22
- Farmer's guide**. il. n.d. 630.2F22
- Farming**, see Agriculture.
- Farnham, Thomas J.** Travels in the great western prairies. 2 v. 1843. 917.9F23 v.1-2
- Farr, Edward**, ed. Select poetry. 2 v. 1845. (Parker soc.) 245F24 v.1-2
- Farrar, Frederick William**, D.D., 1831—. Allegories. il. 1898. F242a
- Bible; its meaning. 1897. 220.6F24
- Darkness & dawn. 1891. F242d
- Gathering clouds. 1895. F242g
- Minor prophets. n.d. (Men of the Bible.) 220.92F24
- Seekers after God. il. n.d. 921.9F242
- Solomon. il. n.d. (Men of the Bible.) 220.928689f
- Farrar, Maurice**. Five years in Minnesota. 1880. 917.76F24
- Farrer, Henrietta Louisa**, see Lear, Mrs. Henrietta Louisa (Farrer).
- Farrer, Thomas Henry**, bart., 1819—. Free trade versus fair trade. il. 1885. (Cobden club.) 337.1F24f
- State in its relation to trade. 1883. (Eng. citizen.) 382.42F24
- Sugar convention. 1889. (Cobden club.) 337.1F24e
- Farriery**, see Horse.
- Farthest north**. 1898. Nansen, Fridtjof. 919.84N15 v.1-2
- Fashionable amusements**. 1857. Thomason, D. R. 175T366
- Fasquelle, Louis**. Colloquial French reader. 1853. 448.2F26
- Course of the French language. [1858.] 448.2F26c
- Fat**, see Oil.
- Fate of Mansfield Humphreys**. 1884. White, R. G. W587f

- Fathers & sons**. 1867. Turgénief, I. S. T936f
- Fathers for English readers**. Ambrose, saint. 1879. Robinson Thornton. BA496t
- Apostolic fathers. n.d. H. S. Holland. 922.1H735
- Augustine, saint. n.d. E. L. Cutts. BA923c
- Basil, saint. 1879. R. T. Smith. BB311s
- Bede, the Venerable. 1879. G. F. Browne. BB411b
- Defenders of the faith. n.d. Frederick Watson. 922.1W338
- Gregory the Great. 1879. James Barmby. BG822b
- Hilary, saint. 1883. J. G. Cazenove. BH641c
- Jerome, saint. n.d. E. L. Cutts. BJ563c
- John, saint, of Damascus. 1882. J. H. Lupton. BJ655i
- Leo the Great. n.d. Charles Gore. BL576g
- Martin, saint. 1883. J. G. Cazenove. BH641c
- Patrick, saint. [1890.] E. J. Newell. BP3145n
- Synesius of Cyrene. 1886. Alice Gardner. BS992g
- Fathers of the church**. Beveridge, William, bishop. Codex canonum ecclesiæ primitivæ vindicatus ac illustratus. 2 v. 1848. 281.1B46 v.1-2
- Butler, Rev. Alban. Lives of the fathers. 4 v. il. 1860. 922B985 v.1-4
- Cave, William, D.D. Lives of the fathers of the church that flourished in the 1st 4 centuries. 3 v. 1840. 922.1C378 v.1-3
- Holland, Rev. H. S. Apostolic fathers. n.d. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) 922.1H735
- Misopapisticus, pseud. Letters on the writings of the fathers of the 1st 2 centuries. 1844. 208M69
- Newman, J. H., cardinal. [Church of the fathers]. (in his Historical sketches. 1878. v. 1-2.) 204N46 v.1-2
- Roberts, Alexander, D.D., & Donaldson, James, ed. Ante-Nicene Christian library. 24 v. 1867. 281.1R54 v.1-24
- Sinner, L., ed. Choix de discours tirés des pères grecs. 1876. 281.1B617
- see also Councils; Saints.
- Fau, Julien A.** Anatomy of the external forms of man. 1849. (Lib. of il. stand. sci. works.) 748.1F27
- Faulkner, Henry**. Elephant haunts. il. 1868. 799.25F27
- Fauna**, see Zoology.
- Faunce, Linus**. Mechanical drawing. il. 1890. 746.3F27
- Faure, Henri**. Note sur la vie de J. B. D'Almeida-Garrett. (in Camoens, Luis de. Poème. 1880.) 869.1C14gf
- Faust**. Göthe, J. W. von. (in his Sämmtliche werke. 1835. v. 2.) 830.8G71 v.2
- (in his Oeuvres. 1861. v. 5.) 830.8G71p v.5
- tr. by Bayard Taylor. 2 v. 1879. 832.5G71ft v.1-2
- Faustus**. Marlowe, Christopher. (in his Works. 1885. v. 1.) 822.2M34 v.1
- Favre, Eugène**. Premières leçons de langue allemande. il. 1851. 438.2F27
- Fawcett, Henry**. Art in everything. 1882. 704F28
- Fawcett, Henry**, 1833-84. Speeches on political questions. 1873. 824.5F28

- Fawcett, John, D.D. Sermons. 2 v. 1823. 252.4F28 v.1-2
- Fawcett, W. L. Gold & debt. 1877. 332.4F28
- Fawkes, F. A. Horticultural buildings. il. [1881.] 728.98F28
- Fay, Amy, 1844—. Music study in Germany. 1888. 780.7F29
- Fearful responsibility. 1881. Howells, W. D. H859f
- Fearon, Henry Bradshaw. Sketches of America. 1818. 917.3F31
- Featherman, Americus, 1822—. Social history of races of mankind. 1881. 915F31
- Featherstonehaugh, George William. Excursion through the slave states. 2 v. 1844. 917.5F31 v.1-2
- Fechner, Georg. (Die) pauken & trommeln in ihren neueren & vorzüglicheren konstruktionen. il. 1862. 789.1F31
- Fechter, Charles Albert, 1824-79. Field, Kate. Charles A. Fechter. il. 1882. (Am. actor ser.) BF2914f
- Federalist. 1869. Hamilton, Alexander, & others. 342.73H18f1  
——— ed. by P. L. Ford. 1898. 342.73H18f
- Federation of the world. 1899. Trueblood, B. F. 172.4T76
- Feeble-minded, see Idiocy.
- Feejee islands, see Fiji islands.
- Feet of clay. 1898. Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston). B268f
- Felice, Guillaume de, 1803-71. History of protestants of France. 1851. 274.4F33
- Felicitas, d. 203. Felicitas. (in Ante-Nicene library. 1867. v. 13.) 281.1R54 v.13
- Felines. Jardine, Sir William. Lions, tigers, &c. il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 599.77J28
- Felix Holt. 1866. Elliot, George. E42f  
——— n.d. E42f1
- Felkins, Robert William, M.D., & Wilson, C. T. Uganda. 2 v. il. 1882. 916.26W69 v.1-2
- Fell family. Webb, Mrs. Maria. Fells of Swarthmoor hall. il. 1867. 929.2F3225w
- Fell, John, bishop, 1625-86. Life of Henry Hammond. 1856. BH163b
- Fellow, R. Game of croquet. il. 1865. 796.8F33
- Fellows, Sir Charles, 1799-1860. Travels in Asia Minor. il. 1852. 913.92F33
- Felt, Rev. Joseph Barlow, 1789-1869. Ecclesiastical history of New England. 2 v. 1855. 277.4F34 v.1-2
- Feltham, John. Tour through the island of Mann. il. 1798. 914.289F34
- Felton, Cornelius Conway, 1807-62, & others. Classical studies. 1843. 814.3S439  
—— Greece. 2 v. il. 1867. (Lowell inst. lect.) 949.5F34 v.1-2
- Female biography. il. 1835. 920.7F329
- Fencing. Dunn, H. A. C. Fencing. (in Bell, Ernest. Handbook of athletic sports. 1890-93. v. 3.) 796B41 v.3  
—— see also Dueling; Single-stick; Sword.
- Fenelon, François, archbishop. (Criticism.) Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Fénelon. (in Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Monday-chats. 1878.) 844.5S156cm
- Fenelon, François, archbishop, 1651-1715. Oeuvres. 1844. 844.4F35
- Fenelon, François, archbishop, 1651-1715. Adventures de Télémaque. 1844. 843.3F35t  
—— Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Fénelon. (in Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Vie des grands hommes. 1856. v. 4.) 920L217 v.4  
—— Upham, T. C. Life & religious opinions of Fénelon. 1870. BG989u
- Fenn, George Manville, 1831—. Bunyip land. il. 1885. F334b
- Fenner, Thomas P., ed. Cabin & plantation songs. (in Armstrong, Mrs. M. F., & Ludlow, H. W. Hampton. 1878.) 371.94H18a
- Ferguson, James, 1710-76. Life written by himself. il. 1826. (Autobiography.) 920.01D796
- Ferguson, Richard Saul, 1837—. Carlisle. il. 1889. (Diocesan hist.) 274.28F38
- Ferguson, William. America. il. 1856. 917.3F38
- Fergusson, Adam. Tour in Canada. 1833. 917.1F38
- Fergusson, Robert, 1750-74. Poems [with life]. 1815. 821.4F38  
—— Miller, Hugh. Recollections of Fergusson. (in Miller, Hugh. Tales. 1869.) M648t
- Ferm, Rev. Charles, 1566-1617. Logical analysis of the Epistle to the Romans; tr. by William Skae, with life of Ferme. 1850. (Wodrow soc.) 227.1F37
- Ferns. Deakin, Richard, M.D. Ferns of Britain. (in his Florigraphia Britannica. 1857. v. 4.) 581.942D34 v.4  
—— Parsons, Mrs. F. T. (Smith) (Dana). How to know the ferns. il. 1899. 587.3P25  
—— Robinson, John. Ferns. il. 1879. 587.3R56
- Ferrall, S. A. see O'Ferrall, S. A.
- Ferrara, Lucrezia (Borgia), duchessa di, see Borgia, Lucrezia, duchessa di.
- Ferrara, Renée de France, duchessa di, see Renee de France, duchessa di Ferrara.
- Ferrari, Giuseppe, 1811?-76. (La) Chine & l'Europe. 1867. 951F41
- Ferrel, William, 1817-91. Popular treatise on the winds. il. 1889. 551.51F41
- Ferrex & Porrex. Sackville, Thomas. (in his Works. 1859.) 822.1S121
- Ferriar, John, M.D., 1761-1815. Illustrations of Sterne, with other essays. 1798. 824.4F41
- Ferris, George Titus. Great Italian & French composers. 1879. 927F394
- Ferris, Isaac, D.D., 1798-1873. Jubilee memorial of the American Bible society. il. 1867. 220.03A512
- Ferry, Gabriel, pseud., see Ferry de Bellemare, E. L. G. de.
- Ferry, Oris Sanford, 1823-75. U. S. Congress. Memorial addresses on Ferry. il. 1876. BF3995u
- Ferry de Bellemare, Eugène Louis Gabriel de, 1809—. Cavaliers & free-lances of New Spain. il. n.d. F399c
- Fessenden, William Pitt, 1806-69. U. S. Congress. Memorial addresses on Fessenden. il. 1870. BF4158u
- Feudal castles of France. 1869. Byrne, Mrs. J. C. (Busk). 914.4B99
- Feudalism. Hallam, Henry. On the feudal system. (in his View of the state of Europe. 1868.) 940.1H15  
—— Lord, Rev. John. Feudal system. (in his Beacon lights of history. 1885. v. 2.) 920.02L89 v.2  
—— see also Chivalry; Crusades; Middle ages.

- Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas, 1804-72.** *Essence of Christianity*; tr. by Marian Evans. 1881. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 146F43
- Fiala, Anthony.** *Troop "C" in service.* il. [1899.] 973.8946F44
- Fichte, Johann Gottlieb, 1762-1814.** *Destination of man.* 1846. (Catholic ser.) 141F44d  
Same as *Vocation of man.*
- *Popular works*; tr. by William Smith, with a memoir. 2 v. 1889. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 193.3F44 v.1-2
- *Science of knowledge*; tr. by A. E. Kroeger. 1889. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 151F44
- *Science of rights*; tr. by A. E. Kroeger. 1889. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 193.3F44a
- *Vocation of man*; tr. by William Smith. 1848. (Catholic ser.) 141F44v  
Same as *Destination of man.*
- *Leaf, John.* Johann G. Fichte. (in Leaf, John. *Biographic portraiture.* 1861.) 920L434
- Fiction.** Bayne, Peter. *Modern novel.* (in his *Essays.* 1865. v. 1.) 804B34 v.1
- *Jeaffreson, J. C.* *Novels & novelists from Elizabeth to Victoria.* 2 v. 1858. 928J43 v.1-2
- *Masson, David.* *British novelists & their styles.* 1859. 823.09M38
- *Raleigh, Walter.* *English novel: its history.* 1894. 823.09R13
- *Trall, H. D.* *The new fiction.* 1898. 824.6T68
- *Tuckerman, Bayard.* *History of English prose fiction.* 1882. 823.09T79
- *Warner, C. D.* *Relation of literature to life.* 1898. 814.4W24
- *Warton, Thomas.* *Origin of romantic fiction in Europe.* (in his *History of English poetry.* 1824. v. 1.) 821.09W26 v.1  
— see also *Fables*; *Fairy tales*; *Legends*; *The Novel*; *Romances.*
- Fiddle, see Violin.**
- Fidler, Rev. Isaac.** *Observations on professions in the U. S. & Canada.* 1833. 917.3F44
- Fiedler, Ladislaus.** (Die) zeittelegraphen & die elektrischen uhren. il. n.d. (Elektro-tech. bib.) 537.81F45
- Field, Barron, 1786?-1846?, ed.** *Geographical memoirs on New South Wales.* il. 1825. 919.44F45
- Field, David Dudley, 1805-94.** *On the constitutionality of the enforcement act.* (in Snyder, W. L. *Collection of arguments.* 1882.) 808.58675  
— *Speeches & miscellaneous writings*; ed. by A. P. Sprague. 2 v. 1884. 815.3F45 v.1-2
- Field, Eugene, 1850-95.** *Echoes from the Sabine farm.* il. 1898. 811.4F45f
- *Holy cross, & other tales.* il. 1898. F453c
- *The house.* il. 1899. F453h
- *Little book of profitable tales.* il. 1899. F453p
- *Little book of western verse.* 1895. 811.4F45i  
— il. 1898. 811.4F45i1
- *Love affairs of a bibliomaniac.* 1896. 814.4F45i1  
— il. 1899. 814.4F45i
- *Love songs of childhood.* 1895. 811.4F45i0
- *Poems of childhood.* il. 1898. 811.4F45c
- *Second book of tales.* il. 1899. F453a
- *Second book of verse.* 1896. 811.4F45a  
— il. 1899. 811.4F45a1
- *Songs & other verse.* il. 1899. 811.4F45a0
- *With trumpet & drum.* 1895. 811.4F45w
- *Wilson, Francis.* *The Eugene Field I knew.* il. 1898. BF453
- Field, George, 1777?-1854.** *Outlines of analogical philosophy.* 2 v. il. 1839. 102F45 v.1-2
- Field, Henry Martyn, D.D., 1822-.** *Among the holy hills.* il. 1884. 220.91F45
- *Barbary coast.* il. 1894. 916.1F45
- *Bright skies & dark shadows.* il. 1890. 917.5F45
- *From Egypt to Japan.* [1877.] 915F45
- *From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn.* [1876.] 914F45f
- *History of the Atlantic telegraph.* il. 1866. 537.81F452
- *On the desert.* il. 1883. 915.31F45
- *Our western archipelago.* il. 1895. 917F45
- Field, Kate, 1838-96.** *Charles A. Fechter.* il. 1882. (Am. actor ser.) BF2914f
- *Hap-hazard.* 1873. 917.3F45
- *Ten days in Spain.* il. 1875. 914.6F45
- Field, Maunsell Bradhurst, 1822-75.** *Memories of many men.* 1875. 920F455
- Field, Rogers.** *Bye-laws with reference to house drainage.* il. 1878. 628.6F45
- Field, Stephen Johnson, 1816-.** *Bancroft, H. H.* Stephen J. Field. (in Bancroft, H. H. *Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth.* 1891. v. 1.) 920.07B213 v.1
- Field, Thomas Warren, 1816-81.** *Battle of Long Island.* il. 1869. (Long Island hist. soc.) 973.332F45
- Field, forest & wayside flowers.** 1899. *Goings, Maud.* 580G56f
- Field of the cloth of gold.** 1846. *James, G. P. R.* J27d
- Field sports, see Hunting; Sports.**
- Fielding.** [Art of engraving]. (in *Maberly, Joseph.* *Print collector.* 1880.) 760.08M11
- Fielding, Henry, 1707-54.** *Miscellanies & poems*; ed. by J. P. Browne. 1872. 820.8F46
- *Lawrence, Frederick.* *Life of Fielding.* 1855. BF459i
- *Thackeray, W. M.* *Hogarth, Smollet & Fielding.* 1899. T3635h
- Fielding; or, Society.** *Ward, R. F.* (in his *Illustrations of human life.* 1837. v.2-3.) W262i v.2-3
- Fields, James Thomas, 1816-81.** *Underbrush.* 1881. 814.3F45u
- *Yesterdays with authors.* 1881. 804F46
- Fields of Great Britain.** 1881. *Clements, Hugh.* 630C59
- Fiesole, Fra Angelico da, see Angelico, Fra.**
- Fifine at the fair.** *Browning, Robert.* (in his *Poetical works.* 1894. v. 6.) 821.5B824 v.6
- Fifteen decisive battles of the world.** 1867. *Creasy, Sir E. S.* 902C86
- Fifty reasons why the Roman catholic religion ought to be preferred to all others.** 1849. 282.08?
- Fifty years in both hemispheres.** 1854. *Nolte, Vincent.* BN798n
- Fight at Finnsburg.** 1895. *Beowulf.* 829.3G18
- Fighting, see Military art & science.**
- Figulier, Louis Guillaume, 1819-94.** *Earth & sea.* il. 1870. 550F46a
- (Les) grandes inventions. il. 1880. 608.2F46
- *Human race.* il. 1872. 572.9F46
- *Vegetable world.* il. n.d. 580F46
- *World before the deluge.* il. 1867. 550F46w
- Figure of the earth, see Earth; Geodesy.**
- Figure painting.** *Warren, Henry.* *Artistic treatise on the human figure.* il. n.d. 748W25

- Figure painting.** Whiteford, S. T. Guide to figure painting in water-colours. Il. n.d. 753.11W58  
— see also *Anatomy for artists.*
- Figures of speech, see Rhetoric.**
- Fiji islands.** Moss, F. J. Through atolls & islands in the great south sea. Il. 1889. 919.6M85
- Filippino, Alessandro.** The table. Il. 1889. 641F48
- Final causes.** 1884. Janet, Paul. 124J25
- Finance.** Cornwell, W. C. Sound money monographs. 1897. 332.42C821  
— Evans, D. M. Speculative notes. 1864. 336E92  
— Kellogg, Edward. Labor & other capital. 1849. 331.1K29  
— Norton, S. F. Ten men of money island. 1892. 332N82  
— Tooke, Thomas. Considerations on the state of the currency. 1826. 332T61  
— see also *Banks; Bonds; Commerce; Interest; Investments; Money; Prices; Repudiation; Tariff.*
- Finances of N. Y. city.** 1898. Durand, E. D. 352D93
- Finch, I.** Travels in the U. S. & Canada. 1833. 917.3F49
- Fincham, John.** History of naval architecture. Il. 1851. 699F49
- Finck, Henry Theophilus, 1854—.** Lotos-time in Japan. Il. 1890. 915.2F49  
— Pacific coast. Il. 1890. 917.9F49  
— Wagner. 2 v. Il. 1893. BW1358f v.1-2
- Fine arts, see Arts, fine.**
- Fingal.** Macpherson, James. (in his Poems. 1817. v. 1.) 821.4M24 v.1
- Finger of God.** Cumming, John. (in his Minor works. 1854. v. 1.) 230C91 v.1
- Finished creation.** 1892. Hathaway, Benjamin. 811.3H28
- Finite, see Infinite.**
- Finlay, George, 1799-1875.** History of Greece. 1851. 949.55F49  
— History of the Byzantine empire. Il. 1856. 949.54F49  
— History of the Greek revolution. 2 v. 1861. 949.569F49 v.1-2
- Finlayson, George.** Mission to Siam. Il. 1826. 915.93F49
- Finn, James.** Stirring times. 2 v. Il. 1878. 947.049F49 v.1-2
- Finney, Rev. Charles Grandison, 1792-1875.** Lectures on revivals of religion. [1868.] 269F49  
— Memoirs by himself. Il. [1876.] BF514f  
— Sheppard, Nathan. Charles G. Finney. (in Sheppard, Nathan. Heroic stature. 1897.) 922S549  
— Wright, G. F. Charles G. Finney. 1891. (Am. religious leaders.) BF514w
- Finsch, Otto.** Samoafahrten. Il. 1888. 919.5F49
- Fire.** Iles, George. Flame, electricity & the camera. Il. 1900. 504I27f
- Fire-damp.** Pernolet, A., & Agullon, L. Exploitation & réglementation des mines à grésou. 3 v. Il. 1881. 622.4P42 v.1-3
- Fire insurance, see Insurance.**
- Fire-places.** Buchner, Otto. (Die) zweckmasstigten & elegantesten zimmerkamine. 2 v. Il. 1868. 697B85 v.1-2
- Fire-resisting construction; a treatise on building.** 1892. Moore, F. C. 693.8M78
- Fire-side travels.** 1864. Lowell, J. R. 910.1L95
- Fire-works.** Hottinger, Ferdinand. (Die) luftfeuerwerkerel. Il. 1864. 662.1H79
- Fires.** Heathman, J. H. On preservation of life & property from fire. 1882. 614.84H35  
— Shaw, E. M. Fires in theatres. 1876. 614.84S534  
— Sheldon, G. W. Story of the Volunteer fire department of the city of N. Y. Il. 1882. 352.374S544  
— see also *Chimneys; Insurance.*
- First aid to the injured.** Pilcher, J. E. First aid in illness & injury. Il. 1898. 614.88P64  
— U. S. War department. Outlines of first aid. U. S. army. Il. 1899. 614.88U58o
- First Christmas tree.** 1897. Van Dyke, H. J. V248f
- First things.** 1851. Spring, Gardiner. 204S769 v.1-2
- First 2 Stuarts & the puritan revolution.** 1893. Gardiner, S. R. 942.05G16
- Fischer, H. A.** Erfahrung beim brennerei-betriebe. 1866. 633.5F52
- Fischer, Hugo.** Technologische studien im sächsischen Erzgebirge. Il. 1878. 554.321F52
- Fish.** Blakey, Robert. Short essays. (in his Old faces in new masks. 1859.) 824.5B58  
— Blanchard, Emile. (Les) poissons des eaux douces de la France. Il. 1866. 597B66  
— Bushnan, J. S. Ichthyology. Il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 597B96  
— Gunther, A. C. L. G. Fishes of the Nile. (in Petherick, John, & Petherick, Mrs. John. Travels in central Africa. 1869. v. 2.) 916.62P44 v.2  
— Gunther, A. C. L. G. Introduction to the study of fishes. Il. 1880. 597G35  
— Hamilton, Robert, M.D. Ichthyology. 2 v. Il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 597H18 v.1-2  
— Henshall, J. A., M.D. Book of the black bass. Il. 1881. 599.1H39  
— Herbert, H. W. Fish & fishing of the U. S. & British provinces of North America. Il. 1849. 799.1H41  
— Norris, Thaddeus. American fish-culture. Il. 1868. 639.1N79  
— Richardson, Sir John, M.D. Account of the fish in the Arctic regions. (in Belcher, Sir Edward. Last of the Arctic voyages. 1855. v. 2.) 919.81B41 v.2  
— Schomburgk, Sir R. H. Fishes of Guiana. 2 v. Il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 597S369  
— Schomburgk, Sir R. H. Ichthyology. 2 v. Il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 597S369 v.1-2  
— Wheelwright, H. W. Pisces. (in his Ten years in Sweden. 1865.) 914.85W57  
— Yarrell, William. History of British fishes. 4 v. Il. 1836-40. 597Y29 v.1-4  
— see also *Aquarium.*
- Fisher, A. Hugh.** Cathedral church of Hereford. Il. 1898. 726.6F533
- Fisher, A. K., M.D.** Hawks & owls of the U. S. Il. 1893. 598.9F53
- Fisher, Mrs. Arabella Burton (Buckley), see Buckley, A. B.**
- Fisher, Edward T.** Easy French reading. 1869. 448.2F53
- Fisher, Frederic Henry.** Afghanistan & the central Asian question. Il. 1878. 958.1F53
- Fisher, George Park, D.D., 1827—.** Beginnings of Christianity. [1877.] 270.1F53  
— Essays on supernatural origin of Christianity. 1877. 239.7F53

- Fisher, George Park, D.D., 1827—.** Grounds of theistic & Christian belief. 1884. 239F53  
 — History of the Christian church. il. 1889. 270F53  
 — Life of Benjamin Silliman. 2 v. il. 1866. BS5845f v.1-2  
 — Nature & method of revelation. 1890. 220.1F53  
 — Outlines of universal history. il. [1885.] 909F53o  
 — Reformation. 1873. 270.6F53
- Fisher, James, 1697-1775.** Young, David, & Brown, John. Memorials of Alexander Moncrieff & James Fisher. il. 1849. BM7392
- Fisher, John, bishop, 1459?-1535.** Coleridge, Hartley. John Fisher, bishop of Rochester. (in Coleridge, Hartley. Biographia borealis. 1833.) 920.04C693b  
 — (in Coleridge, Hartley. Worthies of Yorkshire & Lancashire. n.d.) 920.04C693w  
 — Lewis, Rev. John. Life of John Fisher. 2 v. 1855. BF5342i v.1-2
- Fisher, Rev. Nathaniel, 1742-1812.** Sermons. 1818. 252.4F53
- Fisher, Sydney George, 1856—.** Evolution of the constitution of the U. S. 1897. 342.73F53e
- Fisheries.** Hore, J. P., & Jex, Edward. Deterioration of oyster & trawl fisheries of England. 1880. 639.3H78
- Fisherman's luck.** 1899. Van Dyke, H. J. 814.4V28f
- Fishing.** Adamson, Rev. W. A. Salmon fishing in Canada. il. 1860. 799.1A221  
 — Akermann, J. Y. Spring-tide; or, The angler & his friends. il. 1850. 799.1A314  
 — Anderdon, J. A. River dove. 1847. 799.1A543  
 — Roosey, Thomas. Piscatorial reminiscences & gleanings. il. 1835. 799.2B64  
 — Chitty, Edward. Fly fisher's text book. il. 1841. 799.1C44  
 — Clements, Lewis. Sea-fishing trips. (in his Shooting adventures. 1879. v. 1-2.) 799C59 v.1-2  
 — Davy, Humphrey, bart. Salmonia; or, Days of fly-fishing. (in his Collected works. 1839. v. 9.) 508D31 v.9  
 — Elliott, William. Carolina sports by land & water. 1867. 799E46  
 — Francis, Francis. Hot pot; or, Miscellaneous papers. 1880. 799.1F84  
 — Francis, Francis, & Cooper, A. W. Sporting sketches with pen & pencil. il. 1878. 799F84  
 — Hallock, Charles. Fishing tourist. il. 1873. 799.1H15  
 — Henshall, J. A., M.D. Book of the black bass. il. 1881. 599.1H39  
 — Herbert, H. W. Fish & fishing of the U. S. & British provinces of North America. il. 1849. 799.1H41  
 — Lanman, Charles. Adventures of an angler in Canada, Nova Scotia & the U. S. il. 1848. 917.1L27  
 — Leslie, Sir John, & others. Northern whale-fishery. (in their Discovery & adventure in the polar seas. 1852.) 919.8L56  
 — Medwin, Thomas. Angler in Wales; or, Days & nights of the sportsmen. 2 v. il. 1834. 799.1M46 v.1-2  
 — Pulman, G. P. R. Vade mecum of fly-fishing for trout. 1851. 799.1P96  
 — Prime, W. C. I go a-fishing. 1873. 799.1P93
- Fishing.** Sportsman in Ireland. 2 v. il. 1840. 796.047 v.1-2  
 — Stoddart, T. T. Angler's companion to the rivers & lochs of Scotland. il. 1853. 799.18869  
 — Wilson, James. Angling. (in his Rod & the gun. 1840.) 799W69  
 — (Literature.) McGaffey, Ernest. Poems of gun & rod. il. 1892. 811.4M17
- Fisk, Franklin Woodbury, D.D., 1820—.** Manual of preaching. 1884. 251.1F54
- Fisk, Rev. George.** Pastor's memorial. il. 1844. 915.69F54
- Fisk, Wilbur, D.D., 1792-1839.** Calvinistic controversy. 1851. 230F54  
 — Travels on the continent of Europe. il. 1838. 914F54  
 — Prentice, George. Wilbur Fisk. 1890. (Am. religious leaders.) BF539p
- Fiske, Bradley A.** Electricity in theory & practice. il. 1884. 537F54
- Fiske, John, 1842—.** American revolution. 2 v. il. 1892. 973.3F54 v.1-2  
 — Beginnings of New England. il. 1897. 974F54  
 — Civil government in the U. S. [1890.] 353F54  
 — Destiny of man viewed in the light of his origin. 1885. 218F54  
 — Darwinism. 1879. 504F54  
 — Dutch & quaker colonies in America. 2 v. 1900. 973.2F54d v.1-2  
 — Mississippi valley in the civil war. 1900. 973.7F54m  
 — Through nature to God. 1899. 215F54
- Fiske, Stephen.** Off hand portraits of prominent New Yorkers. 1884. 920.07F542
- Fitch, John, 1743-98.** Westcott, Thompson. Life of John Fitch. il. 1857. BF5453w  
 — Whittlesey, Charles. Life of John Fitch. (in Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1864. v. 6.) 920.07S736a v.6
- Fitchett, Rev. William Henry.** Deeds that won the empire. il. 1898. 942.008F55  
 — How England saved Europe. 4 v. il. 1899-1900. 942.063F55h v.1-4
- Fitz-Eustace, Father, pseud., see Fraser, W.**
- Fitzgerald, Edward, 1809-83, tr.** Omar Khayyám. Rubáiyat. 1899. 891.55O54
- Fitz Gerald, Edward Arthur, 1871—.** Climbs in the New Zealand Alps. il. 1896. 919.31F57c
- Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington, 1834—.** Charles Townshend, wit & statesman. il. 1866. BT753f  
 — Croker's Boswell & Boswell. 1880. BJ691f  
 — Great canal at Suez. 2 v. il. 1876. 626.9F57 v.1-2  
 — The Kembles. 2 v. il. n.d. 929.2K313f v.1-2  
 — Life of Charles Lamb. (in Lamb, Charles. Life, letters & writings. 1876. v. 1.) 820.8L16 v.1  
 — Life of George IV. 2 v. 1881. BG3474f v.1-2  
 — New history of the English stage. 2 v. 1882. 792.09F57 v.1-2  
 — Principles of comedy & dramatic effect. 1870. 804F57
- Fitzgibbon, Gerald, 1793-1882.** Ireland in 1868. 1868. 914.15F57
- Fitzgibbon, Mary.** Trip to Manitoba. 1880. 917.127F57
- Fitzpatrick, J. P.** Transvaal from within. 1900. 968.2F58t
- Five books of song.** 1894. Gilder, R. W. 811.4G38



- Five hundred points of good husbandry. 1812.  
Tusser, Thomas. 821.1T87
- Five weeks in Iceland. 1880. Fonblanque, C. A. de.  
914.91F73
- Five year's penal servitude, by one who has endured it. 1878. 365.07
- Fives. Tait, J. A. A. Game of fives. (in Bell, Ernest. Handbook of athletic sports. 1890-93. v. 1.) 796B41 v.1
- Flachat, Eugène, 1802-73, & others. Handbuch für lokomotiv-konstrukteure. 2 v. il. 1862.  
621.13F59 v.1-2
- Flack, Capt. Hunter's experience in the southern states. 1866. 799F59
- Flag-ship; or, Voyage around the world in the U. S. frigate Columbia. Taylor, F. W.  
910.1T213 v.1-2
- Flagg, Ernest. N. Y. tenement house evil & its cure. (in Woods, R. A. Poor in great cities. 1895.) 331.8W85
- Flags, Macgeorge, Andrew. Flags, their history & uses: il. 1881. 929.9M17
- Flame, electricity & the camera. 1900. Iles, George. 504I27f
- Flammarion, Camille, 1842—. (L') atmosphère. il. 1872. 530F61
- Popular astronomy. il. 1894. 523.1F61
- Voyages aériens. (in Glaisher, James, & others. Voyages aériens. 1870.) 533.6G45
- Flanders, Henry, 1826—. Lives & times of the chief justices of the U. S. 2 v. 1853-59.  
923.4F584 v.1-2
- Flanders. Descamps, J. B. Voyage pittoresque de la Flandre. il. 1769. 914.93D45
- Hutton, James. James & Phillip van Arteveld. 1882. BA786h
- Painting, see Painting.
- Flatt, Johann Friedrich von, & Storr, G. C. Elementary course of Biblical theology. 2 v. 1826. 230S886 v.1-2
- Flavel, Rev. John, 1630?-91. Fountain of life; or, Display of Christ. n.d. 234F61
- Method of grace. n.d. 234.1F61
- Touchstone of sincerity. n.d. 261W64
- Flavia. 1885. Welcker, Adair. 812.4W44
- Flax. Choimet, N. Theoretische & praktische elemente der maschinen-flachs. il. 1852.  
677.023C45
- see also Linen.
- Fleetwood, John, D.D. Life of our Lord & Saviour Jesus Christ. il. 1872. 232.9F62
- Fleming, George, 1833—. Travels on horseback in Mantchu Tartary. il. 1863. 915.18F62
- Fleming, J. A. Alternate current transformer. 2 v. il. 1889-92. 537.54F62 v.1-2
- Fleming, Rev James. Art of reading & speaking. n.d. 784.95F62a
- Flemish painting, see Painting.
- Fletcher, Rev. A. Sabbath remembrancer. il. 1835. 242F63
- Fletcher, Banister. Compensations: a text book for surveyors. 1874. 347.5F63
- Dilapidations. 1874. 692.9F63d
- Light & air. il. 1879. 692.9F63i
- Model houses. il. 1877. 728F63
- Quantities: a text book for surveyors. il. 1880. 692.5F63
- Fletcher, Horace. Happiness as found in forethought minus fearthought. 1897.  
171.4F612
- Fletcher, J. M. Golden leaflets. il. [1848.] 808.1F63
- Fletcher, John, 1579-1625, & Shakespeare, William. Two noble kinsmen; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. il. 1883. LS627r
- Fletcher, Rev. John William, 1729-85. Practicable application. (in Wesley, John. Plain account of Christian perfection. n.d.) 234.8W51
- Wesley, Rev. John. Life & death of Rev. John Fletcher. 1786. BF613w
- Fletcher, Mrs. Maria Jane (Jewsbury), see Jewsbury, Maria Jane.
- Fletcher, William. Abuse of the steam jacket. il. 1878. 621.1F63
- Fleurange. 1872. Craven, Mme. Pauline (La Feronnays). 843.5C85f
- Fleurieu, Charles Pierre Claret, comte, 1738-1810. Voyage round the world 1790-92 by Etienne Marchand. 2 v. il. 1801. 910F63 v.1-2
- Fleury, Claude, abbé, 1640-1723. Oeuvres. 2 v. 1844. 844.3F63 v.1-2
- Fleury, Jules. see Champfleury, pseud.
- Fleury, Jules Raymond Lamé- see Lamé-Fleury, Jules Raymond.
- Fleury. Rohault de, Georges, see Rohault de Fleury, Georges.
- Fleury de Chaboulon, Pierre Alexandre Edouard, 1779-1835. Memoirs of the private life, return & reign of Napoleon in 1815. 2 v. 1820.  
BN2162f v.1-2
- Fleury-Husson, Jules, see Champfleury, pseud.
- Flight, see Aerial navigation.
- Flight of the Lapwing. 1881. Shore, H. N. 915.18559
- Flindersland & Sturtland. 1862. Jessop, W. R. H. 919.4J49 v.1-2
- Flint, Austin, M.D., 1836—. Source of muscular power. 1878. 612.7F64
- Text-book of human physiology. il. 1897. 612F64
- Flint, Rev. Joseph F. In Potiphar's house; or, The young man in peril. 1890. 176.5F64
- Flinter, George D. Account of Puerto Rico. 1834. 917.295F64
- Flood, Henry, 1732-91. Flood, Warden. Memoirs & correspondence of Henry Flood. il. 1838. BF631f
- Flood, Warden. Memoirs & correspondence of Henry Flood. il. 1838. BF631f
- Flood, field & forest. 1870. Rooper, George. 799R67
- Floods. Coaz, I. W. (Die) hochwasser im September & October, 1868, im bündnerischen Rheingebiet. il. 1869. 551.571C63
- Dupuit, J. Des inondations examen des moyens proposés pour en prévenir le retour. il. 1858. 551.571D92
- Flora, see Botany.
- Flora Cestrica. 1853. Darlington, William. 581.9748D24
- Florence of Worcester, d. 1118. Chronicle; tr. by Thomas Forester. 1854. 942.01F76
- Florence. Bell, John, M.D. Florence. (in his Observations on Italy. 1825.) 914.5B41
- Beyle, M. H. Rome, Naples & Florence. 1854. 914.5B46
- Horner, Susan, & Horner, J. B. Walks in Florence. 2 v. il. 1873. 914.55H78 v.1-2
- Taine, H. A. Italy, Florence & Venice. 1869. 914.5T13

- Florence.** Weld, C. R. *Florence, the new capital.* 1867. 914.551W45  
 — *History.* Duffy, Bella. *Tuscan republics* [Florence, Siena, Pisa & Lucca] with Genoa. Il. 1893. (Story of the nations.) 945.045D858  
 — — Machiavelli, N. di B. *History of Florence.* (In his Historical writings. 1882. v. 1.) 308M13 v.1  
 — — Machiavelli, N. di B. *History of Florence to the death of Lorenzo the Magnificent.* 1854. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 945.51M18  
 — Villari, Giovanni, & Villari, Matteo. *Cronico.* 7 v. 1823. 945.51V71 v.1-7  
 — Villari, Pasquale. *Two 1st centuries of Florentine history;* tr. by Linda Villari. 2 v. 1895. 945.51V713 v.1-2
- Floriculture.** Breck, Joseph. *Flower-garden; or, Book of flowers.* 1865. 631.01B74  
 — Bright, H. A. *English flower garden.* 1881. 712B76  
 — Church, Mrs. E. R. (MacIlwaine). *Home garden.* Il. 1881. 631.01C47  
 — Hulme, F. E., & Hibberd, Shirley. *Familiar garden flowers.* Il. n.d. 630.01H87f  
 — Rose, N. Jönsson. *Lawns & gardens.* 1897. 712R72  
 — see also *Flowers; Gardening; Greenhouses;* also names of special plants.
- Florida.** Bill, Ledyard. *A winter in Florida.* Il. 1870. 917.59B49  
 — Townshend, F. T. *Wild life in Florida.* Il. 1879. 917.59T66  
 — Crosby, O. M. *Florida facts both bright & blue: a guide book to intending settlers, tourists & investors.* Il. 1887. 917.59C88  
 — History. Kerr, Robert. *Discovery of Florida by the Spaniards.* (In his *General collection of voyages & travels.* 1811-24. v. 5.) 910.8K46 v.5  
 — — Mendoza Grajales, Francisco Lopez de. *Founding of St. Augustine.* (In *Old South leaflets.* 189-. v. 4.) 970.04O44 v.4  
 — Shipp, Barnard. *History of Hernando de Soto & Florida.* Il. 1881. 975.98557  
 — Sparks, Jared. *Books relating to the attempts of the French to found a colony in Florida.* (In his *Library of American biography.* 1864. v. 7.) 920.07S736a v.7  
 — Sprague, J. T. *Origin, progress & conclusion of the Florida war.* Il. 1848. 975.98766
- Flower, fruit & thorn pieces.** 1845. Richter, J. P. F. R535f v.1-2
- Flower painting.** Duffield, Mrs. William. *Art of flower painting.* Il. n.d. 752.41D87  
 — Rosenberg, G. F. *Guide to flower painting in water colours.* Il. n.d. 752.41R72
- Flowers.** Blanchan, Neltje, pseud. *Nature's garden.* Il. 1900. 580B59n  
 — Edgerton, S. C. *Flower vase containing the language of flowers.* 1844. 716.2E23  
 — Gibson, W. H. *Eye-spy: afield with nature among flowers & animate things.* 1898. 504G35e  
 — Griswold, R. W. *Poetry of flowers.* 1844. 808G88  
 — Hooper, Lucy. *Lady's book of flowers & poetry.* Il. 1864. 808.1H76  
 — King, R. J. *Sacred trees & flowers.* (In his *Sketches & studies.* 1874.) 824.5K38  
 — Language of flowers. 1870. 716.27  
 — Mathews, F. S. *Familiar flowers of field & garden.* Il. 1895. 582M42f  
 — Parsons, M. E. *Wild flowers of California.* Il. 1897. 580.9P269
- Flowers.** Ruskin, John. *Proserpina: studies of wayside flowers among the Alps & in Scotland & England.* Il. 1886. 552R89  
 — Wood, Alphonso. *Leaves & flowers.* Il. 1866. 580.7W85  
 — see also *Artificial flowers; Botany; Gardening.*
- Flowers of history.** 1853. Matthew of Westminster. 930.9M43 v.1-2
- Flowery scroll.** Hwa tsien ki; the flowery scroll. 1868. H991
- Fluids.** Lamb, Horace. *Treatise on the mathematical theory of the motion of fluids.* 1879. 532.51L16  
 — Lardner, Rev. Dionysius. *Handbook of natural philosophy.* Il. 1874. 532L32  
 — see also *Gases; Hydraulic engineering; Mechanics.*
- Flush times of Alabama & Mississippi.** 1854. Baldwin, J. G. 917.6B19
- Fluxions,** see *Calculus.*
- Fly-catchers,** see *Birds.*
- Flygare-Carlen, Mrs. Emilie (Schmidt),** see *Carlen, Mrs. Emilie (Schmidt) Flygare-*
- Flying machines,** see *Aerial navigation.*
- Flynt, Josiah, pseud.,** see *Willard, Josiah Flynt.*
- Foa, Eugénie, d.** 1853. (Le) petit Robinson de Paris; ou, Le triomphe de l'industrie. 1846. 843.5F68r
- Fo'c'sle yarns.** 1881. 821.67
- Fodor, Etienne de.** *Elektricität direkt aus kohle.* Il. 1897. (Elektro. tech. bib.) 537.5F68  
 — (Die) elektrischen motoren. Il. 1890. (Elektro. tech. bib.) 537.62F68e  
 — (Die) elektrische schweissung & löthung. Il. 1892. (Elektro. tech. bib.) 537.85F68  
 — (Die) elektrischen verbrauchsmesser. Il. 1891. (Elektro. tech. bib.) 537.7F68  
 — (Das) glühlicht. Il. 1885. (Elektro. tech. bib.) 537.83F68g  
 — Materialien für kostenvoranschläge elektrischer lichtenanlagen. Il. 1888. (Elektro. tech. bib.) 537.83F68m
- Foes in ambush.** 1893. King, Capt. Charles. F52fo
- Folk-lore.** Andersen, H. C. *Danish fairy legends & tales;* tr. by C. Peachey. Il. 1861. A544p  
 — Asbjörnsen, P. C. *Tales from the fjeld;* tr. by G. W. Dasant. 1874. A819t  
 — Christian, John. *Behar proverbs.* 1891. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 108C46  
 — Clouston, W. A. *Popular tales & fictions.* 2 v. 1887. 398.3C62 v.1-2  
 — Cox, M. R. *Introduction to folk-lore.* 1895. 398C833  
 — Dippold, G. T. *Great epics of mediæval Germany.* 1882. 831.09D63  
 — Drake, S. A. *Book of New England legends.* Il. 1884. 398.37D78  
 — Griggs, W. E., D.D. *Japanese fairy world.* Il. 1880. 398.4G87  
 — Grimm, Jakob, & Grimm, Wilhelm. *German popular stories & fairy tales;* tr. by E. Taylor. Il. 1869. (Bohn's illus. lib.) G864t  
 — Grimm, Jakob, & Grimm, Wilhelm. *Household stories.* Il. 1882. G864c  
 — Hunt, Robert. *Popular romances of the west of England.* 1871. 398.2H89  
 — Keightley, Thomas. *Fairy mythology.* 1860. 398.4K26  
 — Knowles, Rev. J. H. *Folk-tales of Kashmir.* 1888. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 398.3K76  
 — Leland, C. G. *Algonquin legends of New England.* Il. 1884. 398.37L53

- Folk-lore.** MacLagen, R. C. Scottish myths. il. 1882. 398.341M22  
 — Mitford, A. B. F. Tales of old Japan. 2 v. il. 1871. M683t v.1-2  
 — Schiefner, F. A. von. Tibetan tales; tr. from the Kah-Gyur. 1882. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 398.28322  
 — Thorpe, Benjamin. Yule-tide stories: Scandinavian & North German tales & traditions. 1853. 398.343T39  
 — Wright, Thomas. Friar Rush & the frolicsome elves. (in his Essays. 1846. v. 2.) 824.5W93 v.2  
 — see also Fairy tales; Legends; Manners & customs; Mythology; Sagas; Superstition.
- Folk-songs.** Fenner, T. P., ed. Cabin & plantation songs. (in Armstrong, Mrs. M. F., & Ludlow, H. W. Hampton & its students. 1878.) 371.94H18a  
 — see also Ballads; Songs.
- Follen, Charles Theodore Christian, 1796-1840.** Follen, Mrs. E. L. (Cabot). Life of Charles Follen. il. 1844. BF667f
- Follen, Mrs. Eliza Lee (Cabot), 1787-1859.** Life of Charles Follen. il. 1844. BF667f
- Following the equator.** 1898. Clemens, S. L. 910.1C59f
- Following the guldon.** 1890. Custer, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bacon). 355.8C96f
- Folsom, Rev. Nathaniel Smith, 1806—.** Critical & historical interpretation of the prophecies of Daniel. 1842. 224.1F73
- Fonblanque, Caroline Alicia de.** Five weeks in Iceland. 1880. 914.91F73
- Fonblanque, Edward Barrington de.** Nippon & Pe-che-li; or, Two years in Japan & northern China. il. 1862. 915.2F73
- Fontaine, Hippolyte, 1832—.** Eclairage à l'électricité. il. 1879. 537.83F73
- Fontainebleau.** Campbell, Sir Neil. Napoleon at Elba. il. 1869. BN2162c  
 — Cochrane, A. B. Chateau of Fontainebleau. (in his Historic chateaux. 1877.) 944.008C64  
 (La) fontana de Oro. 1883. Galdos, B. P. 863.4G13f
- Fontenelle, I.** Handbuch der essigfabrikation. il. 1876. 664.5F73  
 — Handbuch der oelfabrikation. 2 v. il. 1864. 665F73 v.1-2
- Fonvielle, Wilfrid de, 1824—.** Thunder & lightning; tr. by T. L. Phipson. il. 1869. 537.4F73  
 — Voyages aériens. (in Glalsher, James, & others. Voyages aériens. 1870.) 533.6G45
- Food.** Atkinson, Edward. Science of nutrition. il. 1896. 613.2A875  
 — Burnet, R. W., M.D. Foods & dietaries. 1891. 613.2B93  
 — Cnyrim, A. (Die) conservirung der nahrungsmittel. 1879. 643.1C62  
 — Dodd, George. Food of London. 1856. 643.1D66  
 — Holbrook, M. L., M.D. Eating for strength. [1888.] 613.2H69  
 — Knight, James, M.D. Improvement of the health of children & adults, including a history of food. 1875. 613.2K74  
 — Letheby, Henry. On food. 1872. 613.2L56  
 — Smith, Edward, M.D. Foods. il. 1878. 643.2S646  
 — Thompson, Henry, bart. Food & feeding. 1880. 643.2T37
- Food.** U. S.—Chemistry division. Foods & food adulterations. il. 1897. 614.3U58  
 — see also Adulterations; Cookery; Diet; Dining; Fruit; Hygiene; Liquors; Meat; Milk; Oysters; Sugar; Temperance.
- Fools.** Douce, Francis. Clowns & fools of Shakespeare. (in Douce, Francis. Illustrations of Shakespeare. 1807. v. 2.) LS19D74 v.2  
 — see also Idiocy.
- Foot, Samuel Alfred, 1790-1878.** Autobiography. 2 v. il. 1872. BF687f v.1-2
- Foot, Solomon, 1802-66.** U.S.—Congress. Proceedings on the death of Foot. 1860. BF6873u
- Football.** Alcock, C. W. Football: association game. (in Bell, Ernest. Handbook of athletic sports. 1890-93. v. 4.) 796B41 v.4  
 — Camp, Walter. American football. il. 1892. 797.4C15  
 — Vassall, Harry. Football: Rugby game. (in Bell, Ernest. Handbook of athletic sports. 1890-93. v. 4.) 796B41 v.4
- Foot notes.** 1875. Barron, Alfred. 798.2B27
- Footprints of the ages.** 1876. Washington, J. B. 930.2W27
- Footprints of truth.** 1853. Hagen, J. C. 811.3H12
- Foots, Mrs. Mary (Hallock), 1847—.** Led-horse claim. il. 1883. F689i
- Foots, Samuel, 1720-77.** Forster, John. Samuel Foots. (in Forster, John. Historical & biographical essays. 1858. v. 2.) 942F77 v.2
- Foots, Rev. William Henry, 1794-1869.** Sketches of North Carolina. 1846. 975.6F73  
 — Sketches of Virginia. il. 1856. 975.5F73
- For each & for all.** Martineau, Harriet. (in her Illustrations of political economy. 1834. v. 4.) 330.8M36 v.4
- For faith & freedom.** 1889. Besant, Sir Walter. B554f
- For love of country.** 1898. Brady, C. T. B812f
- For the cause.** [1897.] Weyman, S. J. W549f
- Forbes, Archibald, 1838-1900.** Chinese Gordon: a record of his life. il. 1884. BG662f  
 — Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. il. 1895. (Eng. men of action.) BC649f  
 — Havelock. il. 1890. (Eng. men of action.) BH384f
- Forbes, C. J. F. Smith.** Comparative grammar of languages of further India. 1881. 495F74
- Forbes, Duncan, 1798-1868.** History of chess. il. 1860. 794.1F74
- Forbes, Frederick E.** Dahomey & the Dahomans. 2 v. il. 1851. 916.65F74 v.1-2  
 — Five years in China. il. 1848. 915.1F74
- Forbes, James, 1749-1819.** Oriental memoirs. 2 v. il. 1834. 915.4F74o v.1-2
- Forbes, John.** Eleven years in Ceylon. 2 v. il. 1840. 915.49F74 v.1-2
- Forbes, Rev. John, 1568-1634.** Certain records touching the estate of the Church of Scotland. (in Scot, William. Apologetical narration. 1846.) 285.1S428
- Forbes, Sir John, M.D., 1787-1861.** Memorandums made in Ireland in 1852. 2 v. il. 1853. 914.15F74 v.1-2  
 — Physician's holiday; or, A month in Switzerland in 1848. il. 1852. 914.94F74
- Forbes, William, bishop, 1585-1634.** Considerationes pacificæ controversiarum. 2 v. il. 1850-56. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 230F74 v.1-2

- Force.** Carpenter, W. L. Energy in nature. il. 1883. 530C22  
 — Watson, Rev. H. W., & Burbury, S. H. Treatise on the application of generalized coordinates to the kinetics of a material system. il. 1879. 531.3W33  
 — see also *Mechanica*.
- Ford,** Mrs. Florence Fenwick (Miller), see Miller, Mrs. F. F.
- Ford,** Rev. James, 1797-1877. Acts of the apostles. 1856. 226.6F75  
 — Gospel according to St. Mark. 1844. 226.3F75  
 — Gospel of St. John. 1852. 226.5F75  
 — Gospel of St. Luke. 1851. 226.4F75  
 — Gospel of St. Matthew. 1859. 226.2F75  
 — St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. 1862. 227.1F75
- Ford,** Paul Leicester, 1865—. Honorable Peter Stirling. 1898. F711h  
 — Janice Meredith. il. 1899. F711j  
 — Tattletales of Cupid. 1898. F711t  
 — ed. Hamilton, Alexander, Madison, James, & Jay, John. Federalist. 1898. 342.73H18f
- Forde,** Gertrude. A lady's tour in Corsica. 2 v. 1880. 914.595F75 v.1-2
- Fordyce,** James, D.D., 1720-96. Sermon on pulpit eloquence. 1815. 251.1F75
- Foregone conclusion.** 1875. Howells, W. D. H895fo
- Foreign conspiracy.** 1835. Morse, S. F. B. 282.09M83
- Foreign missions,** see *Missions*.
- Foreigner in China.** 1881. Wheeler, L. N. 915.1W56
- Foreman,** John. Philippine islands. il. 1892. 917.992F76
- Forester,** Frank, pseud., see Herbert, H. W.
- Forester,** Thomas, ed. Norway & its scenery. il. 1853. 914.81F76
- Foresters.** 1892. Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron. 822.5T25f  
 — (in his Works. 1896. v. 6.) 821.5T25 v.6
- Forestie,** Edouard. Anciennes faïenceries de Montauban. il. 1876. 666.6F76
- Forestry.** Bagneris, G. Elements of sylviculture. 1882. 634.9B14  
 — Broilliard, Ch. (Le) traitement des bois en France. 1881. 634.9B78  
 — Bruncken, Ernest. North American forests & forestry. 1900. 715.7B83  
 — Fürst, Hermann. Protection of woodlands. il. 1893. 715.7F98p  
 — Gilpin, William. Remarks on forest scenery. 2 v. il. 1834. 634.9G42 v.1-2  
 — Marsh, G. P. Woods. (In his Earth as modified by human action. 1885.) 504M35  
 — Pinchot, Gifford. Primer of forestry. il. 1899. 634.9P65  
 — see also *Grafting*; *Landscape gardening*; *Timber*; *Trees*.
- Forewarned, fore-armed.** n.d. Davidson, J. T. 374D28f
- Forgiveness.** Bushnell, Horace, D.D. Forgiveness & law. 1874. 234.7B96
- Fornby,** Rev. Henry. Christian science of tradition. (In Arundell of Wardour, J. F. A., & Ryley, E. Scientific value of tradition. 1879.) 901A793
- Formosa.** Hughes, Mrs. T. F. Among the sons of Han. 1881. 915.1H87
- Formosa.** Mackay, G. L., D.D. From far Formosa. il. 1896. 915.12M19
- Fornander,** Abraham, 1812—. Account of the Polynesian race & the ancient history of the Hawaiian people to Kamehameha I. 3 v. 1878-95. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 572F76 v.1-3
- Forney,** Matthias N. Catechism of the locomotive. il. 1886. 621.13F76
- Forrest,** Edwin, 1806-72. Barrett, Lawrence. Edwin Forrest. il. 1881. (Am. actor ser.) BF728b
- Forrest,** Gen. Nahan Bedford, 1821-77. Jordan, Gen. Thomas, & Pryor, J. P. Campaigns of Gen. Forrest & of Forrest's cavalry. il. 1868. 973.742J76
- Fors clavigera.** 1886. Ruskin, John. 331.8R89 v.1-2
- Forster,** Rev. Charles, 1790-1871. Life of John Jebb, with selection from his letters. 2 v. il. 1836. BJ445f v.1-2  
 — Mahometanism unveiled. 2 v. 1829. 297F77 v.1-2
- Forster,** Charles Ffrench Blake. Irish chieftains; or, A struggle for the crown. 1872. 941.54F77
- Forster,** Florence E. Arnold, anon. Francis Deák, Hungarian statesman. il. 1880. BD278f
- Forster,** Rev. John, ed. Gospel narrative. il. 1845. 226.1F77
- Forster,** John, 1812-76. Arrest of the 5 members by Charles I. 1860. 942.052F77  
 — Historical & biographical essays. 2 v. il. 1858. 942F77 v.1-2  
 — Statesmen of the commonwealth of England; ed. by J. O. Choules. il. 1846. 923.242F81  
 — Walter Savage Landor. il. 1876. BL261f
- Forster,** Simon Andrew, & Sandys, William. History of the violin. il. 1864. 7878222
- Forster,** T., ed. Original letters of John Locke, Algernon Sidney & Lord Shaftesbury. il. 1847. 920.04F734
- Forsyth,** William, 1812—. Essays. 1874. 824.5F77  
 — History of captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena. 3 v. il. 1853. BN2162fo v.1-3  
 — Hortensius; historical essay on office & duties of an advocate. il. 1879. 809.5F77  
 — Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. 2 v. il. 1866. BC568f v.1-2
- Fort Ancient; the great prehistoric earthwork of Ohio.** 1890. Moorehead, W. K. 970.09M78
- Fort Frayne.** [1891.] King, Capt. Charles. K52fr
- Fortescue,** J. W. Dundonald. il. 1895. (Eng. men of action.) BD915f
- Fortification.** Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. Annals of a fortress; tr. by Benjamin Bucknell. il. 1875. 623.1V81  
 — see also *Military architecture*.
- Fortnum,** Charles Drury Edward. Maiolica. il. [1875.] (So. Kensington museum art handbooks.) 666.6F77
- Fortunate isles.** 1871. Pégot-Ogier, E. 314.68P34 v.1-2
- Fortune,** Robert, 1813-80. Journey to the tea countries of China. il. 1852. 915.1F77  
 — Narrative of a journey to the capitals of Japan & China. il. 1863. 915.2F77y  
 — Residence among the Chinese, 1853-56. il. 1857. 915.1F77r
- Fortune-telling,** see *Palmistry*.

- Fortunes made in business.** 1884. 923.8F77 v.1-2
- Fortunes of Nigel.** 1853. Scott, Walter, bart. 8431fo
- Forty-six years in the army.** 1897. Schofield, J. M. 973.74S367f
- Forty years among the Zulus.** 1891. Tyler, Josiah. 916.83T97
- Fosbroke, Thomas Dudley, 1770-1842.** British monachism. il. 1843. 271F78
- Foscari.** 1827. Mitford, M. R. 822.5M69
- Fossils, see Paleontology.**
- Foster, Andrew, & Lester, C. E.** Life & voyages of Americus Vesputius. il. 1852. BV5813I
- Foster, F. M.** The witnessing church. [1890.] 285.5F81
- Foster, Rev. J. M.** Christ the king. il. [1894.] 232F81
- Reformation principles. [1890.] 260.7F81
- Foster, John, 1770-1843.** Essay on the improvement of time. 1864. 824.5F81i
- Essays in a series of letters. 1826. 824.5F81
- Foster, Lafayette Sabine, 1806-80.** Memorial sketch of Foster. il. 1881. BF7557
- Foster, Sir Michael, M.D., 1836—.** Text-book of physiology. il. 1895. 612F81
- Foster, Randolph Sinks, bishop, 1820—.** Evidences of Christianity. 1889. (Studies in theol.) 239F81
- Nature & blessedness of Christian purity. 1851. 234.8F81
- Objections to Calvinism as it is. 1860. 230F81o
- Prolegomena. 1889. (Studies in theol.) 230F81p
- Theism. 1889. 231.1F81
- Foster, Robert Verrell, D.D., 1845—.** Sketch of the history of the Cumberland presbyterian church. (in Alexander, Gross. History of the Methodist episcopal church, south. 1894.) 287.62A375
- Foster, W. E.** Parish church of St. Mary, Whaploode. il. 1889. 274.25F81
- Fothergill, John, M.D., 1712-80.** Coleridge, Hartley. Dr. John Fothergill. (in Coleridge, Hartley. Biographia borealis. 1833.) 920.04C693b
- Fouilloux, Jacques du, see Du Fouilloux, Jacques.**
- Foundations.** Dobson, Edward. Rudimentary treatise on foundations & concrete works. il. 1850. 624.1D65
- Powell, G. T. Foundations & foundation walls. il. 1889. 721.1P87
- see also Shoring; Underpinning; Walls.
- Foundations of history.** 1864. Schieffelin, S. B. 930.18332
- Founding, see Casting.**
- Foundlings.** Brownlow, John. History & objects of the Foundling hospital. il. 1865. 362.7B82
- Brownlow, John. Memoranda; or, Chronicles of the Foundling hospital. il. 1847. 362.7B82m
- Fountain of life.** n.d. Flavel, John. 234F61
- Four men.** 1891. Stalker, James. 252.48782
- Four months in a sneak-box.** 1879. Bishop, N. H. 917.3B544
- Four pillars of temperance.** 1869. Kirton, J. W. 178K63
- Four witnesses.** 1855. Costa, Isaac da. 226.1C82f
- Four years' residence in the West Indies.** 1833. Bayley, F. W. N. 917.29B34
- Fourfold story.** 1891. Genung, G. F. 226.1G28
- Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph, baron, 1768-1830.** Cousin, Victor. Discours de reception à l'Académie française [sur Fourier]. (in Cousin, Victor. Littérature. 1849. v. 3.) 844.5C83 v.3
- Fournel, Francis Victor, 1829—.** (Les) contemporains de Molière. 3 v. 1863. 842.08F82 v.1-3
- Fournier, Edouard, 1819-80.** Enigmes des rues de Paris. 1860. 914.436F82
- Fourth estate.** 1850. Hunt, F. K. 070.2H91 v.1-2
- Fowl, see Poultry.**
- Fowle, Rev. Thomas Welbank.** Poor law. 1881. (Eng. citizen.) 339.42F82
- Reconciliation of religion & science. 1873. 204F82
- Fowler, Rev. Henry, 1824-72.** American pulpit: sketches of living American preachers. il. 1856. 922F786
- Fowler, Reginald.** Hither & thither; or, Sketches of travel on both sides of the Atlantic. 1854. 910F82
- Fowler, William Chauncey, 1793-1881.** English grammar. 1850. 425F82
- Fownes, George, 1815-49.** Manual of chemistry. il. 1878. 540F82
- Fox, Charles James. (Criticism.)** Parr, Rev. Samuel. Note upon Mr. Fox's History of the reign of James II. (in Parr, Rev. Samuel. Works. 1828. v. 4.) 208P24 v.4
- Fox, Charles James, 1749-1806.** Speeches in the House of commons. 6 v. 1815. 825.4F83 v.1-6
- Charles James Fox. (in Entertaining biography. 1855.) 920E61
- Life of Charles James Fox. n.d. (Select biog. v. 3.) 920.048464 v.3
- Parr, Rev. Samuel. Character of Fox. (in Parr, Rev. Samuel. Works. 1828. v. 4.) 208P24 v.4
- Fox, George, 1624-90.** Journal. n.d. BF791f
- Marsh, Josiah. Popular life of George Fox. 1847. BF791m1
- Fox, Rev. George Townshend.** Memoir of Henry Watson Fox. il. 1856. BF792f
- Fox, Henry Richard Vassall, 3rd lord Holland, see Holland, Henry Richard Vassall, 3rd lord.**
- Fox, Henry Watson, 1817-48.** Fox, Rev. G. T. Memoir of Henry Watson Fox. il. 1856. BF792f
- Fox, Mrs. Maria (Middleton), 1793-1844.** Memoirs of Maria Fox. 1846. BF793
- Fox, Lady Mary, ed.** Account of an expedition to the interior of New Holland. 1837. 919.41F83
- Fox, William Johnson, 1786-1864.** Christian morality. 1833. 252.8F83
- On the religious ideas. 1849. 204F83
- Fragments of thought.** 1875. Green, T. B. 108G82
- France.** Archæology, see Archaeology.
- Arts, fine, see Arts, fine.
- Constitution of 1852. Napoleon III, emperor of the French. Revision of the constitution. (in his Works. 1852. v. 2.) 304N16 v.2
- Description. Allies, Rev. T. W. Journal in France in 1845 & 1848. 1849. 377A436
- Bell, Robert. Wayside pictures through France. il. 1849. 914B14

- France. Description. Beyle, M. H. *Mémoires d'un touriste*. 2 v. 1854. 914.4B46 v.1-2
- — — Blessington, Marguerite (Power) Gardiner, countess of. *The Idler in France*. 2 v. 1841. 914.4B61 v.1-2
- — — Bruen, Rev. Matthias. *Essays, descriptive & moral on scenes in France*. 1823. 914B83
- — — Bulwer, Sir Henry. *France, social, literary, political*. 2 v. 1834. 914.4B87 v.1-2
- — — Byrne, Mrs. J. C. (Busk), anon. *Feudal castles of France, western provinces*. il. 1869. 914.4B99
- — — Collins, C. A. *Cruise upon wheels*. 1866. 914.4C69
- — — Cooper, J. F. *Residence in France*. 2 v. 1836. 914C78 v.1-2
- — — Costello, L. S. *Summer amongst the bocages & the vines*. 2 v. il. 1840. 914.4C82 v.1-2
- — — Cradock, Joseph. *Travels in France*. (in his literary & miscellaneous memoirs. 1826. v. 2.) 820.8C84 v.2
- — — Dumas, A. D. de la P. *Pictures of travel in the south of France*. il. n.d. 914.4D89
- — — Göthe, J. W. von. *Campagne de France*. (in his *Oeuvres*. 1861. v. 11.) 830.8G71p v.11
- — — Hall, Francis. *Travels in France in 1818*. il. 1819. 914.4H14
- — — Hamerton, P. G. *French & English: a comparison*. 1889. 914.4H17
- — — Hamerton, P. G. *Round my house*. 1876. 914.4H17r
- — — Hawthorne, Nathaniel. *France*. (in his *Passages from the French & Italian notebooks*. 1871. v. 1-2.) 914.5H31p v.1-2  
il. 1876. 914.5H31p1
- — — Hazlitt, William. *Notes of a journey through France*. 1826. 914.4H33
- — — Head, F. B., bart. *Faggot of French sticks*. 2 v. 1852. 914.4H34 v.1-2
- — — Heine, Heinrich. *De la France*. 1833. 914.4H36
- — — Hillebrand, Karl. *France & the French in the second half of the 19th century*. 1881. 914.4H55
- — — Holmes, Mrs. Dalkeith. *Ride to Florence through France & Switzerland*. 2 v. 1841. 914H73 v.1-2
- — — James, Henry. *Little tour in France*. 1885. 914.4J23
- — — Jardine, Alexander. *Letters from France*. (in his *Letters*. 1788. v. 1.) 910.1J28 v.1
- — — Johnson, F. H. *Winter's sketches in the south of France & the Pyrenees*. 1857. 914.4J63
- — — Lagier de Vaugelas. *Soixante vues des plus beaux palais, monuments & églises de Paris, cathédrales & châteaux de la France*. il. n.d. 914.4L13
- — — Larned, W. C. *Churches & castles of mediæval France*. il. 1895. 914.4L32
- — — Lowth, G. T. *Wanderer in western France*. il. 1863. 914.4L95
- — — Mackie Alexander. *Italy & France: an editor's holiday*. 1874. 914.5M21
- — — Moore, John. *View of society & manners in France*. (in his *Works*. 1820. v. 1.) 824.4M78 v.1
- — — Murray, John. *Handbook for travellers in France*. il. 1885. 914.4M96
- — — Musgrave, Rev. G. M. *Nooks & corners in old France*. 2 v. il. 1867. 914.4M97n v.1-2
- France. Description. Musgrave, Rev. G. M. *Pilgrimage into Dauphiné, with sketches from 20 departments of France*. 2 v. il. 1857. 914.4M97p v.1-2
- — — Musgrave, Rev. G. M. *Ten days in a French parsonage in summer of 1863*. 2 v. il. 1864. 914.438M97 v.1-2
- — — Noah, M. M. *Travels in France*. il. 1819. 910.1N66
- — — Scudamore, F. I. *Day dreams of a sleepless man*. 1875. 914.48436
- — — Smollett, T. G. *Travels through France & Italy*. (in his *Miscellaneous works*. 1820. v. 5.) 8666s v.5
- — — Spencer, Thomas. *Tour of inquiry through France & Italy*. 2 v. 1853. 914.5S745 v.1-2
- — — Stevenson, R. L. B. *An inland voyage*. il. 1898. 914.8S48
- — — Stevenson, R. L. B. *Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes*. il. 1898. 914.483S848
- — — "Times." *Ramble through France*. il. [1841.] 914.4T48
- — — Tolfrey, Frederic. *Sportsman in France*. 2 v. il. 1841. 799.2T57 v.1-2
- — — Tomes, Robert, M.D. *Champagne country*. 1867. 914.43T59
- — — Trollope, T. A. *Summer in western France*. 2 v. il. 1841. 914.4T74 v.1-2
- — — Education. Allies, T. W. *Journal in France in 1845 & 1848, concerning education*. 1849. 377A436
- — — Cousin, Victor. *Instruction publique en France sous le gouvernement de Juillet*. 3 v. 1850. 379.44C83 v.1-3
- — — Finance. Bergeret, Gaston. (Les) *ressources fiscales de la France*. 1883. 336.44B45
- — — Girardin, Emile de. *Questions de mon temps 1836 à 1856, questions financières*. 3 v. 1858. 336.44G44 v.1-3
- — — Fish, see Fish.
- — — Foreign relations. Napoleon Bonaparte, prince. *Question italienne*. 1861. 944.063N165
- — — Scudamore, F. I. *France in the East*. 1882. 944S436
- — — History. Barante, A. G. P. B., baron de. *Etudes historiques & biographiques*. 2 v. 1857. 944B23 v.1-2
- — — Bonnechose, F. P. E. B. de. *Histoire de France*. 2 v. 1842. 944B64 v.1-2
- — — Bonnemère, J. E. *Histoire des paysans depuis le fin du moyen age jusqu'à nos jours 1200-1850*. 2 v. 1856. 944B645 v.1-2
- — — Brook, Sarah. *French history for English children*. il. 1881. 944B79
- — — Burette, Théodore. *Histoire de France, depuis l'établissement des Francs dans la Gaule jusqu'en 1830*. 2 v. il. 1842. 944B89h v.1-2
- — — Bussey, G. M., & Gaspey, Thomas. *Pictorial history of France*. 2 v. il. 1843. 944B96 v.1-2
- — — Cochrane, A. B. *Historic châteaux; Blois, Fontainebleau, Vincennes*. 1877. 944.008C64
- — — Duruy, Victor. *Petite histoire de France*. il. 1876. 944D93
- — — Elliot, Mrs. Frances (Dickinson). *Old court life in France*. 2 v. 1873. 944.008E46 v.1-2
- — — Gregoire, Louis. *Histoire de France*. il. 1877. 944G86
- — — *Histoire de l'esprit révolutionnaire des nobles en France sous les 68 rois de la monarchie*. 2 v. 1818. 944? v.1-2

- France. History. Jervis, Rev. W. H. Pearson. Student's France: a history of France from the earliest times to the establishment of the 2nd empire in 1852. il. 1891. (Student's ser.) 944J48
- Lamé Fleury, J. R. Histoire de France racontée à la jeunesse. 1869. 944L18
- Martin, Henri. Histoire de France depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'en 1789. 17 v. il. 1865. 944M36h v.1-17
- Pardoe, Julia. Episodes of French history during the consulate & the empire. 2 v. il. 1859. 944.008P21 v.1-2
- Royou, J. C. Histoire de France depuis Pharamond jusqu'à la 25me année du regne de Louis XVIII. 6 v. 1819. 944R81 v.1-6
- Tooke, William. Monarchy of France: its rise, progress & fall. 1855. 944T61
- Yonge, C. M. Young folks' history of France. il. [1879.] 944Y55
- Early period. Cæsar, Caius Julius. Commentaries on the Gallic war; with notes by J. A. Spencer. il. 1865. 874C11cs
- Masson, Gustave. Charlemagne & the Carolingians. il. 1880. 944.01M38
- Perry, W. C. The Franks, from their earliest appearance in history to the death of King Pepin. 1857. 944.01P42
- Middle ages. Bacon, James. Life & times of Francis the first. 2 v. 1829. 944.041B13 v.1-2
- Brougham, H. P. Brougham, 1st baron. History of England & France under the house of Lancaster. il. 1861. 942.03B79
- Capefigue, B. H. R. Histoire de France depuis Philippe-Auguste jusqu'à la fin de la regne de Louis XI. 4 v. 1838. 944.023C17h v.1-4
- Capefigue, B. H. R. Histoire de Philippe-Auguste. 4 v. 1829. 944.023C17 v.1-4
- Comines, Philippe de. Memoirs, to which is added the scandalous chronicle of Jean de Troyes; ed. by Andrew Scoble. 2 v. 1855. (Bohn's lib. of French mem.) 944.063C73 v.1-2
- Comines, Philippe de. Memoirs. (in his Memoirs. 1855. v. 2.) 944.063C73 v.2
- Evans, R. M. Story of Joan of Arc. il. 1847. 944.035E92
- Freer, M. W. Henry III, king of France & Poland: his court & times. 3 v. il. 1858. 944.045F87 v.1-3
- Kirk, J. F. History of Charles the Bold, duke of Burgundy. 3 v. 1863. 944.036K63 v.1-3
- Lebon, André. Modern France. il. 1898. (Story of the nations.) 944L477
- Masson, Gustave. Story of mediæval France. il. 1895. (Story of the nations.) 944.02M419
- Pyne, Henry, tr. England & France in the 15th century: presumed to have been written by Charles, duke of Orleans. 1870. 942.03P99
- Schiller, J. C. F. von. Geschichte der unruhen in Frankreich. (in his Prosaische werke. 1862. v. 2.) 834.58344 v.2
- Wraxall, N. W., bart. History of France from the accession of Henry III in 1574 to the death of Henry IV in 1610. 6 v. 1814. 944.044W92 v.1-6
- (Fiction.) Lang, Andrew. Monk of Fife: a romance of the days of Jeanne d'Arc. il. 1895. L269mo
- France. History. Middle ages. (Fiction.) Scott, Walter, bart. Anne of Geierstein. 1853. 8431ag
- — — — Scott, Walter, bart. Quentin Durward. 1853. 8431q
- — — — (Literature.) Schiller, J. C. F. von. (Die) jungfrau von Orleans: eine romantische tragödie. (in his Sämmtliche werke, [dramatische]. 1862. v. 4.) 832.58334 v.4
- — — — (in his Sämmtliche werke. 1838. v. 5.) 830.88334a1 v.5
- — — — Schiller, J. C. F. von. Maid of Orleans. (in his Works. 1867-70. v. 3.) 830.88334 v.3
- — — — Southey, Robert. Joan of Arc. (in his Poetical works. v. 1.) 821.58727 v.1
- — — — Bourbons. Baker, H. B. French society from the Fronde to the great revolution. 2 v. 1874. 944.046B17 v.1-2
- — — — Broglie, C. J. V. A., duc de. King's secret: being the secret correspondence of Louis XV with his diplomatic agents from 1752-1774. 2 v. n.d. 944.048B78 v.1-2
- — — — Freer M. W. Married life of Anne of Austria. 2 v. il. 1865. BA6134f v.1-2
- — — — Freer, M. W. Regency of Anne of Austria. 2 v. 1866. 944.047F87 v.1-2
- — — — Jackson, Lady C. C. (Elliot). French court & society: reign of Louis XVI & the 1st empire. 2 v. il. 1881. 944.049J13 v.1-2
- — — — James, G. P. R. Life & times of Louis XIV. 2 v. 1851. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 944.047J23 v.1-2
- — — — Louis XIV de Bourbon, called the Great. Memoirs, addressed to his son. 2 v. 1806. 944.047L92 v.1-2
- — — — Luynes, C. P. d'Albert, duc de. Mémoires sur la cour de Louis 15. 17 v. 1860-65. 944.048L97 v.1-17
- — — — Martin, Henri. Decline of the French monarchy; tr. by M. L. Booth. (in his History of France. 1866. v. 1-2.) 944.048M36 v.1-2
- — — — Oberkirch, H. L. (de Waldner), baronne d'. Memoirs. 3 v. 1852. O123o v.1-3
- — — — Perkins, J. B. France under Mazarin. 2 v. il. 1894. 944.047P41 v.1-2
- — — — Perkins, J. B. France under the regency. 1892. 944.047P41f
- — — — Perkins, J. B. Review of the administration of Louis XIV. (in Perkins, J. B. France under the regency. 1892.) 944.047P41f
- — — — Perkins, J. B. Review of the administration of Richelieu. (in Perkins, J. B. France under Mazarin. 1894. v. 1.) 944.047P41 v.1
- — — — Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, duc de. Mémoires. 20 v. 1856. 944.047S152 v.1-20
- — — — Schmucker, S. M. Memorable scenes in French history from the era of Cardinal Richelieu to the present time. il. 1857. 944.047S356
- — — — Souches, L. F. du Bouchet, Marquis de. Mémoires. 12 v. 1882-93. 944.047S724 v.1-12
- — — — Touchard-Lafosse, G. Chroniques pittoresques & critiques de l'œil de bœuf des petits appartements de la cour & des salons de Paris. 2 v. 1844. 944.047T64 v.1-2
- — — — Wraxall, N. W., bart. Reign of Henry IV. (in Wraxall, N. W. History of France. 1814. v. 5-6.) 944.044W92 v.5-6

- France. History. Bourbons. Yonge, C. D. History of France under the Bourbons, A. D. 1589-1830. 4 v. 1866. 944.045Y55 v.1-4
- (Fiction.) James, G. P. R. Little ball o' fire; or, The life & adventures of John Marston Hall. il. 1848. J271
- Revolution. Alison, Archibald, bart. History of Europe from the commencement of the French revolution to the restoration of the Bourbons, 1815. 14 v. il. 1860. 940.7A413 v.1-14
- — Beauchamp, Alfonse de, ed. Mémoires, secrets & inédits. 2 v. 1825. 944.05B38 v.1-2
- — Bignon, L. P. E. Histoire de France depuis Nov. 1799 jusqu'à la 2me restauration. 3 v. 1839. 944.055B48 v.1-3
- — Burke, Edmund. Letters on the proposals for peace with the regicide directory of France. (in his Works. 1867. v. 5-6.) 820.8B91 v.5-6
- — Burke, Edmund. Reflections on the revolution in France. (in his Works. 1867. v. 3.) 820.8B91 v.3
- — Burke, Edmund. Thoughts on French affairs. (in his Works. 1867. v. 4.) 820.8B91 v.4
- — Cabet, Etienne. Histoire populaire de la révolution française de 1789 à 1830. 4 v. 1839. 944.05C11 v.1-4
- — Carlyle, Thomas. French revolution. 2 v. n.d. 944.05C19f v.1-2
- — — 3 v. 1870. 944.05C19f1 v.1-3
- — Colignet, J. R. Narrative of Captain Colignet, soldier of the empire; tr. by Mrs. M. Carey. il. [1890.] 944.05C66
- — Croker, J. W. Essays on the early period of the French revolution. il. 1857. 944.05C87
- — Des Echerolles, Alexandrine. Private trials & public calamities; or, Her early life during the 1st French revolution. 2 v. 1853. BD451d v.1-2
- — Dumont, Rev. P. E. L. Recollections of Mirabeau & of the two 1st legislative assemblies of France. il. 1832. BM671d
- — Elliott, Mrs. Grace (Dalrymple). Journal of my life during the French revolution. il. 1859. BE46e
- — Jollier, Mme. Great French revolution, 1785-1793, narrated in the letters of Madame J— of the Jacobin party; tr. by Miss Martin. 1881. 944.05J68
- — Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Histoire des constituants. 4 v. 1855. 944.05L16 v.1-4
- — Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Histoire des Girondins. 8 v. 1847. 944.05L16g v.1-8
- — — 2 v. 1851. 944.05L16g1 v.1-2
- — — 3 v. 1856. 944.05L16gr v.1-3 (Bohn's stand. lib.)
- — Mackintosh, Sir James. Vindiciæ Gallicæ: defence of the French revolution against the accusations of Edmund Burke. (in Mackintosh, Sir James. Miscellaneous works. 1846. v. 3.) 824.5M21 v.3
- — Michelet, Jules. Histoire de la révolution française. 6 v. il. 1868. 944.05M58h v.1-6
- — Michelet, Jules. Historical view of the French revolution from its earliest indications to the flight of the king in 1791; tr. by C. Cocks. il. 1864. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 944.051M58hc
- France. History. Revolution. Mignet, F. A. M. Histoire de la révolution française, 1789-1814. 2 v. il. 1869. 944.05M583h1 v.1-2
- — Mignet, F. A. M. History of the French revolution from 1789 to 1814. il. 1868. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 944.05M583h
- — Moore, John. Journal in France from Aug. to Dec. 1792. (in his Works. 1820. v. 3.) 824.4M78 v.3
- — Moore, John. View of the causes & progress of the French revolution. (in his Works. 1820. v. 4.) 824.4M78 v.4
- — Morley, John. Diderot & the encyclopædists. 2 v. 1878. BD555m v.1-2
- — Morris, W. O. French revolution & 1st empire. il. 1894. (Epochs of mod. hist.) 944.05M83
- — Norvins, J. M. de. Histoire de Napoléon. 4 v. 1836. 944.05N82 v.1-4
- — Pasquier, E. D., duc de. History of my time; tr. by C. E. Roche. 3 v. 1833. 944.05P26hr v.1-3
- — Rémusat, C. E. J. G. (de Vergennes), countess de. Memoirs, 1802-1808; tr. by Mrs. Cashel Hoey & John Lillie. 1894. 944.055R28mh
- — Savary, A. J. M. R. Memoirs illustrative of the history of the Emperor Napoleon. 1828. 944.058265 v.1
- — Sayous, P. A. Life & correspondence of Mallet du Pan illustrative of the history of the French revolution. 2 v. 1852. BM25348 v.1-2
- — Scott, Walter, bart. View of the French revolution. (in his Life of Napoleon. 1827. v. 1-2.) BN21628 v.1-2
- — Simon, Jules. Government of M. Thiers. 2 v. 1879. 944.0728595g v.1-2
- — Smyth, William. Lectures on the French revolution. 3 v. 1848. 944.058667i v.1-3
- — — 2 v. 1860. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 944.0586671i v.1-2
- — Tocqueville, A. H. C. de. Old régime & the revolution; tr. by John Bonner. 1856. 944.05T56ab
- — (Fiction.) Dickens, Charles. Tale of 2 cities. 2 v. il. 1866. D548t2 v.1-2
- — Erckmann, Emile, & Chatrian, Alexandre. The country in danger. il. n.d. E65cu
- — — Erckmann, Emile, & Chatrian, Alexandre. States-general; or, The beginning of the French revolution. il. n.d. E65e
- — — Erckmann, Emile, & Chatrian, Alexandre. Year one of the republic, 1793. il. n.d. E65y
- — Napoleonic period. Bourrienne, L. A. F. de. Private memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte, during the periods of the directory, the consulate, & the empire. 4 v. 1830. BN2162b v.1-4
- — Bussey, G. M. History of Napoleon. 2 v. il. 1840. BN2162bu v.1-2
- — Capefigue, B. H. R. Europe pendant le consulat & l'empire de Napoléon. 10 v. 1840. 940.7C17 v.1-10
- — Headley, J. T. Napoleon & his marshals. 2 v. il. 1846. BN2162h v.1-2
- — Schlosser, F. C. History of France from 1797 to 1815. (in his History of the 18th century. 1843. v. 7-8.) 940.698345 v.7-8
- — 19th century. Latimer, Mrs. M. E. (Wormeley). France in the 19th century, 1830-1890. il. 1894. 944.059L34f



- France. History. 1st empire. Bignon, L. P. E. Histoire de France depuis 18 Nov. 1799 jusqu'à la 2me restauration. 3 v. 1839. 944.055B48 v.1-3
- — — Bunbury, Sir H. E. Military transactions in 1805 & 1810. (In his Narratives of some passages in the great war with France. 1854.) 942.063B88
- — — Ducrest, Mme. Georgette. Memoirs of the Empress Josephine, with anecdotes of the courts of Navarre & Malmaison. 3 v. 1829. BJ83d v.1-3
- — — Jackson, Lady C. C. (Elliott). French court & society; reign of Louis XVI & 1st empire. 2 v. il. 1881. 944.049J13 v.1-2
- — — Lamothe-Langon, E. L., baron de. Evenings with Prince Cambacérès, Duke of Parma. 2 v. il. 1837. 944.056L19 v.1-2
- — — Marbot, J. B. A., baron de. Memoirs; tr. by A. J. Butler. 2 v. il. 1892. 944.05M32mb v.1-2
- — — Méneval, C. F., baron de. Memoirs relating to the history of Napoleon I from 1802 to 1815; ed. by Baron N. J. de Méneval. 3 v. il. 1894. 944.055M52 v.1-3
- — — Mitchell, Gen. John. Fall of Napoleon; an historical memoir. 3 v. 1845. 944.056M69 v.1-3
- — — Napoleon I, emperor of the French. Selection from the letters & dispatches of the first Napoleon, with explanatory notes by the Hon. D. A. Bingham. 3 v. 1884. BN2162nb v.1-3
- — — Pasquier, E. D., duc de. History of my time; ed. by the Duc d'Audiffret-Pasquier; tr. by C. E. Roche. 3 v. il. 1893. 944.05P26hr v.1-3
- — — Rémusat, C. E. J. G. (de Vergennes), countess de. Memoirs, 1802-1808; tr. by Mrs. Cashel Hoey & John Lillie. 1894. 944.055R28mh
- — — Savary, A. J. M. R. Memoirs illustrative of the history of the Emperor Napoleon. 4 v. 1828. 944.058265 v.1-4
- — — Scott, Walter, bart. Paul's letters to his kinsfolk. il. 1816. 944.056S431
- — — Wolfe, Rev. R. B. English prisoners in France, containing observations on their manners & habits. il. 1830. 944.056W83
- — — (Fiction.) Blackmore, R. D. Springhaven: a tale of the great war. 1887. B629s
- — — Erckmann, Emile, & Chatrian, Alexandre. Citizen Bonaparte, 1794-1815. il. n.d. E65ci
- — — Erckmann, Emile, & Chatrian, Alexandre. The conscript. il. n.d. E65cs
- — — Erckmann, Emile, & Chatrian, Alexandre. Madame Thérèse; or, The volunteers of '92. il. n.d. E65m
- — — Erckmann, Emile, & Chatrian, Alexandre. Invasion of France in 1814. il. n.d. E65i
- — — see also Germany. History; Russia. History; Spain. History.
- — — Restoration. Blanc, Louis. Histoire de 10 ans, 1830-1840. 5 v. 1844. 944.059B59h v.1-5
- — — Blanc, Louis. History of 10 years. 2 v. 1844. 944.059B59h? v.1-2
- — — Dermoncourt, Gen. Duchess of Berri in La Vendée. il. 1833. 944.059D44
- — — Fleury de Chaboulon, P. A. E. Memories of the private life, return & reign of Napoleon in 1815. 2 v. 1820. BN2162f v.1-2
- France. History. Restoration. Gardner, Dorsey. Quatre Bras, Ligny, & Waterloo. il. 1882. 944.056G17
- — — Guizot, F. P. G. Last days of the reign of Louis Philippe. 1867. 944.059G94
- — — Guizot, F. P. G. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de mon temps. 8 v. 1858. 944.056G94m v.1-3
- — — Lamartine, A. M. L. de. (La) France parlementaire. 6 v. 1864. 944.059L16 v.1-6
- — — Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Histoire de la restauration. 8 v. 1853. 944.056L16 v.1-8
- — — Lamartine, A. M. L. de. History of the restoration of monarchy in France; tr. by Captain Rafter. 4 v. il. 1865. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 944.057L16hr v.1-4
- — — Maxwell, Rev. W. H. Victories of Wellington & the British armies. il. 1868. 942.063M45
- — — Michaud, L. G. Public & private life of Louis Philippe; tr. by V. L. Chemery. 1851. BL8884m
- — — Talleyrand-Perigord, C. M. de, & Louis XVIII, king of France. Correspondence during congress of Vienna. 2 v. 1881. 944.057T14c v.1-2
- — — Vaulabelle, A. T. de. Histoire des 2 restaurations. 8 v. 1855. 944.057V46 v.1-8
- — — (Fiction.) Erckmann, Emile, & Chatrian, Alexandre. Waterloo. il. n.d. E65w
- — — Hugo, V. M. Les misérables. 5 v. 1862. H895i v.1-5
- — — Revolution of 1848. Chamier, Frederick. Review of the French revolution of 1848. 2 v. 1849. 944.061C35 v.1-2
- — — Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Histoire de la révolution de 1848. 2 v. 1852. 944.061L16 v.1-2
- — — Lamartine, A. M. L. de. History of the French revolution of 1848. il. 1870. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 944.061L16h?
- — — Philipps, Samuel. Drama of the French revolution. (In his Essays from the "Times." 1852-54. v. 1.) 824.5P54 v.1
- — — 2nd republic & 2nd empire: Belouino, Paul. Histoire d'un coup d'état à après les documents authentiques, les pièces officielles & les renseignements intimes. 1852. 944.062B41
- — — Gallix & Guy. Histoire complète de Napoléon III, jusqu'à l'empire. 1853. 944.063G13
- — — Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. Court of the 2nd empire; tr. by E. G. Martin. il. 1898. 944.063I32
- — — Papers relating to the coup d'état, 1851-52. (In Napoleon III. Works. 1852. 2 v.) 304N16 v.2
- — — 3rd republic. Abbott, J. C. S. Prussia & the Franco-Prussian war. il. 1871. 943.103A131
- — — Bowles, T. G. Defence of Paris. il. 1871. 944.071B68
- — — Cowdin, E. C. France in 1870-71; an address delivered before the Cooper union. 1872. 944.071C83
- — — Daily news. (London.) War correspondence of the Daily news, 1870. il. 1871. 944.071D14
- — — Eber, Gen. Dix ans d'impérialisme en France. 1863. 944.063E16
- — — Furley, John. Struggles & experiences of a neutral volunteer. 2 v. il. 1872. 944.071F97 v.1-2

- France. History. 3rd republic. Labouchere, Henry. Diary of the besieged resident in Paris; reprinted from the "Daily news." 1871. 944.07L11
- Moltke, H. K. B., graf von. Franco-German war; tr. by Clara Bell & H. W. Fischer. il. 1892. 944.071M73fb
- Perkins, Eli, pseud. Franco-Prussian war in a nutshell. il. 1871. 944.071P41
- Ryan, C. E. With an ambulance in the Franco-German war. il. 1896. 944.071R95
- Shand, A. I. On the trail of the war. 1870. 944.071S528
- Simon, Jules. Government of M. Thiers. 2 v. 1879. 944.072S595g? v.1-2
- Smith, Samuel. Reflections on the Franco-German war. (in his Occasional essays. 1874.) 824.5S659
- Washburne, E. B. Recollections of a minister to France, 1869-77. 2 v. 1887. 944.07W27 v.1-2
- (Fiction.) Erckmann, Emile, & Chatrian, Alexandre. The plébiscite. il. n.d. E65p
- Manners & customs. Davies, G. C., & Broughall, Mrs. Our home in Aveyron. il. 1890. 914.473D28
- Davies, Lady L. C. Recollections of society in France & England. 2 v. 1872. 914D28 v.1-2
- Janin, J. G., & Balzac, Honoré de. Pictures of the French. il. 1841. 914.4J25
- Jerningham, H. E. H. Life in a French chateau. 1867. 914.4J48
- Moore, John. View of society & manners in France, Switzerland & Germany. 2 v. 1783. 914M78 v.1-2
- Whitehurst, F. M. Court & social life in France under Napoleon III. 2 v. 1873. 944.063W58 v.1-2
- Military history. O'Callaghan, J. C. History of the Irish brigades in the service of France, from the revolution in Great Britain under James II, to the revolution in France under Louis XVI. il. 1870. 355.9O15
- Headley, J. T. Imperial guard of Napoleon from Marengo to Waterloo. il. 1852. 944.055H34
- Missions. Bonar, Horatius, D.D. Cry from the land of Calvin & Voltaire: records of the McAll mission. il. 1887. 266.244B64
- Naval history. Mahan, A. T. Influence of sea power upon the French revolution & empire, 1793-1812. 2 v. il. 1894. 944.05M27 v.1-2
- Political history. Barrot, C. H. O. Mémoires posthumes. 4 v. 1875. 944.06B27 v.1-4
- Cormenin, L. M. de la H., vicomte de. Orators of France. il. 1851. 920.04C811
- Cousin, Victor. Discours politiques avec une introduction sur les principes de la révolution française, & du gouvernement représentatif. 1851. 845.5C83
- Falloux, F. A. P., comte de. Discours & mélanges politiques. 2 v. 1882. 944.06F19 v.1-2
- Girardin, Emile de. Questions de mon temps, 1836 à 1856: questions politiques. 9 v. 1858. 944.059G44 v.1-9
- La Hodde, Lucien de. Cradle of rebellions: a history of the secret societies of France. 1834. 366L13
- Napoleon III, emperor of the French. (La) politique impériale 1848 jusqu'en 1865. 1865. 944.063N162
- France. Political science. France, her governments, administrative & social organization. il. 1844. 320?
- see also France. Tiers état.
- Prisons. Bonneville de Marsangy, Arnould. Mettray; colonie pénitentiaire, maison paternelle. 1866. 365B64m
- Religious history. Beard, Rev. Charles. Port Royal: contribution to history of religion in France. 2 v. 1861. 274.4B38 v.1-2
- Bromfield, James. Lower Brittany & the Bible there: its priests & people, also notes on religious & civil liberty in France. 1863. 274.4B78
- Bungener, L. F. Preacher & the king; or, Bourdaloue in the court of Louis XIV; tr. from the French. 1853. B942pk
- Bungener, L. F. Priest & the Huguenot; or, Persecution in the age of Louis XV; tr. from the French. 2 v. 1854. B942p v.1-2
- Félice, Guillaume de. History of the protestants of France, from the commencement of the reformation to the present time. 1851. 274.4F33
- Jervis, Rev. W. H. Pearson. Gallican church & the revolution. 1882. 274.4J48g
- Sequel to "History of the church of France, to the revolution."
- Jervis, Rev. W. H. Pearson. History of the church of France from the Concordat of Bologna, 1516, to the revolution. 2 v. 1872. 274.4J48 v.1-2
- Lorimer, Rev. J. G. Historical sketch of protestant church in France. 1842. 274.4L89
- see also Reformation, French; Nantes, Edict of; Huguenots.
- Tiers-état. Thierry, J. N. A. Formation & progress of the Tiers-état. 1859. 354.4T34
- Travel, see France. Description.
- France daguerrotyped. 1842. Pepper, Capsicum. 827.5P39
- France: her governmental, administrative & social organization. il. 1844. 320?
- France in the 19th century. Mrs. M. E. (Wormeley). 944.059L34f
- Franceschi, Enrico Luigi. In città e in campagna; dialoghi di lingua parlata. 1880. 448.2F84
- Franchise, see Suffrage.
- Francia, Francesco, 1450-1517. Cartwright, J. M. Francesco Raibolini, called Francia. (in Cartwright, J. M. Mantegna. 1881.) BM2915c
- Francia, José Gaspar Rodriguez, 1761-1840. Carlyle, Thomas. Dr. Francia. (in Carlyle, Thomas. Critical & miscellaneous essays. 1869. v. 6.) 824.5C19c v.6
- Robertson, J. P., & Robertson, W. P. Letters on Paraguay. 2 v. il. 1838. 918.91R54 v.1-2
- Francis of Assisi, saint, 1182-1226. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. (Wilson). Francis of Assisi. il. 1874. BF818o
- Sabatier, Paul. Life of St. Francis of Assisi; tr. by L. S. Houghton. 1894. BF818s
- Francis de Sales, saint, 1567-1622. Marsollier, Jacques. Life of St. Francis of Sales, bishop & prince of Geneva, founder of the order of the visitation; tr. from the original French by Rev. William Henry Coombes. 2 v. 1812. BF8184m v.1-2
- Francis I, king of France, 1494-1547. Bacon, James. Life & times of Francis I. 2 v. 1829. 944.041B13 v.1-2

- Francis I, king of France, 1494-1547. Ellis, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney). Mother of Francis I. (In Ellis, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney). Mothers of great men. 1859.) 920.7E471
- Francis I, emperor of Austria. (Fiction.) Mühlbach, Louisa, pseud. Andreas Hofer; tr. by F. Jordan. 1868. M952a
- Francis, Francis, 1822-86. Hot pot; or, Miscellaneous papers. 1880. 799.1F84
- Francis, Francis, & Cooper, A. W. Sporting sketches with pen & pencil. il. 1878. 799F84
- Francis, Sir Philip, 1708(?) - 1773. Taylor, Sir John. Identity of Junius with a distinguished living character (Sir Philip Francis) established. il. 1816. 827.4J951t
- Franciscans. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. (Wilson). Francis of Assisi. il. 1874. BF818o
- Franck, Adolphe, 1809-1893. (La) philosophie mystique. 1866. 149.3F85
- Francke, Kuno, 1855—. Glimpses of modern German culture. 1898. 830.9F85
- Franco-German war, see France. History. 2nd empire.
- Franco-Prussian war, see France. History. 2nd empire.
- Francois de Neufchateau, N. L., comte, 1750-1828. Essai sur les meilleurs ouvrages écrits en prose dans la langue française. (In Pascal, Blaise. Oeuvres. 1819. v. 1.) 204P26 v.1
- Frank, Mark, D.D., 1613-64. Sermons. 2 v. 1849. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 252.4F85 v.1-2
- Frankel, Julius, 1831-1881. Practical treatise on starch. il. 1881. 664.2F85
- Frankenstein. 1831. Shelley, Mrs. M. W. (Godwin). S545f
- Frankfort-on-the-Main. Gwinner, P. F. Kunst & Künstler in Frankfurt am Main. il. 1862. 927G994
- Frankland, Charles Colville. Narrative of a visit to the courts of Russia & Sweden in the years 1830-31. 2 v. il. 1832. 914.7F85 v.1-2
- Franklin, Benjamin, 1706-90. Hubbard, Elbert. Benjamin Franklin. (In Hubbard, Elbert. Little journeys to the homes of American statesmen. [1898.]) 923.2H86
- Lord, Rev. John. Benjamin Franklin: diplomacy. (In Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1894. v. 7.) 920.02L89 v.7
- Franklin, Sir John, 1786-1847. Narrative of a journey to the shores of the polar sea in the years 1819-22. 2 v. il. 1824. 919.81F85 v.1-2
- Thirty years in the Arctic regions. il. [1859.] 919.81F85t
- Belcher, Sir Edward. Expedition in search of Franklin, 1852-54. 2 v. il. 1855. 919.81B41 v.1-2
- Brown, John. Northwest passage & the plans for the search for Sir John Franklin. il. 1858. 919.81B81
- Gilder, W. H. Schwatka's search for the Franklin records. il. n.d. 917.126G38
- Goodsir, R. A. Arctic voyage to Baffin's bay & Lancaster sound in search of friends with Sir John Franklin. il. 1850. 919.81G62
- Inglefield, Sir E. A., admiral. Summer search for Sir John Franklin. il. 1853. 919.81I51
- Kane, E. K., M.D. Arctic explorations: the 2nd Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 1853-55. 2 v. il. 1856. 919.81K13 v.1-2
- Franklin, Sir John, 1786-1847. Kane, E. K., M.D. U. S. Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin. il. 1854. 919.81K13u
- M'Clintock, Sir F. L. Voyage of the "Fox" in the Arctic seas. il. 1859. 919.83M13
- Osborn, Sherard, admiral. Stray leaves from an Arctic journal; or, Eighteen months in the polar regions in search of Franklin's expedition. il. 1852. 919.81O81
- Richardson, Sir John. Arctic searching expedition in search of ships under command of Sir John Franklin. 2 v. il. 1851. 919.83R39 v.1-2
- Seeman, B. C. Narrative of the voyage of H. M. S. Herald, 1845-51. 2 v. il. 1853. 910.4S453 v.1-2
- Franklin fire insurance co. of Philadelphia. Semi-centennial celebration. 1879. 368.1F85
- Franks. Chatfield, C. The Franks. (In his Teutonic antiquities. 1828.) 940.09C39
- Franzen, Franz Michael, bishop, 1772-1847. Sketch of the life & career of Esaias Tegnér. (In Anderson, R. B., & Bjarnason, Jon. Viking tales of the north. 1877.) 839.68A549
- Frariere, A. de. (Les) abeilles & l'apiculture. il. 1855. 638.1F86
- Fraser, John. Etruscans; were they Celts? [1879.] 477.5F86
- Fraser, R. Scientific wanderings. il. 1843. 530F86
- Fraser, Robert William, 1810-1876. Seaside divinity. il. 1861. 504F86
- Fraser, Thomas Gamble, 1807—. Records of sport & military life in western India. 1881. 915.4F86
- Fraser, W. Essays. 1822. 824.5F86
- Fraternities, see College fraternities.
- Frauberger, Heinrich, & Munden, G. van. (Die) erfindungen der neuesten zeit. 1883. 608.2M92
- Frazer, Persifor. Manual of studies of documents. il. 1894. 332.9F86
- Frazer, R. W. British India. il. 1897. (Story of the nations.) 954.05F848
- Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, margravine of Baireuth, 1709-58. Memoirs; tr. fr. the French. 1828. (Autobiography.) BF852f
- Frederick II, emperor of the Holy Roman empire, 1194-1250. Trotter, L. J. Frederick II of Germany. (In Trotter, L. J. Studies in biography. 1865.) 920T858
- Frederick II, king of Prussia, called the Great. (Criticism.) Sainte-Beuve, C. A. [Works of] Frederick the Great. (In Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Monday chats. 1878.) 844.5S156cm
- Frederick II, king of Prussia, called the Great. 1712-86. Carlyle, Thomas. History of Friedrich II of Prussia. 10 v. 1870. BF8524c v.1-10
- 6 v. il. 1859-65. BF8524c1 v.1-6
- Dover, G. J. W. Agar-Ellis, 1st baron. Life of Frederick II. 2 v. 1832. BF8542d v.1-2
- Lord, Rev. John. Frederick the Great. (In Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1885. v. 4.) 920.02L89 v.4
- (Fiction.) Mühlbach, Louisa, pseud. Berlin & Sans-souci. 1868. M952ff
- Mühlbach, Louisa, pseud. Frederick the Great & his court. 1867. M952fc
- 1866. M952fc1
- Mühlbach, Louisa, pseud. Frederick the Great & his family. 1867. M952fe

- Frederick II, king of Prussia, called the Great, 1712-86. (Fiction.)** Mühlbach, Louisa, pseud. Merchant of Berlin. il. 1868. M952me
- Mühlbach, Louisa, pseud. Old Fritz & the new era. il. 1868. M952o
- Frederick Augustus II, king of Saxony, 1797-1854.** Carus, K. G. King of Saxony's journey through England & Scotland in 1844. 1846. 914.2C25
- Frederick the Great & his court.** 1867. Mühlbach, Louisa, pseud. 1866. M952fc M952fc1
- Frederick the Great & his family.** 1867. Mühlbach, Louisa, pseud. M952fe
- Frederick the Great & his friends.** 1868. Mühlbach, Louisa, pseud. M952ff
- Fredol, Alfred.** Le monde de la mer. il. 1865. 591.92F87
- Free agency, see Liberty of the will.**
- Free church of Scotland.** Authoritative exposition of the principles of the Free church of Scotland. 1845. 285.11F87
- Free grace, see Grace.**
- Free lance, pseud.** Horses & roads. 1880. 672.06F87
- Free-masonry.** De Quincy, Thomas. [Origin of free-masons]. (In his Works. 1871. v. 16.) 824.5D441 v.16
- Weiss, J. A. Obelisk & free-masonry. il. 1880. 366.1W43
- Free trade, see Tariff.**
- Free will, see Liberty of the will.**
- Freedley, Edwin Troxell, 1827—.** Practical treatise on business. 1853. 658.1F87
- Freedom, see Liberty.**
- Freedom & war.** 1863. Beecher, H. W. 973.79B39
- Freedom of the press, see Liberty of the press.**
- Freedom of the will, see Liberty of the will.**
- Freeman, Edward Augustus, 1823-92.** Origin & development of window tracery in England. 1851. 729.561F87
- Historical geography of Europe. 2 v. 1881. 914F87 v.1-2
- History of architecture. il. 1849. 709F87
- History of Sicily. 3 v. 1891. 945.8F87 v.1-3
- History of the Norman conquest. 6 v. 1870. 942.01F87 v.1-6
- Reign of William Rufus & accession of Henry I. 2 v. 1882. 942.017F87 v.1-2
- Sketches from the subject & neighbor lands of Venice. il. 1881. 720.945F87
- Story of Sicily. il. 1892. (Story of the nations.) 945.8F87a
- Freeman, James Edward, 1808-84.** Gatherings from an artist's portfolio in Rome. 1883. 914.569F87
- Freeman, Rev. Joseph John.** Tour in South Africa. il. 1851. 916F87
- Freeman, Thomas B.** Journal of various visits to the kingdoms of Ashanti, Aku & Dahomi. il. 1844. 916.67F87
- Freemantle, Arthur James.** Three months in the southern states. il. 1863. 973.734F88
- Freer, Martha Walker.** Elizabeth de Valois, queen of Spain. 2 v. il. 1857. 946.033F87 v.1-2
- Henry III, king of France & Poland. 3 v. 1858. 944.045F87 v.1-3
- Life of Jeanne d'Albert, queen of Navarre. n.d. BJ43f
- Married life of Anne of Austria. 2 v. 1865. BA6134f v.1-2
- Regency of Anne of Austria. 2 v. 1866. 944.047F87 v.1-2

- Freire, Domingos José.** Recueil des travaux chimiques. il. 1880. 540F88
- Frelinghuysen, Theodore, 1787-1862.** Chambers, Rev. T. W. Memoir of Frelinghuysen. 1863. BF868c
- Frelinghuysen, Theodorus Jacobus.** Sermons; tr. by William Demarest. 1856. 252.4F88
- French, Alice, see Thanet, Octave, pseud.**
- French, John William, D.D., 1810-71.** Practical ethics. 1868. 170F88
- French, Rev. Richard Valpy, ed.** Lex Mosalca. 1894. 221.06F88
- French language.** Ahn, J. F. Introductory practical course to acquire the French language; tr. by J. C. Oehlschlager. 1876. 448.2A286i
- 1869. 448.2A286ii
- Bellenger, H. New guide to conversations in French & English. 1866. 448.2B41
- Berger, François. French language & conversation. il. 1893. 448.2B45
- Borel, Eugène. Grammaire française. 1868. 445B64
- Chouquet, Gustave. Conversations & dialogues upon ordinary topics. 1852. 448.2C45
- Chouquet, Gustave. Easy conversations in French. 1854. 448.2C45c
- Clifton. Manual of Conversation, English-French. n.d. 448.2C61
- Corson, Mme. Caroline (Rollin). Soirées littéraires, causeries de salon. 1866. 448.6C81
- Delille, C. J. Condensed French instruction. 1868. 448.2D37
- Ernst, Louis. Intermediate French course. [1860.] 448.2E71i
- Ernst, Louis. Introductory French course. 1861. 448.2E71
- Fasquelle, Louis. Colloquial French reader. 1853. 448.2F26
- Fasquelle, Louis. Course of the French language. [1858.] 448.2F26c
- Fisher, E. T. Easy French reading. 1869. 448.2F53
- Goldsmith, Oliver. Vicar of Wakefield. [Arranged as a guide for the construction of French sentences by J. B. Sue]. 1864. 448.2G57
- Granier de Cassagnac, B. A. de. Histoire des origines de la langue française. 1872. 442C27
- Keller, Karl. Elementarbuch für den Unterricht in der französischen sprache. 1869. 448.2K28
- Larousse, Pierre. Grammaire. 1887. 445L32
- Ollendorf, H. G. New method of learning to read, write & speak the French language. 1860. 448.2O49
- Otto, Emile. French conversation grammar. 1870. 448.2O91f
- Otto, Emile. Materials for translating English into French. 1887. 448.2O91m
- Sadler, Percy. Petit cours de versions; or, Exercises for translating English into French. 1869. 448.2S126
- Sadler, Percy. Translating English into French. [1872.] 448.2S126t
- Stern, S. M., & Meras, Baptiste. Etude progressive de la langue française. il. 1882. 448.2S839
- Williams, F. S. English into French. 1866. 448.2W67
- Worman, J. H. First French book. il. 1881. 448.2W89

- French literature.** Alison, Archibald, bart. Literature of France during & after the Restoration. (in his History of Europe. 1854. v. 3.) 940.8A413 v.3
- André, Charles. Petit cours de littérature française. 1862. 840.8A555
- Beard, Rev. Charles. Port Royal: contribution to history of literature in France. 2 v. 1861. 274.4B38 v.1-2
- Beaudelaire. Réflexions sur quelques-uns de mes contemporains. (in his (L) art romantique. n.d.) 844.5B38a
- Bulwer, Sir Henry. Literature. (in his France, social, literary, political. 1834. v. 2.) 914.4B87 v.2
- chef d'œuvres politiques & littéraires de la fin du dix-huitième siècle. 3 v. 1788. 840.8C41 v.1-3
- Chénier, M. J. Tableau historique & analytique de la littérature française depuis 1789. (in his Oeuvres. 1826. v. 8.) 840.8C42 v.8
- Cousin, Victor. Littérature. 3 v. 1849. 844.5C83 v.1-3
- Dowden, Edward. History of French literature. 1898. (Lit. of the world.) 840.9D75
- François de Neufchâteau, N. L., comte. Essai sur les meilleurs ouvrages écrits en prose dans la langue française & particulièrement sur les lettres provinciales de Pascal. (in Pascal, Blaise. Oeuvres, 1819. v. 1.) 204P26
- Leyppoldt, Frederick. Premières lectures; beginner's French reader arranged by L. Pylodet. il. 1870. 448.2L59
- Leyppoldt, Frederick. Second French reader. il. n.d. 448.6L59a
- 1870. 448.6L59a1
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Causeries du lundi. 16 v. n.d. 844.5S156c v.1-16
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Monday-chats, selected from the "Causeries du lundi" by William Mathews. 1878. 844.5S156cm
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Nouveaux lundis. 13 v. 1879. 844.5S156n v.1-13
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits contemporains. 5 v. 1876. 840.4S156pc v.1-5
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits de femmes. 1870. 840.4S156
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits littéraires. 3 v. 1878. 840.4S156pl v.1-3
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Premiers lundis. 3 v. 1875. 844.5S156p v.1-3
- Van Laun, Henri. History of French literature. 3 v. 1878-80. 840.9V32 v.1-3
- Drama, see Drama.
- poetry. Jouy, E. V. J. Essai sur la poésie légère. (in his Oeuvres complètes. 1823. v. 17.) 840.8J82 v.17
- Leyppoldt, Frederick. Gouttes de rosée: petit trésor poétique des jeunes personnes. 1869. 841.08L59
- (Le) livre des ballades. 1876. 841.08L54
- Sonnets des vieux maîtres français 1520-1670. 1882. 841.08S699
- Wright, Thomas, ed. Anecdota literaria: short poems in French illustrative of literature & history of England in 13th century. 1844. 821.1W93
- French traits.** Mathews, William. (in his Great conversers. 1879.) 814.3M42g
- French wines & politics.** Martineau, Harriet. (in her Illustrations of political economy. 1834. v. 4.) 330.8M36 v.4
- Freneau, Philip.** (Criticism.) Tyler, M. C. Philip Freneau. (in Tyler, M. C. Literary history of the American revolution. 1897. v. 1.) 810.9T971 v.1
- Freneau, Philip, 1752-1832.** Poems relating to the American revolution, with memoir by E. A. Duyckinck. il. 1865. 811.2F88
- Frere, Alice M.,** see Clerk, Mrs. Alice M. (Frere).
- Frescoes.** Eastlake, Sir C. L. Styles & methods of painting suited to the decoration of public buildings. (in his Contributions to the literature of the fine arts. 1870. v. 1.) 704E13 v.1
- see also Wall decoration.
- Fresh air fund.** Parsons, Willard. Story of the fresh-air fund. (in Woods, R. A. Poor in great cities. 1895.) 331.8W85
- Fresh fields.** 1888. Burroughs, John. 814.3B94f
- Freshfield, Mrs. Henry.** Summer tour in the Grisons & Italian valleys of the Bernina. il. 1862. 914.94F89
- Frey, Heinrich, 1822-90.** Microscope. il. 1880. 578F89m2
- (Das) mikroskop. il. 1881. 678F89m
- Friars,** see Monasticism.
- Frick, J.** (Die) physikalische technik. il. 1864. 530F91
- Fridolin, Major, pseud.,** see Valbezen, Eugène de.
- Frithjof's saga,** see Frithlof's saga.
- Friedland, Albrecht, herzog von,** see Wallenstein, A. W. E. von, herzog von Friedland.
- Friend Fritz.** n.d. Erckmann, Emile, & Chatrian, Alexandre. E65f
- "Friend of Moses." 1852. Hamilton, W. T. 222.1H18
- Friend Olivia.** 1898. Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston). B268fr
- Friends: a duet.** 1881. Ward, Mrs. E. S. (Phelps). W257f
- Friends & acquaintances.** 1871. Rowe, Richard. R879f v.1-3
- Friends & foes in the Transkei.** 1880. Prichard, Mrs. H. M. 968.7P93
- Friends in council.** 1860. Helps, Sir Arthur. 824.5H36 v.1-2
- Friends of Christ.** 1855. Adams, Nehemiah. 232A216
- Friends, Society of.** Barclay, Robert. Explanation & vindication of the principles & doctrines of the people called quakers. 1855. 289.6B23
- Bates, Elisha. Doctrines of Friends. 1849. 289.6B31
- Biographical sketches & anecdotes of Friends. [1870.] 922.86B615
- Bowden, James. History of Friends in America. il. 1850. 289.6B67
- Brownlee, Rev. W. C. Inquiry into religious principles of Friends. 1824. 289.6B82
- Cartland, F. G. Southern heroes; or, Friends in war time. 1895. 289.6C24
- Cox, S. H., D.D. Quakerism not Christianity. 1833. 289.6C83
- Discipline of Society of Friends of N. Y. Yearly meeting. 1859. 289.6F91
- Evans, Thomas. Concise account of Friends. n.d. 289.6E93
- Greer, Mrs. J. R. Society of Friends. 1852. 289.6G86
- Gregg, David. The quakers; or, Ideal civilization. (in his Makers of the American republic. 1896.) 304.1G819

- Friends, Society of.** Gurney, J. J. Views & practices of Friends. 1854. 289.6G96
- Hallowell, Mrs. Anna (Davis), ed. James & Lucretia Mott. il. 1884. BM921h
- Leslie, Rev. Charles. Quakerism. (In his Theological works. 1832. v. 4-7.) 208L56 v.4-7
- Sewel, William. History of rise, increase & progress of quakers. 2 v. 1795. 289.68513 v.1-2
- Tanner, William. Three lectures on early history of Friends in Bristol & Somersetshire. 1858. 289.6T15
- Thomas, A. C., & Thomas, R. H. History of Friends in America. (In Tyler, B. B. History of the Disciples of Christ. 1894.) 289.2T976
- Webb, Mrs. Maria. Fells of Swartmoor hall. il. 1867. 929.2F3225w
- Wood, M. S., ed. Social hours with Friends. 1867. 244W85
- Woolman, John. Journal. 1860. BW914w
- (Fiction.) Tucker, G. F. Quaker home. 1891. T892q
- — W., L. C. Haydock's testimony. 1890. W111h
- Friendship.** Alger, W. R. Friendships of women. 1879. 177.6A395
- Black, Hugh. Friendship. 1898. 177.6B56
- Taylor, Jeremy. Discourse on friendship. (In his Select works. 1825. v. 1.) 208T21 v.1
- Thomson, Mrs. Katherine (Byerly). Celebrated friendships. 2 v. 1861. 920.04T483c v.1-2
- Trumbull, H. C., D.D. Friendship the master-passion. 1894. 177.6T77
- Friendship's offering.** 1855. 808F91
- Friesland meres.** 1889. Doughty, H. M. 914.92D74
- Frink, Henry Allyn.** New century speaker for school & college. 1896. 808.8F91
- Frith, Charles.** Oliver Cromwell & the rule of the puritans in England. il. 1900. (Heroes of the nations.) BC946f
- Frith, I.** Life of G. Bruno. il. 1887. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) BB898f
- Frith, John, 1503-33.** Works. (In Tyndale, William. Works of the English reformers. 1831. v. 3.) 208T971 v.3
- Frith, William Powell, 1819—.** John Leech: his life & work. 2 v. il. 1891. BL4834f v.1-2
- Frithiof's saga.** Fridthjof the bold; tr. by Anderson, R. B., & Bjarnason, Jon. (In their Viking tales of the north. 1877.) 839.68A549
- Frithiof's saga.** 1867. Tegnér, Esaias. 839.71T23fb
- Froebel, Friedrich, 1782-1852.** Barnard, Henry, ed. Froebel & his educational work. (In his Kindergarten & child culture papers. 1844.) 372.2B25
- Douai, Adolf. Kindergarten: a manual for the introduction of Froebel's system of primary education. 1871. 372.2D74
- Marenholtz-Bülow, Bertha, baroness von. Child & child-nature. 1880. 372.2M33c
- Marenholtz-Bülow, Bertha, baroness von. Hand work & head work, according to principles of Froebel. n.d. 372.2M33h
- Shirreff, Emily, & others. Essays on the kindergarten. 1881. 372.28558
- see also Kindergarten.
- From Benguella to Yacca.** n.d. Capello, H. A. de. & Ivens, R. 916.7C17 v.1-2
- From Crécy to Assye.** n.d. Clinton, H. R. 942.03C61

- From Egypt to Japan.** 1877. Field, H. M. 915F45
- From London bridge to Lombardy.** 1869. Richardson, W. R. 914R39
- From Olivet to Patmos.** 1893. Houghton, L. S. 225.95H81
- From one generation to another.** 1899. Merriman, H. S., pseud. M571f
- From Ponkapog to Pesth.** 1883. Aldrich, T. B. 910.1A365
- From sea to sea.** 1899. Kipling, Rudyard. 954K62 v.1-2
- From the forecastle to the cabin.** 1887. Samuels, Capt. Samuel. S193f
- From the forecastle to the pulpit.** [1884.] Jones, C. J. BJ762j
- From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn.** 1876. Field, H. M. 914F46f
- Frontenac, Louis de Buade, comte de, 1620-98.** Parkman, Francis. Count Frontenac & New France under Louis XIV. il. 1878. 971.02P23
- Frontier stories.** 1898. Warman, Cy. W2775f
- Frost, Arthur B., 1851—.** Bull calf & other tales. il. 1892. 755F939
- Frost, John.** History of ancient & modern Greece. 1853. 949.5F89
- Frost, John, 1800-59.** Border wars of the west. il. 1856. 970.2F92b
- Great men & great events. il. 1854. 920.01F939
- Indian wars of the U. S. il. 1856. 970.2F92i
- Pictorial history of Mexico. il. 1856. 972F92
- Pictorial history of the U. S. of America. il. 1855. 973F92
- ed. American speaker. 1854. 808F92
- Frost, Thomas, 1821—.** Half hours with the early explorers. il. n.d. 910.9F92
- Secret societies of the European revolution, 1776-1876. 2 v. 1876. 366F92 v.1-2
- Frothingham, Richard, 1812-80.** History of Charlestown, Mass. il. 1845. 974.44F93
- History of siege of Boston. il. 1873. 973.331F93
- Life & times of Joseph Warren. 1865. BW2894f
- Rise of the republic of the U. S. 1881. 973.2F93
- Froude, James Anthony, 1818-94.** Divorce of Catharine of Aragon. 1891. BC3613f
- English in Ireland in the 18th century. 3 v. 1888. 941.54F93 v.1-3
- English seamen in the 16th century. 1895. 359.942F92
- Lectures on the Council of Trent. 1896. 270.6F93
- Life & letters of Erasmus. 1895. BE65f
- Short studies on great subjects. 1867. 824.5F93s
- Two lectures on South Africa. 1880. 916.8F93
- ed. Carlyle, Thomas. Reminiscences. 2 v. 1881. BC286cf v.1-2
- Fru de mauves.** n.d. James, Henry. 839.73J23
- Fruit.** Barry, Patrick. Barry's fruit garden. il. 1887. 634B27
- Cole, S. W. American fruit-book. il. 1866. 634C67
- Downing, A. J. Fruits & fruit trees of America. il. 1866. 634D75
- Du Breuil, Alphonse. Culture des arbres & arbrisseaux à fruits de table. il. 1876. 634.1D85

- Fruit.** Du Breuil, Alphonse. *Culture des arbres & arbres à fruits à cidre.* il. 1875. 634D85  
 — Thomson, David. *Handy book of fruit culture under glass.* il. 1881. 634.1T38  
 — see also *Agriculture; Berries; Gardening; Grafting; Grape.*
- Fruits of toll in London missionary society.** il. 1869. 266.06L84f
- Fry, Caroline, 1787-1846.** *Christ our example.* 1844. 232.8F94
- Fry, Mrs. Elizabeth (Gurney), 1780-1845.** Corder, Susannah. *Life of Elizabeth Fry.* 1855. BF946c  
 — Fry, Katharine, & Creswell, Mrs. R. E. (Fry). *Memoir of the life of Mrs. Fry.* il. 1848. BF946f  
 — Pittman, Mrs. E. R. *Elizabeth Fry.* 1884. (Famous women.) BF946p
- Fry, Henry.** *History of North Atlantic steam-navigation.* il. 1896. 656.1F94
- Fry, Rev. John.** *Short history of the Church of Christ.* 1825. 270F94
- Fry, Katharine, & Creswell, Mrs. R. E. (Fry).** *Memoir of the life of Elizabeth Fry.* 2 v. il. 1848. BF946f v.1-2
- Fryxell, Anders, 1795-1881.** *History of Sweden; tr. by Anne von Schoultz.* 2 v. 1844. 948F94s v.1-2
- Fuel.** Grothe, Hermann. (Die) brennmaterialien & die feuerungsanlagen für fabrik, gewerke & haus. 2 v. il. 1870. 662.6G91 v.1-2  
 — Grover, C. E., & Thorp, William. *Chemical technology.* v. 1. il. 1889. 660G91 v.1  
 — Hartmann, Carl. (Die) brenn oder feuerungs-materialien. 2 v. il. 1863. 662.6H25b v.1-2  
 — Rumford, Benjamin Thompson, count. *Economy of fuel.* (in his Complete works. n.d. v. 3.) 530.08R86 v.3  
 — Wangenheim, Ernst. (Die) fabrikation der kunstlichen & geformten brennmaterialien. il. 1862. 662.6W18  
 — see also *Coal; Gas.*
- Fuerst, Hermann.** *Protection of woodlands.* il. 1893. 715.7F98p
- Fulke, William, D.D., 1538-89.** *Defence of translations of the Holy Scriptures.* 1843. (Parker soc.) 220.01F95  
 — *Stapleton's fortress overthrown.* 1848. (Parker soc.) 230F95
- Fuller, Rev. Andrew, 1754-1815.** *Complete works.* 5 v. 1831-32. 208F95 v.1-5  
 Contents.  
   v. 1. *Memoir. Deism. Socianism.*  
   v. 2. *Controversy on faith.*  
   v. 3. *Expository discourses & notes.*  
   v. 4. *Sermons, letters, &c.*  
   v. 5. *Life of Pearce. Missions. Tracts.*  
 — *Principal works.* il. 1864. 230F951
- Fuller, Anna, 1853—.** *Literary courtship.* il. 1893. F9651
- Fuller, John.** *Narrative of a tour through some parts of the Turkish empire.* 1830. 915.01F95
- Fuller, Margaret, 1810-50.** *At home & abroad.* 1875. 910.1F46  
 — *Life without & life within.* [1859.] 814.3F95  
 — *Woman in the 19th century.* 1875. 396F95  
 — *Memoirs.* 3 v. 1852. BF967? v.1-3  
 — Howe, Mrs. Julia (Ward). *Margaret Fuller.* 1884. (Famous women.) BF967h
- Fuller, Melville Weston, 1833—.** *Address in commemoration of inauguration of George Washington as first president of the U. S.* 1890. BW318f
- Fuller, Thomas, 1608-61.** *Church history of Britain to the year 1648.* 6 v. 1845. 274.2F95 v.1-6  
 — *History of the holy war.* 1840. 270F95  
 — *Holy state & the profane state.* 1840. 242F95  
 — *Life & death of Fuller.* (in his *Church history of Britain.* 1845. v. 1.) 274.2F95 v.1
- Fulton, Robert, 1765-1815.** Renwick, James. *Life of Fulton.* (in Sparks, Jared. *Library of American biography.* 1860. v. 10.) 920.07S736 v.10  
 — Thurston, R. H. *Robert Fulton, his life & its results.* [1891.] (Makers of Am.) BF974t
- Fulton street prayer meetings.** Prime, Rev. S. I. *Power of prayer: displays of divine grace at the Fulton street & other meetings, 1857 & 1858.* 1868. 264.7P93  
 — Prime, Rev. S. I. *Prayer & its answer illustrated in the 1st 25 years of the Fulton street prayer meeting.* 1882. 264.7P93p  
   264.7P93p1  
 — Smith, Rev. M. H. *Marvels of prayer illustrated by the Fulton street prayer meeting.* il. [1875.] 264.7S655
- Fun better than physic; or, Everybody's life preserver.** [1871.] Hall, W. W. 613H14
- Fun-jottings.** 1853. Willis, N. P. 817.3W67
- Functions.** (in mathematics.) Todhunter, Isaac. *Elementary treatise on Laplace's, Lamé's & Bessel's functions.* 1875. 517.35T56
- Funeral customs.** Madden, R. R. *Shrines & sepulchres of the old & new world.* 2 v. il. 1851. 393M26 v.1-2  
 — Pascalis, Felix. *Dangers of interment in cities, illustrated by an account of customs of the Hebrews, Greeks, Romans & primitive Christians.* 1823. 614.6P26
- Fungl.** Berkeley, M. J. *Outlines of British fungology.* il. 1860. 589.2B45
- Fur.** Coues, Elliott. *Fur-bearing animals of North America.* il. 1877. 599C83  
 — Schmidt, C. H. (Die) kürschnerkunst. il. 1863. 675.88449  
 — see also *Mammals.*
- Furetiere, Antoine, 1620-88.** (Le) roman bourgeois. il. 1880. 843.3F97r
- Furley, John.** *Struggles & experiences of a neutral volunteer.* 2 v. 1872. 944.071F97 v.1-2
- Furman, H. van F.** *Manual of practical assaying.* il. 1894. 669.9F98
- Furniture.** Champeaux, Alfred de. *Le meuble.* 2 v. il. 1885. (Bib. des beaux arts.) 743C35 v. 1-2  
 — Coleman, Oliver. *Successful houses.* il. 1899. 728C67  
 — Edis, R. W. *Decoration & furniture of town houses.* il. 1881. 645E23  
 — Jacquemart, Albert. *History of furniture; tr. fr. the French by Mrs. Bury Palliser.* il. 1878. 743J16  
 — Pollen, J. H. *Ancient & modern furniture & woodwork.* il. 1876. (So. Kensington Museum art handbooks.) 743P76  
 — see also *House-decoration; Upholstery.*
- Furst, Hermann, see Fuerst, Hermann.**
- Fuseli, John Henry, 1741-1825.** *Writings; ed. by John Knowles.* 3 v. 1831. 704F98 v.1-3  
 — *Lectures on painting.* (in Barry, James. *Lectures on painting.* 1848.) 750.04B27  
 — Knowles, John. *Life of Fuseli.* (in Fuseli, J. H. *Life & writings.* 1831. v. 1.) 704F98 v.1
- Fuss, J. D.** *Roman antiquities.* 1840. 913.7F98

- Future life.** Alger, Rev. W. R. Critical history of the doctrines of a future life. 1864. 237A395
- — — Bakewell, F. C. Natural evidence of a future life. 1835. 237.2B17
- — — Baxter, Rev. Richard. Dying thoughts upon Philippians 1:23. (in his Select practical writings. 1835. v. 2.) 230B33 v.2
- — — Calvin, John. Psychopannychia. (in his Tracts. 1844. v. 3.) 208C13 v.3
- — — Cumming, John, D.D. Great tribulation; or, Things coming on the earth. 2 v. 1860. 236C91 v.1-2
- — — Fiske, John. Destiny of man viewed in the light of his origin. 1885. 218F54
- — — Fowle, Rev. T. W. Reconciliation of religion & science. 1873. 204F82
- — — Giles, Rev. Chauncey. Lectures on the nature of spirit, & of man as a spiritual being. 1869. 237G39
- — — Grant, W. F. Life & immortality. 1871. 237.2G76
- — — Hillis, N. D., D.D. Foretokens of immortality. 1897. (Little books for life's guidance.) 237.2H64
- — — Landis, R. W. Immortality of the soul & the final condition of the wicked. [1859.] 237.2L23
- — — Noel, R. B. W. Philosophy of immortality. 1882. 218N68
- — — Nordhoff, Charles. God & the future life. 1884. 210N75
- — — Richter, J. P. F. Campanerthal & other writings. 1864. 834.5R41
- — — Salmond, S. D. F. Christian doctrine of immortality. 1895. 237.2S172
- — — Taylor, Isaac. Physical theory of another life. 1836. 237.2T21
- — — (Fiction.) Ward, Mrs. E. S. (Phelps). Gates ajar. 1869. W257g
- — — see also Annihilation; Death; Eschatology; Future punishment; Heaven; Millennium; Purgatory; Resurrection; Salvation; Spiritualism.
- Future of the American negro.** 1899. Washington, B. T. 371.94W27
- Future punishment.** Bartlett, S. C., D.D. Future punishment. 1875. 237.6B28
- — — Shedd, W. G. T., D.D. Doctrine of endless punishment. 1886. 237.7S541
- — — Stuart, Rev. Moses. Exegetical essays on several words relating to future punishment. (in Ullmann, Karl. Apologetic view of the sinless character of Jesus. 1841.) 232.8U41
- — — Beet, J. A., D.D. Future punishment of sin. (in his Last things. 1897.) 236B415
- — — see also Purgatory.
- Fytche, Albert.** Burma past & present. 2 v. il. 1878. 915.92F99 v.1-2
- G. T. T.; or, Wonderful adventures of a Pullman.** 1877. Hale, E. E. H161gt
- Gaboriau, Emile, 1835-73.** (L') affaire Lerouge. 1872. 843.5G11a
- — — Monsieur Lecoq. 2 v. 1871. 843.5G11m v.1-2
- Gabriel, M. S., & Williams, A. W.** Bleeding Armenia. 1896. 956.07W27
- Gaddi, Gaddo, 1260-1333.** Vasari, Giorgio. Gaddo Gaddi. (in Vasari, Giorgio. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors & architects. 1855. v. 1.) 927V328 v.1
- Gadsby, John.** My Wanderings. il. 1855. 915.01G11
- Gaelic kingdom in Scotland.** 1880. Stewart, Charles. 274.1S849
- Gaelic language.** Teignmouth, C. J. Shore, 2nd baron. Etymology of names of places derived from the Gaelic. (in his Sketches of the coasts & islands of Scotland. 1836. v. 1.) 914.1T23 v.1
- — — poetry. Robertson, J. A. Poetry of the Gael of Alban. (in his Concise historical proofs respecting the Gael of Alban. 1866.) 941R54
- — — race. Robertson, J. A. Concise historical proofs respecting the Gael of Alban. il. 1866. 941R54
- Gainsborough, Thomas, 1727-88.** Arnold, G. M. B. Gainsborough & Constable. il. 1881. (Great artists.) BG143a
- — — Wedmore, Frederick. Gainsborough. (in Wedmore, Frederick. Studies in English art. 1876. v. 1.) 757.8W41 v.1
- Gairdner, James, 1828—.** Houses of Lancaster & York. il. 1889. (Epochs of mod. hist.) 942.03G12
- Gaius, 110?-180?** Institutionum juris civilis. 1886. 349.37G12
- Gala-days.** 1865. Dodge, M. A. 814.3D66g
- Galatians, Epistle to the, see Bible.** N. T. Galatians.
- Galdos, Benito Perez, 1845—.** (La) fontana de Oro. 1883. 863.4G13f
- Galignani, John Antony, 1796-1873.** New Paris guide for 1878. il. 1878. 914.43G13
- Gallilee, see Palestine.**
- Gallilee in the time of Christ.** Merrill, Selah. 220.91M55
- Galileo Galilei, 1564-1642.** Drake, Nathan, M.D. Milton & Galileo. (in Drake, Nathan. Mornings in spring. 1828.) 824.5D78m
- — — Lord, Rev. John. Galileo. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1886. v. 3.) 920.02L89 v.3
- Galland, Georg.** (Die) renaissance in Holland. il. 1882. 724.1G13
- Gallaudet, Thomas Hopkins, D.D., 1787-1851.** Scripture biography for the young. 6 v. il. 1838-43. 220.92G13 v.1-6
- — — Barnard, Henry. Tribute to Gallaudet. il. 1854. BG165b
- — — Humphrey, Rev. Herman. Life & labors of Gallaudet. 1857. BG165h
- — — Syle, H. W. Sketch of Gallaudet. BG165e
- Gallegher & other stories.** 1898. Davis, R. H. D264g
- Gallenga, Antonio C. N., 1810—.** Summer tour in Russia. il. 1882. 914.7G13
- Gallinae.** Jardine, Sir William. Gallinaceous birds. il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 598.26J28
- Gallix & Guy.** Histoire complète de Napoléon III, jusqu'à l'empire. 1853. 944.063G13
- Galloway, Rev. William Brown.** Egypt's record of time to the exodus of Israel. il. 1869. 932.02G13
- — — Gate of prophecy. 2 v. 1846. 228G13 v.1-2
- Gallus, Caius Cornelius.** (Fiction.) Becker, W. A. Gallus; tr. by F. Metcalfe. il. 1880. 945.001B38g
- Galt, John, 1779-1839.** Autobiography. 2 v. il. 1833. BG1795g v.1-2
- Galvanism, see Electricity.**



- Galvanometer.** Haskins, C. H. *Galvanometer & its uses.* il. 1890. 537.56M27  
— see also *Electric measurement.*
- Galvanoplasty,** see *Electrometallurgy.*
- Gambia.** Martin, R. M. *Gambia.* (in his *History of British possessions in Indian & Atlantic oceans.* 1837.) 915.9M36
- Gambling.** Culin, Stewart. *Gambling games of the Chinese in America.* il. 1891. (Univ. of Pa. pub.) 795C91  
— see also *Cards; Probabilities.*
- Game.** Drummond, W. H. *Large game & natural history of South Africa.* il. 1875. 799.25D84  
— Rogers, Archibald. *Hunting.* il. 1896. (Out of door lib.) 799.2R63  
— see also *Hunting; Sport.*
- Games.** Pole, William. *Handbook of games.* 2 v. il. 1890. (Bohn's lib. of sports.) 795.1P75 v.1-2  
— see also *Amusements; Archery; Billiards; Cards; Chess; Croquet; Curling; Football; Gambling; Golf; Kindergarten; Sports; Tennis.*
- Gaming,** see *Gambling.*
- Gamle Norge.** 1879. Pritchett, R. T. 914.81P93
- Gannett, Henry,** 1846—. *Building of a nation.* 1895. 973G15
- Gannett, William Channing,** 1840—. *Studies in Longfellow.* il. 1884. 811.3L861g
- Ganot, Adolphe,** 1804—. *Elementary treatise on physics.* il. 1890. 530G15
- Garbett, Rev. Edward,** 1817-87. *God's word written.* n.d. 220.1G16
- Garciasso de la Vega,** 1539-1616. *History of the conquest of Florida.* (in Shipp, Barnard. *History of Hernando de Soto.* 1881.) 975.9S557
- Garden of Eden.** 1900. Howard, B. W. H848g
- Garden of India.** 1880. Irwin, H. C. 954I72
- Gardening.** Ablett, W. H. *Farming for pleasure & profit.* 1881. 635A152  
— Breck, Joseph. *Flower-garden.* 1865. 631.01B74  
— Bridgeman, Thomas. *Young gardener's assistant.* il. 1844. 630.01B76  
— Decaisne, Joseph, & Naudin, Ch. *Manuel de l'amateur des jardins.* 4 v. il. n.d. 630D35 v.1-4  
— Hibbert, & Buist, Robert. *American flower garden directory.* il. 1834. 631.01H52  
— Hope, F. J. *Notes & thoughts on gardens & woodlands.* 1881. 630.01H77  
— Loudon, Mrs. Jane (Webb). *Gardening for ladies.* il. 1843. 630.01L92  
— Loudon, Mrs. Jane (Webb). *Instructions in gardening for ladies.* il. 1840. 630.01L92i  
— M'Intosh, Charles. *Book of the garden.* 2 v. il. 1853-55. 631.01M18 v.1-2  
— Robinson, William. *The wild garden.* il. 1881. 712R56  
— Roe, Rev. E. P. *Play & profit in my garden.* 1873. 635R62  
— Wood, Samuel. *Forcing garden.* il. 1881. 635W85  
— Wood, Samuel. *The ladies' miltum-in-parvo flower garden.* il. 1871. 631.01W85i  
— Wood, Samuel. *Miltum-in-parvo gardening.* il. 1879. 630.01W85  
— see also *Agricultural pests; Agriculture; Botany; Floriculture; Forestry; Fruit; Greenhouses; Horticulture; House gardening; Landscape gardening; Shrubs.*
- Gardens of the sun.** 1880. Burbidge, F. W. 919.11B93
- Gardiner, Allen F.** *Narative of a journey to the Zoolu country.* il. 1836. 916.83G16
- Gardiner, Frederick, D.D.,** 1822—. *Aids to Scripture study.* 1890. 220.07G16  
— Bible. N. T. *Gospels. Harmony of the four Gospels.* 1873. 226.1G16
- Gardiner, Samuel Rawson,** 1829—. *Fall of the monarchy of Charles I.* 2 v. 1882. 942.052G16b v.1-2  
— *First 2 Stuarts & the Puritan revolution.* il. 1893. (Epochs of mod. hist.) 942.05G16  
— *England under the Duke of Buckingham & Charles I.* 2 v. 1875. 942.052G16 v.1-2  
— *History of the great civil war, 1642-49.* 3 v. il. 1886-91. 942.052G16c v.1-3  
— *Personal government of Charles I.* 2 v. 1877. 942.052G16a v.1-2  
— *Prince Charles & the Spanish marriage.* 2 v. 1869. 942.051G16 v.1-2  
— *Thirty years' war.* 1892. 943.041G16
- Gardiner, William,** 1770-1853. *Sights in Italy.* [1847.] 914.5G16
- Gardner, Alice.** *Synesius of Cyrene.* 1886. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) B8992g
- Gardner, Dorsey,** 1842-94. *Quatre Bras, Ligny & Waterloo.* il. 1882. 944.056G17
- Gardner, Eugene C.** *House that Jill built.* il. 1882. 728G17
- Gardner, Mrs. Mary Russell.** *English history in rhyme.* 1885. 942G17
- Gareth & Lynnette.** 1872. Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron. 821.5T25g
- Garfield, James Abram,** 20th president of the U. S., 1831-81. *Americans in London. Death of President Garfield.* il. 1881. BG231am  
— Blaine, J. G. *James A. Garfield.* il. 1882. BG231b  
— *Sermons & discourses on the death of Garfield.* n.d. BG231p
- Garibaldi, Giuseppe,** 1807-82. Bent, J. T. *Life of Garibaldi.* il. 1881. BG232b
- Garland, Federico.** *Eletto ed elettori negli Stati Uniti d'America.* 1885. 324.73G18
- Garland, Hamlin,** 1860—. *Main-travelled roads.* 1898. G233m
- Garland, Hugh A.,** 1805-54. *John Randolph of Roanoke.* 2 v. 1851. BR193g v.1-2
- Garnett, Richard,** 1835—. *History of Italian literature.* 1898. (Lit of the world.) 850.9G19
- Garnett, William, & Campbell, Lewis.** *Life of J. C. Maxwell.* il. 1882. BM465c
- Garrick, David,** 1716-79. Davies, Thomas. *Memoirs of Garrick.* 2 v. 1808. BG2415d v.1-2  
— Hitchman, Francis. *Garrick.* (in Hitchman, Francis. *Eighteenth century studies.* 1881.) 824.5H63
- Garrison, Francis Jackson, & Garrison, W. P.** *William Lloyd Garrison.* 4 v. il. 1885. BG242g v.1-4
- Garrison, Wendell Phillips, & Garrison, F. J.** *William Lloyd Garrison.* 4 v. il. 1885. BG242g v.1-4
- Garrison, William Lloyd,** 1805-79. Phillips, Wendell. *William L. Garrison.* (in *Old South leaflets.* 189-. v. 4.) 970.04O44 v.4
- Garrod, Alfred Henry,** 1846-79. *Collected scientific papers.* il. 1881. 591G19
- Garston, Edgar.** *Greece revisited.* 2 v. il. 1842. 914.95G19 v.1-2

- Garter**, Order of the. Beltz, G. F. Memorials of the Order of the Garter. 1841. 929.714B41
- Gas**. Hartley, F. W. Gas analyst's manual. il. 1879. 665.7H25
- Hartmann, Carl. (Die) neuesten fortschritte der gasbeleuchtung. 2 v. il. 1864. 665.7H253 v.1-2
- Wilson, Robert. Common sense for gas-users. il. 1878. 644.3W69
- Gas-engine**. Hiscox, G. D. Gas, gasoline & oil vapor engines. il. 1900. 621.4H62g
- Gascoigne**, George, 1525?-77. Schelling, F. E. Life & writings of Gascoigne. n.d. (Univ. of Pa. pub.) BG2475s
- Gascony**. Dorgan, P. H. Histoire politique, religieuse & littéraire des Landes. 1846. 944.77D73
- Gases**. Lardner, Rev. Dionysius. Handbook of natural philosophy. il. 1874. 532L32
- see also Gas.
- Gaskell**, Mrs. Elizabeth Cleghorn (Stevenson), 1810-65. Life of Charlotte Brontë. 2 v. il. 1857. BB8696g v.1-2
- il. 1882. BB8696g1
- Gasparin**, Agénor Etienne, comte de, 1810-71. America before Europe. 1862. 973.72G21
- Science vs. modern spiritualism. 2 v. 1857. 133.9G21 v.1-2
- Gaspey**, Thomas, 1788-1871. Life & times of Lord Cobham. 2 v. 1844. BO44g v.1-2
- & Bussey, G. M. Pictorial history of France. 2 v. il. 1843. 944B96 v.1-2
- Gate called beautiful**. 1898. Warriner, E. A. 302W295
- Gate of the Pacific**. 1863. Pim, B. C. 917.28P64
- Gates ajar**. 1869. Ward, Mrs. E. S. (Phelps). W257g
- Gates into the Psalm-country**. 1878. Vincent, M. R. 223.6V74
- Gathering clouds**. 1895. Farrar, F. W. F242g
- Gatherings from an artist's portfolio in Rome**. 1883. Freeman, J. E. 914.569F87
- Gattie**, George Byng. Memorials of the Goodwin sands. il. 1890. 914.223G22
- Gaul**. Reynaud, J. E. (L') esprit de la Gaule. 1866. 944R33
- Gault**, Rev. Robert. Popery. 1854. 282.09G23
- Gaussen**, S. R. Louis, 1790-1863. Theopneusty. 1842. 220.1G23
- Gavazzi**, Alessandro, 1809-89. Lecture. 1854. 282.09G24
- Gavelkind**. Sandys, Charles. History of gavelkind. 1851. 333.38222
- Gay**, Delphine, see Girardin, Mrs. Delphine (Gay) de.
- Gay**, John, 1685-1732. Fables. (In Addison, Joseph. Poetical works. 1859.) 821.4A225
- Thackeray, W. M. Prior, Gay & Pope. 1899. T3635h
- Gayley**, Charles Mills. Classic myths in English literature. il. 1894. 292G25
- Geale**, Hamilton. Notes of a two years' residence in Italy. il. 1848. 914.5G26
- Gearing**. Welch, E. J. C. Designing valve gearing. il. 1875. 621W44
- Gebhart**, Emile, 1839—. Pa petri stol. [1894.] Swedish text. 843.5G26
- Gedenkschrift van de inwijding van het Theologisch seminarium der nederdultsch gereformeerde kerk in Zuid Africa te Stellenbosch**. 1859. 207.68T34
- Geer**, Carl, baron von, 1720-78. Memoir of de Geer. (In Duncan, James. Entomology. n.d. v. 1.) 595.7D91 v.1
- Geest**, F. W. Handbuch der gesammten kuttunfabrikation. il. 1848. 677.2G27
- Geiger**, Lazarus, 1829-70. Contributions to the history of the development of the human race; ed. by David Asher. 1880. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 572G27
- Geikie**, Archibald, 1835—. Geological sketches at home & abroad. il. 1882. 550.4G27
- Outlines of field geology. il. 1882. 550G27
- Scenery of Scotland. il. 1865. 554.1G27
- Geikie**, Cunningham, D.D., 1824—. Holy Land & the Bible. 2 v. 1888. 220.91G27 v.1-2
- Hours with the Bible. 6 v. 1882. 220.7G27 v.1-6
- Life & words of Christ. 2 v. il. 1877. 232.9G27 v.1-2
- Geikie**, James, 1839—. Great ice age. il. 1894. 551.79G27
- Gell**, Sir William, 1777-1836. Topography of Rome. 2 v. il. 1834. 914.569G28 v.1-2
- Gemma**. 1866. Trollope, T. A. T848g
- Gema**. Demmin, A. F. Guide de l'amateur de pierres artificielles. 2 v. il. 1867. (Encyclopédie céramique-monogrammique.) 666D39 v.1-2
- King, C. W. Natural history of gems. il. 1867. 553.8K58
- see also Diamonds; Precious stones.
- Gema by the wayside**. 1850. Abell, Mrs. L. G. 244A141
- Gems from Northfield**. 1881. Shanks, T. J., ed. 208.88527
- Gems of English prose & poetry**. n.d. 820.8?
- Genealogy**. Boyd, John. Annals & family records of Winchester, Conn. il. 1873. 974.61B69
- O'Hart, John. Irish pedigrees. 2 v. 1880. 929.1O36 v.1-2
- Generals**. Shanks, W. F. G. Personal recollections of distinguished generals. il. 1866. 923.58528
- Genesis**, Book of, see Bible. O. T. Genesis.
- Genesis of New England churches**. 1874. Bacon, Leonard. 277.4B13
- Geneva arbitration**, see Alabama claims.
- Geneva convention**. American association of the Red cross. History of the Red cross. 1883. 362.11B28g
- Genevieve**. 1851. Lamartine, A. M. L. de. 843.5L16g
- Genin**, Thomas Hedges, 1726-1868. Selections from the writings of Genin. 1869. 815.3G28
- Genius**. Hazlitt, William. Genius & common sense. (In his Table talk. 1870.) 824.5H33t
- Hazlitt, William. Whether genius is conscious of its powers. (In his Plain speaker. 1826. v. 1.) 824.5H33pl v.1
- Genius of the Thames**. 1875. Peacock, T. L. 824.5P31
- Genji monogatari**. 1882. Muraski Shihib. M972
- Genlis**, Stéphanie Félicité (Ducrest de Saint-Aubin), comtesse de, 1746-1830. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Mémoires de Madame de Genlis. (In his Premiers lundis. 1875. v. 1.) 844.58156p v.1
- Genna**, Mrs. E. Irresponsible philanthropists. 1881. 331.4G28
- Genoa**. Duffy, Bella. Tuscan republics. 1893. (Story of the nations.) 945.045D858

- Genoude, Antoine Eugène de, abbé, 1792-1849.** Divinité de Jésus Christ. 2 v. 1842. 232.8G28 v.1-2
- Gent, Thomas, 1693-1778.** Life of Thomas Gent. il. 1832. BG337g
- Gentle art of pleasing.** [1898.] Glover, Elizabeth. 395G51
- Gentle savage.** 1883. King, Edward. K523g
- Gentleman emigrant.** 1874. Stamer, W. 9178783 v.1-2
- Gentleman from Indiana.** 1900. Tarkington, Booth. T1875g
- Gentleman of the old school.** 1847. James, G. P. R. J27g
- Gentry, Thomas G.** Life histories of the birds of eastern Pennsylvania. 2 v. 1876. 598.21G28 v.1-2
- Genung, George F.** Fourfold stories. [1891.] 226.1G28
- Geodesy.** Clarke, A. R. Geodesy. 1880. 526C55  
— see also Earth.
- Geography.** Bohn, H. G. Pictorial handbook of modern geography. il. 1865. 910B63  
— Cornell, S. S. High school geography. il. 1864. 910C81h  
— Drummond, Sir William. Origines. 4 v. il. 1825-29. 913D84 v.1-4  
— Goldsmith, William. Modern geography. 2 v. il. n.d. 910G57 v.1-2  
— Jacobs, Joseph. Story of geographical discovery. il. 1899. (Lib. of useful stories.) 910.9J15  
— Leake, W. M. Some disputed questions of ancient geography. il. 1857. 913.03S6631i  
— Mitchell, S. A. Ancient geography. il. 1851. 913M69  
— Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on ancient ethnography & geography. 2 v. 1853. 913N55 v.1-2  
— Strabo. Geography; tr. by H. C. Hamilton & W. Falconer. 3 v. 1854-57. (Bohn's class. lib.) 884S894h v.1-3  
— see also Arctic regions; Boundaries; Discoveries; Earth; Ethnology; Physical geography; Tropics; Voyages & travels.
- Geology.** Agassiz, L. J. R. Geological sketches. 1876. 550.4A262  
— Bakewell, Robert. Travels in the Tarentaise & parts of the Grecian & Pennine Alps in Switzerland & Auvergne. 2 v. il. 1823. 914B27 v.1-2  
— Ball, V. Diamonds, coal & gold of India. 1881. 555.4B21  
— Bischof, K. G. Elements of chemical & physical geology. 3 v. 1854-59. 508B54 v.1-3  
— Blanford, W. F. Geology of Persia. (In St. John, O. B., & others. Eastern empire. 1876. v. 2.) 915.5S143 v.2  
— Buckland, William, D.D. Geology & mineralogy considered with reference to natural theology. (In Bridgewater treatises. 1834-37. v. 6.) 210B76 v.6  
— ——— 2 v. 1858. 550.1B85 v.1-2  
— Chambers, Robert. Vestiges of natural history of creation. 1846. 550C35  
— Dana, J. D. Geological story briefly told. il. 1880. 550D19  
— Dana, J. D. Text-book of geology. il. [1863.] 550.7D19  
— Davies, T. A. Answer to Hugh Miller & the-oretic geologists. 1860. 213D28  
— Davis, J. W., & Lees, F. A. West Yorkshire. il. 1880. 554.274D29
- Geology.** Dawkins, W. B. Early man in Britain & his place in the tertiary period. il. 1880. 942.001D32  
— Dawson, Sir J. W. Meeting place of geology & history. il. [1894.] 215.5D32  
— Dawson, Sir J. W. Story of the earth & man. il. 1887. 550.1D32  
— Dechen, Heinrich von. Geognostischen führer in das Siebengebirge am Rhein. 1861. 554.34D35  
— De La Beche, Sir H. T. Geological observer. il. 1851. 550D37g  
— De La Beche, Sir H. T. Researches in theoretical geology. il. 1834. 550D37r  
— Figuier, L. G. World before the deluge. il. 1867. 550F46w  
— Geikie, Archibald. Geological sketches at home & abroad. il. 1882. 550.4G27  
— Geikie, Archibald. Outlines of field-geology. il. 1882. 550G27  
— Geikie, Archibald. Scenery of Scotland. il. 1865. 554.1G27  
— Hartwig, Georg, M.D. Subterranean world. il. 1875. 550H25  
— Hind, H. Y. Geology of the basin of Lake Winnipeg. (In his narrative of Canadian Red River expedition. 1860. v. 2.) 917.12H58 v.2  
— Hitchcock, Edward, D.D. Religion of geology. il. 1851. 215.5H63  
— Hunt, T. S. Chemical & geological essays. 1878. 550.4H91  
— Hutton, Thomas. Chronology of creation. il. 1851. 220.85H97  
— Kinns, Samuel. Moses & geology. il. 1882. 215.5K62  
— Leslie, Sir John, Jameson, Robert, & Murray, Hugh. Arctic geology. (In their Discovery & adventure in the Polar seas & regions. 1852.) 919.8L56  
— Lewis, H. C. Glacial period of Great Britain & Ireland; ed. by H. W. Crosskey. il. 1894. 554.2L58  
— Logan, J. R. Local & relative geology of Singapore. (In Royal Asiatic society. Miscellaneous papers. 1886-87. v. 2.) 915.04R81 v.2  
— Lord, Eleazar. Epoch of creation. 1851. 213L88  
— Mantell, G. A. Geological excursions round the Isle of Wight. il. 1854. 554.2M31  
— Mantell, G. A. Wonders of geology. 2 v. il. 1864-66. 550M31 v.1-2  
— Miller, Hugh. First impressions of England & its people. 1870. 914.2M61  
— Milner, Rev. Thomas. Gallery of nature. il. 1849. 502M63  
— Norman, M. W. Popular guide to the geology of the Isle of Wight. il. 1887. 554.228N78  
— Page, David. Advanced text-book of geology. il. 1856. 550.7P14a  
— Page, David. Introductory text-book of geology. il. 1861. 550.7P14  
— Prestwich, Joseph. Geology. 2 v. il. 1836-38. 550P92 v.1-2  
— Richardson, G. F. Introduction to geology. il. 1869. 550.7R39  
— Ritchie, A. T. Creation. 1874. 550.1R51  
— St. John, Samuel. Elements of geology. il. 1855. 550.7S143  
— Seeley, H. G. Story of the earth in past ages. il. 1898. (Lib. of useful stories.) 551S452  
— Shaler, N. S. Aspects of the earth. il. 1890. 551S528  
— Smith, J. P., D.D. Relation between Holy Scriptures & geological science. 1854. 215.5S652

- Geology.** Tenney, Sanborn. *Geology for teachers.* il. 1867. 550.7T25
- Winchell, Alexander. *Sparks from a geologist's hammer.* il. 1881. 550.4W72
- Winchell, Alexander. *Walks & talks in the geological field.* il. 1898. (Chaut. reading circle lit.) 550.7W72
- Winchell, Alexander. *World-life.* il. 1883. 523.1W72
- Wright, G. F., D.D. *Ice age in America.* il. 1889. 557W93
- see also Coal; Coral; Creation; Earth; Earthquakes; Evolution; Glaciers; Man; Metals; Mineralogy; Mines & mining; Mountains; Paleontology; Physical geography; Rocks; Volcanoes.
- Geometrical drawing.** Byrne, Oliver. *Young geometrician.* il. 1865. 746.2B99
- Minifie, William. *Text book of geometrical drawing.* il. 1882. 746.2M66
- see also Mechanical drawing; Perspective; Projection.
- Geometry.** Church, A. E. *Elements of analytical geometry.* 1875. 516C47
- Davies, Charles. *Elements of geometry from works of A. M. Legendre.* il. 1874. 513D28
- Hann, James. *Rudimentary treatise on analytical geometry & conic sections.* 1850. 516H19
- Heather, J. F. *Elementary treatise on descriptive geometry.* 1851. 515H35
- Hobbes, Thomas. *Geometrical writings.* (in his English works. 1839-45. v. 7.) 146H45 v.7
- Holzmüller, Gustav. *Einführung in die theorie der isogonalen verwandtschaften.* il. 1882. 513H74
- Loomis, Elias. *Elements of geometry & conic sections.* 1847. 513L87
- Macnie, John. *Elements of geometry.* [1895.] 513M23e
- Mahan, D. H. *Descriptive geometry.* il. 1890. 515.8M27
- Peck, W. G. *Manual of geometry & conic sections.* 1876. 513P33
- Peck, W. G. *Treatise on analytical geometry.* 1876. 516P33
- Playfair, John. *Elements of geometry.* 1857. 513P69
- Todhunter, Isaac. *Analytical geometry of three dimensions.* 1878. 516T56
- Warren, S. E. *Elements of descriptive geometry.* 2 v. il. 1884. 515W25 v.1-2
- see also Geometrical drawing; Mathematics; Mensuration; Perspective; Trigonometry.
- George III, king of England, 1738-1820.** Correspondence of George III with Lord North; ed. by W. B. Donne. 2 v. 1867. 942.063G29 v.1-2
- Buckingham & Chandos, R. P. T. N. B. C. Grenville, 2nd duke of. *Memoirs of the court & cabinet of George III.* 4 v. 1853-55. 942.063B85 v.1-4
- Buckingham & Chandos, R. P. T. N. B. C. Grenville, 2nd duke of. *Memoirs of the court of England during the regency.* 2 v. il. 1856. 942.063B85a v.1-2
- Hamilton, Lady Anne. *Secret history of the court of England, from the accession of George III to the death of George IV.* 2 v. 1832. BG3473h v.1-2
- Jesse, J. H. *Memoirs of the life & reign of George III.* 3 v. 1867. 942.063J49 v.1-3
- *Life of George III.* n.d. (Select biog. v. 13.) 920.048464 v.13
- George IV, king of England, 1762-1830.** Buckingham & Chandos, R. P. T. N. B. C. Grenville, 2nd duke of. *Memoirs of the court of George IV.* 2 v. il. 1859. 942.064B85 v.1-2
- Bury, Lady C. S. M. (Campbell). *Diary, illustrative of the times of George IV.* 4 v. il. 1838-39. BB975 v.1-4
- Fitzgerald, P. H. *Life of George IV.* 2 v. 1881. BG3474f v.1-2
- Greville, C. C. F. *Journal of the reigns of George IV & William IV;* ed. by Henry Reeve. 3 v. 1875. 942.064G86 v.1-3
- Hamilton, Lady Anne. *Secret history of the court of England, from the accession of George III to the death of George IV.* 2 v. 1832. BG3473h v.1-2
- Lloyd, H. E. *George IV.* 1830. BG3474i
- Lord, Rev. John. *George IV: toryism.* (in Lord, Rev. John. *Beacon lights of history.* 1891. v. 6.) 920.02L89 v.6
- George, Henry.** (Criticism.) Dixwell, G. B. *Review of the doctrines of Henry George.* 1882. 331.8D64
- ——— Jordan, D. S., & Stallard, J. H. *True basis of economics: a correspondence on the merits of the doctrine of Henry George.* [1899.] 331.8G291j
- ——— Miller, J. B. *Progress & robbery.* (in his *Trade organizations.* 1887.) 331.88M61
- ——— Stebbins, G. B. *Criticism of Progress & poverty.* 1887. 331.88S11
- George, Henry, 1839-97.** *Condition of labor.* 1893. 331.8G29
- Georges.** Thackeray, W. M. *The 4 Georges.* 1899. T3635h
- Georgia.** Jones, C. C. *History of Georgia.* 2 v. il. 1883. 975.8J71 v.1-2
- Miller, S. F. *Bench & bar of Georgia.* 2 v. 1858. 923.4M651 v.1-2
- Stevens, W. B., bishop. *History of Georgia.* 2 v. il. 1847. 975.88846 v.1-2
- Georgina's reasons.** 1885. James, Henry. J272s
- Gerard, E.** *Land beyond the forest.* 2 v. il. 1888. 914.392G31 v.1-2
- Gerard, Gilbert, D.D., 1760-1815.** *Institutes of Biblical criticism.* 1808. 220.06G31
- *Pastoral care.* 1799. 250G31
- Gerard, James Watson, 1794-1874.** *N. Y. city.—Bar. Proceedings in memory of Gerard.* il. 1874. BG3564n
- Gerhard, William Paul, 1854—.** *Hints on the drainage of dwellings.* il. 1884. 628.6G31
- Gerland, Ernst.** (Die) anwendung der elektricität bei registrirenden apparaten. il. 1887. Elektro-tech. bib.) 537.7G31
- German language.** Adler, G. J. *Progressive German reader.* 1849. 438.7A237
- ——— Ahn, J. F. *New method of learning the German language.* 2 v. 1868. 438.2A286 v.1-2
- ——— Comfort, G. F. *First book in German.* 1895. 438.2C73
- ——— Comfort, G. F. *First German reader.* 1877. 438.7C73
- ——— Douai, Adolf. *Practical German grammar.* 1868. 435D74
- ——— English & German primer. n.d. 438.2?
- ——— Favre, Eugène. *Premières leçons de langue allemande.* il. 1851. 438.2F27
- ——— Künstler, F. C. *Grammar of the German language.* 1884. 435K95
- ——— Leypoldt, Frederick. *New guide to German conversation.* 1869. 438.2L59

- German language. Ollendorf, H. G. New method of learning the German language. 1858. 438.2O49
- Prendergast, Thomas. Mastery series: German. 1870. 438.2P91
- Refelt, Hermann. Drittes lese- & lehrbuch. [1874.] 438.6R25
- Whitney, W. D. Compendious German grammar. 1869. 435W61
- literature. Alison, Archibald, bart. Literature of Germany in the 19th century. (in his History of Europe. 1854. v. 5.) 940.8A413 v.5
- Bancroft, George. Studies in German literature. (in his Literary miscellanies. 1855.) 814.3B22
- Carlyle, Thomas. Critical & miscellaneous essays. 4 v. 1869. 824.5C19c v.1-4
- Evans, E. P. Abriss der deutschen Literaturgeschichte. 1869. 830.9E92
- Follen, C. T. C. German reader. 1870. 830.8F72
- Francke, Kuno. Glimpses of modern German culture. 1898. 830.9F85
- Heine, Heinrich. De l'Allemagne. 2 v. 1835. 830.9H36 v.1-2
- Herder, J. G. von.. Fragmente zur deutschen literatur. (in his Sämmtliche werke. 1820-29. v. 9.) 834.5H41 v.9
- Scherer, Wilhelm. History of German literature; tr. by Mrs. F. C. Conybeare. 2 v. 1886. 830.9S326gc v.1-2
- Schlosser, F. C. German literature. (in his History of the 18th century. 1843. v. 2.) 940.69S345 v.2
- Whitney, W. D. German reader. 1869. 830.8W61
- painting, see Painting.
- poetry. Dippold, G. T. Great epics of mediæval Germany. 1882. 831.09D63
- Specimens of the German lyric poets. il. 1823. 831.08S741
- Taylor, William. Historic survey of German poetry. 3 v. 1830. 831.08T21 v.1-3
- German reformed church in the U. S., see Reformed church in the U. S.
- German society of the city of New York, see New York (city). German society.
- Germans in the U. S. Eickhoff, Anton. In der neuen heimath. 1884. 325.73E35
- Germany. Arts, fine, see Arts, fine. German.
- Constitutional history. Alison, Archibald, bart. Constitutional history of Germany, 1814-48. (in his History of Europe. 1854. v. 1.) 940.8A413 v.1
- Description. Blaze de Bury, M. P. R. S., baronne. Germania. 2 v. 1850. 914.3B61 v.1-2
- Boniface, J. X. (Le) chemin des écoliers. il. 1861. 914.4B64
- Cook, J. M. Tourists' handbook for the Black forest. il. 1876. 914.348C77
- D'Aubigné, J. H. M., D.D. Germany. 1848. 274.1D26
- Gleig, G. R. German. (in his Germany & Hungary. 1839. v. 1.) 914.3G48 v.1
- Gould, Rev. Sabine Baring-. Germany. 2 v. 1879. 914.3G73 v.1-2
- Hawkins, Blisset. Germany. 1838. 914.3H31
- Jameson, Mrs. A. B. (Murphy). Sketches of art, literature & character. (in her Visits. 1834. v. 1-2.) 824.5J24 v.1-2
- Massie, J. W., D.D. Summer ramble in Germany. 1846. 914M38
- Murray, John. Handbook for travellers in southern Germany. il. 1867. 914.3M96
- Germany. Description. Richter, J. P. F. Life of Quintus Fixlein & Schmelzle's journey to Haetz. (in his Campaner thal. 1864.) 834.5R41
- Rimmer, Alfred. Early homes of Prince Albert. il. 1883. 914.3R46
- Sedgwick, C. M. Travels in Germany. (in her Letters. 1841. v. 1.) 914S448 v.1
- Sherer, Moyle, anon. Notes during a ramble in Germany. 1826. 914.3S551
- Slade, Sir Adolphus. Travels in Germany. 1840. 914S631t
- Spencer, Edmund, anon. Sketches of Germany. 2 v. il. 1836. 914S745 v.1-2
- Staël, Mme. de. De l'Allemagne. 1867. 914.3S778
- Strang, John. Germany. 2 v. il. 1836. 914.3S897 v.1-2
- Tacitus, P. C. Treatise on the people of Germany. (in his Works. 1805. v. 7.) 874T11am v.7
- Trollope, Mrs. Frances (Milton). Western Germany. 2 v. 1834. 914.3T74 v.1-2
- Vavasour, Lady. My last tour. il. 1842. 914.348V47
- Whittling, H. J. Pictures of Nuremberg. il. 1856. 914.33W58
- Education. Barnard, Henry. German educational reformers. 1878. 370.943B25
- Hart, J. M. German universities. 1874. 378.43H25
- Geology, see Geology.
- History. Brewer, E. C., D.D. political, social & literary history of Germany. 1881. 943B75
- Capgrave, John. Emperors of Germany, Henry I-VI. (in Capgrave, John. Book of illustrious Henries. 1858.) 940.08C17
- Cathcart, Gen. George. Commentaries on the war in Germany in 1812-13. il. 1850. 947.048C28
- Gardiner, S. R. Thirty years' war. il. 1892. 943.041G16
- Gindely, Anton. History of the Thirty years' war; tr. by Andrew Ten Brook. 2 v. il. 1884. 943.041G43gt v.1-2
- Gould, Rev. Sabine Baring-. Story of Germany. il. 1897. (Story of the nations.) 943G698
- Häusser, Ludwig. Deutsche geschichte vom tode Friedrichs des grossen, bis zur gründung des deutschen bundes. 4 v. 1861. 943.06H29 v.1-4
- Kohlrausch, Friedrich. History of Germany. 1844. 943K82kh
- Menzel, Wolfgang. History of Germany; ed. by Mrs. George Horrocks. 3 v. il. 1869. 943M52gh v.1-3
- Motley, J. L. Life of John Barneveld, with view of the Thirty years' war. 2 v. il. [1874.] BB2618m v.1-2
- Oliphant, T. L. Kington-. History of Frederick II. 2 v. 1862. 943.025O47 v.1-2
- Robertson, William, D.D. History of the reign of the Emperor Charles V. 3 v. 1867. 943.031R54h v.1-3
- Schiller, J. C. F. von. Geschichte des Dreissig-jährigen kriegs. 1862. 943.041S344
- Schiller, J. C. F. von. History of the Thirty years' war. (in his Works. 1867-70. v. 1.) 830.8S334 v.1
- Yonge, C. M. Young folks' history of Germany. il. [1878.] 943Y55
- (Fiction.) Suttner, Bertha von. Lay down your arms. 1894. 89671

- Germany.** History. (Fiction.) Yonge, C. M. Dove in the eagle's nest. il. 1880. Y55do  
— see also Austria. History; Hanseatic league.
- Germany.**—Hydrographic office. Handbuch der nautischen instrumente. il. 1882. 527G31
- Germany.** Insects, see Insects.
- Labor, see Labor.
- Manners & customs. Mayhew, Henry. German life. 2 v. il. 1864. 914.321M45 v.1-2  
— Moore, John. View of society & manners in German. 2 v. 1783. 914M78 v.1-2  
— (in his Works. 1820. v. 1.) 824.4M78 v.1  
— (Fiction.) Göthe, J. W. von. Hermann & Dorothee. (in his Oeuvres. 1861. v. 6.) 830.8G71p v.6  
— — Göthe, J. W. von. Souffrances du Werther. (in his Oeuvres. 1861. v. 6.) 830.8G71p v.6
- Mines, see Mines.
- Mythology, see Mythology.
- Painting, see Painting.
- Religious history. Heine, Heinrich. Religion in Germany; tr. by John Snodgrass. 1882. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 193H36r  
— 1882. 193H36r1  
— Nippold, F. W. F. (Der) christliche adel deutscher nation. 1893. 274.3N62  
— see also Dresden; Hartz mountains; Rhine; Rippoldsau; Saxony; Weimar; Wildbad.
- Germination.** Bailey, L. H. Guide to the multiplication of plants. 1896. 634B15  
— Lubbock, John, bart. Contribution to our knowledge of seedlings. 2 v. il. 1892. 581.3L96 v.1-2
- Gerok, Karl, 1815-90.** Palmblätter. il. 1881. 831.6G31
- Gerspach.** (L') art de la verrerie. il. n.d. (Bib. des beaux arts.) 666.1G32  
— (La) mosaïque. il. n.d. (Bib. des beaux arts.) 729.7G32
- Gerstenbergk, Heinrich von.** (Die) cemente. 1874. 691.5G32  
— Hebrew grammar. n.d. 492.45 G33
- Gesner, Abraham, M.D., 1797-1864.** New Brunswick. il. 1847. 917.15G33
- Gesner, Conrad, 1516-65.** Memoir of Gesner. (in Smith, C. H. Mammalia. n.d.) 599.718644  
— Morley, Henry. Conrad Gesner. (in Morley, Henry. Clément Marot. 1871. v. 2.) BM355m v.2
- Gess, T. W.** Revelations of God in His word. 1841. (Biblical cab.) 220.01G33
- Gessmann, G.** Magnetismus & hypnotismus. il. 1887. (Elektro-tech. bib.) 537.1G33
- Gesta Christi.** 1882. Brace, C. L. 270B72
- Gesta Romanorum.** Douce, Francis. On the Gesta Romanorum. (in Douce, Francis. Illustrations of Shakespeare. 1807.) L819D74  
— Warton, Thomas. On the Gesta Romanorum. (in his History of English poetry. 1824. v. 1.) 821.09W26 v.1
- Gesture.** Bacon, A. M. Manual of gesture. il. 1881. 784.95B13  
— Southwick, E. T. Elocution & action. il. 1897. 784.95B728  
— see also Elocution.
- Getting on in the world.** 1896. Mathews, William. 374M42
- Ghost-seer.** 1831. Schiller, J. C. F. von. 8545f v.1-2  
— (in his Works. 1867. v. 4.) 830.88334 v.4
- Ghosts I have met.** 1898. Bangs, J. K. B216g
- Giant cities of Bashan.** 1867. Porter, J. L. 220.91P83
- Gibb, Elias John Wilkinson.** 1857—, tr. Ottoman poems. il. 1882. 894G35
- Gibbon, Edward, 1737-94.** Autobiographies; ed. by John Murray. il. 1897. BG4395gl  
— History of the decline & fall of the Roman empire [with life of Gibbon]. 7 v. il. 1869-70. (Bohn's Brit. classics.) 945.03G35 v.1-7  
— — abr. by William Smith. il. 1864. 945.03G35a  
— Memoirs by himself. il. 1827. (Autobiography.) BG4395g  
— Brougham, H. P. Brougham, 1st baron. Gibbon. (in Brougham, H. P. Brougham, 1st baron. Lives of men of science. 1845. v. 2.) 928B875 v.2  
— Milman, H. H., D.D. Life of Gibbon. il. 1839. BG4395m
- Gibbon, Lardner, & Herndon, W. L.** Exploration of the valley of the Amazon. 2 v. il. 1854. 918H43a v.1-2
- Gibbons, Rev. Thomas, 1720-85.** Sermons on various subjects. 1872. 252.4G35
- Gibraltar.** Ayala, I. L. de. History of Gibraltar; tr. by James Bell. il. 1845. 946.8A973  
— Martin, R. M. Gibraltar. (in his History of the British possessions in the Mediterranean. 1837.) 914.68M36  
— Sayer, Frederic. History of Gibraltar. il. 1865. 946.8S274  
— Stoddard, C. E., ed. Gibraltar. (in his Spanish cities. 1880.) 914.68S67
- Gibson, Rev. Charles Bernard.** Historical portraits. 1871. 941.52G35
- Gibson, John, 1790-1866.** Eastlake, Elizabeth (Rigby). Life of Gibson. il. 1870. BG4494e
- Gibson, John Monroe, D.D., 1838—.** Ages before Moses. [1879.] 222.11G35  
— Mosaic era. 1881. 222.1G35
- Gibson, Louis Henry, 1854—.** Beautiful houses. il. [1895.] 728G35  
— Convenient houses. il. [1889.] 728G35c
- Gibson, William, D.D., 1808-67.** Year of grace: revival in Ireland. 1860. 269G35
- Gibson, William Hamilton, 1850-96.** Eye spy. il. 1898. 504G35e  
— My studio neighbors. il. 1898. 504G35m  
— Our edible toadstools & mushrooms. il. [1895.] 589.2G35e  
— Sharp eyes. il. 1892. 504G35e
- Gibson, William Sidney, 1814-71.** Miscellanies. 1863. 824.5G35
- Gideon.** Lang, J. M., D.D. Gideon & the judges. 1890. (Men of the Bible.) 220.92G361
- Gieseler, Johann Karl Ludwig, 1792?-1854.** Compendium of ecclesiastical history. 5 v. 1846-55. (Clark's for. theol. lib.) 270G36 v.1-5
- Gieswald, Hermann.** Lehre von der thermometrie. il. 1861. 530.8G36
- Giffard, Edward.** Visit to the Ionian islands. il. 1837. 914.99G36
- Gifford, John, 1758-1818.** History of the political life of William Pitt. 6 v. il. 1809. 8P688g v.1-6
- Gifford, William, 1756-1826.** Memoir by himself. 1827. (Autobiography.) 920.01C914
- Gift book of gems.** il. [1856.] 810.87

- Gihon, John H., M.D., & others. *Annals of San Francisco*. il. 1855. 979.48722
- Gilbert, Frank. *Jethro Wood*. il. 1882. BW876g
- Gilbert, Josiah, 1814—. *Cadore*. il. 1869. 914.53G37
- Gilbert islands. Stevenson, R. L. B. *In the south seas*. il. 1896. 919S848
- Gil Blas. 1844. Lesage, A. R. 843.4L56g
- Gilchrist, Mrs. Anne (Barrows), 1828-85. Mary Lamb. 1884. (*Famous women*.) BL2185g
- Gildas Salvianus. 1860. Baxter, Richard. 250B33
- Gilded age: a tale of to-day. 1898. Clemens, S. L., & Warner, C. D. \*C625g
- Gilder, Richard Watson, 1844—. *Five books of song*. 1894. 811.4G38
- Gilder, William H., 1835—. *Ice-pack & tundra*. il. 1883. 915.7G38
- *Schwatka's search*. il. n.d. 917.126G38
- Gilding. Poppinghausen, R. von. (*Die*) *fabrikation der goldleisten*. il. 1872. 671.04P81
- Gilead. Oliphant, Lawrence. *Land of Gilead*. il. 1880. 220.91O47
- Giles, Rev. Chauncey, 1813—. *Lectures on the incarnation of Jesus Christ*. 1870. 232G39
- *Lectures on the nature of man as a spiritual being*. 1869. 237G39
- Giles, Herbert Allen, 1845—. *Historic China & other sketches*. il. 1882. 951H39
- Giles, Rev. John Allen, 1808-84. *Heathen records to the Jewish Scripture history*. 1856. 220.1G39
- *Hebrew & Christian records*. 2 v. 1877. 220.1G39h v.1-2
- *Life of Roger Ascham*. (In Ascham, Roger. *Whole works*. 1865. v. 1.) 820.8A812 v.1
- *Life of Thomas à Becket*. 2 v. 1846. BB396g v.1-2
- Gilfillan, Rev. George, 1813-78, ed. *Specimens of less-known British poets*. 3 v. 1860. 821.08G39 v.1-3
- Gilfillan, Rev. James, 1797-1874. *Sabbath viewed in the light of reason & history*. 1862. 263G39
- Gilks, Thomas. *Art of wood engraving*. il. n.d. 761G39
- Gill, John, D.D., 1697-1771. *Complete body of divinity*. 2 v. 1839. 230G41 v.1-2
- Gill, Mary Harvey. *Second year in the infant school*. [1866.] 268.1G41
- Gill, Thomas. *Technological respository*. 6 v. il. 1827-30. 605G41 v.1-6
- Gill, William John, 1843-81. *River of golden sand*. 2 v. il. 1880. 915.1G41 v.1-2
- Gillespie, Alexander. *Gleanings & remarks*. il. 1818. 918G41
- Gillespie, William Honyman. *Necessary existence of God*. il. 1843. (*Philatheatan soc.*) 231G41
- Gillet, Achille. *Traité pratique du dégraisage*. 1883. 646.2G41
- Gillet, Ransom H., 1800-76. *Federal government*. 1871. 353G41
- *Life of Silas Wright*. 2 v. il. 1874. BW9534g v.1-2
- Gillett, Rev. Ezra Hall, 1823-75. *God in human thought*. 2 v. 1874. 231G411 v.1-2
- *History of the Presbyterian church in the U. S.* 2 v. 1864. 285.2G41 v.1-2
- Gillett, W. *Phonograph*. il. 1892. 534.86G41
- Gillette, William Hooker, 1853—, & Burnett, Mrs. F. E. (Hodgson). *Esmeralda*. 1881. 812.4B93
- Gillies, John, D.D., 1712-96, comp. *Historical collections relating to the success of the Gospel*. 1845. 270G41
- Gillies, Robert Pearse, 1788-1858, anon. *Tales of a voyager to the Arctic ocean*. 6 v. 1826-29. G481t v.1-6
- ed. *German stories*. 3 v. 1826. G481g v.1-3
- Gillig, Charles Alvin. *London guide*. 1900. 910.242G4111
- Gillmore, Parker. *Encounters with wild beasts*. il. 1881. 799.2G41
- Gillmore, Quincy Adams, 1825-88. *Practical treatise on limes & mortars*. il. 1890. 691.5G41
- *Practical treatise on roads*. il. 1890. 621.7G41
- Gilly, Rev. William Stephen, 1789-1855. *Narrative of an excursion to Piemont*. il. 1825. 284.41G41n
- *Waldensian researches*. il. 1831. 284.41G41w
- Gilman, Arthur, 1837—. *Story of Rome*. il. 1897. (*Story of the nations*.) 945.01G487
- *Story of the Saracens*. il. 1896. (*Story of the nations*.) 953G487
- & church, A. J. *Story of Carthage*. il. 1895. (*Story of the nations*.) 939.73C561
- & Poole, Stanley Lane. *Story of the Moors in Spain*. 1896. (*Story of the nations*.) 946.02P822
- & Rawlinson, George. *Story of ancient Egypt*. il. 1897. (*Story of the nations*.) 932R261
- Gilman, Mrs. Caroline (Howard), 1802-65. *Oracles from the poets*. il. 1844. 808G42
- Gilman, Daniel Colt, 1831—. *University problems in the U. S.* 1898. 378.1G42
- Gilman, Nicholas Paine, 1849—. *Dividend to labor: a study of employer's welfare institutions*. 1899. 331.2G42
- Gilmore, James Roberts, 1823—. *Down in Tennessee*. 1864. 973.781K63
- Gilpin, Rev. Bernard, 1517-83. Gilpin, William. *Life of Bernard Gilpin*. (Select biog. v. 1.) 920.048464 v.1
- Gilpin, William, 1724-1804. *Life of Bernard Gilpin*. il. n.d. (Select biog. v. 1.) 920.048464 v.1
- *Life of John Wicliffe*. il. n.d. (Select biog. v. 2.) 920.048464 v.2
- *Life of Thomas Cranmer*. il. n.d. (Select biog. v. 2.) 920.048464 v.2
- *Remarks on forest scenery*. 2 v. il. 1834. 634.9G42 v.1-2
- Gilpin, William, 1822—. Bancroft, H. H. *William Gilpin*. (In Bancroft, H. H. *Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth*. 1891. v. 1.) 920.07B213 v.1
- Gilpin, William Sawrey, 1762-1843. *Practical hints upon landscape gardening*. il. 1835. 710G42
- Gindely, Anton, 1829-92. *History of the Thirty years' war*; tr. by Andrew Ten Brook. 2 v. il. 1884. 943.041G43gt v.1-2
- Gintl, Wilhelm, F. *Handbuch der weissgerbererei*. il. 1873. 675.032G43
- Ginx's baby. 1872. Jenkins, Edward. 827.5J41g
- Globerti, Vincenzo, 1801-52. *Essay on the beautiful*. il. 1860. 701G43

- Giotto, 1266-1337? Quilter, Harry. Giotto. il. 1881. (Great artists.) BG511qu  
 — Ruskin, John. Giotto. il. 1886. 750.04R89  
 — Vasari, Giorgio. Giotto. (in Vasari, Giorgio. Lives of the painters. 1855. v. 1.) 927V328 v.1
- Gipsies. (Fiction.) Borrow, George. Lavengro. 3 v. il. 1851. B737i v.1-3  
 — Borrow, George. Romany Rye: a sequel to Lavengro. 2 v. 1857. B737r v.1-2  
 (The) gipay. 1844. James, G. P. R. J27gi
- Giraldus Cambrensis, 1147?-1220. Historical works; ed. by Thomas Wright. 1863. (Bohn's antiq. lib.) 914.51G31
- Girard, Stephen, 1750-1831. Bolton, Mrs. Sarah (Knowles). Stephen Girard. (in her Famous givers. [1896.]) 923.6B694  
 — Parton, James. Stephen Girard. (in Parton, James. Famous Americans. 1867.) 920.07P274
- Girard college. Arey, H. W. Girard college. il. 1860. 378.73G1i
- Girardin, Emile de, 1806-81. Questions financières. 3 v. 1858. 336.44G44 v.1-3  
 — Questions politiques. 9 v. 1858. 944.059G44 v.1-9
- Girardin, Mme. Emile de. Contes d'une vieille fille à ses neveux. il. n.d. 760.2G44c
- Girardin, Jean Pierre Louis, 1803-84. Leçons de chimie élémentaire appliquée aux arts industriels. 5 v. il. 1880. 660G44 v.1-5
- Girault, A. N. Vie de George Washington. il. 1835. BW318g
- Gird, Richard, 1836—. Bancroft, H. H. Richard Gird. (in Bancroft, H. H. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 1891. v. 3.) 920.07B213 v.3
- Girders. Hutchinson, Edward. Girder-making in wrought iron. il. 1879. 624H97  
 — see also Bridges; Roofs; Trusses.
- Giret & Vinas. Chauffage des vins. n.d. 663.2G44
- Girls. Homes for working girls in London. 1889. 361.4H75  
 — Lewis, Dio. Our girls. 1871. 396L58  
 — see also Children; Education; Woman; Young women.
- Girondists. Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Histoire des Girondins. 8 v. 1847. 944.05L16g v.1-8  
 — 2 v. 1851. 944.05L16g1 v.1-2  
 — Lamartine, A. M. L. de. History of the Girondists; tr. by H. T. Ryde. 3 v. il. 1856. 944.05L16gr v.1-3
- Gisborne, Rev. Thomas, 1758-1846. Familiar survey of the Christian religion. 1813. 202G44f  
 — 1830. 202G44f1  
 — Inquiries into the duties of men & of women: principles of moral philosophy. 4 v. 1813. 170G44 v.1-4  
 — Sermons. 3 v. 1813. 252.4G44 v.1-3  
 — Walks in a forest & other poems. 1813. 821.4G44
- Gisors, Alphonse de. (Le) palais du Luxembourg. il. 1847. 914.436G44
- Giulio Malatesta. 1863. Trollope, T. A. T848g1 v.1-3
- Giusti, Giuseppe, 1809-50. Trollope, Mrs. F. E. (Ternan). Giuseppe Giusti. (in Trollope, Mrs. F. E. (Ternan). Homes of the Italian poets. 1881. v. 2.) 928T848 v.2
- Giustinian, Sebastian, 1460-1543. Four years at the court of Henry VIII; tr. by Rawdon Brown. 2 v. 1854. 942.042G44 v.1-2
- Giustiniani, L., D.D. Papal Rome as it is. 1845. 282.09G44
- Given, Welker. Further study of Othello. 1899. (Shakespeare soc. of N. Y. Pub. 11.) L84371G44f
- Glaciers. Campbell, J. F. Period of polar glaciation. (in his My circular notes. 1876. v. 2.) 910.1C15 v.2  
 — Geikie, James. Great ice age. il. 1894. 551.79G27  
 — Russell, I. C. Glaciers of North America. il. 1897. 591.31R91  
 — Tyndall, John. Forms of water in ice. il. 1872. 551.31T97  
 — Wright, G. F., D.D. Ice age in North America. il. 1889. 557W93
- Gladden, Washington, D.D., 1836—. Christian pastor & the working church. 1898. (Internat. theol. lib.) 260G45  
 — Church & the kingdom. [1894.] 261G45  
 — Seven puzzling Bible books. 1897. 220.08G45  
 — Social facts & forces. 1897. 304G45a  
 — Young men & the churches. 1885. 260G45y  
 — ed. Parish problems. [1887.] 260.2G45
- Gladstone, William Ewart, 1809-98. Cottage gardens & fruit culture. 1889. 634G45  
 — Homeric synchronism. 1876. 881H751g  
 — Impregnable rock of Holy Scripture. 1891. 220.06G45  
 — Juventus mundi. il. 1870. 881H751gj  
 — On books & the housing of them. [1898.] 025.81G45  
 — & others. Both sides of the tariff question. il. [1889.] 337G45  
 — Bagehot, Walter. Gladstone. (in Bagehot, Walter. Biographical studies. 1881.) 920.04B144  
 — Bennett, Samuel. Gladstone & what he has done. n.d. BG543b  
 — Hillis, N. D., D.D. Christian scholar in politics: a study of the life of William Ewart Gladstone. (in Hillis, N. D. Great books as life-teachers. 1899.) 804H55  
 — Kebbel, T. E. Gladstone. (in Kebbel, T. E. English statesmen since the peace of 1815. 1868.) 923.2K25  
 — Lord, Rev. John. Gladstone: the enfranchisement of the people. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1891. v. 6.) 920.02L89 v.6  
 — McCarthy, Justin. Story of Gladstone's life. il. 1898. BG543m  
 — Smith, G. B. Life of Gladstone. 2 v. 1879. BG543a v.1-2
- Glaisher, James, 1809—, & others. Voyages aériens. il. 1870. 533.6G45
- Glaser de Cew, Gustav. (Die) magnetelektrischen & dynamoelektrischen maschinen. il. 1884. (Elektro-tech. bib.) 537.8G46
- Glasgow, David. Watch & clock making. il. 1885. 672.5G46
- Glasgow. Education. Burns, J. C., ed. History of the High school of Glasgow. il. 1878. 379.41B93
- Glasgow university. Boyd, A. K. H. College life at Glasgow. (in his Leisure hours in town. 1864.) 824.5B691e  
 — Reid, Thomas, D.D. Statistical account of the University of Glasgow. (in his Works. 1846.) 150R27



- Glass.** Dunlop, M. A. W. *Glass in the old world.* il. n.d. 666.1D92  
 — Gerspach. (L') *art de la verrerie.* il. n.d. 666.1G32  
 — Gräber, N. *Handbuch der glasfabrikation.* 3 v. il. 1868. 666.1G75 v.1-3  
 — painting & staining. Holiday, Henry. *Stained glass as an art.* il. 1896. 744.1H71  
 — Winston, Charles. *Memoirs of the art of glass-painting.* il. 1865. 744.1W73  
**Gleanings by the way.** 1842. Clark, J. A. 917.3C54  
**Gleanings from popular authors.** 1891. 653?   
**Gleig,** Rev. George Robert, 1796-1888, anon. *Country curate.* il. 1834. G557c  
 — Germany, Bohemia & Hungary. 3 v. 1839. 914.3G48 v.1-3  
 — Life of Thomas Munro. 3 v. il. 1830. BM968g v.1-3  
**Glen house book.** 1891. Milliken, C. R. 917.422M62  
**Glennie,** John Stuart Stuart. *Pilgrim memories.* 1875. 220.91G48  
**Glimpse of the great secret society.** 1872. 271.5?   
**Glimpses of fifty years.** Willard, F. E. BW6925w  
**Glossology.** 1852. Kraitsir, Charles. 401K85  
**Glover,** Elisabeth. *Gentle art of pleasing.* [1898.] 395G51  
**Glover,** Jean, 1758-1801. Tytler, Sarah, & Watson, J. L. *Jean Glover.* (in Tytler, Sarah, & Watson, J. L. *Songstresses of Scotland.* 1871. v. 1.) 927T997 v.1  
**Glover,** Richard, 1712-1785. Leonidas. 2 v. il. 1798. 821.4G511 v.1-2  
**Gloves.** Leng, Heinrich. *Handbuch der handschuhfabrikation.* il. 1836. 675.2L57  
**Gluck,** Christoph Willibald von, 1714-87. Reissmann, August. *Gluck, sein leben & seine werke.* il. 1882. BG467r  
**Glucose.** Frankel, Julius. *Treatise on the manufacture of glucose.* il. 1881. 664.2F85  
**Glue.** Schlegel, Bernhard. (Die) *leimfabrikation.* il. 1879. 668.3S339  
**Gmelin,** Leopold, 1788-1853. *Handbook of chemistry; tr. by Henry Watts.* 19 v. il. 1848-71. (Cavendish soc.) 540G52 v.1-19  
**Gnorowski,** S. B. *Insurrection in Poland in 1830.* 31. 1839. 947.56G53  
**Goat.** Grinnell, G. B. *Climbing for white goats.* (in Rogers, Archibald. *Hunting.* 1896.) 799.2R63  
 — see also *Ruminants.*  
**Goblins.** 1836. Suckling, Sir John. 821.3S942  
**God.** Arnold, Matthew. *God & the Bible.* 1875. 230A757  
 — Charnock, Rev. Stephen. *Discourses on existence & attributes of God.* (in his *Complete works.* 1864. v. 1-2.) 252.4C38 v.1-2  
 — Gillespie, W. H. *Necessary existence of God.* 1843. 231G41  
 — Grant, James, anon. *God is love.* 1870. 231.6G76  
 — Gurney, J. J. *Essay on the habitual exercise of love to God.* n.d. 231G96  
 — Harris, Samuel, D.D. *Self-revelation of God.* 1887. 231H24  
 — Hastings, Rev. J. B. *Problem of the ages.* 1895. 231.1H27  
 — Hegel, G. W. F. *Lectures on the proofs of the existence of God.* (in his *Lectures on the philosophy of religion.* 1895. v. 3.) 193.5H36 v.3  
**God.** Hutchinson, Roger. *Image of God.* (in his *Works.* 1842.) 208H97  
 — M'Cosh, James, D.D. *Method of divine government.* 1869. 231M13  
 — Owen, John, D.D. *Dissertation on divine justice.* (in his *Works.* 1840. v. 5.) 208O97 v.5  
 — Royce, Josiah, & others. *Conception of God.* 1897. (Philosophical union of Univ. of Cal. pub.) 231R888  
 — Saurin, Rev. Jacques. *Attributes of God.* (in his *Sermons.* 1813. v. 1.) 252.4S259 v.1  
 — see also *Bible; Deism; Holy Spirit; Jesus Christ; Natural religion; Pantheism; Providence of God; Religion; Theism; Theology; Trinity.*  
**God & bread.** 1884. Vincent, M. R. 252.4V74  
**God & the future life.** 1884. Nordhoff, Charles. 210N75  
**God in Christ.** 1877. Bushnell, Horace. 230B96  
**God in His world.** 1890. Alden, H. M. 232A358  
**God in human thought.** 1874. Gillett, E. H. 231G411 v.1-2  
**God is love.** 1870. Grant, James, anon. 231.6G76  
**Goddard,** Joseph. *Musical development.* n.d. 781.5G54  
**Godet,** Frédéric, 1812—. *Commentary on the Gospel of St. John.* 3 v. 1887. (Clark's for. theol. lib.) 226.5G54 v.1-3  
 — *Commentary on the Gospel of St. Luke.* 2 v. 1887. (Clark's for. theol. lib.) 226.4G54 v.1-2  
 — *Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans.* 2 v. 1886-87. (Clark's for. theol. lib.) 227.1G54 v.1-2  
**Godkin,** Edwin Lawrence, 1831—. *Unforeseen tendencies of democracy.* 1898. 321.8G54  
**Godkin,** Georgina Sarah. *Life of Victor Emmanuel, 1st king of Italy.* 2 v. 1879. BV642g v.1-2  
**Godley,** John Robert, 1814-61. *Letters from America.* 2 v. 1844. 917.3G54 v.1-2  
**Godolphin.** n.d. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. L998k1  
**God's rescues.** 1872. Williams, W. R. 226.01W67  
**God's rule for Christian living.** 1875. Speer, William. 248.9S742  
**Godwin,** Mrs. Mary (Wollstonecraft), 1759-97. Pennell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Robins). *Life of Mary Wollstonecraft.* 1884. (Famous women.) BG592p  
**Godwin,** Parke, 1816—. George W. Curtis. 1893. BC9787g  
**Godwin,** William, 1756-1836. *Lives of the necromancers.* 1834. 133G592  
 — *Thoughts on man.* 1831. 824.4G54  
 — Paul, C. K. *Godwin, his friends & contemporaries.* 2 v. il. 1876. BG5927p v.1-2  
**Goergei,** Arthur. *My life & acts in Hungary.* 2 v. 1852. BG667g v.1-2  
**Goethe,** Johann Wolfgang von. (Criticism.) Fuller, Margaret, Goethe. (in her *Life without & life within.* 1859.) 814.3F95  
 — Schiller, J. C. F. von. *Ueber Egmont.* (in Schiller, J. C. F. von. *Prosaische werke.* 1862. v. 3.) 834.5S344 v.3  
 — Taylor, Bayard. *Autumn days in Weimar & Weimar in June.* (in Taylor, Bayard. *Critical essays & literary notes.* 1880.) 804T21  
 — Taylor, William. *Reviewal of collective works of Goethe.* (in Taylor, William. *Historic survey of German poetry.* 1830. v. 3.) 831.09T21 v.3

**Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 1749-1832. Sämtliche werke.** 12 v. il. 1835.

830.8G71 v.1-12

**Contents.**

- v. 1. Aus meinem leben. Dichtung & wahrheit.
- v. 2. Götz von Berlichingen. Egmont. Clavigo. Faust. Iphigenie auf Tauris. Torquato Tasso. Die natürliche tochter.
- v. 3. Die laune des verlebten. Die mitschuldigen. Die geschwister. Stella. Mahomet. Elpenor.
- v. 4. Gedichte. Hermann & Dorothea. Relneke fuchs.
- v. 5. Leiden des jungen Werthers. Wilhelm Meister's lehrjahre.
- v. 6. Wilhelm Meister's wanderjahre. Die wahlverwandtschaften.
- v. 7. Italienische reise
- v. 8. Briefe aus der Schweiz.
- v. 9. Schriften über kunst.
- v. 10. Schriften über litteratur.
- v. 11. Schriften über naturwissenschaft.
- v. 12. Gespräche mit Eckermann. Briefwechsel mit Schiller, Zelter & Lavater.
- Oeuvres. 11 v. il. 1861. 830.8G71p v.1-11
- Faust; tr. by Bayard Taylor. 2 v. 1879. 832.5G71ft v.1-2
- Götz von Berlichingen. il. 1869. 832.5G71g
- tr. by Sir Walter Scott. (in Scott, Sir Walter. Dramas. 1834.) 822.58431
- Leiden des jungen Werthers. il. 1870. 833.5G55w
- Memoirs. 2 v. il. 1824. BG6844g v.1-2
- (in his Oeuvres. 1861. v. 9.) 830.8G71p v.9
- The tale. (in Carlyle, Thomas. Critical & miscellaneous essays. 1869. v. 4.) 824.5C19c v.4
- Wilhelm Meister's travels. (in Carlyle, Thomas. German romance. 1827. v. 4.) C286bg v.4
- Austin, Mrs. Sarah. Characteristics of Goethe, from the German of Falk, von Müller, etc. 3 v. il. 1833. BG6844a v.1-3
- De Quincey, Thomas. Goethe. (in De Quincey, Thomas. Works. 1871. v. 12, 15.) 824.5D441 v.12,15
- Ellis, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney). Mothers of Goethe & Schiller. (in her Mothers of great men. 1859.) 920.7E471
- Emerson, R. W. Goethe. (in Emerson, R. W. Representative men. 1885.) 928E53
- Grimm, Hermann. Schiller & Goethe. (in Grimm, Hermann. Essays. 1859.) 834.6G88e
- Hutton, R. H. Goethe & his influence. (in Hutton, R. H. Literary essays. 1871.) 824.5H97
- (Fiction.) Mühlbach, Louisa. Goethe & Schiller; tr. by Chapman Coleman. il. 1868. M952g
- Gogol, Nikolai Vassilievitch, 1809-52. Russische novellen.** n.d. 833.6G55
- Going, Maud.** Field, forest & wayside flowers. il. 1899. 580G56f
- Gold, Theodore S.** Historical records of Cornwall, Ct. il. 1877. 974.81G56
- Gold, Adams, Henry.** New York gold conspiracy. (in his Historical essays. 1891.) 904A213
- Jennings, Samuel. My visit to the goldfields in south-east Wynaad, India. il. 1881. 515.48J44
- Lock, A. G. Gold. il. 1882. 622L78
- see also Bimetallism; Coins & medals; Goldsmithing; Mines & mining; Money; Precious metals.
- Gold & debt.** 1877. Fawcett, W. L. 332.4F28
- Gold & the Gospel.** 1855. 248.9G56
- Gold bug.** Poe, E. A. (in his Works. 1870. v. 1.) 810.8P75 v.1

**Gold Coast. Africa. Cruickshank, Brodie.** Eighteen years on the Gold coast of Africa. 2 v. 1853.

916.69C88 v.1-2

— — Ellis, A. B. West African sketches. 1881. 916.6E47

**Gold Elsie.** 1887. Marlitt, E. M348g

**Gold-foil.** 1868. Holland, J. G. 814.3H71g

**Gold-headed cane.** 1828. MacMichael, William. 926M167

**Golden butterfly.** n.d. Besant, Sir Walter, & Rice, James. B5541g

**Golden Horn.** 1851. Monk, C. J. 915.01M74 v.1-2

**Golden hours.** [1874.] Prentiss, Mrs. Elizabeth (Payson). 245.2P91

**Golden leaflets.** [1848.] Fletcher, J. M. 808.1F63

**Golden legend.** 1852. Longfellow, H. W. 811.3L86g

— (in his Christus. 1873.) 812.3L86c

— (in his Poetical works. 1895. v. 5.) 811.3L86a1 v.5

**Golden treasury of the best songs.** n.d. Palgrave, F. T. 821.08P17a1

— 1863. 821.08P17

**Goldoni, Carlo, 1707-93. Memoirs.** il. 1828. (Autobiography.) BG621g

— Copping, Edward. Alfieri & Goldoni. 1857. BA387c

**Goldsmid, Francis Henry, bart., 1808-78. Goldsmid, Mrs. L. S. (Goldsmid). Memoir of Goldsmid.** il. 1882. BG624g

**Goldsmid, Sir Frederick John, 1818—.** James Outram. 2 v. il. 1880. BO94g v.1-2

— Telegraph & travel. il. 1874. 537.81G57

**Goldsmid, Mrs. Louisa S. (Goldsmid). Life of Sir Francis H. Goldsmid.** il. 1882. BG624g

**Goldsmith, Oliver, 1728-74. Works;** ed. by Peter Cunningham. 4 v. il. 1854. 820.8G57 v.1-4

— Poetical works. 1854. 821.4G57

— Vicar of Wakefield. 1864. 448.2G57

— De Quincey, Thomas. Oliver Goldsmith. (in De Quincey, Thomas. Works. 1871. v. 5.) 824.5D441 v.5

— Irving, Washington. Oliver Goldsmith. il. 1867. BG6245i

— Prior, Sir James. Life of Goldsmith. 2 v. il. 1837. BG6245p v.1-2

— Thackeray, W. M. Sterne & Goldsmith. 1899. T3635h

**Goldsmith, William. Modern geography.** 2 v. il. n.d. 910G57 v.1-2

**Goldsmithing.** Kulmer, Rudolf von. (Die) kunst des goldarbeiters. 2 v. il. 1872. 673.2K95 v.1-2

— Wheatley, H. B., & Delamotte, P. H. Art work in gold & silver. 2 v. il. 1882. 736.5W56 v.1-2

— see also Plate.

**Golf.** Hutchinson, H. G. Book of golf. 1900. 797.7H97b

— Linskill, W. T. Golf. (in Bell, Ernest. Handbook of athletic sports. 1890-93. v. 1.) 796B41 v.1

— Whigham, H. J. Golf. (in Sargent, D. A., & others. Athletic sports. 1897.) 613.728245

**Golownin, Vassili Michallowitsch, 1776-1831. Japan & the Japanese.** 2 v. 1852. 915.2G58 v.1-2

**Gomm, Francis Culling Carr. Letters & journals of Sir W. M. Gomm.** il. 1881. BG634g

**Gomm, Sir William Maynard, 1784-1875. Gomm, F. C. Carr. Letters & journals of Sir W. M. Gomm.** il. 1881. BG634g

- Goncourt, Edmond Louis Antoine. Huot de, & Goncourt, J. A. H. de. (L') art du 18me siècle. 2 v. 1873. 709.406G58 v.1-2
- Goncourt, Jules Alfred Huot de, & Goncourt, E. A. L. H. de. (L') art du 18me siècle. 2 v. 1873. 709.406G58 v.1-2
- Gongora, y Argote, Luis de, 1561-1627. Churton, Edward. Gongora: an historical & critical essay. (In Churton, Edward. Gongora. 1862. v. 1.) 861.2G581 v.1
- Gonse, Louis. (L') art japonais. il. [1886.] (Bib. des beaux arts.) 709.52G58
- Good news of God. 1865. Kingsley, Charles. 252.4K61
- Good times coming. 1875. Hale, E. E. H161o
- Goode, Rev. Francis, 1797?-1842. Better covenant. 1836. 234G61
- Sermons on various topics. 1838. 252.4G61
- Goode, William, D.D., 1801-68. Divine rule of faith & practice. 3 v. 1853. 230G61 v.1-3
- Doctrine of the Church of England as to the effects of baptism in the case of infants. 1850. 265.1G61
- Goodell, William, D.D., 1792-1867. American slave code. 1853. 326.4G61
- Goodeve, Thomas Minchin, 1821—. Text-book on steam engine. il. 1880. 621.1G61
- Goodman, Albert, & Goodman, Neville. Handbook of fen skating. il. 1882. 796.4G62
- Goodman, Neville, & Goodman, Albert. Handbook of fen skating. il. 1882. 796.4G62
- Goodnow, Frank Johnson, 1859—. Municipal problems. 1897. 352G62
- Goodrich, Rev. Charles Augustus, 1790-1862. Bible history of prayer. 1851. 264.1G62
- Goodrich, Frank Boot, 1826-94. Tribute book. il. 1865. 973.77G62
- Goodrich, Samuel Griswold, 1793-1863. Petite histoire universelle. 1855. 930.9G62
- Pictorial history of England. il. 1846. 942G62
- Goodsir, Rev. Joseph Taylor. Westminster confession of faith. 1868. 238.5G62
- Goodsir, Robert Anstruther. Arctic voyage. il. 1850. 919.81G62
- Goodspeed, Edgar J., D.D. History of the career of Moody & Sankey. il. [1876.] 922.04M77g
- Goodwin, Rev. Daniel Raynes, 1811-90. Southern slavery. 1864. 326.4G63
- Goodwin, Rev. John, 1593-1665. Redemption redeemed. 1840. 234.3G63
- A being filled with the Spirit. 1867. 234.8G63
- Goodwin, John Abbott, 1824-84. A Pilgrim republic. il. 1888. 974G63
- Goodwin, Joseph Henry. Improved book-keeping & business manual. il. 1899-1900. 657G63
- Practical instruction for business men. 1897. 658.2G63
- Goodwin, T. G. Art of mural decoration. n.d. 745.7G63
- & Bradley, J. W. Manual of illumination. 2 v. il. n.d. 751.6B72 v.1-2
- Goodwin, Thomas, D.D., 1600-80. Works. 12 v. 1861. (Nichol's ser.) 252.8G63 v.1-12
- Goodwin, Thomas Shepard. The grange. 1874. 363G63
- Goodwin sands. Gattle, G. B. Memorials of the the Goodwin sands. il. 1890. 914.223G22
- Goodyear, Charles, 1800-60. Parton, James. Charles Goodyear. (In Parton, James. Famous Americans. 1867.) 920.07P274
- Gordon, Adoniram Judson, D.D., 1836-95. Holy Spirit in missions. (In Student volunteer movement for foreign missions. Reports. 1891. v. 1.) 2668933 v.1
- 1893. 266G65
- Gordon, Rev. Charles W., see Connor, Ralph, pseud.
- Gordon, Gen. Charles George, 1833-85. Butler, Sir W. F. Charles G. Gordon. il. 1889. (Eng. men of action.) BG662b
- Forbes, Archibald. Chinese Gordon. il. 1884. BG662f
- Gordon in Central Africa; ed. by G. B. Hill. il. 1881. 916.62G65
- Wilson, Andrew. Ever-victorious army. il. 1868. 951W69
- Gordon, Georgina. Sketches of foreign novelists. n.d. G663s
- Gordon, James Edward Henry. Treatise on electricity & magnetism. 2 v. il. 1884. 537G65 v.1-2
- Gordon, Mrs. Mary (Wilson), 1814—. Christopher North. 2 v. il. 1862. BW7496g v.1-2
- Gordon, Robert, D.D., 1786-1853. Sermons. 1837. 252.4G65
- Gordon, William, D.D., 1729-1807. History of the independence of America. 4 v. il. 1788. 973.3G65 v.1-4
- Gordon, William Robert, D.D., 1811—. Particular providence. il. 1855. 220.92J77g
- Supreme Godhead of Christ, the corner-stone of Christianity. 1855. 232.8G65
- & Demarest, J. F. Christocracy. 1867. 232.6D39
- Gordy, Wilbur Fisk. History of the U. S. il. 1898. 973G65
- Gore, Mrs. Catherine Grace. Sketches of English character. 2 v. 1846. 827.5G66 v.1-2
- Gore, Rev. Charles. Leo the Great. n.d. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) BL576g
- Gore, Charles, D.D. Sermon on the Mount. 1897. 226.04G66
- Gore, George. Art of scientific discovery. 1878. 530.7G66
- Gorgel, Arthur, see Goergel, Arthur.
- Gorgias, 485?-380? B. C. Declamationibus; edidit Fredericus Blass. (In Antiphon. Orationes. 1892.) 885A627b
- Gorham, Rev. George Cornelius, 1787-1857. Gleanings of the reformation in England. il. 1857. 270.6G67
- Gorrie, Rev. Peter Douglass, 1813-84. Lives of eminent Methodist ministers. il. 1852. 922.7G673
- Gorton, Samuel, 1600-77. Mackie, J. M. Life of Gorton. (In Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1864. v. 5.) 920.078736 v.5
- Goschler, Charles. Traité de l'entretien & de l'exploitation des chemins de fer. 4 v. il. 1865. 625G69 v.1-4
- Gospel Christianity. 1896. Davies, T. A. 204D28
- Gospel for an age of doubt. 1897. Van Dyke, H. J. 251.1V28
- Gospel for the 19th century. n.d. 232G69
- Gospel hymns. [1879.] 783.98G69
- Gospel of spiritual insight. [1891.] Deems, C. F. 226.5D36
- Gospel of the kingdom. 1870. Ward, H. D. 230W21
- Gospel wall. 1879. Lockhart, W. P. 222.8L81
- Gospel work in N. Y. City. 1878. Jackson, L. E. 266.11J13

- Gospels, see Bible. N. T. Gospels; Christianity.
- Goss, Charles Frederick. Philoplist. il. 1898.  
814.4G677
- Gosse, Edmund William, 1849—. Short history of modern English literature. 1898. (Lit. of the world.) 820.9G69  
— Studies in the literature of northern Europe. il. 1879. 804G69s
- Gosse, Philip Henry, 1810-88. Sacred streams; ed. by G. B. Cheever. il. 1852. 220.91G69
- Gosselin, Jean Edmé Auguste, 1787-1858. Power of the pope during the middle ages; tr. by Matthew Kelly. 2 v. 1853. 282G69 v.1-2
- Gossip, Robert. Turkey & Russia. il. 1879.  
947G69
- Gostwick, Joseph, —1887. German culture & Christianity. 1882. 239G69
- Goth & the Hun. 1851. Paton, A. A. 914.36P27
- Gothe, Johann Wolfgang von, see Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von.
- Gother, Rev. John, —1704. Papist misrepresented & truly represented. 1849. 282.08G71
- Gothic architecture, see Architecture.
- Goths. Bradley, Henry. Story of the Goths. il. 1896. (Story of the nations.) 945.041B798  
— Chatfield, C. Goths. (In his Teutonic antiquities. 1828.) 940.09C39
- Gottgetreu, Rudolph. Physische beschaffenheit der baumaterialien. 2 v. il. 1880-81.  
961G71 v.1-2
- Gotthell, Gustav, D.D. Judaism. (In Message of the world's religions. 1898.) 219G685
- Gotthold's emblems. Sriver, Christian. 242S434
- Gouge, Rev. Thomas, 1605-81. Works. 1815.  
243G72
- Gough, Archibald Edward. Philosophy of the Upanishads. 1882. (Trübner's oriental ser.)  
181.4G72
- Gough, John Bartholomew, 1817-1886. Autobiography. il. 1871. BG6925g  
— Sunlight & Shadows. il. 1881. 178.08G72
- Gould, Augustus Addison, 1805-66. Report of the invertebrata of Mass. il. 1870. 592G73
- Gould, John M., & Tucker, G. F. Federal income tax explained. 1895. 336.73G73
- Gould, John W., 1814-38. Journal of a voyage from N. Y. to Rio de Janeiro. 1838. 910.1G73
- Gould, Rev. Sabine Baring, 1834—. Bladys Stewponey. il. [1897.] G698b  
— Germany past & present. 2 v. 1879.  
914.3G73 v.1-2  
— Story of Germany. il. 1897. (Story of the nations.) 943G698
- Gould, Theodore A. Bouquet of poesy. 1848.  
811.3G73
- Gourdon de Genouillac, H. (L') art héraldique. il. [1889.] (Bib. des beaux arts.) 929.6G74
- Gout. Ellwanger, G. H. Meditations on gout. [1897.]  
616.991E47m
- Government, see Political science.
- Governor's island. Bellamy, B. W. Governor's island. (In Half moon series. 1897. v. 1.)  
974.71H13 v.1
- Gower, John, 1325?-1408. Easton, M. W. Readings in Gower. 1895. (Univ. of Pa. pub.)  
821.1G741e
- Gower, Lord Ronald Charles, 1845—. Figure painters of Holland. il. 1880. 927G723  
— Romney & Lawrence. il. 1882. (Great artists.) BL423g
- Gowing, Richard. Richard Cobden. il. 1891. (The world's workers.) BC655g
- Gowrie. 1848. James, G. P. R. J27go
- Goya y Lucientes, Francisco Jose de, 1746-1829. Lefort, Paul. Francisco Goya. il. 1877.  
BG724i
- Gozlan, Léon, 1803-66. Werdet, Edmond. Léon Gozlan. (In Werdet, Edmond. Souvenirs de la vie littéraire. 1879.) 928W485
- Gozo. Martin, R. M. Gozo. (In his History of the British possessions in the Mediterranean. 1837.) 914.68M36
- Gracchus Americanus, pseud., see Goodwin, Thomas Shepard.
- Grace. Alleine, Rev. Richard. Heaven opened. n.d. 234.1A423  
— Booth, Rev. Abraham. Reign of grace. (In his Works. 1813. v. 1.) 208B64 v.1  
— Branks, Rev. William, anon. Meet for heaven. 1864. 234.1B73  
— Clarkson, Rev. David. Discourse concerning the saving grace of God. (In his Select Works. 1846.) 230C56  
— Flavel, Rev. John. Method of grace. n.d. 234.1F61  
— Thorndike, Rev. Herbert. Convent of grace. (In his Theological works. 1854. v. 5-6.) 204T39 v.5-6
- Grade crossings. Sunset club. Grade crossings. (In Sunset club. Year book. 1893. v. 4.)  
3068958 v.4
- Graef, August. (Die) moderne bautischlerei. 2 v. il. 1878. 694G75 v.1-2
- Graeger, N. (Die) fabrikmästige darstellung chemischer produkte. 3 v. il. 1865.  
660G75 v.1-3  
— Handbuch der glasfabrikation. 3 v. il. 1868.  
661.1G75 v.1-3  
— (Die) kellerwirthschaft. il. 1873. 643.3G75
- Grafting. Bailey, L. H. Nursery book. 1896.  
634B15
- Grager, N., see Graeger, N.
- Graham, Alexander, & Ashbee, H. S. Travels in Tunisia. il. 1887. 916.11G76
- Graham, Andrew J. First standard phonographic reader. 1891. 653G76f  
— Handbook of standard or American phonography. 1894. 653G53h  
— Synopsis of standard phonography. [1891.] 653G76s
- Graham, Rev. Charles. Christ our Light. n.d. 232G76
- Graham, Rev. David. Report of the trial of Graham by Reformed presbytery. 1813.  
252.6M22
- Graham, Mrs. Isabella (Marshall), 1742-1814. Letters & correspondence; ed. by Mrs. Joanna Bethune. 1838. BG739g
- Graham, J. C. Elementary treatise on steam. il. 1877. 621.1G76
- Graham, James Robert George, bart., 1792-1861. Torrens, W. T. M. Life & times of Graham. 2 v. il. 1863. BG7395t v.1-2
- Graham, John Murray, 1809-81. Historical view of literature & art in England. 1871.  
709.4207G76
- Graham, Mrs. Maria (Dundas), see Callicott, Lady Maria (Dundas).
- Graham, Thomas, 1805-69. Elements of chemistry. 2 v. il. 1850-58. 540G76 v.1-2  
— ed. Chemical reports. il. 1848. (Cavendish soc.) 508G76

- Graham, William. Creed of science. 1881. 215G76
- Graham, William. Idealism. 1872. 141G76
- Graham, William, D.D., 1810-83. Jordan & the Rhine. 1854. 915.69G76
- Grahame, F. R. Archer & the steppe. n.d. 947G76
- Grahame, James, 1765-1811. Poetical works. (in White, H. K. Poetical works. 1856.) 821.4W58
- Grahame, James, 1790-1842. History of the U. S. 4 v. 1836. 973.2G76 v.1-4
- Grail. (Literature.) Hawker, R. S. Quest of the Sangraal. 1864. 821.5H31
- Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron. Holy grail. 1870. 821.5T25ho
- Grammar. Starck, E. L. Grammar & language. 1887. 4158795
- see also Etymology. For the grammar of any language, see the name of that language.
- Grammarians. (C.) Suetonius Tranquillus. Lives of eminent grammarians. (in his Lives of the 12 Cæsars. 1855.) 8748944t
- Granada. Irving, Washington. Conquest of Granada. (in his Works. 1868. v. 8.) 810.8I72 v.8
- Grandissimes. 1880. Cable, G. W. C115g
- Grandmother & granddaughter. Esche, Louise. (in Storm, T. W. Immen-See. 1863.) 8885i
- Grand Pierre, J. H. Essais sur le Pentateuque. 1844. 222.1G76
- Granfeld, A. E. (Die) mehrfach-telegraphie auf einem drahte. 1885. (Elektro-tech. bib.) 537.81G76
- The grange. 1874. Goodwin, T. S. 363G63
- Granger, Moses M. Washington vs. Jefferson. 1898. 973.71G758
- Grangers. Goodwin, T. S. The grange. 1874. 363G63
- Granier de Cassagnac, Bernard Adolphe. 1808?-80. Histoire des origines de la langue française. 1872. 442C27
- History of the working & burgher classes; tr. by B. E. Green. 1871. 331.8G764
- Granniss, Anna J. Skipped stitches. 1894. 811.4G76
- Grant, A. C. Bush-life in Queensland. 2 v. 1881. 919.43G76 v.1-2
- Grant, Alexander, bart., 1826-84. Aristotle. 1879. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 884A717g
- Xenophon. il. 1879. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 884X51g
- ed. Recess studies. 1870. 304G76
- Grant, Mrs. Anne (Mac Vicar), 1755-1838. Letters from the mountains. 1809. 914.1G76
- Memoir & correspondence; ed. by J. P. Grant. 3 v. 1845. BG761g v.1-3
- Mémoires of an American lady. il. 1876. 973.2G765
- Grant, Asahel, M. D., 1807-44. Nestorians. il. 1841. 281.8G76
- Laurie, Rev. Thomas. Dr. Grant & the mountain Nestorians. il. 1853. BG7613
- Grant, Daniel. Home politics. 1870. 330.1G76
- Grant, J. P. Memoir of Mrs. Grant. (in Grant, Mrs. Anne (Mac Vicar). Memoir & correspondence. 1845. v. 1.) BG761g v.1
- Grant, James, 1802-79, anon. God is love. 1870. 231.6G76
- Great metropolis. 4 v. 1838. 914.21G76g v.1-4
- Grant, James, 1802-79, anon. Memoirs of George Sinclair, bart. il. 1870. B8616g
- Metropolitan pulpit. 1839. 922G672
- The newspaper press. 3 v. 1871. 070G76 v.1-3
- anon. Portraits of public characters. 2 v. 1841. 920G762 v.1-2
- Random recollections of the Lords & Commons. 2 v. 1838. 942.07G76 v.1-2
- Travels in town. 2 v. 1839. 914.21G76t v.1-2
- Grant, James, 1822-87. Memoirs of Sir William Kirkaldy of Grange. 1849. BK593g
- Grant, John B. Our common birds. il. 1893. 598.21G76
- Grant, Rev. Johnson, 1773-1844. Summary of the history of the English church. 4 v. 1811. 274.2G76 v.1-4
- Grant, Mrs. Judith S. (Lathrop), —1869. Dwight, H. G. O., D.D. Memoir of Mrs. Grant. (in his Memoirs of Mrs. Dwight. 1840.) BD992d
- Grant, Robert, 1852—. Art of living. il. 1895. 170G76
- Grant, W. F. Life & immortality. 1871. 237.2G76
- Granville, Augustus Bozzi, M.D., 1783-1872. St. Petersburg. 2 v. il. 1828. 914G76 v.1-2
- Spas of England. 3 v. il. 1841. 914.2G76 v.1-3
- Spas of German. 2 v. il. 1837. 914.3G76 v.1-2
- Granville, J. Mortimer, M.D. How to make the best of life. 1882. 613G76
- Sleep & sleeplessness. n.d. 613.79G76
- Grape. Allen, J. F. Treatise on the culture & treatment of the grape vine. il. 1855. 634.8A427
- Mohr, K. F. Grape vine. il. 1867. 634.8M72
- see also Wine.
- Grapes of Eshcol. 1861. Macduff, J. R. 248M14
- Graphic arts, see Arts, fine; Drawing; Engraving; Painting.
- Grass. Roland, Arthur. Management of grass land. il. 1881. 633.2R64
- Sowerby, J. E. Grasses of Great Britain. il. n.d. 584.98731
- Vasey, George. Agricultural grasses of the U. S. il. 1884. 633.2V44
- Grattan, Thomas Colley, 1792-1864. Beaten paths. 2 v. 1862. 824.5G77 v.1-2
- Civilized America. 2 v. il. 1859. 917.3G77 v.1-2
- anon. High-ways & by-ways. 1823. G773hi
- Graves, Richard, 1763-1829. Scriptural proofs of the Trinity. 1840. 231G78
- Gray, Asa, 1810-88. How plants behave. 1875. 581.4G79h
- How plants grow. il. 1881. 580.7G79h
- Lessons in botany. il. [1868.] 580G79i
- ——— 1870. 580G79
- Letters; ed. by J. L. Gray. 2 v. il. 1894. BG778g v.1-2
- Manual of the botany of the northern U. S. il. [1867.] 580G79m
- Natural science & religion. 1880. 215G79
- Gray, David, 1838-61. Buchanan, R. W. David Gray. (in Buchanan, R. W. David Gray & other essays. 1868.) 804B85
- Gray, Rev. George Zabriskie, 1838-89. Children's crusade. il. 1870. 940.4G79
- Gray, Henry Peters, 1819-77. Daly, C. P. In memory of H. P. Gray. 1878. BG779d
- Gray, Rev. Horatio. Memoirs of Rev. B. C. Cutler. il. 1865. BC989g

- Gray, James. Ancient proverbs & maxims from the Burmese. 1886. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 108G79
- Gray, James Comper. Class & the desk: manual for Sunday school. [1867.] 222G79
- Topics for teachers. 2 v. il. [1869.] 268.3G79
- Gray, John. Lectures on the nature & use of money. 1848. 332G79
- Gray, Mrs. Mary Anne (Browne), 1812-44. Memoir of Mrs. Hemans. (in Hemans, Mrs. F. D. B. Works. 1839. v. 1.) 821.5H37 v.1
- Gray, Maxwell, pseud. Ribstone pippins. 1898. G781r
- Gray, Thomas. (Criticism.) Lowell, J. R. Gray. (in Lowell, J. R. Latest literary essays. 1892.) 814.3L951
- Mitford, John. Essay on Gray's poetry. (in Gray, Thomas. Works. 1853. v. 2.) 821.4G79 v.2
- Gray, Thomas, 1716-71. Works; ed. by John Mitford. 5 v. 1853. 821.4G79 v.1-5
- Poetical works. (in Johnson, Samuel, & others. Poetical works. 1855.) 821.4J63
- Gray, Thomas. Letters & journals. (in his Works. 1853. v. 3-5.) 821.4G79 v.3-5
- Krehbiel, H. E. Gray's musical collection. (in Krehbiel, H. E. Music & manners in the classical period. 1898.) 780.4K87
- Graydon, Alexander, 1752-1818, anon. Memoirs. 1822. BG7834g
- Graysons. [1887.] Eggleston, Edward. E29g
- Great artists.
- Correggio. 1882. M. C. Heaton. BC824h
- Cox, David, & Peter De Wint. 1891. G. R. Redgrave. BC877r
- Cruikshank, George. 1891. F. G. Stephens. BC9555a
- Dürer, Albrecht. 1881. R. H. Heath. BD9558h
- Gainsborough [& Constable]. 1881. Arnold, G. M. B. BG143a
- Glotto. 1881. Harry Quilter. BG511qu
- Hogarth. 1879. H. A. Dobson. BH715d
- Holbein, Hans. 1880. Joseph Cundall. BH723c
- Landseer, Sir Edwin. 1880. F. G. Stephens. BL263a
- Lawrence & Romney. 1882. Lord R. S. Gower. BL423g
- Mantegna & Francia. 1881. J. M. Cartwright. BM2915c
- Meissonier. 1881. J. W. Mollett. BM515m
- Michael Angelo. 1880. Charles Clement. BM621o
- Mulready. 1890. F. G. Stephens. BM961a
- Murillo. 1882. E. E. Minor. B977m
- Overbeck. 1882. J. B. Atkinson. BO96a
- Raphael. 1880. Mrs. N. R. E. (Meugens) Bell. BR217b
- Rembrandt. 1880. J. W. Mollett. BR385m
- Reynolds, Sir Joshua. 1880. F. S. Pulling. BR463p
- Rubens. 1879. C. W. Kett. BR895k
- Tintoretto. 1879. W. R. Osler. BT593t
- Titian. 1880. R. F. Heath. BT618h
- Turner. 1879. W. C. Monkhouse. BT9486m
- Van Dyck. 1880. P. R. Head. BV247h
- Velazquez. 1881. Edwin Stowe. BV434a
- Vernet, Horace. 1880. J. R. Rees. BV532r
- Vinci, Leonardo da. 1880. J. P. F. Richter. BV777r
- Watteau. 1883. J. W. Mollett. BW3468m
- Wilkie, Sir David. 1881. J. W. Mollett. BW683m
- Great awakening. 1842. Tracy, Joseph. 269T67
- Great battles of the British army. MacFarlane, Charles. 942.008M16
- Great books as life-teachers. 1899. Hillis, N. D. 804H55
- Great Britain. Animals. Macgillivray, William. British quadrupeds. il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 599M17
- Archæology, see Archaeology.
- Army & navy. Barrington, J. T. England on the defensive. il. 1881. 354.426B27
- — Brassey, Thomas Brassey, 1st baron. British navy. 5 v. il. 1882-83. 359.942B73 v.1-5
- — Clode, C. M. Military forces of the crown. 2 v. 1869. 355.942C62 v.1-2
- — Cobden, Richard. Three panics, [1847-61]. 1884. 382.42M74
- — Great Britain.—Parliament. Thanks voted to the army & navy for efforts in defence of their country 1801-43. il. 1844. 355.942G79
- — Hall, Basil. Fragments of voyages & travels [in naval service]. 6 v. il. 1831-32. 910.1H14 v.1-6
- — Irwin, D. H. War medals & decorations issued to the British military & naval forces. il. 1890. 737I72
- — Maurice, Gen. J. F. National defences. 1897. (Eng. citizen.) 355.942M44
- — Scott, S. D., bart. British army. 3 v. il. 1868-80. 355.942S429 v.1-3
- — Stocqueler, J. H. Personal history of the horse-guards. 1873. 357S864
- Arts, fine, see Arts, fine.
- Birds, see Birds.
- Botany, see Botany.
- Church & state. Elliot, A. R. D. The state & the church. 1882. (Eng. citizen.) 322.42E46
- — Stoughton, John, D.D. Church & state. 1660 to 1663. 1862. 274.2S889c
- Colonies. Egerton, H. E. Short history of British colonial policy. 1897. 325.242E29a
- — Ireland, Alleyne. Tropical colonization. 1899. 325.3I65
- — Lucas, C. P. Historical geography of the British colonies. 3 v. il. 1888, '90, '98. 910L96 v.1,2,4
- — Payne, E. J. The colonies. (in Cotton, J. S., & Payne, E. J. Colonies. 1883.) 325.42C82
- — Salmon, C. S. Crown colonies of Great Britain. (in Brodrick, G. C. Reform of the English land system. 1883.) 333.3B78r
- — see also names of colonies.
- Commerce. Anderson, John, M.D. English intercourse with Siam in the 17th century. il. 1890. 959.3A547
- — Cunningham, William, D.D. Growth of English industry & commerce. 1882. 382.42C91
- — Hamel, Joseph. England & Russia; tr. by J. S. Leigh. 1854. 914.7H17el
- — Huskisson, William. Speeches. 3 v. il. 1831. 825.5H95 v.1-3
- — Mongredien, Augustus. Trade depression, [1884]. n.d. 382.42M74
- — Rogers, J. E. T. Industrial & commercial history of England. 1892. 942.006R63
- — Smith, W. E. Recent depression of trade. 1880. 382.44S663
- Constitution. Bagehot, Walter. English constitution. 1872. 342.42B14
- — De Lolme, J. L. Constitution of England. il. 1834. 342.42D38

- Great Britain. Constitution. Raikes, Rev. Henry. Origin & development of the English constitution. 2 v. 1851-54. 342.42R13 v.1-2
- Constitutional history. Forster, John. Plantagenets & Tudors: constitutional history. (in his Historical essays. 1858. v. 1.) 942F77 v.1
- Hallam, Henry. Constitutional history from the accession of Henry VII to death of George II. 3 v. 1867. 342.42H15 v.1-3
- Hosmer, J. K. Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom. 1890. 342H79
- Medley, D. J. Student's manual of English constitutional history. 1894. 342.42M46
- Russell, John Russell, 1st earl. English constitution from reign of Henry VIII. 1821. 342.42R91
- Stubbs, William, D.D. Constitutional history of England. 3 v. 1880. 342.42S933 v.1-3
- Court life. Aikin, Lucy. Memoirs of the court of Charles I. 2 v. il. 1833. BC475a v.1-2
- Buckingham & Chandos, R. P. T. N. B. C. Grenville, 2nd duke of. Memoirs of the court of England during the regency, 1811-20. 2 v. 1856. 942.063B85a v.1-2
- Buckingham & Chandos, R. P. T. N. B. C. Grenville, 2nd duke of. Memoirs of the court of George III. 4 v. il. 1853-55. 942.063B85 v.1-4
- Buckingham & Chandos, R. P. T. N. B. C. Grenville, 2nd duke of. Memoirs of the court of George IV. 2 v. il. 1859. 942.064B85 v.1-2
- Buckingham & Chandos, R. P. T. N. B. C. Grenville, 2nd duke of. Memoirs of the courts of William IV & Victoria. 2 v. il. 1861. 942.065B85 v.1-2
- Bury, Lady C. S. M. (Campbell), anon. Diary illustrative of the times of George IV. 4 v. il. 1838-39. BB975 v.1-4
- Dixon, W. H. Royal Windsor. 4 v. il. 1879. 942D64 v.1-4
- Giustinian, Sebastian. Four years at the court of Henry VIII. 2 v. 1854. 942.042G44 v.1-2
- Hamilton, Lady Anne. Secret history of the court of England from the accession of George III to the death of George IV. 2 v. 1832. BG3473h v.1-2
- Hopkins, Samuel. Court of England from the reign of Edward VI to death of the Queen. 3 v. 1875. 285.9H77 v.1-3
- Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the court of England during the reign of the Stuarts & the protectorate. 4 v. il. 1846. 923.1J49 v.1-4
- McCormick, Charles, anon. Secret history of the court of Charles II. 2 v. 1792. 942.056M13 v.1-2
- Manchester, W. D. Montagu, 7th duke of. Court & society from Elizabeth to Anne. 2 v. il. 1864. 942.046M31 v.1-2
- Rush, Richard. Residence at the court of London. 3 v. 1833-45. 914.21R89 v.1-3
- Crime. Carpenter, Mary. Our convicts. 2 v. 1864. 365.3C22 v.1-2
- Du Cane, Sir E. F. Punishment & prevention of crime. 1885. (Eng. citizen.) 343.2D45
- Old Bailey experience: criminal jurisprudence. 1833. 343.42?
- see also England. Prisons.
- Great Britain. Crown. Collection of speeches from the throne, [1760-1845]. n.d. 942.063G79
- Great Britain. Crown. Queen's speeches in parliament; ed. by F. S. Ensor. 1882. 942.07G79
- Description. Boyd, Mark. Reminiscences of 50 years. 1871. 914.2B69
- Burroughs, John. Fresh fields. 1888. 814.3B94f
- Clarke, T. B. Survey of the strength & opulence of Great Britain. 1801. 914.2C55
- Cochrane, Charles. Journal of a tour made by Señor Juan de Vega. 2 v. il. 1830. 914.2C64 v.1-2
- Hamerton, P. G. French & English. 1889. 914.4H17
- Hausser, Charles Lemercher de Longpré, baron d'. Great Britain. 2 v. 1833. 914.2H29 v.1-2
- Head, Sir George. Home tour through the United kingdom. il. 1837. 914.2H34
- Long, George, & Porter, G. R. Geography of England & Wales. n.d. 914.2L85
- Willis, N. P. Famous persons & places. 1854. 814.3W67f
- Finance. Bagehot, Walter. Lombard street. 1883. 332.6B14
- Hamilton, Robert. National debt of Great Britain. 1816. 336.42H18
- Huskisson, William. Speeches. 3 v. 1831. 825.5H95 v.1-3
- Sumner, Rev. W. G. English bank restriction. (in his History of American currency. 1884.) 332S956
- Wilson, A. J. National budget. 1882. (Eng. citizen.) 354.42W69
- Foreign relations. Cory, Arthur. Eastern menace. 1881. 942.006C81
- Dicey, Edward. England & Egypt. 1881. 942.006D54
- Hill, Richard. Diplomatic correspondence, 1703-06; ed. by W. Blackley. 2 v. il. 1845. 942.006H55 v.1-2
- Letters on international relations, by the Times correspondent at Berlin. 2 v. 1871. 942.006? v.1-2
- Marvin, Charles. Russian advance towards India. il. 1882. 942.006M36r
- Montagu, Robert, lord. Foreign policy: England & the eastern question. 1877. 942.006M76
- Partridge, J. A. Policy of England in relation to India & the East. il. 1877. 942.006P25
- Sergeant, Lewis. England's policy. 1881. 942.006S484
- Walpole, Spencer. Foreign relations. 1882. (Eng. citizen.) 327.42W16
- see also Eastern question.
- Government. Guizot, F. P. G. Representative government in England from the conquest till reign of the Tudors. (in his History of representative government. 1861.) 321G94
- Hearn, W. E. Government of England. 1867. 354.2H35
- Moseley, Joseph. Political elements. 1852. 346M85
- Syme, David. Representative government in England. 1881. 321.7S986
- History. Brewer, Rev. J. S. Essays in English history. 1881. 824.5B75
- Bright, J. F., D.D. History of England. 4 v. il. 1880-88. 942B76 v.1-4
- Craik, G. L., & MacFarlane, Charles. Pictorial history of England. 8 v. il. 1847. 942C84 v.1-8
- Dickens, Charles. Child's history of England. il. n.d. 942D55c1

- Great Britain. History. Gardner, Mrs. M. R. English history in rhyme. 1885. 942G17
- Goodrich, S. G. Pictorial history of England. il. 1846. 942G62
- Green, J. R. Short history of the English people. 1899. 942G82
- MacGregor, John. History of the British empire from the accession of James I. 2 v. 1852. 942.05M17 v.1-2
- Mackintosh, Sir James. History of England from the earliest times to the final establishment of the reformation. 2 v. 1853. 942M21 v.1-2
- Nicolas, Sir N. H. Observations on the state of historical literature in England. 1830. 942N54
- Story, A. T. Building of the British empire from Elizabeth to Victoria. 2 v. il. 1898. (Story of the nations.) 942.0458887b v.1-2  
942.0458887b1 v.1-2
- Stubbs, William, bishop. Lectures on history. 1886. 930.48932
- Thompson, A. B. Victoria history of England from B. C. 54 to 1863. il. 1865. 942T37
- Walter, Henry. History of England. 7 v. n.d. 942W17 v.1-7
- Early period. Anglo-Saxon chronicle. Genealogia-Saxonica. (in Sandys, Charles. History of gavelkind. 1851.) 333.38222
- Bede, called the Venerable. Anglo-Saxon chronicle. (in his Ecclesiastical history. 1870.) 274.2B39
- Bigsby, Robert. Visions of the times of old. 3 v. 1848. 824.5B48 v.1-3
- Chatfield, C. The Britons. (in his Teutonic antiquities. 1828.) 940.09C39
- Church, A. J. Story of early Britain. il. 1895. (Story of the nations.) 942.01C561
- Dasent, Sir G. W. England & Norway in the 11th century. (in his Jest & earnest. 1873. v. 1.) 824.5D26 v.1
- Elton, C. I. Origins of English history. 1882. 942.011E51
- Florence of Worcester. Chronicle from the departure of the Romans to the reign of Edward I. 1854. 942.01F76
- Green, J. R. Making of England. il. n.d. 942.013G82m
- Hughes, Rev. John. Horæ Britannicæ; or, Studies in ancient British history. 2 v. 1818-19. 942.01H87 v.1-2
- Matthew of Westminster. Affairs of Britain to 1307. (in his Flowers of history. 1853. v. 1-2.) 930.9M43 v.1-2
- Milton, John. History of Britain. 1818. 942.01M64
- (in his Prose works. 1838.) 824.3M64
- (in his Prose works. 1867. v. 3.) 824.3M64w v.3
- Pearson, C. H. Early ages of Europe. 1861. 942P31
- Turner, Sharon. History of the Anglo-Saxons to the Norman conquest. 3 v. 1828. 942.01T85 v.1-3
- (Fiction.) Church, Rev. A. J. Count of the Saxon shore. il. 1888. C561c
- Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. Harold, the last of the Saxon kings. il. n.d. L998h1
- Taylor, Jefferys. Incidents of the apostolic age in Britain. 1844. T2431

- Great Britain. History. Conquest to the Tudors. Blaauw, W. H. Baron's war. 1871. 942.024B61
- Brooke, Richard. Visits to fields of battle of the 15th century. il. 1857. 942.034B79
- Brougham, H. P. Brougham, 1st baron. History of England under the house of Lancaster. il. 1861. 942.03B79
- Capgrave, John. [Henry I—Henry VI]. (in Capgrave, John. Book of illustrious Henries. 1858.) 940.08C17
- Clifford, Edmund. Life & reign of Edward I. il. 1872. 942.025C61
- Cobbe, Thomas. History of Norman kings of England. il. 1869. 942.015C63
- Freeman, E. A. History of the Norman conquest. 6 v. il. 1870. 942.01F87 v.1-6
- Freeman, E. A. Reign of William Rufus & accession of Henry I. 2 v. 1882. 942.017F87 v.1-2
- Gairdner, James. Houses of Lancaster & York. il. 1889. (Epochs of mod. hist.) 942.03G12
- Gaspey, Thomas. Life & times of Lord Cobham. 2 v. 1844. BO44g v.1-2
- Green, Rev. J. R. London & her election of Stephen. (in Archæological institute of Great Britain. 1867.) 914.21A668
- Green, J. R. Conquest of England. il. 1883. 942.013G82c
- James, G. P. R. History of events during the reign of Edward III. 2 v. il. 1836. 942.027J23 v.1-2
- James, G. P. R. History of Richard I. 3 v. 1842. 942.022J23 v.1-3
- Jewett, S. O. Story of the Normans. il. 1895. (Story of the nations.) 942.015J59
- Johnson, Rev. A. H. Normans in Europe. il. 1893. (Epochs of mod. hist.) 940.3J63
- Norgate, Kate. England under the Angevin kings. 2 v. il. 1887. 942.02N76 v.1-2
- Paston family. Letters 1422-1509; ed. by James Gairdner. 3 v. 1872-75. 942.033P26 v.1-3
- Pearson, C. H. Middle ages of England. 1861. 942P31
- Planché, J. R. The conqueror & his companions. 2 v. 1874. 923.1P699 v.1-2
- Pyne, Henry, tr. England in the 15th century. 1870. 942.03P99
- Ritson, Joseph. On the Scottish wars of Edward III. (in Minot, Laurence. Poems. 1825.) 821.1M66
- Roscoe, Thomas. Life of William the Conqueror. il. 1846. BW716r
- Turner, Sharon. England during the middle ages. 5 v. 1825. 942.015T85 v.1-5
- (Fiction.) Haseltine, W., anon. Last of the Plantagenets. 1839. H3471
- Kingsley, Rev. Charles. Hereward the wake. 2 v. 1881. K55h
- Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. Last of the barons. n.d. L998la1
- Scott, Walter, bart. Betrothed. 1853. S431b
- Scott, Walter, bart. Ivanhoe. il. 1853. S431i
- Stevenson, R. L. B. Black arrow; a tale of 2 roses. il. 1898. S848b
- Yonge, C. M. Caged lion. il. 1878. Y55ca



- Great Britain. History. Tudors. Audin, J. M. V. Life of Henry VIII. il. 1852. BH5215a
- — — Bacon, Francis. History of the reign of Henry VII. (in Bacon, Francis. Moral works. 1870.) 824.2B13m
- — — Burke, S. H. Historical portraits of the Tudor dynasty. 4 v. 1879-83. 942.05B91 v.1-4
- — — Giustinian, Sebastian. Four years at the court of Henry VIII. 2 v. 1854. 942.042G44 v.1-2
- — — Hopkins, Samuel. Puritans & Queen Elizabeth. 3 v. 1875. 285.9H77 v.1-3
- — — Hume, M. A. S. Evolution of the Spanish Armada. (in his Year after the Armada. 1896.) 940.04H88
- — — Kerr, Robert. [Spanish Armada]. (in his General history. 1811-24. v. 7.) 910.8K46 v.7
- — — Turner, Sharon. History of the reign of Henry VIII. 2 v. 1827. 942.042T85 v.1-2
- — — Turner, Sharon. History of the reigns of Edward VI, Mary & Elizabeth. 2 v. 1829. 942.043T85 v.1-2
- — — (Fiction.) Caskoden, Edwin, pseud. When knighthood was in flower. il. [1898.] C339w
- — — Kingsley, Rev. Charles. Westward ho! 2 v. il. 1881. K55w v.1-2
- — — Scott, Walter, bart. Kenilworth. 1853. S431k
- — — Stuarts & commonwealth. Blisset, Andrew. History of the commonwealth. 2 v. 1867. 942.053B54 v.1-2
- — — Burnet, Gilbert, bishop. History of his own time, 1660-1713. 6 v. 1833. 942.056B93 v.1-6
- — — Burnet, Gilbert, bishop. History of the reign of James II. 1852. 942.057B93
- — — Cary, Rev. Henry. Memorials of the great civil war in England. 2 v. 1842. 942.052C25 v.1-2
- — — Cattermole, Rev. Richard. Great civil war of Charles I & the parliament. 1842. 942.052C29
- — — Cowley, Abraham. Government of Cromwell. (in Cowley, Abraham. Prose works. 1826.) 824.3C83
- — — Dahmann, F. C. History of the English revolution. 1844. 942.057D13
- — — Disraeli, Isaac. Life & reign of Charles I. 2 v. 1851. 942.052D63 v.1-2
- — — Dover, G. J. W. Agar-Ellis, 1st baron, ed. Ellis correspondence, comprising particulars of the revolution. 2 v. il. 1829. 942.057E47 v.1-2
- — — Forster, John. Arrest of the 5 members by Charles I. 1860. 942.052F77
- — — Forster, John. Civil wars & Oliver Cromwell. (in Forster, John. Historical essays. 1858. v. 1.) 942F77 v.1
- — — Forster, John. Debates on the grand remonstrance, 1641. (in his Historical essays. 1858. v. 1.) 942F77 v.1
- — — Gardiner, S. R. Fall of the monarchy of Charles I, 1637-49. 2 v. 1882. 942.052G16b v.1-2
- — — Gardiner, S. R. First 2 Stuarts. il. 1893. (Epochs of mod. hist.) 942.05G16
- — — Gardiner, S. R. History of England under the Duke of Buckingham & Charles I, 1624-28. 2 v. il. 1875. 942.052G16 v.1-2
- — — Gardiner, S. R. History of the great civil war. 3 v. il. 1886-91. 942.052G16c v.1-3
- Great Britain. History. Stuarts & commonwealth. Gardiner, S. R. Personal government of Charles I, 1628-37. 2 v. 1877. 942.052G16a v.1-2
- — — Gardiner, S. R. Prince Charles & the Spanish marriage. 2 v. 1869. 942.051G16 v.1-2
- — — Guizot, F. P. G. History of the revolution of 1640; tr. by William Hazlitt. 1846. 942.052G94
- — — Harris, William. Historical account of the lives of James I, Charles I, Oliver Cromwell & Charles II. 5 v. 1814. 923.1H24 v.1-5
- — — Hobbes, Thomas. Behemoth; causes of the civil wars. (in his English works. 1839-45. v. 6.) 146H65 v.6
- — — Hutchinson, Mrs. Lucy (Apsley). Memoirs of Col. Hutchinson. il. 1865. BH9765h
- — — Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the pretenders. il. 1860. (Bohn's hist. lib.) 923.2J49
- — — Macaulay, T. B. Macaulay, lord. History of England from the accession of James H. 8 v. 1867. 942.057M11 v.1-8
- Contents.  
v. 1-2. 1685-87.  
v. 3-4. 1687-89.  
v. 5-6. 1689-93.  
v. 7-8. 1693-1702.
- — — McCormick, Charles, anon. Secret history of the court & reign of Charles II. 2 v. 1792. 942.056M13 v.1-2
- — — Mackintosh, Sir James. Review of the causes of the revolution of 1688. (in his Miscellaneous works. 1846. v. 2.) 824.5M21 v.2
- — — Reresby, Sir John. Memoirs, 1658-89. 1813. 942.056R31
- — — Rose, Sir G. H., ed. Papers of the earls of Marchmont illustrative of events 1685 to 1750. 3 v. 1831. 942.057M33 v.1-3
- — — Stanhope, P. H. Stanhope, 5th earl of. Reign of Queen Anne. (in his History of England. 1839-54. v. 1-2.) 942.059S786 v.1-2
- — — Vernon, James. Letters illustrative of the reign of William III. 3 v. il. 1841. 942.058V59 v.1-3
- — — Warburton, E. B. G. Memoirs of Prince Rupert & the cavaliers. 3 v. il. 1849. 942.052W19 v.1-3
- — — Welwood, James, M.D. Memoirs of transactions in England preceding the revolution in 1688. 1820. 942.05W46
- — — (Fiction.) Besant, Sir Walter. For faith & freedom. il. 1889. B554f
- — — Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundell). Draytons & the Davenants. 1867. C475dr
- — — Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundell). On both sides of the sea. 1868. C475o
- — — Defoe, Daniel. Memoirs of a cavalier. 1854. D314m
- — — Doyle, A. C., M.D. Micah Clarke. il. 1894. D799m
- — — Hall, Ruth. In the brave days of old. il. 1898. H1787I
- — — James, G. P. R. Henry Marterton. il. 1847. J27hm
- — — James, G. P. R. The king's highway: a tale of William III. il. 1847. J27k
- — — Ladye Shakerley. 1871. ?L157
- — — Leslie, Emma. At the sign of the Blue boar. 1885. L634a

- Great Britain. History. Stuarts & commonwealth. (Fiction.) Rathbone, Mrs. H. M., anon. So much of the diary of Lady Willoughby as relates to the reign of Charles I. 1848. R234l
- — — — Rathbone, Mrs. H. M. Some further portions of the diary of Lady Willoughby which relate to latter years of reign of Charles I. 1848. R234la
- — — — Scott, Walter, bart. Fortunes of Nigel. 1853. S431fo
- — — — Scott, Walter, bart. Peveril of the peak. 1853. S431p
- — — — Scott, Walter, bart. Woodstock. 1853. S431wo
- — — — Weyman, S. J. Shrewsbury. il. 1898. W549a
- — — — Hanover, House of. Fitchett, Rev. W. H. How England saved Europe: the great war of 1793-1815. il. 1899-1900. 942.063F55h v.1-4
- — — — Fitzgerald, P. H. Life of George IV. 2 v. 1881. BG3474f v.1-2
- — — — George III, king of England. Correspondence with Lord North; ed. by W. B. Donne. 2 v. 1867. 942.063G29 v.1-2
- — — — Grant, James. Random recollections of the Lords & Commons. 2 v. 1838. 942.07G76 v.1-2
- — — — Greville, C. C. F. Journal of the reign of Queen Victoria. 5 v. 1885-87. 942.071G86 v.1-5
- — — — Greville, C. C. F. Journal of the reigns of George IV & William IV; ed. by Henry Reeve. 3 v. 1875. 942.064G86 v.1-3
- — — — Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the life & reign of George III. 3 v. 1867. 942.063J49 v.1-3
- — — — Johnstone, James, chevalier de. Memoirs of the rebellion 1745-46. il. 1822. 941.05J65
- — — — Klose, C. L. Memoirs of Prince Charles Stuart. 2 v. il. 1845. B89295k v.1-2
- — — — Lecky, W. E. H. History of England in the 18th century. 8 v. 1878. 942.049L49 v.1-8
- — — — McCarthy, Justin. History of our own times. 4 v. il. 1894. 942.07M13 v.1-4
- — — — Mackay, Charles. Forty years' recollections. 1830-70. 2 v. 1877. 942.071M19 v.1-2
- — — — Rose, Sir G. H., ed. Selection from the papers of the earls of Marchmont 1685-1750. 3 v. 1831. 942.057M33 v.1-3
- — — — Smollett, T. G. Account of the expedition against Carthage. (In his Miscellaneous works. 1820. v. 4.) S666f
- — — — Stanhope, P. H. Stanhope, 5th earl of. History of England. 8 v. 1839-54. 942.059S786 v.1-8
- — — — Thackeray, W. M. Four Georges. 1899. T3635h
- — — — Walpole, Horace, 4th earl of Orford. Letters 1735-97. 9 v. il. 1861. BW2187wc v.1-9
- — — — Walpole, Spencer. History of England from 1815. 5 v. 1878-86. 942.063W16 v.1-5
- — — — Wraxall, N. W., bart. Posthumous memoirs of his own time [1784-89]. 3 v. il. 1836. 942.063W92 v.1-3
- — — — Wright, Thomas. England under the house of Hanover. 2 v. il. 1849. 942.06W93 v.1-2
- — — — (Fiction.)—Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston). Bernicia: [a tale of the reign of George II.] B268b

- Great Britain. Hanover, house of. (Fiction.) Besant, Sir Walter. World went very well then. il. 1888. B554w
- — — — Blackmore, R. D. Springhaven: a tale of the great war. il. 1887. B629a
- — — — Hall, C. W. Cartagena: a story of the war with Spain, 1740-42. 1898. H174c
- — — — Indian currency committee. Report, commonly known as the Herschell report. 1893. 332.4G79
- — — — Insects, see Insects.
- — — — Jurisdiction. Maitland, F. W. Justice & police. 1885. (Eng. citizen.) 343.2M28
- — — — Labor, see Labor.
- — — — Land question, see England. Land question; Ireland. Land question.
- — — — Manners & customs. Brand, Rev. John. Antiquities of Great Britain illustrating customs. 3 v. il. 1853. 390.42B73 v.1-3
- — — — Military history. Bunbury, Sir H. E. Great war with France 1799-1810. il. 1854. 942.063B88
- — — — Clinton, H. R. From Crecy to Assye. il. n.d. 942.03C61
- — — — Clode, C. M. Military forces of the crown. 2 v. 1869. 355.942C62 v.1-2
- — — — Dudgeon, R. C. History of the Edinburgh or Queen's regiment light infantry militia. il. 1882. 355.942D86
- — — — Ewart, Sir J. A. Story of a soldier's life. 2 v. il. 1881. BE94e v.1-2
- — — — Fitchett, Rev. W. H. Deeds that won the empire: battles of the 18th & 19th centuries. il. 1898. 942.008F55
- — — — MacFarlane, Charles. Great battles of the British army. il. 1860. 942.008M16
- — — — Maxwell, Rev. W. H. Victories of Wellington & the British. il. 1868. 942.063M45
- — — — Stewart, David. Military service of Highland regiments. 2 v. il. 1822. 914.18849 v.1-2
- — — — Naval history. Allen, Joseph. Battles of the British navy. 2 v. il. 1852. 359.942A427 v.1-2
- — — — Bouchier, J. B. (Codrington), lady. Memoir of Admiral Sir Edward Codrington. 2 v. il. 1873. BC671b v.1-2
- — — — Bourne, H. R. F. English seamen under the Tudors. 2 v. 1868. 359.942B66 v.1-2
- — — — Dundonald, Thomas Cochrane, 10th earl of. Autobiography of a seaman. 2 v. il. 1861. BD915d v.1-2
- — — — Froude, J. A. English seamen in the 16th century. 1895. 359.942F92
- — — — Navy, see Great Britain. Army & navy.
- Great Britain.—Parliament. Thanks voted to the army & navy. il. 1844. 355.942G79
- — — — Grant, James. Random recollections of the Lords & Commons. 2 v. 1838. 942.07G76 v.1-2
- — — — Grote, George. Essentials of parliamentary reform. (In his Minor works. 1873.) 824.5G91
- — — — Walpole, Spencer. Electorate & the legislature. 1881. (Eng. citizen.) 354.42W16
- — — — Political economy. Grant, Daniel. Growth of trade. il. 1870. 330.1G76
- — — — Political history. Allison, Sir Archibald. Essays: political. 3 v. 1850. 824.5A413 v.1-3
- — — — Brougham, H. P. Brougham, 1st baron. Speeches upon public rights, duties & interests. 4 v. 1838. 825.5B79 v.1-4

- Great Britain. Political history.** Canning, George. Some official correspondence 1821-27; ed. by E. J. Stapleton. 2 v. 1887. 942.062C16 v.1-2
- Carlyle, Thomas. An election to the Long parliament. (in his Critical essays. 1869. v. 6.) 824.5C19c v.6
- Clayden, P. W. England under Lord Beaconsfield 1873-80. 1880. 942.071C57
- Croker, J. W. Correspondence & diaries. 2 v. il. 1884. BC943c v.1-2
- Defoe, Daniel. Hanoverian succession. (in his Duncan Campbell. 1856.) 824.4D36d
- Fox, C. J. Speeches in the House of commons. 6 v. 1815. 825.4F83 v.1-6
- Great Britain.—Crown. Collection of speeches from the throne 1760-1843. n.d. 942.063G79
- Great Britain.—Crown. Queen's speeches in parliament; ed. by F. S. Ensor. 1882. 942.07G79
- Heeren, A. H. L. Continental interests of Great Britain. (in his Historical treatises. 1836.) 940.5H36
- Junius, pseud. Letters; ed. by John Wade. 2 v. il. 1868. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 827.4J95w v.1-2
- Macaulay, T. B. Macaulay, lord. Speeches. 1853. 825.5M11
- McCarthy, Justin. Epoch of reform 1830-50. n.d. (Epochs of mod. hist.) 942.065M13
- Maddyn, D. O. Chiefs of parties. 2 v. 1859. 923.2M179 v.1-2
- Malmesbury, James Harris, 1st earl. Series of letters 1745 to 1820. 2 v. 1870. BM256m v.1-2
- Marvin, Charles. Anglo-Russian agreement & unrevealed secret treaty of 1878. 1880. 942.006M36
- Millar, John. English government to 1688. 4 v. 1803. 942M61 v.1-4
- Milton, John. Concerning a free commonwealth. (in his Prose works. 1867. v. 3.) 824.3M64w v.3
- Milton, John. Defence of the people of England. (in his Prose works. 1867. v. 6.) 824.3M64w v.6
- ——— (in his prose works. 1867. v. 4.) Latin text. 824.3M64w v.4
- Milton, John. Letters of state. (in his Prose works. 1867. v. 6.) 824.3M64w v.6
- ——— (in his Prose works. 1867. v. 5.) Latin text. 824.3M64w v.5
- Milton, John. Observations on the articles of peace between Charles I & the Irish rebels. (in his Prose works. 1867. v. 2.) 824.3M64w v.2
- Milton, John. Prose works. il. 1838. 824.3M64
- Old South leaflets. 3 v. il. [189-] 970.04O44 v.1-3
- Reid, T. W. Politicians of to-day. 2 v. 1880. 923.2R358 v.1-2
- Rose, George. Diaries & correspondence. 2 v. il. 1860. BR796r v.1-2
- Russell, John Russell, 1st earl. Recollections & suggestions 1813-73. 1875. 350R91
- Sheridan, R. B. B. Speeches. 3 v. 1842. 825.4S552 v.1-3
- Smith, Goldwin. United kingdom. 2 v. 1899. 942.009S648u v.1-2
- Stapleton, A. G. Political life of George Canning 1822-27. 3 v. 1831. BC225a v.1-3
- Thornton, P. M. Foreign secretaries of the 19th century. 3 v. il. 1881-82. 920.04T514 v.1-3
- Great Britain. Political history.** See also **Great Britain. Constitutional history.**
- Public records. Burt, Joseph. Public record office. (in Archaeological institute of Great Britain & Ireland. Old London. 1867.) 914.21A668
- Religious history. Bede, called the Venerable. Ecclesiastical history of England. il. 1870. 274.2B39
- Clark, R. W., D.D. Work of God in Great Britain under Messrs. Moody & Sankey 1873 to 1875. il. 1875. 266C54
- Fuller, Thomas, D.D. Church history of Britain until 1648. 6 v. 1845. 274.2F95 v.1-6
- Grant, Rev. Johnson. History of the English church & sects which have departed from its communion. 4 v. 1811. 274.2G76 v.1-4
- Hughes, Rev. John. *Horæ Britannicæ*; studies in ancient British history. 2 v. 1818-19. 942.01H87 v.1-2
- Inett, John, D.D. *Origines Anglicanæ*: History of the English church from conversion of the English Saxons till death of King John. 3 v. 1855. 274.2158 v.1-3
- Martineau, Rev. Arthur. Church history to period of the reformation. 1853. 274.2M36
- Ordericus Vitalis. Ecclesiastical history of England; tr. by Thomas Forrester. 4 v. 1856. (Bohn's antiq. lib.) 274.2O65 v.1-4
- Rogers, J. G., D.D. Church systems of England in the 19th century. 1881. 285.8R63
- Skeats, H. S. History of the free churches of England 1688-1851. 1868. 274.208627
- Smith, George. Religion of ancient Britain. 1846. 274.28648
- Soames, Henry. Latin church during Anglo-Saxon times. 1848. 281.4S676
- Stoughton, John, D.D. Religion in England from opening of the Long parliament to end of the 18th century. 6 v. 1882. 274.28889 v.1-6
- Stoughton, John, D.D. Religion in England under Queen Anne & the Georges. 2 v. 1878. 274.28889a v.1-2
- Strype, Rev. John. Life of John Whitgift, 3rd archbishop of Canterbury in reign of Queen Elizabeth. 3 v. 1822. BW596a v.1-3
- Strype, Rev. John. Life of Matthew Parker, 1st archbishop of Canterbury in reign of Queen Elizabeth. 3 v. 1821. BP242a v.1-3
- Thackeray, Rev. Francis. Ecclesiastical state of ancient Britain under the Roman emperors. 2 v. il. 1843. 274.2T32 v.1-2
- Turner, Sharon. History of religion in England. (in his History of England. 1825. v. 5.) 942.015T85 v.5
- Wilson, Walter. History of dissenting churches in London, Westminster & Southwark. 4 v. 1808-14. 274.20W69 v.1-4
- see also *Puritans*; *Reformation*.
- Royal household. Carlisle, Nicholas. Gentlemen of His Majesty's Privy chamber. 1829. 929.72C19
- Sociology. Trall, H. D. Social England. 6 v. 1894. 942T68 v.1-6
- Tariff. Villiers, C. P. Free trade speeches. 2 v. il. 1883. 337.2V71 v.1-2
- Great campaigns.** 1877. Adams, Charles. 355.08A211
- Great commission.** 1851. Harris, John. 266H24
- Great conspiracy.** 1886. Logan, J. A. 973.71L82

- Great conversers & other essays. 1879. Mathews, William. 814.3M42g
- Great country. 1868. Rose, George. 917.3R72
- Great expectations. 1866. Dickens, Charles. D548g2 v.1-2  
— 1869. D548g
- Great frozen sea. 1878. Markham, A. H. 919.84M34
- Great men & great events. 1854. Frost, John. 920.01F939
- Great metropolis. 1838. Grant, James. 914.21G76g v.1-4
- Great salt lake trail. 1898. Inman, Henry, & Cody, W. F. 917.8157s
- Great scholars. 1880. Nicoll, H. J. 928N645
- Great southern railway. Trunk line between the north & the tropics. ll. 1878. 656.29G79
- Great tribulation. 1860. Cumming, John. 236C91 v.1-2
- Great western republic. Cunynghame, Sir A. A. T. Glimpse at the great western republic. 1851. 917.3C91
- Greater Britain. 1869. Dilke, C. W. 910D57
- Greece. Archaeology, see Archaeology.  
— Arts, fine, see Arts, fine.  
— Chronology. Clinton, H. F. Epitome of the civil & literary chronology of Greece. 1851. 949.51C61  
— Constitution. Aristotle. Constitution of Athens; tr. by E. Poste. 1891. 342.495A717  
— Description. Alcock, Thomas. Travels in Russia, Persia, Turkey & Greece, 1828-29. ll. 1831. 910.1A354  
— — Bowen, Sir G. F. Mount Athos, Thessaly & Epirus. 1852. 914.95B67  
— — Broughton, J. C. Hobhouse, 1st baron. Travels in Albania & other provinces of Turkey. 1809-10. 2 v. ll. 1858. 914.95B79 v.1-2  
— — Chirol, M. V. Twixt Greek & Turk; or, Jottings during a journey through Thessaly, Macedonia & Epirus in 1880. ll. 1881. 914.95C44  
— — Clarke, E. D. Greece. (in his Travels in various countries. 1817. v. 6-8.) 910.1C55 v.6-8  
— — Crowe, E. E. Greek & Turk. 1853. 915.01C88  
— — De Vere, A. T. Picturesque sketches of Greece. 2 v. 1854. 915.01D49 v.1-2  
— — Eliot, Samuel. [Ancient] Greeks. (in his Liberty of Rome. 1849. v. 1.) 945.01E42 v.1  
— — Garston, Edgar. Greece revisited, & sketches of lower Egypt in 1840. 2 v. ll. 1842. 914.95G19 v.1-2  
— — Gladstone, W. E. Juventus mundi; the gods & men of the heroic age. ll. 1870. 881H751gj  
— — Hartley, Rev. John. Researches in Greece & the Levant. ll. 1833. 914.95H25  
— — Hevré, Francis. Residence in Greece. 2 v. ll. 1837. 914H44 v.1-2  
— — Jerningham, H. E. H. To & from Constantinople. ll. 1873. 914J48  
— — Leake, W. M. Travels in northern Greece. 4 v. ll. 1835. 914.95L47 v.1-4  
— — Leake, W. M. Travels in the Morea. 3 v. ll. 1830. 914.5L47 v.1-3  
— — Sketches of modern Greece. 2 v. 1828. 914.95? v.1-2  
— — Slade, Sir Adolphus. Records of travels in Greece. 1854. 9148631r  
— — Slade, Sir Adolphus. Turkey, Greece & Malta. 2 v. 1837. 9148631tm v.1-2

- Greece. Description. Soterópoulos, S. Brigands of the Morea; tr. by J. O. Bagdon. 2 v. ll. 1868. 366.58717 v.1-2  
— — Taylor, Bayard. Travels in Greece. 1871. 914T21g  
— — Tennent, Sir J. E., & others. Picture of Greece in 1825. 2 v. ll. 1826. 949.569T25 v.1-2  
— — Thomas, Rev. J. L. Undergraduate's trip to Italy & Attica. 1881. 914.5T35  
— — Tobin, lady Catherine. Shadows of the East; or, slight sketches of scenery, persons & customs in Greece. ll. 1855. 915.01T55  
— — Tuckerman, C. K. Greeks of to-day. ll. 1872. 914.95T79  
— — Willis, N. P. Pencillings by the way. 3 v. 1836. 914W67 v.1-3  
— — Willis, N. P. [Travels in Greece]. (in his Summer cruise in the Mediterranean. 1853.) 910.1W67s  
— — Wordsworth, Christopher, D.D. Athens & Attica. ll. 1836. 914.95W89  
— — Young, J. F. Five weeks in Greece. 1876. 914.95Y73  
— History. Alison, Archibald. Greek revolution, [1821-32]. (in his History of Europe. 1854. v. 3.) 940.8A413 v.3  
— — Felton, C. C. Modern Greece. (in his Greece. 1867. v. 2.) 949.5F34 v.2  
— — Finlay, George. History of Greece, from its conquest by the crusaders to its conquest by the Turks. 1851. 949.55F49  
— — Finlay, George. History of the Greek revolution. 2 v. 1861. 949.569F49 v.1-2  
— — Frost, John. History of ancient & modern Greece. 1853. 949.5F89  
— — Garston, Edgar. Thirty-six hours of a campaign in Greece in 1825. (in his Greece revisited. 1842. v. 2.) 914.95G19 v.2  
— — Grote, George. History of Greece from the earliest period to Alexander the Great. 10 v. ll. 1872. 949.51G91 v.1-10  
— — Harrison, J. A. Story of Greece. ll. 1897. (Story of the nations.) 949.5H319  
— — Heeren, A. H. L. History of the Macedonian monarchy. (in his Manual of ancient history. 1833.) 930.91H36m  
— — Heeren, A. H. L. Sketch of the political history of ancient Greece. 1834. 949.51H36  
— — Herodotus. Herodoti Halicarnassei historiarum, libri 9. 4 v. 1830. 884H43gv v.1-4  
— — Herodotus; tr. by Henry Cary. ll. 1870. 884H43c  
— — Hérodoteus. Histoire suivie de la vie d'Homère; tr. by A. F. Miot. 3 v. ll. 1822. 884H43m v.1-3  
— — Leake, W. M. Peloponnesiaca. ll. 1846. 913.8L47  
— — Lloyd, W. W. Age of Pericles: a history of Greece from the Persian to the Peloponnesian war. 2 v. 1875. 949.514L77 v.1-2  
— — Mahaffy, J. P. Story of Alexander's empire. ll. 1897. (Story of the nations.) 938.06M214  
— — Philipps, Samuel. Greek revolution. (in his Essays from the "Times." 1852-54. v. 2.) 824.5P54 v.2  
— — Rose, Achilles. Christian Greece & living Greek. 1898. 949.53R795  
— — Schliemann, Henry. Ilios, the city & country of the Trojans. ll. 1881. 939.221S341i  
— — Schliemann, Henry. Troja: results of the latest discoveries on the site of Homer's Troy. ll. 1884. 939.221S341t

- Greece.** History Schliemann, Henry. Troy & its remains; tr. by L. D. Schmitz & ed. by Philip Smith. il. 1875. 939.2218341
- Schmitz, Leonard. History of Greece from the earliest times to the destruction of Corinth. 1851. 949.518355
- Tennent, Sir J. E. History of modern Greece. 2 v. 1845. 949.53T25 v.1-2
- Tennent, Sir J. E., & others. Picture of Greece in 1825. 2 v. il. 1826. 949.569T25 v.1-2
- Thirlwall, N. C., bishop. History of Greece. 2 v. 1845. 949.51T34 v.1-2
- Thucydides. History of the Grecian war; tr. by Thomas Hobbes. (in Hobbes, Thomas. English works. 1839-45. v. 8-9.) 146H65 v.8-9
- Thucydides. History of the Peloponnesian war. 2 v. il. 1868. (Bohn's class. lib.) 884T42d v.1-2
- Timayenis, T. T. History of Greece from the earliest times to the present. 2 v. il. 1881. 949.5T48 v.1-2
- White, Rev. James. Landmarks of the history of Greece: [to 359 B. C.]. il. 1857. 949.51W58
- Xenophon. Hellenics of Grecian history. (in his Cyropædia. 1870.) 884X5cw
- Xenos, Stefanos. East & west; diplomatic history of the annexation of the Ionian islands. 1865. 949.54X5
- Yonge, C. M. Young folks' history of Greece. il. [1879.] 949.5Y55
- (Fiction.) Benson, E. F. The vintage. il. 1898. B474v
- Bikelas, Demetrios. Loukis Laras; reminiscences of a Chiote merchant; tr. by J. Gennadius. 1881. B594l
- Brallsford, H. N. Broom of the war-god. 1898. B814b
- see also Greece. Chronology; Eastern empire.
- Language, see Greek language.
- Law. Schiller, J. C. F. von. Gesetzgebung des Lykurgos & Solon. (in his Prosaische werke. 1862. v. 1.) 834.5S344 v.1
- Literature, see Greek literature.
- Manners & customs. Athenæus. Deipnosophists; or, The banquet of the learned. 3 v. 1854. 884A876dy v.1-3
- Boetticher, Adolf. Olympia; das fest & seine stätte. il. 1883. 913.88B63
- Felton, C. C. Life of Greece. (in his Greece. 1867. v. 1.) 949.5F34 v.1
- Guhl, Ernst, & Koner, Wilhelm. Life of the Greeks described from antique monuments. il. n.d. 913.8G93
- Taine, H. A. Art in Greece. 1874. 709.38T13
- (Fiction.) Becker, W. A. Charicles. il. 1880. 913.8B38c
- Church, Rev. A. J. Three Greek children. il. 1889. C561t
- Hamerling, Robert. Aspasia. 2 v. 1882. H214a v.1-2
- Mythology, see Mythology.
- Greek & Turk.** 1853. Crowe, E. E. 915.01C88
- Greek anthology** for the use of public schools; tr. by George Burges. 1854. 881.8B91
- Greek church.** Bjerring, Rev. Nicholas, ed. Offices of the oriental church. 1884. 264B55
- Romanoff, H. C. Sketches of the rites & customs of the Greco-Russian church. 1869. 281.9R66
- drama, see Drama.
- Greek language.** Anthon, Charles. Grammar of the Greek language. 1860. 485A628
- Broughton, J. C. Hobhouse, 1st baron. Ancient & modern Greek. (in his Travels in Albania. 1858. v. 2.) 914.95B79 v.2
- Bullions, Peter, D.D. Principles of Greek grammar. 1841. 485B87
- Chassang, Alexis. Nouvelle grammaire grecque. 1875. 485C38n
- Green, Rev. S. G. Handbook to the grammar of the Greek testament. n.d. 225.48G82
- Harper, W. R., & Waters, W. E. Inductive Greek method. [1888.] 488.2H23
- Hicks, Rev. E. L. Manual of Greek historical inscriptions. 1882. 417.8H52
- Jacobs, F. C. W. Superiority of the Greek in the use of its dialects. (in Sears, Barnas, & others. Classical studies. 1843.) 814.3S439
- Jamieson, Rev. John. Hermes Scythicus; or, Radical affinities of the Greek & Latin languages to the Gothic. 1814. 481J24
- Kühner, Raphael. Grammar of the Greek language; tr. by B. B. Edwards & S. H. Taylor. 1860. 485K95
- Lamberton, W. A. Eros with the accusative. 1891. (Univ. of Pa. pub.) 485.9L17
- Leake, W. M. Tsakonic dialect. (in his Peloponnesiaca. 1846.) 913.8L47
- Monro, D. B. Grammar of the Homeric dialect. 1882. 485M75
- Rose, Achilles. Christian Greece & living Greek. 1898. 949.53R795
- Sewell, William. Hora philologica; or, Conjectures on the structure of the Greek language. 1830. 482S513
- Stuart, Moses. Treatise on the syntax of the New Testament dialect. 1835. (Biblical cab.) 225.48S932
- literature. Athenæus. The banquet of the learned. 3 v. 1854. 884A867dy v.1-3
- Greek anthology; tr. by George Burges. 1854. 881.8B91
- Herder, J. G. von. Griechischen litteratur. (in his Sämmtliche werke. 1820-29. v. 13.) 834.5H41 v.13
- Murray, Gilbert. History of ancient Greek literature. 1897. (Lit. of the world.) 880.9M96
- Schoell, M. S. F. Histoire de la littérature Grecque profane, depuis son origine jusqu'à la prise de Constantinople par les Turcs. 8 v. 1823-25. 880.9S364 v.1-8
- Sears, Rev. Barnas, & others. Classical studies. 1843. 814.3S439
- Symonds, J. A. Revival of learning. 1883. (Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy.) 880.9S988
- Wilkinson, W. C., D.D. College Greek course in English. 1884. (After school ser.) 880.8W65c
- Wilkinson, W. C., D.D. Preparatory Greek course in English. 1882. (After school ser.) 880.8W65
- oratory, see Oratory.
- poetry. Felton, C. C. Greek language & poetry. (in his Greece. 1867. v. 1.) 949.5F34 v.1
- Merivale, J. H., ed. Collections from the Greek anthology. 1833. 881.8M54
- Neaves, Charles Neaves, lord. Greek anthology. 1877. (Anc. class. for Eng. readers.) 881.9N27
- Symonds, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets. 2 v. 1882. 881.9S988 v.1-2

- Greeley, Horace, 1811-72. American conflict. 2 v. il. 1864-66. 973.7G81 v.1-2  
— Recollections of a busy life. il. 1873. BG7945g  
— Ingersoll, L. D. Life of Greeley. il. 1873. BG7945i
- Greely, Adolphus Washington, 1844—. Handbook of Arctic discoveries. il. 1896. (Columbian knowledge ser.) 919.8G81h  
— Schley, Admiral W. S., & Soley, J. R. Rescue of Greely. il. 1885. 919.84S343
- Green, Ashbel, D.D., 1762-1848. Discourses delivered in the College of New Jersey, with an historical sketch of the college. 1822. 252.07G82  
— Lectures on the shorter catechism. 1829. 238.5G82  
— Life; [ed.] by J. H. Jones. 1849. BG795g
- Green, Calvin, & Wells, S. Y. Summary view of the Shakers. 1848. 289.3G82
- Green, J. W. Satan conquered; or, Son of God victorious. 1844. 811.3G82
- Green, John Richard, 1837-83. Conquest of England. il. [1883.] 942.013G82c  
— Making of England. il. n.d. 942.013G82m  
— Short history of the English people. il. 1899. 942G82
- Green, John Richards, see Gifford, John.
- Green, Joseph Henry, 1791-1863. Spiritual philosophy founded on the teaching of S. T. Coleridge. 2 v. il. 1865. 201G82 v.1-2
- Green, Matthew, 1696-1737. Poetical works; [ed.] with memoir by George Gilfillan. (In Armstrong, John. Poetical works. 1858.) 821.4A736
- Green, N. E. Hints on sketching from nature. 3 v. il. n.d. 747G82 v.1-3
- Green, Samuel G. Deity & humanity of Christ. (In Ancient faith in modern light. 1897.) 230T986
- Green, Rev. Samuel Gosnell, 1822—. Handbook to grammar of the Greek testament. n.d. 225.48G82
- Green, Thomas Bowden. Fragments of thought. 1875. 108G82
- Green, Rev. Thomas Sheldon. Course of criticism on the New Testament. n.d. 225.7G82
- Green, William Henry, D.D., 1825—. Hebrew feasts. 1885. 220.93G82  
— Higher criticism of the Pentateuch. 1895. 222.1G82  
— Unity of book of Genesis. 1895. 222.11G82
- Green pastures & Piccadilly. 1878. Black, William. B6277gr
- Greene, Charles Ezra, 1842—. Trusses & arches. 3 v. il. 1892. 624G83 v.1-3
- Greene, Francis Vinton, 1850—. Russian army. 2 v. il. 1879. 947.051G83 v.1-2  
— Sketches of army life in Russia. 1881. 914.7G83
- Greene, Frederick Davis. Armenian crisis in Turkey. 1894. il. 1895. 956.07G83
- Greene, Gen. Nathaniel, 1742-86. Greene, G. W. Life of Nathaniel Greene. (In Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1864. v. 10.) 920.07S736s v.1-10
- Greene, Richard H. Cannon-flashes & pen-dashes. 1866. 811.3G83
- Greene, Robert, 1560?-92. Dramatic works. 2 v. 1831. 822.2G83 v.1-2
- Greene, Robert H. Healthy exercise. il. 1900. 613.72G83h
- Greene, Samuel Stillman, 1810-83. Grammar of the English language. 1871. 425G83
- Greener, William Wellington. Gun & its development. il. [1881.] 672.3G83
- Greenhouses. Fawkes, F. A. Horticultural buildings: their construction, heating, interior, fittings &c. il. 1881. 728.98F28  
— Leuchars, R. B. Practical treatise on construction, heating & ventilation of hot-houses. il. 1857. 697L57
- Greenhow, Robert, 1800-54. History of Oregon & California. il. 1845. 979G83
- Greenhow, Mrs. Rose. My imprisonment & the 1st year of abolition rule at Washington. il. 1863. 326.7G813
- Greenland. Hayes, I. I., M.D. Arctic boat journey in 1854. il. 1860. 919.82H32  
— Hayes, I. I., M.D. Land of desolation: observation & adventure in Greenland. il. 1872. 919.82H32i  
— Kane, E. K. U. S. Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin. il. 1854. 919.81K13u  
— Koldewey, Karl. German Arctic expedition. 1869-70. il. 1874. 919.82K83  
— Peary, Mrs. Josephine (Diebitsch). My Arctic journal; with an account of the great white journey by R. E. Peary. il. 1894. 919.82P31m  
— Peary, R. E. Northward over the "great ice." 2 v. il. 1898. 919.82P314n v.1-2
- Greenland. 1819. Montgomery, James. 821.4M76g
- Greenleaf, Jonathan, 1785-1865. History of churches in the city of N. Y. 1846. 277.471G84
- Greenleaf, Simon, 1783-1853, ed. Examination of the testimony of the 4 evangelists. 1846. 226.1G84
- Greenup, Mrs. W. T. Homely hints on health. 1884. 613G85
- Greenwood, William Henry. Steel & iron. il. 1887. 672G85
- Greer, David Hummell, D.D., 1844—. Preacher & his place. 1895. 251.1G86
- Greer, Mrs. J. R. The Society of friends. 1852. 289.6G86
- Greg, William Rathbone, 1809-81. Miscellaneous essays. 1882. 824.5G86  
— Creed of Christendom. 2 v. 1883. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 201G81 v.1-2  
— Enigmas of life. 1883. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 149.2G86
- Gregg, David, D.D., 1846—. Facts that call for faith. 1898. 252.4G819  
— Makers of the American republic. il. 1896. 304.1G819  
— Things of Northfield & other things. 1899. 252.4G86t
- Gregoire, Louis. Histoire de France. il. 1877. 944G86
- Gregorovius, Ferdinand Adolf, 1821-91. Athenais; geschichte einer byzantinischen kaiserin. 1882. BE86g
- Gregory I, pope, called the Great, 540?-604. Barmby, Rev. James Gregory the Great. 1879. (Fathers of Eng. readers.) BG822b
- Gregory VII, pope, 1020?-85. Lord, Rev. John. Hildebrand; the papal empire. (In Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1885. v. 2.) 920.02L89 v.2  
— Villemain, A. F. Life of Gregory VII. 2 v. 1874. BG8226v v.1-2

- Gregory XVI, pope, 1765-1846. Wiseman, N. P. S., cardinal. Gregory XVI. (In Wiseman, N. P. S., cardinal. Recollections of the last 4 popes. n.d.) 922.21W813
- Gregory Thaumaturgus, saint, 210?-270?. Writings. (In Ante-Nicene library. 1871. v. 20.) 281.1R54 v.20
- Gregory, Charles William. Public opinion & record of crime. il. 1856. 172G86
- Gregory, Daniel Seeley, D.D., 1832—, & Halliday, S. B. Church in America. 1896. 280H12
- Gregory, Rev. Oscar H. Memoir of Andrew Me-neely. 1852. BM541g
- Grellet, Stephen, 1773-1855. Memoirs; ed. by Benjamin Seebohm. il. 1860. BG825g
- Grellet du Mabillier, Etienne de, see Grellet, Stephen.
- Grenville, George Nugent, baron Nugent, see Nugent, George Nugent Grenville, baron.
- Gresham, Sir Thomas, 1519?-79. Burgon, Rev. J. W. Life & times of Gresham. 2 v. il. 1839. BG831b v.1-2
- Greswell, Edward, 1797-1869. Dissertations upon the principles & arrangement of an harmony of the Gospels. 5 v. 1837. 226.1G86 v.1-5
- Gretschel, Heinrich. Lehrbuch der geigen- & bogennacherkunst. 2 v. il. 1869. 787.1G86 v.1-2
- & Blüthner, F. J. Lehrbuch des pianofortebauens in seiner geschichte theorie & technik. 2 v. il. 1872. 786.2B62 v.1-2
- Gretton, A. L. V. Vicissitudes of Italy since the Congress of Vienna. il. 1859. 945.063G86
- Gretton, Mrs. G. Englishwoman in Italy. n.d. 914.5G86
- Greville, Charles Cavendish Fulke, 1794-1865. Journal of the reign of Queen Victoria. 5 v. 1885-87. 942.071G86 v.1-5
- Journal of the reigns of King George IV & King William IV; ed. by Henry Reeve. 3 v. 1875. 942.064G86 v.1-3
- Greville, Lady Violet Beatrice (Montrose). Faiths & fashions. 1880. 824.5G864
- Grey, Gen. Charles, 1804-70. Account of the life of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey. 1861. BG842g
- Early years of the Prince Consort. BA333g
- Grey, Charles Grey, 2nd earl, 1764-1845. Grey, Gen. Charles. Account of the life of Earl Grey. 1861. BG842g
- Kebbel, T. E. Lord Grey. (In Kebbel, T. E. English statesmen since the peace of 1815.) 923.2K25
- Grey, Mrs. Maria Georgina (Shirreff), 1816—, & Shirreff, Emily. Thoughts on self-culture. 2 v. 1850. 374G86 v.1-2
- Grey, Richard, D.D., 1694-1771. Memoria technica. 1844. 154G86
- Griffin, Edward Dorr, D.D., 1770-1837. Series of lectures delivered at Park street church, Boston. 1829. 252.4G87
- Sprague, W. B., D.D. Memoir of Griffin. il. 1839. BG851s
- Griffin, R. B., & Little, A. D. Chemistry of paper-making. il. 1894. 676G87
- Griffin ahoy! 1882. Maxwell, E. H. 915.01M45
- Griffis, William Elliot, D.D., 1843—. American in Holland. il. 1900. 914.92G87a
- Japanese fairy world. il. 1880. 398.4G87
- Sir William Johnson & the six nations. [1891.] (Makers of Am.) BJ71g
- Griffith, George Darby, & Griffith, L. D. Journey across the desert, from Ceylon to Marseilles. 2 v. il. 1845. 910.1G87 v.1-2
- Griffith, Lucinda Darby, & Griffith, G. D. Journey across the desert, from Ceylon to Marseilles. 2 v. il. 1845. 910.1G87 v.1-2
- Griffiths, Arthur George Frederick. Memorials of Millbank. 2 v. il. 1875. 365.0G87 v.1-2
- Grimke, Frederick, 1791-1863. Considerations upon the nature & tendency of free institutions. 1848. 321.4G88
- Grimm, Hermann, 1828—. Essays. 1859. 834.6G88e
- German text.
- Fünfzehn essays. il. 1882. 834.6G88f
- Neue essays über kunst & litteratur. 1865. 834.6G88n
- Life of Michael Angelo; tr. by F. E. Bunnell. 2 v. il. 1865. BM621g v.1-2
- Grimm, Jakob, 1785-1863, & Grimm, Wilhelm. German popular stories & fairy tales; tr. by E. Taylor. il. 1869. (Bohn's illus. lib.) G864t
- Household stories. il. 1882. G864c
- Grimm, Wilhelm, 1786-1859, & Grimm, Jakob. German popular stories. il. 1869. G864t
- Household stories. il. 1882. G864c
- Grindal, Edmund, archbishop, 1519-83. Remains. 1843. (Parker soc.) 208G881
- Grinding, Schmidt, Wilhelm. (Das) beissen, schleifen & poliren des holzes, elfenbeins, horns, der knochen & perlmutter. il. 1878. 671.068354
- Siddon, G. A. Praktischer & erfahrener englischer rathgeber in der kunst des schleifens & polirens. 1875. 671.068568
- Grindon, Leopold Hartley, 1818—. Country rambles in Cheshire, Lancashire, Derbyshire & Yorkshire. il. 1882. 914.2G88
- Grindrod, Ralph Barnes. Bachus: essay on intemperance. 1840. 178G88
- Griscom, John, 1774-1852. Griscom, J. H., M.D. Memoir of John Griscom. 1859. BG868g
- Griscom, John Haskins, M.D., 1809-74. Memoir of John Griscom; with an account of the Society for the prevention of pauperism. 1859. BG869g
- Grison, Théophile. (Die) färberel. 1861. 667.2G88
- Grist-mill. Krüdener, Leopold. Angaben & pläne theils schon ausgeführter englisch-amerikanischer mahlmühlen. 2 v. il. 1865. 621.7K93 v.1-2
- Neumann, Friedrich. (Der) mahlmühlens-betrieb. 2 v. il. 1864. 621.7N39 v.1-2
- Griswold, Asa. Sermons. 1856. 252.4G88
- Griswold, Rufus Willmot, 1815-57. Curiosities of American literature. 1843. 804D63c
- Memoir of Edgar Allan Poe. (In Poe, E. A. Works. 1870. v. 1.) 810.8P75 v.1
- Poetry of flowers, original & selected. 1844. 808G88
- Grogan, Mrs. Mercy. How women may earn a living. n.d. 331.4G89
- Grohman, William A. Baillie. Camps in the Rockies. il. 1882. 917.8G89
- Groom, Edward. Art of transparent painting on glass for the magic lantern. il. n.d. 751.5G89
- Groot, Hugo de, see Grotius, Hugo.
- Grosch, Hermann. Praktisches handbuch für uhrmacher. 2 v. il. 1879. 672.5G91 v.1-2
- Grosier, William Howse. Teacher's model & the model teacher. 1867. 268.1G91t

- Grossmith, John. Government upon 1st principles. 1860. 301G91
- Grosvenor, Elizabeth Mary, marchioness of Westminster, see Westminster, E. M. Grosvenor, marchioness of.
- Grote, George. (Criticism.) Bain, Alexander. Intellectual character, writings & speeches of George Grote. (in Grote, George. Minor works. 1873.) 824.5G91
- Philipps, Samuel. Grote's History of Greece. (in Philipps, Samuel. Essays from the "Times." 1852-54. v. 1.) 824.5P54 v.1
- Grote, George, 1794-1871. Aristotle. 2 v. 1872. 185.1G71 v.1-2
- History of Greece from the earliest period to Alexander the Great. 10 v. il. 1872. 949.5G91 v.1-10
- Minor works; ed. with critical remarks by Alexander Bain. il. 1873. 824.5G91
- Plato & the companions of Socrates. 3 v. 1865. 184G91 v.1-3
- Grote, Mrs. Harriet (Lewin). Personal life of George Grote. il. 1873. BG8814g
- Grote, Mrs. Harriet (Lewin), 1792-1878. Memoir of the life of Ary Scheffer. il. 1860. BS3164g
- Personal life of George Grote. il. 1873. BG8814g
- Eastlake, Lady Elizabeth (Rigby). Mrs. Grote. 1880. BG8815e
- Grotesque. Wright, Thomas. History of caricature & grotesque in literature & art. il. 1865. 748.9W93
- Grothe, Hermann. (Die) brennmaterialien. 2 v. il. 1870. 662.6G91 v.1-2
- Technologie der gespinntfasern. 2 v. il. 1876-82. 677G91 v.1-2
- Grotius, Hugo, 1583-1645. De jure belli & pacis. 3 v. 1853. 341G91 v.1-3
- Grottoes, see Caves.
- Grounds of faith. 1852. Manning, H. E. 234.2M31
- Grounds of the Catholic doctrine contained in the profession of faith published by Pope Pius IV. (in Fifty reasons why the Roman catholic religion ought to be preferred. 1849.) 282.087
- Grout, Thomas J., & Stout, C. B., ed. History of Stanton street baptist church. 1860. 286S889
- Grouvelle, Philipp. Handbuch über den bau, die abwartung & konservierung aller arten von dampfmaschinen. 2 v. il. 1861. 621.1G91 v.1-2
- Grove, Florence Craufurd. The frosty Caucasus. il. 1875. 947.9G91
- Groves, Charles Edward, & Thorp, William. Chemical technology. v. 1. il. 1889. 660G91 v.1
- Grube, August Wilhelm, 1816-84. Bilden & scenen aus Amerika. il. 1868. 917G92
- Gruen, Anastasius, pseud., see Auersperg, A. A., graf von.
- Guadalquivir river. Romer, Mrs. I. F. Rhone & the Guadalquivir in 1842. 2 v. il. 1843. 914R66 v.1-2
- Guardian angel. 1881. Holmes, O. W. H752g
- 1898. H752g1
- Guardian angel's whisper. 1876. 220.097
- Guarini, Giambattista, 1538-1612. Trollope, T. A. Guarini. (in Trollope, T. A., & Trollope, Mrs. F. E. (Ternan). Homes & haunts of the Italian poets. 1881. v. 2.) 928T848 v.2
- Guatemala. Brasseur de Bourbourg, C. E., abbé. Histoire des nations civilisées du Mexique & de l'Amérique centrale. 4 v. il. 1857. 972.01B73 v.1-4
- Helps, Sir Arthur. Guatemala. (in his Spanish conquest in America. 1855. v. 3.) 972.02H35 v.3
- Thompson, G. A. Narrative of an official visit to Guatemala from Mexico. 1829. 917.281T37
- see also Copan.
- Guenn. 1898. Howard, B. W. H848gu
- Guerin, Georges Maurice de, 1810-39. Journal with a memoir by Sainte-Beuve; tr. by E. T. Fisher. 1867. BG932gf
- Guernsey, Edmund. Power of sound. 1880. 780.4G96
- Guhl, Ernst, 1819-62, & Koner, Wilhelm. Life of Greeks & Romans. il. n.d. 913.8G93
- Guiana, British. St. Clair, F. S. Residence in the West Indies & America. 2 v. il. 1834. 917.298136 v.1-2
- Guiana, Dutch. Palgrave, W. G. Dutch Guiana. il. 1876. 918.82P17
- Guide to the perplexed. 1885. Maimonides, Moses. 181.3M28 v.1-3
- Guienne, Davies, G. C., & Broughall, Mrs. Our home in Aveyron. il. 1890. 914.473D28
- Guillemard, Francis Henry Hill, M.D. Cruise of the Marchesa to Kamschatka & New Guinea. 2 v. il. 1886. 910.43G94 v.1-2
- Guillemin, Amédée Victor, 1826-93. (Les) applications de la physique aux sciences, à l'industrie & aux arts. il. 1874. 530.83G94
- Sun. il. 1870. 523.7G94
- Guinness, Henry Grattan, D.D., 1835—. Approaching end of the age. il. 1886. 236G94
- Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume. (Criticism.) Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Guizot. (in Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Monday-chats. 1878.) 844.58156cm
- Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume, 1787-1874. Cornelle & his times. 1855. BC8137g
- The fine arts, their nature & relations. il. 1853. 701G94
- History of civilization from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution. 4 v. 1850. 930.9G94 v.1-4
- History of the English revolution of 1640: tr. by William Hazlitt. 1846. 942.052G94
- History of the origin of representative government in Europe; tr. by A. R. Scoble. 1861. 321G94
- Last days of the reign of Louis Philippe. 1867. 944.059G94
- Méditations sur l'état actuel de la religion chrétienne. 1866. 274.4G94m1
- Meditations on the actual state of Christianity. 1866. 274.4G94m
- Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de mon temps. 8 v. 1858. 944.056G94m v.1-8
- St. Louis & Calvin. il. [1868.] BL883g
- De Witt, Mme. Henriette (Guizot). Monsieur Guizot in private life; tr. by M. C. M. Simpson. 1880. BG969ds
- Gujarat, see Guzerat.
- Guldin, A. C. von. Betrachtungen & gebete. 1826. 248.5G95
- Gun. Brandeis, Friedrich. (Die) moderne gewehr-fabrikation. 2 v. il. 1881. 672.3B73 v.1-2
- Greener, W. W. Gun & its development. il. 1881. 672.3G83



- Gun. Walsh, J. H. Shot-gun & sporting rifle. il. 1862. 799.2W16  
— see also Artillery; Rifle.
- Gun & rod, Poems of. 1892. McGaffey, Ernest. 811.4M17
- Gunderode, Karoline von, 1780-1806, & Arnim, Elizabeth von. Correspondence. 1861. BG975g
- Gunn, Alexander, D.D., d. 1829. Memoirs of John H. Livingston. il. 1829. BL7865g
- Gunn, Thomas Butler. Physiology of N. Y. boarding houses. il. 1857. 817.3G95
- Gunning, Henry, 1768-1854. Reminiscences of the university, town & county of Cambridge. 2 v. 1854. 378.42C14g v.1-2
- Gunning, Peter, bishop, 1614-84. Paschal, or Lent fast, apostolic & perpetual. 1845. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 264.031G95
- Gunpowder. Anderson, William. Sketch of the mode of manufacturing gunpowder at the Ishapore mills in Bengal. il. 1862. 662.3A552  
— Brawn, Karl. Short historical sketch of gunpowder. (in Berthelot, P. E. M. Explosive materials. 1883.) 662B46  
— Handbuch der pulverfabrikation. il. 1847. 662.3?
- Gunpowder plot. Lawson, J. P. Gunpowder plot. (in his History of remarkable conspiracies. 1829. v. 2.) 940.5L44 v.2
- Gunther, Albrecht Carl Ludwig Gotthilf, 1830—. Fishes of the Nile. (in Petherick, John, & Petherick, Mrs. John. Travels in Central Africa. 1869. v. 2.) 916.62P44 v.2  
— Introduction to the study of fishes. il. 1880. 597G95
- Gunther, F. A. (Die) fabrikation des lohlgaren leders. 2 v. il. 1867. 675G95 v.1-2
- Gurley, Ralph Randolph, D.D., 1797-1872. Life of Jehudi Ashmun. il. 1835. BA827g
- Gurnall, Rev. William, 1617-79. Christian in complete armour. 4 v. 1821. 227.5G96 v.1-4
- Gurney, Joseph John, 1788-1847. Essay on habitual exercise of love to God. n.d. 231G96  
— Hints on portable evidence of Christianity. 1856. 239G96  
— Observations on Society of friends. 1854. 289.6G96  
— Winter in the West Indies. il. 1840. 917.29G96  
— Braithwaite, J. B., ed. Memoirs of Gurney. 2 v il. 1854. BG981b1 v.1-2  
— 1856. BG981b
- Gury, John Peter. Compendium theologiæ moralis. 2 v. 1875. 202G96 v.1-2
- Gustafson, Axel, 1847—. Foundation of death. 1885. 178G97
- Gustavus Adolphus II, King of Sweden, 1594-1632. Kaiser, Paul. Gustav Adolf. il. 1894. BG9825k  
— Lord, Rev. John. Gustavus Adolphus. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1885. v. 4.) 920.02L89 v.4  
— Rogge, Bernhard. Gustav Adolf. il. 1894. BG9825r  
— Stevens, J. L. History of Gustavus Adolphus. il. 1884. BG9825s
- Gut. Lorenz, Hermann. (Die) fabrikation des darmsaiten. il. 1862. 675.04L88
- Gutenberg, Johannes, 1400?-68. Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Guttemberg. (in Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Vie des grands hommes. 1856. v. 2.) 920L217 v.2
- Guthrie, Mrs. Katharine Blanche. Life in western India. 2 v. 1881. 915.4G98 v.1-2
- Guthrie, Thomas, D.D., 1803-73. Parables. il. 1881. 226.01G98  
— & Blaikie, W. G. Saving knowledge. 1870. 243G98
- Gutta-percha. Harzer, Friedrich. Guttapercha & kautschuk. 2 v. il. 1864. 678H26 v.1-2  
— Schmidt, C. H. (Der) fabricant von kautschuk & guttaperchawaaren. il. 1856. 6788349  
— see also India rubber.
- Guttemberg, Johannes, see Gutenberg, Johannes.
- Gutzlaff, Karl Friedrich August, D.D., 1803-51. Journal of 3 voyages along coast of China. il. n.d. 915.1G98
- Guy of Warwick. Ellis, George. Guy of Warwick. (in Ellis, George. Specimens of early English romances. 1848.) 808.9E471s
- Guy & Gallix. Histoire complète de Napoléon III jusqu'à l'empire. 1853. 944.06G13
- Guy, Arthur F. Electric light & power. il. 1894. 537G99
- Guy, Thomas, 1644-1724. Bolton, Mrs. Sarah (Knowles). Thomas Guy & his hospital. (in her Famous givers & their gifts. [1896.]) 923.6B694
- Guy, William Augustus, 1810-85. John Howard's winter's journey. 1882. BH849g
- Guy Mannering. 1852. Scott, Walter, bart. 8431g
- Guyon, Mme. Jeanne Marie (Bouvières) de la Mothe, 1648-1717. Upham, T. C. Life, religious opinions & experience of Mme. Guyon. il. 1870. BG989u
- Guyot, Arnold Henry, 1807-84. Earth & man; tr. by C. C. Fenton. il. 1890. 551.4G99e
- Guyot, Yves. French corn laws. 1888. 338.1G99
- Guzerat. Malabári, B. M. Gujarát & the Gujarátis. 1882. 915.47M29
- Gwinner, P. Friedrich. Kunst & künstler in Frankfurt am Main. il. 1862. 927G994
- Gymnastics. Jenkin, A. F. Gymnastics. (in Bell, Ernest. Handbook of athletic sports. 1890-93. v. 8.) 796B41 v.8  
— Kehoe, S. D. Indian club exercise. n.d. 613.71K26  
— Posse, Nils, baron. Special kinesiology of educational gymnastics. il. 1896. 613.71P84  
— see also Athletics; Sports.
- Gypsies, see Gipsies.
- H. H., pseud., see Jackson, Mrs. Helen Maria (Fiske) (Hunt).
- H., J. W. A. M. Mackay, pioneer missionary of the Church missionary society, to Uganda. il. 1890. BM153h
- (The)habermeister. 1869. Schmid, Herman von. 8348h
- Habits & men. 1855. Doran, John. 824.5D72
- Hackett, Frank Warren. Geneva award acta. 1882. 973.722H11  
— Life & public services of William Adams Richardson. il. 1898. BR526h
- Hadfield, William, 1800-87. Brazil & the river Plate in 1868. il. 1869. 918.1H11  
— Brazil, the river Plate & the Falkland islands. il. 1854. 910H11
- Hadley, James, 1821-72. Essays philological & critical. 1873. 404H11

- Hadow, William Henry, 1859—.** Studies in modern music. 2 v. 1895. 780.94H11 v.1-2
- Hagdorn, Christoph. (Der)** gründlich lehrende anstreicher. il. 1878. 698H12
- Hagen, John Cole.** Foot-prints of truth; or, Voice of humanity. il. 1853. 811.3H12
- Hagenbach, Karl Rudolf, D.D., 1801-74.** Compendium of the history of doctrines; tr. by C. W. Buch. 2 v. 1850. 230H12 v.1-2
- History of the church in the 18th & 19th centuries. 2 v. 1869. 270.8H12 v.1-2
- Crooks, G. R., & Hurst, J. F. Theological encyclopædia & methodology on basis of Hagenbach. 1884. 230.3C88
- Hague, William, D.D., 1808-87.** Christianity & statesmanship. 1855. 261H12
- Hahn, Theophilus.** Tsuni-goam, the supreme being of the Khoi-khoi. 1881. 292.2H12
- Hall, Gibson, W. S.** Hallstorms & their phenomena. (In his Miscellanies. 1863.) 824.5G35
- Haiti.** Calvo, Carlos. Recueil complet des actes diplomatiques de l'Amérique latine depuis 1493 jusqu'à nos jours. 6 v. 1862. 980.9C13 v.1-6
- Harvey, W. W. Sketches of Hayti from the expulsion of the French to the death of Christophe. 1827. 972.94H26
- Saint John, Spenser. Hayti; or, The black republic. il. 1889. 917.294S143
- U. S. & the Republic of Hayti, 1888-89. 1889. 341.77
- U. S.—Bureau of American republics. Handbook of Haiti. il. 1893. 917.294U58
- (Fiction.) Crowninshield, Mrs. Schuyler. Latitude 19° in A. D. 1820. il. 1898. C953I
- see also Santo Domingo.
- Hakluyt, Richard, 1553-1616.** Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America: thirteen original narratives, selected & edited by E. J. Payne. 1880. 970.01H12
- Haldane, Alexander.** Lives of Robert Haldane & his brother James Alexander Haldane. il. 1852. BH158h
- Haldane, James Alexander, 1768-1851.** Haldane, Alexander. Lives of Robert & his brother James Alexander Haldane. il. 1852. BH158h
- Haldane, Richard Burdon, 1857—, & Seth, Andrew, ed.** Essays in philosophical criticism. 1883. 1048495
- Haldane, Robert, 1764-1842.** Exposition of the Epistle to the Romans. 1864. 227.1H12
- Haldane, Alexander. Lives of Robert & his brother James Alexander Haldane. il. 1852. BH158h
- Hale, David, 1791-1849.** Thompson, Rev. J. P. Memoir of Hale with selections from his writings. il. 1850. BH1614t
- Hale, Edward Everett, D.D., 1822—.** Christmas eve & Christmas day. il. 1880. H161ch
- Crusoe in New York & other tales. 1880. H161cr
- G. T. T.: or, Wonderful adventures of a pullman. 1877. H161gt
- Good times coming. 1875. H161o
- Same as his Our new crusade. H161h
- His level best. 1882. 374H13h
- How to do it. 1881. H161i
- In his name. 1882. H161in
- Ingham papers. 1869. H161in
- James Russell Lowell & his friends. il. 1899. BL9156h
- June to May: sermons of a year. 1881. 252.4H13j
- Hale, Edward Everett, D.D., 1822—.** Life in common & other sermons. 1880. 252.4H13i
- Man without a country. 1882. H161m
- Mrs. Merriam's scholars. 1878. H161mm
- Our new crusade: a temperance story. 1875. H161o
- Same as his Good times coming. H161o
- Stories of the sea told by sailors. 1880. 940.08H13
- A summer vacation: four sermons. 1874. 204H13
- Ten times one is ten. 1882. H161t
- Ups & downs. 1877. H161u
- What career. 1878. 374H13w
- Workingmen's homes. il. 1874. 331.8H13
- & Hale, Susan. Story of Spain. il. 1896. (Story of the nations.) 946H161
- Hale, Sir Matthew, 1609-76.** Works moral & religious, to which are prefixed his life & death by Bishop Burnet. 2 v. 1805. 208H13 v.1-2
- Burnet, Gilbert, bishop. Life of Hale. 1856. BH163b
- Williams, Sir J. B. Hale. (In Welsby, W. N. Lives of English judges of the 17th & 18th centuries. 1846.) 920.04W458
- Hale, Mrs. Sarah Josepha (Buell), 1788-1879.** Complete dictionary of poetical quotations. il. 1868. 808.1H13
- Hale, Susan, 1838—.** Men & manners of the 18th century. 1898. (Chaut. reading circle lit.) 820.9H13
- Story of Mexico. il. 1894. (Story of the nations.) 972H164
- & Hale, E. E. Story of Spain. il. 1896. (Story of the nations.) 946H161
- Half century of conflict.** 1892. Parkman, Francis. 973.25P23 v.1-2
- Half hours with the best authors.** 1866. Knight, Charles. 808K74 v.1-4
- Half-length portraits.** 1876. Craig, Gibson. 920.01C886
- Half moon series: papers on historic N. Y.; ed. by Maud Wilder Goodwin & others.** 2 v. 1897-99. 974.71H13 v.1-2
- Hallburton, Thomas Chandler, 1796-1865.** Americans at home. 3 v. 1854. H172a v.1-3
- The attaché; or, Sam Slick in England. 4 v. 1843. 818.7H13a v.1-4
- Clockmaker; or, Sayings & doings of Samuel Slick of Slickville. 3 v. il. 1840. 818.7H13 v.1-3
- English in America. 2 v. 1851. 973.2H13 v.1-2
- Letter bag of the Great Western. 1840. 818.7H13i
- Nature & human nature. 2 v. 1855. 818.7H13n v.1-2
- Old judge. 2 v. 1849. 918.1H13 v.1-2
- Sam Slick's wise saws. 2 v. 1853. 818.7H13a v.1-2
- Season ticket. 1860. 914.2H13
- Traits of American humour. 3 v. 1852. 817.08H13 v.1-3
- Haliday, Charles, 1789-1866.** Scandinavian kingdom of Dublin; ed. with notice of the author's life by J. P. Prendergast. il. 1881. 941.51H13
- Hallidon hill.** Scott, Walter, bart. (In his Dramas, 1834.) 822.58431
- Hall, Mrs. Anna Maria (Fielding), 1800-81, & Hall, S. C.** Week at Killarney. il. 1843. 914.159H14
- Hall, Arethusa, 1802-91.** Literary reader for academies & high schools. 1850. 808H14

- Hall, Basil, 1788-1844. Extracts from a journal written on coasts of Chili, Peru & Mexico. 2 v. 1824. 918H14 v.1-2
- Fragments of voyages & travels. 6 v. il. 1831-32. (ser 2.) 910.1H14 v.1-6
- Fragments of voyages & travels. 3 v. il. 1833. (ser. 3.) 915.4H14 v.1-3
- Patchwork. 3 v. 1841. 914H14 v.1-3
- Schloss Hainfeld; or, A winter in lower Styria. 1837. 914.365H14
- Travels in North America, 1827-28. 3 v. 1829. 917H14 v.1-3
- Voyage to Corea & the island of Loo-Choo. il. 1820. 915.19H14
- Hall, Baynard West, D.D., 1798-1863. Something for everybody, gleaned in the Old purchase. 1846. 814.3H14
- Hall, Charles Cuthbert, D.D., 1852—. Beatific vision of an evangelized world. (In Student volunteer movement for foreign missions. Reports. 1898. v. 3.) 2668933 v.3
- Gospel of the Divine sacrifice. 1898. 232H14
- Hall, Charles Francis, 1821-71. Life with the Esquimaux, 1860-62. 2 v. il. 1864. 919.81H14 v.1-2
- Hall, Charles Winslow, 1840—. Cartagena. 1898. H174c
- Hall, Francis. Travels in France in 1818. il. 1819. 914.4H14
- Hall, Henry. Southern Africa. 1876. 915.489D34
- Hall, Henry, 1845—, ed. Tribune work of open-air sports. il. 1887. 796T73
- Hall, James, 1793-1868. The West: its soil, surface & productions. 1848. 917.7H14
- Hall, John, 1806-94, & Stuart, G. H. American evangelists, D. L. Moody & I. D. Sankey in Great Britain & Ireland. il. 1875. 922.04M77h
- Hall, John, D.D., 1806-94. History of the Presbyterian church in Trenton, N. J. il. 1859. 285.1H14
- Hall, John, D.D., 1829-98. A Christian home. [1883.] 173.7H14
- Hall, John Vine, 1774-1860. Autobiography; ed. by Rev. Newman Hall. il. 1865. BH177h
- Sinner's friend. 1850. 243H14
- Hall, Joseph, bishop, 1574-1656. Contemplations on the historical passages of the Old & New Testaments. 3 v. 1796. 242H14 v.1-3
- Scripture history. n.d. 220.99H14
- Hall, L. V., & Artman, William. Beauties & achievements of the blind. il. 1854. 371.91A791
- Hall, Mrs. Matthew. Queens before the conquest. 2 v. 1854. 923.1H178 v.1-2
- Hall, Rev. Peter, 1803-49, ed. Harmony of protestant confessions; tr. fr. the Latin. 1842. 238H14
- Hall, Robert, D.D., 1764-1831. Works. 6 v. 1832-33. 208H14 v.1-6
- Miscellaneous works, with a memoir by Olinthus Gregory. 1868. 204H14
- Hall, Ruth. In the brave days of old. il. 1898. H17871
- Hall, Samuel Carter, 1800-89. Book of memories of great men & women of the age. il. n.d. 920.01H179
- Stately homes of England. 2 v. n.d. 914.2J55 v.1-2
- & Hall, Mrs. A. M. (Fielding). Week at Killarney. il. 1843. 914.159H14
- Hall, William. Biography of David Cox; ed. by J. T. Bunce. il. 1881. BC877h
- Hall, Sir William Hutcheon, & Bernard, W. D. Narrative of the voyages & services of the Nemesis. 2 v. il. 1844. 951H14 v.1-2
- Hall, William Whitty, M.D., 1810-76. Fun better than physic. il. [1871.] 613H14
- Hallam, Henry, 1777-1859. Constitutional history of England. 3 v. 1867. 342.42H15 v.1-3
- Introduction to literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th & 17th centuries. 2 v. 1868. 809H15 v.1-2
- View of the state of Europe during the middle ages. 1868. 940.1H15
- Hallam succession. 1898. Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston). B268h
- Halleck, Fitz Greene, 1790-1867. Poetical writings. 1869. 811.3H15
- & others. In the woods. il. 1863. 811.3B84i
- Bryant, W. C. Notices of Halleck's life & writings read before the N. Y. historical society. (In Bryant, W. C. Prose writings. 1884. v. 1.) 810.8B84 v.1
- Wilson, J. G. Life & letters of Halleck. il. 1869. BH184w
- Hallelujah. 1857. Wither, George. 821.3W77
- Haller, Albrecht von, 1708-77. Memoir of Haller. (In Swainson, William. Ornithology. n.d. v. 3.) 598.28971 v.3
- Halley, Robert, D.D., 1796-1876. Baptism. 1844. (Cong. lecture: 10.) 265.1H15
- Lord's supper. 1851. (Cong. lecture: 15.) 265.3H15
- Halliday, Andrew, 1830-77. Every day papers. 2 v. 1864. 824.5H15 v.1-2
- Halliday, George. Mechanical graphica. il. 1889. (Finsbury tech. manuals.) 746.3H15
- Notes on design of small dynamo. il. 1892. 537.54H15
- Halliday, Rev. Samuel Byram, 1812-97, & Gregory, D. S. Church in America. il. 1896. 280H12
- Hallock, Charles, 1834—. Fishing tourist; angler's guide & reference book. il. 1873. 799.1H15
- Hallock, Rev. Jeremiah, 1758-1826. Yale, Rev. Cyrus. Life of Jeremiah Hallock. il. 1854. BH192y
- Hallock, Rev. Moses, 1760-1837. Yale, Rev. Cyrus. Life of Moses Hallock. il. [1854.] BH192y
- Hallock, Rev. William Allen, 1794-1880. Light & love: a sketch of the life & labors of the Rev. Justin Edwards. il. [1855.] BE265h
- Memoir of Harlan Page. il. 1835. BP132h
- Hallowed songs. 1871. Phillips, Philip. 783.98P54
- Hallowed spots of ancient London. 1870. Meteyard, Eliza. 914.21M56
- Hallowell, Mrs. Anna (Davis), ed. James & Lucretia Mott: life & letters. il. 1884. BM921h
- Hallucinations, see Ghosts; Illusions.
- Halpine, Charles Graham, 1829-68. Poetical works, with a biographical sketch by R. B. Roosevelt. 1869. 811.3H16
- Hala, Frans. 1580?-1666. Head, P. R. Frans Hala. il. 1880. BV247h
- Halse, George. The modeller. il. n.d. 731H16
- Halsted, Caroline Amelia, 1851—. Richard III, as duke of Gloucester & king of England. 2 v. il. [1844.] 942.037H16 v.1-2
- Halyburton, Rev. Thomas, 1674-1712. Memoirs: 1849. (In Select Christian authors. 1849. v. 1.) 2088464 v.1

- Hamblen, Herbert Elliott. *On many seas*; ed. by W. S. Booth. 1898. 910.4H17
- Hamel, Joseph, M.D., d. 1862. *England & Russia*; tr. by J. S. Leigh. 1854. 914.7H17e1
- Hamerling, Robert, 1830-89. *Aspasia*; tr. by M. J. Safford. 2 v. 1882. H214a v.1-2
- Hamerton, Philip Gilbert, 1834-94. *Autobiography, with a memoir by [Mrs. Hamerton]*. il. 1897. BH215h
- *Drawing & engraving*. il. 1892. 746H17
- *French & English: a comparison*. 1889. 914.4H17
- *Human intercourse*. 1894. 824.5H17h
- *Imagination in landscape painting*. il. 1895. 752.2H17
- *Intellectual life*. il. 1897. 374H17
- *Isles of Loch Awe & poems of my youth*. il. 1855. 821.5H17
- *Life of J. M. W. Turner*. il. 1879. BT9486h
- *Modern Frenchmen: five biographies*. 1878. 920.04H215
- *Round my house*. 1876. 914.4H17r
- Hamilton, Alexander, 1757-1804. *Continentalist*. (in Hamilton, Alexander. Jay, John, & Madison, James. *Federalist*. 1869.) 342.73H18f1
- Jay, John, & Madison, James. *Federalist*; ed. by J. C. Hamilton. il. 1869. 342.73H18f1
- Madison, James, & Jay, John. *Federalist*; ed. with notes by P. L. Ford. 1898. 342.73H18f
- *Hamilton bank of N. Y., comp. Burr-Hamilton duel, with correspondence preceding same, comp. fr. the N. Y. Herald*. [1889.] BB968h
- Hubbard, Elbert. *Alexander Hamilton*. (in Hubbard, Elbert. *Little journeys to the homes of American statesmen*. [1898.] 923.2H86
- Lord, Rev. John. *Alexander Hamilton*. (in Lord, Rev. John. *Beacon lights of history*. 1885. v. 4.) 920.02L89 v.4
- Riethmüller, C. J. *Alexander Hamilton & his contemporaries*. 1864. BH217r
- Hamilton, Lady, Anne, 1766-1846. *Secret history of the court of England, from the accession of George III to the death of George IV*. 2 v. 1832. BG3473h v.1-2
- Hamilton, Anthony, count, 1646-1720. *Fairy tales & romances*; tr. by M. Lewis & others. 1849. H217f
- Hamilton, Mrs. Elizabeth, 1758-1816. *Tytler, Sarah. Mrs. Elizabeth Hamilton*. (in Tytler, Sarah, & Watson, J. L. *Songstresses of Scotland*. 1871. v. 1.) 927T997 v.1
- Hamilton, Lady Emma (Lyon), 1761?-1815. *Phillips, Samuel. Lord Nelson & Lady Hamilton*. (in Phillips, Sarah. *Essays from "The Times"*. 1852-54. v. 1.) 824.5P54 v.1
- Hamilton, Gall, pseud., see Dodge, Mary Abigail.
- Hamilton, J. Taylor. *History of the Unitas fratrum or Moravian church in the U. S.* (in Corwin, E. T. *History of the Reformed church, Dutch*. 1895.) 285.7C81h
- Hamilton, James, D.D., 1814-67. *Select works*. 4 v. il. 1875. 208H18 v.1-4
- *Moses, the man of God*. 1876. 220.92M85h
- Hamilton, James Hamilton, 1st duke of, 1606-49. *Burnet, Gilbert, bishop. Memoirs of James & William, dukes of Hamilton & Castle-Herald*. 1852. BH218b
- Hamilton, Janet, 1795-1873. *Poems, essays & sketches*. il. 1880. 821.5H18
- Hamilton, John Potter. *Travels through the interior provinces of Columbia*. 2 v. il. 1827. 918.62H18 v.1-2
- Hamilton, Patrick, 1504?-28. *M'Crie, Thomas, D.D. Life of Hamilton*. (in M'Crie, Thomas, D.D. *Miscellaneous writings*. 1841.) 204M13
- Hamilton, Peter J. *Colonial Mobile*. il. 1897. 976H18
- Hamilton, Richard Winter, D.D., 1794-1848. *Stowell, W. H., D.D. Memoir of Hamilton*. il. 1850. BH2197a
- Hamilton, Robert, M.D. *Amphibious carnivora*. il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 599.77H18
- *Ichthyology*. 2 v. il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 597H18 v.1-2
- *Whales &c*. il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 599.77H18w
- Hamilton, Robert, 1743-1829. *Inquiry concerning national debt of Great Britain*. 1816. 336.42H18
- *Progress of society*. 1830. 304H18
- Hamilton, Rowland. *Money & value*. 1878. 332H18
- Hamilton, Thomas, 1789-1842, anon. *Men & manners in America*. 2 v. 1834. 917.3H18 v.1-2
- Hamilton, William, bart. (Criticism.) *Mill, J. S. Examinations of Hamilton's philosophy*. 2 v. 1873. 192.7M59 v.1-2
- Hamilton, William, bart., 1788-1856. *Discussions on philosophy & literature*. 1853. 104H18
- Hamilton, William Hamilton, 2nd duke of, 1616-51. *Burnet, Gilbert, bishop. Memoirs of James & William, dukes of Hamilton & Castle-Herald*. 1852. BH218b
- Hamilton, William T., D.D. *Friend of Moses*. 1852. 222.1H18
- Hamilton bank of N. Y. city, comp. *Burr-Hamilton duel*. [1889.] BB968h
- Hamley, Gen. William George. *New sea & an old land visit to Egypt*. il. 1871. 916.2H18
- Hamlin, Cyrus, 1811—. *My life & times*. il. 1893. BH223h
- Hammar, August, & Schulz, Aurel. *New Africa*. il. 1897. 916S388n
- Hammer, Pergstall, Josef von, baron, 1774-1856. *History of the Assassins*; tr. by O. C. Wood. 1835. 297.2H18
- Hammond, Henry, D.D., 1605-60. *Of the treasonableness of Christian religion*. 1849. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 230H18
- *Paraphrase & annotations of the New Testament*. 4 v. 1845. 225.7H18 v.1-4
- *Practical catechism*. il. 1847. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 238.3H183
- *Thirty-one sermons*. 2 v. 1849-50. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 252.4H18 v.1-2
- Fell, John. *Life of Hammond*. (in Burnet, Gilbert. *Life of Sir Matthew Hale*. 1856.) BH163b
- Hammond, William, M.D., 1828—. *Treatise on hygiene with special reference to the military service*. il. 1863. 613H18
- Hampden, John, 1594-1643. *Forster, John. Hampden* (in Forster, John. *Statesmen of the commonwealth of England*. 1846.) 923.242F81
- Nugent, G. N. Grenville, baron. *Memorials of Hampden*. il. 1860. BH2294n
- Hampden in the 19th century. 1834. Morgan, J. M. 177M82 v.1-2
- Hampson, R. T. *Medil ævi kalendarium: or, Dates, charters & customs of the middle ages*. 2 v. il. 1841. 940.1H18 v.1-2

- Hampton normal & agricultural institute. Armstrong, Mrs. M. F., & Ludlow, H. W. Hampton & its students. il. 1875. 371.94H18a
- Hanaford, Mrs. Phebe Ann (Coffin), 1829—. Life of George Peabody. 1870. BP3523h
- Hanbury, Benjamin, 1778-1864. Historical memoirs relating to Independents or Congregationalists. 3 v. 1839-44. 285.81H19 v.1-3
- Hancock, John, 1737-93. Hubbard, Elbert. John Hancock. (in Hubbard, Elbert. Little journeys to the homes of American statesmen. [1898.]) 923.2H86
- Hand, J. E., ed. Good citizenship: a book of 23 essays. 1899. 304H19
- Hand of God in history. 1851. Read, Hollis. 261R22
- Handbooks of practical art.  
Wheatley, H. B., & Delamotte, P. H. Art work in earthenware. 1882. 666.3W56  
Wheatley, H. B., & Delamotte, P. H. Art work in gold & silver. 2 v. 1882. 736.5W56 v.1-2  
Wheatley, H. B., & Delamotte, P. H. Art work in porcelain. 1883. 666.5W56
- Handel, Georg Friedrich, 1685-1759. Schoelcher, Victor. Life of Handel. 1857. BH2364a
- Handwriting, see Penmanship.
- Hanmer, Thomas, bart., 1677-1746. Correspondence: ed. with memoir by Sir H. E. Bunbury. il. 1838. BH242h
- Hann, James, 1799-1856. Rudimentary treatise on analytical geometry. 1850. 516H19
- Hanna, William, D.D., 1808-92. Memoirs of life & writings of Thomas Chalmers. 4 v. il. 1852. BC438h v.1-4  
— 2 v. il. 1854. BC438h1 v.1-2  
— The patriarchs. n.d. 220.92H19
- Hannah. n.d. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (Mulock). C887h
- Hannah Thurston. 1872. Taylor, Bayard. T238h
- Hannay, David. Rodney. il. 1891. (Eng. men of action.) BR6943h
- Hannay, James, 1827-73. Essays from the Quarterly review. 1861. 824.5H19
- Hannington, James, bishop, 1847-85. Dawson, Rev. E. C. Hannington. il. 1887. BH245d
- Hans Brinker. 1881. Dodge, Mrs. Mary (Mapes). D645h
- Hanseatic league. Zimmermann, Helen. Hansa towns. il. 1895. (Story of the nations.) 943.5Z76
- Hanson, Christian. Memoir of Rev. John H. Hanson. (in Hanson, Rev. J. H. Poems. 1869.) 811.3H19
- Hanson, Rev. John Halloway, 1815-55. Poems with memoir by Christian Hanson. 811.3H19
- Hanson, John Wesley, 1823—. Sixth regiment of Mass. volunteers during 1861-64. il. 1866. 973.7444H19
- Hap-hazard. 1873. Field, Kate. 917.3F45
- Happiness. Fletcher, Horace. Happiness as found in forethought minus fearthought. 1897. 171.4F612  
— Ramsey, Sir George. Enquiry into the principles of human happiness & human duty. 1843. 171.4R14
- Harcourt, Leveson Francis Vernon- Achievements in engineering during the last half century. il. 1891. 620.4H21
- Harcourt, Rev. Leveson Vernon- 1788-1860. Lectures on the four Gospels harmonized. 3 v. 1851. 226.1H21 v.1-3
- Harcourt, Simon Harcourt, 1st viscount, 1661?-1727. Welsby, W. N. Lord Harcourt. (in Welsby, W. N. Lives of judges. 1846.) 920.04W458
- Hard times. 1866. Dickens, Charles. D548h2 v.1-2  
— 1868. D548h
- Hardcastle, Daniel. Banks & bankers. 1842. 332.1H21
- Hardie, James, 1750-1832. History of the treadmill. il. 1824. 343.22H21
- Harding, James Duffield, 1798-1863. Drawing models. il. n.d. 746.7H21d  
— Guide to "Lessons on art." il. n.d. 746.7H21g
- Hardinge, E. M., pseud., see Going, Maud.
- Hardman, Frederick, 1814-74. Spanish campaign in Morocco. 1860. 964H22
- Hardware. Abbass, F. W. Handbuch der gesammten metallwaarenfabrikation. 4 v. il. 1876-78. 671A122 v.1-4  
— Hartmann, Carl. Praktisches handbuch der stahlfabrikation. il. 1861. 672.02H25  
— Köstlin, Ulrich. (Die) metallwaaren-industrie. 2 v. il. 1866. 671K84 v.1-2  
— see also Cutlery; Locks; Metal-work.
- Hardwicke, Henry. History of oratory & orators. 1896. 808.5H22
- Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, 1st earl of, 1690-1764. Burke, E. P. Lord Hardwicke. (in Welsby, W. N. Lives of judges. 1846.) 920.04W458  
— Harris, George. Life of Hardwicke. 3 v. il. 1847. BH267h v.1-3
- Hardwood finisher. 1892. Hodgson, F. T. 698.3H66h
- Hardy, Arthur Sherburne, 1847—. But yet a woman. 1883. H268b  
— Life of J. H. Neesima. il. 1891. BN382h
- Hardy, Mary (MacDowell). Through cities & prairie lands. 1881. 917.3H22
- Hardy, Sir Thomas Duffus, 1804-78. Memoirs of Lord Langdale. 2 v. 1852. BL272h v.1-2
- Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert, 1834—. Cities of Italy. 3 v. il. 1876. 914.5H22 v.1-3  
— Days near Rome. 2 v. il. 1875. 914.56H22 v.1-2  
— Life of Frances, Baroness Bunsen. 2 v. il. 1879. BB942h v.1-2  
— Memorials of a quiet life. 2 v. il. [1872.] BH275h v.1-2  
— Wanderings in Spain. il. 1873. 914.6H22
- Hare, Rev. Julius Charles, 1795-1855. Duty of the church in times of trial. 1848. 283.4H23  
— Means of unity. 1847. 262.17H22  
— Mission of the Comforter. 2 v. 1846. 252.4H22 v.1-2  
— Sermons. 1858. 252H22  
— Victory of faith. 1847. 234.2H221  
— Vindication of Luther. 1855. 230H22
- Hare, Mrs. Maria (Leycester), 1798-1870. Hare, A. J. C. Memorials of a quiet life. 2 v. il. [1872.] BH275h v.1-2
- Harford, John Scandrett, 1785-1866. Life of Michael Angelo. 2 v. il. 1858. BM621h v.1-2  
— Poetry of Michael Angelo. il. 1858. 920.045H22
- Harkness, Albert, 1822—. Latin grammar. 1874. 475H22
- Harland, R. H., & others. Sugar growing. 1882. 664.1L78
- Harless, Gottlob Christoph Adolph, 1806-79. Christliche ethik. 1860. 248H22
- Harlow, Louis K., comp. World's best hymns. il. 1893. 245.1H22

- Harman, Henry Martyn, 1822-97. Introduction to the study of Holy Scriptures. 1884. (Lib. of Bib. & theol. lit.) 220.01H22
- Harmensen, Jakobus, see Arminius, Jacobus.
- Harmonies of nature. 1866. Hartwig, George. 213H25
- Harmonizer. 1897. Earhart, J. F. 655.32E12h
- Harmony, see Music.
- Harness. Schlüter, Karl, & Rausch, Wilhelm. Vollständige handbuch für sattler & riemer. 2 v. il. 1879. 675.38346 v.1-2
- Harold III, called Hardrada, king of Norway, 1016?-66. Dasent, Sir G. W. Harold Hardrada. (in Dasent, Sir G. W. Jest & earnest. 1873. v. 2.) 824.5D26 v.2
- Harold. n.d. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. L998h1
- Harold. 1877. Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron. 822.5T25h  
——— (in his Works. 1896. v. 4.) 821.5T25 v.4
- Harp on the willows. Hamilton, James. (in his Select works. 1875. v. 3.) 208H18 v.3
- Harper, Henry A. Bible & modern discoveries. il. 1891. 220.85H23
- Harper, William Rainey, 1856—. Introductory Hebrew method. 1889. 492.48H23  
—— & Waters, W. E. Inductive Greek method. [1888.] 488.2H23
- Harraden, Beatrice, 1864—. Ships that pass in the night. 1894. H296e
- Harring, Harro Paul, 1798-1870. Poland under the dominion of Russia. 1831. 914.75H23
- Harrington. 1833. Edgeworth, Maria. E23h
- Harris, George, 1809-90. Civilization considered as a science. 1861. 930.9H24  
—— Life of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke. 3 v. il. 1847. BH267h v.1-3  
—— Philosophical treatise on man. 2 v. 1876. 130H24 v.1-2  
—— Theory of the arts. 2 v. 1869. 701H24 v.1-2
- Harris, James, 1st earl of Malmesbury, see Malmesbury, James Harris, 1st earl of.
- Harris, James Rendel. New Testament autographs. il. n.d. 225.48H24
- Harris, John, D.D., 1804-56. Great commission. 1851. 266H24  
—— Mammon. n.d. 233.2H24  
—— Man primeval. il. 1852. 233H24  
—— Pre-Adamite earth. 1851. 215H24
- Harris, Rev. John Andrews. Principles of agnosticism. 1883. 239.7H24
- Harris, Robert, D.D., 1581-1658. Encouragement to perseverance in prayer. 1828. (Crown st. chapel tracts.) 232J15
- Harris, Samuel, D.D., 1814—. Philosophical basis of theism. 1884. 211.1H24  
—— Self-revelation of God. 1887. 231H24  
—— Zaccheus; the Scriptural plan of benevolence. n.d. 248.9H24
- Harris, Thaddeus William, M.D., 1795-1856. Treatise on insects injurious to vegetation. il. 1880. 591.68H24
- Harris, Thomas, M.D. Life of William Bainbridge. il. 1837. BB1628h
- Harris, Thomas L. Trent affair. 1896. 973.751H24
- Harris, Walter B. Land of an African sultan. il. 1889. 916.4H24
- Harris, William, D.D., 1675?-1740. Historical account of James I, Charles I, Oliver Cromwell & Charles II. 5 v. 1814. 923.1H24 v.1-5
- Harris, Sir William Cornwallis, 1807-48. Wild sports of southern Africa. il. 1852. 799.25H24
- Harris, Sir William Snow, 1791-1867. Rudimentary electricity. il. 1851. 537H24  
—— Rudimentary treatise on galvanism. il. 1856. 537.5H24  
—— Treatise on frictional electricity. il. 1867. 537.2H24
- Harrison, Benjamin, 23rd president of the U. S., 1832—. This country of ours. 1898. 353H24
- Harrison, James Albert, 1848—. Story of Greece. il. 1897. (Story of the nations.) 949.5H319
- Harrison, John, D.D. Whose are the fathers? 1867. 282.09H24
- Harrison, Rev. Jonathan Baxter, 1835—. Certain dangerous tendencies in American life, & other papers. 1880. 331.8H24  
—— Indian reservations. 1887. 172.5H24
- Harrison, W. B. Mechanic's tool book. il. 1868. 621.9H24
- Harrison, William Henry, 9th president of the U. S., 1773-1841. N. Y. (city).—Common council. Report of funeral obsequies in memory of Harrison. [1841.] BH3237n
- Harrison, Wilmot. Memorable London houses. il. 1890. 914.21H24
- Harry Lorrequer. [1839.] Lever, C. J. L658h v.1-2  
——— 1885. L658h2
- Harsen, Jacob, 1808-64. Adams, J. G., M.D. Memoir of Harsen. [1864.] BH3243a
- Marsha, David Addison, 1827—. Life of Philip Doddridge. il. 1865. BD641h  
—— Star of Bethlehem. il. [1861.] 234H25
- Hart, Albert Bushnell, 1854—. Salmon Portland Chase. 1899. (Am. statesmen.) BC4878h  
—— Source-book of American history. 1899. 973H25
- Hart, Rev. H. Martyn. World of the sea; tr. by Moquin Tandon. il. 1869. 591.92H25
- Hart, James Morgan, 1839—. German universities. 1874. 378.43H25
- Hart, John Seely, 1810-77. Sunday-school idea. 1874. 268H25e  
—— Thoughts on Sabbath-schools. 1864. 268H25
- Harte, Bret, 1839—. Poetical works, including "Two men of Sandy Bar." 1886. 811.3H25  
—— & others. West Point tic-tacs. il. 1878. 811.08H25
- Hartig, Franz, graf von, 1789-1865. Details of the Austrian revolution. (in Coxe, William. History of the house of Austria. 1862. v. 4.) 943.6C83 v.4
- Hartig, Robert. Timbers. il. 1890. 691.1H25
- Hartley, F. W. Gas analyst's manual. il. 1879. 665.7H25
- Hartley, Florence. Ladies' book of etiquette. 1860. 395.1H25
- Hartley, Rev. John. Researches in Greece & the Levant. il. 1833. 914.95H25
- Hartley, Robert Milham, 1796-1881. Historical essay on milk. il. 1842. 637.1H25
- Hartmann, Carl. (Die) aufbereitung & verkokung der steinkohlen. il. 1861. 662.6H25a  
—— (Die) brenn oder feuerungs-materialien. 2 v. il. 1863. 662.6H25b v.1-2  
—— Handbuch der metallederherel. 2 v. il. 1864. 621.94H25 v.1-2  
—— Handbuch der praktischen metallurgie. 3 v. il. 1863. 660H25 v.1-3

- Hartmann, Carl. (Das) kupfer & das zink. il. 1863. 553.4H25  
 — (Die) neuesten fortschritte & vervollkommnungen der gasbeleuchtung. 2 v. il. 1864. 665.7H253 v.1-2  
 — Practische anleitung zur anlage oder sogenannten artesischer brunnen. il. 1859. 628.11H25  
 — Praktisches handbuch der blechfabrikation. il. 1861. 671.2H25  
 — Praktisches handbuch der stahlfabrikation. il. 1861. 672.02H25  
 — Praktisches handbuch des woll-manufacturwesens. 1848. 677.3H25  
 — (Die) probirkunst. il. 1862. 669.9H25  
 — Vollständiges handbuch der steinarbeiten. il. 1862. 693.1H25  
 — (Die) werkzeuge der holz & hornarbeiter. 2 v. il. 1856. 679H25 v.1-2  
 Hartmann, Karl Robert Eduard von. (Criticism.) Butler, Samuel. Unconscious memory. 1880. 154B97  
 Hartmann, Karl Robert Eduard von, 1842—. Philosophy of the unconscious. 3 v. 1884. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 126H25 v.1-3  
 — The unconscious in instinct; tr. by Samuel Butler. (in Butler, Samuel. Unconscious memory. 1880.) 154B97  
 Hartridge, Julian, 1829-79. U. S.—Congress. Memorial address on Partridge. 1879. BH3346u  
 Hartshorne, Henry, M.D., 1823-97. Bundle of sonnets & other poems. 1886. 811.4H26  
 — Our homes. il. 1885. (Am. health primers.) 613.5H25  
 Hartwig, Georg, M.D. Harmonies of nature. il. 1866. 213H25  
 — Polar & tropical worlds; ed. by A. H. Guernsey. il. 1876. 910.1H25  
 — Sea & its living wonders. il. 1873. 591.92H255  
 — Subterranean world. il. 1875. 550H25  
 — Tropical world. il. 1873. 504H25  
 Hartz mountains. Andersen, H. C. Rambles in the Hartz mountains. 1848. 914.3A544  
 Harvard memorial biographies. 2 v. 1867. 920.07H637 v.1-2  
 Harvard senior, pseud., see Ward, H. D.  
 Harvard university. Annual reports of the president & treasurer of Harvard college. '97-98. 1899. 378.74H26r  
 Harvard university. Hill, G. B. Harvard college by an Oxonian. il. 1895. 378.74H26h  
 — Holmes, O. W. Poems of the class of '29. (in his Poetical works. 1897. v. 2.) 811.3H73 v.2  
 — Peirce, Benjamin. History of Harvard university from 1636 to the American revolution. 1833. 378.74H26  
 Harvey, Rev. Christopher, fl. 1640? Synagogue. (in Herbert, George. Poetical works. 1853.) 821.2H41  
 Harvey, Rev. Edmund George, 1828-84. Our cruise in the Undine. il. 1854. 914H26  
 Harvey, Gabriel, 1545?-1630. Morley, Henry. Gabriel Harvey. (in Morley, Henry. Clément Marot. 1871. v. 2.) BM355m v.2  
 Harvey, Thomas, 1812-84, & Sturge, Joseph. West Indies in 1837. il. 1838. 917.298935  
 Harvey, W. W. Sketches of Hayti. il. 1827. 972.94H26  
 Harvey, William Hope, 1851—. Coin's financial school. il. [1894.] 332.4H26  
 Harveys. 1872. Kingsley, Henry. K55h  
 Harwood, George, 1845—. Coming democracy. 1882. 320H26  
 Harwood, Isabella, 1840?-88. Plays. 1879. 822.6H26  
 Harwood, John Berwick, anon. Bridal & the bride. 1851. 914.96H26  
 — anon. Stamboul & the sea of gems. 1852. 914.96H26s  
 Harzer, Friedrich. (Die) fabrikation des siegel-lackes. 1863. 668.4H26  
 — (Die) glockengiekerel. il. 1854. 673.9H26  
 — Guttapercha & kautschuk. 2 v. il. 1864. 678H26 v.1-2  
 — Vollständiges handbuch der münzkunst. il. 1855. 737.1H26  
 Hase, Karl August, 1800-90. History of the Christian church. 1855. 270H27  
 Haseltine, W., anon. Last of the Plantagenets. 1839. H3471  
 Haskins, C. H. Galvanometer & its uses. il. 1890. 537.56H27  
 Haskins, S. M. Notes of 4,000 miles of travel in foreign lands. 1887. 914H27  
 Haslam, Rev. W. From death into life. il. 1880. 248H27  
 Hasluck, Paul N. Metal turner's handbook. il. 1882. 670.2H27  
 Hassard, John Rose Greene, 1836-88. Wonders of the press. il. 1878. 655.31H27  
 Hasselt, André van. Histoire de P. P. Rubens. il. 1840. BR895h  
 Hastings, Francis Rawdon, 1st marquis of, 1754-1826. Bute, S. F. C. (Hastings) Stuart, marchioness of, ed. Private journal of Hastings. 2 v. 1858. BH357b v.1-2  
 Hastings, Rev. J. B. Problems of the ages. 1895. 231.1H27  
 Hastings, Thomas, & Warriner, Solomon, ed. Musica sacra. 1822. 783.98H27  
 Hastings, Warren, 1732-1818. Burke, Edmund. Charges against Hastings. (in Burke, Edmund. Works. 1867. v. 8-12.) 820.8B91 v.8-12  
 — Lyall, Sir A. C. Warren Hastings. il. 1889. (Eng. men of action.) BH358i  
 Haswell, Charles Haynes, 1809—. Reminiscences. 1896. 974.71H27  
 Hatch, Augustus Timothy, 1837—. Bancroft, H. H. Augustus T. Hatch. (in Bancroft, H. H. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 1891. v. 3.) 920.07B213 v.3  
 Hatfield, Edwin Francis, D.D., 1807-85. Poets of the church. [1884.] 922.08H28  
 Hathaway, Benjamin, 1822—. Finished creation & other poems. il. 1892. 811.3H28  
 Hatton, J. Leigh S., tr. Horace. Odes. 1890. 871H78oh  
 Hatton, Joseph, 1839—. "The new Ceylon." il. 1881. 919.11H28  
 Hatton, Thomas. Hints for sketching trees. il. n.d. 752.21H28  
 Hauck, W. P. (Die) galvanischen batterien. il. 1883. (Elektro-tech. bib.) 537.55H29  
 — (Die) grundlehren der elektricität. il. 1883. (Elektro-tech. bib.) 537H29  
 Hauff, Wilhelm, 1802-27. Lichtenstein. il. 1868. 833.5H29  
 — (Das) wirthshaus im Spessart; ed. by A. Schlottmann. 1880. 833.5H29w

- Haughton, Sir Graves Champney, 1788-1849. *Prodomus: principles of reasoning*. 1839. 150H29
- Haunted & the hunters. n.d. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. 1998c1
- Haunted London. 1865. Thornbury, G. W. 914.21T39
- Haupt, Herman, M.D. *Yellowstone national park*. il. [1883.] 917.87H29
- Haupt, Hermann, 1817—. *Military bridges*. il. 1864. 623.6H29
- Haupt, Ottomar. *Arbitrages & parités*. 1883. 332H29
- Haushofer, Max Maler, 1811—. *Lehr & handbuch der statistik in ihrer neuesten wissenschaftlichen entwicklung*. 1872. 311H29
- Hausrath, Adolf, D.D., 1837—. *History of New Testament times*. 4 v. 1895. 270.1H29 v.1-4
- Hausser, Ludwig, 1816-67. *Deutsche geschichte vom tode Friedrichs der grossen, bis zur grundung des deutschen bundes*. 4 v. 1861. 943.06H29 v.1-4
- Haussez, Charles Lemercher de Longpré, baron d'. *Great Britain in 1833*. 2 v. 1833. 914.2H29 v.1-2
- Haussonville, Gabriel Paul Othenin de Cléron, comte d', 1843—. *A travers les Etats-Unis*. 1883. 917.3H29
- Haussonville, Joseph Othenin Bernard de Clarion, comte d', 1809-84. *Salon of Madame Necker*; tr. by H. M. Trollope. 2 v. 1882. BN367h v.1-2
- Hautz, Johann Friedrich. *Geschichte der Universität Heidelberg*. 1862. 378.43H36h
- Havard, Henry, 1838—. *Dead cities of the Zuyder Zee*; tr. by Annie Wood. il. 1875. 914.92H29vw
- *Heart of Holland*; tr. by Mrs. Cashel Holy. il. 1880. 914.92H29
- *Histoire de la peinture hollandaise*. il. 1882. 757.5H29
- Havelock, Sir Henry, 1795-1857. Brock, Rev. William. *Biographical sketch of Havelock*. n.d. BH384b
- Forbes, Archibald Havelock. il. 1890. (Eng. men of action.) BH384f
- Haven, Mrs. Alice (Bradley) Neal, 1828-63. *Cousin Alice: a memoir of A. B. Haven*. il. 1867. BH3852
- Havergal, Frances Ridley, 1836-79. *Poems*. il. 1881. 821.5H29
- Havergal, M. V. G. *Memorials of F. R. Havergal*. il. n.d. BH387h
- Havergal, Maria Vernon Graham, d. 1887. *Memorials of F. R. Havergal*. il. n.d. BH387h
- Haverty, Martin, 1809-87. *Wanderings in Spain*. 2 v. il. 1844. 914.6H29 v.1-2
- Hawaii & a revolution. 1898. Krout, M. H. 979.91K91
- Hawaiian islands. Carpenter, E. J. *America in Hawaii*. il. 1899. 979.91C22
- Cheever, Rev. H. T. *Life in the Sandwich islands*. il. 1851. 917.991C41
- Dibble, Rev. Sheldon. *The Sandwich islands mission*. 1839. 266.2969D54
- Ellis, Rev. William. *Narrative of a tour through Hawaii*. il. 1826. 917.991E47
- Fornander, Abraham. *Ancient history of the Hawaiian people*. 3 v. 1878-95. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 572F76 v.1-3
- Hopkins, Manley. *Hawaii*. il. 1862. 979.91H77
- Hawaiian islands. Krout, M. H. *Hawaii & a revolution*. il. 1898. 979.91K91
- Mathison, G. F. *Sandwich islands*. (In his *Narrative of a visit to Brazil*. 1825.) 918M424
- Perkins, E. T. *Hawaiian islands*. (In his *Na Motu*. 1854.) 919.6P41
- Ray, R. C., comp. *Hawaiian islands*. 1899. 917.991R21
- Simpson, Sir George. *Sandwich islands*. (In his *Narrative of journey*. 1847. v. 2.) 910.4S613 v.2
- Hawels, Rev. Hugh Reginald, 1838—. *Current coin*. 1876. 824.5H31
- Hawels, Mrs. Mary Eliza (Joy), 1852—. *Art of decoration*. il. 1881. 742H31
- Hawes, Joel, D.D., 1789-1867. *Sermons*. 1867. 252.4H31
- Hawk. Fisher, A. K. *Hawks & owls of the U. S.* il. 1893. 598.9F53
- Hawker, Robert, D.D., 1753-1827. *Poor man's morning portion*. 1849. 248H31
- Hawker, Robert Stephen, 1803-75. *Quest of the Sangraal*. 1864. 821.5H31
- Lee, Rev. F. G. *Memorials of Hawker*. il. 1876. BH392i
- Hawkes, Mrs. Sarah (Eden), 1759-1832. Cecil, Catharine. *Memoirs of Mrs. Hawkes*. 1839. BH3927c
- Hawkins, Anthony Hope, see Hope, Anthony, pseud.
- Hawkins, Bisset. *Germany*. 1838. 914.3H31
- Hawkins, C. C., & Wallis, F. *Dynamo*. il. 1893. 537.54H31
- Hawkins, Joshua. *Sin & its penalty*. 1880. 233.2H31
- Hawks, Francis Lister, D.D., 1798-1866. *Memorial volume*. 1867. BH395
- *Monuments of Egypt*. il. 1850. 932H31
- Morgan, W. F. *Commemorative discourse on the anniversary of the burial of Hawkes*. n.d. BH395m
- Haworth, Martin E. *Road scrapings, coaches & coaching*. il. 1882. 798.1H31
- Haworth's. 1879. Burnett, Mrs. F. E. (Hodgson). B964h
- Hawthorne, Julian, 1846—. *Saxon studies*. 1876. 914.321H31
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel. (Criticism.) Hatton, R. H. *Nathaniel Hawthorne*. (In Hutton, R. H. *Literary essays*. 1871.) 824.5H97
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-64. *Doctor Grimshawe's secret*. 1883. H3997d
- Fanshawe, The Dolliver romance & other pieces. il. 1876. H3997f
- *House of the 7 gables & The snow image*. il. 1876. H3997h
- *Marble faun; or, The romance of Monte Beni*. il. 1871. H3997ma
- *Mosses from an old manse*. il. 1876. H3997mo
- *Our old home*. 1868. 914.2H31o
- ——— il. 1876. 914.2H31o1
- *Passages from the American notebooks*. 2 v. 1868. 917.44H31p v.1-2
- ——— il. 1877. 917.44H31p1
- *Passages from the French & Italian notebooks*. 2 v. 1871. 914.5H31p v.1-2
- ——— il. 1876. 914.5H31p1
- *Scarlet letter & Blithedale romance*. il. 1876. H3997s
- *Tanglewood tales & Biographical stories*. il. 1876. H3997ta



- Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-64. Twice-told tales. il. 1876. H3997tw  
 — Wonder book & Grandfather's chair. il. 1876. H3997w  
 — Fields, J. T. Hawthorne. (in Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. 1881.) 804F46  
 Hawthorne. 1877. Stedman, E. C. 811.48812h  
 Hay, Cecil. The club & the drawing room. 2 v. 1870. 367H32 v.1-2  
 Hay, David Ramsay, 1798-1866. Symmetrical beauty. il. 1846. 701H32  
 — Laws of harmonious colouring. il. 1836. 742.3H32  
 Hay, John, 1838—, & Nicolay, J. G. Abraham Lincoln. 10 v. il. 1890. BL736n v.1-10  
 Hayden, Ferdinand Vanderveer, 1827-80, & Selwyn, A. R. C. North America. il. 1883. 917H32  
 Haydn, Franz Josef, 1732-1809. Beyle, M. H. Haydn. 1818. BH4158b  
 — Krehbiel, H. E. Haydn in London. (in Krehbiel, H. E. Music & manners. 1898.) 780.4K87  
 Haydock's testimony. 1890. W., L. C. W111h  
 Haydon, Benjamin Robert, 1786-1846. Haydon, F. W. Benjamin R. Haydon. 2 v. il. 1876. BH4163h v.1-2  
 — Taylor, Tom. Life of Haydon. 2 v. 1853. BH4163t v.1-2  
 Haydon, Frederick Wordsworth, 1827-86. Benjamin R. Haydon. 2 v. il. 1876. BH4163h v.1-2  
 Hayes, Augustus Allen, 1837-92. New Colorado. il. 1881. 917.88H32  
 Hayes, Edward. Report of the voyage attempted in 1583 by Sir Humphrey Gilbert. (in Hakluyt, Richard. Voyages. 1880.) 970.01H12  
 Hayes, Isaac Israel, M.D., 1832-81. Arctic boat-journey; ed. by Dr. N. Shaw. 1860. 919.82H32  
 — Land of desolation. il. 1872. 919.82H32i  
 — Open polar sea. il. 1867. 919.81H32o  
 Hayes, J. R. How to live longer. 1898. 613.04H32  
 Hayes, John L. Protective question abroad. 1870. 337.3H32  
 Hayes, Rutherford Birchard, 19th president of the U. S., 1822-93. Howells, W. D. Sketch of Hayes. 1876. BH418h  
 Haynes, Rev. Lemuel, 1753-1833. Cooley, T. M., D.D. Sketches of Haynes. il. 1837. BH424c  
 Hays, Mrs. Mary. Memoirs of queens. il. 1821. 923.1H425  
 Hayti, see Haiti.  
 Hayward, John Williams, M.D., & Drysdale, J. J. Health & comfort in house building. 1876. 697.9D84  
 Haywood, Francis. Analysis of Kant's Critick of pure reason. 1844. 156K131h  
 Hazard of new fortunes. 1890. Howells, W. D. H859h  
 Hazeltine, Mayo Williamson, 1841—. Chats about books, poets & novelists. 1883. 804H33  
 Hazlitt, William, 1778-1830. Criticisms on art. 2 v. 1843-44. 701H33 v.1-2  
 — Essays on the principles of human action, on systems of Hartley & Helvetius & on abstract ideas; ed. by his son. n.d. 170H33  
 — Lectures on literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1870. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 820.9H33  
 — Notes of a journey through France & Italy. 1826. 914.4H33  
 Hazlitt, William, 1778-1830. Plain speaker. 2 v. 1826. 824.5H33pl v.1-2  
 — Spirit of the age. 1849. 920.04H431  
 — Table talk; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. 1870. 824.5H33t  
 — Hazlitt, W. C. Memoirs of William Hazlitt, with portions of his correspondence. 2 v. il. 1867. BH4315n v.1-2  
 — Patmore, P. G. William Hazlitt. (in Patmore, P. G. My friends. 1854. v. 2-3.) 920.04P311 v.2-3  
 Hazlitt, William Carew, 1835—, anon. "Fan kwae" at Canton. il. 1882. 915.12H33  
 — Memoirs of William Hazlitt. 2 v. il. 1867. BH4315h v.1-2  
 — Shakespeare's library. 6 v. 1875. L8232H33 v.1-6  
 — ed. Remains of early poetry of England. 4 v. il. 1864-66. (Lib. of old authors.) 821.08H33 v.1-4  
 He knew he was right. 1869. Trollope, Anthony. T847h  
 Head, Francis Bond, bart., 1793-1875. Faggot of French sticks. 2 v. 1852. 914.4H34 v.1-2  
 Head, Sir George, 1782-1855. Forest scenes & incidents in the wilds of North America. il. 1838. 917.1H34  
 — Home tour through various parts of the United kingdom. 1837. 914.2H34  
 — Memoirs of an assistant commissary-general. (in his Home tour through various parts of the United kingdom. 1837.) 914.2H34  
 — Rome. 3 v. il. 1849. 914.569H34 v.1-3  
 Head, Rev. Nelson, ed. Daily walk with wise men. 1861. 248H34  
 Head, Percy Rendell. Franz Hals of Haarlem. il. 1880. BV247h  
 — Van Dyck. il. 1880. (Great artists.) BV247h  
 Head of the family. n.d. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (Mullock.) C887hd  
 Headlam, James Wycliffe. Bismarck & the foundations of the German empire. il. 1899. (Heroes of the nation.) BB6225h  
 Headley, Joel Tyler, 1813-97. Imperial guard of Napoleon. il. 1852. 944.055H34  
 — Napoleon & his marshals. 2 v. 1846. BN2162h  
 — Sacred heroes & martyrs. il. 1871. 220.92H34  
 — Sacred scenes & characters. il. 1851. 220.09H34  
 Headlong hall. 1837. Peacock, T. L. P356h  
 — (in his Novels. 1875. v. 1.) P356 v.1  
 Heads & hands in the world of labour. 1865. Blaikie, W. G. 331.8B57  
 Headship of Christ. 1869. Miller, Hugh. 204M61  
 Headsman. n.d. Cooper, J. F. C7774he  
 Health, see Hygiene.  
 Health & health resorts. [1880.] Wilson, John. 616.6W69  
 Health resorts. Advertiser printing house. All about Santa Barbara, Cal. il. 1878. 613.12A416  
 — Blackburn, Henry. Pyrenees. il. 1867. 914.478B56  
 — Denison, Charles, M.D. Rocky mountain health resorts. il. 1881. 613.12D41  
 — Granville, A. B. Spas of England. 3 v. il. 1841. 914.2G76 v.1-3  
 — Granville, A. B. Spas of Germany. 2 v. il. 1837. 914.3G76 v.1-2

- Health resorts. Otter, R. H. Winters abroad. 1882. 910.1089  
 — Wilson, John, M.D. Health & health resorts. [1880.] 613.12W69  
 — Yeo, J. B., M.D. Health resorts & their uses. 1882. 613.12Y46
- Health trip to the tropics. 1854. Willis, N. P. 910.1W67h
- Heap, David Porter, 1843—. Report on International exhibition of electricity held at Paris, 1881. il. 1884. 537.06H35
- Hearing, Burnett, C. H., M.D. Hearing & how to keep it. il. 1885. (Am. health primers.) 612.85B93
- Hearn, Lafcadio, 1850—. Glimpses of unfamiliar Japan. 2 v. 1894. 915.2H35g v.1-2  
 — Kokoro. il. 1896. 915.2H35k
- Hearn, William Edward, 1826-88. Government of England. 1867. 354.2H35
- Hearne, Thomas, 1678-1735. Account of my journey to Whaddon-hall in Bucks, 1716. (In Aubrey, John. Letters written by eminent persons in 17th & 18th centuries. 1813. v. 2.) 920.04A895 v.2  
 — Remains; ed. by P. Bliss. 3 v. 1869. (Lib. of old authors.) 820.8H35 v.1-3
- Heart. Jamieson, John, D.D. Sermons on the heart. 2 v. 1789-90. 252.4J24 v.1-2
- Heart of Holland. 1880. Havard, Henry. 914.92H29
- Heart of Midlothian. 1852. Scott, Walter, bart. 8431h
- Heart of the White mountains. 1882. Drake, S. A. 917.422D78
- Heart stories. 1889. Bartlett, Theodore. B291h
- Heart'sease. 1879. Yonge, C. M. Y55h
- Heat. Cazin, Achille. Phenomena & laws of heat; tr. by Elihu Rich. il. 1869. 536C31  
 — Lardner, Rev. Dionysius. Handbook of natural philosophy. il. 1877. 536L32  
 — Metcalfe, S. L. Caloric. 2 v. 1843. 536M56 v.1-2  
 — Rumford, B. T., count. Complete works. 4 v. il. n.d. 530.08R86 v.1-4  
 — Tait, P. G. Heat. il. 1884. 536T13  
 — Tyndall, John. Contributions to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat. il. 1872. 536.33T97  
 — Tyndall, John. Heat considered as a mode of motion. il. 1863. 536.1T97  
 — see also Heating; Pyrometer; Radiation; Steam; Sun; Thermometer.
- Heat engine. Jeep, W. (Die) kalorische maschine. il. 1861. 621.41J34
- Heath, Francis George, 1843—. Autumnal leaves. il. 1881. 580.4H35
- Heath, Laban. Heath's government counterfeit detector. il. [1866.] 332.9H35
- Heath, Richard. Edgar Quinet. 1881. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 845.5Q93
- Heath, Rev. Richard Ford. Albrecht Durer. il. 1881. (Great artists.) BD9558h  
 — Titian. il. 1880. (Great artists.) BT618h
- Heathen records to the Jewish Scripture history. 1856. Giles, J. A. 220.1G39
- Heather, J. F. Treatise on descriptive geometry. 1851. 515H35  
 — Treatise on mathematical instruments. il. 1851. 510.8H35
- Heathman, James Henry. On the preservation of life from fire. 1882. 614.84H35
- Heath's historical annual. 1842. Cattermole, Richard. 942.052C29
- Heating. Billings, J. S. Principles of heating. il. 1889. 697B49  
 — Bose, Ernest. Traité du chauffage & de la ventilation des habitations & des édifices publics. il. 1875. 697B65  
 — C., J. W. Our dwellings warmed. il. 1875. 697C11  
 — Combes, & Viollet. (Die) rauchverzehrenden & brennstoffsparenden feuerungen. il. 1862. 697C73  
 — Derby, George, M.D. Inquiry into the influence of anthracite fires upon health. 1868. 644D14  
 — Lawler, J. J. Modern plumbing, steam & hot water heating. il. [1899.] 696L42  
 — Péciot, C. Grundsätze der feuerungskunde. 2 v. il. 1858. 697P33 v.1-2  
 — Péciot, C. Neueste erfindungen & erfahrungen über feuerungsanlagen. il. 1863. 697P332  
 — Richardson, C. J. Treatise on warming & ventilation of buildings. il. 1839. 697R39  
 — see also Chimneys; Fireplaces; Fuel; Heat; Stoves; Ventilation.
- Heaton, M. Compton. Correggio. il. 1882. (Great artists.) BC824h
- Heaven. Branks, Rev. William. Life in heaven. 1865. 237.4B73  
 — Edwards, Rev. Jonathan. Heaven. (In his Works. 1829. v. 8.) 208E26 v.8  
 — Hyde, Rev. John, anon. Our eternal home. 1867. 237.4H99  
 — Killen, Rev. J. M. Our companions in glory. 1862. 237.4K55  
 — Moody, D. L. Heaven. 1880. 237.4M77  
 — see also Angels; Eschatology.
- Heaven opened. n.d. Alleine, Richard. 234.1A423
- Heavenly dawn. 1879. Morris, M. H. 808M83
- Heber, Reginald, bishop, 1783-1820. Poetical works. il. 1841. 821.5H35  
 — Narrative of a journey through the upper provinces of India. 3 v. il. 1828. 915.4H35 v.1-3  
 — Palestine & other poems. 1828. 821.5H35p  
 — Memoir. (In his Palestine & other poems. 1828.) 821.5H35p
- Hebrew language. Bush, Rev. George. Grammar of the Hebrew language. 1835. 492.45B96  
 — Conybeare, Rev. W. D. Rudiments of the Hebrew & Arabic grammars. (In his Elementary course of theological lectures. 1836.) 208C76  
 — Davies, Benjamin. Hebrew reading book. (In Gesenius, F. H. W. Hebrew grammar. n.d.) 492.45G33  
 — Gesenius, F. H. W. Hebrew grammar. n.d. 492.45G33  
 — Harper, W. R. Introductory Hebrew method & manual. 1889. 492.48H23  
 — Lowe, Rev. W. H. Hebrew grammar. [1887.] 492.45L95h  
 — poetry. Herder, J. G. von. Vom geist der ebralschen poesie. (In his Sämtliche werke. 1820-29. v. 16.) 834.5H41 v.16  
 — tr. by James Marsh. 2 v. 1833. 892.4H41gm v.1-2
- Hebrew wife. 1836. Dwight, S. E. 173.1D96
- Hebrews, see Jews.
- Hebrews, Epistle to the, see Bible. N. T. Hebrews.
- Hecker, John. Wissenschaftliche grundlage der erzlehrung. 1868. 370.1H35g  
 — [Eng. tr.] 1868. 370.1H35

- Hecker, Justus Friedrich Carl, M.D., 1795-1850. *Epidemics of the middle ages*; tr. by B. J. Babington. 1859. 614.4H35
- Heckewelder, John Gottlieb Ernestus, 1743-1823. *Narrative of the mission of the United brethren among the Delaware & Mohegan Indians*. 11. 1820. 266.275H35
- Heckford, Mrs. Sarah. *A lady trader in the Transvaal*. 1882. 916.82H35
- Hector, Mrs. Annie (French), see Alexander, Mrs.
- Hedged in. 1881. Ward, Mrs. E. S. (Phelps). W257h
- Hedges, Killingworth. *Information on practical electric lighting*. 1879. 537.83H35
- Heeren, Arnold Hermann Ludwig, 1760-1842. *Historical researches into the politics, intercourse & trade of the principal nations of antiquity*. 3 v. 11. 1833. 913H36 v.1-3
- *Historical researches into the politics, intercourse & trade of the Carthaginians, Ethiopians & Egyptians*. 2 v. 11. 1832. 913.H36h v.1-2
- *Historical treatises*. 1853. 940.5H36
- *Manual of ancient history*. 1833. 930.91H36m
- *Manual of the history of the political system of Europe & its colonies*. 2 v. 1834. 940.5H36m v.1-2
- *Sketch of the political history of ancient Greece*. 1834. 949.51H36
- Heffley, Norman P. *Complete manual of the Pitman system of phonography*. [1895.] 653H36c
- Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich, 1770-1831. *Lectures on the history of philosophy*; tr. by E. S. Haldane. 3 v. 1892-96. (Eng. & for philos. lib.) 109H36 v.1-3
- tr. by J. Sibree. 1861. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 930.1H36
- *Lectures on the philosophy of religion*; tr. by Rev. E. B. Speirs, & J. B. Sanderson. 3 v. 1895. (Eng. & for philos. lib.) 193.5H36 v.1-3
- *Logic of Hegel*. 1874. 160H36
- Heidelberg catechism. Dalton, Hermann. Immanuel. 1883. 238.4D17
- Neirn, J. W., D.D. *History & genius of Heidelberg catechism*. 1847. 238.4H36n
- *Reformed church in the U. S. Tercentenary monument*. 1863. 238.4H36t
- Ursinus, Zacharias. *Commentary on the Heidelberg catechism*; tr. by G. W. Williard. 1851. 238.4U82
- university. Hautz, J. F. *Geschichte der Universität Heidelberg*. 1862. 378.43H36h
- Heidenheim, Rudolf, M.D. *Animal magnetism*; tr. by L. C. Wooldridge. 1880. 134H36
- Heidenmauer. n.d. Cooper, J. F. C7774he
- Heighway, Osborn W. *Trenery*. Lella Ada. 1854. BT1h
- Heilprin, Louis, 1851—, & Vambéry, Arminius. *Story of Hungary*. 11. 1894. (Story of the nations.) 943.9V216
- Heine, Heinrich, 1799-1856. *Poems complete*; tr. by E. A. Bowring. 1866. 831.6H36ab
- *De l'Allemagne*. 2 v. 1835. 830.9H36 v.1-2
- *De la France*. 1833. 914.4H36
- *Reisebilder*. 2 v. 1834. 914H36r
- tr. by C. G. Leland. 1866. 914H36
- *Religion & philosophy in Germany*; tr. by John Snodgrass. 1882. (Eng. & for philos. lib.) 193H36r
- 1882. 193H36r-1
- Stigand, William. *Life of Heine*. 2 v. 1875. BH468s v.1-2
- Heinzerling, Christian. *Grundzüge der Lederbereitung*. 11. 1882. 675H36
- Heir of Redclyffe. 1880. Yonge, C. M. Y55he
- Helbeck of Bannisdale. 1898. Ward, Mrs. Humphrey. W258h v.1-2
- Held, Adolf, 1844-80. *Zwei bücher zur socialen geschichte Englands*. 1881. 309H36
- Helfenstein, Rev. John Conrad Albert, 1748-90. *Sermos*; tr. by I. D. Rupp. 1832. 252.4H36
- Heliiodorus, fl. 4th cent. *Greek romances*; tr. by Rev. Rowland Smith. 1855. (Bohn's class. lib.) 884H36s
- Heliotype. Wilkinson, W. T. *Photo-engraving, photo-etching & photo-lithography, collotype & heliotype*. 11. 1895. 775W65
- Heliborn, Heinrich Kreissle von. *Life of Francis Schubert*; tr. by A. D. Coleridge. 2 v. 11. 1869. B83848h v.1-2
- Hellyer, S. Stevens. *Plumber & sanitary houses*. 11. n.d. 628.6H36
- Helmer, Rev. Charles Downes, 1827-79. *Writings*. (in Helmer, Mrs. S. R. (Bonnell). Helmer; an earnest life of faith by grace. 1880.) BH478h
- Helmer, Mrs. Susan R. (Bonnell), ed. Charles D. Helmer, with biographical sketch by Rev. J. T. Matthews. 11. 1880. BH478h
- Helmets. Cossion, Baron de, & Burges, William. *Ancient helmets & examples of mail*. 11. 1881? 355.3C82
- Heloise, abbess, 1101?-64. Lamartine, A. M. L. de. *Héloïse*. (in his *Vie des grands hommes*. 1856. v. 2.) 920L217 v.2
- Lord, Rev. John. *Héloïse; love*. (in his *Beacon lights of history*. 1885. v. 5.) 920.02L89 v.5
- Helps, Sir Arthur, 1813-75. *Friends in council*. 2 v. 1860. 824.5H36 v.1-2
- *Life of Thomas Brassey*. 11. 1872. BB8238h
- *On organization*. 1860. 334H36
- *Realma*. 2 v. 1868. H484r v.1-2
- *Spanish conquest in America*. 4 v. 1855. 972.02H35 v.1-4
- Hemans, Mrs. Felicia Dorothea (Browne). 1794-1835. *Works*. 7 v. 1839. 821.5H37 v.1-7
- *Songs of the affections*. n.d. 821.5H37s
- Chorley, H. T. *Memorials of Mrs. Hemans*. 2 v. 1836. BH487c v.1-2
- Gray, Mrs. M. A. B. *Memoir of Mrs. Hemans*. (in Hemans, Mrs. F. D. (Browne). *Works*. 1839. v. 1.) 821.5H37 v.1
- Hemenway, Abby Maria. *Poets & poetry of Vermont*. 1860. 810.8H37
- Hemstreet, Charles. *Nooks & corners of old N. Y.* 11. 1899. 917.471H37
- Henderson, Rev. Alexander, 1583?-1646. M'Crie, Thomas, D.D. *Life of Henderson*. (in M'Crie, Thomas. *Miscellaneous writings*. 1841.) 204M13
- Henderson, G. F. R. *Stonewall Jackson*. 2 v. 1900. BJ144h v.1-2
- Henderson, George, M.D., & Hume, A. O. *Lahore to Yarkand*. 11. 1873. 508.54H38
- Henderson, John C. *Our national system of education*. 1877. 379.1H38
- *Thomas Jefferson's views on public education*. 1890. 379.1H38t
- Henderson, T. S. *Good teacher*. n.d. 268.1H38
- Henderson, William James, 1855—. *Story of music*. 1898. 780.7H38s
- *What is good music?* 1899. 780.7H38w

- Hendrick, Hans. *Memoirs*; tr. by Dr. H. Rink. 1878. 919.81H38
- Hendriks, Dom Lawrence. *London Charterhouse*. il. 1889. 271.71H38
- Hengstenberg, Ernst Wilhelm, 1802-69. *Interpretation of Isaiah*; tr. by J. F. Warner. (in Storr, G. C. *Meaning of the kingdom of heaven*. 1835.) 225.68886
- *Revelation of St. John*. 2 v. 1852-53. 228H38 v.1-2
- Henley, Robert Henley, 2nd baron, 1789-1841. *Memoir of Robert Henley, earl of Northington*. il. 1831. BN8745h
- Hennell, Charles Christian, 1809-50. *Christian theism*. 1852. 204H39
- Henningsen, Charles Frederick, anon. *Revelations of Russia*. 2 v. 1846. 914.7H39 v.1-2
- Henry I, king of England, 1068-1135. Freeman, E. A. *Reign of William Rufus & accession of Henry I*. 2 v. 1882. 942.017F87 v.1-2
- Henry V, king of England, 1387-1422. Church, A. J. *Henry V*. il. 1889. (Eng. men of action.) BH5213c
- (Fiction.) James, G. P. R. *Agincourt*. il. 1849. J27a
- Henry VII, king of England, 1457-1509. Bacon, Francis. *History of the reign of Henry VII*. (in Bacon, Francis. *Moral & historical works*. 1870.) 824.2B13m
- Ellis, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney). *Mother of Henry VII*. (in Ellis, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney). *Mothers of great men*. 1859.) 920.7E471
- Henry VIII, king of England, 1491-1547. Audin, J. M. V. *Life of Henry VIII*; tr. by E. G. K. Browne. 1852. BH5215a
- Gustinian, Sebastian. *Four years at the court of Henry VIII*. 2 v. 1854. 942.042G44 v.1-2
- (Fiction.) James, G. P. R. *Darnley*. il. 1846. J27d
- Mühlbach, Louisa, pseud. *Henry VIII & his court*. il. 1868. M952h
- tr. by H. N. Pierce. 1867. M952h1
- Henry II, king of France. (Fiction.) James, G. P. R. *The brigand*. il. 1846. J27b
- Henry III, king of France, 1551-89. Freer, M. W. *Henry III, king of France & Poland*. 3 v. il. 1858. 944.045F87 v.1-3
- (Fiction.) James, G. P. R. *Henry of Guise*. il. 1845. J27h
- Henry IV, king of France, 1553-1610. Ellis, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney). *Mother of Henry IV*. (in Ellis, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney). *Mothers of great men*. 1859.) 920.07E471
- Lord, Rev. John. *Henry of Navarre*. (in Lord, Rev. John. *Beacon lights of history*. 1886. v. 3.) 920.02L89 v.3
- (Fiction.) James, G. P. R. *One in a thousand*. il. 1845. J27o
- Henry, prince of Portugal, 1394-1460. Major, R. H. *Discoveries of Prince Henry [the navigator] & their results*. il. 1877. 910.9M28
- Henry of Navarre, see Henry IV, king of France.
- Henry, Rev. B. F. *Cross & the dragon*. il. [1885.] 915.12H38
- Henry, Joseph, 1797-1878. Dickerson, E. N. *Joseph Henry & the magnetic telegraph*. 1885. BH5226d
- U. S.—Congress. *Memorial of Henry*. 1880. BH5226u
- Henry, Rev. Matthew, 1662-1714. *Aphorisms on the ministry of the church*. 1847. 250H39

- Henry, Rev. Matthew, 1662-1714. *Communicant's companion*. 1845. 265.3H39
- *Method for prayer with Scripture expressions*. 1819. 248.5H39
- *Miscellaneous works*. il. 1830. 204H397
- Henry, Patrick, 1736-99. *On the right of a state, during the revolution, to confiscate British debts*. (in Snyder, W. L. *Collection of arguments, etc.* 1882.) 808.58675
- Everett, A. H. *Life of Patrick Henry*. (in Sparks, Jared. *Library of American biography*. 1864. v. 1.) 920.078736s v.1
- Henry, Paul. *Life & times of John Calvin*; tr. by Henry Stebbing. 2 v. 1852. BC168h v.1-2
- Henry, Rev. Philip, 1631-96. *Christ all in all to believers*. n.d. 232H39
- Henry, Rev. Matthew. *Life of Rev. Philip Henry*. (in Henry, Rev. Matthew. *Miscellaneous works*. 1830.) 204H397
- Lee, M. H., ed. *Diaries & letters of Henry*. 1882. BH5231
- Henry, Walter. *Events of a military life*. 2 v. 1843. 910.1H39 v.1-2
- Henry, William Charles, M.D. *Memoirs of John Dalton*. il. 1854. (Cavendish soc.) BD152h
- Henry Esmond. 1899. Thackeray, W. M. T3635h
- Henry Masterton. 1847. James, G. P. R. J27hm
- Henry of Guise. 1845. James, G. P. R. J27h
- Hens, see Poultry.
- Henshall, James A. *Book of the black bass*. il. 1881. 599.1H39
- Hensman, Howard. *Afghan war of 1879-80*. il. 1881. 958H39
- Her lover's friend. 1880. Perry, Nora. 811.4P42h
- Her Majesty's prisons by one who has tried them. 1881. 365.0H42 v.1-2
- Herald of freedom. Thoreau, H. D. (in his *Miscellanies*. 1898.) 814.3T39
- Heraldry. Boutell, Rev. Charles. *Index of heraldry*. (in his *Monumental brasses*. 1849.) 739.3B66
- Gourdon de Genouillac, H. (L') *art héraldique*. il. 1889. 929.6G74
- Holden, E. S. *Primer of heraldry for Americans*. il. 1898. 929.6H71
- Nares, Edward, D.D. *Heraldic anomalies*. 2 v. 1823. 929.7N16 v.1-2
- see also Arms & armor; Chivalry; Flags; Peerage.
- Heraud, John Abraham, 1799-1887. *Life of Savonarola*. 1843. B8268h
- Herbert, Edward, 1st baron, Herbert of Cherbury, see Cherbury, Edward Herbert, 1st baron.
- Herbert, Rev. George, 1593-1633. *Life & writings*. 1834. 821.2H41a1
- *Poetical works*. 1853. 821.2H41
- Walton, Isaak. *Life of Herbert*. (in Herbert, George. *Life & writings*. 1834.) 821.2H41a1
- Herbert, Henry John George, 3rd earl of Carnarvon, see Carnarvon, H. J. G. Herbert, 3rd earl of.
- Herbert, Henry William, 1807-58. *Field sports in the U. S.* 2 v. 1848. 796H41 v.1-2
- *Fish & fishing in the U. S. & British provinces of North America*. il. 1849. 799.1H41
- Herbert, Lady Mary Elizabeth (A' Court), 1822—. *Search after sunshine*. il. 1872. 916.5H41
- Herbert, Thomas, bart., 1606-82. *Memoirs*. (in Fuller, Thomas. *Church history of Britain*. 1845. v. 6.) 274.2F96 v.6

- Herbrig, A., & others. (Der) kalkwerkbetrieb Sachsens. 1867. 666.9W96
- Herd, David, 1732-1810. Ancient & modern Scottish songs. 2 v. il. 1869. 821.08H41 v.1-2
- Herder, Johann Gottfried von, 1744-1803. Gedichte. 1821. 831.5H41
- Sämmtliche werke. 21 v. il. 1820-29. 834.5H41 v.1-21
- Spirit of Hebrew poetry; tr. by James Marsh. 2 v. 1833. 892.4H41gm v.1-2
- Hereditary consumptive's successful battle for life. 1893. Buckley, J. M. 616.21B85
- Heredity. Cook, Joseph. Heredity. (in his Boston Monday lectures. 1882. v. 5.) 215C77 v.5
- see also Biology; Evolution.
- Hereford cathedral. Fisher, A. H. Cathedral church of Hereford. il. 1898. 726.6F533
- Heresy. Hippolytus Romanus. Refutation of all heresies. (in Ante-Nicene library. 1867. v. 6.) 281.1R54 v.6
- Irenæus, saint. Against heresies. (in Ante-Nicene library. 1867. v. 5, 9.) 281.1R54 v.5,9
- Tertullian. Against heresies. (in Ante-Nicene library. 1867. v. 15, 18.) 281.1R54 v.15,18
- see also Inquisition; Persecution; Schism.
- Hereward the wake. 1881. Kingsley, Charles. K55h v.1-2
- Herford, Ivan S. Andrew. Stirring times under canvas. il. 1862. 954.06H42
- Herford, Oliver. Bashful earthquake. il. 1898. 811.4H42b
- Hering, Carl. Principles of dynamo-electric machines. il. 1890. 537.54H42
- Hering, Ewald, 1834—. Memory as a universal function of organised matter, with criticism by Samuel Butler. (in Butler, Samuel. Unconscious memory. 1880.) 154B97
- Herman Waldegrave. 1882. 822.5?
- Hermann, Binger. Louisiana purchase. il. 1898. 973.46H42
- Hermann Agha. 1872. Palgrave, W. G. P161h v.1-2
- Hermann & Dorothea. Goethe, J. W. von. (in his Sämmtliche werke. 1835. v. 4.) 830.8G71 v.4
- (in his Oeuvres. 1861. v. 6.) 830.8G71p v.6
- Hermas, saint, fl. 1st cent. Pastor. (in Ante-Nicene library. 1867. v. 1.) 281.1R54 v.1
- Hermeneutics, see Bible.
- Hermes Trismegistus. Traduction complète par Louis Ménard. 1866. 186H42m
- Hermitage. 1868. Sill, E. R. 811.38584h
- Hermita. Kingsley, Rev. Charles. The hermits. il. 1875. 922K55
- Herndon, William Lewis, 1813-57. Exploration of the valley of the Amazon. il. 1854. 918H43
- & Gibbon, Lardner. Exploration of the valley of the Amazon. 2 v. il. 1854. 918H43a v.1-2
- Hero. n.d. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (Mulock). C887he
- Hero of a hundred fights. 1881. Tytler, Sarah, pseud. T997h
- Hero of Cowpens. [1881.] McConkey, Rebecca, anon. BM847m
- Herodotus. (Criticism.) Daunou, P. C. F. Hérodote. (in Daunou, P. C. F. Cours d'études historiques. 1842-49. v. 8-9.) 930.91D26 v.8-9
- Herodotus. (Criticism.) De Quincey, Thomas. Philosophy of Herodotus. (in De Quincey, Thomas. Works. 1871. v. 8.) 824.5D441 v.8
- Larcher, P. H. Notes on Herodotus. 1844. 884H431l
- Swayne, G. C. Herodotus. 1880. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 885H431s
- Turner, D. W. Notes on Herodotus. il. 1857. (Bohn's philos. lib.) 884H431t
- Wheeler, J. F. Analysis & summary of Herodotus. 1854. 884H431w
- Herodotus, 484-424? B. C. Herodoti-Halicarnassel historiarum libri 9. 4 v. 1830. 884.H43g v.1-4
- Greek text. 884.H43g v.1-4
- Herodotus, a literal version from the text of Baehr. 1870. 884H43c
- Histoire; traduit par A. F. Miot. 3 v. 1822. 884H43m v.1-3
- Dahlmann, F. C. Life of Herodotus; tr. by G. V. Cox. 1845. BH559d
- Heroes. Carlyle, Thomas. On heroes, hero-worship & the heroic in history. il. 1870. 824.5C19h
- see also Missionaries; Mythology; Saints.
- Heroes of Albany. 1867. Clark, R. W. 973.7447C54
- Heroes of the nations.
- Alexander the Great. 1900. Wheeler, B. I. BA3743w
- Bismarck. 1899. Headlam, J. W. BB6225h
- Charlemagne. 1900. Davis, H. W. C. BC475d
- Cid. 1897. Clarke, H. B. BC5684c
- Cromwell. 1900. Frith, Charles. BC946f
- Herrick, George F. Sketch of Andrew T. Pratt. n.d. BP913h
- Herrick, Robert, 1591-1674. Hesperides: poems & other remains; by W. C. Hazlitt. il. 1869. (Lib. of old authors.) 821.3H43
- Herries, Edward, 1855—. Memoir of J. C. Herries. 2 v. 1880. BH566h v.1-2
- Herries, John Charles, 1778-1855. Herries, Edward. Memoir of J. C. Herries. 2 v. 1880. BH566h v.1-2
- Herschel, Sir John Frederick William, 1792-1871. tr. Homer. Iliad. 1866. 881H75ih
- Hersey, Samuel Freeman, 1812-75. U. S.—Congress. Memorial addresses on S. F. Hersey. (in its Eulogies. 1875.) 920.07U58
- Hertel, A. W. (Das) entwerfen & zeichnen der baurisse. 2 v. il. 1880. 692H44 v.1-2
- (Der) brunnen, roehren, pumpen & spritzenmeister. 2 v. il. 1864. 621H44 v.1-2
- Lehrbuch der linearzeichnenkunst. 2 v. 1863. 746.2H44 v.1-2
- Von der erhaltung & restauration of the gemälde. 1853. 750.6H44
- Hertel, W. (Das) mauererhandwerk. 2 v. il. 1860. 693H44 v.1-2
- Hertz, Henrik, 1798-1870. King René's daughter; tr. by Theodore Martin. 1870. 839.82H44km
- Herve, Francis. Residence in Greece & Turkey. 2 v. il. 1837. 914H44 v.1-2
- Hervey, Rev. Alpheus B. Sea mosses. il. 1881. 589.3H44
- Hervey, Rev. George Winfred. Manual of revivals. [1884.] 269H44
- Rhetoric of conversation. 1853. 177.2H44
- Hervey, Rev. James, 1714-58. Whole works. 6 v. 1825. 208H44 v.1-6
- Herzberg, Carl. Handbuch der chemischen fabriken. il. 1858. 661H44

- Herzegovina. Asboth, J. de. Official tour thro' Bosnia & Herzegovina. il. 1890. 914.95A799
- Evans, A. J. Through Bosnia & Herzegovina during the insurrection, 1875. il. 1877. 943.695E92
- Wilkinson, Sir J. G. Dalmatia & Montenegro to Mostar in Herzegovina. 2 v. il. 1848. 914.36W65 v.1-2
- Hesiod. (Criticism.) Davies, Rev. James. Hesiod. (in Davies, Rev. James. Hesiod & Theognis. 1873.) 881H461d
- Hesiod, 840? B. C. Works; tr. by Rev. James Davies. 1856. (Bohn's class. lib.) 881H46d
- Georgics & Book of days. (in Homer. Batrachomyomachia. 1858.) 881H75bc
- Hesperides. 1869. Herrick, Robert. 821.3H43
- Hesperos. 1850. Houstoun, Mrs. M. C. (Jesse). 917.3H81 v.1-2
- Hesse-Wartegg, Ernst von, 1851—. Tunis. il. 1882. 916.11H46
- Hetherington, William Maxwell, D.D., 1803-65. History of the Church of Scotland. 1851. 274.1H47
- History of the Westminster Assembly of divines. 1843. 238.5H47
- Hewitson, Rev. William Hepburn, 1812-50. Select letters & remains; ed. by John Baillie. 2 v. 1855. 208H49 v.1-2
- Baillie, John. Memoir of Hewitson. il. 1855. BH611b
- Hewitt, John, 1807-78. Ancient armour & weapons in Europe. 3 v. il. 1855-60. 355.3H49 v.1-3
- Hewlett, Rev. John, 1762-1844. Sermons on different subjects. 1786. 252.4H49
- Sermons on various subjects. 2 v. 1798. 252.4H49a v.1-2
- Heyne, Christian Gottlob, 1729-1812. Leaf, John. C. G. Heyne. (in Leaf, John. Biographic portraits. 1861.) 920L434
- Heywood, James, 1810—. Academic reform. 1860. 378.42H51
- & Wright, Thomas. Cambridge university. 2 v. 1854. 378.42C14h v.1-2
- Heywood, Samuel, 1753-1828. Distinctions in society under the Anglo-Saxon governments. 1818. 929.72H51
- Hiatt, Charles. Picture posters. il. 1896. 760.3H52p1
- Hiawatha, story of the Iroquois sage. 1873. De Costa, B. F. 811.3D35
- Hibbard, Rev. Freeborn Garrettson, 1811—. Christian baptism. [1841.] 265.1H52
- ed. Bible, O. T. Psalms. Psalms, chronologically arranged. [1856.] 223.3H52
- Hibberd, Shirley, 1825-90. Book of the aquarium. il. 1875. 590.7H52
- The rose book. il. 1864. 630.01H52r
- & Hulme, F. E. Familiar garden flowers. il. n.d. 630.01H87f
- Hibbert, & Buist, Robert. American flower garden directory. il. 1834. 631.01H52
- Hibbert, Samuel, see Hibbert-Ware, Samuel.
- Hibbert-Ware, Samuel, 1782-1848. Sketches of philosophy of apparitions. il. 1824. 133.1H52
- Hibbert lectures. Réville, Albert. Native religions of Mexico & Peru. 1884. 299.72R32
- Hickes, George, D.D., 1642-1715. Two treatises on the Christian priesthood & dignity of the episcopal order. 3 v. il. 1847-48. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 262.1H52 v.1-3
- Hickey, W. Constitution of the U. S. il. 1853. 342.73H52
- Hickok, Laurens Perseus, D.D., 1798-1888. Empirical psychology. 1859. 126H52
- System of moral science. 1853. 170H52
- Hicks, Rev. Edward Lee. Manual of Greek historical inscriptions. 1882. 417.8H52
- Hicks, Mary Dana, & others. Teacher's manual for Prang's shorter course in form study & drawing. il. [1888.] 746.71C54
- & Clark, J. S. Use of models. il. [1886.] 746.71H52
- Hickson, Sydney John, 1859—. Naturalist in North Celebes. il. 1889. 919.12H52
- Story of life in the seas. il. 1898. (Lib. of useful stories.) 591.92H52
- Hidden wisdom of Christ. 1865. Bunsen, Ernest von. 229.8B88 v.1-2
- Hide & seek; or, The mystery of Mary Grice. 1874. Collins, Wilkie. C713hi
- Hieover, Harry, pseud., see Bindley, Charles.
- Hieroglyphics. Brinton, D. G. Primer of Mayan hieroglyphics. il. n.d. (Univ. of Pa. pub.) 498.1B77
- Conder, C. R. Altaic hieroglyphs & Hittite inscriptions. il. 1887. 417.06C75
- Drummond, Sir William. Egypt. (in his Origines. 1825-29. v. 2.) 913D84 v.2
- Kopp, U. F. Bilder & schriften der vorzeit. 2 v. il. 1819. 417K83 v.1-2
- Moldenke, C. E. New York obelisk, with a preliminary sketch of the history, erection, uses & signification of obelisks. il. 1891. 718M73
- Hierurgia. 1833. Rock, Daniel. 264.025R59 v.1-2
- Higgin, L. Handbook of embroidery; ed. by Lady Marian Alford. il. 1880. 741.3H53
- Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823—. Larger history of the U. S. to the close of Jackson's administration. il. 1886. 973H531
- Oldport days. il. 1882. 814.4H53
- Out door papers. 1894. 814.3H53o
- Higgs, Paget. Electric light in its practical application. il. 1879. 537.83H53
- Electric transmission of power. il. 1879. 537.57H53
- High-caste Hindu woman. 1887. Ramabal, Sarasvati. 396.6R14
- Higher criticism, see Bible. Criticism; also names of authors.
- Higher Christian life. n.d. Boardman, Rev. W. E. 248.3B63h
- 1858. 248.3B63h1
- Highland cousins. 1894. Black, William. B6277hi
- Highland widow. 1853. Scott, Walter, bart. S431b
- Highlands of Scotland, see Scotland. Highlands.
- Highways, see Roads.
- Higinbotham, Mrs. Josephine M. "Una & her paupers": memorials of Agnes Elizabeth Jones, with an introd. by Florence Nightingale. 1872. BJ76h
- Hilary, saint, of Poitiers. Cazenove, J. G. St. Hilary of Poitiers & St. Martin of Tours. 1883. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) BH641c
- Hildebrand, see Gregory VII, pope.
- Hilgers, Rudolph. (Das fleischer; oder, Metzger-gewerbe. il. 1879. 643.11H54
- Hill, Abraham, 1635-1721. Some account of the life of Dr. Isaac Barrow. (in Barrow, Isaac. Theological works. 1852. v. 1.) 204B27. v 1

- Hill, Benson Earle. *Playing about; or, Theatrical anecdotes & adventures.* 2 v. 1840. 792.04H55 v.1-2
- Hill, George, D.D. (Criticism.) Chalmers, Thomas, D.D. *Notes on Hill's Lectures in divinity.* (in Chalmers, Thomas. *Select works.* 1854-57. v. 6.) 208C35h v.6
- Hill, George, D.D., 1750-1819. *Lectures in divinity; ed. from his MSS. by Alexander Hill.* 1842. 230H55
- Hill, George Birkbeck, 1835—. *Harvard college by an Oxonian.* il. 1895. 378.74H26h
- *Writers & readers.* 1892. 807H14
- Hill, Nathaniel Parker, 1832—. *Speeches on silver & other questions.* 1890. 332H55
- Bancroft, H. H. *Nathaniel P. Hill.* (in Bancroft, H. H. *Chronicles of the builders of the common-wealth.* 1891. v. 4.) 920.07B213 v.4
- Hill, Noah, 1739-1815. *Sermons.* 1822. 252.4H55
- Hill, Octavia, 1838—. *Homes of the London poor.* 1883. 333.8H55
- Hill, Richard, 1655-1727. *Diplomatic correspondence, 1703, 1706; ed. by W. Blackley.* 2 v. il. 1845. 942.006H55 v.1-2
- Hill, Richard, bart., 1732-1808. Sidney, Rev. Edwin. *Life of Hill.* il. 1839. BH6475s
- Hill, Rev. Rowland, 1744-1833. *Village dialogues between farmer Littleworth, Rev. Mr. Lovegood & others.* 2 v. 1806. 204H55 v.1-2
- Hill, S. S. *Travels in Siberia.* 2 v. 1854. 915.7H55 v.1-2
- Hill & the valley. 1833. Martineau, Harriet. (in her *Illustrations of political economy.* 1834. v. 1.) 330.8M36 v.1
- Hill difficulty. 1849. Cheever, G. B. 814.3C41
- Hillard, George Stillman, 1808-79. *Memoir of James Brown.* il. 1856. BB8782h
- anon. *Memorial of Daniel Webster from the city of Boston.* il. 1853. BW378h
- Hillebrand, Karl, 1829-84. *France & the French.* 1881. 914.4H55
- Hillegas, Howard C. *Oom Paul's people.* il. 1900. 968.2H55
- Hillier, George. *Narrative of the attempted escapes of Charles I from Carisbrook castle.* il. 1852. BC475h
- Hillis, Newell Dwight, D.D., 1858—. *Foretokens of immortality.* 1897. 237.2H64
- *Great books as life-teachers.* 1899. 804H55
- *How the inner light failed.* 1898. 248.2H55h
- *Investment of influence.* 1898. 248H654
- Hillman, Joseph, 1868—, ed. *Revivalist.* 1872. 783.98H55
- Hilprecht, H. V. *Assyriaca, eine nachlese auf dem gebiete der Assyriologie.* il. 1894. (Univ. of Pa. pub.) 492.19H56
- Himalaya mountains. *Indian Alps & how we crossed them.* il. n.d. 915.4I39
- Hinchliff, Thomas Woodbine. *South American sketches; or, A visit to Rio Janeiro, the Organ mountains, La Plata & the Parana.* il. 1863. 918H58
- Hinckley, R. Wilbur. *Historical poem.* 1891. 811.4H58
- Hind, Henry Youle, 1823—. *Explorations in the interior of the Labrador peninsula.* 2 v. il. 1863. 917.19H58 v.1-2
- *Narrative of the Canadian Red river expedition of 1857.* 2 v. il. 1860. 917.12H58 v.1-2
- Hind, John Russell, 1823—. *Introduction to astronomy.* il. 1863. 520.2H58
- Hindoos, see India.
- Hinda, Samuel, 1793-1872. *History of rise of Christianity.* 1846. 270.1H58
- Hinds, William Alfred. *American communities.* il. 1878. 335.973H58
- Hinduism. Colebrook, H. T. *Essays on the religion & philosophy of the Hindus.* 1858. 297C67
- Johnson, Rev. Samuel. *Oriental religions, India.* 2 v. 1879. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 294J63 v.1-2
- Lyall, Sir A. C. *Asiatic studies, religious & social.* 1882. 294L98
- see also Brahmanism; Buddhism.
- Hindus, see India.
- Hingeston-Randolph, Francis Charles, see Randolph, Francis Charles Hingeston.
- Hints & thoughts for Christians. 1867. Todd, John. 248T56
- Hiouen-Thsang, d. 664. Hoel-li, & Yen Thsong. *Life of Hiuen-Tsiang; tr. by Samuel Beal.* 1888. 915H67
- Hippolytus Romanus. (Criticism.) Bunsen, C. K. J., baron von. *Hippolytus & his age.* 4 v. il. 1852. 270.1B88 v.1-4
- Hippolytus Romanus, fl. 3rd cent. *Writings.* (in Ante-Nicene library. 1867. v. 6, 9.) 281.1R54 v.6,9
- Wordsworth, Christopher. *St. Hippolytus & the church of Rome.* 1853. 281.3W89
- Hirscher, Johann Baptist von, 1788-1865. *Sympathies of the continent; or, Proposals for a new reformation.* 1852. 260H61
- His level best, & other stories. 1882. Hale, E. E. H161h
- His little mother. 1881. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (Mucklock). C887hi
- Hiscox, Gardner D. *Gas & oil vapor engines.* il. 1900. 621.4H62g
- Hislop, Alexander, ed. *Book of Scottish anecdote.* n.d. 827.08H62
- Hisey, James John. *Tour in a phaeton through the eastern counties.* il. 1889. 914.2H62
- Historic bye-ways. 1864. Wrexall, C. F. L., bart. 940.04W92 v.1-2
- Historic China. 1882. Giles, H. A. 951G39
- Historicus, pseud., see Cadbury, Richard.
- History. Adams, H. B. *Study of history in American colleges & universities.* 1887. 375.9A214
- Arnold, Thomas, D.D. *Introductory lectures on modern history.* 1843. 940A759
- Blackie, J. S. *What does history teach?* 1886. 930.4B56
- Colby, J. E. *Key to Adam's synchronological chart of universal history.* [1880.] 930.1A211c
- Dew, T. R. *Digest of laws, customs, manners & institutions of ancient & modern nations.* 1853. 930.9D51
- Fisher, G. P., D.D. *Outlines of universal history.* il. [1885.] 909F53o
- Frost, John. *Great men & great events from earliest period to present time.* il. 1854. 920.01F939
- Glennie, J. S. S. *Pilgrim memories; or, Travel & discussion in the birth-countries of Christianity with H. T. Buckle.* 1875. 220.91G48
- Goodrich, S. G. *Petite histoire universelle.* 1855. 930.9G62
- Hegel, G. W. F. *Lectures on the philosophy of history; tr. from the 3rd German edition by J. Sibree.* 1861. 930.1H36

- History.** Lucas, Samuel. *Secularia; or, Surveys on the mainstream of history.* 1862. 930.4L96
- Prince, P. H. *Parallel history: an outline of biography & history of the world contemporaneously arranged.* 3 v. 1842-43. 930.2P93 v.1-3
- Robbins, Rev. Royal. *Outlines of ancient & modern history.* il. 1851. 930.2R53
- Schlegel, Friedrich von. *Philosophy of history, in a course of lectures delivered at Vienna; tr. from the Ger.* il. 1859. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 930.18339
- Shedd, W. G. T., D.D. *Nature & influence of the historic spirit. (In his Discourses & essays.* 1862.) 814.38541
- Stubbs, William, bishop. *Seventeen lectures on study of medieval & modern history.* 1886. 930.4S932
- Taylor, Isaac. *Process of historical proof exemplified & explained.* 1828. 930.1T21
- Taylor, W. C. *Manual of ancient & modern history.* 1850. 930.9T21
- Washington, J. B. *Footprints of the ages.* il. 1876. 930.2W27
- Weber, Georg. *Allgemeine weltgeschichte.* 10 v. 1857. 930.9W38 v.1-10
- Weber, Georg. *Outlines of universal history from the creation of the world to the present time.* 1855. 930.9W38ab
- White, Henry. *History of the world from the earliest times to the treaty of Vienna.* il. 1855. 930.9W58
- Woodhouselee, A. F. T., lord. *Universal history from the creation of the world to the beginning of the 18th century.* 2 v. 1835. 930.9W85 v.1-2
- Yonge, C. M. *Landmarks of history.* 3 v. 1869. 930.2Y55 v.1-3
- see also Archaeology; Battles; Biography; Boundaries; Chronology; Church history; Civilization; Coins & medals; Conspiracies; Costume; Crusades; Eastern question; Ethnology; Finance; Floods; Geography; Heraldry; History, ancient; Middle ages; Military history; Naval history; Political science; Slavery; Sociology; Statistics; also names of countries, places & persons. For history of a special subject see that subject.
- ancient. *Ancient history of the Egyptians, Assyrians, Chaldeans, Medes, Lydians, Persians, Macedonians, the Seleucids in Syria, the Parthians & Carthaginians.* il. 1842. 930.91A541
- Anderson, R. E. *Story of extinct civilizations of the East.* il. 1899. (Lib. of useful stories.) 930.93A549
- Daunou, P. C. F. *Cours d'études historiques.* 20 v. 1842-49. 930.91D26 v.1-20
- Davidson, David, D.D. *Connexion of sacred & profane history.* 3 v. 1844. 220.01D28 v.1-3
- Heeren, A. H. L. *Historical researches into the politics, intercourse & trade of the principal nations of antiquity.* 3 v. 1833. 913H36 v.1-3
- Heeren, A. H. L. *Manual of ancient history.* 1833. 930.91H36m
- Jarvis, S. F., D.D. *Chronological introduction to the history of the church.* 1844. 270J29
- Matthew of Westminster. *Flowers of history from the beginning of the world to 1307; tr. by C. D. Yonge.* 2 v. 1853. (Bohn's antiq. lib.) 930.9M43 v.1-2
- Mommsen, Theodor. *Provinces of the Roman empire from Cæsar to Diocletian; tr. by W. A. Dickson.* 2 v. 1887. 930.99M73 v.1-2
- History, ancient.** Niebuhr, B. G. *Lectures on ancient history from the earliest times to the taking of Alexandria by Octavianus.* 3 v. il. 1852. 930.91N551 v.1-3
- Rollin, Charles. *Ancient history of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes & Persians, Macedonians & Grecians.* 4 v. 1869. 930.91R65 v.1-4
- Schieffelin, S. B. *Foundations of history.* il. 1864. 930.18332
- see also Archaeology; also under names of countries the sub-division History.
- industrial, see Industrial history.
- mediæval, see Middle ages.
- military, see Military history.
- modern, see Church history; Crusades; Middle ages; Reformation; Renaissance.
- naval, see Naval history.
- religious, see Religious history.
- History of David Grieve.** 1892. Ward, Mrs. Humphrey. W258d
- History of Matthew Wald.** 1824. Lockhart, J. G. L816h
- Histrionics,** see Acting; Theatre.
- Hitchcock, Edward, D.D., 1793-1864.** *History of a zoological temperance convention.* il. 1869. 178H63
- *Religion of geology.* il. 1851. 215.5H63
- Hitchcock, Ethan Allen, 1798-1870.** *Remarks on the sonnets of Shakespeare, with the sonnets.* 1867. L8631H63
- Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight, D.D., 1817-87.** *Eternal atonement.* il. 1888. 252.4H63
- Hitchman, Francis, d. 1891.** *Eighteenth century studies, essays.* 1881. 824.5H63
- *Pius IX.* il. 1878. BP693h
- Hither & thither.** 1854. Fowler, Reginald. 910F82
- Hittell, John Shertzer, 1825—.** *Resources of California.* 1869. 917.94H63
- Hittites.** Wright, William. *Empire of the Hittites, with decipherment of Hittite inscriptions by Prof. A. H. Sayce.* il. 1884. 939.45W93
- Hoadley, Charles J., ed.** *Public records of Connecticut.* 2 v. 1894-95. 974.6H63 v.1-2
- Hoare, Charles James, & others.** *Sermons contributed by clergymen of Church of England.* 2 v. 1834. 252.08H65 v.1-2
- Hobart, John Henry, bishop, 1775-1830.** *Sermons on redemption.* 2 v. 1824. 252.8H65 v.1-2
- *Berrian, William. Memoir of Hobart.* 1833. BH681b
- Hobart, Mrs. Lucy Pauline (Wright).** *Uplands of God & other religious poems.* [1883.] 245.2H65
- Hobbema, Meindert, 1638-1709.** *Cundall, Frank. Hobbema. (In Cundall, Frank. Landscape & pastoral painters of Holland.* 1891.) 927C972
- Hobbes, Thomas. (Criticism.)** *Bramhall, John, archbishop. [Discourses against Hobbes]. (In Bramhall, John. Works.* 1854. v. 4.) 205B73 v.4
- Hobbes, Thomas, 1588-1679.** *English works; ed. by Sir William Molesworth.* 11 v. 1839-45. 146H65 v.1-11
- Contents.**
- v. 1. Elements of philosophy.
  - v. 2. Philosophical rudiments.
  - v. 3. Leviathan.
  - v. 4. Tripos & other articles.
  - v. 5. Questions concerning liberty, necessity & chance.
  - v. 6. Behemoth.
  - v. 7. Seven philosophical problems.
  - v. 8-9. Translations of Thucydides.
  - v. 10. Translation of Homer.
  - v. 11. Index.



- Hobhouse, John Cam, see Broughton, John Cam  
Hobhouse, 1st baron.
- Hoby, J., D.D. Baptists in America. 1836. 286C83
- Hochelaga; or, England in the new world. 1846.  
Warburton, George, anon. 917.1W19 v.1-2
- Hockey. Creswell, T. S. Hockey. (in Bell, Ernest.  
Handbook of athletic sports. 1890-93. v. 1.)  
796B41 v.1
- Hodge, Archibald Alexander, D.D., 1823-86. The  
atonement. [1867.] 232.3H66  
— Life of Charles Hodge. il. 1880. BH688h
- Hodge, Rev. Charles, 1797-1878. Commentary on  
the Epistle to the Romans. 227.1H66  
— Exposition of the 1st Epistle to the Corinth-  
ians. 1862. 227.2H66  
— Exposition of the 2nd Epistle to the Corinth-  
ians. 1864. 227.3H66  
— Commentary on the Epistle to the Ephesians.  
1864. 227.5H66  
— What is Darwinism? 1874. 575H66  
— Hodge, A. A., D.D. Life of Charles Hodge.  
il. [1880.] BH688h
- Hodgkin, Thomas, 1831—. Italy & her invaders.  
6 v. il. 1880. 945.04H66 v.1-6
- Hodgman, Rev. Stephen Alexander. Moses & the  
philosophers. 1884. 215H66
- Hodgson, Edwin Allan. Facts, anecdotes & poetry  
relating to the deaf & dumb. il. 1891.  
152.08H66
- Hodgson, Fred T. Hardwood finisher. il. 1892.  
698.3H66h
- Hodgson, Shadworth Hollway. Time & space.  
1865. 110H66
- Hodgson, William Ballantyne, 1815-80. Errors in  
the use of English. 1881. 428.3H66
- Hoe & Co. Hints on electrotyping & stereotyping.  
il. 1875. 655.22H67
- Hoe, Robert, 1839—. Contemporary etching & en-  
graving. (in Maberly, Joseph. Print col-  
lector. 1880. 760.08M11
- Hoehne, F., & Rösling, C. W. (Das) kupfer-  
schmied-handwerk. il. 1839. 673.1H68
- Hoel-li, & Yen-Tsong. Life of Hiuen-Tsiang; tr.  
by Samuel Beal. 1888. 915H67
- Hoelder, Georg. (Die) fortschritte in der konstruk-  
tion der pumpen. 2 v. 1867. 621.6H67 v.1-2
- Hofer, Andreas. (Fiction.) Mühlbach, Louisa,  
pseud. Andreas Hofer; tr. by F. Jordan.  
1868. M952a
- Hofer, Johann Christian Ferdinand, 1811-78. (Le)  
monde des bois. il. 1868. 580.4H67
- Hoffman, Charles Frederick, comp. Days & nights  
with Jesus. n.d. 248H67
- Hoffman, Frank Sargent. Sphere of the state.  
1894. 321H67
- Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm, 1776-1822.  
Golden pot. (in Carlyle, Thomas. German  
romance. 1827. v. 2.) C286g v.2
- Hofman, H. O. Metallurgy of lead. il. 1894.  
669.4H67
- Hogarth, D. G. Devia Cypria. il. 1889.  
939.371H67
- Hogarth, William, 1697-1764. Dobson, H. A. Ho-  
garth. il. 1879. (Great artists.) BH715d  
— Sala, G. A. H. William Hogarth. il. 1866.  
BH715s  
— Thackeray, W. M. Hogarth, Smollett & Field-  
ing. 1899. T3635h
- Hoge, William James, D.D., 1821-64. Discourse de-  
livered at the Brick Presbyterian church,  
N. Y., 1861. 1861. 225.07H67
- Hogg, Edward, M.D. Visit to Alexandria, Damas-  
cus & Jerusalem. 2 v. il. 1835.  
915.6H67 v.1-2
- Hogg, James, 1770-1835. Mountain bard. 1807.  
821.4H67
- Hogg, Thomas Jefferson, 1792-1862. Two hundred  
& nine days. 2 v. 1827. 914H67 v.1-2
- Hoh, Theodor. Electricität & magnetismus als  
kosmotellurische kräfte. 1887. (Elek. tech.  
bib.) 537.1H68
- Hohenzollern family. Carlyle, Thomas. Of Bran-  
denburg & the Hohenzollerns. (in his His-  
tory of Friedrich II. 1870. v. 1.)  
BF852c v.1
- Hohne, F., see Hoehne, F.
- Hoisting machinery. Appleby, C. J. Hoisting ma-  
chinery. il. 1877. 621.86A648
- Holbein, Hans, 1487-1543. Dance of death, ex-  
hibited in engravings on wood. il. 1858.  
769.8H69
- Cundall, Joseph. Holbein. il. 1880. (Great  
artists.) BH723c  
— Woltmann, Alfred. Holbein & his time; tr.  
by F. E. Bunnëtt. il. 1872. BH723w
- Holberg, Ludwig von, baron, 1684-1754. Memoirs.  
1830-32. (Autobiography.) 920.01C914
- Holbrook, Josiah, 1788-1854. Familiar treatise on  
the fine arts. 1833. 704H69
- Holbrook, Martin Luther, M.D., 1831—. Eating for  
strength. [1888.] 613.2H69  
— How to strengthen the memory. [1886.]  
154.1H69
- Holcomb, William Henry, M.D., 1825—. Influence of  
fear in disease. (in Fletcher, Horace. Hap-  
piness as found in forethought minus fear-  
thought. 1897.) 171.4F612
- Holden, Edward S. Primer of heraldry. il. 1898.  
929.6H71
- Holden, Horace, 1793-1862. In memory of a be-  
loved husband. n.d. BH726
- Hole, Samuel Reynolds. Nice & her neighbors.  
il. 1881. 914.4H71
- Holiday, Henry. Stained glass as an art. il. 1896.  
744.1H71
- Holidays. Davis, H. C. Commencement parts, also  
original speeches & addresses for national  
holidays & other occasions. [1898.]  
808.5D29
- Howitt, Mrs. Mary (Botham). Pictorial cal-  
endar of the seasons. il. 1862. 824.5H84
- Milner, George. Country pleasures. 1881.  
824.5M63
- Tuckerman, H. T. Holidays. (in his Criterion.  
1866.) 814.3T79
- see also Christmas.
- Holland, Henry, bart., 1788-1873. Fragmentary  
papers on science. 1875. 504H71
- Recollections of past life. 1872. BH735h
- Holland, Henry Richard Vassall, 3rd lord, 1773-  
1840. Foreign reminiscences. il. 1850.  
942.006H71
- Lives & writings of Lope Felix de Vega, Car-  
pio, & Guillen de Castro. 2 v. il. 1817.  
BV4223 v.1-2
- Holland, Rev. Henry Scott, 1847—. Apostolic fath-  
ers. n.d. (Fathers for Eng. readers.)  
922.1H735
- Holland, John, 1794-1872. Memoirs of the life of  
Rev. John Summerfield. 1850. B8955h
- Holland, Josiah Gilbert, 1819-81. Complete poetical  
writings. il. 1880. 811.4H71

- Holland, Josiah Gilbert, 1819-81. Arthur Bonnicastle. il. [1873.] H735a  
 — Bay path. 1868. H735b  
 — Bitter sweet. 1869. 811.4H71b  
 — Every-day topics. [1876.] 814.3H71e  
 — Gold-foil. 1868. 814.3H71g  
 — Kathrina. 1870. 811.4H71k  
 — Lessons in life. 1868. 814.3H71i  
 — Letters to the Joneses. 1867. 814.3H71le  
 — The marble prophecy & other poems. il. 1872. 811.4H72m  
 — Miss Gilbert's career. [1860.] H735m  
 — Nicholas Minturn. [1877.] H735n  
 — Plain talks on familiar subjects. 1869. 814.3H71p  
 — Seven oaks. [1875.] H735s  
 — Titcomb's letters to young people. 1869. 814.3H71ly  
 — Plunkett, Mrs. H. M. Holland. il. 1894. BH7357p
- Holland, Lady Saba (Smith), 1802-66. Memoir of Sydney Smith; ed. by Mrs. Austin. 2 v. 1855. BS661h v.1-2
- Holland, W. J. Butterfly book. il. 1898. 595.78H71  
 — Amicis, Edmondo de. Holland & its people; tr. fr. the Italian by Caroline Tilton. il. [1880.] 914.92A516  
 — Bell, Robert. Wayside pictures through Holland. il. 1849. 914B14  
 — Bird, F. S. Land of dykes & wind mills. 1882. 914.92B53  
 — Bunbury, Sir H. E. Narrative of the campaign in North Holland in 1799. (In his Narratives of some passages in the great war with France. 1854.) 942.063B88  
 — Davies, C. M. History of Holland & the Dutch nation from the 10th century to the end of the 18th. 3 v. 1851. 949.2D28 v.1-3  
 — Doughty, H. M. Friesland meres & through the Netherlands. il. 1889. 914.92D74  
 — Göthe, J. W. von. Egmont. (In Göthe, J. W. von. Oeuvres. 1861. v. 3.) 830.8G71p v.3  
 — Griggs, W. E., D.D. American in Holland. il. 1900. 914.92G87a  
 — Havard, Henry. Dead cities of the Zuyder Zee; fr. the French by Annie Wood. il. 1875. 914.92H29vw  
 — Havard, Henry. Heart of Holland; tr. by Mrs. Cashel Hoey. il. 1880. 914.92H29  
 — Motley, J. L. Life & death of John Barneveld. 2 v. il. [1874.] BS2618m v.1-2  
 — Prinsterer, G. G. van. Handboek der geschiedenis van het vaderland. 2 v. 1852. 949.2P93h v.1-2  
 — Rogers, J. E. T. Story of Holland. il. [1888.] (Story of the nations.) 949.2R727  
 — Schiller, J. C. F. von. Geschichte des abfalls der Vereinigte Nederlands von spanische regierung. 1862. 949.203B344  
 — Schiller, J. C. F. von. History of the revolt of the United Netherlands. (in his Works. 1867-70. v. 1-2.) 830.8S334 v.1-2  
 — Silliman, Benjamin. [Travels in Holland.] (In his Journal of travels in England, Holland & Scotland. 1820. v. 2-3.) 914S584 v.2-3  
 — (Fiction.) Dodge, Mrs. Mary Mapes. Hans Brinker. il. 1881. D645h  
 — Ebers, G. M. Burgomaster's wife. 1882. E16bu  
 — Larned, W. C. Rembrandt: a romance of Holland. il. 1898. L3253r
- Hollanders in the New Netherlands. Gregg, David. (In his Makers of the American republic. 1896.) 304.1G819
- Holley, Marietta, 1844—. My opinions & Betsy Bobbets. il. 1874. 817.4H72m  
 — Samantha at the World's fair. il. 1893. 817.4H72sw
- Hollingshead, John, 1827—. Today: essays & miscellanies. 2 v. 1865. 824.5H72 v.1-2
- Holloway, John N. History of Kansas. il. 1868. 978.1H72
- Holly, Henry Hudson, 1834-92. Modern dwellings in town & country. il. [1878.] 728H72
- Holman, James, 1786-1857. Voyage round the world, 1827 to 1832. 4 v. il. 1834-35. 910.1H73 v.1-4
- Holmes, Abiel, D.D. Annals of America, 1492-1826. 2 v. 1829. 973H73 v.1-2
- Holmes, Rev. Alfred I., comp. Life thoughts from pulpits & from poets. 1870. 242H73
- Holmes, Mrs. Dalkeith. Ride to Florence through France & Switzerland. 2 v. 1841. 914H73 v.1-2
- Holmes, Edward, anon. Rambles among the musicians of Germany. 1828. 780.4H73
- Holmes, John Beck, 1767-1843. Historical sketches of the missions of the United brethren. 1827. 266.2H73
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell, M.D., 1809-94. Poems. il. 1866. 811.3H73a1  
 — 3 v. il. 1897. 811.3H73 v.1-3  
 — Iron gate & other poems. il. 1881. 811.3H73i  
 — Medical essays, 1842-82. 1896. 610.4H73  
 — Autocrat of the breakfast table. il. 1869. 814.3H73at  
 — 1898. 814.3H73at1  
 — Border lines of knowledge in some provinces of medical science. 1862. 610.4H73b  
 — Elsie Venner. 1881. H752e  
 — 1897. H752e1  
 — Guardian angel. 1881. H752g  
 — 1898. H752g1  
 — John Lothrop Motley. 1881. BM9194h  
 — Mechanism in thought & morals. 1882. 104H73  
 — Mortal antipathy. 1886. H752m  
 — 1897. H752m1  
 — Our 100 days in Europe. 1896. 914H734  
 — Over the tea-cups. 1898. 814.3H73o  
 — Pages from an old volume of life. 1897. 814.3H73pa  
 — Poet at the breakfast table. il. 1887. 814.3H73po  
 — 1898. 814.3H73po1  
 — Professor at the breakfast table. 1886. 814.3H73pr  
 — 1897. 814.3H73pr1  
 — Songs in many keys. 1864. 811.3H73s  
 — Soundings from the Atlantic. il. 1880. 814.3H73s  
 — Carpenter, W. M., M.D., ed. Proceedings at dinner given by the medical profession of N. Y., April 12, 1883. 1883. BH7527c
- Holmes, Samuel L. English syntax. 1839. 425.2H73
- Holst, Hermann Eduard von, 1841—. John Brown; ed. by F. P. Stearns. il. [1888.] B8787h
- Holt, Emily Sarah, 1836—. Memoirs of royal ladies. 2 v. 1861. 920.7H758 v.1-2
- Holt, Sir John, 1642-1710. Welsby, W. N. Sir J. Holt. (In Welsby, W. N. Lives of eminent English judges of the 17th & 18th centuries. 1846.) 920.04W458
- Holthaus, P. D. Wanderings of a journeyman tailor; tr. by William Howitt. il. 1844. 910.1H74

- Holtzapffel, Charles, 1806-47, & Holtzapffel, J. J. Turning & mechanical manipulation. 5 v. il. 1846-84. 670.2H74 v.1-5
- Holub, Emil, 1847—. Seven years in South Africa. 2 v. il. 1881. 916.8H74 v.1-2
- Holy City, see Jerusalem.
- Holy cross & other tales. 1898. Field, Eugene. F453c
- Holy dying. 1857. Taylor, Jeremy. 242T21d
- Holy family. Butler, Charles. Succinct biographical minutes of the Holy family. (in his Lives of the saints. 1823.) 922B9853
- Holy, Ghost, see Holy Spirit.
- Holy grail, see Grail.
- Holy land, see Palestine.
- Holy living. 1857. Taylor, Jeremy. 242T21i
- Holy places. 1856. Dupuis, H. S. 915.69D92 v.1-2
- Holy Roman empire. Bryce, James. Holy Roman empire. 1887. 943.017B84
- Comyn, Sir R. B. History of the Western empire from its restoration by Charlemagne to the accession of Charles V. 2 v. il. 1841. 943.017C73 v.1-2
- see also Austria Hungary; Germany.
- Holy sepulchre, see Jerusalem.
- Holy Spirit. Bethune, G. W., D.D. Fruit of the Spirit. 1839. 231.3B46
- Buchanan, James, D.D. Office & work of the Holy Spirit. 1851. 231.3B85
- Campbell, J. M. After Pentecost, what? a discussion of the doctrine of the Holy Spirit in its relation to modern christological thought. 1898. 231.3C188
- Faber, Rev. G. S. Practical treatise on operations of the Holy Spirit. 1814. 231.3F11
- Goodwin, Thomas, D.D. Work of the Holy Spirit. (in his Works. 1861. v. 6.) 252.8G63 v.6
- Gordon, A. J., D.D. Holy Spirit in missions. 1893. 266G65
- Owen, John, D.D. Discourse concerning the Holy Spirit. (in his Works. 1840. v. 2.) 208O97 v.2
- Philip, Robert, D.D. Love of the Spirit traced in his work. 1836. 231.3P53
- Reynolds, H. R., D.D. Witness to the Spirit. (in his Ancient faith in modern light. 1897.) 230T986
- Scribner, Rev. William. Pray for the Holy Spirit. 1875. 231.3S434
- Serle, Ambrose. Horæ solitariae: essays on names & titles of the Holy Spirit. 1842. 231.2S485
- Winslow, Octavius, D.D. Inquirer directed to the work of the Holy Spirit. 1846. 231.3W73
- see also Trinity.
- Holy state & the profane state. 1840. Fuller, Thomas. 242F95
- Holy war. 1852. Bunyan, John. 244B88h
- Holy war. 1840. Fuller, Thomas. 270F95
- Holyoke college, see Mount Holyoke college.
- Holzmüller, Gustav. Einführung in die theorie der isogonalen verwandtschaften. il. 1882. 513H74
- Home, Henry, lord Kames, see Kames, Henry
- Home, lord.
- Home. Hall, John, D.D. A Christian home: how to make & how to maintain it. [1883.] 178.7H14
- see also Children.
- Home altar. 1867. Deems, C. F. 249D36
- Home as found. n.d. Cooper, J. F. C7774ho
- Home missions, see Missions.
- Home; or, Life in Sweden. Bremer, Fredrika. B836ho
- Home scenes during the rebellion. 1875. Roberts, Maggie. R646h
- Home thrusts. 1867. Newton, D. F. 242N48h
- Homer. (Criticism.) Arnold, Matthew. On translating Homer. 1861. 881H751a
- Bonitz, Hermann. Origin of the Homeric poems; tr. by L. R. Packard. 1880. 881H751b
- Collins, Rev. W. L. Homer—the Iliad. 1880. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 881H751c1
- Collins, Rev. W. L. Homer—the Odyssey. 1881. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 881H751c
- Froude, J. A. Homer. (in Froude, J. A. Short studies. 1867.) 824.5F93s
- Gladstone, W. E. Juventus mundi: the gods & men of the heroic age. 1870. 881H751gj
- Lang, Andrew. Homer & the epic. 1893. 881H751i
- Monro, D. B. Grammar of the Homeric dialect. 1882. 485M75
- Wilson, John. Homer & his translations. (in Wilson, John. Works. 1868. v. 8.) 820.8W69 v.8
- Batrachomyomachia, hymns & epigrams; tr. by George Chapman. 1858. (Lib. of old authors.) 881H75bc
- Hymns; tr. by P. B. Shelley. (in Shelley, P. B. Poetical works. 1853. v. 3.) 821.5S545a1 v.3
- Iliad; ed. by T. S. Brandreth. 1841. 881H751b
- Iliad; tr. by W. C. Bryant. 2 v. 1876. 881H751bt v.1-2
- Iliads; tr. by George Chapman. 2 v. il. 1865. (Lib. of old authors.) 881H751c v.1-2
- Iliad; tr. by William Cowper. il. 1854. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 881H751co
- Iliad; tr. by Sir J. F. W. Herschel. 1866. 881H751h
- Iliads & Odysseys; tr. by Thomas Hobbes. (in Hobbes, Thomas. English works. 1839-45. v. 10.) 146H65 v.10
- Iliad; done into English by Andrew Lang, Walter Leaf & Ernest Myers. 1883. 881H751i
- Iliad; tr. by William Munford. 2 v. 1846. 881H751m v.1-2
- Odyssey; tr. by W. C. Bryant. 2 v. 1877. 881H751ob v.1-2
- Odysseys; tr. by George Chapman. 2 v. il. 1857. (Lib. of old authors.) 881H751oc v.1-2
- Odyssey; tr. by William Cowper. 1855. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 881H751oco
- Odyssey; done into English verse by A. S. Way. 1880. 881H751ow
- Odyssey; tr. by P. S. Worsley. 2 v. 1877. 881H751owo v.1-2
- De Quincey, Thomas. Homer & the Homeric idæ. (in De Quincey, Thomas. Works. 1871. v. 5.) 824.5D441 v.5
- Gladstone, W. E. Homeric synchronism: an inquiry into the time & place of Homer. 1876. 881H751g
- Herodotus. Dissertation sur la naissance & la vie d'Homère. (in Herodotus. Histoire. 1822. v. 3.) 884H43m v.3
- Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Homère. (in Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Vie des grands hommes. 1856. v. 1.) 920L217 v.1

- Homer, Rev. William Bradford, 1817-41. Writings: with memoir of author. il. 1849. 252.4H75
- Homes abroad. 1832. Martineau, Harriet. (in her Illustrations of political economy. 1832. v. 4.) 330.8M36 v.4
- Homes & haunts of British poets. 1847. Howitt, William. 928H863 v.1-2
- Homes for the people. 1855. Wheeler, Gervase. 728W56
- Homes for working girls in London. 1889. 361.4H75
- Homes of the new world. 1868. Bremer, Fredrika. 917.3B75 v.1-2
- Homes without hands. 1865. Wood, J. G. 590.4W85
- Homeward bound. n.d. Cooper, J. F. C7774ho
- Homiletics, see Preaching; Sermons.
- Homo sum. 1882. Ebers, G. M. E16h
- Honduras. U. S.—Bureau of American republics. Handbook of Honduras. il. 1894. 917.283U58
- Honest dollar. 1896. Andrews, E. B. 332.42A566
- Honey, Frederic R. Linear perspective. il. 1877. 747.1H75
- Honey, see Bees.
- Honorable Peter Stirling. 1898. Ford, P. L. F711h
- Hood, Robin, see Robin Hood.
- Hood, Thomas, 1799-1845. Poetical works. il. n.d. 821.5H76
- Poems of wit & humor. 1847. 821.5H76p
- Pen & pencil pictures. il. 1857. 820.8H76
- Plea of the midsummer fairies, Hero & Leander, Lycus the centaur & other poems. 1827. 821.5H76p
- Up the Rhine. il. 1840. 827.5H76u
- Memorials; ed. by his daughter. 2 v. il. 1860. BH7775h v.1-2
- Hook, James, anon. Pen Owen. 3 v. 1822. H781pe v.1-3
- Hook, Theodore Edward, 1788-1841, anon. Sayings & doings. 3 v. 1824. H781s v.1-3
- Barham, Rev. R. H. D. Life & remains of Hook. 1853. BH7817b
- Hook, Rev. Walter Farquhar. (Criticism.) Gibson, W. S. Canterbury & its archbishops. (in Gibson, W. S. Miscellanies. 1863.) 824.5G35
- Hook, Rev. Walter Farquhar, 1798-1875. Five sermons preached before the University of Oxford. 252.4H76
- Sermons on various subjects. 1841. 252.4H76s
- Hooker, Rev. Edward William, 1794-1875. Memoir of Mrs. Sarah L. H. Smith. il. [1845.] BS659h
- Hooker, Rev. Herman, 1804-65. Popular infidelity. 1836. (Lib. of Christian knowledge.) 239H76
- Hooker, Leroy. Baldoon. 1899. H783b
- Hooker, Rev. Richard. (Criticism.) Coleridge, S. T. Notes on Hooker. (in Coleridge, S. T. Notes on English divines. 1853. v. 1.) 208C67 v.1
- Hooker, Rev. Richard, 1554?-1600. Works. 3 v. 1865. 208H76 v.1-3
- Hooker, Thomas, 1586-1647. Walker, G. L. Thomas Hooker. il. [1891.] (Makers of Am.) BH783w
- Hookham, Mrs. Mary Ann. Life & times of Margaret of Anjou & of René "the Good," with memoirs of the houses of Anjou. 2 v. il. 1872. BM327h v.1-2

- Hooper, George, 1824-90. Wellington. il. 1889. (Eng. men of action.) BW452h
- Hooper, John, bishop, d. 1555. Early writings. 1843. (Parker soc.) 208H766e
- Later writings. 1852. (Parker soc.) 208H766i
- Hooper, Lucy, 1816-41. Lady's book of flowers & poetry. il. 1864. 808.1H76
- Hooper, Samuel, 1808-75. U. S.—Congress. Memorial addresses on life & character of Hooper. 1875. 920.07U58
- Hooper, William Hulme. Ten months among the tents of the Tuski. il. 1853. 917.12H76
- Hoosier school boy. 1883. Eggleston, Edward. E29h
- Hoosier schoolmaster. [1871.] Eggleston, Edward. E29hs
- Hope, Anthony, pseud., 1863—. Change of air. 1895. H791c
- Man of Mark. 1895. H791m
- Prisoner of Zenda. il. 1894. H791p
- Rupert of Hentzau. il. 1898. H791r
- Simon Dale. il. [1897.] H791s
- Hope, Ascott R., pseud., see Moncrieff, Ascott Robert Hope.
- Hope, Frances Jane, d. 1880. Notes & thoughts on gardens & woodlands. 1881. 630.01H77
- Hope, Thomas, 1770?-1831. Essay on the origin & prospects of man. 3 v. 1831. 130H77 v.1-3
- Historical essay on architecture. 2 v. il. 1835. 709H77 v.1-2
- Hope-Edwardes, E. C., see Edwardes, E. C. Hope
- Hopes & fears. 1879. Yonge, C. M. Y55ho
- Hopkins, Albert A., ed. Magic. il. 1898. 791H77
- Hopkins, Edward John, 1818—. The organ: its history & construction. il. 1855. 786.5H77
- Hopkins, Ezekiel, bishop, 1634-90. Whole works with memoir of author. 1841. 208H77
- Select works. 1826. 204H77
- Exposition of the Ten commandments. n.d. 222.16H77
- Hopkins, George M. Experimental science. il. 1895. 530.7H794e
- Hopkins, John Henry. (Criticism.) Goodwin, Rev. D. R. Southern slavery; reply to "Scriptural view of slavery." 1864. 326.4G63
- Hopkins, John Henry, bishop, 1792-1868. "End of controversy" controverted. 2 v. 1855. 282.09H77 v.1-2
- History of the confessional. 1850. 282.09H77c
- Hopkins, Mrs. Louisa (Payson), 1812-62. Motherhood: a poem. 1882. 811.4H77
- Hopkins, Manley. Hawaii. il. 1862. 979.91H77
- Hopkins, Mark, D.D., 1802-87. Law of love & love as a law. 1872. 170H77i
- Lectures on moral science. 1867. 170H77m
- Carter, Franklin. Mark Hopkins. 1892. (Am. religious leaders.) BH795c
- Hopkins, Moses, 1818—. Bancroft, H. H. Moses Hopkins. (in Bancroft, H. H. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 1891. v. 7.) 920.07B213 v.7
- Hopkins, Samuel, D.D. (Criticism.) Ely, Rev. E. S. Contrast between Calvinism & Hopkinstianism. 1811. 230E52
- Hopkins, Samuel, D.D., 1721-1803. Life & character of Susanna Anthony. 1799. BA628a
- System of doctrines contained in divine revelation explained & defended. 2 v. 1811. 230H77 v.1-2

- Hopkins, Samuel, D.D., 1807-87. *Puritans & Queen Elizabeth*. 3 v. [1875.] 285.9H77 v.1-3
- Hoppe, K. *Bursten & pinselabrikant*. il. 1863. 675.6H77
- Hopper, Edward. *Dutch pilgrim fathers & other poems*. 1865. 811.3H77
- Hoppin, Rev. James Mason, 1820—. *Homiletics*. [1881.] 251.1H77
- *Old England*. 1879. 914.2H77
- Horace. (Criticism.) Martin, Sir Theodore. *Horace*. 1878. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 877H781m
- Horace, 65-8 B. C. *Works*; ed. by R. H. Chase. 1872. 871H78m
- *Latin text*.
- *Works*; ed. by Thomas Chase. 1874. 871H78c
- *Odes*; tr. by J. L. S. Hatton. 1890. 871H78oh
- *Odes & épodes*; tr. by Comte de Séguler. il. 1839. 871H78os
- Horae Britannicae. 1818-19. Hughes, John. 942.01H87 v.1-2
- Horae decanicae rurales. 1835. Dansey, William. 262.1D23 v.1-2
- Horae Paulinae. n.d. Paley, William. 210P17
- 1851. 239B62
- Horae solitariae. 1842. Serle, Ambrose. 231.29485
- Horae subsecivae. 1858. Brown, John. 824.5B81h v.1-2
- Hordynski, Joseph. *History of the late Polish revolution*. il. 1833. 947.56H78
- Hore, J. P., & Jex, Edward. *Deterioration of oyster & trawl fisheries of England*. 1880. 639.3H78
- Horn, Frederik Winkel. *History of the literature of the Scandinavian North*; tr. by R. B. Anderson. 1884. 839.59H78
- Hornaday, William Temple, 1854—. *Taxidermy & zoölogical collecting*. il. 1891. 579.4H78
- Horne, George, bishop, 1730-92. *Works*; with memoirs by William Jones. 6 v. il. 1809. 208H78 v.1-6
- *Commentary on the Psalms*. il. 1842. 223.2H78
- *Discourses on several subjects*. 2 v. 1787. 252.8H78 v.1-2
- *Small pieces*. (in Jones, William. *Scholar armed against the errors of his times*. 1795. v. 2.) 239J73 v.2
- Horne, Rev. William. *Reason & revelation*. 1876. 239H78
- Horneck, Anthony, D.D., 1641-97. *Crucified Jesus; account of the sacrament of the Lord's supper*. 1727. 265.3H78
- Horner, Joanna B., & Horner, Susan. *Walks in Florence*. 2 v. il. 1873. 914.55H78 v.1-2
- Horner, Susan, & Horner, J. B. *Walks in Florence*. 2 v. il. 1873. 914.55H78 v.1-2
- Horology, see Clocks.
- Horse. Anderson, E. L. *System of school-training for horses*. 1882. 798.1A546
- Blunt, W. S. [Arabian horses]. (in Blunt, Lady A. I. (King-Noel). *Bedouin tribes in the Euphrates*. 1879. v. 2.) 915.6B62 v.2
- Daumas, M. J. E. *Horses of the Sahara*. 1863. 636.1D26
- Dwyer, Francis. *Seats & saddles, bits & biting*. il. n.d. 798.1D97
- Mayhew, Edward. *Illustrated horse management*. il. 1876. 636.1M45
- Moreton, Robert. *On horse-breaking*. 1877. 636.1M81
- Horse. Reynolds, R. S. *Essay on the breeding & management of draught horses*. 1882. 636.1R33
- *Saddle-horse*. il. 1881. 798.17
- Stephen, Sir George. *Adventures of a gentleman in search of a horse*. il. 1857. 636.1S828
- Stewart, John. *Stable economy*. 1838. 636.1S849
- Youatt, William. *On the structure & diseases of the horse*. il. 1856. 619.1Y67
- (Fiction.) Sewell, Anna. *Black beauty*. il. n.d. 8516b
- see also Animals, domestic; Equines; Harness.
- Horse & man. 1869. Phillipps, C. S. M. 798.1P54
- Horse-racing. Rice, James. *History of the British turf*. 2 v. il. 1879. 798.2R36 v.1-2
- Whyte, J. C. *History of the British turf*. 2 v. il. 1840. 798.2W62 v.1-2
- shoeing. Free-lance, pseud. *Horses & roads*. 1880. 672.06F87
- Zürn, F. A. (Die) lehre vom hufbeschlag. il. 1879. 672.06Z96
- see also Blacksmithing.
- Horseless vehicles. Hiscox, G. D. *Gas, gasoline & oil vapor engines*. il. 1900. 621.4H62g
- Horseman, Rev. John. *Poems & sonnets, with life of the author*. 1845. 821.5H78
- Horsemanship. Bindley, Charles. *Practical horsemanship*. il. 1850. 798.1B51
- Bindley, Charles. *Sporting facts & fancies*. 1853. 798B51
- Kerr, W. A. *Practical horsemanship for ladies*. (in Bell, Ernest. *Handbook of sports*. 1890-93. v. 6.) 796B41 v.6
- Melville, G. J. Whyte. *Riding recollections*. il. 1878. 798M49
- O'Donoghue, Mrs. N. P. *Ladies on horseback*. il. 1881. 798.1O26
- Phillipps, C. S. M. *Horse & man*. 1869. 798.1P54
- Stanley, Edward. *Young horsewoman's compendium of the art of riding*. il. 1827. 798.1S787
- see also Hunting.
- Hortensius. 1879. Forsyth, William. 809.5F77
- Horticulture. Downing, A. J. *Rural essays*. il. 1853. 630.4D75
- Fawkes, F. A. *Horticultural buildings*. il. 1881. 728.98F28
- Gladstone, W. E. *Cottage gardens & fruit culture*. 1889. 634G35
- M'Intosh, Charles. *Book of the garden*. 2 v. il. 1853-55. 631.01M18 v.1-2
- see also Floriculture; Fruit; Gardening; also names of special plants.
- Horton, Alonzo Erastus. Bancroft, H. H. Alonzo E. Horton. (in Bancroft, H. H. *Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth*. 1891. v. 7.) 920.07B213 v.7
- Horton, Byron, & Packard, S. S. *New commercial arithmetic*. [1887.] 511.1P12n
- Horton, Rev. Francis. *Fireside lectures*. 1850. 242H78
- Horton, Robert Foreman, D.D. *Success & failure*. 1897. 174H823
- Horton, Samuel Dana, 1844-95. *Silver & gold*. 1877. 332.42H78
- *Silver in Europe*. 1890. 332.4H78
- Hose. Alfing, Carl. (Die) schlangen-feuerlösch-spritzen. il. 1849. 621.68A387

- Hoskiae, Otto Valdemar von. Guide for the electric testing of telegraph cables. il. 1879. 654.5H79  
 — Laying of the electric telegraph cables. il. 1878. 654.5H79i
- Hoskins, G. A. Spain as it is. 2 v. il. 1851. 914.6H79 v.1-2
- Hosmer, James Kendall, 1834—. Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom. 1890. 342H79  
 — Story of the Jews. il. 1897. (Story of the nations.) 933.2H827
- Hospital steward's manual. 1862. Woodward, J. J. 610.73W87
- Hospitallers, see Malta, Knights of.
- Hospitals. Burdett, H. C. Cottage hospitals. il. 1880. 362.11B89  
 — International congress of charities, correction & philanthropy. Hospitals. il. 1894. 362161  
 — Wylie, W. G., M.D. Hospitals. il. 1877. 362.11W97  
 — see also Insane hospitals; Nurses.
- Hosbach, Rev. W. Spener & son époque; tr. par R. Clement. 1847. B8747h
- Hot-houses, see Greenhouses.
- Hot pot. 1880. Francis, Francis. 799.1F84
- Hotten, John Camden, 1832-73, & Sadler, L. R. History of signboards. il. 1868. 659.1L32
- Hottinger, Ferdinand. (Die) luftfeuerwerkerel. il. 1864. 662.1H79
- Houdoy, J. Histoire de la céramique lilloise. il. 1869. 666.3H81
- Hough, George A., & Pease, Z. W. New Bedford, Mass. il. 1889. 917.448P32
- Houghton, Louise Seymour. From Olivet to Patmos. il. [1893.] 225.95H81  
 — tr. Sabatier, Paul. Life of St. Francis of Assisi. 1894. BF818s
- Houghton, Richard Monckton Milnes, 1st baron, 1809-85. Monographs. il. 1873. 920H838  
 — Selection from works. il. 1868. (Moxon's miniature poets.) 821.5H81
- Hours of labor, see Labor.
- Hours with men & books. 1880. Mathews, William. 814.3M42h1  
 — 1896. 814.3M42h
- Hours with the Bible. 1882. Gelkie, Cunningham. 220.7G27 v.1-6
- Hours with the mystics. 1860. Vaughan, R. A. 273.2V46 v.1-2
- (The) house. 1899. Field, Eugene. F453h
- House & home papers. 1865. Stowe, Mrs. H. E. (Beecher). 640.4S892
- House decoration. Caddy, Mrs. Florence. Lares & penates; or, The background of life. 1881. 704C11  
 — Church, Mrs. E. R. (MacIlvaine). How to furnish a home. il. 1881. 645C47  
 — Coleman, Oliver. Successful houses. il. 1899. 728C67  
 — Day, D. F. Everyday art. il. 1882. 742D33  
 — Edis, R. W. Decoration of town houses. il. 1881. 645E23  
 — Haweis, Mrs. M. E. (Joy). Art of decoration. il. 1881. 742H31  
 — Holly, H. H. Treatise on decoration. il. [1878.] 728H72  
 — Johnson, W. M. Inside of 100 homes. il. [1898.] (Ladies' home journal household lib.) 645J63  
 — Tuthill, W. B. Interiors. il. 1882. 729T88
- House decoration. Wharton, Edith, & Codman, Ogden. Decoration of houses. il. 1897. 745W55  
 — — see also Decoration; Fancy work; Furniture; Upholstery; Wall decoration.  
 — drainage, see Plumbing; Sewerage.  
 — gardening. Johnson, Rev. E. A. Winter greeneries at home. il. 1878. 630.01J63
- House in Bloomsbury. 1894. Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. (Wilson). O47h
- House of Martha. 1892. Stockton, F. R. 8866ho
- House of the 7 gables. 1876. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. H3997h
- House that Jill built. 1882. Gardner, E. C. 728G17
- Household friends. il. 1865. 808?
- Household of McNeill. 1898. Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston). B268ho
- Houses, see Architecture, domestic; House decoration.
- Housman, Rev. Robert, 1759-1838. Housman, R. F. Life of Robert Housman. il. 1846. BH842h
- Housman, Robert Fletcher. Life of the Rev. Robert Housman, abridged. il. 1846. BH842h
- Houssaye, Arsène, 1815—. Men & women of France. 3 v. 1852. 920.04H842 v.1-3  
 — (Le) violin de Franjolé. 1859. 843.5H81v
- Houssaye, Henry, 1848—. (L') art français depuis 10 ans. 1883. 709.44H81
- Houston, Edwin J. Electricity & magnetism. il. 1893. 537H81  
 — & Kennelly, A. E. Recent types of dynamo-electric machinery. il. 1898. 537.8H81
- Houston, George Smith, 1811-79. U. S.—Congress. Memorial addresses on Houston. il. 1880. BH8435u
- Houston, Gen. Sam, 1793-1863. Bruce, Henry. Life of Houston. il. [1891.] (Makers of Am.) BH8437b  
 — Williams, A. M. Sam Houston. il. 1893. BH8437w
- Houstoun, Mrs. M. C. (Jesse.) Hesperos; or, Travels in the West. 2 v. 1850. 917.3H81 v.1-2
- Hovey, Alvah, D.D., 1820—, & others. Madison avenue lectures. 1867. 252.08H82
- Hovey, Horace Carter, 1833—. Celebrated American caverns. il. 1882. 557H82
- Hovgaard, A. Nordenskiöld's voyage; tr. by H. L. Braekstad. il. 1882. 919.86H82nb
- How a penny became a thousand pounds. n.d. Philp, R. K. 331.84P54
- How England saved Europe. 1899-1900. Fitchett, W. H. 942.063F55h v.1-4
- How I crossed Africa. 1881. Serpa Pinto, A. A. da R. 916.78486he v.1-2
- How I found Livingstone. 1872. Stanley, H. M. 916.78787h  
 — 916.78787h1
- How I spent my summer holidays. Banks, G. N., anon. 914B22
- How plants behave. 1875. Gray, Asa. 581.4G79h
- How plants grow. 1881. Gray, Asa. 580.7G79h
- How the inner light failed. 1898. Hillis, N. D. 248.2H55h
- How the other half lives. 1890. Riis, J. A. 339.1R44
- How they kept the faith. [1889.] Raymond, Grace. R269h
- How to do it. 1881. Hale, E. E. 374H13h

- How to know the ferns.** 1899. Parsons, Mrs. F. T. (Smith) (Dana). 587.3P25
- How to read.** 1883. Reed, H. F. 784.95R25
- How to see Europe on 50 cents a day.** [1886.] Meriwether, Lee. 914M54
- How to strengthen the memory.** [1886.] Holbrook, M. L. 154.1H69
- How to swim.** 1899. Dalton, Davis. 797.18D17
- How to tell a story.** 1899. Clemens, S. L. 814.3C59
- Howadji in Syria.** 1877. Curtis, G. W. 915.01C94
- Howard family.** Causton, H. K. S., ed. Howard papers. il. 1862. 929.2H848
- Howard, Blanche Willis, 1847-98.** Garden of Eden. 1900. H848g
- **Guenn: a wave on the Breton coast.** 1898. H848gu
- **One summer.** 1881. H848o
- **il.** 1894. H848o1
- **One year abroad.** 1878. 914H83
- Howard, George, pseud. Wolsey.** il. 1824. BW868h
- Howard, Henry, earl of Surrey, see Surrey, Henry Howard, earl of.**
- Howard, Henry, 1769-1847.** Course of lectures on painting, with memoir. 1848. 750.04H83
- Howard, Jerome B., & Pitman, Benn.** Manual of phonography. 1899. 653P683m
- **Phonographic dictionary.** 1895. 653P682
- Howard, John, 1726?-90.** Dixon, W. H. John Howard. 1850. BH849d
- **Guy, W. A. John Howard's winter journey.** 1882. BH849g
- **Life of John Howard.** il. n.d. (Select blog. v. 12.) 920.04S464 v.12
- Howard, Gen. Oliver Otis, 1830-.** Isabella of Castile. il. 1894. B1744h
- Howard, Walter, 1759-1830?** Causton, H. K. S., ed. Howard papers. il. 1862. 929.2H848
- Howe, Curtis, 1772-1871.** Johnston, Mrs. M. C. (Howe). Recollections of my father. 1876. BJ73j
- Howe, Rev. John, 1630-1705.** Works; with memoirs of his life by Edmund Calamy. 2 v. 1835. 208H83 v.1-2
- **Works.** 6 v. 1862. 252.4H83 v.1-6
- **Redeemer's tears wept over lost souls.** (in Select Christian authors. 1849. v. 2.) 208S464 v.2
- Howe, Joseph, 1804-73.** Speeches & public letters. 2 v. 1858. 815.3H83 v.1-2
- Howe, Mrs. Julia (Ward), 1819-.** Margaret Fuller. 1884. (Famous women.) BF937h
- **anon. Passion-flowers; [poems].** 1854. 811.3H832
- Howell, John Edward. Pocahontas.** 1869. 811.3H835
- Howell, John W.** Economy of electric lighting by incandescence. (in Du Moncel, T. A. L. comte. Incandescent electric lights. 1882.) 537.83D89
- Howells, William Dean, 1837-.** Annie Kilburn, 1889. H859a
- **Chance acquaintance.** il. 1878. H859c
- **Counterfeit presentiment & other farces.** 1877. 812.4H83c
- **Doctor Breen's practice.** [1881.] H859d
- **Fearful responsibility & other stories.** 1881. H859f
- **Foregone conclusion.** 1875. H859fo
- **Hazard of new fortunes.** 2 v. 1890. H859h v.1-2
- Howells, William Dean, 1837-.** Imperative duty. 1892. H859i
- **Indian summer.** 1886. H859in
- **Italian journeys.** 1874. 914.5H83
- **Lady of the Aroostook.** 1890. H859l
- **Minister's charge.** 1887. H859m
- **Modern instance.** [1881.] H859mo
- **Mouse-trap & other farces.** il. 1889. 812.4H83m
- **Poems.** 1873. 811.4H83
- **Rise of Silas Lapham.** [1884.] H859r
- **Shadow of a dream.** 1890. H859s
- **Sketch of Rutherford B. Hayes, also of W. A. Wheeler.** 1876. BH418h
- **Suburban sketches.** il. 1875. 814.3H83
- **Their wedding journey.** il. 1881. H859t
- **Three villages.** 1884. 917.44H83
- **Undiscovered country.** 1890. H859u
- **Venetian life.** 1876. 914.53H83
- **Woman's reason.** [1882.] H859w
- Howle, John, 1735-93.** Scots worthies. il. 1853. 922.5H84
- Howison, G. H.** City of God. (in Royce, Josiah. Conception of God. 1897.) 231R888
- Howison, William, 1798-1850, anon.** Contest of the 12 nations. 1826. 570.4H84
- Howitt, Mrs. Mary (Botham), 1799-1888.** Pictorial calendar of the seasons. il. 1862. 824.5H84
- **& Howitt, William.** Literature of northern Europe. 2 v. 1852. 839.59H84 v.1-2
- **Stories of English & foreign life.** 1853. H863s
- Howitt, Richard, 1799-1869.** Impressions of Australia Felix. il. 1845. 919.4H84
- Howitt, William, 1792-1879.** Homes & haunts of British poets. 2 v. il. 1847. 928H863 v.1-2
- **Rural life of England.** 1841. 914.2H84
- **& Howitt, Mrs. Mary (Botham).** Literature of northern Europe. 2 v. 1852. 839.59H84 v.1-2
- **Stories of English & foreign life.** il. 1853. H863s
- Howson, John Saul, D.D., 1816-85.** Companions of St. Paul. 1871. 220.92H84
- Hoym, Karl Heinrich, graf von, 1694-1736.** Bibliophiles françois, Société des. Vie de Hoym. 2 v. il. 1880. BH867b v.1-2
- Hoyt, Rev. Ralph, 1806-78.** Sketches of life & landscape. il. 1864. 811.3H85
- Hozier, Henry Montague, 1832-.** Seven weeks' war. 2 v. il. 1867. 943.6063H85 v.1-2
- Hrotsvitha, see Roswitha.**
- Hubaine, E. (Le) gouvernement temporel des papes.** 1862. 282H86
- Hubbard, Elbert, 1856-.** Little journeys to the homes of American statesmen. il. [1898.] 923.2H86
- Hubbard, Lucius Lee, 1849-.** Woods & lakes of Maine. il. [1883.] 917.41H86
- Hubbard, William, 1621-1704.** Beginning of King Philip's war. (in Old South leaflets. 189. v. 4.) 970.04O44 v.4
- Huber, François, 1750-1831.** Memoir of Huber. (in Jardine, Sir William. Entomology. n.d.) 595.79J28
- Huber, P.** Katechismus der mechanik. il. 1872. 621H86
- Huc, Evariste Régis, abbé, 1813-60.** Journey through the Chinese empire. 2 v. il. 1855. 915.1H86 v.1-2
- **travels; tr. by W. Hazlitt.** 2 v. il. n.d. 915.1H86t v.1-2

- Huckleberries. 1892. Cooke, Mrs. Rose (Terry). C773h
- Hudson, Elizabeth Harriot. Life of Louisa, queen of Prussia. 2 v. 1874. BL8888h v.1-2
- Hudson, Henry, fl. 16th cent. Cleveland, H. R. Life of Hudson. (in Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1860. v. 10.) 920.078736 v.10
- Hudson, Henry Norman, 1814—. Shakespeare. 2 v. 1875. LS19H86 v.1-2
- Hudson, James Fairchild, 1846—. Railways & the republic. 1886. 351.812H86
- Hudson, Mrs. Mary (Clemmer) (Ames), 1839-84. Memorial of Alice & Phoebe Cary. il. 1873. BC332h
- Hudson river. Juet, Robert. Discovery of the Hudson river. (in Old South leaflets. 189-. v. 4.) 970.04044 v.4
- Lossing, B. J. The Hudson. il. [1866.] 917.47L89
- Ruttenber, E. M. Indian tribes of Hudson's river. il. 1872. 970.3R93
- Hudson's bay. M'Lean, John. Notes of a 25 years' service in the Hudson's Bay territory. 2 v. 1849. 917.12M22 v.1-2
- Martin, R. N. Hudson bay territory. (in his History of Nova Scotia. 1837.) 917.1M36n
- Hudson's bay company. Forsyth, William. History of the Hudson's bay company. (in his essays. 1874.) 824.5F77
- Simpson, Thomas. Narratives of discoveries by officers of the Hudson's bay company. il. 1843. 917.12S613
- (Fiction.) Parker, Gilbert. Adventurer of the north. 1898. P239a
- Hue. Finlayson, George. Mission to Hué. il. 1826. 915.93F49
- Huebach, Samuel. Volapük. 1887. 408.91H87
- Huegel, Karl Alexander, freiherr von, 1796-1870. Travels in Kashmir; tr. by T. B. Jervis. il. 1845. 915.45H87kj
- Hug, Lina, & Stead, Richard. Story of Switzerland. il. 1897. (Story of the nations.) 949.4H891
- Hugh Wynne. 1898. Mitchell, S. W. M682h v.1-2
- Hughes, Rev. John, 1776-1843. *Horæ Britannicæ*; studies in ancient British history. 2 v. 1818-19. 942.01H87 v.1-2
- Hughes, John, archbishop, 1797-1864. Boscobel tracts. il. 1857. BC4751h
- & Breckinridge, John. Is the Roman catholic religion inimical to liberty? 1836. 261.7H87
- Brann, H. A., D.D. John Hughes. il. 1892. (Makers of Am.) BH893b
- Hughes, T. M. Revelations of Spain. 2 v. 1845. 914.6H87 v.1-2
- Hughes, Thomas. Stranger's handbook to Chester. il. n.d. 914.271H87
- Hughes, Thomas, 1823-96. Alfred the Great. il. 1873. BA392h
- David Livingstone. il. 1889. (Eng. men of action.) BL788h
- Rugby, Tennessee. 1881. 917.68H87
- School days at Rugby. 1861. H894a
- Hughes, Mrs. Thomas Francis. Among the sons of Han. 1881. 915.1H87
- Hugo, Mme. J. Adele (Foucher). Victor Hugo; tr. by A. D. H. A. 2 v. 1863. BH895ha v.1-2
- tr. by C. E. Willbourn. 1863. BH895hw
- 2 v. 1863. BH895h v.1-2
- French text.
- Hugo, Victor Marie. (Criticism.) Hazeltine, M. W. Victor Hugo. (in Hazeltine, M. W. Chats about books. 1883.) 804H33
- Stevenson, R. L. B. Victor Hugo's romances. (in Stevenson, R. L. B. Familiar studies. 1898.) 824.58848b
- Swinburne, A. C. Victor Hugo. (in Swinburne, A. C. Essays. 1876. 824.58978
- Taylor, Bayard. Victor Hugo. (in Taylor, Bayard. Critical essays. 1880.) 804T21
- Hugo, Victor Marie, 1802-85. Hunchback of Notre-Dame; tr. with sketch of the author by Fredoric Shoberl. 1833. H895h
- (Les) misérables; tr. by C. E. Willbourn. 5 v. 1862. H895i v.1-5
- Hugo, Mme. J. A. (Foucher). Victor Hugo; raconté par un témoin de sa vie. 2 v. 1863. BH895h v.1-2
- tr. by A. D. H. A. 2 v. 1863. BH895ha v.1-2
- tr. by C. E. Willbourn. 1863. BH895hw
- Huguenot. 1845. James, G. P. R. J27hu
- Huguenots. Baird, C. W., D.D. History of the Huguenot emigration to America. 2 v. il. [1885.] 284.5B16a v.1-2
- Baird, H. M. History of rise of the Huguenots of France. 2 v. [1879.] 284.5B16f v.1-2
- Baird, H. M. Huguenots & Henry of Navarre. 2 v. 1886. 284.5B16h v.1-2
- Baird, H. M. Huguenots & the revocation of the edict of Nantes. 2 v. 1895. 284.5B16hu v.1-2
- Bungener, L. F. Priest & the Huguenot. 2 v. 1854. B942p v.1-2
- Gregg, David. Huguenots. (in his Makers of the American republic. 1896.) 304.1G819
- Koenen, H. J. Geschiedenis van der Fransche vluchtelingen in Nederland. il. 1846. 284K81
- Martellhe, Jean. Huguenot galley-slave. 1867. BM3755m
- Martyn, Rev. W. C. History of the Huguenots. 1866. 284.5M36
- Smiles, Samuel. Huguenots in England & Ireland. 1867. 284.58641
- Weiss, Charles. History of the French protestant refugees; tr. by H. W. Herbert. 2 v. il. 1854. 274.4W43 v.1-2
- (Fiction.) Raymond, Grace. How they kept the faith. [1889.] R269h
- see also France. Religious history; Waldenses.
- Hule, James A. History of Christian missions. 1842. 266H87
- History of the Jews. 1841. 933.2H87
- Hult jours en Kabylie. 1899. Charvériat, François. 916.5C38
- Hull, Edmund C. P. Coffee planting in southern India. 1877. 634.7H87
- Hull, Gen. William, 1753-1825. Campbell, Mrs. Maria. Life of Hull. 1848. BH9138c
- Hulme, F. Edward, & Hibberd, Shirley. Familiar garden flowers. il. n.d. 630.01H87f
- Human, Rev. R. A. Geschichte der herzogliche hof-buchdruckerei. 1883. 655.143H88
- Human faculties, see Psychology.
- Human figure, see Anatomy for artists; Figure painting.
- Human intercourse. 1894. Hamerton, P. G. 824.5H17h
- Human race, see Man.
- Human society. 1860. Huntington, F. D. 214H92



- Humbler poets. 1886. Thompson, Slason. 811.3T37
- Humboldt, Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich Alexander, baron von, 1769-1859. *Cosmos*; tr. by E. C. Otté. 5 v. il. 1868-70. 500H88 v.1-5
- *Views of nature*; tr. by E. C. Otté & H. G. Bohn. il. 1869. 504H88
- & Bonpland, Aimé. *Travels*; tr. by Thomasina Ross. 3 v. 1852-69. 918H88 v.1-3
- *Memoir of Humboldt*. (in Hamilton, Robert. *Ichthyology*. n.d. v. 2.) 597H18 v.2
- Hume, Allan O., & Henderson, George. *Lahore to Yarkand*. 1873. 508.54H38
- Hume, David, 1711-76. *Essays & treatises*. 2 v. 1822. 824.4H88 v.1-2
- *Letters*; ed. by Thomas Murray. il. 1841. BH921hm
- *Life by himself*. il. 1826. (Autobiography.) 920.01C567
- Brougham, H. P. Brougham, 1st baron. Hume. (in Brougham, H. P. Brougham, 1st baron. *Lives of men of letters*. 1845. v. 1.) 928B875 v.1
- Burton, J. H. *Life of Hume*. 2 v. il. 1846. BH921b v.1-2
- *Letters of eminent persons addressed to Hume*. 1849. BH921h
- Hume, Hugh, 3rd earl of Marchmont, see Marchmont, Hugh Hume, 3rd earl of.
- Hume, James. *Memoir of Henry W. Torrens*. (in Torrens, H. W. *Selections*. 1854. v. 1.) 820.8T63 v.1
- Hume, Martin Andrew Sharp, 1847—. *Courtship of Queen Elizabeth*. il. 1896. BE437h
- *Year after the Armada*. il. 1896. 940.04H88
- Hume, Patrick, 1st earl of Marchmont, see Marchmont, Patrick Hume, 1st earl of.
- Humor. Adams, W. H. D. *Witty side of English poets*. il. 1880. 827.09A219w1
- Barr, James, ed. *Humour of America*. il. 1894. (Internat. humour.) 817.08B27
- Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st earl of. *Wit & wisdom*. 1881. 827.5B35
- Brummell & Beau, pseud. *Deportment for dukes*. il. 1900. 827.6B38d
- Clemens, S. L. *Adventures of Tom Sawyer*. 1884. C625ad
- Clemens, S. L. *Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's court*. 1890. C625co
- Clemens, S. L. *Following the equator*. il. 1898. 910.1C59f
- Clemens, S. L. *Innocents abroad*. il. 1899. 914C59i
- Clemens, S. L. *Life on the Mississippi*. il. 1899. 917C59i
- Clemens, S. L. *Prince & the pauper*. 1882. C625pr
- Clemens, S. L. *Roughing it*. il. 1898. 917C59r
- Clemens, S. L. *Sketches new & old*. il. 1893. 814.3C59s
- Clemens, S. L. *Tom Sawyer abroad, Tom Sawyer, detective, & other stories*. il. 1899. C625t
- Clemens, S. L. *Tramp abroad*. il. 1899. 914C59t
- Colman, George. *Broad grins*. 1871. 827.4Cr1b
- Cozzens, F. S. *Sparrowgrass papers*. il. 1865. 817.3C83s
- Curtis, G. W. *Potiphar papers*. il. 1856. 817.3C94p
- Dickens, Charles. *Pickwick papers*. 2 v. il. 1868. D548p v.1-2
- Dunne, F. P. *Mr. Dooley in peace & in war*. 1899. 817.4D92
- Humor. Dunne, F. P. *Mr. Dooley in the hearts of his countrymen*. 1899. 817.4D92mc
- Gore, Mrs. C. G. *Sketches of English character*. 2 v. 1846. 827.5G66 v.1-2
- Gunn, T. B. *Physiology of New York boarding houses*. il. 1857. 817.3G95
- Halliburton, T. C. *Traits of American humour*. 3 v. 1852. 817.08H13 v.1-3
- Hislop, Alexander, ed. *Book of Scottish anecdote*. n.d. 827.08H62
- Holley, Marietta. *My opinions & Betsey Bobbet's*. il. 1874. 817.4H72m
- Hood, Thomas. *Poems of wit & humour*. 1847. 821.5H76po
- Hood, Thomas. *Up the Rhine*. il. 1840. 827.5H76u
- Hunt, Leigh. *Wit & humour selected from the English poets*. 1848. 826.08H91
- Jenkins, Edward, anon. *Ginx's baby*. 1872. 827.5J41g
- Jenkins, Edward, anon. *Lord Bantam*. 1872. 827.5J41i
- Jerrold, D. J. *Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures*. il. 1866. 827.5J48c
- Lee, Elizabeth, ed. *Humour of France*. il. 1893. (Internat. humour.) 847.08L51
- Locke, D. R. *Swingin round the circle*. il. 1867. 817.3L79
- *Looking forward*. il. [1889.] 817.47i
- *Matrimonial brokerage in New York*. il. 1859. 817.37m
- Mitchell, D. G. *Lorgnette*. 2 v. il. [1850.] 814.3M69i v.1-2
- O'Donoghue, D. J., ed. *Humour of Ireland*. il. 1895. (Internat. humour.) 827.08O26
- Parton, James, ed. *Humorous poetry*. il. 1881. 808.7P25
- Paulding, J. K. *Book of vagaries*. il. 1868. 817.2P28b
- Paulding, J. K. *The Bulls & the Jonathans*. 1867. 817.2P28bu
- Pepper, Capsicum. *France daguerrotyped*. il. 1842. 827.5P39
- Riley, H. H. *Puddleford & its people*. il. 1854. 817.3R45
- Smith, H. B. *New Don Quixote*. il. 1892. 817.4S649
- Taylor, S. M., ed. *Humour of Spain*. il. n.d. (Internat. humour.) 867.08T21
- Thackeray, W. M. *Contributions to Punch*. il. 1898. 827.5T32p
- Thackeray, W. M. *English humorists of the 19th century*. 1899. T3635h
- Thackeray, W. M. *Sketch books*. il. 1898. 827.5T32s
- Traill, H. D. *Future of humour*. (in his *New fiction*. 1898.) 824.6T68
- Voynich, E. L. *Humour of Russia*. il. 1895. (Internat. humour.) 891.7708V94
- Ward, Artemus, pseud. *Artemus Ward, his book*. il. 1867. 817.3W21a
- Ward, Artemus, pseud. *Complete works*. il. 1898. 817.3W21
- Werner, A., tr. *Humour of Holland*. il. 1894. (Internat. humour.) 839.3708W49
- Werner, A., tr. *Humour of Italy*. il. 1893. (Internat. humour.) 857.08W49
- *West Point life: a poem*. il. 1866. 811.37w
- Willis, N. P. *Fun-jottings*. 1853. 817.3W67
- Humphrey, Heman, D.D., 1779-1861. *Life of the Rev. T. H. Gallaudet*. il. 1857. BG165h
- *Miscellaneous discourses*. 1834. 252.4H88
- *Revival sketches*. [1859.] 269H88
- Humphrey Clinker. 1820. Smollett, T. G. S666e
- Humphreys, David, 1752-1818. *Miscellaneous works*. il. 1804. 810.8H88

- Humphreys, Henry Noel, 1810-79. Coin collector's manual. 2 v. il. 1853. 737.1H88 v.1-2  
 — anon. Stories by an archæologist. 2 v. 1856. H927s v.1-2
- Humphreys, W. H., & others. Picture of Greece. 2 v. il. 1826. 949.569T25 v.1-2
- Hunchback of Notre-Dame. 1833. Hugo, V. M. H895h
- Hundertpfund, Libertat, 1805-78. Art of painting. il. 1849. 750H89
- Hundred years' war, see France. History.
- Hundredth man. [1896.] Stockton, F. R. 8866hu
- Hungarian brothers. 1832. Porter, A. M. P844h
- Hungarian poetry. Loew, W. N. Gems from Petöfi & other Hungarian poets. 1881. 894L82
- Hungary. Alison, Archibald, bart. War in Hungary 1848-49. (in his History of Europe. 1854. v. 8.) 940.8A413 v.8  
 — Beck, Wilhelmina, baroness von. Personal adventures during the late war of independence. il. 1851. 943.91B38  
 — Clarke, E. D. Journey from Constantinople to Vienna. (in his Travels. 1817. v. 8.) 910.1C55 v.8  
 — Forster, F. E. Arnold-, anon. Francis Deak, Hungarian statesman. il. 1880. BD278f  
 — Gleig, G. R. Hungary. (in his Germany. 1839. v. 3.) 914.3G48 v.3  
 — "Magyarland." 2 v. il. 1881. 914.391M27 v.1-2  
 — Paget, John. Hungary. 2 v. il. 1855. 914.39P14 v.1-2  
 — Pardoe, Julia. City of the Magyar. 3 v. il. 1840. 914.391P21 v.1-3  
 — Paton, A. A. Goth & the Huns. 1851. 914.36P27  
 — Pulszky, Theresa. Memoirs of a Hungarian lady. 2 v. 1850. 943.91P96 v.1-2  
 — S., E. O. Hungary & its revolutions. il. 1854. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 943.91811  
 — Vámbéry, Arminius, & Hellprin, Louis. Story of Hungary. il. 1894. (Story of the nations.) 943.9V216  
 — (Fiction.) Stifter, Adalbert, anon. Pictures of rural life in Hungary. 3 v. 1850. 8855p v.1-3  
 — see also Austria; Magyara.
- Hunt, Frederick Knight, 1814-54. Fourth estate; newspapers & the liberty of the press. 2 v. 1850. 070.2H91 v.1-2
- Hunt, George W., 1842—. Bancroft, H. H. George W. Hunt. (in Bancroft, H. H. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 1891. v. 7.) 920.07B213 v.7
- Hunt, Harlot Kezia, M.D., 1805-75. Glances & glimpses. 1856. BH9414h
- Hunt, Helen, see Jackson, Mrs. H. M. (Fiske) (Hunt).
- Hunt, Leigh, 1784-1859. Autobiography. 3 v. 1850. BH9417h v.1-2  
 — Book for a corner; selections. 2 v. il. 1849. 806H91 v.1-2  
 — Captain Sword & Captain Pen. 1849. 821.3H91c  
 — Correspondence; ed. by his son. 2 v. 1862. BH9417hc v.1-2  
 — The indicator & the companion. 2 v. 1835. 824.3H91i v.1-2  
 — Jar of honey from Mount Hybla. il. 1848. 914.58H91  
 — Lord Byron, with recollections of the author's life. 2 v. 1828. B996h v.1-2  
 — Men, women & books. 2 v. 1847. 824.5H91 v.1-2
- Hunt, Leigh, 1784-1859. Old court suburb. il. n.d. 914.21H91  
 — Palfrey. il. 1842. 821.5H91p  
 — Stories from the Italian poets. 2 v. 1846. 851.4H91 v.1-2  
 — Stories in verse. il. 1855. 821.5H91  
 — Story of Rimini. 1817. 821.5H91s  
 — Table talk. 1851. 824.5H91t  
 — Wit & humor selected. 1848. 826.06H91
- Hunt, Robert, 1807-87. Panthea, the spirit of nature. 1849. 504H91  
 — Poetry of science. 1848. 500H91  
 — Researches on light. il. 1844. 535H91  
 — comp. Popular romances. il. 1871. 398.2H89
- Hunt, Thomas Sterry, 1794-1876. Chemical & geological essays. 1878. 550.4H91
- Hunt, Rev. William. Somerset diocese, Bath & Wells. il. 1885. (Diocesan hist.) 274.23H89
- Hunt, William Morris, 1824-79. Talks on art. 1880. 750H91
- Hunter, Henry, D.D., 1741-1802. Sacred biography. n.d. 220.92H91
- Hunter, John, 1728-93. Memoir of Hunter. (in Jardine, Sir William. Mammalia. n.d. v. 2.) 599.71J28 v.2
- Hunter, Rev. Joseph, 1783-1861. New illustrations of Shakespeare. 2 v. 1845. L819H91 v.1-2
- Hunter, W. P. Narrative of the late expedition to Syria. 2 v. il. 1842. 956.06H91 v.1-2
- Hunter, Sir William Wilson, 1840—. Brief history of the Indian people. il. 1882. 954H91b  
 — Indian empire. il. 1882. 954h91i  
 — Indian Musalmans. 1872. 942.006H91
- Hunters of the prairie. 1837. Irving, J. T. 172h v.1-2
- Hunter's wanderings in Africa. 1881. Selous, F. C. 799.28468
- Hunting. Anderson, K. J. Okavango river. il. 1861. 916.88A552  
 — Baker, Sir S. W. Sword hunters of the Hamran Arabs. il. 1868. 916.3B17  
 — Boner, Charles. Chamols hunting. il. 1860. 799.25B64  
 — Bradley, John. Travel & sport in Burmah. 1876. 915.9B72  
 — Bulger, G. E. Sporting expeditions. 1864. 799B87  
 — Carleton, J. W. Recreations in shooting. il. 1867. 799.2C19  
 — Clarke, Charles. Crumbs from a sportsman's table. 2 v. 1865. 796C55 v.1-2  
 — Clements, Lewis. Shooting adventures. 2 v. il. 1879. 799C59 v.1-2  
 — Du Fouilloux, Jacques. (La) vénerie. il. 1944. 799.2D87  
 — Elliott, William. Carolina sports. 1867. 799E46  
 — Faulkner, Henry. Elephant haunts. il. 1868. 799.25F27  
 — Flack, Capt. Hunter's experiences in the southern states. 1866. 799F59  
 — Francis, Francis, & Cooper, A. W. Sporting sketches. il. 1878. 799F84  
 — Harris, Sir W. C. Wild sports of southern Africa. il. 1852. 799.25H24  
 — Herbert, H. W. Field sports. 2 v. 1848. 796H41 v.1-2  
 — Lloyd, L. L. Field sports of the north of Europe. 2 v. il. 1830. 799.2L77 v.1-2  
 — Meunier, Victor. Hunting grounds of the world. il. 1869. 799.2M57  
 — Newall, J. T. Eastern hunters. il. 1866. 799.25N42

- Hunting. Rogers, Archibald, & others. Hunting. il. 1896. (Out of door lib.) 799.2R63
- Rooper, George. Flood, field & forest. il. 1870. 799R67
- Roosevelt, Theodore. Hunting trips of a ranchman. il. 1897. 917.3R67h
- Roosevelt, Theodore. Ranch life & the hunting trail. il. 1897. 917.3R67r
- Ross, Alexander. Fur hunters of the far West. 2 v. il. 1855. 799.2R73 v.1-2
- St. John, Ferdinand. Rambles in search of sport. il. 1853. 799.2S143
- Shooting. (in Wilson, James. Rod & the gun. 1840.) 799W69
- Stuart, J. S. S., & Stuart, C. E. Deer-hunting. 2 v. il. 1848. 799.24S931 v.1-2
- Townshend, F. T. Hunting in Tunis. (in his Cruise. 1870.) 916.1T66
- Walsh, J. H. Shot-gun & sporting rifle. il. 1862. 799.2W16
- Warburton, R. E. E. Hunting songs. 1877. 821.5W19
- Whitehurst, F. F. On the Gramplan hills. 1882. 799.2W58
- Wolley, Clive Philipps. Sport in the Crimea. 1881. 799.2W83
- (Literature.) McGaffey, Ernest. Poems of gun & rod. il. 1892. 811.4M17
- see also Dog; Fishing; Game; Gun; Shooting; Sports; Trapping.
- Huntingdon, Selina (Shirley) Hastings, countess of, 1707-91. Life of Selina, Countess of Huntingdon. 2 v. il. 1844. BH948? v.1-2
- Huntington, Collis Potter, 1821-1900. Bancroft, H. H. Collis P. Huntington. (in Bancroft, H. H. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 1891. v. 5.) 920.07B213 v.5
- Huntington, Daniel, 1816—. Asher B. Durand. il. 1887. BD948h
- Huntington, Frederic Dan, bishop, 1819—. Human society. 1860. (Brooklyn inst.) 214H92
- "Imitation of Christ." (in Aids to the devout life. 1898.) 204A288
- Huntington, Joseph, D.D., 1735-94. Calvinism improved. 1846. 234H92
- Hurd, John R., anon. Hyponoia; thoughts on the Apocalypse. 1844. 228H93
- Hurl, Estelle May. Life of our Lord in art. il. 1898. 246.4H93
- Hurricanes, see Storms.
- Hurry-graphs. 1851. Willis, N. P. 814.3W67h
- Hurst, John Fletcher, bishop, 1834—. History of rationalism. 1867. 211H94
- & Crooks, G. R. Theological encyclopædia. 1884. 230.3C88
- Hurthouse, Charles Flinders. New Zealand. 2 v. il. 1857. 919.31H94 v.1-2
- Hurton, William. Voyage from Leith to Lapland. 1852. 914.8H94
- Hus, John, 1369?-1415. Loserth, Johann. Hus; tr. by Rev. M. J. Evans. 1884. 270.5L879
- Husband & wife. 1900. Sperry, L. B. 173.3S751h
- Husbandry, see Agriculture.
- Huskisson, William, 1770-1830. Speeches with a memoir. 3 v. 1831. 825.5H95 v.1-3
- Hussey, George A. History of the 9th regiment; ed. by William Todd. il. 1889. 353.9747N62h
- Hussey, Rev. Robert, 1801-56. Rise of papal power. 1851. 282.09H96
- Hussites. M'Crie, Thomas, D.D. Taborites. (in his Miscellaneous writings. 1841.) 204M13
- Hutchings, James M. Scenes in California. il. 1870. 917.94H97
- Hutchinson, Mrs. Anne (Marbury), 1590-1643. Ellis, Rev. G. E. Life of Anne Hutchinson. (in Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1864. v. 6.) 920.07S736s v.6
- Hutchinson, Edward. Victoria Nyanza. il. 1876. 266.267H97
- Hutchinson, Edward. Girder-making. il. 1879. 624H97
- Hutchinson, Horace Gordon, 1859—. Book of golf. 1900. 797.7H97b
- Hutchinson, John, 1615-64. Hutchinson, Mrs. Lucy. Memoirs of Colonel Hutchinson. il. 1863. BH9765h
- Hutchinson, Mrs. Lucy (Apsley), 1620—. Memoirs of Colonel Hutchinson. 1863. BH9765h
- Hutchinson, Peter Orlando, comp. Diary of Thomas Hutchinson. il. 1884. BH978h
- Hutchinson, Roger, d. 1555. Works, with notice of author's life. 1842. (Parker soc.) 208H97
- Hutchinson, Thomas, 1711-89. Hutchinson, P. O., comp. Diary & letters of Thomas Hutchinson. il. 1884. BH978h
- Hutchinson, Thomas Joseph, M.D., 1820—. Impressions of western Africa. 1858. 916.65H97
- Parana. il. 1868. 918.2H97
- Summer holidays in Brittany. il. 1876. 914.41H97
- Two years in Peru. 2 v. il. 1873. 985.001H97 v.1-2
- Hutchinson, Gen. William Nelson. Dog breaking. il. 1876. 636.7H97
- Huth, Alfred Henry, 1850—. Life of H. T. Buckle. 2 v. 1880. BB924h v.1-2
- Huth, Friedrich Wilhelm. Handbuch der kochkunst. il. 1854. 641.1H97
- Hutson, Charles Woodward. Story of language. 1897. 409H97
- Huttmann, L. Gründlicher unterricht in der cementir & stuccatur-arbeit. il. 1842. 693H97
- Hutton, James. James & Philip van Arteveld. 1882. BA786h
- Hutton, Richard Holt, 1826—. Cardinal Newman. il. 1890. BN553h
- Literary essays. 1871. 824.5H97
- Memoir of W. C. Roscoe. (in Roscoe, W. C. Poems. 1860. v. 1.) 820.8R71 v.1
- Theological essays. 1871. 204H97
- ed. Bagehot, Walter. Literary studies. 2 v. 1879. 820.4B14 v.1-2
- Hutton, Thomas. Chronology of creation. il. 1851. 220.85H97
- Huxley, Thomas Henry, 1825-95. Critiques & addresses. 1873. 824.5H98c
- Lay sermons & reviews. 1874. 824.5H98i
- Lessons in elementary physiology. il. 1875. 612H98
- Man's place in nature. il. 1863. 573H98
- Hwa tsien ki; the flowery scroll; tr. by Sir John Bowring. 1868. H991
- Hwui-li, see Hoel-li.
- Hyacinthe, Père, see Loyson, Rev. Charles.
- Hyatt, John T., & Hyatt, P. F. Cuba. il. [1898.] 917.291H99
- Hyatt, Pulaski F., & Hyatt, J. T. Cuba. il. [1898.] 917.291H99
- Hybridism. Broca, Paul. Hybridity in the genus homo. 1864. 572B78
- Hyde, Caroline, 1794-1832. Hyde, Rev. Charles. Memoir of Caroline Hyde. [1832.] BH993h.

- Hyde, Rev. Charles.** *Memoir of Caroline Hyde.* [1832.] BH993h
- Hyde, Sir Edward, earl of Clarendon, see Clarendon, Edward Hyde, earl of.**
- Hyde, Rev. John.** *Mormonism.* il. 1857. 298H99  
— anon. *Our eternal home.* 1867. 237.4H99
- Hydraulia.** 1835. Matthews, William. 628.1M43
- Hydraulic engineering.** Bodmer, G. R. *Hydraulic motors.* il. 1889. 621.2B63  
— Box, Thomas. *Practical hydraulics.* il. 1879. 532.5B69  
— Fanning, J. T. *Hydraulic engineering.* il. 1891. 628.1F21  
— Hertel, A. W. (Der) brunnen, röhren, pumpen & spritzenmeister. 2 v. il. 1864. 621H44 v.1-2  
— Neumann, Friedrich. *Hydraulische motoren.* 2 v. il. 1868. 532.8N39 v.1-2  
— Neville, John. *Hydraulic tables.* il. 1875. 532.9N41  
— see also Artesian wells; Drainage; Engineering; Fluids; Irrigation; Mines; Pumps; Rivers; Turbines; Water; Water-supply; Water wheels.
- Hydraulics, see Fluids; Hydraulic engineering; Mechanics.**
- Hydriotaphia.** Browne, Sir Thomas. (in his *Religio medici.* 1838.) 204B81
- Hydrodynamics, see Fluids; Hydraulic engineering; Mechanics.**
- Hydrography, see Nautical surveying.**
- Hydromechanics, see Fluids; Hydraulic engineering; Mechanics.**
- Hydrophobia.** *Hydrophobia in western India.* 1880. 614.56D47  
— see also Dog.
- Hygiene.** Arnould, Jules, M.D. *Nouveaux éléments d'hygiène.* il. 1881. 613A765  
— Bouchardat, Apollinaire, M.D. *Traité d'hygiène.* il. 1883. 613B66  
— Buckton, C. M. *Health in the house.* 1875. 612B86  
— Davis, J. B. *Art of preserving health.* 1836. 613D29  
— Edwards, J. F., M.D. *Hygiene.* il. [1894.] 613E26  
— Faries, Randolph, M.D. *Practical training for athletics, health, & pleasure.* il. 1899. 613.73F22p  
— Granville, J. M., M.D. *How to make the best of life.* 1882. 613G76  
— Greenup, Mrs. W. T. *Homely hints on health.* 1884. 613G85  
— Hall, W. W., M.D. *Fun better than physic.* il. [1871.] 613H14  
— Hammond, William, M.D. *Treatise on hygiene.* il. 1863. 613H18  
— Hayes, J. R. *How to live longer.* 1898. 613.04H32  
— Knight, James, M.D. *Improvement of health by natural means.* 1875. 613.2K74  
— Lewis, Dio, M.D. *Talks about health.* 1871. 613L58  
— Lincoln, D. F., M.D. *School & industrial hygiene.* (Am. health primers.) 613L63  
— Richardson, J. G., M.D. *Long life & how to reach it.* 1885. (Am. health primers.) 613R39  
— Wilson, George, M.D. *Handbook of hygiene.* il. 1884. 613.02W69  
— Wilson, John, M.D. *Health & health resorts.* [1880.] 613.12W69  
— see also Baths; Health resorts; Longevity; Mind & body; Nurses; Stimulants; Temperance; Ventilation; Voice.
- Hygrometer.** Gieswald, Hermann. *Lehre von der hygrometrie.* il. 1861. 530.8G36
- Hylton, John Dunbar, M.D., 1837—.** *Above the grave of John Odenswurge.* 1884. 811.4H99
- Hymnology.** Banks, L. A., D.D. *Immortal hymns & their story.* 1898. 245B218  
— Hatfield, E. F., D.D. *Poets of the church.* [1884.] 922.08H28  
— Macdonald, George. *England's antiphon.* n.d. 245M14  
— Taylor, Bayard. *German hymnology.* (in his *Critical essays.* 1880.) 804T21
- Hymns.** Burt, Rev. N. C. *Pastor's selection of hymns & tunes.* 1859. 783.98B95  
— Episcopal common praise. 1870. 783.98E64  
— Faber, F. W., D.D. *Hymns.* il. 1886. 245.1F11  
— Gospel hymns combined, embracing Nos. 1, 2 & 3. 1879. 783.98G69  
— Harlow, L. K., comp. *World's best hymns.* il. 1893. 245.1H22  
— Hastings, Thomas, & Warriner, Solomon. *Musica sacra; psalm & hymn tunes.* 1822. 783.98H27  
— Hillman, Joseph. *Revivalist; hymns & tunes.* 1872. 783.98H55  
— Mason, Lowell, & others. *Sabbath hymn & tune book.* 1860. 783.98M38  
— Morgan, D. T., ed. *Hymns of the Latin church.* 1880. 245.2M82  
— Phillips, Philip, ed. *Hallowed songs; hymns & tunes.* 1871. 783.98P54  
— Poor, L. E. *Mediæval hymns.* (in her *Sanskrit & kindred literature.* 1881.) 291P79  
— Schaff, Philip, D.D. *Christ in song.* 2 v. [1868-95.] 232S296 v.1-2  
— Selborne, Roundell Palmer, earl, ed. *Book of praise.* 1864. 245.1S464  
— Social hymn & tune book. 1865. 783.98S678  
— Thompson, A. C., D.D. *Hymns for the sick & suffering.* 1853. 245.1T37  
— Wither, George. *Hallelujah; hymns.* il. 1857. (Lib. of old authors.) 821.3W77  
— Wither, George, tr. *Hymns of the church.* il. 1856. (Lib. of old authors.) 821.3W77h  
— see also Religious poetry.
- Hyndman, Frederick Arthur, 1847—.** *Tour through Europe.* il. [1877.] 910.1H99
- Hypatia.** 1881. Kingsley, Charles. K55hy v.1-2
- Hyperion.** Longfellow, H. W. (in his *Prose works.* 1863.) 1869. L853p L853h
- Hypnotism.** Sidis, Boris. *Psychology of suggestion.* 1898. 1308S68  
— Wetterstrand, O. G., M.D. *Hypnotism; tr. by H. G. Petersen.* 1897. 134.2W34  
— see also Animal magnetism; Subconsciousness.
- Hyponoia.** 1844. Hurd, J. R. 228H93
- Hyrax.** Jardine, Sir William. *Hyrax.* (in his *Thick skinned quadrupeds.* n.d.) 599.6J28
- I go a-fishing.** 1873. Prime, W. C. 799.1P93
- I say no.** 1886. Collins, Wilkie. C713i
- I will.** 1863. Power, P. B. 223.6P87
- Ice.** Belcher, Sir Edward. *Observations on ice crystals.* (in his *Last of the Arctic voyages.* 1855. v. 2.) 919.81B41 v.2  
— see also Alps; Arctic regions; Glaciers; Ice making; Skating; Water.

- Ice-bound on Kolguev.** 1895. Battye, A. B. R. Trevor- 919.88B32
- Ice making.** Ledoux. Ice making machines. il. 1893. 621.5L49
- Ice-pack & tundra.** 1883. Gilder, W. H. 915.7G38
- Iceland.** Barrow, John. Visit to Iceland. il. 1835. 914.91B27
- Burton, Sir R. F. Ultima Thule. 2 v. il. 1875. 914.91B95 v.1-2
- Eyrbyggja-saga. Abstract of the Eyrbyggja-saga; ed. by Sir Walter Scott. (in Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities. 1859.) 390.48M29
- Fonblanque, C. A. de. Five weeks in Iceland. 1880. 914.91F73
- Hartwig, Georg. Iceland. (in his Polar & tropical worlds. 1876.) 910.1H25
- Howitt, William, & Howitt, Mrs. Mary (Botham). Literature & romance of Iceland. 2 v. 1852. 839.59H84 v.1-2
- King, R. J. Change of faith in Iceland. (in his Sketches & studies. 1874.) 824.5K38
- Njal saga. Story of Burnt Njal. 2 v. il. 1861. 839.6N65d v.1-2
- Oswald, E. J. By fell & fjord. il. 1882. 914.91O86
- Otté, E. C. Denmark & Iceland. il. 1881. 914.89O89
- Pfeiffer, Mrs. Ida (Reyer). Journey to Iceland; tr. by C. F. Cooper. 1852. 914.8P47
- Ichthyology,** see Fish.
- Icon Basilikè.** Mackintosh, Sir James. Refutation of the claim on behalf of Charles I to the authorship of the Icon Basilikè. (in his Miscellaneous works. 1846. v. 1.) 824.5M21 v.1
- Iconography.** Didron, A. N. Christian Iconography. 2 v. il. 1851-86. 709.402D56
- see also Christian art.
- Idaho.** Bancroft, H. H. History of Idaho. (in his Washington, Idaho & Montana. 1890.) 979.7B22
- Idealism.** Graham, William. Idealism. 1872. 141G76
- Watson, John. Christianity & idealism. 1897. (Philosophical union of Univ. of Cal. pub.) 219W339
- see also Realism.
- Idiocy.** International congress of charities, correction & philanthropy. Care & training of the feeble-minded. (in its Commitment of the insane. 1894.) 362.2I61
- Idler in France.** 1841. Blessington, Marguerite (Power) Gardiner, countess of. 914.4B61 v.1-2
- Idylls of the king.** 1863. Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron. 821.5T25i
- (in his Works. 1896. v. 2.) 821.5T25 v.2
- If not silver, what?** 1896. Bookwalter, J. W. 332.4B64
- Ignatius, saint.** (Criticism.) Pearson, John. Vindiciæ epistolarum S. Ignati. 2 v. 1852. 281.3P31 v.1-2
- Ignatius, saint, d. 117?** Epistles. (in Ante-Nicene library. 1867. v. 1.) 281.1R54 v.1
- Holland, Rev. H. S. St. Ignatius. (in Holland, H. S. Apostolic fathers. n.d.) 922.1H735
- Ignatius of St. Paul, father, 1799-1864.** Plus a spirito sancto. Life of Ignatius. il. 1866. B124p
- Ihne, Wilhelm, 1821—.** History of Rome. 5 v. 1871. 945.01I25 v.1-5
- Ik Marvel, pseud.,** see Mitchell, Donald Grant.
- Ike Partington.** 1879. Shillaber, B. P. 8556i
- Iles, George.** Flame, electricity & the camera. il. 1900. 504I27f
- Iliad; tr by W. C. Bryant.** 1876. Homer. 881H75ibt v.1-2
- Iliad; tr. by William Cowper.** 1854. Homer. 881H75ico
- Iliad; tr. by J. F. W. Herschel.** 1866. Homer. 881H75ih
- Iliad; tr. by Thomas Hobbes.** 1839-45. Homer. 146H65 v.10
- Iliad; tr. by Andrew Lang, Walter Leaf & E. J. Myers.** 1883. Homer. 881H75il
- Iliad; tr. by William Munford.** 1846. Homer. 881H75im
- Iliads; tr. by George Chapman.** 1865. Homer. 881H75ic v.1-2
- Ilias.** 1841. Homer. 881H75ib
- Greek text.
- Illinois. (Fiction.)** Eggleston, Edward. The Graysons. il. [1887.] E29g
- Illumination.** Birch, W. de G. & Jenner, Henry. Early drawings & illuminations. il. 1879. 091.03B53
- Bradley, J. W., & Goodwin, T. G. Manual of illumination on paper & vellum. 2 v. il. n.d. 751.6B72 v.1-2
- Lecoy de la Marche, Albert. (Les) enlumineurs & leurs procédés. (in his Les manuscrits. n.d.) 751.6L49
- Illusions.** Parish, Edmund. Hallucinations & illusions. 1897. (Contemp. sci. ser.) 133.2P21
- see also Apparitions.
- Illustrated library of wonders.** Menault, Ernest. Intelligence of animals. 1869. 594M52
- Illustration of books,** see Book illustration.
- Illustrations.** Murray, Lindley. Power of religion on the mind in retirement, affliction & at the approach of death. 1889. 248M96
- Illustrations of human life.** 1837. Ward, R. P. W262i v.1-3
- Illustrious Dr. Mathéus.** n.d. Erckmann, Emile, & Chatrian, Alexandre. E65II
- Imaginary conversations.** Landor, W. S. (in his Works. 1876. v. 2-6.) 820.8L23 v.2-6
- Imbecility,** see Idiocy.
- Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur-Léon.** Court of the 2nd empire; tr. by E. G. Martin. il. 1898. 944.063I32
- Imitation.** Quatremère de Quincy, A. C. Essay on nature. 1837. 701Q2
- Imitation of Christ.** Kempis, Thomas à. (in Select Christian authors. 1849. v. 2.) 208S464 v.2
- 1890. 242.1K32
- Immen-See.** 1863. Storm, T. W. 8885i
- Immigration.** Byrne, J. C. Emigration & colonization. (in his Twelve years' wanderings in the British colonies. 1848.) 919.4B99
- Körner, Gustav. (Das) deutsche element in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nord Amerika. 1880. 325.73K84
- Stevenson, R. L. B. Amateur emigrant from the Clyde to Sandy Hook. 1895. 910.4S848am
- Sunset club. Immigration, its benefits & evils. (in Sunset club. Year book. 1891. v. 3.) 306S958 v.3
- Immortality; see Crime; Ethics.**

Immortal hymns & their story. 1898. Banks, L. A. 245B218  
 Immortal songs of camp & field. 1899. Banks, L. A. 808.83B26  
 Immortality, see Future punishment.  
 Immortality. 1846. Robinson, Phineas. 811.3R56  
 Imperative duty. 1892. Howells, W. D. H859I  
 Imports, see Commerce.  
 Impregnable rock of Holy Scripture. 1891. Gladstone, W. E. 220.06G45  
 Impressions of America. 1836. Power, Tyrone. 917.3P87 v.1-2  
 Imprisonment, see Prisons.  
 The improvisatore. 1847. Andersen, H. C. A546I  
 In a balcony. Browning, Robert. (in his Poetical works. 1894. v. 4.) 821.5B824 v.4  
 In a house boat. n.d. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (Mulock). C887m  
 In an enchanted island. 1889. Mallock, W. H. 915.64M29  
 In black & white. Kipling, Rudyard. (in Soldiers three. 1899.) K595e  
 In Cairo & Jerusalem. 1894. Carpenter, M. T. 916.2C22  
 In città & in campagna. 1880. Franceschi, E. L. 448.2F84  
 In connection with the De Willoughby claim. 1899. Burnett, Mrs. F. E. (Hodgson). B9643I  
 In darkest Africa. 1890. Stanley, H. M. 916.7S787I v.1-2  
 In darkest England. 1890. Booth, William. 339.2B64  
 In defence. 1882. Paterson, H. S. 222.1P27  
 In His name. 1882. Hale, E. E. H161I  
 In His steps. 1898. Sheldon, C. M. 248S544  
 In Kedar's tents. 1899. Merriman, H. S., pseud. M571I  
 In memoriam. Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron. (in his Works. 1896. v. 3.) 821.5T25 v.3  
 In nature's image. 1898. Adams, W. I. L. 770A219I  
 In Potiphar's house. 1890. Flint, J. F. 176.5F64  
 In far Lochaber. 1888. Black, William. B6277If  
 In gold & silver. 1892. Ellwanger, G. H. 814.4E47I  
 In silk attire. n.d. Black, William. B6277Is  
 In the brave days of old. 1898. Hall, Ruth. H1787I  
 In the forbidden land. 1899. Landor, A. H. S. 915.15L543 v.1-2  
 In the land of misfortune. 1882. Dixie, Lady F. C. (Douglas). 916.8D64  
 In the republic of letters. 1898. Dixon, W. M. 820.4D64  
 In the Shillingscourt. 1887. Marlitt, E., pseud. M348I  
 In the shadow of the Pyrenees. 1883. Vincent, M. R. 914.66V74  
 In the stranger people's country. [1891.] Murfree, M. N. M9753in  
 In the Tennessee mountains. 1886. Murfree, M. N. M9753It  
 In the wilderness. 1881. Warner, C. D. 917.47W24  
 In the woods. 1863. Bryant, W. C., & others. 811.3B84I

Inasmuch. 1898. Sangster, Mrs. M. E. (Munson), & others. 8226I  
 Incandescent lamps, see Electric lamps.  
 Incarnation. Hutton, R. H. Incarnation & principles of evidence. (in his Theological essays. 1871.) 204H97  
 — Southard, Rev. S. L. Mystery of godliness. 1848. 232.1S726  
 — see also Jesus Christ.  
 Incas, see Peru.  
 Incognito. De Quincey, Thomas. (in his Works. 1871. v. 10.) 824.5D441 v.10  
 Income tax. Gould, J. M., & Tucker, G. F. Federal income tax explained. 1895. 336.73G73  
 — Sunset club. Taxation of incomes. (in Sunset club. Year book. 1893. v. 4.) 306S958 v.4  
 — see also Taxation.  
 Incubation, see Poultry.  
 Independent man. 1806. Ensor, George. 370.1E59 v.1-2  
 India. Cotton, J. S. India. (in Cotton, J. S., & Payne, E. J. Colonies & dependencies. 1883.) 325.42C82  
 — Agriculture. Hull, E. C. P. Coffee planting in southern India & Ceylon. 1877. 634.7H87  
 — Hunter, Sir W. W. Agriculture & products. (in his Indian empire. 1882.) 954H91I  
 — Markham, C. R. Introduction of chinchona cultivation into British India. II. 1880. 634.6M34  
 — Commerce. Hunter, Sir W. W. Commerce & trade. (in his Indian empire. 1882.) 954H91I  
 — Description. Arnold, E. L. L. On the Indian hills. 2 v. 1881. 954A753 v.1-2  
 — Bell, W. M. Other countries. 2 v. II. 1872. 910.1B41  
 — Berncastle, Julius, M.D. Voyage to China, including a visit to Bombay. 2 v. II. 1850. 915.4B45 v.1-2  
 — Briggs, J. P. Heathen & holy lands. 1859. 910.1B76  
 — Butler, Rev. William. Land of the Veda. II. [1871.] 915.4B97  
 — Carpenter, Mary. Six months in India. 2 v. II. 1868. 915.4C22 v.1-2  
 — Chambre, Alan. Recollections. 2 v. II. 1858. 914C35 v.1  
 — Corbet, Mrs. M. E. Pleasure trip to India. II. 1880. 915.4C81  
 — Cust, R. N. Linguistic & oriental essays. 6 v. II. 1880-98. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 404C96 v.1-6  
 — Deane, Abraham. Ceylon. 1875. 915.489D34  
 — Dilke, C. W., bart. India. (in his Greater Britain. 1869. v. 2.) 910D57 v.2  
 — Eastwards. n.d. 915.4E13  
 — Elliot, Samuel. India. (in his Liberty of Rome. 1849. v. 1.) 945.01E42 v.1  
 — Episodes in the life of an Indian chaplain. II. 1882. 915.47  
 — Falkland, Viscountess. Chow-chow. 2 v. II. 1857. 915F18 v.1-2  
 — Field, H. M., D.D. From Egypt to Japan. [1877.] 915F45  
 — Forbes, James. Oriental memoirs. 2 v. II. 1834. 915.4F740 v.1-2  
 — Fraser, T. G. Records of sport & military life in western India. 1881. 915.4F86  
 — Guthrie, Mrs. K. B. Life in western India. 2 v. 1881. 915.4G98 v.1-2

- India. Description. Hall, Basil. Observations on India. (in his Fragments of voyages & travels. 1833. v. 1-2.) 915.4H14 v.1-2
- Heber, Reginald, bishop. Narrative of a journey through the upper provinces of India. 3 v. il. 1828. 915.4H35 v.1-3
- Heeren, A. H. L. Indians. (in his Historical researches. 1833. v. 3.) 913H36 v.3
- Hoei-il, & Yen-Thsong. Life of Hiuen-Tsiang; tr. by Samuel Beal. 1888. 915H67
- Hügel, K. A., freiherr von. Travels in Kashmir & the Panjab; tr. by T. B. Jervis. il. 1845. 915.45H87kj
- Indian Alps. il. n.d. 915.4I39
- Jennings, Samuel. My visit to the gold-field in the south-east Wynaad. il. 1881. 515.48J44
- Kipling, Rudyard. From sea to sea. 2 v. 1899. 954K62 v.1-2
- Letters from India & Kashmir. il. 1874. 915.4L56
- Leyland, R. W. Sixteen days in India. (in his Round the world in 124 days. 1880.) 910.1L59
- Lindsay, Robert. Anecdotes of an Indian life. (in Crawford, A. W. C. Lindsay, 25th earl of. Lives of the Lindsays. 1858. v. 3.) 929.2L748c v.3
- Malabári, B. M. Gujarat & the Gujarátis. 1882. 915.47M29
- Markham, C. R. Travels in Peru & India. il. 1862. 913.5M34
- Martin, R. M. History of the possessions of the East India company. 2 v. il. 1837. (British col. lib.) 915.4M36 v.1-2
- Merewether, F. H. S. Tour through the famine districts of India. il. 1898. 915.4M54t
- Orlich, Leopold von. Travels in India. 2 v. il. 1845. 915.4O51 v.1-2
- Robinson, P. C. Under the punkah. 1881. 915.4R56
- Shiell, A. G. Year in India. 1880. 915.4S555
- Taylor, Bayard. Visit to India. 1871. 915T21
- Temple, Richard, bart. India in 1880. il. 1880. 915.4T24
- Temple, Richard, bart. Journals. 2 v. il. 1887. 915.4T24j v.1-2
- (Fiction.) Cotes, Mrs. Edward. Simple adventures of a Memsahib. il. 1893. C843s
- Kipling, Rudyard. In black & white. (in his Soldiers three. 1899.) K575s
- Kipling Rudyard. Life's handicap. 1899. K575i
- Kipling, Rudyard. Soldiers three. 1899. K575s
- Kipling, Rudyard. Under the deodars. 1899. K575u
- Kipling, Rudyard, & Balestier, C. W. Naulahka. 1899. K575n
- Finance. Fawcett, Henry. Indian finance. (in his Speeches on political questions. 1873.) 824.5F28
- Great Britain.—Indian currency committee. Report; commonly known as the Herschell report. 1893. 332.4G79
- Geography. Cunningham, Sir Alexander. Ancient geography of India. il. 1871. 915.4C91
- Geology, see Geology.
- History. Abu-Raihan al-Biruni. India; ed. by E. C. Sachan. 2 v. 1888. 954A334is v.1-2
- Allison, Archibald, bart. India from 1806 to 1842. (in his History of Europe. 1854. v. 6.) 940.8A413 v.6
- India. History. Allen, D. O., D.D. India, ancient & modern. 1856. 954A425
- Butler, Rev. William. Causes of the Sepoy rebellion. (in his Land of the Veda. [1871.]) 915.4B97
- Capper, John. Three presidencies of India. il. 1853. 954C17
- Corner, Julia. India. il. 1857. (Bohn's illus. lib.) 954C81
- Ewatts, Sir J. A. Mutiny. (in his Story of a soldier's life. 1881. v. 2.) BE94c v.2
- Frazer, R. W. British India. il. 1897. (Story of the nations.) 954.05F848
- Herford, I. S. A. Stirring times under canvas. il. 1862. 954.06H42
- Hunter, Sir W. W. Brief history of the Indian people. 1882. 954H91b
- Hunter, Sir W. W. Indian empire. 1882. 954H91i
- Ireland, W. W., M.D., anon. History of the siege of Delhi. 1861. 954.06I65
- Lindsay, James. Extract from the Journal of the invasion of the Carnatic by Hyder Ali Khan. (in Crawford, A. W. C. Lindsay, 25th earl of. Lives of the Lindsays. 1858. v. 3.) 929.2L748c v.3
- Lindsay, John. Journal of an imprisonment in Seringapatam. (in Crawford, A. W. C. Lindsay, 25th earl of. Lives of the Lindsays. 1858. v. 3.) 929.2L748c v.3
- MacFarlane, Charles. History of British India. 1852. 954.06M16
- Ragozin, Mme. Z. A. Story of vedic India. il. 1895. (Story of the nations.) 954.01R12
- Robertson, William, D.D. Historical disquisition concerning the knowledge which the ancients had of India. (in his History of America. 1825. v. 3.) 970R54 v.3
- Valberzen, Eugène de. The English & India. 1883. 954.07V23
- Ward, William. View of history, literature & mythology of the Hindoos. 3 v. 1822. 294.1W21 v.1-3
- Language. Schlegel, Friedrich von. Indian language, literature & philosophy. (in his Aesthetic & miscellaneous works. 1860.) 834.5S341
- Literature. Abu-Raihan al-Biruni. India; ed. by E. C. Sachau. 2 v. 1888. 954A334is v.1-2
- Dutt, R. C. Lays of ancient India. 1894. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 891.1D95
- Kindersley, N. E. Specimens of Hindoo literature. 1794. 891.1K57
- Ward, William. View of the literature of the Hindoos. 3 v. 1822. 294.1W21 v.1-3
- Williams, Sir Monier Monier. Indian wisdom. 1876. 181.4W67
- see also Sanskrit literature.
- Manners & customs. Abu-Raihan al-Biruni. India; ed. by E. C. Sachau. 2 v. 1888. 954A334is v.1-2
- Bose, Shib Chunder. Hindoos as they are. 1881. 915.41B65
- Colebrooke, H. T. Duties of a faithful Hindu widow. (in his Essays on the religion of the Hindus. 1858.) 297C67
- Cust, R. N. Pictures of Indian life. il. 1881. 915.4C96p
- Ramabai Sarasvati. High-caste Hindu woman. il. 1887. 396.6R14
- Roberts, Joseph. Illustrations of the Sacred Scriptures collected from the Hindoos. 1835. 219R54
- Meteorology, see Meteorology.
- Mines & mining, see Mines & mining.

- India. Missions.** Bombay. Decennial missionary conference. Report of the 3rd conference. 2 v. 1893. 266.254B63
- Christopher, Rev. A. M. W. Memoir of Rev. J. J. Weitbrecht. 1856. BW434c
- Conran, H. M. Memoir of Col. Wheeler. 1866. BW566c
- Montgomery, James. Journal of voyages & travels by Rev. Daniel Tyerman & George Bennet. 2 v. il. 1831. 915M76 v.1-2
- Ninde, M. L. Mary Reed. (in Pierson, A. T., & others. Picket line of missions. 1897.) 922.01P624
- Pearson, H. N. Christianity in India. (in his Life of Swarz. 1839. v. 1.) BS411p v.1
- Sherring, Rev. M. A. History of protestant missions in India. il. 1884. 266.254B553
- Thoburn, J. M. India & Malaysia. il. 1893. 266.254T35
- Ward, William. Farewell letters. 1821. BW264w
- Wilberforce, Samuel, bishop. Journal & letters of Rev. Henry Martyn. 1851. BM388w
- Wilder, R. P. Among India's students. [1899.] 266.2W64a
- Natural history, see Natural history.
- Political history. Hunter, Sir W. W. Indian Musalmans. 1872. 942.006H91
- Munro, Thomas, bart. Selections from minutes & other official writings. 2 v. 1881. 954.06M92 v.1-2
- Political science. Mackenzie, Alexander. How India is governed. 1882. 325.454M19
- Smith, Samuel. British rule in India. (in his Occasional essays. 1874.) 824.55659
- Religions. Buchanan, Rev. Claudius. Christian researches in Asia. (in his Two discourses. 1811.) 266.2B85
- Gough, A. E. Philosophy of the Upanishads & ancient Indian metaphysics. 1882. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 181.4G72
- Johnson, Rev. Samuel. Oriental religions. 2 v. 1879. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 294J63 v.1-2
- Kapila. Sāṅkhya aphorisms. 1885. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 181.4K13ab
- Manu. Ordinances; tr. by A. C. Burnell. 1884. 294.11M31mb
- Ward, William. View of the mythology of the Hindoos. 3 v. 1822. 294.1W21 v.1-3
- see also Brahmanism; Buddhism; Hinduism; Upanishads.
- India-rubber.** Clouth, Franz. (Die) kautschuk-industrie. 1879. 678C62
- Harzer, Friedrich. Guttapercha & kautschuk. 2 v. il. 1864. 678M26 v.1-2
- Schmidt, C. H. (Der) fabrikant von kautschuk & guttapercha. il. 1856. 678S349
- Indian Alps & how we crossed them.** il. n.d. 915.4139
- Indian clubs.** Cobbett, G. T. B., & Jenkins, A. F. Indian clubs. (in Bell, Ernest. Handbook of athletic sports. 1890-93. v. 8.) 796B41 v.8
- Indian mutiny, see India.** History.
- Indianland & wonderland.** 1894. Wheeler, O. D. 917.7W56
- Indian song of songs.** Arnold, Sir Edwin. (in his Indian poetry. 1881.) 891.08A753
- Indian summer.** 1886. Howells, W. D. H859in
- Indian wars of the U. S.** 1856. Frost, John. 970.2F921
- Indiana.** Smith, O. H. Early Indiana trials & sketches. 1858. 343.738656
- (Fiction.) Eggleston, Edward. Hoosier school-boy. il. 1883. E29h
- ——— Eggleston, Edward. Hoosier school-master. il. [1871.] E29hs
- ——— Eggleston, Edward. Mystery of Metropolisville. il. [1873.] E29m
- ——— Eggleston, Edward. Roxy. il. [1878.] E29r
- ——— Tarkington, Booth. Gentleman from Indiana. 1900. T1875g
- Indianapolis monetary convention.** Report of the monetary commission. il. 1898. 332.06139r
- Indians of Central America.** Esquisse d'une grammaire de la langue Maya. (in Landa, Diego de. Relation des choses de Yucatan. 1864.) 917.26L23
- ——— Norman, B. M. Sketch of the grammar of the Maya tongue, also a vocabulary. (in his Rambles in Yucatan. 1844.) 917.26N78
- of North America. Bancroft, H. H. Native races of the Pacific states. v. 5. il. 1875-76. 970.1B22 v.1-5
- Contents.  
v. 1. Wild tribes.  
v. 2. Civilized nations.  
v. 3. Myths & languages.  
v. 4. Antiquities.  
v. 5. Primitive history.
- Catlin, George. Notes of travels. 2 v. il. 1848. 920.7C28 v.1-2
- Drake, S. G. Aboriginal races of North America. il. 1860. 970.1D78
- Harrison, Rev. J. B. Latest studies on Indian reservations. 1887. 172.5H24
- Hind, H. Y. Explorations in the interior of Labrador. 2 v. il. 1863. 917.19H58 v.1-2
- Information respecting the aborigines in British colonies. 1838. 970.1143
- Inman, Henry. Old Santa Fé trail. 1898. 917.8157f
- Inman, Henry, & Cody, W. F. Great Salt lake trail. 1898. 917.8157s
- Irving, J. T. Indian sketches. 2 v. 1835. 970.3172 v.1-2
- Keating, W. H., comp. Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's river. 2 v. il. 1825. 917.7K22 v.1-2
- M'Kenney, T. L. Memoirs. il. 1846. 970.1M19 v.1-2
- Marcy, Gen. R. B. Thirty years of army life on the border. il. 1866. 917.8M33t
- Morton, Thomas. Manners & customs of the Indians. (in Old South leaflets. 189- v. 4, No. 87.) 970.04O44 v.4
- Narrative of Ocoila Nikkanoochee. il. 1841. B08157
- Parkman, Francis. Jesuits of North America in the 17th century. 1879. 271.5P23
- Pidgeon, William. Traditions of De-coodah. il. 1858. 970.1P59
- Remington, Frederic. Crooked trails. il. 1899. 917.8R28c
- Ruttenber, E. M. History of the Indian tribes of Hudson's river. il. 1872. 970.3R93
- Worsley, Rev. Israel. View of the American Indians. 1828. 970.1W89
- (Fiction.) Cooper, J. F. Deerslayer. il. n.d. C7774d
- ——— Cooper, J. F. Last of the Mohicans. il. n.d. C7774ia
- ——— Cooper, J. F. Prairie. il. n.d. C7774pr
- ——— Cooper, J. F. Wept of the Wish-Ton-Wish. il. n.d. C7774ii
- ——— Eastman, Mrs. Mary (Henderson). Romance of Indian life. il. 1853. E13r



- Indians of North America. (Fiction.) Irving, J. T. *Hunters of the prairie*. 2 v. 1837. 172h v.1-2
- — — Jackson, Mrs. H. M. (Fiske) (Hunt). *Ramona*. 1887. J125r
- — — King, Capt. Charles. *Sunset pass*. il. [1890.] K52su
- — — King, Edward. *Gentle savage*. 1883. K523g
- — — Miller, Joaquin, pseud. *Shadows of Shasta*. 1881. M648s
- — — Remington, Frederic. *Sundown flare*. il. 1899. R388s
- — — Warman, Cy. *Frontier stories*. 1898. W2775f
- — — Archaeology, see *Archaeology*.
- — — Ethnology, see *Ethnology*.
- — — Folk-lore, see *Folk-lore*.
- — — History. Bancroft, H. H. *Primitive history*. (in his *Native races of the Pacific states*. 1875-76. v. 5.) 970.1B22 v.5
- — — Doddridge, Rev. Joseph. *Notes on the Indian wars of the western parts of Virginia & Pennsylvania*. 1876. 975.4D66
- — — Frost, John. *Border wars of the west*. il. 1856. 970.2F92b
- — — Frost, John. *Indian wars of the U. S.* il. 1856. 970.2F92i
- — — Mexico. *Reports of the committee of investigation sent in 1873 to Texas*. 1875. 970.2M57
- — — Miles, Gen. N. A. *Personal recollections*. il. 1896. BM643m
- — — Moore, W. V. *Indian wars of the U. S.* il. 1851. 970.2M78
- — — Language. Bancroft, H. H. *Languages*. (in his *Native races of the Pacific states*. 1875-76. v. 3.) 970.1B22 v.3
- — — Keating, W. H., comp. *Vocabulary of Indian languages*. (in his *Narrative of the expedition to the source of St. Peter's river*. 1825. v. 2.) 917.7K22 v.2
- — — Ross, Alexander. *Vocabulary of languages spoken by the tribes inhabiting the country about the Columbia river*. (in his *Fur hunters of far west*. 1855. v. 1.) 799.2R73 v.1
- — — Ruttenber, E. M. *Language*. (in his *History of Indian tribes*. 1872.) 970.3R93
- — — Missions. Heckewelder, J. G. E. *Narrative of the mission of the United brethren among the Delaware & Mohegan Indians*. il. 1820. 266.275H35
- — — Young, E. R. *By canoe & dog-train among the Cree & Salteaux Indians*. il. n.d. 266.71Y1c
- — — Young, E. R. *On the Indian trail*. il. 1897. 266.71Y71i
- — — Mythology, see *Mythology*.
- — — see also *Caddoan*; *Dog-rib*; *Iroquois*; *Kutchin*; *Ojibway*.
- Indicator. 1835. Hunt, Leigh. 824.3H91i v.1-2
- Indigo. Perrottet, G. S. (Die) *indigfabrication*. il. 1844. 667.2P42
- Individualism. Royce, Joseph. *Absolute & the individual*. (in his *Conception of God*. 1897.) 231R888
- Indo-China. Norman, Henry. *France in the far east*. (in his *Peoples and politics of the far east*. 1895.) 915N78
- Royal Asiatic society. *Papers relating to Indo-China*. 4 v. il. 1886-87. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 915.04R81 v.1-4
- Thomson, John. *Straits of Malacca, Indo-China & China*. il. 1875. 915.1T38
- Indo-China. Language. Forbes, C. J. F. S. *Comparative grammar of the languages of Further India*. 1881. 495F74
- — — Leyden, John. *On the languages & literature of the Indo-Chinese nations*. (in *Royal Asiatic society. Miscellaneous papers*. 1886-87. v. 1.) 915.04R81 v.1
- Indoor studies. Burroughs, John. 814.3B94i
- Inductive Greek method. [1888.] Harper, W. R., & Waters, W. E. 488.2H23
- Indulgences. Lea, H. C. *History of auricular confession & indulgences in the Latin church*. 3 v. 1896. 265.6L46 v.1-3
- Industrial biography: iron-makers & tool-makers. 1864. Smiles, Samuel. 926S64i
- Industrial education, see *Manual training*; *Technical education*.
- history. Rogers, J. E. T. *Industrial & commercial history of England*. 1892. 942.005R63
- — — Torrens, W. T. M. *Industrial history of free nations*. 2 v. 1846. 609T63 v.1-2
- Inebriates, see *Temperance*.
- Inebriety, its source, prevention & cure. 1898. Palmer, C. F. 178.6P173
- Inett, John, D.D., 1647-1717. *Origines Anglicanae*. 3 v. 1855. 274.2I58 v.1-3
- Infallibility. Salmon, George, D.D. *Infallibility of the church*. 1890. 262.13S172
- see also *Pope*; *Roman catholic church*.
- Infidelity, see *Skepticism*.
- Infinite. Kennedy, E. S. *Thoughts on being*. 1850. 125K38
- Infirmaries, see *Hospitals*.
- Information respecting the aborigines in the British colonies. 1838. 970.1I43
- Ingelow, Jean, 1820—. *Off the skelligs*. il. 1879. 146o
- *Story of doom & other poems*. 1867. 821.5I46
- Ingersoll, Ernest, 1852—. *Birds'-nesting*. il. 1882. 579I47
- Ingersoll, Lurton Dunham. *Life of Horace Greeley*. il. 1873. BG7945i
- Ingham, Col. Frederick, pseud., see *Hale, Edward Everett*.
- Ingham papers. 1869. Hale, E. E. H161in
- Inglefield, Sir Edward Augustus. *Summer search for Sir John Franklin, with a peep into the Polar basin*. il. 1853. 919.8I151
- Inglis, Henry David, 1795-1835. *Channel islands*. 2 v. 1834. 914.234I52 v.1-2
- *Journey throughout Ireland during 1834*. 2 v. il. 1835. 914.15I52 v.1-2
- *Personal narrative of a journey through Norway, Sweden & Denmark*. 1837. 914.8I52
- *Spain in 1830*. 2 v. il. 1831. 914.6I52 v.1-2
- *Tyrol, with a glance at Bavaria*. 2 v. 1834. 914.364I52 v.1-2
- Ingraham, Rev. Joseph Holt, 1809-66. *Prince of the House of David*. il. 1869. 154p
- Ingram, J. F. *Land of gold, diamonds & ivory*. il. 1893. 916.8I54
- Ingram, J. S. *Centennial exposition*. il. [1876.] 606.3C33i
- Ingram, James, 1774-1850. *Memorials of Oxford*. 3 v. il. 1837. 378.42O98i v.1-3
- Ingram, John H., 1849—. *Claimants to royalty*. 1882. 923I54
- Ingulph, 1030?-1109. *Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland*; tr. by H. T. Riley. 1854. (Bohn's antiq. lib.) 274.25I55

- Initial experience & other stories. 1895. King, Capt. Charles, ed. K521
- Initial studies in American letters. [1899.] Beers, H. A. 810.9B39
- Inkerman. Kinglake, A. W. Battle of Inkerman. (in his *Invasion of the Crimea*. 1863. v. 5.) 947.049K59 v.5
- Inkersley, Thomas. Inquiry into styles of architecture in France. 1850. 720.944156
- Inland navigation. Weber, M. M. von. (Die) was-serstrassen nord Europas. II. 1881. 386.4W38
- see also Rivers; Steam navigation.
- Inland voyage. 1898. Stevenson, R. L. B. 9148848
- Inman, Henry, 1801-46. Lester, C. E. Henry Inman. (in Lester, C. E. *Artists of America*. 1846.) 927L642
- Inman, Henry, 1830—. Old Santa Fé trail. II. 1898. 917.8157f
- & Cody, W. F. Great Salt Lake trail. II. 1898. 917.8157s
- Inn album. Browning, Robert. (in his *Poetical works*. 1894. v. 6.) 821.5B824 v.6
- Innocents abroad. 1899. Clemens, S. L. 914C591
- Inns. Tuckerman, H. T. Inns. (in his *Criterion*. 1866.) 814.3T79
- Inquisition. Lea, H. C. History of the inquisition of the Middle Ages. 3 v. 1888. 272.2L46 v.1-3
- Rule, W. H., D.D. History of the inquisition. 2 v. II. 1874. 272.2R86 v.1-2
- Insane hospitals. International congress of charities, correction & philanthropy. Commitment, detention, care & treatment of the insane. 1894. 362.2161
- My experiences in a lunatic asylum, by a sane patient. 1879. 362.2M99
- Earle, Pliny, M.D. History, description, & statistics of the Bloomingdale asylum. 1848. 362.2E12
- Tuke, Samuel. Description of the Retreat, an institution near York for insane persons of the Society of friends. II. 1813. 362.2T81
- Insatiate countesse. Marston, John. (in his *Works*. 1856. v. 3.) 822.2M35 v.3
- Inscriptions. Albemarle, G. T. K., 6th earl of. Inscriptions at Kula & Ghieuldiz. (in his *Narrative of a journey across the Balkan*. 1831. v. 2.) 914.97A331 v.2
- Brash, R. R. Ogham inscribed monuments of the Gaedhil in the British islands. II. 1879. 417.06B73
- Cesnola, L. P. di. Cyprus, its ancient cities, tombs & temples. II. 1878. 913.937C33
- Cust, R. N. Linguistic & oriental essays. 6 v. II. 1880-98. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 404C96 v.1-6
- Contents.  
v. 1. Monumental inscriptions.  
v. 3. Inscriptions of King Asoka in India. Presentation inscriptions.  
v. 4. Asoka. Inscriptions.  
v. 5. Inscriptions of Asoka. Ancient inscriptions society.  
v. 6. Religion. Miscellaneous.
- Evetts, B. T. A. New light on the Bible & the Holy land. II. n.d. 220.93E93n
- Hicks, Rev. E. L. Manual of Greek historical inscriptions. 1882. 417.8H52
- Kopp, U. F. Bilder & schriften der vorzeit. 2 v. II. 1819. 417K83 v.1-2
- Leake, W. M. Greek inscriptions. (in his *Travels in Morea*. 1830. v. 3.) 914.5L47 v.3
- Inscriptions. Leake, W. M. Inscriptions. (in his *Travels in northern Greece*. 1835. 4 v.) 914.95L47 v.1-4
- Rowan, A. B., D.D. Roma subterranea ad catacumbas. (in his *Gleanings after grand tourists*. 1856.) 914.5R79
- Sayce, Rev. A. H. Decipherment of Hittite inscriptions. (in Wright, William. *Empire of the Hittites*. 1884.) 939.45W93
- see also Alphabet; Cuneiform writing; Epitaphs; Hieroglyphics; Manuscripts; Writing.
- Insects. Bigsby, J. J. List of insects of Canada. (in his *Shoe & canoe*. 1850. v. 2.) 917.1B48 v.2
- Cowan, Frank. Curious facts in the history of insects. 1865. 595.7C83
- Duncan, James. Entomology. 6 v. II. n.d. (Naturalist's lib.) 595.7D91 v.1-6
- Gibson, W. H. Eye spy. 1898. 504G35e
- Gibson, W. H. My studio neighbors. II. 1898. 504G35m
- Gibson, W. H. Sharp eyes. II. 1892. 504G35s
- Kayser, J. C. Deutschlands schmetterlinge. II. n.d. 595.78K18
- Lubbock, John, bart. On the origin & metamorphoses of insects. II. 1874. 595L96
- Methuen, H. H. List of annulosa. (in his *Life in the wilderness*. 1846.) 916.8M56
- Packard, A. S. Insects injurious to shade trees. II. 1890. 632.1P12
- Rennie, Rev. James. Insect architecture. II. 1869. 595.7R25
- Samouelle, George. Entomological cabinet: being a natural history of British insects. 2 v. II. 1833-34. 595.78191 v.1-2
- Say, Thomas. Description of insects of North America. 2 v. II. 1859. 595.7S274 v.1-2
- Swinton, A. H. Insect variety, its propagation & distribution. II. n.d. 595.78979
- Weed, C. M. Life histories of American insects. II. 1897. 595.7W394
- Wood, Samuel. Insects troublesome in the garden. (in his *Mulum-in-parvo gardening*. 1879.) 630.01W85
- see also Agricultural pests; Ant; Bee; Butterfly; Caterpillar; Moth.
- Inspiration. Fowle, Rev. T. W. Reconciliation of religion & science. 1873. 204F89
- see also Bible. Inspiration.
- Instinct. Chadbourne, P. A. Instinct in the animal kingdom and its relation to the higher powers in man. 1872. (Lowell lectures.) 591.51C34
- Paine, Martyn. Discourse on the soul & instinct, physiologically distinguished from materialism. 1849. 128P16
- see also Animals. Psychology.
- Insurance. Bonneville de Marsangy, Arnould. (Les) derniers ennemis de l'assurance de la vie. 1868. 368.3B64
- James, J. H. Treatise on life & fire insurance. 1851. 368J23
- Franklin fire insurance co. of Philadelphia. Semi-centennial celebration. 1879. 368.1F85
- Milne, Joshua. Treatise on the valuation of annuities & assurances on the construction of tables of mortality. 2 v. 1815. 368.3M63 v.1-2
- N. Y. life insurance company. Semi-centennial history of the N. Y. life insurance company 1845-95, by J. M. Hudnut. II. 1895. 368.3N42
- Provident life & trust company of Philadelphia. Mortality experience 1866-85 prepared by A. S. Wing. II. 1886. 368.3P94

- Insurance.** Walford, Cornelius, anon. *Insurance guide & handbook.* 1857. 368.3W14  
— see also *Annuities.*
- Intellect.** Fichte, J. G. *Science or knowledge; tr. by A. E. Kroeger.* 1889. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 151F44  
— Harris, Samuel. *Philosophical basis of theism.* 1884. 211.1H24  
— Taine, H. A. *On intelligence.* 1872. 151T13  
— Whitecross, J. R. *Sketches & characters; or, The natural history of the human intellects.* 1853. 151W58  
— see also *Animals. Psychology; Brain; Genius; Insanity; Intuition; Logic; Psychology.*
- Intellectual life.** 1897. Hamerton, P. G. 374H17
- Intellectual property, see Copyright.**
- Intelligence, see Intellect.**  
— of animals, see *Animals. Psychology.*
- Interperance, see Temperance.**
- Intercession (of Christ).** Forbes, William, bishop. *Short consideration of controversy concerning Christ the Mediator.* (in his *Considerations.* 1850. v. 2.) 230F47 v.2  
— Symington, William, D.D. *Messiah the prince; or, The mediatorial dominion of Jesus Christ.* 1839. 232.38986m
- Interest.** Bentham, Jeremy. *Defence of usury.* 1837. 332.1W34  
— Skinner, Peter. *Tables of interest computed at 6 & 7 per cent. per annum.* 1860. 658.58628
- Intermediate state, see Purgatory.**
- Interment, see Burial.**
- Internal revenue, see Taxation; U. S. Finance.**
- International American conference, 1889.** *Reports of committees, discussions thereon & minutes.* 5 v. 1890. 973.06161 v.1-5
- International chess magazine; ed. by W. Steinitz, 1885-91.** 6 v. il. 1885-91. 794.15161 v.1-6
- International conference on aerial navigation.** *Proceedings.* il. 1894. 533.6161
- International congress of charities, correction & philanthropy.** *Care of dependent children.* 1894. 362.7161  
— *Commitment & treatment of the insane.* 1894. 362.2161  
— *General exercises.* 1894. 362.5161  
— *Hospitals, dispensaries & nursing.* il. 1894. 362161  
— *Organization of charities.* 1894. 361161
- International congress on the prevention & repression of crime, including penal & reformatory treatment.** *Preliminary report of U. S. commissioner.* 1872. 365.1161
- International copyright, see Copyright.**
- International electrical congress.** *Proceedings.* il. 1894. 537.6161
- International exhibition of electricity, Paris, 1881.** Heap, D. P. *Report.* il. 1884. 537.06H35
- International humour; ed. by W. H. Dircks.**  
Barr, James. *Humour of America.* 1894. 817.08B27  
Lee, Elizabeth. *Humour of France.* 1893. 847.08L51  
O'Donoghue, D. J. *Humour of Ireland.* 1895. 827.08O26  
Taylor, S. M. *Humour of Spain.* n.u. 867.08T21  
Voynich, Mrs. E. L. *Humour of Russia.* 1895. 891.7708V94  
Werner, A. *Humour of Holland.* 1894. 839.3708W49  
Werner, A. *Humour of Italy.* 1893. 857.08W49
- International law.** Bowen, H. W. *International law.* 1896. 341.01B67  
— Bowles, T. G. *Maritime warfare.* 1878. 341.3B68  
— Creasy, Sir E. S. *First platform of international law.* 1876. 341C86  
— Field, D. D. *International code.* (in his *Speeches, arguments & miscellaneous writings.* 1884. v. 1.) 815.3F45 v.1  
— Grotius, Hugo. *De jure belli & pacis.* 3 v. 1853. 341G91 v.1-3  
— Ward, R. P. *Treatise of the relative rights & duties of belligerents & neutral powers in maritime affairs.* 1875. 341.3W21  
— Woolsey, T. D., D.D. *Introduction to the study of international law.* 1891. 341W88  
— see also *Arbitration, international; Citizenship; Diplomacy; Monroe doctrine; Maritime law; Neutrality; Peace; Privateering.*
- International monetary conference of 1867.** *Proceedings.* 1879. 332.44161
- International monetary conference of 1878.** *Report.* 1879. 332.44161
- International prison congress.** *Report of the delegates of the U. S. to the 5th congress, Paris 1895. 1896.* 365.3U58
- International scientific series.**  
v. 1. Tyndale, John. *Forms of water in clouds.* 1872. 551.31T97  
v. 3. Smith, Edward. *Foods.* 1878. 643.28646  
v. 4. Bain, Alexander. *Mind & body.* 1889. 130B16  
v. 17. Jevons, W. S. *Money & the mechanism of exchange.* 1882. 332J53  
v. 26. Rood, O. N. *Student's text-book of color.* 1892. 535.6R67  
v. 45. Joly, Nicolas. *Man before metals.* 1883. 572J68  
v. 77. Angot, Alfred. *Aurora borealis.* 1897. 523.59A592
- International theological library.**  
Driver, S. R. *Introduction to the literature of the Old Testament.* 221.01D83  
Gladden, Washington. *Christian pastor & the Christian church.* 1898. 260G45
- Intolerance, see Religious liberty.**
- Intoxication, see Temperance.**
- Intuition.** McCosh, James, D.D. *Intuitions of the mind inductively investigated.* 1869. 191.5M131
- Inundations, see Floods.**
- Invasion of the Crimea.** 1863. Kinglake, A. W. 947.049K59 v.1-8
- Inventions.** Beckmann, Johann. *History of inventions, discoveries & origins.* 2 v. 1846. 608.2B38 v.1-2  
— Figuler, L. G. (Les) *grandes inventions modernes dans les sciences, l'industrie & les arts.* il. 1880. 608.2F46  
— Muirhead, J. P. *Origin & progress of mechanical inventions of James Watt.* 3 v. il. 1844. BW3453m v.1-3  
— Munden, G. van, & Frauberger, Heinrich. (Die) *erfindungen der neusten zeit.* il. 1883. 608.2M92  
— Wilkinson, Fred. *Story of the cotton plant.* il. 1899. 633.3W65  
— Wood, J. G. *Nature's teachings: human invention anticipated by nature.* il. 1885. 508.2W85  
— Worcester, E. S., 2nd marquis of. *Century of inventions.* (in Dircks, Henry. *Life of Worcester.* 1865.) BW9197d  
— see also *Patents.*

- Invertebrates. Buckley, A. B. Life & her children. il. 1881. 592B85  
 — Gould, A. A. Report on the invertebrata of Mass. il. 1870. 592G73  
 — see also Insects; Mollusks; Zoology.
- Investment of influence. 1898. Hillis, N. D. 248M654
- Investments. Nash, R. L. Short inquiry into profitable nature of our investments. 1880. 332.6N17  
 — see also Annuities.
- Involuntary prophet. 1835. Smith, Horace. 1725a
- Ion. Euripides. (in his Tragedies. 1850. v. 2.) 882E89ab v.2
- Ionian islands. Davy, John. Notes & observations on the Ionian islands & Malta. 2 v. il. 1842. 914.59D31 v.1-2  
 — Giffard, Edward. Visit to the Ionian islands, Athens & the Morea. il. 1837. 914.99G36  
 — Martin, R. M. Ionian islands. (in his History of British possessions in the Mediterranean. 1837.) 914.68M36
- Iphigenia in Aulis; tr. by T. W. A. Buckley. Euripides. (in his Tragedies. 1887. v. 1.) 882E89ab v.1
- Iphigenie auf Taurus. Göthe, J. W. von. (in his Sämmtliche werke. 1835. v. 2.) 830.8G71 v.2
- Iphigenie en Aulide. Racine, J. B. (in his Oeuvres dramatiques. 1844. v. 2.) 842.3R11a1 v.2
- Iphigenie in Aulis. Euripides. (in Schiller, J. C. F. von. Sämmtliche werke. 1862. v. 5.) 830.8S334a1 v.5  
 — (in Schiller, J. C. F. von. Sämmtliche werke. 1838. v. 3.) 830.8S334a1 v.3
- Iran, see Persia.
- Ireland, Alleyne. Tropical colonization. 1899. 325.3165
- Ireland, Joseph N. Mrs. Duff. il. 1882. (Am. Actor ser.) BD85561
- Ireland, William Wotherspoon, M.D., anon. History of the siege of Delhi. 1861. 954.06165
- Ireland. Archæology, see Archaeology.  
 — Arts, fine, see Arts, fine.  
 — Biography. Casey, Elizabeth. Illustrious Irishwomen. 2 v. 1877. 920.7C3387 v.1-2  
 — Wills, James, D.D., & Wills, Rev. F. C. Irish nation, its history & its biography. 4 v. il. n.d. 920.04W741 v.1-4  
 — Description. Barrow, John. Tour round Ireland, through sea-coast counties in autumn of 1835. il. 1836. 914.15B27  
 — Becker, B. H. Disturbed Ireland: being letters written during the winter of 1880-81. il. 1881. 914.15B38  
 — Blake, Sir H. A. Pictures for Ireland. 1880. 914.15B58  
 — Carlyle, Thomas. Reminiscences of my Irish journey in 1849. 1882. 914.15C19  
 — Chatterton, Lady H. G. M. L. (Iremonger). Rambles in the south of Ireland during the year 1838. 2 v. il. 1839. 914.15C39 v.1-2  
 — Cochrane, Charles. Journal of a tour made by Señor Juan de Vega the Spanish minstrel of 1828-29 through Great Britain. 2 v. il. 1830. 914.2C64 v.1-2  
 — Dickson, M. F., anon. Scenes on shores of the Atlantic. 2 v. 1845. 914.15D56 v.1-2  
 — Fawcett, Henry. Ireland university education. (in his Speeches on political questions. 1873.) 824.5F28
- Ireland. Description. Forbes, Sir John. Memorandums made in Ireland in the autumn of 1852. 2 v. il. 1853. 914.15F74 v.1-2  
 — Giraldus Cambrensis. Topography of Ireland. (in his Historical works. 1863.) 941.51G31  
 — Inglis, H. D. Journey throughout Ireland during 1834. 2 v. il. 1835. 914.15152 v.1-2  
 — Martineau, Harriet. Letters from Ireland. 1852. 914.15M36  
 — O'Driscoll, John. Views of Ireland, moral, political & religious. 2 v. 1823. 914.15O27 v.1-2  
 — Osborne, Rev. S. G. Gleanings in the west of Ireland. 1850. 914.15O81  
 — Sheffield, J. B. H., earl. Observations on manufactures, trade & present state of Ireland. il. 1785. 914.15S542  
 — Sportsman in Ireland, with his summer route through the Highlands of Scotland. 2 v. il. 1840. 796.047 v.1-2  
 — Thackeray, W. M. Irish sketch book. 1898. 827.5T32a  
 — Tonna, Mrs. C. E. (Browne). Letters from Ireland, 1837. 1838. 914.15T61  
 — (Fiction.) Carleton, William. Traits & stories of the Irish peasantry. 2 v. il. 1843-44. C281tr v.1-2  
 — Education. Anderson, Rev. Christopher. Historical sketches of the ancient native Irish & their descendants. 1828. 370.9415A5-5  
 — History. Alison, Archibald, bart. Ireland from 1822-25. (in his History of Europe. 1854. v. 4.) 940.8A413 v.4  
 — Anderson, Rev. Christopher. Historical sketches of the ancient native Irish & their descendants. 1828. 370.9415A545  
 — Duffy, Sir C. G. Young Ireland: a fragment of Irish history, 1840-50. 1880. 941.55D87  
 — Forster, C. F. Blake. Irish chieftains; or, A struggle for the crown. 1872. 941.54F77  
 — Froude, J. A. English in Ireland in the 18th century. 3 v. 1888. 941.54F93 v.1-3  
 — Gibson, Rev. C. B. Historical portraits of Irish chieftains & Anglo-Norman knights. 1871. 941.52G35  
 — Giraldus Cambrensis. Conquest of Ireland. (in his Historical works. 1863.) 941.51G31  
 — Haliday, Charles. Scandinavian kingdom of Dublin. il. 1881. 941.51H13  
 — Lawless, Emily. Story of Ireland. il. 1896. (Story of the nations.) 941.5L418  
 — Lawless, John. Compendium of the history of Ireland, from earliest period to the reign of George I. 2 v. 1822. 941.5L42 v.1-2  
 — Madden, R. R. United Irishmen: their lives & times. 4 v. il. 1842-43. 941.54M26 v.1-4  
 — Nicholson, Asenath. Early history. (in his Lights & shadows of Ireland. 1850.) 941.504N51  
 — Trevelyan, C. E., bart. Irish crisis: measures for relief, famine of 1846-47. 1880. 941.55T72  
 — Wills, James, D.D., & Wills, Rev. F. C. Irish nation: its history & its biography. 4 v. il. n.d. 920.04W741 v.1-4  
 — Land question. Campbell, George. Irish land. 1869. 333.3C15  
 — Jones, W. B. Life's work in Ireland of a landlord who tried to do his duty. 1880. 333.3J71

- Ireland. Manners & customs.** (Fiction.) Lever, C. J. Harry Lorrequer. il. 1885. L658h2  
 ——— O'Brien, William. When we were boys. 1890. O13w  
 ——— Political history. Becker, B. H. Disturbed Ireland: being letters written during the winter of 1880-81. il. 1881. 914.15B38  
 ——— Pigott, Richard. Personal recollections of an Irish national journalist. 1882. 941.55P65  
 ——— Political science. Arnold, Matthew. Irish essays. 1882. 824.5A757  
 ——— Bagenal, P. H. D. American Irish & their influence on Irish politics. 1882. 329B14  
 ——— Burke, Edmund. Letters, speeches & tracts on Irish affairs. 1881. 320B91  
 ——— Religious history. De Vinné, Rev. Daniel. History of Irish primitive church. 1870. 274.1D49  
 ——— Killen, W. D., D.D. Ecclesiastical history of Ireland to the present day. 2 v. 1875. 274.1K55 v.1-2  
 ——— Social history. Fitzgibbon, Gerald. Ireland in 1868. 1868. 914.15F57  
 ——— Sadler, M. T. Ireland: its evils & their remedies. 1829. 914.15S126  
**Ireland.** 1832. Martineau, Harriet. (in her Illustrations of political economy. 1834. v. 3.) 330.8M36 v.3  
**Irenaeus, saint, d. 202?** Writings. (in Ante-Nicene library. 1867. v. 5, 9.) 281.1R54 v.5,9  
**Irish chieftains.** 1872. Forster, C. F. Blake- 941.54F77  
**Irish crisis.** 1880. Trevelyan, C. E., bart. 941.55T72  
**Irish essays.** 1882. Arnold, Matthew. 824.5A757  
**Irish in America.** Bagenal, P. H. D. American Irish, & their influence on Irish politics. 1882. 329B14  
 ——— Maguire, J. F. Irish in America. 1868. 917.3M27  
**Irish melodies.** 1841. Moore, Thomas. (in his Poetical works. v. 3-4.) 821.5M78 v.3-4  
**Irish preacher,** Collection of sermons by evangelical ministers. 1836. 252.08168  
**Iron.** Bauerman, Henry. Treatise on the metallurgy of iron. il. [1868.] 669.1B32  
 ——— Caspari, Richard. Analysis of iron ore found in Central Africa. (in Wilson, Rev. C. T., & Felkins, R. W., M.D. Uganda & the Egyptian Soudan. 1882. v. 2.) 916.26W69 v.2  
 ——— Greenwood, W. H. Steel & iron. il. 1887. 672G85  
 ——— Iron & steel institute. Special volume of proceedings in America in 1890. il. n.d. 606.1171  
 ——— Jordan, C. H. Tabulated weights of angle, tee, bulb, round, square & flat iron for naval architects & shipbuilders. 1879. 699J76  
 ——— Newman, John. Metallic structures: corrosion & fouling & their prevention. il. 1896. 691.7N46  
 ——— Smiles, Samuel. Industrial biography: iron-makers & tool-makers. 1864. 926S641  
 ——— see also Casting; Hardware; Mines & mining; Steel.  
**Iron age,** see Archaeology.  
**Iron & steel institute.** Special volume of proceedings in America in 1890. il. n.d. 606.1171  
**Iron gate.** 1881. Holmes, O. W. 811.3H731  
**Iron vessels,** see Shipbuilding.  
**Iron-work.** Ruskin, John. Work of iron in nature, art & policy. (in his Two paths. 1886.) 701R89  
 ——— see also Blacksmithing.  
**Irons,** Edward, 1856-78. Railton, G. S. Captain Ted: being the life story of Captain Edward Irons of the Salvation Army, largely written with his own hand. 1880. B171r  
**Iroquois.** Ketchum, William. Authentic history of Buffalo, with historic notices of the Iroquois Indians, including a sketch of the life of Sir William Johnson. 2 v. 1864. 974.797K49 v.1-2  
 ——— Stone, W. L. Life & times of Red Jacket. 1886. BR3175e  
 ——— Stone, W. L. Life & times of Sir William Johnson, bart. 2 v. 1865. BJ71e v.1-2  
 ——— Stone, W. L. Life of Joseph Brant. 2 v. il. 1865. BB82158 v.1-2  
**Irrigation.** Buffon, Nadault de. Des canaux d'irrigation de l'Italie septentrionale. 2 v. 1861-62. 631.6B86 v.1-2  
 ——— Smythe, W. E. Conquest of arid America. 1900. 626.8S668c  
 ——— U. S. commissioners on irrigation of the valleys of California. Report on the irrigation of San Joaquin, Tulare & Sacramento valleys. il. 1874. 631.6U58  
 ——— see also Drainage.  
**Irving, Rev. Edward, 1792-1834.** Babylon & infidelity foredoomed of God. 1828. 236172  
 ——— For the oracles of God: Four orations. 1823. 236.9172  
 ——— Miscellanies. 1865. 204172  
 ——— Of judgment to come. (in his For the oracles of God. 1823.) 236.9172  
 ——— Carlyle, Thomas. Edward Irving. (in Carlyle, Thomas. Reminiscences. 1881. v. 1.) BC286cf v.1  
 ——— Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. (Wilson). Life of Irving il. by his journals & correspondence. n.d. B1772o  
**Irving, John Treat, 1812—.** Hunters of the prairie: or, The hawk chief. 2 v. 1837. 172h v.1-2  
 ——— Indian sketches. 2 v. 1835. 970.3172 v.1-2  
**Irving, Pierre Munroe, 1802-74.** Life & letters of Washington Irving. 4 v. il. 1868. B172i1 v.1-4  
**Irving, Washington, 1783-1859.** Works. 13 v. il. 1868. 810.8172 v.1-13  
 Contents.  
 v. 1. History of N. Y.  
 v. 2. Sketch book.  
 v. 3. Bracebridge.  
 v. 4. Tales of a traveller.  
 v. 5. Astoria.  
 v. 6. Crayon miscellany.  
 v. 7. Adventures of Capt. Bonneville.  
 v. 8. Conquest of Granada.  
 v. 9. Alhambra.  
 v. 10. Wolfert's roost & other papers.  
 v. 11. Salmagundi.  
 v. 12-13. Spanish papers & other miscellanies.  
 ——— Bracebridge hall. 2 v. 1822. 814.3172b v.1-2  
 ——— History of the life & voyages of Christopher Columbus. 4 v. 1828. BC72611 v.1-4  
 ——— 3 v. 1864-68. BC72613 v.1-3  
 ——— Life of George Washington. 5 v. il. 1868. BW31812 v.1-5  
 ——— Mahomet. 2 v. il. 1867. BM6971 v.1-2  
 ——— Oliver Goldsmith. il. 1867. BG6245i  
 ——— Sketch book. il. 1866. 814.3172a  
 ——— Tales of the Alhambra. il. 1835. 1725a  
 ——— n.d. 833.61725a  
 ——— German text.  
 ——— Bacon, E. M. Chronicles of Tarrytown & Sleepy Hollow. 1898. 974.727B13

- Irving, Washington, 1783-1859. Bryant, W. C. Discourse on Irving's life, character & genius. (in Bryant, W. C. Prose writings. 1884. v. 1.) 810.8B84 v.1
- Irving, P. M. Life & letters of Irving by his nephew. 4 v. il. 1868. B17211 v.1-4
- Tartt, W. M. Washington Irving. (in Tartt, W. M. Essays on some modern works. 1876. v. 2.) 824.5T17 v.2
- Irving, William, Paulding, J. K., & Irving, Washington. Salmagundi. (in Irving, Washington. Works. 1868. v. 11.) 810.8I72 v.11
- Irvingites, see Catholic apostolic church.
- Irwin, D. Hastings. War medals & decorations. il. 1890. 737I72
- Irwin, Frederick Chidley. State & position of Western Australia, commonly called the Swan-river settlement. 1835. 919.4I172
- Irwin, Henry Crossley. Garden of India. 1880. 954I72
- Is it possible to make the best of both worlds? 1853. Binney, Thomas. 243B51
- Isaac, patriarch. Hanna, William, D.D. Isaac. (in Hanna, William, & Norris, J. P. Patriarchs. n.d.) 220.92H19
- Rawlinson, George. Isaac & Jacob, their lives & times. 1890. (Men of the Bible.) 220.92I73r
- Isaac Comnenus. Taylor, Sir Henry. (in Taylor, Sir Henry. Edwin the Fair. 1852.) 822.5T21e
- Isabella I of Castile, 1451-1504. Howard, Gen. O. O. Isabella of Castile. il. 1894. B1744h
- Isalah, prophet. Driver, S. R., D.D. Isalah, his life & times. n.d. 220.92I74d
- Isalah, Book of, see Bible. O. T. Isalah.
- Isenberg, Rev. Charles William, & Krapf, J. L. Journals & journeys in Abyssinia. il. 1843. 266.2S3178
- Isensee, Rudolph. (Die) knopffabrikation. il. 1862. 679.4I78
- Isis, an Egyptian pilgrimage. 1856. St. John, J. A. 916.2S143 v.1-2
- Islam, see Mohammedanism.
- The Island. 1899. Whiteing, Richard. W593I
- Island empire; or, Scenes of the first exile of the Emperor Napoleon I, by author of "Blondelle." il. 1855. BN2162?
- Island night's entertainments. 1893. Stevenson, R. L. B. S848I
- Islands of the Pacific. [1895.] Alexander, J. M. 919.6A376
- Isle of Man. Feltham, John. Tour through the island of Mann in 1797 & 1798. il. 1798. 914.289F34
- Teignmouth, C. J. S., 2nd baron. Sketches of the coast & islands of Scotland & of the Isle of Man. 2 v. il. 1836. 914.1T23 v.1-2
- Isle of Wight. Benjamin, S. G. W. Isle of Wight. (in his Atlantic islands. 1878.) 910.42B42
- Isles of Shoals. Benjamin, S. G. W. Isles of Shoals. (in his Atlantic islands. 1878.) 910.42B42
- Thaxter, Mrs. Celia (Laighton). Among the Isles of Shoals. il. 1880. 917.426T33
- Isly, Thomas Robert Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, duc d', see Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thomas Robert, duc d'Isly.
- Isometrical projection, see Projection.
- Israel & the Gentiles. n.d. Costa, Isaac da. 933C82
- Israel of God. 1849. Tyng, S. H. 252.8T57 v.3
- Israel of the Alps. 1852. Muston, Alexis. 272.3M97
- Israel's prayer in time of trouble. 1831. Reynolds, Edward. 224.6R33
- Issleib, Wilhelm, & Amthor, Ed. Volks-atlas über alle theile der erde. il. 1869. 912A528
- Istria, Dora d', pseud., see Koltzoff-Massalski, Helena Ghika, princess.
- Italian journeys. 1874. Howells, W. D. 914.5H83
- Italian language. Ahn, J. F. New, practical & easy method of learning the Italian language. 1873. 458.2A286
- Franceschi, E. L. In città & in campagna: dialoghi di lingua parlata. 1880. 448.2F84
- Ollendorf, H. G. New method of learning the Italian language, with additions by F. Foresti. 1882. 458.2O49n
- Ollendorf, H. G. Nouvelle méthode pour apprendre à lire. 1865. 458.2O49n1
- Sauer, C. M. Italian conversation grammar. 1858. 458.2S255
- literature. Eustace, Rev. J. C. Language & literature of modern Italy. (in his Classical tour through Italy. 1841. v. 3.) 914.5E91 v.3
- Garnett, Richard. History of Italian literature. 1898. (Lit. of the world.) 850.9G19
- L'Etruria: studj di filologia di letteratura, di pubblica istruzione, & di belle arti. 2 v. 1851. 850.4E85 v.1-2
- Simpson, L. F. Literature of Italy from the origin of the Italian language to the death of Boccaccio. 1851. 850.9S613
- Symonds, J. A. Italian literature. 2 v. 1882. 850.9S988 v.1-2
- Tola, A. F. Nuovissima scelta di prose italiane, tratte da piu celebri autori antichi & moderni. 1823. 850.8T57
- Drama, see Drama, Italian.
- poetry. Hunt, Leigh. Stories from the Italian poets, with lives of the writers. 2 v. 1846. 851.4H91 v.1-2
- Italics. 1864. Cobbe, F. P. 914.5C63
- Italy. Agriculture. Buffon, Nadault de. Des canaux d'irrigation de l'Italie septentrionale. 2 v. 1861-62. 631.6B86 v.1-2
- Archæology, see Archaeology.
- Arts, fine, see Arts, fine, Italian; Painting. History & schools, Italian; Sculpture, Italian.
- Biography. Trollope, T. A. Decade of Italian women. 2 v. il. 1859. 920.7T848 v.1-2
- Description. Baxter, W. E. Tagus & the Tiber; or, Notes of travel in Portugal, Spain & Italy in 1850-51. 2 v. 1852. 914B33 v.1-2
- Beaten tracks; or, Pen & pencil sketches in Italy. il. 1866. 914.5B38
- Beckford, William. Italy. (in his Italy. 1834. v. 1.) 914B38 v.1
- Bell, John. Observations on Italy. il. 1825. 914.5B41
- Birch, W. J. Real & the ideal; or, Illustrations of travel. 2 v. 1840. 914.5B53 v.1-2
- Broughton, J. C. H., 1st baron. Italy. 2 v. 1861. 914.5B79 v.1-2
- Bruen, Rev. Matthias. Essays, descriptive & moral, on scenes in Italy. 1823. 914B83
- Butler, Samuel. Alps & sanctuaries of Piedmont & the canton Ticino. il. 1882. 914.5I897
- Chateaubriand, F. A., vicomte de. Travels in Italy. (in his Travels in America. 1828. v. 2.) 917C39 v.2
- Cobbe, F. P. Italics. 1864. 914.5C63
- Cochrane, A. B. Young Italy. 1850. 945.063C64

- Italy. Description. Colton, Rev. Walter. Notes on France & Italy. (in his Sea & the sailor. 1851.) 814.3C72
- Cook, J. M. Tourist's handbook for southern Italy. il. 1875. 914.5C77
- Cooper, J. C. Excursions in Italy. 2 v. 1838. 914.5C78 v.1-2
- Costello, L. S. Tour to & from Venice by the Vaudois & the Tyrol. il. 1846. 914C82
- Dickens, Charles. Pictures from Italy. il. 1868. 914.5D55p
- — (in his Pictures from Italy & American notes. 1866. v. 1.) 914.5D55p1 v.1
- Eustace, Rev. J. C. Classical tour through Italy. 3 v. 1841. 914.5E91 v.1-3
- Evans, Rev. G. W. D. Classic & connoisseur in Italy & Sicily. 3 v. 1835. 914.5E92 v.1-3
- Gardiner, William. Sights in Italy. [1847.] 914.5G16
- Geale, Hamilton. Notes of a two years' residence in Italy. il. 1848. 914.5G26
- Göthe, J. W. von. Italienische reise. (in his Sämmtliche werke. 1835. v. 7.) 830.8G71 v.7
- Göthe, J. W. von. Voyage en Italie. (in his Oeuvres. 1861. v. 10.) 830.8G71p v.10
- Grattan, T. C. Italian sketches. (in his Beaten paths. 1862. v. 2.) 824.5G77 v.2
- Gretton, Mrs. G. Englishwoman in Italy. n.d. 914.5G86
- Griffith, G. D., & Griffith, L. D. Journey across the desert from Ceylon to Marseilles, comprising sketches of Italy. 2 v. il. 1845. 910.1G87 v.1-2
- Hare, A. J. C. Cities of northern & central Italy. 3 v. il. 1876. 914.5H22 v.1-3
- Hare, A. J. C. Days near Rome. 2 v. il. 1875. 914.5H22 v.1-2
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Italy. (in his Passages from the French & Italian notebooks. 1871. v. 1-2.) 914.5H31p v.1-2
- — il. 1876. 914.5H31p1
- Hazlitt, William. Notes of a journey through Italy. 1826. 914.4H33
- Holmes, Mrs. Dalkeith. Ride to Florence through France & Switzerland. 2 v. 1841. 914H73 v.1-2
- Howells, W. D. Italian journeys. 1874. 914.5H83
- Kennedy, B. E. My old play-ground revisited. il. 1882. 914.5K38
- Mackie, Alexander. Italy & France. 1874. 914.5M21
- Montgomery, Mrs. F. C. On the wing. 1875. 914.5M76
- Moore, John. View of society & manners in Italy. (in his Works. 1820. v. 2.) 824.4M78 v.2
- Murray, John. Hand-book for travellers in northern Italy. il. 1847. 914.5M96
- Ramage, C. T. Nooks & by-ways of Italy. 1868. 914.5R14
- Rochau, A. L. von. Wanderings through the cities of Italy. 2 v. 1853. 914.5R58 v.1-2
- Rodwell, G. F. South by east; notes of travel in southern Europe. il. 1877. 914R61
- Rose, George. Out for a holiday with Cook's excursion through Italy. n.d. 914R72
- Rowan, A. B., D.D., anon. Gleanings after "grand tour"-ists. il. 1856. 914.5R79
- Sedgwick, C. M. Travels in Italy. (in her Letters from abroad. 1841. v. 2.) 914.5448 v.2
- Sherer, Moyle. Scenes & impressions in Egypt & in Italy. 1824. 916.2S551
- Italy. Description. Spencer, Edmund. Tour of inquiry through France & Italy. 2 v. 1853. 914.5S745 v.1-2
- Stisted, Mrs. C. E. Letters from the byeways of Italy. il. 1845. 914.5S861
- Street, G. E. Brick & marble in the middle ages. il. 1874. 723.545S915
- Taine, H. A. Italy, Florence & Venice. 1869. 914.5T13
- Thomas, Rev. J. L. Undergraduates' trip to Italy & Attica. 1881. 914.5T36
- Thomson, William. Two journeys through Italy & Switzerland. 1835. 914.5T38
- Topffer, Rudolph. Voyages en zigzag. 2 v. il. 1844. 914.94T62 v.1-2
- Townsend, Rev. George. Journal of a tour in Italy. 1850. 914.5T66
- Trollope, Mrs. Frances (Milton). Visit to Italy. 2 v. 1842. 914.5T74 v.1-2
- Westropp, Mrs. J. E. Summer experiences of Rome, Perugia & Siena. il. 1856. 914.5W52
- Whiteside, James. Italy in the 19th century. 3 v. il. 1851. 914.5W58 v.1-3
- Willis, N. P. Tour in Italy. in his Pencilings by the way. 1836. v. 1.) 914W67 v.1
- Willis, N. P. [Travels in Italy.] (in his Summer cruise in the Mediterranean. 1853.) 910.1W76s
- Wilson, W. R., anon. Notes abroad & rhapsodies at home. 2 v. il. 1837. 914W69 v.1-2
- Wordsworth, Christopher, D.D. Journal of a tour in Italy. 2 v. 1863. 914.5W89 v.1-2
- History. About, E. F. V. Roman question; tr. by H. C. Coape. 1859. 945.063A156qc
- Arthur, Rev. William. Italy in transition. 1860. 945.063A789
- Beyle, M. H. Chroniques italiennes. 1855. 945.004B46
- Burckhardt, Jacob. Civilization of the period of renaissance in Italy. 2 v. 1878. 945B89 v.1-2
- Castellamonte, Uberto di. Autobiographical sketch illustrative of Italian life during the insurrection of 1831. 2 v. 1854. BC348c v.1-2
- Colfax, Schuyler, & others. Unity of Italy. 1871. 354.5C68
- Godkin, G. S. Life of Victor Emmanuel II, 1st king of Italy. 2 v. 1879. BV642g v.1-2
- Gretton, A. L. V. Vicissitudes of Italy since the congress of Vienna. 1859. 945.063G86
- Hodgkin, Thomas. Italy & her invaders. 6 v. il. 1880. 945.04H66 v.1-6
- Contents.  
v. 1. Visigothic invasion.  
v. 2. Hunnish & vandal.  
v. 3. Ostrogothic invasion.  
v. 4. Imperial restoration.  
v. 5. Lombard invasion.  
v. 6. Lombard kingdom.
- Kossuth, Lajos. Memories of my exile; tr. by Ferencz Jausz. 1880. 945.063K84
- Machiavelli, N. di B. Missions. (in his Historical writings. 1882. v. 3-4.) 308M13 v.3-4
- Mahony, F. S. Facts & figures from Italy. 1847. 945.06M27
- Micali, Giuseppe. Storia degli antichi popoli Italiani. 3 v. il. 1836. 945.001M58 v.1-3
- Mignaty, M. A. Sketches of the historical past of Italy from the fall of the Roman empire to the earliest revival of arts & letters. 1876. 945.04M58

- Italy. History. Orsi, Pietro. Modern Italy. II. 1900. (Story of the nations.) 945.06076m
- Perceval, George. History of Italy, from the fall of the western empire to the French revolution. 2 v. 1825. 945.04P41 v.1-2
- Ponson du Terrail, P. A., vicomte de, & Lascaux, Paul de. Italie sous la domination autrichienne. 1860. 945.06P77
- Richard, Jules. Napoleon III en Italie. 1860. 945.06R38n
- Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. History of the Italian republics. [1832.] 945.04S623
- Symonds, J. A. Age of despots. 1883. 945.047S98
- Testa, G. B. History of the war of Frederick I against the communes of Lombardy. 1877. 945.045T28
- Trinity of Italy; or, The pope, the Bourbon, & the Victor. II. 1867. 945.0637
- Wrightson, R. H. History of Italy from the 1st French revolution to the year 1850. 1855. 945.06W93
- Wyatt, Capt. W. J. Political & military history of the Italian war. 2 v. 1868. 943.6063W97 v.1-2
- (Fiction.) Astor, W. W. Sforza, a story of Milan. 1889. A858s
- — Astor, W. W. Valentino. 1886. A858v
- — Elliot, George, pseud. Romola. n.d. E42r
- (Literature.) Schiller, J. C. F. von. (Die) verschwörung des Fiesco zu Genua. (in his Sämtliche werke. 1838. v. 2.) 830.88334a1 v.2
- — 1862. v. 1. 832.58334 v.1
- — Schiller, J. C. F. von. Fiesco; or, The Genovese conspiracy. (in his Works. 1867-70. v. 4.) 830.88334 v.4
- — see also Naples, kingdom of.
- Gothic & Lombard kingdoms, see Goths.
- Manners & customs. Eustace, Rev. J. C. Classical tour through Italy. 3 v. 1841. 914.5E91 v.1-3
- (Fiction.) Andersen, H. C. The improvisatore; or, Life in Italy; tr. by Mary Howitt. 1847. A546i
- Natural history. Stoppani, Antonio. Il Bel Paese. II. 1883. 554.58883
- Painting, see Painting.
- Religious history. Symonds, J. A. Catholic reaction. 2 v. 1887. 282.8988 v.1-2
- — see also Reformation.
- Italy, Songs of. 1878. Miller, Joaquin. 811.3M61so
- Ivan at home, 1872. Barry, Herbert. 914.7B27
- Ivanhoe. 1853. Scott, Walter, bart. 84311
- Ivens, R., & Capello, H. A. de. From Benguela to territory of Yacca. 2 v. II. 1882. 916.7C17 v.1-2
- Iverach, James. St. Paul, his life & times. n.d. (Men of the Bible.) 220.92P28i
- Ivory. Blondel, Spire. (L') ivoire. (in his Histoire des éventails. 1875.) 391.7B62
- Maskell, William. Ivories, ancient & mediæval. II. 1876. (So. Kensington Museum art handbooks.) 736.2M37
- Jack & Jill. 1881. Alcott, L. M. A355j
- Jack Hinton. [1842.] Lever, C. J. L658j
- Jack Tier. n.d. Cooper, J. F. C7774wl
- Jackson, Andrew, 7th president of the U. S., 1767-1845. Lord, Rev. John. Andrew Jackson: personal politics. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1894. v. 7.) 920.02L89 v.7
- Parton, James. Life of Jackson. 3 v. 1866. BJ123p v.1-3
- Jackson, Lady Catherine Charlotte (Elliott). French court & society; reign of Louis XVIth & 1st empire. 2 v. 1881. 944.049J13 v.1-2
- Jackson, Charles F. Mechanical drawing. II. 1896. 746.3J13
- Jackson, Dugald Caleb. Text-book & electro-magnetism & the construction of dynamos. 1896. 537.8J13
- Jackson, Mrs. Helen Maria (Fiske) (Hunt), 1831-85. Bits of travel. II. 1881. 914J13
- Bits of travel at home. 1880. 917.3J13
- Ramona. 1887. J125r
- Verses. 1877. 811.3J13
- Jackson, James Grey. Letters descriptive of travels in west & south Barbary & across the mts. of Atlas. (in Shabeeny, El Hage Abd Salam. Account of the Timbuctoo. 1820.) 916.61S159
- Jackson, Rev. Joseph. Collects exemplified. 1882. 264.036J13
- Jackson, Lewis E. Gospel work in N. Y. city. 1878. 266.11J13
- Jackson, Louis D'Aguilar. Modern metrology. 1882. 389J13
- Jackson, Mrs. Mary Anna (Morrison). Life & letters of Gen. Thomas J. Jackson. (Stonewall Jackson.) II. 1892. BJ144j
- Jackson, Samuel, comp. Sequel to Heinrich Stilling; tr. fr. the German. II. 1836. BJ954ja
- Jackson, Sheldon, D.D., 1834—. Report of the introduction of domestic reindeer into Alaska. II. 1896. 636.9J13
- Jackson, Stonewall, see Jackson, Gen. Thomas Jonathan.
- Jackson, Gen. Thomas Jonathan, called Stonewall, 1824-63. Henderson, G. F. R. Stonewall Jackson. 2 v. II. 1900. BJ144h v.1-2
- Jackson, Mrs. M. A. (Morrison). Life & letters of Thomas J. Jackson. II. 1892. BJ144j
- Jackson, Rev. William, 1793-1844. Jackson, Rev. W. M. Remains of Rev. William Jackson with a brief sketch of his life & character. 1847. BJ148j
- Jackson, Rev. William, fl. 1841-85. Philosophy of natural theology. 1874. 210J13
- Jackson, Rev. William M. Remains of Rev. William Jackson. II. 1847. BJ148j
- Jacksonville auxiliary sanitary association. Report covering the work of the association during the yellow fever epidemic, 1888. 1889. 614.06J13
- Jacob, patriarch. Hanna, William, D.D. Jacob. (in Hanna, William, & Norris, J. P. Patriarchs. n.d.) 220.92H19
- Rawlinson, George. Isaac & Jacob, their lives & times. [1890.] (Men of the Bible.) 220.92I73r
- Jacob, William, 1762?-1851. Historical inquiry into the production & consumption of precious metals. 2 v. 1831. 553.4J15 v.1-2
- Jacob wrestling with the angel. 1841. Krummacher, G. D. 252K94



- Jacobinism.** Barruel, Augustin de. *Abrégé des mémoires pour servir à l'histoire du Jacobinisme.* il. 1799. 363.4B28
- Jacobites.** Doran, John. *London in the Jacobite times.* 2 v. 1877. 914.21D72 v.1-2
- Jacobites.** Thomson, Mrs. Katherine (Byerley). *Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715 & 1745.* 3 v. 1845-46. 920.04T483m v.1-3
- Jacobs, Henry Eyster, 1844—.** *History of the evangelical Lutheran church in the U. S.* 1893. (Am. church hist. ser 4.) 284.1J15
- Jacobs, Joseph, 1854—.** *Story of geographical discovery: how the world became known.* il. 1899. (Lib. of useful stories.) 910.9J15
- Jacobus, Rev. Melancthon Williams, 1816-76.** *Notes on the Acts.* il. 1864. 226.6J15  
— ed. *Notes on the Gospels.* 3 v. 1853-64. 226J15 v.1-3
- Jacoby, Rev. Ludwig Sigismund, 1811-74.** *Letzte stunden; oder, Die kraft der religion Jesus Christi im tode.* 1874. 242J15
- Jacombe, Thomas, D.D., 1622-87.** [Abridgment of the] *Grand charter of believer's opened;* ed. by John Rees. 1827. (Crown st. chapel tracts.) 232J15
- Jacquard, Joseph Marie, 1752-1834.** *Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Jacquard.* (in *Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Vie des grands hommes.* 1856. v. 3.) 920L217 v.3
- Jacquemart, Albert, 1808-75.** *History of furniture;* ed. by Mrs. Bury Palliser. il. 1878. 743J16  
— *History of the ceramic art;* tr. by Mrs. Bury Palliser. il. 1877. 666.3J16
- Jacquemont, Victor, 1801-32.** *Hamerton, P. G. Victor Jacquemont.* (in *Hamerton, P. G. Modern Frenchmen.* 1878.) 920.04H215
- Jaeger, Abraham.** *Mind & heart in religion.* 1873. 296J17
- Jaeger, Gustav, 1832—.** *Problems of nature.* il. 1897. 504J17
- Jahn, Johann, D.D., 1750-1816.** *Biblical archaeology;* tr. by T. C. Upham. 1853. 220.93J19  
— *History of the Hebrew commonwealth.* 1840. 933.2J19
- Jahn, Otto, 1813-69.** *Life of Mozart;* tr. by P. D. Townsend. 3 v. il. 1882. BM939J v.1-3
- Jails, see Prisons.**
- Jalal-uddin Rumi, Maulana.** *Masnavi;* tr. by E. H. Whinfield. 1887. 297.11J22
- Jamaica.** *Balcarras, Alexander Lindsay, 6th earl of.* *Rise, progress & termination of the Maroon war.* (in *Crawford, A. W. Crawford, 25th earl of. Lives of the Lindsays.* 1858. v. 3.) 929.2L748c v.3  
— *Chambre, Alan.* *Recollections of west-end life with sketches of society in Paris, India &c.* 2 v. 1858. 914C35 v.1-2  
— *King, Rev. David.* *State & prospects of Jamaica.* 1850. 917.292K58  
— *Williams, C. R.* *Tour through the island of Jamaica in 1823.* 1827. 917.292W67
- James I, king of England, 1566-1625.** *Disraeli, Isaac.* *Inquiry into literary & political character of James I.* (in *Disraeli, Isaac. Literary character.* n.d.) 804D631  
— *Gardiner, S. R.* *Prince Charles & the Spanish marriage, 1617-23.* 2 v. 1869. 942.051G16 v.1-2  
— *Harris, William.* *Historical account of lives of James I.* 1814. v. 1. 923.1H24 v.1  
— (Fiction.) *James, G. P. R. Arabella Stuart.* il. 1849. J27ar  
— — *James, G. P. R. Gowrie.* il. 1848. J27go
- James I, king of Scotland, 1394-1437.** *Poetical remains.* 1783. 821.1J23
- James IV, king of Scotland. (Literature.)** *Greene, Robert. James IV.* (in *Greene, Robert. Dramatic works.* 1831. v. 2.) 822.2G83 v.2
- James VI, king of Scotland, see James I, king of England.**
- James, Bushrod W., M.D.** *Alaskana; or, Alaska in descriptive & legendary poems.* il. 1892. 811.5J23
- James, Frank Linsly.** *Unknown horn of Africa; from Berbera to the Leopard river.* il. 1888. 916.77J23
- James, George Francis.** *Handbook of university extension.* 1893. 378.13J23
- James, George Payne Rainsford, 1801-60.** *Agincourt.* il. 1849. J27a  
— *Arabella Stuart.* il. 1849. J27ar  
— *The brigand; or, Corse de Leon.* il. 1846. J27b  
— *Castelneau; or, The ancient régime.* il. 1849. J27c  
— *Darnley; or, The field of the cloth of gold.* il. 1846. J27d  
— *de l'Orme.* il. 1848. J27de  
— *The gentleman of the old school.* il. 1847. J27g  
— *The gipsy.* il. 1844. J27gi  
— *Gowrie.* il. 1848. J27go  
— *Henry Masterton; or, The adventures of a young cavalier.* il. 1847. J27hm  
— *Henry of Guise.* il. 1845. J27h  
— *History of the Black Prince & of events which occurred during the reign of Edward III.* 2 v. 1836. 942.027J23 v.1-2  
— *History of the life of Richard Cœur-de-lion, King of England.* 3 v. 1842. 942.022J23 v.1-3  
— *The Huguenot: a tale of the French protestants.* il. 1845. J27hu  
— *The king's highway.* il. 1847. J27k  
— *Life & times of Louis XIV.* 2 v. 1851. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 944.047J23 v.1-2  
— *Little ball o' fire; or, The life & adventures of John Marston Hall.* il. 1848. J27i  
— *Mary of Burgundy; or, The revolt of Ghent.* il. 1844. J27m  
— *Morley, Ernstein; or, The tenants of the heart.* il. 1846. J27mo  
— *One in a thousand; or, The days of Henry Quatre.* il. 1845. J27o  
— *Philip Augustus; or, The brothers in arms.* il. 1845. J27p  
— *The robber.* il. 1846. J27ro  
— *Thirty years since; or, The ruined family.* il. 1848. J27t
- James, Henry, 1843—.** *Author of Beltraffio & other stories.* 1885. J272a  
— *Bostonians.* 1886. J272bo  
— *Europeans.* 1878. J272e  
— *Fru de Mauves.* n.d. 839.73J23  
— *Little tour in France.* 1885. 914.4J23  
— *Passionate pilgrim & other tales.* 1875. J272p  
— *Portrait of a lady.* 1882. J272po  
— *Princess Casamassima.* 1886. J272pr  
— *Reverberator.* 1888. J272r  
— *Siege of London, etc.* 1883. J272s  
— *Tales of 3 cities.* 1884. J272t  
— *Terminations.* 1895. J272te  
— *Tragic muse.* 2 v. 1890. J272tr v.1-2  
— *Watch & ward.* 1878. J272w
- James, Henry Ammon, 1854—.** *Communism in America.* 1879. 335.4J23
- James, James Henry.** *Treatise on life & fire assurance.* 1851. 368J23

- James, Rev. John Angell, 1785-1859. An earnest ministry. 1848. 251.1J23  
 — Dale, Rev. R. W. Life & letters of John Angell James. 1861. BJ27d
- James, Rev. John Thomas, 1786-1828. Flemish, Dutch & German schools of painting. 1822. 757.5J23  
 — Italian schools of painting. 1820. 757.3J23
- James, William, 1842—. Principles of psychology. 2 v. il. 1899. 150J23p v.1-2
- James. Epistle, see Bible. N. T. James.
- Jameson, Mrs. Anna Brownell (Murphy), 1794-1860. Characteristics of women, moral, poetical & historical. 2 v. il. 1846. 396J31 v.1-2  
 — Commonplace book of thoughts, memories & fancies, original & selected. il. 1854. 808.8J24  
 — Romance of biography; or, Memoirs of women loved & celebrated by poets. 2 v. il. 1837. 809.1J23 v.1-2  
 — Visits & sketches at home & abroad. 4 v. 1834. 824.5J24 v.1-4  
 Contents.  
   v. 1-2. Sketches of art, literature & character.  
   v. 3-4. Tales & Diary of an ennuyée.
- Macpherson, Mrs. Geraldine (Bates). Memoirs of Mrs. Jameson. il. 1878. BJ315m
- Jameson, John A. Responsibilities of American merchants for the conversion of the world to Christ. 1855. 266.2J23r
- Jameson, R. G. New Zealand, South Australia & New South Wales. il. 1842. 919.4J23
- Jameson, Robert, 1773-1854, Leslie, Sir John, & Murray, Hugh. Discovery & adventure in the polar seas & regions. il. 1852. 919.8L56
- Jamieson, John, D.D., 1759-1838. Hermes Scythicus. 1814. 481J24  
 — Sermons on the heart. 2 v. 1789-90. 252.4J24 v.1-2  
 — Use of sacred history. 1810. 220.99J24
- Jan Vedder's wife. 1898. Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston). B268j
- Jane Beaufort, queen of Scotland, 1400?-45. Holt, E. S. Jane Beaufort. (in Holt, E. S. Memoirs of royal ladies. 1861. v. 1.) 920.7H758 v.1
- Jane Eyre. 1882. Brontë, Charlotte. B869j
- Janet, Paul, 1823-99. Final causes. 1884. 124J25  
 — Theory of morals. 1883. 171J25
- Janeway, Jacob J., D.D., 1774-1858. Unlawful marriage; an answer to "The puritan" & "Omlcron" who have advocated the lawfulness of the marriage of a man with his deceased wife's sister. 1844. 265.5J25
- Janice Meredith. 1899. Ford, P. L. F711j
- Janin, Jules Gabriel, 1804-74, & Balzac, Honoré de. Pictures of the French. il. 1841. 914.4J25
- Janina. Leake, W. M. Ioannina in the 14th century. (in his Travels in northern Greece. 1858. v. 4.) 914.95L47 v.4
- Janney, Samuel Macpherson, 1801-80. Peace principles. 1876. 172.4J26
- Jansenists. Beard, Rev. Charles. Port Royal. 2 v. 1861. 274.4B38 v.1-2  
 — Neale, Rev. J. M. History of the so-called Jansenist church of Holland. 1858. 274.92N25  
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Port Royal. 7 v. 1878. 274.92S156 v.1-7  
 — Schimmelpenninck, Mrs. M. A. (Galton). Select memoirs of Port Royal. 2 v. 1853. 274.92S335 v.1-2

- Jansenists. Schimmelpenninck, Mrs. M. A. (Galton). Tour to Alet & La Grande Chartreuse with sketches of Cornelius Jansenius & brief view of Port Royal. 1816. 274.92S335t
- Janssen, Frederick William. History of American amateur athletics & aquatics. il. n.d. 796.26J26
- Japan. Arts, fine, see Arts, fine. Japanese.
- Birds, see Birds.
- Commerce & industry. Bureau of. General view of commerce & industry in Japan. il. 1893. 338J27  
 — Description. Arnold, Sir Edwin. Seas & lands. il. 1892. 910.1A753  
 — Bell, W. M. Other countries. 2 v. il. 1872. 910.1B41 v.1-2  
 — Bishop, Mrs. I. L. (Bird). Unbeaten tracks in Japan. 2 v. il. 1880. 915.2B54 v.1-2  
 — Clerk, Mrs. A. M. (Frere). Antipodes & round the world; or, Travels in Japan. 2 v. il. 1870. 910C59 v.1-2  
 — Coote, Walter. Far east. (in his Wanderings south & east. 1882.) 910.1C79  
 — Curzon, G. N. Problems of the far east: Japan. il. 1894. 320C94  
 — Dixon, W. G. Land of the morning. il. 1882. 915.2D64  
 — Finck, H. T. Lotos-time in Japan. il. 1890. 915.2F49  
 — Fonblanque, E. B. de. Nippon & Pecheli; or, Two years in Japan & northern China. il. 1862. 915.2F73  
 — Fortune, Robert. Narrative of a journey to the capitals of Japan & China. il. 1863. 915.2F77y  
 — Golownin, V. M. Japan & the Japanese. 2 v. 1852. 915.2G58 v.1-2  
 — Hearn, Lafcadio. Glimpses of unfamiliar Japan. 2 v. 1894. 915.2H85g v.1-2  
 — Leffingwell, Albert. Rambles through Japan without a guide. il. 1894. 915.2L52  
 — Leyland, R. W. Shanghai to Nagasaki, Kobi, Kioto, Yokohama, Yeddo & neighborhood. (in his Round the world in 124 days. 1880.) 910.1L59  
 — Maclay, A. C. Budget of letters from Japan. il. 1886. 915.2M22  
 — Norman, Henry. Japan. (in his Peoples & politics of the far east. 1895.) 915N78  
 — Oliphant, Laurence. [Japan.] (in his Earl of Elgin's mission to China & Japan. 1859. v. 2.) 915.2O47 v.2  
 — Parry, S. H. Jones. My journey round the world via Japan. 2 v. 1881. 910.1P24 v.1-2  
 — Pumpelly, Raphael. Notes of residence in Japan. (in his Across America. 1870.) 910.1P96  
 — Reed, Sir E. J. Japan: its history, traditions & religions. 2 v. il. 1880. 952R25 v.1-2  
 — St. John, H. C. Notes & sketches of Nippon. il. 1880. 915.2S143  
 — Spalding, J. W. Japan & around the world. 1855. 915.2S734  
 — Taylor, Bayard. Visit to Japan in 1853. 1871. 915T21  
 — Tilley, H. A. Japan, the Amoor & the Pacific. il. 1861. 910.4T46  
 — Tronson, J. M., M.D. Voyage to Japan, Kamtschatka, Siberia, Tartary & the coast of China. il. 1859. 915T75  
 — Education. Hardy, A. S. Life & letters of Joseph Hardy Neesima. il. 1891. BN382h  
 — Folk-lore, see Folk-lore.

- Japan. History. Black, J. B. Young Japan. Yokohama & Yedo. 2 v. 1880. 952B56 v.1-2  
 — Mossman, Samuel. New Japan; its annals during the past 20 years. il. 1873. 952M85  
 — Murray, David. Story of Japan. il. 1896. (Story of the nations.) 952M981  
 — Reed, Sir E. J. Descent of the crown. (in his Japan. 1880. v. 1.) 952R25 v.1  
 — (Fiction.) Murasaki Shikibu. Genji monogatari; tr. by Suyematz Kenchio. 1882. M972  
 — Labor, see Labor.  
 — Manners & customs. A., Anna d'. Lady's visit to Manila & Japan. il. 1863. 915A7  
 — Hearn, Lafcadio. Kokoro; hints & echoes of Japanese inner life. il. 1896. 915.2H35k  
 — Manners & customs of the Japanese in the 19th century. 1841. 915.27  
 — (Fiction.) Maclay, A. C. Mito Yashiki; a tale of old Japan. 1889. M162m  
 — Religion. Reed, Sir E. J. The god-period. (in his Japan. 1880. v. 1.) 952R25 v.1  
 — see also Loochoo islands.  
 Japanese convert, Diary of. [1895.] Uchimura, Kanzo. BU17u  
 Japanese fairy world. 1880. Griggs, W. E. 398.4G87  
 Japanese in America. 1852. Lanman, Charles. 325.1L27  
 Japanese language. Ladd, Rev. G. T. [Lectures on theological philosophy delivered at Doshisha College.] 201L12  
 Japanese text.  
 — literature. Aston, W. G. History of Japanese literature. 1899. (Lit. of the world.) 895.209A857  
 Japing, Eduard. (Die) elektrische kraftübertragung. il. 1883. (Elektro-tech. bib.) 537.84J27  
 — (Die) electrolyse. il. 1883. (Elektro-tech. bib.) 537.85J27  
 Jar of honey from Mount Hybla. 1848. Hunt, Leigh. 914.58H91  
 Jardine, Alexander. Letters from Barbary, France, Spain &c. 2 v. 1788. 910.1J28 v.1-2  
 Jardine, Sir William, 1800-74. Entomology; bees. il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 595.79J28  
 — Gallinaceous birds. il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 598.26J28  
 — Lions, tigers &c. il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 599.77J28  
 — Monkeys. il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 599.8J28  
 — Ornithology. 8 v. il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 598.2J28 v.1-8  
 Contents.  
 v. 1-4. Birds of Great Britain & Ireland.  
 v. 5. Sun-birds.  
 v. 6-7. Humming birds.  
 v. 8. Game birds.  
 — Perch family. il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 597.5J28  
 — [Ruminating animals.] 2 v. il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 599.71J28 v.1-2  
 — Thick skinned quadrupeds. il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 599.6J28  
 Jarves, James Jackson, 1818-88. Art-idea: sculpture, painting & architecture in America. 1877. 701J29  
 — Art studies: the old masters of Italy. 2 v. il. 1861. 757.3J29 v.1-2  
 — Art thoughts: experiences & observations of an American amateur in Europe. 1879. 704J29  
 — Glimpse at the art of Japan. il. 1876. 709.52J29  
 Jarvis, Samuel Farmar, D.D., 1787-1851. Chronological introduction to the history of the church. 1844. 270J29  
 — Reply to Dr. Milner's "end of religious controversy." 1847. 282.09J29  
 Jasher, book of, see Bible, Pseudepigrapha. Jasher.  
 Jasmin, Jacques, 1864—. Blind girl of Castel Cuillé; tr. by H. W. Longfellow. (in Longfellow, H. W. Works. 1880. v. 6.) 811.3L86a1 v.6  
 Jason & Médée; tr. par A. Pons. 1882. Apollonius of Rhodes. 881A652ib  
 Jastrow, Morris. Fragment of the Babylonian "Dibbarra" epic. il. 1891. 299.21J31  
 Java. Shoemaker, M. M. [Java.] (in his Islands of the Southern seas. 1898.) 919.6S559  
 Jay, John, 1745-1829, Hamilton, Alexander, & Madison, James. Federalist. 1869. 342.73H18f1  
 — 1898. 342.73H18f  
 — Flanders, Henry. Life of Jay. (in Flanders, Henry. Lives of chief justices. 1858. v. 1.) 923.4F584 v.1  
 — Hubbard, Elbert. John Jay. (in Hubbard, Elbert. Little journeys to the homes of American statesmen. [1898.] 923.2H86  
 Jay, Rev. William, 1769-1853. Autobiography; ed. by Redford & James. 2 v. il. 1855. BJ42j v.1-2  
 — Evening exercises. n.d. 248J33  
 — Morning exercises. 1853. 248J33m  
 Jay, William, 1789-1858. Inquiry into character of American colonization. 1835. 326.6J23  
 Jeaffreson, John Cordy, 1831. Annals of Oxford. 2 v. 1871. 378.42O98j v.1-2  
 — Book about doctors. 2 v. il. 1860. 610.08J34 v.1-2  
 — Book about lawyers. 2 v. 1867. 340.08J34 v.1-2  
 — Book about the clergy. 2 v. 1870. 262.08J34 v.1-2  
 — Brides & bridals. 2 v. 1872. 392.4J34 v.1-2  
 — Novels & novelists from Elizabeth to Victoria. 2 v. 1858. 928J43 v.1-2  
 Jean de Troyes, fl. 1483. History of Louis XI, king of France 1460-83. (in Comines, Philippe de. Memoirs. 1855. v. 1-2.) 944.063C73 v.1-2  
 Jeanne de Valois, queen of France, 1464-1505. Holt, E. S. Jeanne de Valois. (in Holt, E. S. Memoirs of royal ladies. 1861. v. 1.) 920.7H758 v.1  
 Jeanne d'Albret, queen of Navarre, 1528-72. Freer, M. W. Life of Jeanne d'Albret. n.d. BJ43f  
 Jeanne d'Arc, see Joan of Arc.  
 Jebb, John, bishop, 1775-1833. Practical theology. 2 v. 1830. 230J34 v.1-2  
 — & Knox, Alexander. Thirty years correspondence; ed. by Charles Forster. 2 v. 1856. BJ445 v.1-2  
 — Forster, Rev. Charles. Life of Jebb. 2 v. il. 1836. BJ445f v.1-2  
 Jeep, W. (Der) asphalt. 2 v. il. 1867. 691.9J34 v.1-2  
 — Beschreibung der praktisch bewährten, einfachsten backöfen. il. 1862. 641.11J34  
 — (Die) festigkeit der materialien. il. 1861. 691J34  
 — (Die) kalorische maschine. il. 1861. 621.41J34  
 Jefferies, John Richard, see Jefferies, Richard.  
 Jefferies, Richard, 1848-87. Round about a great estate. 1880. 914.2J35  
 — Wood magic; a fable. 2 v. 1881. J45w v.1-2  
 Jefferson family. Winter, William. The Jeffersons. il. 1881. (Am. actor ser.) BJ45w

- Jefferson, Thomas, 3rd president of the U. S., 1743-1822. Manual of parliamentary practice. 1865. 328.1J35
- Notes on Virginia. il. 1801. 917.55J35
- Adams, Henry. History of the U. S. during the administration of Jefferson. 4 v. 1889. 973.46A213 v.1-4
- Hubbard, Elbert. Thomas Jefferson. (in Hubbard, Elbert. Little journeys to the homes of American statesmen. [1898.]) 923.2H86
- Lord, Rev. John. Thomas Jefferson: popular sovereignty. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1894. v. 7.) 920.02L89 v.7
- Randall, H. S. Life of Jefferson. 3 v. il. 1865. BJ457r v.1-3
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Thomas Jefferson. (in Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Premiers lundis. 1875. v. 2.) 844.58156p v.2
- Schouler, James. Thomas Jefferson. 1893. (Makers of Am.) BJ457s
- Henderson, J. C. Thomas Jefferson's views on public education. il. 1890. 379.1H38t
- Jeffrey, Francis Jeffrey, lord, 1773-1850. Carlyle, Thomas. Lord Jeffrey. (in Carlyle, Thomas. Reminiscences. 1881. v. 2.) BC286cf v.2
- Cockburn, H. T. C., lord. Life of Jeffrey, with a selection from his correspondence. 2 v. il. 1852. BJ464c v.1-2
- Jeffries, David. Treatise on diamonds & pearls. il. 1871. 553.8J38
- Jehl, Francis. Edison electric meter. (in Du Moncel, T. A. L., comte. Incandescent electric lights. 1882.) 537.83D89
- Jena university. Mayhew, Henry. Songs & pictures or student customs at University of Jena. (in his German life & manners. 1864. v. 1-2.) 914.321M45 v.1-2
- Jencken, Henry D. Laws on negotiable securities. 1880. 332.6J41
- Jenkin, Mrs. Henrietta Camilla (Campbell), 1808-85. Madame de Beaupré. 1869. J52m
- Jenkin, Henry Charles Fleeming, 1833-84. Stevenson, R. L. B. Memoir of Jenkin. 1897. BJ52s
- Jenkin, Rev. Charles, 1786-1831. Sermons. 1832. 252.4J41
- Jenkins, Edward, 1838—, anon. Ginx's baby; his birth & other misfortunes. 1872. 827.5J41g
- anon. Lord Bantam, a satire. 1872. 827.5J41i
- Jenkins, John Stillwell, 1818-52. James Knox Polk & a history of his administration. 1851. BP7695j
- Jenkins, Rev. Robert Charles. Canterbury. 1880. (Diocesan hist.) 274.22J41
- Jenkinson, Robert Bankes, 2nd earl of Liverpool, see Liverpool, Robert Bankes Jenkinson, 2nd earl of.
- Jenkinson, Rev. Thomas Barge. Amazulu; the Zulus. 1882. 968.3J42
- Jenner, Henry, & Birch, W. de G. Early drawings & illuminations. 1879. 091.03B53
- Jennings, A. G., comp. Last days of Jesus Christ. 1893. 232.3J44
- Jennings, Abraham G. Mosaic record of the creation explained. [1893.] 213J14
- Jennings, Hargrave, d. 1890. Rosicrucians. il. 1870. 366.4J44
- Jennings, Henry James. Cardinal Newman: the story of his life. il. 1882. BN553j
- Jennings, Mrs. Kate Vaughan. Rahel: her life & letters. 1876. BV3192j
- Jennings, Samuel. My visit to the gold fields of south-east Wynaad. il. 1881. 915.48J44
- Jensen, Herman. Classified collection of Tamil proverbs. 1897. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 108J45
- Jenyns, Saome, 1704-87. View of internal evidence of the Christian religion. (in Memes, J. S. Christian literature. 1847.) 239M51
- Jephson, A. J. Mounteney- Emin Pasha & the rebellion at the equator. il. 1890. 962.05J46
- Jordan, William, 1782-1869. Autobiography. 4 v. il. 1852. BJ553j v.1-4
- Jeremiah, Book of, see Bible. O. T. Jeremiah.
- Jeremiah, prophet. Cheyne, T. K., D.D. Jeremiah; his life & times. 1888. 220.92J47c
- Jerningham, Hubert Edward Henry, 1842—. Life in a French chateau. 1867. 914.4J48
- To & from Constantinople. il. 1873. 914J48
- Jerome, saint, 345?-420? Cutts, E. L., D.D. Saint Jerome. n.d. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) BJ563c
- Jerome, Jerome Klapka, 1859—. Second thoughts of an idle fellow. 1899. J56s
- Three men in a boat; (to say nothing of the dog.) il. 1890. J56tb
- Three men on wheels. il. 1900. J56tw
- Jerrold, Blanchard, see Jerrold, William Blanchard.
- Jerrold, Douglas William, 1803-57. Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures. il. 1866. 827.5J48c
- Jerrold, W. B. Life & remains of Douglas Jerrold by his son. il. 1859. BJ566j
- Jerrold, William Blanchard, 1826-84. Belgium of the east. 1882. 916.2J48
- Life & remains of Douglas Jerrold. il. 1859. BJ566j
- Life of George Cruikshank in two epochs. 2 v. il. 1882. BC9555j v.1-2
- Jersey. Falle, Rev. Philip. Account of the island of Jersey. 1837. 942.34F19
- Jerseymen meeting. 1834. Martineau, Harriet. 336.2M36
- Jerseymen parting. 1834. Martineau, Harriet. 336.2M36
- Jerubbaal, see Gideon, surnamed Jerubbaal.
- Jerusalem. Carpenter, M. T. In Cairo & Jerusalem. il. 1894. 916.2C22
- Creagh, James. Scamper to Jerusalem in 1867. 1873. 914.7C86
- Finn, James. Stirring times; or, Records from Jerusalem. 1853-56. 2 v. il. 1878. 947.049F49 v.1-2
- Hogg, Edward, M.D. Visit to Alexandria, Damascus & Jerusalem. 2 v. il. 1835. 915.6H67 v.1-2
- Lightfoot, John, D.D. Prospect of the temple. (in his Works. 1822-25. v. 9.) 208L62 v.9
- Saulcy, L. F. C. de. Jerusalem. il. 1882. 220.91S256
- Strong, James. Topography of ancient Jerusalem. (in Bible. N. T. Gospels. New harmony & exposition of the Gospels. 1852.) 226.1S923
- Warren, Sir Charles. Temple or the tomb. il. 1880. 220.91W25
- Williams, Rev. George. Holy City. il. 1845. 220.91W67
- (Fiction.) Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st earl of. Tancred; or, The new crusade. 3 v. 1847. B366t v.1-3
- History. Archer, T. A., & Kingsford, C. L. Crusades: the story of the Latin kingdom of Jerusalem. il. 1898. (Story of the nations.) 940.4A672

- Jerusalem. History. History of the destruction of Jerusalem. il. 1869. 220.93M62  
 — Lewin, Thomas. Jerusalem from the earliest times to the siege by Titus. il. 1861. 933L58
- Jervis, John, earl of St. Vincent, see St. Vincent, John Jervis, earl of.
- Jervis, Rev. William Henry Pearson- 1813-83. Gallican church & the revolution. 1882. 274.4J48g  
 — History of church of France 1516 to the revolution. 2 v. il. 1872. 274.4J48 v.1-2  
 — History of France to 1852. il. 1891. (Student's ser.) 944J48
- Jesse, Edward, 1780-1868. Anecdotes of dogs. 1867. 636.7J49  
 — Favorite haunts & rural studies. il. 1847. 914.2J49
- Jesse, George Richard, 1820—. Researches into the history of the British dog. 2 v. il. 1866. 636.7J493 v.1-2
- Jesse, John Heneage, 1815-74. Literary & historical memorials of London. 2 v. il. 1847. 914.21J4911 v.1-2  
 — London & its celebrities. 2 v. 1850. 914.21J4961o v.1-2  
 — Memoirs of celebrated Etonians. 2 v. 1875. 920.04J58 v.1-2  
 — Memoirs of the court of England during the reign of the Stuarts & the Protectorate. 4 v. il. 1846. 923.1J49 v.1-4  
 — Memoirs of the life & reign of George III. 3 v. 1867. 942.063J49 v.1-3  
 — Memoirs of the Pretenders. il. 1860. (Bohn's hist. lib.) 923.2J49
- Jesse, William. Life of George Brummell commonly called Beau Brummell. 2 v. il. 1844. BB8934j  
 — Notes of a half-pay in search of health. 2 v. il. 1841. 914.7J49 v.1-2
- Jessopp, Rev. Augustus, 1824—. Norwich. il. 1884. (Diocesan hist.) 274.26J49
- Jessop, William R. H. Flindersland & Sturtland. 2 v. 1862. 919.4J49 v.1-2
- Jesters, see Fools.
- Jesuit relations & allied documents; ed. by R. G. Thwaites. 70 v. il. 1896-1900. 973.2T54 v.1-70
- Jesuits. Bromfield, James. Lower Brittany & the Bible there. 1863. 274.4B78  
 — Glimpse of the great secret society. 1872. 271.5?  
 — Kip, W. I., bishop. Early Jesuits in North America. il. 1847. 271.5K62  
 — Michelet, Jules. Priests, women & families; tr. by G. H. Smith. n.d. BL973mi1  
 — Michelet, Jules, & Quinet, Edgar. Jesuits & Jesuitism. n.d. BL973mi1  
 — Mulhall, Mrs. Marion. Rise & fall of the Jesuit mission. (In her Between the Amazon & Andes. 1881.) 918M89  
 — Nicolini, G. B. History of the Jesuits. il. 1854. 271.5N54  
 — Parkman, Francis. Jesuits in North America in the 17th century. 1879. 271.5P23  
 — Pascal, Blaise. Provincial letters. 1853. 271.5P26pm  
 — 1844. 271.5P26p  
 — French text. (in his Oeuvres. 1819. v. 1.) 204P26 v.1  
 — Rodriguez, Alfonso. Practice of Christian & religious perfection. 3 v. 1861. 248.3R61 v.1-3
- Jesuits. Taylor, Isaac. Loyola & Jesuitism in its rudiments. 1849. 271.5T21  
 — (Fiction.) Déléon, Abbé. (Le) Jésuite. 2 v. 1865. 843.5D37j v.1-2  
 — see also Jansenists; Loyola; Miracles; Missions; Parables; Redemption; Salvation; Socinianism; Trinity.
- Jesus Christ. Adams, Nehemiah, D.D. Christ a friend. 1856. 232A216f  
 — Adams, Nehemiah, D.D. Friends of Christ in the New Testament. 1855. 232A216  
 — Adams, William, D.D. Conversations of Jesus Christ with representative men. [1868.] 226.04A219  
 — Alden, H. M., anon. God in his world. 1890. 232A358  
 — Alexander, J. W., D.D. Sacramental discourses. 1860. 252.08A376  
 — Bennett, James, D.D. Lectures on the preaching of Christ. 1836. 226.04B43  
 — Bible. N. T. Gospels. Great discourse of Jesus Christ. 1890. 226.04L11  
 — Breed, D. R., D.D. History of the preparation of the world for Christ. il. 1891. 232.03B74  
 — Brown, John, D.D. Discourses & sayings of our Lord Jesus Christ. 2 v. 1864. 226.04B81 v.1-2  
 — Brown, John, D.D. Sufferings & glories of the Messiah. 1857. 223.6B81  
 — Bull, George, bishop. Judgment of the catholic church on the necessity of believing that our Lord Jesus Christ is very God. 1855. 232.8B87  
 — Bushnell, Rev. Horace. Character of Jesus. 1867. 232.8B96  
 — Butler, Samuel. Fairhaven; defence of the miraculous element in our Lord's ministry. 1873. 232B97  
 — Coles, Abraham. Life & teachings of our Lord; in verse. il. 1885. 232.9C67  
 — Crosby, Howard, D.D. Jesus; His life & work. il. 1871. 232.9C88  
 — Deems, C. F., D.D. Jesus. il. [1868.] 232.9D36j  
 — Deems, C. F., D.D. Light of the nations. il. [1884.] 232.9D36i  
 — Same as his "Jesus."  
 — Eddy, Zachary, D.D. Immanuel. il. 1868. 232.9E21  
 — Ewald, G. H. A. Life & times of Christ. (In Ewald, G. H. A. History of Israel. 1883-86. v. 6.) 933E94h v.6  
 — Fairbairn, A. M., D.D. Place of Christ in modern theology. 1896. 230F15  
 — Fairbairn, A. M., D.D. Studies in the life of Christ. 1882. 232F15  
 — Fleetwood, John, D.D. Life of Jesus Christ. il. 1872. 232.9F62  
 — Foster, Rev. J. M. Christ the king. il. [1894.] 232F81  
 — Fowle, Rev. T. W. Reconciliation of religion & science. 1873. 204F82  
 — Gelkie, Cunningham, D.D. Life & words of Christ. 2 v. il. 1877. 232.9G27 v.1-2  
 — Génoude, A. E. de, abbé. Divinité de Jesus Christ. 2 v. 1842. 232.8G28 v.1-2  
 — Giles, Rev. Chauncey. Lectures on the incarnation, atonement & mediation of the Lord Jesus Christ. 1870. 232G39  
 — Gordon, W. R., D.D. Supreme Godhead of Christ the corner stone of Christianity. 1855. 232.8G65  
 — Gospel for the 19th century. n.d. 232G69  
 — Graham, Rev. Charles. Christ our light. n.d. 232G76

- Jesus Christ.** Green, S. G. Deity & humanity of Christ. (in *Ancient faith in modern light*. 1897.) 230T986
- Greenleaf, Simon. Trial of Jesus. (in his *Examination of the Gospels*. 1846.) 226.1G94
- Hadley, James. Language of Palestine at the time of Christ. (in his *Essays philological & critical*. 1873.) 404H11
- Hall, C. C., D.D. Gospel of the Divine sacrifice. 1898. 232H14
- Hamilton, James, D.D. Lessons from the great biography. (in his *Select works*. 1875. v. 3.) 208H18 v.3
- Harsha, D. A. Star of Bethlehem. il. [1861.] 234H25
- Henry, Rev. Philip. Christ all in all to believers. n.d. 232H39
- Hurl, E. M. Life of our Lord in art. il. 1898. 246.4H93
- Jacombe, Thomas, D.D. [Abridgment of the] Grand charter of believers opened; ed. by John Rees. 1827. (Crown st. chapel tracts.) 232J15
- Jarvis, S. F., D.D. Chronological introduction to the history of the church. 1844. 270J29
- Jennings, A. G., comp. Last days of Jesus Christ. 1893. 232.3J44
- Krummacher, F. W., D.D. Suffering Saviour. 1856. 232.41K94
- Lange, J. P., D.D. Life of the Lord Jesus Christ. 4 v. 1842. 232.9L26 v.1-4
- Law, Edmund, bishop. Discourse upon the life & character of Jesus Christ. (in his *Considerations of the state of the world*. 1749.) 201L41
- Leask, Rev. William. Footsteps of the Messiah. 1850. 232.9L48
- Lord, Eleazor. Messiah in Moses & the prophets. 1853. 232.1L88
- McCook, H. C., D.D. Teacher's commentary on the gospel narrative of the last year of our Lord's ministry. il. 1871. 232.9M13
- Macduff, J. R., D.D. Words of Jesus. n.d. 226.04M14
- Manton, Thomas, D.D. Temptation of Christ. (in his *Complete works*. 1870-75. v. 1.) 208M31 v.1
- Miller, Rev. C. A. Way of the cross. [1898.] 232.4M647
- Mitchell, J. B. Chrestos; a religious epistle. 1880. 232.1M69
- Moore, T. V., D.D. Last days of Jesus. [1858.] 232.5M78
- Moses, Thomas. Half-hours with the Christ. [1898.] 220.07M85
- Neander, J. A. W. Life of Jesus Christ. 1869. 232.9N26
- Owen, John, D.D. Christologia. (in his *Works*. 1840. v. 1. pt. 1.) 208O97 v.1
- Owen, John, D.D. Glorious mystery of the person of Christ. 1839. 232O97
- Parker, Joseph, D.D. Ecce Deus. 1867. 232.8P22
- Parsons, Theophilus. Deus-Homo. 1870. 232.8P25
- Pentecost, G. F., D.D. Birth & boyhood of Jesus Christ. 1897. 232.02P419
- Pierson, A. T., D.D. "Many infallible proofs." [1886.] 239P61
- Power, Rev. P. B. "I wills" of Christ. 1864. 226.04P87
- Rogers, U. F., comp. Jesus of Nazareth passeth by. il. 1895. 232.9R63
- Rollock, Rev. Robert. Lectures upon the passion, resurrection & ascension of our Lord. (in his *Select works*. 1844-49. v. 2.) 208R651 v.2
- Jesus Christ.** Schaff, Philip, D.D. Person of Christ. 1881. 232.8S316
- Scott, W. A., D.D. Christ of the Apostles' creed. 1867. 232S431
- Seeley, J. R. Ecce Homo. 1866. 232.8S452
- Serle, Ambrose. *Horæ solitariae*; essays on names & titles of Jesus Christ. 1842. 231.2S485
- Sharman, H. B. Studies in the life of Christ. 1896. 232.9S531
- Sherlock, Thomas, bishop. Trial of the witnesses of the resurrection of Jesus Christ. (in *Memes, J. S. Christian literature*. 1847.) 239M51
- Speer, R. E. Studies of the man Christ Jesus. [1896.] 232.9S742
- Stalker, James, D.D. Christology of Jesus: being his teaching concerning himself according to the synoptic gospels. 1899. 232.9S782c
- Stalker, James, D.D. Life of Jesus Christ. [1880.] 232.9S782i
- Stevenson, Rev. John. Christ on the cross. 1846. 223.6S847
- Stier, Rudolf, D.D. (Die) reden des Herrn Jesu. 6 v. 1843-48. 226.04S855r v.1-6
- Stier, Rudolf, D.D. Words of the risen Saviour. 1866. 226.04S855w
- Stürmer, Rev. H. E. von. Christ the divine man. 1880. 232.8S933
- Tabor, B. H. Skepticism assailed. il. [1895.] 239T11
- Taylor, Jeremy, bishop. Life of Jesus Christ. (in his *Select works*. 1825. v. 1.) 208T21 v.1
- Trench, R. C., archbishop. Sermons. 1857. 232T72
- Trevor, Rev. George. Types & the antitype. 1864. 232.01T72
- Turner, S. H., D.D. Teachings of the master. il. 1858. 243T85
- Ullmann, Karl. Apologetic view of the sinless character of Jesus. 1841. (Biblical cab.) 232.8U41
- Vallings, J. F. Jesus Christ the divine man. [1888.] (Men of the Bible.) 232.9V24
- Vogelsang, H. J. Fides Nicæna de filio Dei. 1829. 232.8V879
- West, Gilbert. Observations on the resurrection. (in *Memes, J. S. Christian literature*. 1847.) 239M51
- Winslow, Octavius, D.D. Glory of the Redeemer in his person & work. 1846. 232W73
- Young, Rev. John. Christ of Christ. 1861. 232Y94
- (Fiction.) Ingraham, Rev. J. H. Prince of the house of David. il. 1869. 154p
- — Wallace, Lewis. Ben Hur. 1900. W191b
- — Ward, Mrs. E. S. (Phelps), & Ward, H. D. Come forth. 1891. W257c
- — Warner, A. B. Star out of Jacob. 1879. W279s
- (Literature.) Longfellow, H. W. Christus. (in his *Poetical works*. v. 5.) 811.3L86a1 v.5
- — Schaff, Philip, D.D., comp. Christ in song. 2 v. [1868-95.] 232S296 v.1-2
- — Welles, Albert. Life of Jesus the Messiah. il. 1874. 246.2W45
- see also Antichrist; Arianism; Atonement; Bible; Christian art & symbolism; Christianity; Christmas; Incarnation; Intercession; Lord's supper; Mary, virgin; Messiah; Second advent.

- Jesus all in all.** 1812. Proudft, Alexander. 252.3P94
- Jesus, Society of, see Jesuits.**
- Jeter, Jeremiah Bell, D.D., 1802-80.** Seal of heaven. [1871.] 239J51
- Jevons, William Stanley, 1835-82.** Money & the mechanism of exchange. 1882. (Inter-sci. ser.) 332J53
- **State in relation to labour.** 1882. (Eng. citizen.) 331J53
- Jew of Malta.** 1885. Marlowe, Christopher. (in his Works. v. 2. 1885.) 822.2M34 v.2
- Jewel, John, bishop, 1522-71.** Works. 4 v. 1845. (Parker soc.) 208J54w v.1-4
- **Works; ed. by R. W. Jeff.** 8 v. 1848. 208J54 v.1-8
- Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1849—.** Story of the Normans. il. 1895. (Story of the nations.) 942.015J59
- Jewish convert, Leila Ada.** 1854. Heighway, O. W. T. BT1h
- Jewish literature.** Schürer, Emil, D.D. Palestinian-Jewish literature. (in his History of the Jewish people. 1891. v. 5.) 933.2S394 v.5
- Jewish ministers' association.** Jewish home prayer book. 1888. 249.1J55
- Jewitt, Llewellynn Frederick William, 1816-86, & Hall, S. C.** Stately homes of England. 2 v. il. n.d. 914.2J55 v.1-2
- Jews.** Bickersteth, Rev. Edward. Restoration of the Jews to their own land. 1852. (in his Works. 1853. v. 11.) 208B47 v.11
- **Cracroft, Bernard.** Jews of Western Europe. (in his Essays. 1868. v. 2.) 824.5C84 v.2
- **Elliot, Samuel.** Jews. (in his Liberty of Rome. 1849. v. 1.) 945.01E42 v.1
- **Featherman, Americus.** Social history of the races of mankind. 1881. 915F31
- **Goldsmid, Mrs. L. S. (Goldsmid).** Memoir of Sir Francis Henry Goldsmid. il. 1882. BG624g
- **Leslie, Rev. Charles.** Short & easy method with the Jews. (in his Theological works. 1832. v. 1.) 208L56 v.1
- **Lord, Rev. John.** Jewish heroes & prophets. il. [1888.] (Beacon lights of history.) 220.92L89j
- Contents.  
Abraham. Book of Job. David. Moses. Samuel. Solomon. Joseph. Elijah. Saint Paul. Judas Maccabeus. Isaiah. Jeremiah. Mordecai & Esther.
- **McKenna, M. J.** Our brethren of the tene-ments & the Ghetto. [1899.] 933.4M19
- **Salaman, C. K.** Jews as they are. 1882. 296S159
- **Archæology, see Archaeology.**
- **Arts, fine, see Arts, fine.**
- **Chronology.** Hadley, James. On the Hebrew chronology from Moses to Solomon. (in his Essays philological & critical. 1873.) 404H11
- **History.** Costa, Isaac da. Israel & the Gen-tiles from the earliest times to the present day. 1850. 933C82
- **Ewald, G. H. A.** History of Israel. 8 v. 1883-86. 933E94h v.1-8
- Contents.  
v. 1. Introductory & preliminary.  
v. 2. Moses & the theocracy.  
v. 3. Rise & splendor of the Hebrew mon-archy.  
v. 4. Disruption of the monarchy to its fall.  
v. 5. Ezra & the Haglocracy to time of Christ.  
v. 6. Life & times of Christ.  
v. 7. Apostolic age.  
v. 8. Post-apostolic age.
- **History of the destruction of Jerusalem.** il. 1869. 220.93H62
- Jews.** History. Hosmer, J. K. Story of the Jews. il. 1897. (Story of the nations.) 933.2H827
- **Huile, J. A.** History of the Jews. 1841. 933.2H87
- **Jahn, Johann, D.D.** History of the He-brew commonwealth. 1840. 933.2J19
- **Josephus, Flavius.** Works; tr. by Wil-liam Whiston. il. n.d. 933.2J77
- **Malan, S. C., D.D.** Outline of the early Jewish church from a Christian point of view. 1867. 270.03M29
- **Maurice, F. D., D.D.** Prophets & kings of the Old Testament. 1853. 221.9M44
- **Mills, Abraham.** Ancient Hebrews. il. 1875. 933.1M62
- **Morrison, W. D.** Jews under Roman rule. il. 1893. (Story of the nations.) 933.2M83
- **Prideaux, Humphrey, D.D.** Old & New Testament connected in the history of the Jews. 4 v. il. 1720. 270.09P93 v.1-4
- **Schürer, Emil, D.D.** History of the Jew-ish people in the time of Jesus Christ. 5 v. 1891. 933.2S394 v.1-5
- Contents.  
v. 1-2. Political history of Palestine from B. C. 175 to A. D. 135.  
v. 3-5. Internal condition of Palestine & of the Jewish people. Index.
- **Sharpe, Samuel.** History of the Hebrew nation. 1872. 933S532
- **see also Palestine. History.**
- **Law, Dwight, Rev. S. E.** Hebrew wife; or, Law of marriage. 1836. 173.1D96
- **Laws & polity of the Jews.** n.d. 220.93L44
- **Wines, E. C.** Commentaries on the laws of ancient Hebrews. 1853. 222.1W72
- **Manners & customs.** Edersheim, Alfred, D.D. Sketches of Jewish social life in the days of Christ. il. 1876. 220.93E22
- **(Fiction.)** Kompert, Leopold. Scenes from the Ghetto: studies of Jewish life. 1882. K81s
- **Zangwill, Israel.** Children of the Ghetto. 1898. Z296c
- **Zangwill, Israel.** Dreamers of the Ghetto. 1898. Z296d
- **Zangwill, Israel.** King of Schnor-rers. il. 1898. Z296k
- **Religion, see Judaism.**
- **see also Bible; Essenes; Jesus Christ; Juda-ism; Messiah; Passover; Patriarchs; Sem-ites.**
- Jewsbury, Maria Jane, 1800-33, anon.** Phantasma-goria; or, Sketches of life & literature. 2 v. 1825. 824.5J55 v.1-2
- Jex, Edward, & Hore, J. P.** Deterioration of oyster fisheries. 1880. 639.3H78
- Jeyes, Samuel Henry.** Right Hon. Joseph Cham-berlain. il. n.d. (Public men of to-day.) BC443j
- Jimty & others.** 1898. Briscoe, M. S. B859j
- Joan of Arc, 1412?-31.** Bray, Mrs. A. E. (Kempe). Joan of Arc & the times of Charles VII. 1874. BJ62b
- **Cleveland, R. E.** Joan of Arc. (in Cleveland, R. E. George Elliot's poetry & other studies. 1885.) 814.4C59
- **Evans, R. M.** Story of Joan of Arc. il. 1847. 944.035E92
- **Lamartine, A. M. L. de.** Jeanne d'Arc. (in his Vie des grands hommes. 1856. v. 2.) 920L217 v.2

- Joan of Arc. Lord, Rev. John. Joan of Arc. (in his Beacon lights of history. 1889. v. 5.) 920.02L89 v.5
- (Fiction.) Lang, Andrew. Monk of Fife: a romance of the days of Jeanne d'Arc. 1895. L269mo
- (Literature.) Schiller, J. C. F. von. (Die) Jungfrau von Orleans. (in his Sämmtliche werke. 1838. v. 5.) 830.88334a1 v.5
- 1862. 832.58334 v.4
- Schiller, J. C. F. von. Maid of Orleans. (in his Works. 1867-70. v. 3.) 830.88334 v.3
- Southey, Robert. Joan of Arc. (in his Poetical works. 1838. v. 3.) 821.58727 v.1
- Joan of Kent, princess of Wales, 1328-83. Holt, E. S. Joan, princess of Wales. (in Holt, E. S. Memoirs of royal ladies. 1861. v. 1.) 920.7H758 v.1
- Joanna I, queen of Naples, d. 1382. Historical life of Joanna of Sicily. 2 v. il. 1824. 945.7? v.1-2
- Job, see Bible. O. T. Job.
- Jobiad. 1867. Kortum, K. A. 831.5K84jb
- Johann von Goch, d. 1475. Ullmann, Karl. John of Goch. (in Ullmann, Karl. Reformers before the Reformation. 1855. v. 1.) 274.3U41 v.1
- Johann von Wesel, d. 1481. Ullmann, Karl. John of Wesel. (in Ullmann, Karl. Reformers before the Reformation. 1855. v. 1.) 274.3U41 v.1
- John, the Baptist, saint. Hurl, E. M. Life of our Lord in art with some account of the artistic treatment of the life of St. John the Baptist. il. 1898. 246.4H93
- John, called St. Chrysostom, see Chrysostom.
- John of Damascus, saint, 700?-760? Lupton, Rev. J. H. St. John of Damascus. 1882. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) BJ6551
- John of Austria, see Juan, Don, of Austria.
- John III, Sobieski, king of Poland, 1624-96. Milton, John, tr. Declaration; or, Letters patent for election of John the third. (in Milton, John. Prose works. 1867. v. 6.) 824.3M64w v.6
- (Fiction.) Porter, Jane. Thaddeus of Warsaw. 1831. P846t
- John, Eugenie, see Marlitt, E., pseud.
- John. Epistles, see Bible. N. T. Epistles. John.
- John. Gospel, see Bible. N. T. Gospels. John.
- John Brent. 1876. Winthrop, Theodore. W793j
- John Bull & his island. 1889. Blouet, Paul. 914.2B62
- John Gilpin. Cowper, William. (in his Poems. 1854. v. 2.) 821.4C83a1 v.2
- John Godfrey's fortunes. 1865. Taylor, Bayard. T238j2
- 1872. T238j
- John Halifax, gentleman. [1859.] Craik, Mrs. D. M. (Mulock). C887j
- 1891. 833.6C88
- German text.
- John March, southerner. 1894. Cable, G. W. C115j
- Johnes, Arthur James. Philological proofs of the unity of the human race. 1843. 572.1J61
- Johns, William, 1771-1845. Essay on the interpretation of the proem to John's Gospel. 1836. 226.5J63
- Johnson, Alexander Bryan, 1786-1867. Encyclopedia of instruction. 1857. 814.3J63
- Johnson, Andrew, 17th president of the U. S., 1808-75. Dunning, W. A. Impeachment & trial of President Johnson. (in Dunning, W. A. Essays on the Civil war & Reconstruction. 1898.) 973.7D92
- U. S.—Congress. Memorial addresses on Johnson. il. 1876. BJ662u
- Johnson, Rev. Arthur Henry. Normans in Europe. il. 1893. (Epochs of mod. hist.) 940.3J63
- Johnson, C. Pierpont. Useful plants of Great Britain. il. n.d. 581.6J63
- Johnson, Charles Frederick, 1836—. Elements of literary criticism. 1898. 807J63
- Johnson, Clifton, 1865—. Among English hedgerows. il. 1899. 914.2J62a
- Johnson, Cuthbert W. Farmers' encyclopædia. il. 1844. 630.3J63
- Johnson, Rev. Edwin A., 1829—. Winter green-eries at home. il. 1878. 630.01J63
- Johnson, Frederick H. Winter's sketches in the south of France & the Pyrenees. 914.4J63
- Johnson, George W. Memoirs of John Selden. il. 1835. BS464j
- Johnson, Mrs. Helen (Kendrick), 1843—, ed. Our familiar songs. 1881. 784.8J63
- Johnson, James, 1777-1845. Recess; or, Autumnal relaxation. 1834. 914.1J63
- Johnson, Rev. John, 1662-1725. Theological works. 2 v. 1847. (Lib. Anglo-Cath. theol.) 265.3J62 v.1-2
- ed. Collection of laws & canons. 1850. 274.2J62 v.1-2
- Johnson, Mrs. Laura (Winthrop), 1825—. Life & poems of Theodore Winthrop. il. 1884. BW7937j
- Johnson, Rev. N. Emmons. Sacred seal. 1843. 811.3J63
- Johnson, Samuel, 1709-84. Diary of a journey into North Wales; ed. by R. Duppa. il. 1816. 914.29J63
- & others. Poetical works, with memoirs by George Gilfillan. 1855. 821.4J63
- Boswell, James. Life of Johnson. 1890. BJ69b
- Brougham, H. P. B., 1st baron. Johnson. (in Brougham, H. P. B., 1st baron. Lives of men of letters & science. 1845. v. 2.) 923B875 v.2
- Life of Dr. Johnson. il. n.d. (Select biog. v. 6.) 920.048464 v.6
- Macaulay, T. B. Macaulay, lord. Samuel Johnson. (in Macaulay, T. B. Macaulay, lord. Miscellaneous writings. 1860. v. 2.) 824.5M11 v.2
- Johnson, Rev. Samuel, 1822-82. Oriental religions: India. 2 v. 1879. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 294J63 v.1-2
- Johnson, Thomas Cary, D.D., 1859—. History of the Southern presbyterian church. (in Alexander, Gross. History of the Methodist episcopal church, south. 1894.) 287.62A375
- Johnson, William, bart., 1715-74. Griffs, W. E. Sir William Johnson & the six nations. [1891.] (Makers of Am.) BJ71g
- Stone, W. L. Life & times of Johnson. 2 v. il. 1865. BJ71s v.1-2
- Johnson, William Martin. Inside of 100 homes. il. [1898.] (Ladies' home journal household lib. v. 2.) 646J63
- Johnston, Gen. Albert Sidney, 1803-62. Johnston, W. P. Life of Johnston. il. 1879. BJ724j



- Johnston, Alexander, 1849-89. History of American politics. 1881. 973J64
- Johnston, Alexander Keith, 1804-71. Atlas to Alison's history of Europe. (in Alison, Archibald. History of Europe. 1854. v. 10.) 940.8A413 v.10
- Johnston, Alexander Keith, 1846-79. Africa, with ethnological appendix by A. H. Keane. il. 1884. 916J65
- Thomson, Joseph. The late Mr. Keith Johnston. (in Thomson, Joseph. To the central African lakes & back. 1881. v. 1 pref.) 916.6T38 v.1
- Johnston, Bryce, D.D., 1747-1805. Commentary on the Revelation of St. John. 2 v. 1807. 228J64 v.1-2
- Johnston, Charles. Travels in southern Abyssinia. 2 v. il. 1844. 916.3J64 v.1-2
- Johnston, Henry Phelps, 1842—. Campaign of 1776 around New York & Brooklyn, including an account of the battle of Long Island & the loss of New York. il. 1878. (Long Island hist. soc. v. 3.) 973.332J64
- Johnston, James, M.D. Reality vs. Romance in south central Africa. il. 1893. 916.7J64
- Johnston, James, ed. Report of the Centenary conference on protestant missions. 1888. 2 v. n.d. 266J65 v.1-2
- Johnston, James Finlay Weir, 1796-1855. Chemistry of common life. 2 v. il. 1855. 540J64 v.1-2
- Lectures on the application of chemistry & geology to agriculture. il. 1847. 631J65
- Notes on North America. 2 v. 1851. 917.1J64 v.1-2
- & Cameron, C. A. Elements of agricultural chemistry & geology. il. 1881. 631J65e
- Johnston, Gen. Joseph Eggleston, 1807-91. Narrative of military operations during the war between the states. il. 1874. 973.742J64
- Johnston, Keith, see Johnston, Alexander Keith.
- Johnston, Mrs. Marianne C. (Howe), anon. Young chaplain. il. 1876. BJ73J
- Johnston, Mary. To have & to hold. il. 1900. J73t
- Johnston, William. England as it is. 2 v. 1851. 914.2J65 v.1-2
- Johnston, Rev. William Curtis, 1839-62. Johnston, Mrs. M. C. (Howe), anon. Young chaplain. il. 1876. BJ73J
- Johnston, William Preston, 1831—. Life of Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston. il. 1879. BJ724J
- Johnstone, James, chevalier de. Memoirs of the rebellion in 1745-46. il. 1822. 941.05J65
- Joinery. Schmidt, Wilhelm. (Die) mechanisch-tischler werkstätte. 2 v. il. 1870. 694.6S354 v.1-2
- Stöckel, H. F. A. Bau-kunst, & möbelschreiner. 2 v. il. 1878. 694.6S864 v.1-2
- Jokai, Maurus, 1825—. Black diamonds. il. 1896. J74b
- Jokes, see Humor.
- Jollier, Mme. Great French revolution, 1785-93, narrated in letters; ed. by Edouard Lockroy; tr. by Miss Martin. 1881. 944.05J68
- Jolly, Julius, 1823-91, ed. Manu. Mānava-dharma-sāstra; the code of Manu. 1887. 294.11M29
- Joly, Nicolas, 1812—. Man before metals. il. 1883. (Inter. sci. ser.) 572J68
- Jomini, Henri, baron, 1779-1869. Précis de l'art de la guerre. 2 v. 1855. 355J68 v.1-2
- Jomini, Henri, baron, 1779-1869. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (Le) général Jomini. 1880. BJ75s
- Jonah, see Bible. O. T. Jonah.
- Jonathan Ben Uzziel, & Onkelos. Targums on the Pentateuch; with the fragments of the Jerusalem Targum; from the Chaldee by J. W. Etheridge. 2 v. 1862. 222.1058 v.1-2
- Jones family of Queens county. (N. Y.) Jones, W. A. Notices of the Jones family of Queens county. (in his Memorial of David S. Jones. 1849.) BJ763J
- Jones, Agnes Elizabeth, 1832-68. Higinbotham, Mrs. J. M. "Una & her paupers." 1872. BJ76h
- Jones, Charles Colcock, 1831-93. Antiquities of the southern Indians. il. 1873. 970.3J71
- History of Georgia. 2 v. il. 1883. 975.8J71 v.1-2
- Jones, Charles J., D.D. From fore-castle to pulpit; fifty years among sailors. il. [1884.] BJ762J
- Jones, David S., 1777-1848. Jones, W. A. Memorial of Jones. 1849. BJ763J
- Jones, Rev. George, 1800-70. Life scenes from the four Gospels. il. 1867. 226J71
- Jones, George. Sir Francis Chantry, recollections of his life. 1849. BC4595J
- Jones, Rev. Harry, 1824—. Past & present in the East. il. n.d. 915.69J71
- Jones, Rev. Harry Longueville, 1806-70. Essays & papers on literary & historical subjects. 1870. 824.5J71
- & Wright, Thomas. Memorials of Cambridge. 2 v. il. 1841. 378.42C14w v.1-2
- Jones, J. Cynddylan, D.D. Primeval revelation; studies in Genesis. 1897. (Davies lect. 1896.) 222.11J72
- Jones, Jesse H. Henry Kemble Oliver. il. [1886.] BO483J
- Jones, Rev. Joseph. Plain sermons on chapters of St. John's Gospel. 1839. 226.5J72
- Jones, Paul, 1747-92. Mackenzie, A. S. Life of Jones. 2 v. 1841. BJ775m v.1-2
- Jones, Thomas. Bookkeeping & accountantship. 1855. 657J73
- Jones, Thomas Snell, D.D. Sermons. 1816. 252.4J73
- Jones, William, 1726-1800, ed. Scholar armed against the errors of the time. 2 v. 1795. 239J73 v.1-2
- Jones, Sir William, 1746-94. Poetical works; with a life of the author. 2 v. 1810. 821.4J71 v.1-2
- Teignmouth, John Shore, 1st baron. Memoirs of Sir William Jones. il. 1805. BJ79t
- Jones, William Alfred, 1817—, anon. Memorial of David S. Jones. 1849. BJ763J
- Jones, William Bence, d. 1882. Life's work in Ireland. 1880. 333.3J71
- Jones, Rev. William Henry Rich, 1817-85. Salisbury. il. 1880. (Diocesan hist.) 274.23J73
- Jones-Parry, Sydney Henry, see Parry, Sydney Henry Jones.
- Jonge, Jan Karel Jacob de, 1828-80. Barent's relics, recovered in 1876 by C. L. W. Gardiner; tr. by S. R. Van Campen. il. 1877. 919.88J73
- Jordan, Charles H. Tabulated weights of iron & steel. 1879. 699J76
- Jordan, David Starr, 1851—. Care & culture of men. 1896. 378J76
- Stallard, J. H. True basis of economics. [1899.] 331.8G291J

- Jordan, Gen. Thomas, 1819-95, & Pryor, J. P.** Campaigns of Lieut.-Gen. N. B. Forrest, & of Forrest's cavalry. 11. 1868. 973.742J76
- Jordan, William Leighton.** Ocean; its tides & currents. 11. 1873. 525.6T76
- Jordan & the Rhine.** 1854. Graham, William. 915.69G76
- Jortin, John, D.D., 1698-1770.** Remarks on ecclesiastical history; ed. with notes & life of author by William Trollope. 2 v. 1846. 270J76 v.1-2
- Jo's boys: a sequel to Little men.** 1886. Alcott, L. M. A355Jo
- Joseph, patriarch, 1900(?) B. C.** Cumming, John, D.D. Last of the patriarchs. 1856. 220.92J77c
- Gordon, W. R. Particular providence. 11. 1855. 220.92J77g
- Norris, Rev. J. P. Joseph. (in Hanna, William & Norris, J. P. Patriarchs. n.d.) 220.92H19
- Winslow, Octavius, D.D. History of Joseph. 1868. 220.92J77w
- Joseph II & his court;** tr. by A. DeV. Chaudron. 11. 1868. Mühlbach, Louisa, pseud. M952J
- Joseph Bonaparte, king of Naples,** see Bonaparte.
- Joseph Bonaparte, king of Spain,** see Bonaparte.
- Joseph & his friends.** 1872. Taylor, Bayard. T238Jo
- Josephine, empress of the French, 1763-1814.** Ducrest, Mme. Georgette. Memoirs of Josephine. 3 v. 1829. BJ83d v.1-3
- Josephus, Flavius, 37?-103?** Works; tr. by William Whiston. 11. n.d. 933.2J77
- Josephus, Flavius. Life of Josephus. (in his Works; tr. by Whiston. n.d.) 933.2J77
- Joshua (book in Bible),** see Bible. O. T. Joshua.
- Joshua.** 1880. Ebers, G. M. E16J
- Josiah Allen's wife,** pseud., see Holley, Marietta.
- Josselyn, John, fl. 1675.** New England's rarities. 11. 1865. 591.974J77
- Joubert, J., & Mascart, E. E. N.** Leçons sur l'électricité & le magnétisme. 2 v. 11. 1832-36. 537M37 v.1-2
- Treatise on electricity & magnetism. 2 v. 1883. 537M37t v.1-2
- Jouffroy, Theodore Simon, 1796-1842.** Sainte-Beuve, C. A. M. Jouffroy. (in Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits littéraires. 1878. v. 1.) 840.48156pl v.1
- Journal of design & manufacture.** 3 v. 11. 1849-50. 742.06J82 v.1-3
- Journalism.** Andrews, Alexander. History of British journalism to 1855. 2 v. 1859. 070.2A565 v.1-2
- Chapman, J. J. [Contemporary journalism.] (in his practical agitation. 1900.) 320.4C36p
- Hunt, F. K. Fourth estate. 2 v. 1850. 070.2H91 v.1-2
- Ingersoll, L. D. Life of Horace Greeley with notices of his contemporary statesmen & journalists. 1873. BG79451
- Press & the public service. 1875. 3047
- Sunset club. Ethics of the press. (in Sunset club. Year book. 1894. v. 4.) 3068958 v.4
- see also Newspapers.
- Journey to heaven.** Clark, H. P. 252.3C55
- Journey to London.** Vanbrugh, Sir John. (in his Plays. 1876. v. 2.) 822.3V27 v.2
- Jouy, Etienne Victor Joseph, 1764-1846.** Oeuvres Complètes. 27 v. 11. 1823. 840.8J82 v.1-27
- Contents.
- v. 1-3. L'ermite de la Chaussée d'Antin.
  - v. 4-5. Guillaume, le franc-parleur.
  - v. 6-7. L'ermite de la Gulane.
  - v. 8-13. L'ermite en province.
  - v. 14. La morale appliquée à la politique.
  - v. 15. L'ermite en prison.
  - v. 16. Melanges.
  - v. 17. Essai la poésie légère. Poésies diverses.
  - v. 18. Tippe Saïb. Bellisaire. Sylla. Julien.
  - v. 19. La vestale. Fernando Cortes. Les bayadères. Les amazones. Les absences.
  - v. 20. L'héritage. L'homme au convenance.
  - v. 21. Milton. Le tableau des Sabines.
  - v. 22. Beaux arts. Salon d'Horace Vernet. Industrie.
  - v. 23-24. Cécile.
  - v. 25-26. L'ermite en province.
  - v. 27. Table de matières.
- Jowett, Rev. Joseph.** Sunday afternoon lectures. 1838. 252.4J83
- Joyce, Rev. Jeremiah, 1763-1816.** Scientific dialogues. 1866. 530J45
- Juan, Don, of Austria. (Literature.)** Delavigne, J. F. C. Don Juan d'Autriche. (in Delavigne, J. F. C. Théâtre & poésies. 1857. v. 2.) 842.5D37 v.2
- Juan y Santacilla, Jorge, & Ulloa, Antonio de.** Voyage to South America; tr. by John Adams. 2 v. 11. 1806. 918J87 v.1-2
- Juana, queen of Spain, 1479-1555.** Holt, E. S. Juana. (in Holt, E. S. Memoirs of royal ladies. 1861. v. 1.) 920.7H58 v.1
- Juarez, Benito Pablo, 1806-72.** Bancroft, H. H. Benito Juarez. (in Bancroft, H. H. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 1891. v. 1.) 920.07B213 v.1
- Jubilee lectures of the congregational union of England & Wales.** 2 v. 1882. 285.8J87 v.1-2
- Jubilee singers.** Marsh, J. B. T. Story of the jubilee singers with their songs. 11. 1880. 784.7M35
- Judaism.** Atwater, E. E. History & significance of the sacred tabernacle of the Hebrews. 11. [1875.] 220.93A887
- Cogan, Thomas. On the Jewish dispensation. (in his Theological disquisitions. 1812.) 230C65t
- Gottheil, Gustav, D.D. Judaism. (in Message of the world's religions. 1898.) 219G685
- Green, W. H. Hebrew feasts in their relation to the Pentateuch. 1885. 220.93G82
- Jaeger, Abraham. Mind & heart in religion; or, Judaism & Christianity. 1873. 296J17
- Jewish minister's association. Jewish home prayer book. 1888. 249.1J55
- Kerr, Rev. S. C. Jewish church in its relations to the Jewish nation & to the "Gentiles." 1866. 296K46
- Kuenen, Abraham. Religion of Israel to the fall of the Jewish state; tr. by A. H. May. 3 v. 1874-75. (Theol. tr. fund lib.) 296K95 v.1-3
- Philo Judæus. Works. 4 v. 1854. 296P54 v.1-4
- Rites & worship of the Jews. 11. n.d. 220.937
- Smith, George. Hebrew people; or, The history & religion of the Israelites. 2 v. 1850. 2968648 v.1-2
- Stanley, A. P., D.D. Lectures on the history of the Jewish church. 3 v. 1863-76. 2968787 v.1-3
- Contents.
- v. 1. Abraham to Samuel. 1863.
  - v. 2. Samuel to the captivity. 1865.
  - v. 3. The captivity to the Christian era. 1876.
- see also Jews; Religions.

- Judas Iscariot.** De Quincey, Thomas. *Judas Iscariot.* (in De Quincey, Thomas. Works. 1871. v. 6.) 824.5D441 v.6
- Judas Maccabæus.** (Literature.) Longfellow, H. W. *Judas Maccabæus.* (in Longfellow, H. W. Poetical works. 1895. v. 6.) 811.3L86a1 v.6
- Jude.** Epistle, see Bible. N. T. Jude.
- Judea,** see Jews.
- (Die) **Juden.** 1838. Lessing, G. E. (in his *Sämmtliche Schriften.* 1838. v. 1.) 830.8L56 v.1
- Judge & jury.** 1880. Abbott, B. V. 347A131
- Judges.** Gibson, W. S. *Judges celebrated in English history.* (in his *Miscellanies.* 1863.) 824.5G35
- Miller, S. F. Bench & bar of Georgia. 2 v. 1858. 923.4M651 v.1-2
- Welsby, W. N. *Lives of eminent English judges of the 17th & 18th centuries.* 1846. 920.04W458
- see also Chief justices.
- Judges** (book in Bible), see Bible. O. T. Judges.
- Judgment day.** Irving, Rev. Edward. *Of judgment to come.* (in his *For the oracles of God.* 1823.) 236.9I72
- see also Eschatology.
- Judson, Adoniram, 1788-1850.** Judson, Edward, D.D. *Life of Judson.* il. [1883.] BJ93j
- Richards, W. C. *The apostle of Burma; a missionary epic in commemoration of the centennial of the birth of Adoniram Judson.* il. 1889. 811.4R39
- Judson, Edward, D.D., 1844—.** *Life of Adoniram Judson.* il. [1883.] BJ93j
- Judson, Mrs. Emily (Chubbock), 1817-54.** Kendrick, A. C. *Life & letters of Judson.* il. 1860. BJ935k
- Judson, Harry Pratt.** *Growth of the American nation.* il. 1895. (Chaut. reading circle lit.) 973J92
- Judson, L. Carroll.** *Sages & heroes of the American revolution, including the signers of the Declaration of Independence.* il. 1851. 920.07J93
- Juet, Robert, d. 1611.** *Discovery of the Hudson river.* (in *Old South leaflets.* 189-. v. 4.) 970.04O44 v.4
- (Le) **Julf.** 1855. Beyle, M. H. (in his *Nouvelles inédites.*) 843.5B46n
- Jukes, Rev. Andrew, 1815—.** *Types of Genesis.* [1857.] 222.11J93
- Julian.** Mitford, M. R. (in her *Foscari.* 1827.) 822.5M69
- Julius Cæsar,** see Caesar, Caius Julius.
- Jullig, Max.** (Die) *Kabeltelegraphie.* il. 1884. (Elektro-tech. bib.) 537.81J94
- June to May.** 1881. Hale, E. E. 252.4H13j
- (Der) **junge gelehrte.** 1838. Lessing, G. E. (in his *Sämmtliche Schriften.* 1838. v. 1.) 830.8L56 v.1
- (Die) **jungfrau von Orleans.** 1838. Schiller, J. C. F. von. (in his *Sämmtliche werke.* 1838. v. 5.) 830.8S334a1 v.5
- 1862. v. 4. 832.5S334 v.4
- Jungle book.** 1899. Kipling, Rudyard. K575j v.1-2
- Jung-Stilling, Johann Heinrich, 1740-1817.** Heinrich Stilling; tr. by Samuel Jackson. 2 v. 1835. BJ954j v.1-2
- Jackson, Samuel, comp. *Sequel to Heinrich Stilling & letters to Stilling.* il. 1836. BJ954ja
- Junius, pseud.** *Letters;* ed. by John Wade. 2 v. il. 1868. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 827.4J95w v.1-2
- Stewart, John. *Junius.* (in Stewart, John. Collections & recollections. 1823.) 824.5S849
- Taylor, John. *Identity of Junius with a distinguished living character* (Sir Philip Francis) established. il. 1816. 827.4J951t
- Junius, Francis, 1589-1677.** Morley, Henry. *An old student of English.* (in Morley, Henry. Clement Marot. 1871. v. 2.) BM355m v.2
- Junkin, George, D.D., 1790-1868.** *Political fallacies.* il. 1863. 973.71J96
- Jurien de la Graviere, Jean Pierre Edmond, 1812—.** *Sketches of the last naval war.* 1848. 944.056J97gp
- Jurisdiction.** Maitland, F. W. *Justice & police.* 1885. (Eng. citizen.) 343.2M28
- Jusserand, Jean Jules, 1855—.** *Literary history of the English people.* 1895. 829.9J96
- Juste, Théodore, 1818-88.** (Le) *Congrès national de Belgique.* 1830-31. 2 v. 1880. 949.3062J98 v.1-2
- Justification.** Bull, George, bishop. *Examen censuræ; answer to certain strictures on Harmonia apostolica.* 1844. 234.7B87e
- Bull, George, bishop. *Harmonia apostolica.* 1844. 234.7B87
- Edwards, Rev. Jonathan. *Justification by faith alone.* (in his Works. 1829. v. 5.) 208E26 v.5
- Forbes, William, bishop. [Consideration concerning justification.] (in his *Considerations.* 1850. v. 1.) 230F74 v.1
- McIlvaine, C. P., bishop. *Justification by faith.* 1840. 234.7M18
- Newman, J. H., cardinal. *Lectures on the doctrine of justification.* 1874. 234.7N46
- Owen, John, D.D. *Doctrine of justification by faith.* (in his Works. 1840. v. 3.) 208O97 v.3
- see also Faith; Forgiveness; Sanctification.
- Justin, saint, called Martyr, 105?-165?** *Writings.* (in Ante-Nicene library. 1867. v. 2.) 281.1R54 v.2
- Justin, 3rd cent.** Justin, Cornelius Nepos, & Eutropius; tr. by J. S. Watson. 1853. (Bohn's class. lib.) 874J98w
- Justinus Flavius,** see Justin, saint, called Martyr.
- Juvenalis, Decimus Junius.** (Criticism.) Walford, Rev. Edward. *Juvenal.* 1876. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 877J981w
- Juvenalis, Decimus Junius, 56?-140.** *Fifth satire.* (in Homer. *Batrachomyomachia.* 1858.) 881H75bc
- Juvenal, Persius, Martial, & Catullus; tr. by W. F. Shaw. 1882. 877J98e
- *Thirteen satires; with English notes by the Rev. A. J. Maclean.* 2 v. 1875. 877J98am v.1-2
- Juventus mundi.** 1870. Gladstone, W. E. 881H751gj
- Juxon, William, 1582-1663.** Marah, Rev. W. H. *Memoirs of Juxon & his times.* il. 1869. BJ98m
- Kabylia.** n.d. Erckmann, Emile, & Chatrian, Alexandre. E65c
- Kadesh-barnea.** 1884. Trumbull, H. C., D.D. 220.91T77
- Kaffraria.** Oates, Frank. *Matabele land.* il. 1881. 916.86O11

- Kah-Gyur. 1882. Schiefner, F. A. von. 398.28322
- Kaiser, Paul. Gustav Adolf; ein Christliches hel-denleben. il. [1894.] BG9825k
- Kalb, Johann, 1721?-80. Kapp, Friedrich. Life of Kalb. 1884. BK142k
- Kalevala; tr. by J. A. Porter. 1869. 894K12
- Kallia & Dimna. 1819. Pilpay. 892.7P64k
- Kamtschatka. Dobell, Peter. Travels in Kamtschatka. (in his Travels. 1830. v. 1.) 915D65 v.1
- Guillemard, F. H. H., M.D. Kamtschatka. 2 v. il. 1886. 910.43G94 v.1-2
- Kotzebue, Otto von. Kamtschatka. (in his Voyage. 1821. v. 3.) 910.41K84 v.3
- Tronson, J. M., M.D. Voyage to Kamtschatka. il. 1859. 915T75
- Kames, Henry Home, lord, 1696-1782. Elements of criticism; ed. by Abraham Mills. 1860. 801K12
- Kane, Elisha Kent, M.D., 1820-57. Arctic explorations. 2 v. il. 1856. 919.81K13 v.1-2
- U. S. Grinnell expedition. il. 1854. 919.81K13u
- Philadelphia—City council. Honors to Dr. Kane. 1859. BK16p
- Kangaroo. Harrison, Birge. Kangaroo hunt. (in Rogers, Archibald. Hunting. 1896.) 799.2R63
- see also Marsupials.
- Kansas. Holloway, J. N. History of Kansas. il. 1868. 978.1H72
- Kant, Immanuel. (Criticism.) Haywood, Francis. Analysis of Kant's Critick of pure reason. 1844. 156K131h
- Kant, Immanuel, 1724-1804. Critick of pure reason. 1848. 156K13c
- Theory of ethics. 1873. 170K13a
- Cousin, Victor. Kant dans les dernières années de sa vie. (in Cousin, Victor. Littérature. 1849. v. 3.) 844.5C83 v.3
- De Quincey, Thomas. Last days of Kant. (in De Quincey, Thomas. Works. 1871. v. 3.) 824.5D441 v.3
- Kanzo Uchimura, see Uchimura, Kanzo.
- Kapila. Sāṅkhya aphorisms; tr. by J. R. Ballan-tyne. 1885. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 181.4K13ab
- Kapp, Friedrich, 1824-84. Life of F. W. von Steu-ben. il. 1859. B8842k
- Life of John Kalb. 1884. BK142k
- Kapp, Gisbert. Electric transmission of energy. il. 1894. (Specialists' ser.) 537.57K14
- Kappel, A. W., & Kirby, W. E. British butterflies. il. n.d. 595.78K14
- Karr, Jean Baptiste Alphonse, 1808-90. Tour round my garden. il. 1865. 580.4K14
- Kashgar. Shaw, Robert. Visits to Kāshghar. il. 1871. 915.16S535
- Kashmir. Knight, W. H. Diary of a pedestrian in Cashmere. il. 1863. 954.6K74
- Kate Carnegie. 1896. Watson, John. W339k
- Katharine Lauderdale. 1894. Crawford, F. M. C899k v.1-2
- Kathrina. 1870. Holland, J. G. 811.4H71k
- (in his Complete works. 1880.) 811.4H71
- Kavanagh, Morgan, d. 1850. Origin of language. 2 v. 1871. 401K17 v.1-2
- Kavanagh. 1849. Longfellow, H. W. L853k
- (in his Prose works. 1863.) L853p
- Kay, David. Education & educators. 1893. 370.4K18
- Memory. 1888. (Internat. educa. ser.) 154K18
- Kaye, Sir John William, 1814-76. History of the war in Afghanistan. 3 v. 1878. 958K18 v.1-3
- Life of Charles, Lord Metcalfe. 2 v. 1854. BM588k v.1-2
- Life of Sir John Malcolm. 2 v. 1856. BM2435k v.1-2
- Kaye, Lady Lister. British homes. 2 v. 1849. K23b v.1-2
- Kayser, J. C. Deutschlands schmetterlinge. il. n.d. 595.78K18
- Kean, Edmund, 1787-1833. Grattan, T. C. Edmund Kean. (in Grattan, T. C. Beaten paths. 1862. v. 2.) 824.5G77 v.2
- Keane, Augustus Henry, 1835—. African races. (in Johnston, A. K. Africa. 1884.) 916J65
- Asia; ed. by Sir Richard Temple. il. 1886. 915K19
- Ethnography of America. (in Bates, H. W. Central America. 1885.) 918B31
- Ethnology of Europe. (in Rudler, F. W., & Chisholm, G. C. Europe. 1885.) 914R83
- Philology of the interoceanic races. (in Wal-lace, A. R. Australasia. 1888.) 919W15
- Keane, John Friar Thomas, 1854—. My journey to Medinah. 1881. 915.32K19
- Six months in Mecca. 1881. 915.32K19a
- Keasbey, Lindley Miller. Nicaragua canal & the Monroe doctrine. il. 1896. 386K21
- Keating, William H., comp. Expedition to the source of St. Peter's river. 2 v. il. 1825. 917.7K22 v.1-2
- Keats, John. (Criticism.) Hunt, Leigh. Mr. Keats. (in Hunt, Leigh. Lord Byron. 1828. v. 2.) B996h v.2
- Keats, John, 1796-1821. Poetical works; ed. by H. B. Forman. il. 1896. 821.5K22
- De Quincey, Thomas. John Keats. (in De Quincey, Thomas. Works. 1871. v. 5.) 824.5D441 v.5
- Lowell, J. R. Keats. (in Lowell, J. R. Prose works. 1890. v. 1.) 814.3L95 v.1
- Kebbel, Thomas Edward, 1828—. English states-men. 1868. 923.2K25
- Kebble, Rev. John. Criticism.) Shairp, J. C. Keble. (in Shairp, J. C. Studies in poetry. 1868.) 821.04S526
- — Van Dyke, H. J., D.D. Keble's "Chris-tian year." (in Aids to devout life. 1898.) 204A288
- Keble, Rev. John, 1792-1866. Christian year. il. [1827.] 245.2K23c1
- 1887. 245.2K23c
- Life of Thomas Wilson. 2 v. il. 1863. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) BW753k v.1-2
- Keddle, Henrietta, see Tytler, Sarah, pseud.
- Keerayeff, P. Table of speeds in mechanical en-gineering. 1879. 620.8K25
- Kehoe, Simon D. Indian club exercise. 613.71K26
- Keightley, Thomas, 1789-1872. Fairy mythology. 1860. 398.4K26
- Life of John Milton. 1855. BM662k
- Keim, De Benneville Randolph. Washington & its environs. il. 1875. 917.53K26
- Keister, D. A. Corporation accounting. 1899. 657K26
- Keith, Alexander, D.D., 1799-1880. Evidence of truth of the Christian religion. il. n.d. 220.12K26

- Keith, Alexander, D.D., 1799-1880. Harmony of prophecy. 1851. 228K26
- Keith-Falconer, Ion Grant Neville, see Falconer, Ion Grant Neville Keith-
- Keller, Karl. Elementarbuch für den unterricht in der französischen sprache. 1869. 448.2K28
- Kelley, James Douglas Jerrold, 185-, & Poole, Stanley Lane- Story of the Barbary corsairs. 1894. (Story of the nations.) 965P822
- Kellogg, Alfred Hosea, D.D., 1816-84. Abraham, Joseph & Moses in Egypt. il. 1887. 220.94K29
- Kellogg, Brainerd. Text-book on rhetoric. 1893. 808K29
- & Reed, Alonzo. Higher lessons in English. 1899. 425R25h
- Kellogg, Edward, 1790-1858. Labor & other capital. 1849. 331.1K29
- Kelly, Edmond. Evolution & effort. 1898. 304K29
- Kelly, Eugene Henri. Architectural acoustics. 1898. 534.84K29
- Kelly, James Fitzmaurice. History of Spanish literature. 1898. (Lit. of the world.) 860.9K28
- Kelly, Walter K., tr. Works of Catullus & Tibullus. 1854. 871C29k
- Kelly, Walter Keating. History of Russia. 2 v. 1855. 947K29 v.1-2
- Kelty, Mrs. Mary Anne. Solace of a solitaire. 1869. 824.5K29s
- Visiting my relations. 1852. 824.5K29v
- Kemble family. Fitzgerald, P. H. The Kembles. 2 v. il. n.d. 929.2K313f v.1-2
- Kemble, Frances Anne, 1809-93. Records of later life. 3 v. 1882. BK314kr v.1-3
- Jameson, Mrs. A. B. (Murphy). Fanny Kemble in Juliet. (In Jameson, Mrs. A. B. (Murphy). Visits & sketches. 1834. v. 2.) 824.5J24 v.2
- Kempe, Harry Robert. Handbook of electric testing. il. 1884. 537.6K32
- Kempis, Thomas à. (Criticism.) Huntington, F. D., bishop. "Imitation of Christ." (In Aids to the devout life. 1898.) 204A288
- Kettlewell, Rev. Samuel. Authorship of the De imitatione Christe. 1877. 242.1K51
- Kempis, Thomas à, 1380-1471. Imitation of Christ; tr. by John Payne. (In Select Christian authors. 1849. v. 2.) 208S464 v.2
- 1890. 242.1K32
- Kettlewell, Samuel. Thomas à Kempis. 2 v. 1882. BK32k v.1-2
- Ken, Thomas, bishop, 1637-1711. Anderdon, J. L. Life of Ken. 2 v. il. 1854. BK33a v.1-2
- Bowles, Rev. W. L. Life of Ken. 2 v. il. 1830-31. BK33b v.1-2
- Kendrick, Asahel Clark, 1809-95. Life of Mrs. E. C. Judson. il. 1860. BJ935k
- Rev. William R. Williams, D.D., & his works. n.d. 204K34
- Kenelm Chillingly. n.d. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. L998k1
- Kenilworth. 1853. Scott, Sir Walter. 8431k
- Kenmare, Nun of, see Cusack, Mary Frances.
- Kennedy, Alexander William Maxwell Clark, 1851—. To the Arctic regions. il. 1878. 914.81K38
- Kennedy, Benjamin E. My old playground revisited. il. 1882. 914.5K38
- Kennedy, Edward Shirley. Thoughts on being. 1850. 125K38
- Kennedy, J. Clark. Algeria & Tunis. 2 v. il. 1846. 916.5K38 v.1-2
- Kennedy, J. F. Countries & places mentioned in the Bible. il. [1847.] 220.91K38
- Kennedy, James. Modern poets of Spain. 1852. 861.09K38
- Kennedy, John Pendleton, 1795-1870. At home & abroad. 1872. 814.3K38
- Blackwater chronicle. il. 1853. 917.55K35
- Memoirs of William Wirt. 2 v. il. 1852. BW799K v.1-2
- ed. Report on African colonization. 1843. 325.3K38
- Tuckerman, H. T. Life of Kennedy. il. 1871. BK35t
- Kennedy, William Sloane, 1850—. Wonders of the railway. il. 1884. 625K38
- Kennelly, Arthur E., & Houston, E. J. Dynamo-electric machinery. 1898. 537.8H81
- Kenneth Forbes; or, Fourteen ways of studying the Bible. n.d. 220.07K39
- Kenney, Charles Lamb, 1823-81. Memoir of M. W. Balfe. il. 1875. BB1853k
- Kenrick, John, 1788-1877. Ancient Egypt. 2 v. il. 1850. 932K41 v.1-2
- Phœnicia. il. 1855. 939.44K41
- Kensington. (Eng.), see London.
- Kent, S. H. Within the Arctic circle. 2 v. il. 1877. 914.8K41 v.1-2
- Kent & Strathern, Edward Augustus, duke of, 1767-1819. Leaf, John. Duke of Kent. (In Leaf, John. Biographic portraits. 1861.) 920L434
- Keppel, George Thomas, 6th earl of Albermarle, see Albermarle, George Thomas Keppel, 6th earl of.
- Keppel, Henry. Expedition to Borneo. 2 v. il. 1847. 919.11K44 v.1-2
- Ker, John, D.D., 1819-86. Day dawn & the rain & other sermons. 1869. 252.4K45
- Keramics, see Pottery.
- Keroulee, Georges de. (Un) voyage à Pékin. 1861. 915.11K45
- Kerr, Rev. John. History of curling. il. 1890. 796.6K46
- Kerr, Michael Crawford, 1827-76. U. S.—Congress. Memorial addresses on Kerr. il. 1877. BK415u
- Kerr, Norman Shanks, M.D. Wines; scriptural & ecclesiastical. [1881.] 663.2K46
- Kerr, Robert, 1755-1813. General history of voyages & travels. 18 v. 1811-24. 910.8K46 v.1-18
- Kerr, Rev. Samuel C. Jewish church. 1866. 296K46
- Kesson, John. Cross & the dragon. 1854. 266.251K48
- Ketchum, William. History of Buffalo. 2 v. 1864. 974.797K49 v.1-2
- Ketley, Rev. Joseph, ed. Two liturgies. 1844. (Parker soc.) 246.6E25
- Kett, Charles W. Rubens. il. 1879. (Great artists.) BR895k
- Kettell, Thomas Prentice. Southern wealth & northern profits. 1860. 331.1K51
- Kettlewell, Rev. Samuel. Authorship of the De imitatione Christi. il. [1877.] 242.1K51
- Thomas à Kempis. 2 v. il. 1882. BK32k v.1-2
- Key of the Pacific; the Nicaragua canal. 1895. Colquhoun, A. R. 386C71
- Keys of Saint Peter. 1867. Bunsen, Ernst von. 229.06B88

- Keystones of faith. [1888.] Calkins, Wolcott. 234.2C12
- Khayyam, Omar, see Omar Khayyám.
- Khol-khol. Hahn, Theophilus. Tsuni-goam; the supreme being of the Khol-khol. 1881. 299.2H12
- Kidd, Benjamin. Control of the tropics. 1898. 325.3K53
- Social evolution. 1898. 304K53
- Kidd, John, M.D., 1775-1857. Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. (In Bridgewater treatises. 1834-37. v. 2.) 210B76 v.2
- Kidder, Frank Eugene. Architects' pocketbook. il. 1890. 690.2K53
- Kidnapped. 1898. Stevenson, R. L. B. 8848k
- Kilborne, F. L., & Smith, Theobald. Texas or southern cattle fever. il. 1893. 619.2S662
- Kilham, Mrs. Hannah (Spur), 1774-1832. Biller, Sarah, ed. Memoir of Hannah Kilham. 1837. BK48b
- Killarney lakes. Hall, S. C., & Hall, Mrs. A. M. (Fielding). Week at Killarney. il. 1843. 914.159H14
- Killen, Rev. J. M. Our companions in glory. 1862. 237.4K55
- Killen, William D., D.D. Ecclesiastical history of Ireland. 2 v. 1875. 274.1K55 v.1-2
- Kilmeny. n.d. Black, William. B6277k
- Kimball, Elijah H. Four Gospels rendered into verse. 1879. 811.4K56
- Kin-da-shon's wife. 1892. Willard, Mrs. C. M. (White). W692k
- Kindergarten. Barnard, Henry, ed. Kindergarten papers. il. 1884. 372.2B25
- Douai, Adolf. Kindergarten. il. 1871. 372.2D74
- Marenholtz-Büllow, Bertha, baroness von. Child & child-nature. il. 1880. 372.2M33c
- Marenholtz-Büllow, Bertha, baroness von. Hand work & head work. n.d. 372.2M33h
- Shirreff, Emily, & others. Essays on the kindergarten. 1881. 372.2S558
- see also Children; Object teaching.
- Kindersley, Nathaniel Edward. Specimens of Hindoo literature. 1794. 891.1K57
- Kinematics, see Force; Mechanics; Motion.
- Kinetics, see Force; Mechanics; Motion.
- King, Benjamin Franklin, 1857-94. Verse; ed. by Nixon Waterman. il. 1898. 811.3K58
- King, Capt. Charles, 1844—. Army Portia. il. 1890. K52a
- Between the lines. il. [1888.] K52b
- By land & sea; [short stories]. 1891. K52by
- Cadet days. il. 1894. K52c
- Campaigning with Crook: [short stories]. il. 1890. K52ca
- Captain Dreams & other stories. 1895. K52cd
- Colonel's Christmas dinner; [short stories]. 1891. K52co
- Colonel's daughter. 1890. K52cp
- Foes in ambush. 1893. K52fo
- Fort Frayne. il. [1895.] K52fr
- Initial experience, & other stories. 1895. K52i
- Kitty's conquest. 1891. K52k
- "Laramie." 1890. K52l
- Marion's faith. il. 1891. K52m
- Sequel to Colonel's daughter. K52n
- Sergeant Cræsus. 1893. K52sc
- A soldier's secret & An army Portia. 1893. K52so
- King, Capt. Charles, 1844—. Starlight ranch & other stories. 1890. K52st
- Sunset pass. il. [1890.] K52su
- Trials of a staff-officer. 1891. 355.8K58
- Trumpeter Fred. il. 1896. K52tr
- Two soldiers & Dunraven ranch. 1891. K52tw
- Under fire. il. 1895. K52u
- Waring's peril. [1893.] K52w
- War time wooing. il. [1888.] K52wa
- King, Charles William, 1818-88. Natural history of gems. il. 1867. 553.8K58
- King, Clarence, 1842—. Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. il. 1879. 917.94K58
- King, Rev. David, 1806-83. The Lord's supper. 1846. 265.3K58
- State of Jamaica. 1850. 917.292K58
- King, Edward, 1848-96. Gentle savage. 1883. K523g
- The great South. il. 1875. 917.5K58
- King, Grace. Jean Baptiste Le Moyne, sieur de Bienville. il. 1892. (Makers of Am.) BB588k
- King, H. Window observatory. 1877. 522.3K58
- King, Rev. J. M., & others. Religious condition of New York city. [1888.] 260.2K58
- King, John Anthony. Senior, N. W. Colonel King. (In Senior, N. W. Biographical sketches. 1863.) 920.048477
- King, Moses, ed. Handbook of New York city. [1892.] 917.471K58
- Notable New Yorkers. il. [1899.] 920.07K58
- King, Peter King, 1st baron, 1669-1734. Constitution of the primitive church. 1839. 260K58
- Welsby, W. N. Lord King. (In Welsby, W. N. Lives of judges. 1846.) 920.04W458
- King, Peter King, 7th baron, 1776-1833. Senior, N. W. Lord King. (In Senior, N. W. Biographical sketches. 1863.) 920.048477
- King, Richard, 1811?-76. Journey to the shores of the Arctic ocean. 2 v. il. 1836. 917.12K58 v.1-2
- King, Richard John, 1818-79. Handbook to cathedrals of England; eastern division. il. 1862. 726.6K58e
- Handbook to cathedrals of England; northern division. 2 v. il. 1869. 726.6K58n v.1-2
- Handbook to cathedrals of England; southern division. 2 v. il. 1861. 726.6K58s v.1-2
- Handbook to cathedrals of England; western division. il. 1867. 726.6K58w
- Sketches & studies. 1874. 824.5K38
- King, Rev. Thomas Starr, 1824-64. White hills. il. 1868. 917.422K58
- King, Walter. Gospel harmony. 1851. 226.1K58
- King, William Rufus, 1786-1853. U. S.—Senate. Obituary addresses on the death of King. il. 1854. BK548u
- King Arthur. 1886. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (Mulock). C887k
- King Arthur. 1866. Malory, Sir Thomas. 808.9M29w v.1-3
- King of Hayti. De Quincey, Thomas. (In his Works. 1871. v. 11.) 824.5D441 v.11
- King of Schnorrers. 1898. Zangwill, Israel. Z296k
- King of the golden river. 1886. Ruskin, John. 750.04R89
- King of Tyre. 1891. Ludlow, J. M. L945k
- King René's daughter. 1870. Hertz, Henrik. 839.82H44km
- Kingdom of the Messiah. 1857. Kingsbury, Har- mon. 220.07K61

- Kinglake, Alexander William, 1811-91. *Invasion of the Crimea*. 8 v. il. 1863. 947.049K59 v.1-8
- Kings. Abbott, J. S. C. *Kings & queens*. il. 1848. 923.1A132
- see also *Monarchy*.
- King's college, see *Columbia university*.
- King's daughters. (Fiction.) Hale, E. E., D.D. Ten times 1 is 10. 1882. H161t
- King's highway. 1847. James, G. P. R. J27k
- King's jackal. 1898. Davis, R. H. D264k
- King's stratagem. [1891.] Weyman, S. J. W549k
- Kingsbury, Rev Harmon. *Kingdom & reign of the Messiah*. 1857. 220.07K61
- *Sabbath*. 1840. 263K61
- Kingsford, Charles L., & Archer, T. A. *Crusades*. il. 1898. (Story of the nations.) 940.4A672
- Kingsley, Charles. (Criticism.) Philipps, Samuel. *Autobiography of a charist*. (in Philipps, Samuel. *Essays*. 1852-54. v. 2.) 824.5P54 v.2
- *Poems*. 1880. 821.6K61
- *Alton Locke*. 2 v. 1881. K55a v.1-2
- *Good news of God*. 1865. 252.4K61
- *Hereward "the Wake"*. 2 v. 1881. K55h v.1-2
- *The hermits*. il. 1875. 922K55
- *Hypatia*. 2 v. 1881. K55hy v.1-2
- *Roman & the Teuton*. 1864. 945.038K61
- *Sermons for the times*. 1856. 252.4K61s
- *Sermons on national subjects*. 1854. 252.8K61
- *True words for brave men*. 1886. 252K61
- *Two years ago*. 2 v. 1881. K55t v.1-2
- *Westward ho!* 2 v. il. 1881. K55w v.1-2
- *Yeast*. 1881. K55y
- Kingsley, Henry, 1830-76. *The Harveys*. 1872. K55h
- *Leighton court*. 1872. K555i
- *Stretton*. il. 1869. K555s
- Kingsley, J. S. *Naturalist's assistant*. il. 1882. 579K61
- Kingsman, A., pseud., see *Essington*, R. W.
- Kingston, William Henry Gilles, 1814-80. *On the banks of the Amazon*. il. 1872. 918.1K61
- Kington-Oliphant, Thomas Lawrence, see *Oliphant*, Thomas Lawrence Kington-
- Kingzett, Charles Thomas. *Animal chemistry*. 1878. 612.01K61
- Kinnear, John G. *Cairo, Petra & Damascus*. 1841. 915.01K62
- Kinney, Mrs. Elizabeth Clementine (Dodge) (Stedman), 1810-89. *Poems*. 1867. 811.3K62
- Kinns, Samuel. *Moses & geology*. il. 1882. 215.5K62
- Kip, William Ingraham, bishop, 1811-93. *Catacombs of Rome*. il. 1854. 270.11K62
- *Early Jesuit missions in North America*. il. 1847. 271.5K62
- *Unnoticed things of scripture*. 1868. 252.8K62
- Kipling, Rudyard. (Bibliography.) Lane, John. *Rudyard Kipling: a bibliography, 1881-99*. (in Le Gallienne, Richard. *Rudyard Kipling*. 1900.) 823.6K634i
- Norton, C. E. *Books by Kipling*. (in Kipling, Rudyard. *Plain tales from the hills*. 1899.) K595p
- (Criticism.) Le Gallienne, Richard. *Rudyard Kipling*. 1900. 823.6K634i
- Kipling, Rudyard, 1865—. "Captains Courageous." il. 1898. K575c1
- il. 1899. K575c
- Kipling, Rudyard, 1865—. *Day's work; [short stories]*. il. 1898. K575d1
- 1899. K575d
- *Departmental ditties, & Ballads, & Barrack-room ballads*. 1899. 821.6K62d
- *From sea to sea*. 2 v. 1899. 954K62 v.1-2
- *Jungle book*. 2 v. il. 1899. K575j v.1-2
- *Life's handicap; [short stories]*. 1899. K575l
- *Light that failed*. 1899. K575ll
- *Many inventions; [short stories]*. 1899. K575m
- *Plain tales from the hills, with a biographical sketch by C. E. Norton*. il. 1899. K595p
- *Seven seas*. 1899. 821.6K62s
- *Soldiers 3 [& other stories]*. 1899. K595s
- *Stalky & Co*. il. 1899. K575st
- *Under the deodars: [& other stories]*. 1899. K575u
- & Balestier, Wolcott. *Naulahka*. 1899. K575n
- Kirby, W. Egmont, & Kappel, A. W. *British butterflies*. il. n.d. 595.78K14
- Kirby, Rev. William, 1759-1850. *On the power of God as manifested in the creation of animals*. (in *Bridgewater treatises*. 1834-37. v. 7.) 210B76 v.7
- Kirchhof, F. (Die) *ackerbausysteme*. 1848. 631K63
- Kireeff, O. *Russia & England*. 1880. 947.051K63
- Kirk, Edward Norris, D.D., 1802-74. *Discourses*. [1860.] 252.4K63
- Kirk, John Foster, 1824—. *History of Charles the Bold, duke of Burgundy*. 3 v. 1863. 944.036K63 v.1-3
- Kirkaldy, Sir William, 1530?-73. Grant, James, anon. *Memoirs of Kirkaldy of Grange*. 1849. BK593g
- Kirke, Edmund, pseud., see *Gilmore*, J. R.
- Kirkland, Mrs. Caroline Matilda (Stansbury), 1801-64. *Autumn hours*. il. 1854. 814.3K63
- *Memoirs of Washington*. il. 1857. BW318k
- Kirkland, Joseph, 1830-94. *Among the poor of Chicago*. (in Woods, R. A. *Poor in great cities*. 1895.) 331.8W85
- Kirkland, Rev. Samuel, 1741-1808. Lothrop, S. K. *Life of Kirkland*. (in Sparks, Jared. *Library of American biography*. 1864. v. 15.) 920.078736s v.15
- Kirkpatrick, Andrew, 1756-1831. Willson, J. G. *Memorials of Kirkpatrick*. il. 1870. BK597w
- Kirkpatrick, Mrs. Jane (Bayard), 1772-1851. *Light of other days*. 1856. 814.3K634i
- Wilson, J. G. *Sketch of Mrs. Kirkpatrick*. (in his *Memorials of Kirkpatrick*. 1870.) BK597w
- Kirkwood, Rev. Robert. *Lectures on the millennium*. 1856. 236.3K63
- Kirsch, A. (Die) *fabrication der portefeuilles*. il. 1853. 675.4K63
- Kirton, John Williams. *Four pillars of temperance*. 1869. 178K63
- Kirwan, pseud., see *Murray*, Nicholas.
- Kist, Ewaldus, D.D. *True practice of religion*. 1852. 248K64
- Kit & Kitty. 1890. Blackmore, R. D. B629k
- Kitchel, Eva Paine, & Wood, F. H. *Warp & woof*. 1890. W875w
- Kitto, John, D.D., 1804-54. *Bible history of the Holy land*. 1850. 220.69K65
- *Land of promise*. il. n.d. 915.69K65
- Leaf, John. Dr. Kitto. (in Leaf, John. *Biographic portraits*. 1861.) 920L434
- Kitty's conquest. 1891. King, Capt. Charles. K52k

- Klassen, Ludwig. Handbuch der hochbau-constructionen in eisen & anderen metallen. il. 1876. 729.9K66
- Klein, Herman Joseph, 1844—. Grundzüge der höhern analysis der differential & integralrechnung. il. 1867. 517.1K67
- Klose, Charles Louis. Memoirs of Prince Charles Stuart. 2 v. il. 1845. B89295k v.1-2
- Knapp, Friedrich Ludwig, 1814—. Ronalds, Edmund, & others. Revision of Dr. Knapp's technology. (in Ronalds, Edmund, & others. Chemical technology. 1855-67. v. 1-2.) 660R66 v.1-2
- Knapp, Georg Christian, D.D., 1753-1825. Christian theology; tr. by Leonard Woods. 2 v. 1831-33. 230K72i v.1-2  
— il. 1850. 230K72ii
- Knauff, Theodore C. Athletics for physical culture. il. [1894.] 613.72K72
- Knickerbocker, Diedrich, pseud., see Irving, Washington.
- Knight, Charles, 1791-1873. Knowledge is power. il. 1866. 331.1K74  
— Once upon a time. 2 v. 1854. 824.5K74o v.1-2  
— ed. Half hours with the best authors. 4 v. il. 1866. 808K74 v.1-4
- Knight, Cornelia. (Criticism.) Lucas, Samuel. Autobiography of Cornelia Knight. (in his Mornings of the recess. 1864. v. 2.) 824.5L96 v.2
- Knight, Cornelia, 1758?-1837? Autobiography. 2 v. il. 1861. BK694k
- Knight, Edward Frederick, 1852—. Albania. il. 1880. 914.96K74
- Knight, Henry Gally, 1786-1846. Architectural tour in Normandy. il. 1841. 723.44K74  
— Normans in Sicily. il. 1838. 723.46K74
- Knight, James, M.D. 1810—. Improvement of health by natural means. 1875. 613.2K74
- Knight, Robert, (of Warton.) Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans. 1854. 227.1K74
- Knight, William. Colloquia peripatetica; conversations with John Duncan. 1879. 208K74
- Knight, William Henry. Diary of a pedestrian in Cashmere. il. 1863. 954.6K74
- Knight of the nets. 1898. Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston). B268kn
- Knighthood, see Chivalry; Feudalism; Heraldry.
- Knights & their days. 1856. Doran, John. 929.7D72
- Knights hospitallers, see Malta, Knights of.
- Knights of St. John, see Malta, Knights of.
- Knights of the cross. 1900. Sienkiewicz, Henryk. 8572K v.1-2
- Knill, Rev. Richard, 1787-1857. Birrell, Rev. C. M. Life of Knill. il. 1860. BK71b
- Knoflach, Augustin. Sound English. [1890.] 408.9K75
- Knortz, Karl, 1841—. Aus der transatlantischen gesellschaft. il. 1882. 917.3K75
- Knout & the Russians. 1854. Lagny, Germain de. 914.7L13kb
- Knowledge. Craik, G. L. Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties; ed. by Francis Wayland. 2 v. 1859. 370.4C84p1 v.1-2  
— il. 1868. 370.4C84p  
— Fichte, J. G. Knowledge. (in his Destination of man. 1846.) 141F44d  
— (in his Vocation of man. 1848.) 141F44v
- Knowledge. Spencer, Herbert. Classification of the sciences. [1871.] 1128745  
— see also Education; Intellect; Philosophy.
- Knowledge for the time. 1864. Timbs, John. 032T48k
- Knowledge is power. 1866. Knight, Charles. 331.1K74
- Knowles, Frederic Lawrence, 1869—. Practical hints for young writers. 1897. 028K76
- Knowles, James, 1811-86. Young, Rev. D. M., ed. In memoriam of Knowles. il. 1887. BK73y
- Knowles, Rev. James Davis, 1798-1838. Memoir of Roger Williams. il. 1834. BW7266k
- Knowles, Rev. James Hinton. Folk tales of Kashmir. 1888. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 398.3K76
- Knowles, Mrs. Matilda, 1811-86. Young, Rev. D. M., ed. In memoriam of Mrs. Knowles. il. 1887. BK73y
- Knox, Alexander. d. 1831, & Jebb, John. Thirty years' correspondence; ed. by Rev. Charles Forster. 2 v. 1838. BJ445 v.1-2
- Knox, Alexander A. New playground; or, Wanderings in Algeria. 1881. 916.5K77
- Knox, Rev. Charles Eugene, 1833—. Year with St. Paul. il. 1863. 220.92P28k
- Knox, Mrs. Euphemia. Prevost (Mason), 1794-1855. McElroy, Joseph, D.D. Memorials of Mrs. Knox. n.d. BK743m
- Knox, Hugh, D.D. Select sermons. 1776. 252K77
- Knox, John, 1505-72. M'Crie, Thomas, D.D. Life of Knox. il. [1811.] BK7453m  
— Taylor, W. M., D.D. John Knox. 1885. BK7453t
- Knox, John, D.D., 1790-1858. Memorial of Knox. il. n.d. BK7452
- Knox, John Jay, 1828-92. U. S. notes. il. 1884. 332.5K77  
— N. Y. (state).—Chamber of commerce. Tribute to memory of Knox. il. 1892. BK7456n
- Knox, William, 1789-1825. Oh, why should the spirit of mortal be proud? il. 1877. 821.5K77
- Kobell, Franz von, 1803-82. Sketches from the mineral kingdom. (in Schouw, J. F. Earth. 1859.) 5048376
- Koch, Christoph Wilhelm von, 1737-1813. History of the revolutions in Europe. 3 v. 1828. 940K81 v.1-3
- Koenen, H. J. Geschiedenis van der fransche vluchtelingen in Nederland. il. 1846. 294K81
- Koerner, Christian Gottfried, 1756-1831, & Schiller, J. C. F. von. Correspondence. 3 v. il. 1849. B8334e v.1-3
- Koerner, Gustav. (Das) deutsche element in den U. S. von Nord Amerika. 1880. 325.73K84
- Kohlfuerst, L. (Die) elektrischen einrichtungen der eisenbahnen. il. 1883. (Elektro-tech. bib.) 537.87K82
- Kohlrausch, Friedrich, 1780-1867. History of Germany; [ed. by Haas]. 1844. 943K82kh
- Kokoro. 1896. Hearn, Lafcadio. 915.2H35k
- Koldewey, Karl, 1837—. German Arctic expedition; tr. by L. Mercier. il. 1874. 919.82K83
- Kolff, D. H. Voyages of the Dourga; tr. by G. W. Earl. il. 1840. 919.1K83
- Kollock, Henry, D.D., 1778-1819. Sermons; with memoir of the author. 4 v. 1822. 252.4K83 v.1-4



- Koltzoff-Massalski, Helena Ghika, princess, 1829—  
Switzerland, the pioneer of the reformation.  
2 v. 1858. 274.94K83 v.1-2
- Kompert, Leopold, 1822-86. Scenes from the Ghetto.  
1882. K81s
- Koner, Wilhelm, 1817-87, & Guhl, Ernst. Life of  
the Greeks & Romans. il. n.d. 913.8G93
- Konneritz, L. Mittheilung mannichfaltiger ver-  
suche & erfahrungen edelsteine kunstgemass  
zu schleifen. il. 1841. 736.4K83
- Koopman, Harry Lyman, 1860. Mastery of books.  
[1896.] 028.8K83
- Kopp, Ulrich Friedrich, 1762-1834. Bilder &  
schriften der vorzeit. 2 v. il. 1819-21.  
417K83 v.1-2
- Korb, Johann Georg, fl. 1698. Diary of an Austrian  
secretary of legation at the court of Peter  
the Great; tr. by Count MacDonnell. 2 v.  
1863. 947.041K84dm v.1-2
- Korea. Curzon, G. N. Korea. il. 1894. 320C94
- Hall, Basil. Voyage to Corea. il. 1820.  
915.19H14
- M'Leod, John. Voyage to Corea. il. 1820.  
915.1M22
- Norman, Henry. Korea. (in his Peoples of  
the far East. 1895.) 915N78
- Oppert, E. J. Voyages to the Corea. il. 1880.  
915.19O62
- Korner, Christian Gottfried, see Koerner, Christian  
Gottfried.
- Korner, Gustav, see Koerner, Gustav.
- Kortum, Karl Arnold, 1745-1824. Jobiad, a poem;  
tr. by C. T. Brooks. il. 1867. 831.5K84jb
- Kossuth, Lajos, 1802-94. Memorials of my exiles;  
tr. by Ferencz Jausz. 1880. 945.063K84
- S., E. O. Memoir of Kossuth. (in S., E. O.  
Hungary. 1854.) 943.91811
- Kostlin, Julius Theodor, D.D., 1826—. Life of Lu-  
ther. il. 1883. BL973k
- Kostlin, Ulrich. (Die) metallwaaren-industrie. 2 v.  
il. 1866. 671K84 v.1-2
- Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand von, 1761-  
1819. Life & literary career. il. 1827. (Au-  
tobiography.) BK878k
- Taylor, William. Life of Kotzebue. (in Tay-  
lor, William. German poetry. 1830. v. 3.)  
831.09T21 v.3
- Kotzebue, Otto von, 1787-1846. New voyage round  
the world. 2 v. il. 1830. 910.1K84 v.1-2
- Voyage of discovery. 3 v. il. 1821.  
910.41K84 v.1-3
- Krabbe, O. C. Essay on the apostolic constitu-  
tions. (in Bible. O. T. Apocrypha. Apos-  
tolic constitutions. 1848.) 229.9A645
- Kraitsir, Charles, M.D., 1804-60. Glossology. 1852.  
401K85
- Kramer, J. (Die) elektrische eisenbahn. il. 1883.  
(Elektro-tech. bib.) 537.87K86
- Krapf, Rev. Johann Ludwig, 1810-81. Travels in  
eastern Africa. il. 1860. 916.7K86
- & Isenberg, C. W. Journeys in Abyssinia.  
1843. 266.263178
- Krasinski, Waleryan, count. Reformation in Po-  
land. 2 v. 1838-40. 274.38K86 v.1-2
- Krehbiel, Henry Edward, 1854—. Music & man-  
ners in the classical period. 1898. 780.4K87
- Kremlin, see Moscow.
- Kreuter, Franz. Elementare theorie des erd-  
druckes. il. 1877. 624.1K88
- Krout, Mary H. Hawaii. il. 1898. 979.91K91
- Krummacher, Friedrich Adolf, D.D., 1767-1845. Cor-  
nellius the centurion; tr. with a biographical  
notice by J. W. Ferguson. 1838. (Bib. cab.)  
220.92C81k
- Parables; tr. il. 1858. (Bohn's illus. lib.)  
K94p
- Krummacher, Friedrich Wilhelm, D.D., 1796-1868.  
David, the king of Israel; tr. by M. G. Easton.  
il. 1868. 220.92D28k
- Dew of Israel & Lily of God. 1840. 243K94
- Elijah the Tishbite. n.d. 220.92E42k
- Last days of Elisha. 1851. (Cab. lib.)  
220.92E43k
- Suffering Saviour; tr. by Samuel Jackson.  
1856. 232.41K94
- Krummacher, Rev. Gottfried Daniel, 1774-1837.  
Jacob wrestling with the angel, Solomon &  
Shulamite. 1841. 252K94
- Krusi, Hermann. Hand-book of shading & draw-  
ing. il. 1876. 747.1K94
- Kruss, Hugo. (Die) elektro-technische photome-  
trie. il. 1886. (Elektro-tech. bib.) 535.2K94
- Kuehn, Heinrich. Handbuch für kammacher. il.  
1864. 675.7K95
- Kuehner, Raphael, 1802-78. Grammar of the Greek  
language; tr. by B. B. Edwards & S. H. Tay-  
lor. 1860. 485K95
- Kuenen, Abraham, 1828-91. Religion of Israel; tr.  
by A. H. May. 3 v. 1874-75. 296K95 v.1-3
- Kuenstler, F. C. Theoretical grammar of the Ger-  
man language. 1884. 435K95
- Kugler, Franz Theodor, 1808-58. Geschichte der  
baukunst. 3 v. il. 1856. 720.9K95 v.1-3
- Handbook of painting: German, Flemish &  
Dutch schools. 2 v. il. 1860.  
757.2K95 v.1-2
- Handbook of painting: Italian schools. 2 v.  
il. 1855. 757.3K95 v.1-2
- Waagen, G. F. Handbook of painting: the  
German, Flemish & Dutch schools based on  
the handbook of Kugler. 2 v. 1860.  
757.5W11 v.1-2
- Kuhn, Heinrich, see Kuehn, Heinrich.
- Kuhner, Raphael, see Kuehner, Raphael.
- Kulmer, Rudolf von. (Die) kunst des goldarbeiters.  
2 v. il. 1872. 673.2K95 v.1-2
- Kunstler, F. C., see Kuenstler, F. C.
- Kurtz, Johann Heinrich, 1809-90. History of the  
Christian church to the reformation; tr. by  
Alfred Edersheim. 1860. 270K96
- Kutchin language. Richardson, Sir John. Vocabu-  
lary of the Kutchin of the Yukon, or Kutchi-  
kutchi. (in his Arctic expedition. 1851. v.  
2.) 919.83R39 v.2
- Kuyp, Albert, see Cuyp, Albert.
- Kuyper, Abraham, D.D., 1837—. Encyclopedia of  
sacred theology; tr. by Rev. J. H. De Vries.  
1898. 230K96
- Kwang-chow Foo, see Canton. (China.)
- L. N. R., see Ranyard, Mrs. Ellen.
- Labagh, Peter, D.D., 1773-1858. Todd, J. A. Me-  
moir. 1860. BL112t
- Labanof de Rostov, Alexander, prince, 1788-1866.  
Notice des ouvrages imprimés renfermant  
des lettres de Marie Stuart. (in Mary Stu-  
art, queen of Scots. Lettres, instructions &  
mémoires. 1844. v. 7.) BM393m v.7

- Labarte, Charles Jules, 1797-1880. *Histoire des arts industriels*. 4 v. il. 1864-66. 609L11 v.1-4
- Labat, Eugène. *Narrative of the campaign in Russia*; tr. by Edmund Boyce. il. 1815. 947.048L11cb
- La Beata. 1862. Trollope, T. A. T848I
- La Beche, Sir Henry Thomas de, see De la Beche, Sir H. T.
- La Bedolliere, Emile Gigault de, 1812-83. *Histoire de la Mère Michel & de son chat*. 1866. 843.5L11h
- Labor. Blaikie, W. G., D.D. *Heads & hands in the world of labour*. 1865. 331.8B57
- Burn, R. S. *Outlines of farm management & organization of farm labour*. il. 1880. 631.8B93
- Carlyle, Thomas. *Past & present*. n.d. 824.5C19p
- ——— 1870. 824.5C191p1
- Cobden, J. C. *White slaves of England*. 1853. 331.8C63
- Cook, Joseph. *Labor*. (in his *Boston Monday lectures*. 1880. v. 7.) 215C77 v.7
- Ely, R. T. *Labor movement in America*. [1886.] 331E52
- George, Henry. *Condition of labor*. 1893. 331.8G29
- Gilman, N. P. *Dividend to labor*. 1899. 331.2G42
- Granier de Cassagnac, B. A. *History of the working & burgher classes*; tr. by B. E. Green. 1852. 331.8G764
- Harrison, Rev. J. B. *Certain dangerous tendencies in American life*. 1880. 331.8H24
- Jarves, J. J. *Condition of life of the Japanese artisan & his work*. (in his *Glimpse at the art of Japan*. 1876.) 709.52J29
- Jevons, W. S. *State in relation to labour*. 1882. (Eng. citizen.) 331J53
- Mears, Rev. J. W. *Bible in the workshop*. 1857. 220.83M46
- Morton, J. C. *Labour on the farm*. 1887. (Handbook of the farm ser.) 631.8M84
- Newcomb, Simon. *Plain man's talk on the labor question*. 1886. 331.1N43
- Rae, John. *Eight hours for work*. 1894. 331.81R12
- Ruskin, John. *Fors clavigera*. 2 v. il. 1886. 331.8R89 v.1-2
- Ruskin, John. *Time & tide*. 1886. 824.5R89t
- Samuelson, James. *German working man*. il. 1869. 331.8S193
- Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, 7th earl of. *Speeches upon the claims & interests of the labouring classes in England*. 1868. 331.04S525
- Spahr, C. B. *America's working people*. 1900. 331.8S733a
- Stimson, F. J. *Labor in its relation to law*. 1895. 331.8S58
- Sunset club. *Eight hour day*. (in *Sunset club*. Year book. 1891. v. 3.) 306S958 v.3
- Sunset club. *What shall we do for our unemployed?* (in *Sunset club*. Year book. 1893. v. 4.) 306S958 v.4
- Wyckoff, W. A. *Workers: the east*. il. 1898. 331W97a
- Wyckoff, W. A. *Workers: the west*. il. 1898. 331W97b
- Young, Edward. *Labor in Europe & America*. 1875. 331.8Y8
- see also Communism; Co-operation; Economics; Machinery; Poor; Profit-sharing; Slavery; Sociology; Trades-unions; Woman. Labor.
- Labor & other capital. 1849. Kellogg, Edward. 331.1K29
- Laborde, L. E. S. J., marquis de, 1807-69. *Journey through Arabia Petraea to Mt. Sinai*. il. 1836. 915.3L11
- Labouchere, Henry, 1831—. *Diary of the besieged resident in Paris*. 1871. 944.0/1L11
- Labrador. Hind, H. Y. *Explorations in the interior of Labrador*. 2 v. il. 1863. 917.19H58 v.1-2
- Lace. Lefébure, Ernest. *Les dentrilles*. (in his *Broderie & dentelles*. 1887.) 741.09L52
- see also Needlework.
- Lacépède, B. G. E. de la Ville, comte de, 1756-1825. *Memoir of Lacépède*. (in Hamilton, Robert. *Mammalia*. n.d.) 599.77H18w
- Lachaise. *Manuel pratique & raisonné de l'amatour de tableaux*. 1866. 750.03L11
- Lackington, James, 1745-1816. *Memoirs*. il. 1827. (Autobiography.) BL1411
- ——— 1791. BL1411i
- Lacombe, M. P. *Arms & armour*; tr. by Charles Boutell. il. 1874. 355.3L11
- Laconica, see Maxima.
- Lacquer. Creuzburg, Heinrich. *Lehrbuch der lackirkunst*. il. 1876. 698.3C86
- Lacroix, Auguste. *Histoire de la papeterie d'Angoulême*. 1863. 676.07L11
- Lacroix, Paul, 1807-84. *Military & religious life in the middle ages*. il. n.d. 390.L11
- La Croix, Le Poittevin de, see Le Poittevin de la Croix.
- Lactantius Firmianus, Lucius Caelius, fl. 4th cent. *Works*. (in Ante-Nicene library. 1870. v. 21, 22.) 281.1R54 v.21,22
- Ladd, George Trumbull, D.D., 1842—. *Doctrine of sacred Scripture*. 2 v. 1883. 220.06L12 v.1-2
- *Lectures on theological philosophy*. n.d. Japanese text. 201L12
- *Outlines of descriptive psychology*. 1898. 150L154
- *What is the Bible?* 1888. 220.06L12w
- Ladrey, C. (L') *art de faire le vin*. [1871.] 663.2L12
- Lady Hester. 1880. Yonge, C. M. Y551a
- Lady of Lyons. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. (in his *Dramatic works*. n.d.) 822.5L99
- Lady of the Aroostook. 1890. Howells, W. D. H859I
- Lady of the lake. Scott, Walter, bart. (in his *Poetical works*. 1833. v. 8.) 821.58431 v.8
- Lady of the last century. 1873. Doran, John. BM7585d
- Lady trader in the Transvaal. 1882. Heckford, Mrs. Sarah. 916.82H35
- Lady with the rubles. 1886. Marlitt, E., pseud. M348I
- Ladye Shakerley. 1871. L157
- La Farge, John, 1835—. *Considerations on painting*. 1895. 750L13
- Lafarge, Mme. Marie (Cappelle), 1816-52. *Memoirs*. 2 v. il. 1841. BL159I v.1-2
- Lafayette, Marie Adrienne Françoise (de Noailles), marquise de, 1759-1807. *Life of the Duchesse d'Ayen*. (in Lasteyrie, Mme. *Life of Mme. de Lafayette*. 1872.) BL161I
- Lafayette, Marie Paul Jean Roch Yves Gilbert Motier, marquis de, 1757-1834. *Cloquet, J. G. Recollections of the private life of Lafayette*. 2 v. il. 1836. BL1615c v.1-2
- ——— il. 1835. BL1615c1

- Lafayette, Marie Paul Jean Roch Yves Gilbert Motier, marquis de, 1757-1834.** Sainte-Beuve, C. A. *Mémoires du Général La Fayette.* (in Sainte-Beuve, C. A. *Portraits littéraires.* 1878. v. 2.) 840.4s156pl v.2  
 — Washington, George, & Lafayette, M. P. J. R. Y. G. M., marquis de. *Letters.* (in *Old South leaflets.* 189. v. 4. No. 98.) 970.04044 v.4  
**Lafenestre, Georges, 1838—.** *Maîtres anciens.* 1882. 704L13  
**Lafever, Minard.** *Modern builder's guide.* il. 1849. 690L13  
**La Fontaine, Charles.** (L') *art de magnétiser.* 1880. 134L13  
**La Fontaine, Jean de.** (Criticism.) Sainte-Beuve, C. A. *La Fontaine.* (in Sainte-Beuve, C. A. *Portraits littéraires.* 1878. v. 1.) 840.4S156pl v.1  
**La Fontaine, Jean de, 1621-95.** *Fables.* 1845. 841.3L13fa  
**Lagier de Vaugelas.** *Soixante vues des plus beaux palais, monuments & églises de Paris, cathédrales & châteaux de la France.* il. n.d. 914.4L13  
**Lagny, Germain de.** *Knout & the Russians;* tr. by John Bridgeman. il. 1854. 914.7L13kb  
**Le Grange, Léon.** *Joseph Vernet & la peinture au 18me siècle.* 1864. BV5325I  
**La Hodde, Lucien de, 1808—.** *Cradle of rebellions.* 1864. 366L13  
**Lahore to Yarkand.** 1873. Henderson, George, & Hume, A. O. 508.54H38  
**Laing, J. J., ed.** Bradley, J. W., & Goodwin, T. G. *Manual of illumination.* 2 v. n.d. 751.6B72 v.1-2  
**Laing, Samuel, 1810—.** *Journal of a residence in Norway.* il. 1836. 914.81L14  
 — *Notes on the social & political state of France, Prussia, Switzerland, Italy & other parts of Europe.* 1842. 940.9L14  
 — *Observations on the social & political state of Denmark.* il. 1852. 914.89L14  
 — *Observations on the social & political state of European people.* 1850. 304L14  
 — *Tour in Sweden.* 1839. 914.85L14  
**Laird, Francis C.,** see Howard, George, pseud.  
**Laird, Macgregor, 1808-61,** & Oldfield, R. A. K. *Narrative of an expedition into the interior of Africa.* 2 v. il. 1837. 916.6L14 v.1-2  
**Laird's Jock.** 1853. Scott, Walter, bart. S431t  
**Laity.** Owen, John, D.D. *Duty of pastors & people distinguished.* (in his *Works.* 1840. v. 7.) 208O97 v.7  
**Lake-dwellings.** Munro, Robert. *Ancient Scottish lake-dwellings.* il. 1882. 571.83M92  
 — Munro, Robert. *Lake-dwellings of Europe.* il. 1890. (Rhind's lect.) 571.83M92I  
**Lala, Ramon Reyes.** *Philippine islands.* il. 1899. 917.992L15p  
**Lalla Rookh.** 1838. Moore, Thomas. 821.5M78I  
 — (in his *Poetical works.* 1841. v. 6-7.) 821.5M78 v.6-7  
**Lally, Thomas Arthur, comte de, 1702-66.** *Mémoire.* 1790. BL211I  
**Lalor, John.** *Money & morals.* 1852. 332L15  
**Laloux, V.** (L') *architecture grecque.* il. 1888. (Bib. des beaux arts.) 772.8L15  
**Lamarche, N.** *Histoire de la réformation.* 1889. 270.6L16h  
**Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de, 1790-1869.** *Oeuvres poétiques.* 9 v. il. 1849. 841.5L16 v.1-9  
**Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de, 1790-1869.** *Biographies & portraits of some celebrated people.* 2 v. 1866. 920.04L217 v.1-2  
 — (Les) *confidences.* 1856. BL217I  
 — (La) *France parlementaire.* 6 v. 1864. 944.059L16 v.1-6  
 — *Geneviève.* 1851. 843.5L16g  
 — *Histoire de la restauration.* 8 v. il. 1853. 944.056L16 v.1-8  
 — *History of the restoration of monarchy in France.* 4 v. il. 1865. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 944.057L16hr v.1-4  
 — *Histoire de la révolution de 1848.* 2 v. 1852. 944.061L16 v.1-2  
 — *History of the French revolution of 1848.* il. 1870. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 944.061L16h?   
 — *Histoire de la Russie.* 2 v. 1855. 947L16 v.1-2  
 — *Histoire de la Turquie.* 8 v. 1855. 956L16 v.1-8  
 — *Histoire des constituants.* 4 v. 1855. 944.05L16 v.1-4  
 — *Histoire des Girondins.* 8 v. 1847. 944.05L16g v.1-8  
 — ———— 2 v. 1851. 944.05L16g1 v.1-2  
 — *History of the Girondists;* tr. by H. T. Ryde. 3 v. il. 1856. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 944.05L16gr v.1-3  
 — *Nouvelles confidences.* 1851. BL217Ic  
 — *Raphaël.* 1849. BL217Ib  
 — (Le) *tailleur de pierres de Saint-Point.* il. 1851. 843.5L16t  
 — *Tribunes.* 2 v. 1849. 304L16 v.1-2  
 — *Vie des grands hommes.* 5 v. 1856. 920L217 v.1-5  
 Contents.  
   v. 1. Homère. Socrate. Cicéron. Antar. Rustem.  
   v. 2. Héloïse. Guillaume Tell. Gutenberg. Jeanne d'Arc. Christophe Colomb. Bernard de Palissy.  
   v. 3. Cromwell. Milton. Jacquard. Mme. de Sévigné.  
   v. 4. Bossuet. Fénelon. Nelson.  
   v. 5. César.  
 — *Voyage en Orient.* 4 v. 1849. 910.1L16 v.1-4  
 — *Ulbach, Louis.* *Etude sur la vie & les œuvres de Lamartine.* (in Lamartine, A. M. L. de. *La France parlementaire.* 1864. v. 1.) 944.059L16 v.1  
**Lamb, Charles, 1775-1834.** *Essays of Elia & Eliana.* il. 1867. 824.5L16e  
 — *Life, letters & writings;* ed. by Percy Fitzgerald. 6 v. il. 1876. 820.8L16 v.1-6  
 — ed. *Specimens of English dramatic poets who lived about the time of Shakespeare.* 2 v. 1835. 822.08L16 v.1-2  
 — ———— 1854. 822.08L16a1  
 — Constant, S. V. *Charles Lamb.* 1880. BL2182c  
 — De Quincey, Thomas. *Lamb.* (in De Quincey, Thomas. *Works.* 1871. v. 8.) 824.5D441 v.8  
 — Patmore, P. G. *Charles Lamb.* (in Patmore, P. G. *My friends & acquaintances.* 1854. v. 1.) 920.04P311 v.1  
**Lamb, Horace.** *Treatise on the mathematical theory of the motion of fluids.* 1879. 532.5L16  
**Lamb, John, 1735-1800.** Leake, I. Q. *Memoir of Lamb.* 1850. BL2184I  
**Lamb, Mary Ann, 1764-1847.** Gilchrist, Mrs. Anne (Burrows). *Mary Lamb.* 1884. (Famous women.) BL2185g  
**Lamballe, Marie Thérèse Louise (de Savoie-Carignan) de Bourbon, princess de, 1749-92.** Lescure, M. F. A. de. (La) *princesse de Lamballe.* 1864. BL219I

- Lambert, Miss. Hand-book of needlework. il. 1842. 741L17
- Lambert, Francis, 1487-1530. M'Crie, Thomas, D.D. Life of Lambert. (in M'Crie, Thomas. Miscellaneous writings. 1841.) 204M13
- Lambert, Guillaume. Traité de la fabrication des faïences fines & autres poteries. il. 1865. 666.6L17
- Lambert, Nannie, pseud., see O'Donoghue, Mrs. N. P.
- Lambeth & the Vatican. 3 v. il. 1825. 270L17 v.1-3
- Lame-Fleury, Jules Raymond, 1797—. (L') histoire de France racontée à la jeunesse. 1869. 944L18
- Lamont, James, 1828—. Yachting in the Arctic seas. il. 1876. 919.86L19
- Lamothe-Langon, Etienne, Léon, baron de, 1786-1864. Evenings with Prince Cambacérès. 2 v. il. 1837. 944.056L19 v.1-2
- La Motte Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl, baron de, 1777-1843. Aslauga's knight. (in Carlyle, Thomas. German romances. 1827. v. 1.) C286g v.1
- Sintram & seine gefährten. 1857. 833.5L19a
- Undine. 1865. 833.5L19u
- Lamp & the lantern. Hamilton, James. (in his Select works. 1875. v. 2.) 208H18 v.2
- Lamps. Davy, Humphrey, bart. Safety lamp for coal miners. 1818. 622.47D31
- Davy, Humphrey, bart. Safety lamp for preventing explosions. (in his Collected works. 1839. v. 6.) 508D31 v.6
- see also Electric lamps.
- Lamson, Mrs. Mary (Swift). Life & education of Laura D. Bridgman. il. 1890. BB8521
- Lancaster, Constance, duchess of, see Constance of Lancaster, queen of Castile.
- Lancelot, Claude, 1615-95. Schimmelpenninck, Mrs. M. A. (Galton). Tour to Alet & La grande Chartreuse. 1816. 274.928335
- Land. A., M. Coöperation in land tillage. n.d. 333A11
- Cobden club. Systems of land tenure in various countries. 1870. 333C63
- Lusk, H. H. Our foes at home. 1899. 304L97
- Nasse, Erwin. On agricultural communities of the middle ages. 1871. 333N18
- Walker, F. A. Land & its rent. 1883. 333.5W15
- Wallace, A. R. Land nationalisation. 1882. 333.1W15
- see also Agriculture; Gavelkind; Surveying; Taxation.
- Land & the book. 1859. Thomson, W. M. 220.91T381 v.1-2
- 3 v. [1880.] 220.91T38 v.1-3
- Land beyond the forest. 1888. Gerard, E. 914.392G31 v.1-2
- Land of Bolivar. 1878. Spence, J. M. 918.78744 v.1-2
- Land of desolation. 1872. Hayes, I. I. 919.82H321
- Land of dykes & windmills. 1882. Bird, F. S. 914.92B53
- Land of Gilead. 1880. Oliphant, Laurence. 220.91O47
- Land of gold, diamonds & ivory. 1893. Ingram, J. F. 916.8154
- Land of inheritance. 1863. Tobin, Lady Catherine. 915.6T55
- Land of Khemi. 1882. Oliphant, Laurence. 916.2O47
- Land of promise. n.d. Kitto, John. 915.69K65
- Land of promise: a history of South Australia. il. 1839. 919.427
- Land of the Bey. 1882. Reid, Sir T. W. 916.11R27
- Land of the long night. 1899. Du Chaillu, Paul. 914.71D851
- Land of the morning. 1882. Dixon, W. G. 915.2D64
- Land of the Veda. [1871.] Butler, William. 915.4B97
- Landá, Diego de, 1524-79. Relation des choses de Yucatan. il. 1864. 917.26L23
- Lander, Richard, 1804-34. Laird, Macgregor, & Oldfield, R. A. K. Narrative of an expedition into the interior of Africa. 2 v. il. 1837. 916.6L14 v.1-2
- (Les) Landes, see Gascony.
- Landis, Robert W. Immortality of the soul. [1859.] 237.2L23
- Landlord & tenant. Fletcher, Banister. Dilapidations. 1874. 692.9F63d
- see also Land.
- Landmarks of history. 1869. Yonge, C. M. 930.2Y55 v.1-3
- Landon, Judson Stuart, 1832—. Constitutional history of the U. S. 1900. 342.73L23c
- Landon, Melville DeLancey, see Perkins, Eli, pseud.
- Landor, A. Henry Savage. In the forbidden land. 2 v. il. 1899. 915.15L543 v.1-2
- Landor, Edward Wilson. Adventures in the north of Europe. 2 v. il. 1836. 914L23 v.1-2
- Landor, Walter Savage. (Criticism.) De Quincey, Thomas. Landor. (in De Quincey, Thomas. Works. 1871. v. 8, 11.) 824.5D441 v.8,11
- Landor, Walter Savage, 1775-1864. Works. 7 v. il. 1876. 820.8L23 v.2-8
- Contents.
- v. 2. Imaginary conversations. Classical dialogues. Examination of Shakespear for deer stealing.
- v. 3. Imaginary conversations. Dialogues of sovereigns and statesmen. Pentameron.
- v. 4. Imaginary conversations. Dialogues of literary men.
- v. 5. Imaginary conversations. Dialogues of famous women. Pericles & Aspasia.
- v. 6. Imaginary conversations. Miscellaneous dialogues.
- v. 7. Poems. Gebir. Acts & scenes. Hellenica.
- v. 8. Miscellaneous poems. Last fruit off an old tree. Dry sticks. Criticism. Idylls of Theocritus. Poems of Catullus. Francesco Petrarca.
- Last fruit off an old tree. 1853. 824.5L231
- Pericles & Aspasia. 2 v. 1839. L261p v.1-2
- Forster, John. Landor. il. 1876. BL261f
- Lowell, J. R. Some letters of Landor. (in Lowell, J. R. Latest literary essays. 1892.) 814.3L961
- Lands of the Saracens. 1871. Taylor, Bayard. 910.1T21a
- Lands of the slave & the free. 1855. Murray, H. A. 917M963 v.1-2
- Landscape gardening. Brown, Richard. Landscape gardening. (in his Domestic architecture. 1852.) 721B81
- Downing, A. J. Cottage residences. il. 1852. 728.6D75

- Landscape gardening.** Downing, A. J. Rural essays. il. 1853. 630.4D75  
 ——— Downing, A. J. Rural essays. il. 1853. 630.4D75  
 ——— Downing, A. J. Treatise on landscape gardening. il. 1844. 710D75  
 ——— Gilpin, W. S. Practical hints upon landscape gardening. il. 1835. 710G42  
 ——— Loudon, J. C. Villa gardener. il. 1850. 712L92  
 ——— M'Intosh, Charles. Book of the garden. 2 v. il. 1853-55. 631.01M18 v.1-2  
 ——— Oakey, A. F. Home grounds. il. 1881. 712O11  
 ——— Parsons, Samuel. Landscape gardening. il. 1895. 710P25  
 ——— Price, Sir Uvedale. On artificial water. (in his On the picturesque. 1842.) 701P93  
 ——— Rose, N. Joenssen- Lawns & gardens. il. 1897. 712R72  
 ——— Waugh, F. A. Landscape gardening. il. 1899. 710W351  
 ——— see also Forestry; Gardening; Shrubs.  
 ——— painting. Clint, Alfred. Guide to oil painting. n.d. 752.22C61  
 ——— Green, N. E. Hints on sketching from nature. 3 v. il. n.d. 747G82 v.1-3  
 ——— Hamerton, P. G. Imagination in landscape painting. il. 1895. 752.2H17  
 ——— Rowbotham, T. L., & Rowbotham, T. C. L. Art of landscape painting in water colours. n.d. 752.21R78  
 ——— Twining, Henry. Elements of picturesque scenery. il. 1853. 752T92  
 ——— Williams, W. Art of landscape painting in oil colours. n.d. 752.22W67  
**Landscapes, churches & moralities.** 1874. Boyd, A. K. H. 824.5B691  
**Landseer, Sir Edwin Henry, 1802-73.** Stephens, F. G. Sir Edwin Landseer. il. 1880. (Great artists.) BL263s  
**Landseer, John, 1769-1852.** Lectures on engraving. 1807. 760L23  
**Lane, John W., d. 1884.** N. Y. (state).—Chamber of commerce. Tribute to the memory of Lane. 1884. BL265c  
**Lane-Poole, Stanley, see Poole, Stanley Lane-**  
**Lanfranc, 1005-89.** Wilks, Washington, & Wilks, Mark. Lanfranc. (in their Three archbishops. n.d.) 922.1W65  
**Lang, Andrew, 1844—.** Books & bookmen. il. 1892. 028L85  
 ——— Homer & the epic. 1893. 881H7511  
 ——— Monk of Fife. il. 1895. L269mo  
 ——— Pickle the spy. 1897. B892951  
 ——— Leaf, Walter, & Meyers, E. J., tr. Homer. Iliad. 1883. 881H7511  
**Lang, John Dunmore, D.D., 1800?-78.** Historical account of New South Wales. 2 v. il. 1837. 994.4L25 v.1-2  
**Lang, John Marshall, D.D. Gideon & the judges.** 1890. (Men of the Bible.) 220.92G361  
**Lang, Robert Hamilton.** Cyprus. il. 1878. 939.37L25  
**Langbein, George.** Treatise on the electro-deposition of metals; tr. by W. T. Brann. il. 1891. 537.85L25  
**Langdale, Henry Bickersteth, baron, 1783-1851.** Hardy, Sir T. D. Memoirs of Langdale. 2 v. 1852. BL272h v.1-2  
**Langdon, William Edward.** Application of electricity to railway working. il. 1897. 537.8L25  
**Lange, August.** Handbüchlein für den böttcher oder küfer. il. 1866. 674.5L26  
**Lange, Friedrich Albert, 1828-75.** History of materialism. 3 v. 1879-81. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 146L26 v.1-3  
**Lange, Johann Peter, D.D., 1802-84.** Life of the Lord Jesus Christ; tr. by Marcus Dods. 4 v. 1842. 232.9L26 v.1-4  
 ——— Resurrection of the body. (in Ullman, Karl. Apologetic view of the sinless character of Jesus. 1841.) 232.8U41  
**Langland, William, 1330?-1400?** Vision & creed of Piers ploughman; ed. by Thomas Wright. 2 v. il. 1856. (Lib. of old authors.) 821.1L26 v.1-2  
**Langley, Samuel Pierpont, 1834—.** New astronomy. il. 1888. 523.1L26  
**Language.** Abel, Carl. Linguistic essays. 1882. 404A139  
 ——— Andrews, S. P. Primary synopsis of universalisology & alwato. 1870. 408.9A569  
 ——— Bagster, Samuel. Bible of every land. il. 1848. 220.79B14  
 ——— Cust, R. N. Linguistic essays. 6 v. il. 1880-98. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 404C96 v.1-6  
 Contents.  
   v. 1. Languages of East Indies.  
   v. 2. Languages of India. Scholars in languages of British India. Languages of Africa. Languages of Oceania.  
   v. 3. Languages of the Bible. Languages in Asia, Africa, America, Oceania. African philology.  
   v. 4. Languages of the Caucasus. Vernacular languages of India. Grammars & vocabularies; Asia, Africa, Oceania  
   v. 5. Urdu grammar. Creole languages. Bantu languages. Riff language.  
   v. 6. Languages of British India. Languages of Somaliland.  
 ——— Dwight, Rev. B. W. Modern philology. 2 v. 1865. 404D96 v.1-2  
 ——— Herder, J. G. von. Über den ursprung der sprache. (in his Sämmtliche werke. 1820-29. v. 1.) 834.5H41 v.1  
 ——— Hutson, C. W. Story of language. 1897. 409H97  
 ——— Johnes, A. J. Philological proofs of original unity & recent origin of the human race. 1843. 572.1J61  
 ——— Kavanagh, Morgan. Origin of language & myths. 2 v. 1871. 401K17 v.1-2  
 ——— Koflach, Augustin. Sound English. 1890. 408.9K75  
 ——— Kraitsir, Charles. Glossology. 1852. 401K85  
 ——— Latham, R. G. Descriptive ethnology. 2 v. 1859. 572L34 v.1-2  
 ——— Latham, R. G. Opuscula. 1860. 404.2L34  
 ——— Lowell, J. R. Study of modern language. (in his Latest literary essays. 1892.) 814.3L951  
 ——— Müller, Max. Essays on language, mythology & religion. 2 v. 1881. 824.5M88 v.1-2  
 ——— Müller, Max. On the stratification of language. 1868. 404.2M88  
 ——— Sauveur, Lambert. De l'enseignement des langues vivantes. 1881. 407S262  
 ——— Schlegel, Friedrich von. Philosophy of language. (in his Philosophy of life. 1866.) 128S339  
 ——— Speech of man & Holy Writ. 1894. 401?  
 ——— Thessalus, Félix. Traité de l'origine du langage. 1882. 401T34  
 ——— Turner, Sharon. Affinities & analogies of the Anglo-Saxon language. (in his History of the Anglo-Saxons. 1828. v. 2.) 942.01T85 v.2  
 ——— Webster, Noah. State of English philology. (in his Collection of papers on political, literary & moral subjects. 1843.) 814.3W39  
 ——— Whitney, W. D. Language & the study of language. 1867. 401W61

- Language. Whitney, W. D. *Oriental & linguistic studies*. 2 v. 1872. 491.1W61 v.1-2  
— see also Alphabet; Conversation; Elocution; Etymology; Grammar; Hieroglyphics; Literature; Names; Phonetics; Pronunciation; Punctuation; Rhetoric; Synonyms; Volapuk; Words; Writing. Also names of languages & groups of languages.
- Language of flowers. 1870. 716.2?
- Lanier, J. F. D., 1800—. *Sketch of his life*. 1870. BL28761
- Lanier, Sidney, 1842-81. *Poems*. il. 1891. 811.3L27  
— Ward, Rev. W. H. *Memoir of Lanier*. (in Lanier, Sidney. *Poems*. 1891.) 811.3L27
- Lankester, Edwin, M.D., 1814-74. *Uses of animals in relation to the industry of man*. il. n.d. 591.6L27
- Lanman, Charles, 1819-95. *Adventures in the wilds of the U. S. & British American provinces*. 2 v. il. 1856. 917.3L27 v.1-2  
— *Adventures of an angler in Canada*. il. 1848. 917.1L27  
— *Japanese in America*. il. 1852. 325.1L27
- Lanman, Charles Rockwell, 1850—. *Brahmanism*. (in *Message of the world's religions*, 1898.) 219G685
- Lanoye, Ferdinand Tugnot de, see Tugnot de Lanoye, Ferdinand.
- Lansedell, Henry, D.D., 1841—. *Russian Central Asia*. 2 v. il. 1885. 915.8L29 v.1-2
- Lansing, Rev. Gullian. *Egypt's princes*. il. 1865. 266.262L29
- Lanzi, Luigi, 1732-1810. *History of painting*, abridged. (in Evans, G. W. D. *Classic & connoisseur in Italy & Sicily*. 1835. v. 3.) 914.5E92 v.3  
— *History of painting in Italy*; tr. by Thomas Roscoe. 6 v. 1828. 757.3L29 v.1-6
- Laokoon. Lessing, G. E. (in his *Sämmtliche werke*. 1838. v. 6.) 830.8L56 v.6
- Laplace, Pierre Simon de, 1749-1827. *Elementary illustrations of the celestial mechanics*. 1832. 521L31  
— *System of the world*. 2 v. 1830. 523.1L31 v.1-2
- Lapland. Du Chailu, Paul. *Land of the long night*. il. 1899. 914.71D851  
— Kennedy, A. W. M. C. *To the Arctic regions & back in 6 weeks*. il. 1878. 914.81K38  
— Kent, S. H. *Within the Arctic circle*. 2 v. il. 1877. 914.8K41 v.1-2  
— Mackinnon, Rev. D. H. O. D. *Lapland*. il. 1878. 914.71M21  
— Morrice, F. L. H. *Nightless north*. il. 1881. 914.71M83
- "Laramie." 1890. King, Capt. Charles. K521
- Larcher, Pierre Henri, 1726-1812. *Notes on Herodotus*; ed. by W. D. Cooley. 1844. 884H4311
- Larches. Penhallow, D. P. *Classification of the North American coniferæ & taxacæ*. (in Wood's Holl. *Marine biological laboratory of*. *Biological lectures*. 1898.) 570.4W87
- Larcom, Lucy, 1826-93. *Roadside poems for summer travellers*. 1876. 811.3L32r  
— *Wild roses of Cape Ann*. 1881. 811.3L32w  
— *New England girlhood*. 1891. BL3191  
— ed. *Breathings of the better life*. 1881. 243L32
- Lardner, Rev. Dionysius, 1793-1859. *Handbook of astronomy*. il. 1875. 520L32  
— *Handbook of natural philosophy: heat*. il. 1877. 536L32
- Lardner, Rev. Dionysius, 1793-1859. *Handbook of natural philosophy: hydrostatics & pneumatics*. il. 1874. 532L32  
— *Handbook of natural philosophy: mechanics*. il. 1877. 531L32  
— *Microscope*. il. 1856. 578L32  
— *Popular lectures on science & art*. 2 v. il. 1852. 504L32 v.1-2  
— *Populäre lehre von den electrischen telegraphen*. il. 1862. 537.81L32  
— *Railway economy*. 1850. 625L32  
— *Steam engine*. il. 1871. 621.1L32  
— *Museum of science & art*. 6 v. il. 1854-56. 508L32 v.1-6
- Lares & penates. 1853. Barker, W. B. 939.35B241
- Lares & penates. 1881. Caddy, Mrs. Florence. 704C11
- Larned, Walter Cranston, 1850—. *Churches & castles of mediæval France*. il. 1895. 914.4L32  
— *Rembrandt*. il. 1898. L3253r
- La Rochefoucauld, François, duc de, 1613-80. *Réflexions*. 1844. 108L32r
- Larousse, Pierre, 1817-75. *Grammaire*. 1887. 445L32
- Larpent, Francis Seymour, 1776-1845. *Private journal*. 2 v. 1853. 946.049L32 v.1-2
- Larremore, Wilbur. *Mother Carey's chickens*. 1888. 811.4L32
- Larwood, Jacob, pseud., see Sadler, L. R.
- La Salle, Robert Caveller, sieur de, 1643-87. *Parkman, Francis. La Salle & the discovery of the great West*. il. 1879. 973.2P23  
— Sparks, Jared. *Life of La Salle*. (in Sparks, Jared. *Library of American biography*. 1864. v. 1.) 920.078736a v.1
- Las Cases, E. A. D. M. J., marquis de, 1766-1842. *Mémorial de Sainte-Hélène*. 2 v. il. 1842. BN21621 v.1-2
- Lascaux, Paul de, & Ponson du Terrail, P. A., vicomte. *Italie sous la domination autrichienne*. 1860. 945.06P77
- Lass o' Lowries. [1877.] Burnett, Mrs. F. E. (Hodgson). B964t
- Last chronicle of Barset. 1867. Trollope, Anthony. T8471
- Last days of Pompeii. 1856. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. L998i2  
— [18—] L998i3
- Last fruit of an old tree. 1853. Landor, W. S. 824.5L231
- Last hope & other poems. 1853. Petrie, John. 821.4P44
- Last knight. 1871. Auersperg, A. A., graf von. 831.6A9171a
- Last of the Abencerrages. 1835. Chateaubriand, F. A., vicomte. 1725a
- Last of the barons. n.d. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. L998ia1
- Last of the Macallisters. 1898. Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston). B2681
- Last of the Mohicans. n.d. Cooper, J. F. C77741a
- Last of the Plantagenets. 1839. Haseltine, W. anon. H5841
- Last tournament. 1872. Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron. 821.5T251
- Last winter in Rome. 1865. Weld, C. R. 914.569W45
- Lasteysrie, Marie Antoinette Virginie (de Lafayette), marquis de, 1782-1849. *Life of Madame de Lafayette*. 1872. BL1611

- Lazowski, Emily D. (Gerard) von, see Gerard, E.
- Late Mrs. Null. 1886. Stockton, F. R. . S8661
- Later years. 1854. Prime, W. C. 814.3P931
- Latham, Robert Gordon, M.D., 1812-88. Descriptive ethnology. 2 v. 1859. 572L34 v.1-2  
— Nationalities of Europe. 2 v. 1863. 572.94L34n v.1-2  
— Opuscula. 1860. 404.2L34
- Latham, Wilfred. States of the River Plate. 1866. 918.2L34
- Lathe, see Turning.
- Lathrop, George Parsons, 1851—. Spanish vistas. il. 1883. 914.6L34
- Lathrop, Joseph, D.D., 1731-1820. Sermons on various occasions. 1812. 252.4L34e  
— Sermons on various subjects. 5 v. 1809-10. 252.4L34 v.1-5
- Latimer, Elizabeth Wormeley, see Latimer, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Wormeley).
- Latimer, Hugh, bishop, 1491?-1555. Sermons. il. 1844. (Parker soc.) 252.4L342  
— Sermons & remains. 1845. (Parker soc.) 208L34  
— Life of Latimer. n.d. (Select blog. v. 1.) 920.048464 v.1  
— Ryle, J. C., D.D. Bishop Latimer. (in Ryle, J. C. Priest, puritan & preacher. 1859.) 248R98  
— Sheppard, Nathan. Hugh Latimer. (in Sheppard, Nathan. Heroic stature. 1897.) 922S549
- Latimer, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Wormeley), 1822—. Europe in Africa in the 19th century. il. 1895. 960L34  
— France in the 19th century. 1894. 944.059L34f  
— Russia & Turkey in the 19th century. il. 1894. 947.048L34
- Latin language. Andrews, E. A. Manual of Latin grammar. 1859. 475A566  
— Anthon, Charles. First Latin lessons. 1846. 478.2A628  
— Ascham, Roger. Schoolmaster. (in his Whole Works. 1865. v. 4.) 820.3A812 v.4  
— Davies, Rev. James. Catullus Tibullus & Propertius. 1876. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 874.09D28  
— Harkness, Albert. Latin grammar. 1874. 475H22  
— Jamieson, Rev. John. Hermes Scythicus. 1814. 481J24  
— Lord, F. E. Roman pronunciation of Latin. 1894. 471.5L88  
— Madvig, J. N. Latin grammar. 1873. 475M26  
— Milton, John. Accedence commencit grammar. (in his Prose works. 1867. v. 4.) 824.3M64w v.4  
— Newman, F. W. Regal Rome. 1852. 945.011N46  
— Sears, Rev. Barnes, & others. Classical studies. 1843. 814.3S439  
— literature. Simcox, G. A. History of Latin literature from Ennius to Boethius. 1883. 2 v. 870.9S588 v.1-2  
— Symonds, J. A. Revival of learning. 1883. 880.9S988  
— Wilkinson, W. C., D.D. College Latin course in English. 1885. 870.8W65c  
— Wilkinson, W. C., D.D. Preparatory Latin course in England. 1883. 870.8W65
- Latitude 19°. 1898. Crowninshield, Mrs. Schuyler. C9531
- Latouche, John, pseud., see Crawford, Oswald John Frederick.
- Latour, Theodor Baillet, graf von, 1780-1848. Results of the investigation by the imperial-royal court-martial, respecting the murders of Count von Latour. (in Coxe, William. History of the House of Austria. 1862. v. 4.) 943.6C83 v.4
- Latreille, Pierre André, 1762-1833. Memoir. (in Duncan, James. Entomology. n.d. v. 5.) 595.7D91 v.5
- Latrobe, Charles Joseph, 1801-75. Rambler in North America. 2 v. 1836. 917L34 v.1-2
- Latter-day pamphlets. 1870. Carlyle, Thomas. 824.5C191
- Latter-day saints, see Mormonism.
- Laud, William, archbishop, 1573-1645. Works. 8 v. 1849-60. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 208L36 v.1-8  
— Sermons. 1847. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 252.4L36
- Laughlin, James Laurence, 1850—. History of bi-metallism in the U. S. il. 1886. 332.42L36
- Laughton, John Knox. Nelson. il. 1895. (Eng. men of action.) BN4261
- Laurel bush. 1876. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (Mulock). C8871
- Laurent, Auguste, 1807-53. Chemical method. 1855. (Cavendish soc.) 541L37
- Laurie, A. P. Facts about processes, pigments & vehicles. il. 1895. 751L37
- Laurie, Simon Somerville, 1829—. Training of teachers. 1882. 370.4L37
- Lauzun, Armand Louis de Gontaut, duc de, 1753-94. Mémoires. il. 1880. BL3911
- Lavalette, Marie Chamans, comte de, 1769-1830. Memoirs. 2 v. 1831. BL3931 v.1-2
- Lavengro. 1851. Borrow, George. B7371 v.1-3
- La Villemarque, T. C. H. H., vicomte de, 1815—. Ballads & songs of Brittany; tr. by Tom Taylor. il. 1865. 891.688L39
- Lavington, Rev. Samuel, 1726-1807. Sermons & other discourses. 2 v. 1815. 252.4L39 v.1-2
- Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent, 1743-94. Brougham, H. P. Brougham, 1st baron. Lavoisier. (in Brougham, H. P. Brougham, 1st baron. Lives of men of letters & science. 1845. v. 2.) 928B875 v.2
- Lavoix, Henri, 1846-. Histoire de la musique. n.d. (Bib. des beaux-arts.) 780.9L39
- Law, Edmund, 1703-87. Considerations on the state of the world with regard to the theory of religion. 1749. 201L41
- Law, Henry. Rudiments of civil engineering. il. 1850. 620L41
- Law. Abbott, B. V. Judge & jury. 1880. 347A131  
— Field, D. D. Law reform. (in his Speeches, arguments & miscellaneous writings. 1884. v. 1.) 815.3F45 v.1  
— Seelye, J. H., D.D. Citizenship. 1894. 340.07S452
- Spence, George. Inquiry into the origin of the laws and political institutions of modern Europe. 1826. 340.5S744
- Story, Joseph. Miscellaneous writings. 1852. 814.3S887
- Sunset club. Delays of the law. (in Sunset club. Year book. 1891. v. 3.) 306S958 v.3  
— see also Blue laws; Church law; Civil laws; Copyright; Crime; Criminal law; Divorce; International law; Jurisdiction; Land; Landlord & tenant; Lawyers; Marriage; Negotiable instruments; Patents; Poor laws; Punishment; Torts; Trials; also names of nations under the subdivision Law.

- Law & the lady. n.d. Collins, Wilkie. C7131
- Lawler, James J. Modern plumbing, steam & hot water heating. il. 1899. 696L42
- Lawless, Emily, 1845—. Story of Ireland. il. 1896. (Story of the nations.) 941.5L418
- Lawless, John, 1772-1837. Compendium of the history of Ireland. 2 v. 1822. 941.5L42 v.1-2
- Lawless, Valentine Browne, 2nd lord Cloncurry, see Cloncurry, Valentine Browne Lawless, 2nd lord.
- Lawrance, Hannah. Historical memoirs of the queens of England. 1838. 923.1L418
- Lawrence, Amos, 1786-1852. Lawrence, W. R. Extracts from the diary & correspondence of Amos Lawrence. il. 1855. BL4191
- Lawrence, Edward A. Modern missions in the East. 1895. 266.25L43
- Lawrence, Frederick, 1821-67. Life of Henry Fielding. 1855. BF4591
- Lawrence, Sir Henry Montgomery, 1806-57. Edwardes, Sir H. B., & Merivale, Herman. Life of Lawrence. 2 v. il. 1872. BL421e v.1-2
- Lawrence, John Laird Mair Lawrence, 1st lord, 1811-79. Temple, Richard, bart. Lord Lawrence. il. 1889. (Eng. men of letters.) BL4213t
- Lawrence, Jonathan, 1807-33. Selections from his writings. 1833. 811.2L43
- Lawrence, Sir Thomas, 1769-1830. Gower, Lord R. C. Romney & Lawrence. il. 1882. (Great artists.) BL423g
- Lawrence, William Richards, 1812-85. Extracts from the diary & correspondence of Amos Lawrence. il. 1855. BL4191
- Lawrie, Thomas. Dr. Grant & the mountain Nestorians. il. 1853. BG7613
- Laws & polity of the Jews. n.d. 220.93L44
- Laws from heaven for life on earth. 1860. Arnot, William. 223.7A764 v.1-2
- Lawson, John Parker, d. 1852. Episcopal church of Scotland from the reformation to the revolution. 1844. 274.1L44a
- History of remarkable conspiracies connected with European history during 15th, 16th & 17th centuries. 2 v. 1829. 940.5L44 v.1-2
- History of the Scottish episcopal church from the revolution to the present time. 1843. 274.1L44aa
- Lawyers. Forsyth, William. Hortensius. il. 1879. 809.5F77
- Jeaffreson, J. C. Book about lawyers. 2 v. 1867. 340.08J34 v.1-2
- Miller, S. F. Bench & bar of Georgia. 2 v. 1858. 923.4M651 v.1-2
- see also Chief justices.
- Lay, Alfred Morrison, 1836-79. U. S.—Congress. Memorial addresses on the life & character of Lay. 1881. BL426u
- Lay, G. Tradescent. Chinese as they are. il. 1841. 915.1L45
- Lay down your arms. 1894. Suttner, Bertha von. S9671
- Lay of the last minstrel. Scott, Walter, bart. (In his Poetical works. 1833. v. 6.) 821.58431 v.6
- Layard, Sir Austen Henry, 1817-94. Discoveries in the ruins of Nineveh & Babylon. il. 1853. 913.52L45d
- Nineveh & its remains. 2 v. il. 1849. 913.52L45n v.1-2
- Layard, Sir Austen Henry, 1817-94. Bonomi, Joseph. Layard. (In Bonomi, Joseph. Nineveh & its palaces. [1852.]) 913.52B64
- Layman, pseud, see Anderdon, John Lavicount.
- Layman's apology for the appointment of clerical chaplains by the legislature of N. Y. 1834. Southwick, Solomon. 172.38728
- Layman's ministry. il. n.d. BB622
- Lays of ancient India. 1894. Dutt, R. C. 891.1D95
- Lays of the deer forest. 1848. Stuart, J. S., & Stuart, C. E. 799.248931 v.1-2
- Lays of the Scottish cavaliers & other poems. 1852. Aytoun, W. E. 821.5A989
- Lazarus. (Fiction.) Ward, Mrs. E. S. (Phelps), & Ward, H. D. Come forth. 1891. W257c
- Lazelle, Henry Martyn, 1832—. One law in nature. il. 1872. 530L45
- Lea, Henry Charles, 1825—. Auricular confession & indulgences in the Latin church. 3 v. 1896. 265.6L46 v.1-3
- Chapters from the religious history of Spain connected with the inquisition. 1890. 274.6L46
- History of the inquisition of the middle ages. 3 v. 1888. 272.2L46 v.1-3
- Sacerdotal celibacy. 1884. 254.6L46
- Leach, Charles, D.D. Is my Bible true? [1897.] 220.01L434
- Lead, Hofman, H. O. Metallurgy of lead. il. 1894. 669.4H67
- white. Ludowig, Heinrich. Handbuch der bleiweiss- & bleizuckerfabrication. il. 1854. 661.6L96
- see also Plumbing.
- Leadam, Isaac Saunders, 1848—. What protection does for the farmer & labourer. [1881.] (Cobden club.) 337.1L46
- Leaf, John. Biographic portraiture. 1861. 920L434
- Leaf, Walter, & others, tr. Homer. Iliad. 1883. 881H7511
- Leake, Isaac Q. Memoir of General John Lamb. 1850. BL21841
- Leake, William Martin, 1777-1860. On some disputed questions of ancient geography. il. 1857. 913.03866311
- Peloponnesiaca. il. 1846. 913.8L47
- Topography of Athens. 2 v. il. 1841. 914.951L47 v.1-2
- Travels in northern Greece. 4 v. il. 1835. 914.95L47 v.1-4
- Travels in the Morea. 3 v. il. 1830. 914.5L47 v.1-3
- Lean, Mrs. Francis, see Marryat, Florence.
- Leaning, J. Quantity surveying. il. 1880. 692.5L47
- Lear, Mrs. Henrietta Louisa (Farrer). Bossuet & his contemporaries. 1874. BB4761
- Learned ladies. Molière, J. B. P. (In his Dramatic works. 1878. v. 6.) 842.3M73av v.6
- Learning, see Education; Knowledge.
- Leask, Rev. William. Footsteps of Messiah. 1850. 232.9L48
- Leather. Davis, C. T. Manufactures of leather. il. 1885. 675D29
- Gintl, W. F. Handbuch der weisagerberei. il. 1873. 675.032G43
- Günther, F. A. (Die) fabrikation des loh-garen leders. 2 v. il. 1867. 675G95 v.1-2
- Heinzerling, Christian. Grundzüge der leder-bereitung. il. 1882. 675H36



- Leather. Kirsch, A. (Die) fabrication der porte-feuilles, etuis & leder-galanteriewaaren. il. 1853. 675.4K63  
— see also Harness; Shoes; Tanning; also names of various leathers.
- Leathes, Edmund. Actor abroad. 1880. 910.1L48
- Leaves. Heath, F. G. Autumnal leaves. il. 1881. 580.4H35  
— Lubbock, John, bart. Contribution to our knowledge of seedlings. 2 v. il. 1892. 581.3L96 v.1-2  
— Wood, Alphonso. Leaves. il. 1866. 580.7W85
- Leaves from a bachelor's book of life. 1860. Coppitt, Francis. 814.3C79
- Leaves from the poets' laurels. 1869. Wood, E. C., lady. 808.1W85
- Leaves of the lotos. 1895. Sickels, D. B. 811.48571
- Leaving us an example. n.d. 232G69
- Leavitt, Rev. John McDowell, 1824-88. Afranius & the Idumean. 1869. 822.3L48
- Lebanon. Churchill, C. H. Mount Lebanon. 3 v. il. 1853. 915.69C47 v.1-3
- Le Bas, Charles Webb. Life of Archbishop Cranmer. 2 v. il. 1833. (Theol. lib.) BC89151 v.1-2  
— Life of Wiclif. il. 1832. (Theol. lib.) BW9771
- Le Blanc. (Der) maschinenbauer. 6 v. il. 1858-62. 621L49 v.1-6
- Lebon, André, 1859—. Modern France. il. 1898. (Story of the nations.) 944L447
- Lebrun. Vollständiges handbuch für klempner. 2 v. il. 1876. 671L49 v.1-2
- Lebrun, Pierre. Eléments raisonnés de musique. 1866. 781.6L49
- Lecky, William Edward Hartpole, 1838—. History of England in the 18th century. 8 v. 1878. 942.049L49 v.1-8
- Lecomte, Ferdinand, 1826—. War in the U. S. 1863. 973.74L49
- Lecomte, Jules, 1814-64. Le Perron de Tortoni, indiscretions biographiques. 1863. 920.04L465
- Le Conte, Joseph, 1823—. Evolution & its relation to religious thought. il. 1890. 213L49  
— God & connected problems. (in Royce, Josiah. Conception of God. 1897.) 231R888
- Lecoy de la Marche, Albert, 1839—. (Les) manuscrits & la miniature. il. n.d. (Bib. des beaux-arts.) 751.6L49  
— (Les) sceaux. il. 1889. (Bib. des beaux-arts.) 929.89L49
- Led-horse claim. 1883. Foote, Mrs. Mary (Hallock). F6891
- Ledderhose, Charles Frederick. Life of Philip Melancthon; tr. by G. F. Krotel. 1855. BM5171
- Ledger, Edmund. The sun. il. 1882. 523.2L49
- Ledoux. Ice-making machines. il. 1893. 621.5L49
- Ledyard, John, 1751-81. Sparks, Jared. Life of Ledyard. 1828. BL476s  
— (in Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1864. v. 14.) 920.078736s v.14
- Lee, Charles, 1731-82. Moore, G. H. Treason of Lee. il. 1860. 973.383M78  
— Sparks, Jared. Life of Lee. (in Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1864. v. 8.) 920.078736s v.8
- Lee, Mrs. Eliza (Buckminster), 1794-1864. Memoirs of Rev. Joseph Buckminster & of his son Rev. J. S. Buckminster. 1851. BB9251
- Lee, Elizabeth, ed. Humour of France. il. 1893. (Internat. humour.) 847.08L51
- Lee, Frederick George, D.D., 1832—. Church under Queen Elizabeth. 2 v. 1880. 283.2L51 v.1-2  
— ed. Memorials of the Rev. R. S. Hawker. il. 1876. BH3921
- Lee, Guy Carleton. Principles of public speaking. il. 1899. 784.95L51p
- Lee, Mrs. Hannah Farnham (Sawyer), 1780-1865. Historical sketches of old painters. 1852. 204H39
- Lee, Harriet, 1756-1851, & Lee, Sophia. Canterbury tales. 2 v. il. 1832. L481c v.1-2
- Lee, Matthew Henry, ed. Diaries of Philip Henry. 1882. BH5231
- Lee, Rev. Richard Henry, 1794-1864. Memoir of Harriet Preble. 1856. BP9221
- Lee, Gen. Robert Edward, 1807-70. Long, Gen. A. L., & Wright, M. J. Memoirs of Lee. 1887. BL4791
- Lee, Mrs. Sarah (Wallis) (Bowdich). Stories of strange lands. il. 1835. L4795s
- Lee, Sophia, 1750-1824, & Lee, Harriet. Canterbury tales. 2 v. il. 1832. L481c v.1-2
- Lee, Vernon, pseud., 1857—. Countess of Albany. 1884. (Famous women.) BA3261  
— Studies of the 18th century in Italy. 1880. 780.946L51
- Leech, Harry Harewood. Letters of a sentimental idler. il. 1869. 910.1L55
- Leech, John, 1817-64. Frith, W. P. John Leech. 2 v. il. 1891. BL4834f v.1-2
- Leeds, Josiah W. The theatre. 1884. 175.2L51
- Leerredenen van twaalf voormalige kweekelingen der groninger hoogeschool. 1844. 252L51
- Lees, Frederic Arnold, & Davis, J. W. West Yorkshire. 1880. 554.274D29
- Lees, Frederic Richard, 1815—. Text-book of temperance. 1869. 178L51
- Lefebvre, Ernest. Broderie & dentelles. il. 1887. (Bib. des beaux-arts.) 741.09L52
- Lefevre, Sir George William, M.D., 1798-1846. Life of a travelling physician. 3 v. il. 1843. 914L52 v.1-3
- Leffingwell, Albert. Rambles through Japan. il. 1894. 915.2L52
- Lefort, Paul. Francisco Goya. il. 1877. BG7241
- Legacy: the life of John Martin. 1878. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (Mulock). BM381c
- Le Gallienne, Richard, 1866—. Rudyard Kipling. il. 1900. 823.6K6341
- Legare, Hugh Swinton, 1799-1843. Writings; [with memoir]. 2 v. 1846. 814.3L52 v.1-2
- Legend of Montrose. 1852. Scott, Walter, bart. 8431b1
- Legendre, Arien Marie, 1752-1833. Davies, Charles. Geometry from the works of A. M. Legendre. 1874. 513D28
- Legends. Andersen, H. C. Danish fairy legends; tr. by Caroline Peachey. il. 1861. A544p  
— Grote, George. Grecian legends. (in his Minor works. 1873.) 824.5G91  
— Hunt, Robert. Romances of the west of England. il. 1871. 398.2H89  
— Lee, Mrs. Sarah (Wallis) (Bowdich). Stories of strange lands. il. 1835. L4795s

- Legends.** Leland, C. G., ed. *Legends of Florence.* 2 v. 1895. 398.345L53 v.1-2
- Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. *Pilgrims of the Rhine.* il. [1848.] L998r1
- Miller, Hugh. *Legends of the north of Scotland.* 1869. 914.115M61
- Saintonges, J. C. *Sagas rhénanes.* n.d. 398.28157
- Saxe, J. G. *Legends of many countries in rhyme.* 1872. 811.38272f
- Waring, G. E. *Legends of the Mosel. (in his Bride of the Rhine. 1878.)* 914.3W23
- Waters, Mrs. Clara (Erskine) (Clement). *Handbook of legendary art.* il. 1881. 703W31
- Westall, William. *Tales of Switzerland.* 1882. W522t
- see also *Ballads; Fairy tales; Folk-lore; Mythology; Romances; Saints.*
- Legends of my bungalow.* 1882. Boyle, Frederick. B792i
- Legge, Rev. James, 1815—.* *Religions of China.* 1880. 299.5L52
- Legh, Peter.* *Music of the eye.* il. 1831. 720.1L52
- Lehmann, Karl Gotthelf, 1812-63.* *Physiological chemistry.* 3 v. 1851-54. (Cavendish soc.) 612.01L52 v.1-3
- Liebnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm von, 1646-1716.* *Refutation of Spinoza.* 1855. 193.987581i
- Leichhardt, Ludwig, 1813—.* *Overland expedition in Australia.* il. 1847. 919.4L53
- Leifchild, John R., 1815—.* *Great problem: the higher ministry of nature viewed in the light of modern science.* 1872. 215L53
- Leigh, Aston.* *Story of philosophy.* 1881. 109L53
- Leigh, W. H.* *Reconnoitering voyages in South Australia.* il. 1839. 919.4L534
- Leighton, Caroline C.* *Life at Puget Sound.* 1884. 917.9L53
- Leighton, D. E. W.* *Indian gold-mining industry.* 1883. 332.41L53
- Leighton, Robert. (Criticism).* Coleridge, S. T. *Notes on Leighton. (in Coleridge, S. T. Notes on English divines. 1853. v. 2.)* 208C67 v.2
- Leighton, Robert, 1611-84.* *Whole works [with] life of the author.* 4 v. il. 1830. 208L53 v.1-4
- *Poems.* 1869. 821.5L53
- Leighton court.* 1872. Kingsley, Henry. K555i
- Leila.* n.d. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. L998n1
- Leischner, Carl Ferdinand.* *Lindr-kunst.* 2 v. il. 1867. 655.36L53 v.1-2
- *Vollständige anleitung zur papp- & galanterie-arbeiten.* 2 v. il. 1866. 678.9L53 v.1-2
- Leisler, Jacob, d. 1691.* Hoffman, C. F. *Administration of Leisler. (in Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1864. v. 3.)* 920.078736e v.3
- Leisure hours in town.* 1864. Boyd, A. K. H. 824.5B691e
- Leland, Charles Godfrey, 1824—.* *Algonquin legends of New England.* il. 1884. 398.37L53
- *Elementary metal work.* il. 1894. 671.07L53
- *Manual of wood carving; rev. by J. J. Holtzapffel.* il. 1891. 736.17L53
- *Memoirs.* il. 1893. BL5374i
- *The minor arts.* il. 1880. 670.07L53
- ed. *Legends of Florence.* 2 v. 1895-96. 398.345L53 v.1-2
- Le Maout, E.* *Histoire naturelle des oiseaux.* il. 1853. 598.2L54
- Le Marchant, Denis, bart, 1795-1874.* *Memoir of John Charles, 3rd earl Spencer.* 1876. B8746i
- Lemark, Jean B. P. Antoine de Monet, chevalier de, 1744-1822.* *Memoir of Lemark. (in Duncan, James. Entomology. n.d. v. 4.)* 595.7D91 v.4
- Le Mesurier, W. H.* *Ascent of Mont Blanc.* il. 1882. 914.94L54
- Lempriere, Charles.* *Notes in Mexico.* il. 1862. 917.2L54
- Lenard, Adèle.* (Die) verfertigung künstlicher blumen. il. 1881. 677L54
- Leng, H.* *Lehrbuch der gewerbskunde.* il. 1834. 670L54
- Leng, Heinrich.* *Vollständiges handbuch der hand-schufabrikation.* il. 1836. 675.2L57
- Lennox, Lord William Pitt, 1799-1881.* *Drafts on my memory.* 2 v. 1866. 824.5L54d v.1-2
- *Plays and playhouses.* 2 v. 1881. 792.04L54 v.1-2
- *Recreations of a sportsman.* 2 v. il. 1862. 796.04L54 v.1-2
- Lenormant, François, 1837-83.* *Chaldean magic. [1877.]* 133L54
- *Monnales & médailles.* il. n.d. (Bib. des beaux-arts.) 737.1L57
- Lenses.* Cole, R. S. *Treatise on photographic optics.* il. 1899. 771.4C67
- Lent, Gunning, Peter, bishop.* *Lent fast, apostolic & perpetual.* 1845. 264.031G95
- *Miller, Rev. C. A.* *Way of the cross. [1898.]* 232.4M647
- Leo I, pope, 390?-461?* Gore, Rev. Charles. *Leo the Great.* n.d. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) BL576g
- *Lord, Rev. John.* *Leo the Great. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1885. v. 1.)* 920.02L89 v.1
- Leo X, pope, 1475-1521.* Murray, James. *Leo X. (in Murray, James. Select biography. 1867. v. 2.)* BC4755m v.2
- *Roscoe, William.* *Life of Leo X.* 2 v. il. 1846. BL5767r v.1-2
- 2 v. il. 1853. BL5767r2 v.1-2
- Leo XII, pope, 1760-1829.* Wiseman, N. P. S. *Leo XII. (in Wiseman, N. P. S. Recollections of the last 4 popes. n.d.)* 922.21W813
- Leonard, Rev. Delavan Lavant.* *Hundred years of missions.* 1895. 266L55
- Leonard, John Edwards, 1845-78.* U. S.—Congress. *Memorial addresses on Leonard.* il. 1879. BL5815u
- Leonardo da Vinci, see Vinci, Leonardo da.*
- Leonidas.* 1798. Glover, Richard. 821.4G51i v.1-2
- Leonora.* 1833. Edgeworth, Maria. E23i
- Leopardi, Giacomo, conte, 1789-1837.* *Essays & dialogues; tr. by Charles Edwards, with biographical sketch.* 1882. (Eng. & for philos. lib.) 195L55
- Lepidoptera, see Butterflies; Caterpillars; Moths.*
- Le Polttevin de la Croix, Edmond, 1812—.* *Histoire de la ville d'Anvers.* il. 1847. 949.3L55
- Lepsius, Karl Richard, 1810-84.* *Standard alphabet.* 1863. 411L55
- Lermont, Thomas, see Thomas of Erceldoune.*

- Lesage, Alain René, 1668-1747.** *Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane.* 1844. 843.4L56g
- Lescure, Mathurin François Adolphe de. (La) princesse de Lamballe.** il. 1864. BL2191
- Lesley, John Peter, 1819—.** *Man's origin & destiny.* il. 1869. (Lowell inst. lect.) 570.4L56
- Leslie, Rev. Charles, 1650-1722.** *Theological works.* 7 v. 1832. 208L56 v.1-7
- *Short & easy method with the deists.* (in *Select Christian authors.* 1849. v. 1.) 208S464 v.1
- (in *Memes, J. S. Christian literature.* 1847.) 239M51
- *Short & easy method with the Jews.* (in *Jones, William. Scholar armed.* 1795. v. 2.) 239J73 v.2
- (in *Memes, J. S. Christian literature.* 1847.) 239M51
- *Truth of Christianity demonstrated.* (in *Memes, J. S. Christian literature.* 1847.) 239M51
- (in *Select Christian authors.* 1849. v. 1.) 208S464 v.1
- Leslie, Charles Robert, 1794-1859.** *Taylor, Tom, ed. Autobiographical recollections by Leslie.* 2 v. il. 1860. BL6344t v.1-2
- & *Taylor, Tom. Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds.* 2 v. il. 1865. BR4631 v.1-2
- Leslie, Emma.** *At the sign of the blue boar.* 1885. L634a
- *Dearer than life.* 1885. L634d
- Leslie, George Dunlop, 1835—.** *Our river.* il. 1881. 914.2L56
- Leslie, Sir John, 1766-1832, & others.** *Discovery in the Polar seas.* il. 1852. 919.8L56
- Leslie, Thomas Edward Cliffe, 1828-82.** *Essays in political & moral philosophy.* 1879. 304L56
- Lesseps, Ferdinand, vicomte de, 1805—.** *Suez canal.* 1876. 626.9L56
- Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. (Criticism.)** *Taylor, William. Review of the works of Lessing.* (in *Taylor, William. German poetry.* 1830. v. 1.) 831.09T21 v.1
- Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, 1729-81.** *Sämtliche Schriften.* 13 v. 1838. 830.8L56 v.1-13
- Contents.
- v. 1. *Sinnegedichte. Fabeln. Der junge gelehrte. Die Juden. Der misogyn. Minna von Barnhelm.*
- v. 2. *Miss Sara Sampson. Philotas. Emilia Galotti. Nathan der Weise. Damon. Die alte Jungfer. Theatralischer nachlass.*
- v. 3. *Beyträge zur histoire & aufnahme des theaters; von dem leben & den werken des Plautus. Ein vade mecum für S. G. Lange.*
- v. 4. *Theatralische bibliothek. Zergliederung der schönheit.*
- v. 5. *Pope ein metaphysiker. Friedrich V. Fabeln.*
- v. 6. *Sophokles. Laokoon.*
- v. 7. *Hamburgische dramaturgie.*
- v. 8. *Gedichte von Andreas Scultetus. Berengarius Turonensis.*
- v. 9. *Zur geschichte & litteratur.*
- v. 10. *Das testament Johannis. Eine duplik. Anti-Goese. Ernst & Falk.*
- v. 11. *Lessings litterarischer nachlass.*
- v. 12. *414 briefe von Lessing.*
- v. 13. *Briefe an Lessing.*
- *Nathan der Weise.* (in *Taylor, William. German poetry.* 1830. v. 1.) 831.09T21 v.1
- tr. by *Ellen Frothingham.* 1869. 832.5L56nf
- *De Quincey, Thomas. Lessing.* in *De Quincey, Thomas. Works.* 1871. v. 12.) 824.5D441 v.12
- Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, 1729-81.** *Lowell, J. R. Lessing.* (in *Lowell, J. R. Prose works.* 1890. v. 2.) 814.3L95 v.2
- *Sime, James. Lessing.* 2 v. il. 1877. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 193.9L56 v.1-2
- Lessons in Life.** 1868. *Holland, J. G.* 814.3H711
- Lessons of middle age.** 1868. *Boyd, A. K. H.* 824.5B691s
- Lester, Charles Edwards, 1815-90.** *Artists of America.* il. 1846. 927L642
- & *Foster, Andrew. Life of Americus Vesputius.* il. 1852. BV58131
- L'Estrange, Rev. Alfred Guy Kingan.** *From the Thames to the Tamer.* il. 1873. 914.2L562
- *Yachting round the west of England.* il. 1865. 914.2L562y
- Le Strange, Guy.** *Palestine under the Moslems.* il. 1890. 915.69L56
- L'Estrange, Hamon, 1605-60.** *Alliance of divine offices.* 1846. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 264.039L56
- L'Estrange, Sir Roger, 1616-1704, ed.** *Seneca, L. A. Morals.* 1818. 188.6S47
- Letheby, Henry, 1816-76.** *On food.* 1872. 613.2L56
- Letter bag of the Great western. 1840. *Halliburton, T. C.* 818.7H131**
- Letter writing.** *Roberts, William. History of letter writing from the earliest period to the 5th century.* 1843. 809.6R54
- see also *Commercial correspondence; Rhetoric.*
- Letters.** *Scoones, W. B., ed. Four centuries of English letters.* 1880. 826.08S422
- Letters (of the alphabet),** see *Alphabet.*
- Letters from India.** il. 1874. 915.4L56
- Letters of marque,** see *Privateering.*
- Letters of marque.** *Kipling, Rudyard.* (in *his From sea to sea.* 1899. v. 1.) 954K62 v.1
- Letters to the Joneses.** 1867. *Holland, J. G.* 814.3H711e
- Letze stunden.** 1874. *Jacoby, L. S.* 242J15
- Leuchars, Robert B.** *Hot-houses.* il. 1857. 697L57
- Leupp, Francis E.** *How to prepare for a civil service examination.* [1898.] 351.4L57
- Leutsta, Carl Geer, baron von,** see *Geer, Carl, baron von.*
- Levaillant, François, 1755-1824.** *Memoir of Levaillant.* (in *Swainson, William. Ornithology.* n.d. v. 2.) 598.2S971 v.2
- Le Van, William Barnett, 1829.** *Steam engine indicator.* il. 1890. 621.18L57
- Levant.** *Arnold, R. A. From the Levant.* 2 v. 1868. 915.01A758 v.1-2
- *Maxwell, E. H. Yacht cruise to the Levant.* il. 1882. 915.01M45
- *Warner, C. D. In the Levant.* 1881. 915.01W24
- Levelling,** see *Surveying.*
- Lever, Charles James, 1806-72.** *Charles O'Malley.* 2 v. il. 1841. L658c v.1-2
- *Confessions of Harry Lorrequer.* il. [1839.] L658h
- *Cornelius O'Dowd upon men & women.* 3 v. 1864-65. 827.5L57c v.1-3
- *Harry Lorrequer.* il. 1885. L658h2
- *Jack Hinton.* il. [1842.] L658j
- *Roland Cashel.* 2 v. il. 1860. L658r v.1-2
- *Tom Burke.* 2 v. il. [1843.] L658t v.1-2

- Leviathan. Hobbes, Thomas. (in his English works. 1839-45. v. 3.) 146H65 v.3
- Leviticus, see Bible. O. T. Leviticus.
- Lewandowski, Rudolf. (Die) elektro-technik in der praktischen heilkunde. il. 1883. (Elektrotech. bib.) 615.84L58
- Lewchew, see Loochoo.
- Lewes, Charles Lee, 1740-1803. Memoirs. 4 v. 1805. BL67131 v.1-4
- Lewes, George Henry, 1817-78. Comte's philosophy of the sciences. 1853. (Bohn's sci. lib.) 146C73p
- History of philosophy from Thales to Comte. 2 v. 1867. 109L58 v.1-2
- Studies in animal life. il. 1862. 590.7L58
- Lewes, Mrs. Mary Ann (Evans), see Elliot, George, pseud.
- Lewin, Thomas, 1805-77. Jerusalem. il. 1861. 933L58
- Life of Saint Paul. 2 v. 1851. 220.92P281 v.1-2
- Lewis, Dio, M.D., 1823-86. Our girls. 1871. 396L58
- Talks about health. 1871. 613L58
- Lewis, George Cornewall, bart. (Criticism.) Grote, George. Review of Sir G. C. Lewis' Inquiry into the credibility of Early Roman history. (in Grote, George. Minor works. 1873.) 824.5G91
- Lewis, George Cornewall, bart., 1806-63. Essay on the influence of authority in matters of opinion. 1849. 171.1L58
- Bagehot, Walter. Sir G. C. Lewis. (in Bagehot, Walter. Biographical studies. 1881.) 920.04B144
- Lewis, Henry Carvill, 1853—. Glacial geology of Great Britain & Ireland; ed. by H. W. Crosskey. il. 1894. 554.2L58
- Lewis, Rev. John, 1675-1747. Life of John Fisher. 2 v. 1855. BF53421 v.1-2
- Life of Reynold Pecock. 1820. BP3691
- Lewis, John Delaware, 1828-84. Across the Atlantic. 1851. 917.3L58
- Lewis, Matthew Gregory, 1775-1818. Wilson, Mrs. C. B., anon. Life of Lewis. 2 v. il. 1839. BL6752w v.1-2
- Lewis, Tayler, 1802-77. Divine human in the Scriptures. 1860. 220.1L58
- Lewis, William Henry, D.D., 1803—. Sermons for the Christian year. 1853. 252.8L58
- Lewis, William M. Poultry book. il. 1871. 636.5L58
- Lewis Brooks' museum of natural science, see Virginia, University of.
- Lex Mosaica. 1894. French, R. V. 221.06F88
- Lexington, battle of, see U. S. History.
- Lexington. (Mass.) Howells, W. D. Lexington. (in his Three villages. 1884.) 917.44H83
- Leyland, R. W. Round the world in 124 days. il. 1880. 910.1L59
- Leypoldt, Frederick, 1835-84. Beginner's French reader. il. 1870. 448.2L59
- New guide to German conversation. 1869. 438.2L59
- ed. Gouttes de rosée. 1869. 841.08L59
- comp. Second French reader. il. n.d. 448.6L59a
- — — — — il. 1870. 448.6L59a1
- Liber librorum. 1867. Dunn, Henry. 239D92
- Liberator, pseud. Letter to an English nobleman. 1817. 282.09L56
- Liberia. American colonization society. Semi-centennial anniversary, 1867. 325.3A512
- McDonogh, John. Colonization of Liberia. (in his Papers. 1898.) 973.46M14
- Liberty. Elliot, Samuel. History of liberty. 4 v. 1853. 323.1E42 v.1-4
- Elliot, Samuel. Liberty of Rome; with an account of the liberty of ancient nations. 2 v. il. 1849. 945.01E42 v.1-2
- Fichte, J. G. Science of rights; tr. by A. E. Kroeger. 1889. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 193.3F44a
- Lieber, Francis. Civil liberty & self-government. 1859. 321L62
- Mill, J. S. On Liberty. 1869. 323.1M59
- Warner, H. W. Liberties of America. 1853. 323.1W24
- see also Democracy.
- of conscience. Hutton, R. H. The hard church. (in his Theological essays. 1871.) 204H97
- — — see also Dissenters; Persecution; Private judgment; Religious liberty.
- of the press. Hall, Robert, D.D. Apology for the freedom of the press & for general liberty. (in his Miscellaneous works. 1868.) 204H14
- — — Milton, John. Areopagitica; a speech for liberty of unlicensed printing. (in his Prose works. 1867. v. 2. 824.3M64w v.2 1838. 824.3M64
- — — Peignot, E. G. Essai historique sur la liberté d'écrire chez les anciens & au moyen age. 323.3P35
- — — Press & the public service. 1857. 304?
- — — see also Journalism.
- of the will. Cockin, William. Freedom of human action explained & vindicated. 1791. 123C64
- — — Edwards, Rev. Jonathan. Freedom of the will. (in his Works. 1829. v. 2.) 208E26 v.2
- — — Edwards, Rev. Jonathan. Modern prevailing notions of that freedom of the will which is supposed to be essential to moral agency. 1852. 233.7E27
- — — Müller, Julius. Christian doctrine of sin; tr. fr. the German. 2 v. 1852-53. 233.2M91 v.1-2
- — — Whedon, D. D., D.D., 1805-85. Freedom of the will. 1864. 233.7W56
- — — see also Necessity; Will.
- Libraries. Papworth, J. W. Museums, libraries: their establishment & architectural construction. 1853. 708P19
- see also Book-binding; Libraries, Sunday school.
- Sunday school. Dunning, Rev. A. E. Sunday school library. [1883.] 268.02D924
- Library economy. Fiske, John. Librarian's work. (in his Darwinism. 1879.) 504F54
- Gladstone, W. E. On books & the housing of them. [1898.] 025.81G45
- Library of Anglo-Catholic theology.
- Andrewes, Lancelot. Ninety-six sermons. 1841-43. 252.4A567 v.1-6
- Andrewes, Lancelot. Pattern of catechetical doctrine. 1846. 238.3A567
- Andrewes, Lancelot. Preces privatae quotidianæ. 1853. 249.5A567
- Andrewes, Lancelot. Two answers to Card. Perron. 1854. 204A567
- Andrewes, Lancelot. Works. 1854. 274.2A564 v.1-3
- Beveridge, William. Church catechism explained. 1846. 204B46

## Library of Anglo-Catholic theology.

- Beveridge, William. Codex canonum ecclesie primitivæ. 1848. 281.1B46 v.1-2  
 Beveridge, William. Ecclesia Anglicana. 1846. 238.3B46  
 Beveridge, William. Sermons. 1844-45. 252.4B466 v.1-6  
 Beveridge, William. Thesaurus theologicus. 1847. 230B46 v.1-2  
 Bramhall, J. Sermons &c. 1842-45. 205B73 v.1-3  
 Bull, George. Defensio Fidei Nicænæ. 1851-52. 238.1B87 v.1-2  
 Bull, George. Examen censuræ. 1844. 234.7B87e  
 Bull, George. Harmonia apostolica. 1844. 234.7B87  
 Bull, George. Judgment of the Catholic church that Christ is very God. 1855. 232.8B87  
 Church of England. Collection of laws & canons. 1850-51. 274.2J62 v.1-2  
 Cosin, John. Miscellaneous works. 1845. 249.5C82  
 Cosin, John. Miscellaneous works. 1851. 204C82  
 Cosin, John. Notes on the Book of Common Prayer. 1855. 264.03C82  
 Cosin, John. Scholastical history of canon of the Holy Scripture. 1849. 220.11C82  
 Cosin, John. Sermons. 1843. 252.4C82  
 Crakanthorpe, Richard. Defensio ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. 1847. 283.09C84  
 Forbes, William. Considerationes pacificæ controversiarum. 1850-56. 230F74 v.1-2  
 Frank, Mark. Sermons. 1849. 264.031F85 v.1-2  
 Gunning, Peter. Paschal or lent fasts. 1845. 264.031G95  
 Hammond, Henry. Reasonableness of Christian religion. 1849. 230H18  
 Hammond, Henry. Practical catechism. 1847. 238.3H183  
 Hammond, Henry. Thirty-one sermons. 1849-50. 252.4H18 v.1-2  
 Hickee, George. Two treatises on the Christian priesthood. 1847-48. 262.1H52 v.1-3  
 Johnson, John. Theological works. 1847. 265.3J62 v.1-2  
 Keble, John. Life of Thomas Wilson, D.D. 1863. BW753k v.1-2  
 Laud, William. Sermons. 1847. 252.4L36  
 Laud, William. Works. 1849-60. 208L36 v.1-3  
 L'Estrange, Hamon. Alliance of divine offices. 1846. 264.039L56  
 Marshall, Nathaniel. Penitential discipline. 1844. 265.6M35  
 Nicholson, William. Exposition of catechism. 1844. 238.3N51  
 Overall, John. Convocation book of MDCVI. 1844. 283O96  
 Pearson, John. Vindiciæ epistolarum S. Ignatii. 1852. 281.3P31 v.1-2  
 Thorndike, Herbert. Theological works. 1854-56. 204T39 v.1-10  
 Wilson, Thomas. Instructions in church catechism. 1851. 238.3W69  
 Wilson, Thomas. Notes on the Holy Scriptures. 1859. 220.7W69  
 Wilson, Thomas. Parochialia &c. 1863. 250.4W69  
 Wilson, Thomas. Sacra privata. 1860. 249.5W69  
 Wilson, Thomas. Sermons. 1847. 252.4W69 v.1-2

## Library of Biblical &amp; theological literature; ed. by G. R. Crooks &amp; J. F. Hurst.

- v. 1. Harman, H. M. Introduction to study of Holy Scriptures. 1884. 220.01H22  
 v. 2. Terry, M. S. Bible hermeneutics. 1885. 220.6T27  
 v. 3. Crooks, G. R., & Hurst, J. F. Theological encyclopædia. 1884. 230.3C88  
 v. 4. Bennett, C. W. Christian archæology. 1888. 270.1B43

## Library of economics &amp; politics; ed. by R. T. Ely.

- Bascom, John. Social theory. [1895.] 301B29  
 Dixon, F. H. State railroad control. [1896.] 351.81D64e  
 Spahr, C. B. Essay on the present distribution of wealth. [1896.] 331B733

## Library of old authors.

- Ascham, Roger. Whole works. 1865. 820.8A812 v.1-4  
 Aubrey, John. Miscellanies. 1857. 133A895  
 Crashaw, Richard. Complete works. 1858. 821.3C85  
 Drummond, William. Poetical works. 1856. 821.2D84  
 Hazlitt, W. C. Remains of early poetry of England. 1864-66. 821.08H33 v.1-4  
 Hearne, Thomas. Remains. 1869. 820.8H35 v.1-3  
 Herrick, Robert. Hesperides. 1869. 821.3H43  
 Hesiod. Georgics & Book of days. 1858. 880.8H75  
 Homer. Batrachomyomachia. 1858. 881H75bc  
 Homer. Iliads; tr. by Chapman. 1865. 881H75lc v.1-2  
 Homer. Odysseys; tr. by Chapman. 1857. 881H75oc v.1-2  
 Juvenalis. Fifth satire. 1858. 880.8H75  
 Langland, William. Vision of Piers Ploughman. 1856. 821.1L26 v.1-2  
 Lovelace, Richard. Lucasta. 1864. 821.3L94  
 Lyly, John. Dramatic works. 1858. 822.2L98 v.1-2  
 Malory, Sir Thomas. History of King Arthur. 1866. 808.9M29w v.1-3  
 Marston, John. Works. 1856. 822.2M35 v.1-3  
 Mather, Cotton. Wonders of the invisible world. 1862. 272.8M42  
 Mather, Increase. Remarkable providences. 1856. 277.4M42  
 Musæus. Hero & Leander. 1858. 880.8H75  
 Overbury, Sir Thomas. Miscellaneous works. 1856. 821.2O96  
 Quarles, Francis. Enchiridion. 1856. 243Q1  
 Sackville, Thomas. Works. 1859. 822.1S121  
 Selden, John. Table-talk. 1860. 824.3S464  
 Southwell, Robert. Poetical works. 1856. 821.2S728  
 Spence, Joseph. Anecdotes. 1858. 824.4S744  
 Webster, John. Dramatic works. 1857. 822.2W39 v.1-4  
 Wither, George. Hallelujah. 1857. 821.3W77  
 Wither, George. Hymns & songs. 1856. 821.3W77h

## Library of useful stories.

- Allen, Grant. Plants. 1899. 581A425  
 Anderson, R. E. Extinct civilizations of the East. 1899. 930.93A549  
 Archibald, Douglas. The earth's atmosphere. 1898. 551.5A673  
 Baldwin, J. M. Story of the mind. 1898. 150B19st

## Library of useful stories.

- Chambers, G. F. Solar system. 1896. 523.2C35  
 Chambers, G. F. The stars. 1898. 523.8C35  
 Clodd, Edward. Primitive man. 1899. 572C62  
 Conn, H. W. Germ life. 1898. 589.95C76  
 Conn, H. W. The living machine. 1899. 570C76  
 Hickson, S. J. Life in seas. 1898. 591.92H52  
 Jacobs, Joseph. Geographical discovery. 1899. 910.9J15  
 Martin, E. A. A piece of coal. 1898. 553.2M36  
 Munroe, John. The British race. 1899. 572.942M92  
 Munroe, John. Electricity. 1896. 537M92  
 Seeley, H. G. The earth in past ages. 1898. 551S452  
 Story, A. T. Photography. 1898. 770S887
- License system, see Temperance.
- Lichtenberg, Carl. (Die) fettwaaren & fetten oele. 1880. 665L61  
 — Siefenfabrikation. il. 1879. 668.1L61  
 Lichtenberger, G. E. (Die) ultramarin fabrikation. 2 v. il. 1865. 661.6L61 v.1-2  
 Lichtenstein. 1868. Hauff, Wilhelm. 833.5H29  
 Lick, James, 1796-1876. Bolton, Mrs. Sarah (Knowles). James Lick & his telescope. (in her Famous givers & their gifts. [1896.]) 923.6B694  
 Liddell, Mrs. Christina Catherine Fraser (Tytler). Other half of the world. n.d. 244L61  
 Liddon, Henry Parry, D.D., 1829-90. Life of Edward Bouverie Pusey. 4 v. il. 1893. BP987I v.1-4  
 — Thoughts on present church troubles. 1881. 283L61
- Lieber, Francis, 1800-72. On civil liberty & self government. 1859. 321L62  
 — Reminiscences of George Berthold Niebuhr. 1835. BN66531
- Liefde, John de. Six months among charities of Europe. 2 v. il. 1865. 360L62 v.1-2
- Life. Barclay, John, M.D. Inquiry into opinions ancient & modern concerning life & organization. 1822. 576B23  
 — see also Biology; Christian life; Conduct of life; Death; Ethics; Hygiene; Longevity; Paleontology; Philosophy.
- Life & books. 1859. Boyes, J. F. 804B69  
 Life & her children. 1881. Buckley, A. B. 592B85  
 Life annuities. De Witt, John. (in Barnwell, R. G. Life & times of John De Witt. 1856.) BD522b  
 Life for a life. n.d. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (Mulock). C887II  
 C887II2
- Life here & there. 1850. Willis, N. P. 814.4W67I  
 Life in earnest. Hamilton, James. (in his Select works. 1875. v. 4.) 208H18 v.4  
 Life in heaven. 1865. Branks, William. 237.4B73  
 Life in the far west. 1851. Ruxton, G. A. F. 917.8R94  
 Life in the open air & other papers. 1876. Winthrop, Theodore. 814.3W79  
 Life in the wilderness. 1846. Methuen, H. H. 916.8M56
- Life in the wilds. 1832. Martineau, Harriet. (in her illustrations of political economy. 1834. v. 1.) 330.8M36 v.1
- Life insurance, see Insurance.
- Life is worth living. 1892. Tolstol, L. N., count. T654I  
 Life of a sailor. 1850. Chamier, Frederick. C448I  
 Life of a travelling physician. 1843. Lefevre, Sir G. W. 914L52 v.1-2  
 Life of the spirit. 1899. Mable, H. W. 248M11  
 Life on the Mississippi. 1899. Clemens, S. L. 917C59I  
 Life power. 1895. Pierson, A. T. 170P61  
 Life thoughts from pulpits & from poets. 1870. Holmes, A. I., comp. 242H73  
 Life with the Esquimaux. 1864. Hall, C. F. 919.81H14 v.1-2  
 Life's handicap. 1899. Kipling, Rudyard. K575I
- Light. Barfuss, F. W. Populäres lehrbuch der optik, katoptrik & dioptrik. 2 v. il. 1860. 535B23 v.1-2  
 — Beer, August. Einleitung in die höhere optik. il. 1882. 535B39  
 — Cole, R. S. Treatise on photographic optics. il. 1899. 771.4C67  
 — Hunt, Robert. Researches on light. il. 1844. 535H91  
 — Marion, F. Wonders of optics. il. 1870. 535M33  
 — Nugent, E. Treatise on optics. il. 1868. 535N89  
 — Rumford, Benjamin Thompson, count. Light. (in his Complete works. n.d. v. 4.) 330.08R86 v.4  
 — Tyndall, John. Notes of lectures on light. il. 1874. 535T97  
 — see also Blind; Color; Electric light; Eye; Lighting; Microscope; Perspective; Photography; Radiation; Sight; Spectrum; Stereoscope; Sun.
- Light cavalry brigade in the Crimea. 1881. Paget, G. A. F., lord. 947.049P14
- Lighthouses. Bell, Imrie. Construction of La Corbière lighthouse. il. 1880. 627.9B41  
 — Edwards, E. P. Eddystone lighthouses, new & old. il. 1882. 627.9E26  
 — Gattie, G. B. Memorials of the Goodwin sands & their surroundings. il. 1890. 914.223G22  
 — Stevenson, Alan. Treatise on history, construction, & illumination of lighthouses. il. 1850. 627.9S847  
 — Stevenson, Thomas. Lighthouse construction & illumination. il. 1881. 627.9S848
- Light of nature pursued. 1805. Tucker, Abraham. 170.8T79 v.1-7  
 Light of other days. 1856. Kirkpatrick, Mrs. Jane (Bayard). 814.3K634I  
 Light of the nations. [1884.] Deems, C. F. 232.9D36I
- Light that failed. 1899. Kipling, Rudyard. K575II  
 Lighted valley. 1850. Bolton, R., anon. BB6943
- Lightfoot, John, D.D., 1602-75. Works; ed. by Rev. J. R. Pitman. 13 v. 1822-25. 208L62 v.1-13  
 — Strype, John. Life of Lightfoot. (in Lightfoot, John. Works. 1822-25. v. 1.) 208L62 v.1
- Lighting. Péciot, E. (Die) kunst der gebäude-zimmer & strassener-leuchting. il. 1853. 665P33  
 — Schmidt, C. H. (Die) verschiedenen substanzen welche gegenwärtig zur beleuchtung. il. 1861. 665S349  
 — see also Candles; Electric light; Gas; Oil.

- Lightning.** Fonvielle, Wilfred de. *Thunder & lightning*; tr. fr. the French by T. L. Phipson. il. 1869. 537.4F73
- Parnell, Arthur. *Action of lightning & means of defending life & property from its effects.* 1882. 537.4P24
- see also *Electricity*; *Lightning conductors.*
- conductors. Anderson, Richard. *Lightning conductors; their history, nature & mode of application.* il. 1880. 537.4A549
- Buchner, Otto. (Die) konstruktion & anlegung der blitzableiter. 2 v. il. 1876. 537.4B85 v.1-2
- Phin, John. *Plain directions for construction & erection of lightning rods.* 1871. 537.4P55
- Lights & shadows of Ireland.** 1850. Nicholson, Asenath. 941.504N51
- Lights & shadows of Scottish life.** Wilson, John. (in his *Works.* 1870. v. 11.) 820.8W69 v.11 1874. W749I
- Lignite.** Unger, Louis. (Die) verwerthung der braunkohle. il. 1863. 662.6U57
- Ligny, Battle of, see France.** History.
- Lilith.** 1895. Macdonald, George. M135I
- Lilley, A. E. V., & Midgley, W.** *Book of studies in plant form.* il. 1896. 742L62
- Lillie, John, D.D., 1812-67.** *Lectures on Thessalonians.* 1860. 227.81L62
- Lilly, John, see Lyly, John.**
- Lilly, William, 1602-81.** *Introduction to astrology.* il. 1835. 133.5L62
- *Life & times from the year 1602-81.* (in *Autobiography.* 1830-32.) 920.01C567
- Lily & the bee.** 1851. Warren, Samuel. 914.2W25
- Lima.** Peck, G. W. Lima. (in his *Melbourne.* 1854.) 919.45P33
- Limes.** Wunder, Gustav, Herbrig, A., & Eulitz, Adolph. (Der) kalkwerkbetrieb sachsens. 1867. 666.9W96
- Limestone.** Burnham, S. M. *History & uses of limestones & marbles.* il. 1883. 553.51B93
- Limonite.** Senft, Ferdinand. (Die) humus, marsch-, torf-, & limonitbildungen als erzeugungsmittel neuer erdrindlagen. il. 1862. 631S476
- Lincoln, Abraham, 16th president of the U. S., 1809-65.** *Complete works*; ed. by J. G. Nicolay & John Hay. 2 v. il. 1894. 814.3L63 v.1-2
- *Martyr's monument: being the patriotism & political wisdom of Lincoln as exhibited in his speeches, messages, orders & proclamations from the presidential canvass of 1860 until his assassination.* [1865.] 815.3L63
- & Douglas, S. A. *Political debates in the campaign of 1858, in Illinois.* 973.711L63
- Bancroft, George. *Memorial address, delivered in the House of Representatives on the 12th of Feb., 1866.* il. 1866. BL736b
- Brockett, L. P. *Life & times of Lincoln.* il. 1865. BL736br
- Carpenter, F. B. *Six months at the White house with Lincoln.* 1867. BL736c
- Chittenden, L. E. *Recollections of Lincoln & his administration.* il. 1891. BL736ch
- Hubbard, Elbert. *Abraham Lincoln.* (in Hubbard, Elbert. *Little journeys to the homes of American statesmen.* 1898.) 923.2H86
- *Lincoln monument in memory of Scottish American soldiers unveiled in Edinburgh, Aug. 21, 1893.* il. 1893. BL736
- Lincoln, Abraham, 16th president of the U. S., 1809-65.** Lord, Rev. John. *Abraham Lincoln; Civil war, preservation of the Union.* (in Lord, Rev. John. *Beacon lights of history.* 1894. v. 7.) 920.02L89 v.7
- Lowell, J. R. *Abraham Lincoln, 1864-65.* (in Lowell, J. R. *Prose works.* 1890. v. 5.) 814.3L95 v.5
- Ludlow, J. M. F. *President Lincoln self portrayed.* il. 1866. BL736i
- Nicolay, J. G., & Hay, John. *Abraham Lincoln.* 10 v. il. 1890. BL736n v.1-10
- Raymond, H. J. *Life & public services of Lincoln to which are added personal reminiscences by F. B. Carpenter.* il. 1885. BL736r
- Schurz, Carl. *Abraham Lincoln.* il. [1871.] BL736ec
- Stoddard, W. O. *Abraham Lincoln.* il. 1884. BL736e
- Tarbell, I. M. *Life of Lincoln.* 2 v. il. 1900. BL736t v.1-2
- (Fiction.) Eggleston, Edward. *The Graysons.* il. [1887.] E29g
- (Literature.) Blanchard, Rufus. *Lincoln, the type of American genius: an historical romance.* il. 1882. 811.4B59
- Lincoln, Alicia de Lacy, countess of, 1295?-1348.** Holt, E. S. *Alicia, Countess of Lincoln.* (in Holt, E. S. *Memoirs of royal ladies.* 1861. v. 1.) 920.7H758 v.1
- Lincoln, Benjamin, 1733-1810.** Bowen, Francis. *Life of Lincoln.* (in Sparks, Jared. *Library of American biography.* 1864. v. 13.) 920.07S736s v.13
- Lincoln, David Francis, M.D., 1841—.** *School & industrial hygiene.* 1885. (Am. health primers.) 613L63
- Lincoln, John Larkin, 1817-91.** [Selections from his writings.] (in Lincoln, W. E. In *memoriam, J. L. Lincoln.* 1894.) BL7376i
- Lincoln, William Ensign, ed.** In *memoriam John Larkin Lincoln, 1817-91.* 1894. BL7376i
- Lindau, M. B. Lucas Cranach.** 1883. BC891I
- Lindenhagen, Julius.** (Die) zur bearbeitung des holzes angewendeten werkzeugmaschinen. il. 1862. 621.9L64
- Lindes.** *Chemische farbenlehre.* 1861. 667.2L64
- Lindisfarn chase.** 1864. Trollope, T. A. T848II v.1-3
- Lindley, Augustus F.** *Log of the Fortuna.* il. n.d. 915.1L64
- Lindley, John, 1799-1865, & Moore, Thomas, ed.** *Treasury of botany.* 2 v. il. 1872. 580.3L64 v.1-2
- Lindley, Walter, M.D., & Widney, J. P.** *California of the South.* il. 1888. 917.94L64
- Lindsay family.** Crawford, A. W. Crawford, 25th earl of. *Lives of the Lindsays.* 3 v. il. 1858. 929.2L748c v.1-3
- Lindsay, Alexander William Crawford, 25th earl of Crawford & 8th earl of Balcarres, see Crawford, Alexander William Crawford, 25th earl of.**
- Lindsay, William Schaw, 1816-77.** *History of merchant shipping & ancient commerce.* 4 v. il. 1874. 387.42L64 v.1-4
- Linen, James, 1808-73.** *Poetical & prose writings.* 1866. 810.8L64
- *Later poems & songs.* 1873. 811.3L64I

- Linen. Sennewald, Georg. *Lehr & muster-buch der gesammten linen & tischzeugweberei*. 2 v. il. 1859. 677.058478 v.1-2  
— see also *Flax*; *Textile fabrics*.
- Linguistic & oriental essays. 1880-98. Cust, R. N. 404C96 v.1-6
- Linguistics, see *Language*.
- Linn, John Blair, D.D., 1777-1804. *Valerian*; a narrative poem. il. 1805. 811.2L64  
— B., C. B. *Life & character of John Blair Linn*. (in Linn, J. B. *Valerian*. 1805.) 811.2L64
- Linn, William, D.D., 1752-1808. *Discourses on the signs of the times*. 1794. 252.6L64
- Linnaeus, Carolus, 1707-78. *Anecdotes of Linnaeus*. (in Jardine, Sir William. *Ornithology*. n.d. v. 6.) 598.2J28 v.6  
— *Memoir of Linnaeus*. (in Jardine, Sir William. *Ornithology*. n.d. v. 6.) 598.2J28 v.6
- Linsingen, Caroline von, 1768—. *Caroline von Linsingen & King William IV*; tr. by T. G. Arundel. 1880. BL759J
- Lion. Andersson, K. J. *Lion & the elephant*. il. 1873. 599.77A552  
— see also *Felines*.
- Lion & the unicorn. 1900. Davis, R. H. D264I
- Lionel Lincoln. n.d. Cooper, J. F. C7774II
- Lloy, Diodato. *Philosophy of right*; tr. fr. the Italian by W. Hastie. 2 v. 1891. (Eng. & for philos. lib.) 171L66 v.1-2
- Liquid air. Sloane, T. O. *Liquid air & the liquefaction of gases*. il. 1899. 533.3I8634
- Lisco, Rev. Friedrich Gustav, 1791-1866. *Parables of Jesus*. 1840. 226.01L68
- Lisle, James George Semple, 1759—. *Life*. il. 1800. BL771I
- List ye landmen. [1892.] Russell, W. C. R968I
- Liszt, Franz, 1811-86. *Des bohémiens & de leur musique en Hongrie*. 1881. 914.367L69
- Literalist. 3 v. 1841-42. 208L71 v.1-3
- Literary courtship. 1893. Fuller, Anna. F965I
- Literary industries. 1890. Bancroft, H. H. BB2135
- Literary life. Clarke, C. C., & Clarke, Mrs. M. V. (Novello). *Recollections of writers*. 1878. 820.4C55  
— Thomson, Mrs. Katherine (Byerley). *Recollections of literary characters & celebrated places*. 2 v. 1854. 824.5T38 v.1-2
- Literary women of England. 1861. Williams, Jane. 928W724
- Literature. Alison, Sir Archibald. *Essays [on literature]*. (in his *Essays*. 1850. v. 2, 3.) 824.5A413 v.2,3  
— Blair, Hugh, D.D. *Lectures on rhetoric & belles lettres*. n.d. 804B57  
— Boyes, J. F. *Life & books*. 1859. 804B69  
— Burroughs, John. *Indoor studies*. 1889. 814.3B94I  
— Champollion-Figeac, Aimé. *Documents, paléographiques relatifs à l'histoire des belles lettres*. 1868. 709.401C35  
— *Characteristics of men of genius*. 2 v. 1846. 804C363 v.1-2  
— Clarke, J. F. *Lyric & dramatic elements in literature & art*. (in his *Nineteenth century questions*. 1898.) 814.4C55  
— Coleridge, S. T. *Biographia literaria: my literary life & opinions*. (in his *Complete works*. 1853. v. 3.) 820.8C67 v.3  
— Dallas, E. S. *The gay science*. 2 v. 1866. 801D16 v.1-2

- Literature. Disraeli, Isaac. *Curiosities of literature & literary character*. 1857. 804D63c  
— 1838. 804D63c1
- Drake, Nathan, M.D. *Evenings in autumn*. 2 v. 1822. 824.5D78e v.1-2
- Drake, Nathan, M.D. *Mornings in spring*. 2 v. 1828. 824.5D78m v.1-2
- Emerson, R. W. *Representative men*. 1885. 928E53  
— 1894. 928E53a1
- Fitzgerald, P. F. *Principles of comedy & dramatic effect*. 1870. 804F57
- *Friendship's offering*: [sketches in prose & verse]. il. 1855. 808F91
- Hallam, Henry. *Introduction to the literature of Europe in 15th, 16th & 17th centuries*. 2 v. 1868. 809H15 v.1-2
- Hill, G. B. *Study of literature as a part of education*. (in his *Writers & readers*. 1892.) 807H14
- Hutton, R. H. *Literary essays*. 1871. 824.5H97
- Knight, Charles. *Half hours with the best authors*. 4 v. il. 1866. 808K74 v.1-4
- Mable, H. W. *Books & culture*. 1897. 814.4M11b
- Mathews, William. *Literary style & other essays*. 1881. 814.3M42I
- Palmer, Bertha. *Stories from the classic literature of many nations*. 1898. 808.8P173
- Poe, E. A. *Essays*. (in his *Complete poetical works*. 1888.) 811.3P75
- Schlegel, A. W. von. *Course of lectures on dramatic art & literature*; tr. by John Black. 1861. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 804.2S339
- Schlegel, Friedrich von. *Lectures on the history of literature, ancient & modern*. 1868. 809S339
- Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. *De la littérature du midi de l'Europe*. 2 v. 1837. 809S623d v.1-2
- Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. *Historical view of literature of the south of Europe*. 4 v. 1823. 809S623dr v.1-4
- Tarrt, W. M. *Essays on some modern works, chiefly biographical*. 2 v. 1876. 824.5T17 v.1-2
- Taylor, Bayard. *Critical essays & literary notes*. 1880. 804T21
- Taylor, Isaac. *History of transmission of ancient books to modern times*. 1889. 417T21
- Trail, Florence. *Studies in criticism*. [1888.] 814.4T68
- Traill, H. D. *Among my books*. 1898. 804T68
- Traill, H. D. *The new fiction & other essays*. 1898. 824.6T68
- Villemain, A. F. *Cours de littérature Française*. 7 v. 1830-38. 840.9V71 v.1-7
- Warner, C. D. *Relation of literature to life*. 1898. 814.4W24
- Whipple, E. P. *Essays & reviews*. 2 v. 1880. 804W57e v.1-2
- Whipple, E. P. *Literature & life*. 1880. 814.3W57I
- Wilson, John, & others. *Noctes ambrosianæ*. 5. v. il. 1854. 824.5W69 v.1-5
- see also *Anecdotes*; *Books & reading*; *Classical literature*; *Copyright*; *Criticism*; *Drama*; *Emblems*; *Epitaphs*; *Fables*; *Fairy tales*; *Fiction*; *Folk-lore*; *Humor*; *Hymns*; *Inscriptions*; *Language*; *Legends*; *Letters*; *Libraries*; *Manuscripts*; *Maxims*; *Newspapers*; *Poetry*; *Political literature*; *Printing*; *Proverbs*; *Publishing*; *Quotations*; *Reader's handbooks*; *Renaissance*; *Rhetoric*; *Romances*; *Sagas*; *Sermons*.
- Literature & dogma. 1873. Arnold, Matthew. 230A757I



- Literature & life.** 1880. Whipple, E. P. 814.3W571
- Literatures of the world;** ed. by E. W. Gosse.
- Aston, W. G. Japanese literature. 1899. 895.209A857
- Dowden, Edward. French literature. 1898. 840.9D75
- Garnett, Richard. Italian literature. 1898. 850.9G19
- Gosse, E. W. Modern English literature. 1898. 820.9G69
- Kelly, J. F. Spanish literature. 1898. 860.9K28
- Lützwow, Francis. Bohemian literature. 1899. 891.8609L97
- Macdonell, A. A. History of Sanskrit literature. 1900. 891.2M14h
- Murray, Gilbert. Ancient Greek literature. 1897. 880.9M96
- Walliszewski, Kazimierz. History of Russian literature. 1900. 891.7W14h
- Lithography.** Engelmann, Godefroy. *Traité de lithographie.* il. n.d. 763E58
- Richmond, W. D. *Colour & colour printing as applied to lithography.* il. n.d. 764R41
- Richmond, W. D. *Grammar of lithography.* n.d. 763R41
- Senefelder, Alois. *Complete course of lithography.* il. 1819. 763S475
- Weishaupt, Heinrich. *(Das) gesamtgebiet des steindrucks.* 2 v. il. 1875. 763W43 v.1-2
- Lithology, see Rocks.**
- Little, A. D., & Griffin, R. B. *Chemistry of paper-making.* 1894. 676G87
- Little ball o' fire. 1848. James, G. P. R. J271
- Little book of profitable tales. 1899. Field, Eugene. F453p
- Little book of western verse. 1895. Field, Eugene. 811.4F451
- 1898. 811.4F451i
- Little Dorrit. 1868. Dickens, Charles. D5481
- 1857. D54812
- 1866. D54813 v.1-4
- Little Java, see Bali island
- Little journey in the world. 1889. Warner, C. D. W27971
- Little journeys to the homes of American statesmen. [1898.] Hubbard, Elbert. 923.2H86
- Little Lord Fauntleroy. 1887. Burnett, Mrs. F. E. (Hodgson). B964i
- Little masters. 1880. Scott, W. S. 9278431
- Little men. 1881. Alcott, L. M. A355lm
- Little minister. [1891.] Barrie, J. M. B275i
- Little Moorland princess. 1886. Marlitt, E., pseud. M3481i
- Little rivers. 1899. Van Dyke, H. J. 814.4V281
- Little women. 1881. Alcott, L. M. A355i
- Liturgies.** Clarkson, Rev. David. *Discourse concerning liturgies.* (in his *Select works.* 1846.) 230C56
- Clay, Rev. W. K. *Liturgies & occasional forms of prayer set forth in the reign of Queen Elizabeth.* 1847. 246.6E471i
- [Liturgies of St. Chrysostom, St. Basil & St. Gregory with rites of the Greek church]. (in Wolff, Joseph. *Narrative of a mission to Bokhara.* 1845.) 915.86W83
- Owen, John, D.D. *Discourse concerning liturgies & their imposition.* (in his *Works.* 1840. v. 8.) 208O97 v.8
- Liturgies.** Roberts, Alexander, D.D., & Donaldson, James, ed. *Liturgies of the Ante-Nicene period.* (in *Ante-Nicene library.* 1872. v. 24.) 281.1R54 v.24
- Thorndike, Rev. Herbert. *Of religious assemblies & the public service of God.* (in his *Theological works.* 1854. v. 1-2.) 204T39 v.1-2
- see also Prayers; Rites & ceremonies; also names of churches.
- Live stock, see Animals, domestic; Cattle; Poultry; also names of animals.**
- Livermore, George, 1808-65.** *Opinions of the founders of the Republic on negroes as slaves, as citizens & as soldiers.* 1863. 326.9L75
- Liverpool, Robert Banks Jenkinson, 2nd earl of, 1770-1826.** Yonge, C. D. *Life of Liverpool.* 3 v. 1868. BL7858y v.1-3
- Liverpool conference on missions, 1860.** *Conference on missions held in 1860 at Liverpool.* 1860. 266.06L75
- Liversidge, John G.** *Engine-room practice.* il. 1899. 621.12L75e
- Lives, see Biography; also names of individuals & classes of persons.**
- Livingston, John Henry, D.D., 1746-1825.** Gunn, Alexander, D.D. *Memoirs of Livingston.* 1829. BL7685g
- Livingstone, Charles, & Livingstone, David.** *Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi.* il. 1866. 916.79L76
- Livingstone, David, 1813-73.** *Last journals in central Africa, ed. by Horace Waller.* il. 1875. BL7881
- *Missionary travels & resarches in South Africa.* il. 1868. 916.8L76m
- & Livingstone, Charles. *Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi.* il. 1866. 916.79L76
- Devereux, W. C. *Cruise in the "Gorgon."* 1869. 916.78D42
- Faulkner, Henry. *Elephant haunts: a narrative of the search for Dr. Livingstone.* il. 1868. 799.25F27
- Hughes, Thomas. *Livingstone.* il. 1889. (Eng. men of action.) BL788h
- McDowell, W. F. *Livingstone.* (in Pierson, A. T., & others. *Picket line of missions.* 1897.) 922.01P624
- Stanley, H. M. *How I found Livingstone.* il. 1872. 916.78787h
- 916.78787h1
- Livius, Titus, see Livy.**
- Livy.** (Criticism.) Collins, Rev. W. L. *Livy.* il. 1876. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 874L761c
- Machiavelli, N. di B. *Discourses on the 1st 10 books of Titus Livius.* (in Machiavelli, N. di B. *Historical writings.* 1882. v. 2.) 308M13 v.2
- Livy, 59 B. C.-17 A. D.** *Historiarum ab urbe condita libri qui supersunt 35; recensuit J. N. Lallemand.* 7 v. il. 1775. 874L76h v.1-7
- *History of Rome; tr. by D. Spillan, C. Edmonds, & W. A. M'Devitte.* 4 v. il. 1868-72. (Bohn's class. lib.) 874L76hs v.1-4
- Lixaute, A.** (Der) strassen eisenbahn, & hafenbau. 2 v. il. 1862. 620L76 v.1-2
- Lizars, John, M.D., 1783-1860.** *Use & abuse of tobacco.* 1883. 613.8L76
- Lloyd, Alfred H.** *Citizenship & salvation.* 1897. 204L793
- Lloyd, Charles.** *Principles for the conduct of life.* 2 v. 1848. 170L77 v.1-2

- Lloyd, Hannibal Evans, 1771-1847. George IV: memoirs of his life & reign. 1830. BG34741
- Lloyd, Humphrey, D.D., 1800-81. Miscellaneous papers connected with physical science. 1877. 530.8L77
- Lloyd, L. L. Field sports of the north of Europe: narrative of a residence in Sweden & Norway, 1827-28. 2 v. il. 1830. 799.2L77 v.1-2
- Lloyd, Susette Harriet. Sketches of Bermuda. il. 1835. 917.299L77
- Lloyd, William Watkiss. Age of Pericles. 2 v. 1875. 949.514L77 v.1-2
- Christianity in the cartoons. il. 1863. 247.5L77
- Lobdell, Rev. Henry, 1827-54. Tyler, W. S., D.D. Memoir of Lobdell, incl. the early history of the Assyrian mission. il. 1859. BL796t
- Lobeira, Vasco de, 1360-1403. Amadis of Gaul. 4 v. 1803. 869.1L78a v.1-4
- Local government. Chalmers, M. D. E. S. Local government. 1883. (Eng. citizen.) 352.042C35
- see also Cities; Municipal government.
- Lock, Alfred G. Gold, its occurrence & extraction. il. 1882. 622L78
- Lock, Charles G. Warnford, Wignes, G. W., & Harland, R. H. Sugar growing. il. 1882. 664.1L78
- Lock, Rev. John Bascombe. Elementary statics. il. 1893. 531.2L78
- Locke, David Ross, 1833-88. Swingin' round the circle. il. 1867. 817.3L79
- Locke, John. (Criticism.) Forster, T., ed. [Opinions of Locke]. (in Forster, T. Original letters of Locke. 1847.) 920.04F734
- Tagart, Edward. Locke's writings & philosophy historically considered. 1855. 192.2T12
- Locke, John, 1632-1704. Works. 10 v. 1823. 192.2L79 v.1-10
- Contents.
- v. 1. Life of author.
  - v. 2. Ideas.
  - v. 3. Knowledge & opinion.
  - v. 4. Letters.
  - v. 5. Money & government.
  - v. 6. Toleration.
  - v. 7. Reasonableness of Christianity.
  - v. 8. St. Paul's epistles.
  - v. 9. Education. Miracles. Letters.
  - v. 10. Letters. History of navigation.
- Bourne, H. R. F. Life of Locke. 2 v. 1876. BL814f v.1-2
- Forster, T., ed. Original letters of Locke. il. 1847. 920.04F734
- Mackintosh, Sir James. Philosophical genius of Lord Bacon & Locke. (in Mackintosh, Sir James. Miscellaneous works. 1846. v. 1.) 824.5M21 v.1
- Ockham, Peter King, 7th baron. Life of Locke, with extracts from his correspondence. 2 v. 1830. BL814o v.1-2
- Locker, Frederick. Selection from works. il. 1865. 821.5L79
- Lockhart, John Gibson, 1794-1854. History of Matthew Wald. 1824. L816h
- tr. Ancient Spanish ballads. il. 1841. 861.08L81
- Lockhart, W. P. Gospel wall. 1879. 222.8L81
- Locks. Lüdiche, A. Praktisches handbuch für kunst-, bau- & maschinenschlosser. 2 v. il. 1878. 672.4L96 v.1-2
- Schubert, F. B. (Die) combinations oder sicherheits-schlösser. 2 v. il. 1880. 672.48384 v.1-2
- Locksley hall 60 years after. 1887. Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron. 821.5T251o
- Lockwood, Thomas D. Electricity, magnetism & electric telegraphy. il. 1883. 537L81
- Practical information for telephonists. 1893. 537.82L81
- Lockyer, Joseph Norman, 1836—. Contributions to solar physics. il. 1874. 523.76L81
- Locomotives. Flachat, Eugène, & others. Handbuch für lokomotiv-konstrukteure & lokomotiv-führer. 2 v. il. 1862. 621.13F59 v.1-2
- Forney, M. N. Catechism of the locomotive. il. 1886. 621.13F76
- McShane, Charles. Locomotives up to date. il. 1899. 621.13M1751
- McShane, Charles. One thousand pointers for machinists & engineers. il. 1898. 621.1M24
- Reynolds, Michael. Engine-driving life; or, Stirring adventures in the lives of locomotive engine-drivers. il. 1881. 621.134R33
- Reynolds, Michael. Model locomotive engineer, fireman & engine driver. il. 1879. 621.13R33
- see also Railroads; Steam engines.
- Locusts & wild honey. 1881. Burroughs, John. 814.3B941
- Lodge, Giles Henry, M.D., 1805—. Life of Winckelmann. (in Winckelmann, J. J. History of ancient art. 1873. v. 1.) 709.3W72 v.1
- Lodge, Henry Cabot, 1850—. Life & letters of George Cabot. 1878. BC1161
- Short history of the English colonies in America. il. 1882. 973.2L82
- Loew, William N. Gems from Petöfi & other Hungarian poets, with memoir of Petöfi. 1881. 894L82
- Loewenthal, J. J., ed. Chess congress of 1862. il. 1864. 794.16L95
- Lofft, Capell, 1806-73. Self formation. 1846. 374L82
- Loftus, William Kennett. Travels in Chaldæa & Susiana. il. 1857. 220.91L82
- Log college. Alexander, Archibald, D.D. Biographical sketches of the founder & principal alumni of the Log college. 1845. 922.5A374
- Log of the Fortuna. n.d. Lindley, A. F. 915.1L64
- Logan, Rev. John, 1748-88. Sermons. 1804. 252.4L82
- Logan, John Alexander, 1826-86. Great conspiracy: its origin & history. il. 1886. 973.71L82
- Logic. Barnes, William, D.D. Outline of redercraft. 1880. 160B26
- Coppée, Henry. Elements of logic. 1859. 160C79
- Day, H. N. Elements of logic. 1867. 160D33
- Hegel, G. W. F. Logic. 1874. 160H36
- Milton, John. Artis logicæ. (in his Prose works. 1867. v. 5.) 824.3M64w v.5
- Reid, Thomas, D.D. Brief account of Aristotle's logic. (in Reid, Thomas. Works. 1846.) 150R27
- Robertson, Alexander. Laws of thought. 1868. 160R54
- Stewart, Dugald. Reason. (in his Elements of the philosophy of the human mind. 1843.) 150S849
- Whately, Richard. Elements of logic. 1860. 160W55
- see also Assent; Probabilities.
- Lohmann, Adolph. (Der) wasser-mahlmühlenbau. 2 v. il. 1865. 621.21L83 v.1-2

- Loiterings of travel. 1840. Willis, N. P. 910.1W67 v.1-3
- Loime, John Louis de, see De Loime, John Louis.
- Lombards. Chatfield, C. Lombards. (in his Teutonic antiquities. 1828.) 940.09C39
- Lombardy. Barrow, John. Tour in Austrian Lombardy in 1840. il. 1841. 914B27t
- Lomenie, Louis Leonard de, 1815-78. Beaumarchais & his times: sketches of French society in the 18th century. 4 v. 1856. BB378I v.1-4
- London. Description. Archæological institute of Great Britain & Ireland. Old London. 1867. 914.21A668
- Bell, D. C. Notices of the historic persons buried in the Tower of London. il. 1877. 920.04B433
- Brayley, E. W., & Britton, John. History of the ancient palaces at Westminster. il. 1836. 914.21B73
- Britton, John, & Pugin, A. C. Illustrations of public buildings in London. 2 v. il. 1825-28. 914.21B77 v.1-2
- Davies, C. M. Mystic London. 1875. 914.21D28
- Doran, John. London in the Jacobite times. 2 v. 1877. 914.21D72 v.1-2
- Elmes, James. Metropolitan improvements; or, London in the 19th century. il. 1827. 914.21E48
- Gillig, C. A. London guide. 1900. 910.242G411i
- Grant, James. Great metropolis. 4 v. 1838. 914.21G76g v.1-4
- Grant, James. Travels in town. 2 v. 1839. 914.21G76t v.1-2
- Harrison, Willmot. Memorable London houses. il. 1890. 914.21H24
- Historical description of Westminster abbey. 1846. 274.21?
- Homes for working girls in London, founded 1878. [1889.] 361.4H75
- Hume, M. A. S. Palace in the Strand. (in his Year after the Armada. 1896.) 940.04H88
- Hunt, Leigh. Old court suburb: or, Memorials of Kensington. il. n.d. 914.21H91
- Jesse, J. H. Literary & historical memorials of London. 2 v. il. 1847. 914.21J49Ii v.1-2
- Jesse, J. H. London & its celebrities. 2 v. 1850. 914.21J49Io v.1-2
- Meteyard, Eliza. Hallowed spots of ancient London. il. 1870. 914.21M56
- Milman, H. H., D.D. [St. Paul's cathedral]. il. 1879. 726.6M63
- Murray, John, ed. Handbook to London. il. 1871. 914.21M96
- Rush, Richard. Residence at the court of London. 3 v. 1833-45. 914.21R89 v.1-3
- Sadler, L. R. Story of the London parks. 2 v. il. n.d. 914.21S126 v.1-2
- Scott, Sir G. G. Gleanings from Westminster abbey. il. 1863. 914.21S426
- Stanley, A. P., D.D. Historic memorials of Westminster abbey. 1868. 274.21S784
- Thornbury, G. W. Haunted London. il. 1865. 914.21T39
- Timbs, John. Club life of London. 2 v. 1866. 367.42T48
- Timbs, John. London & Westminster. 2 v. 1868. 914.21T48 v.1-2
- Timbs, John. Romance of London. 3 v. 1865. 914.21T48r v.1-3
- Walcott, Rev. M. E. C. Westminster. il. 1849. 914.21W14
- London. Description. Walford, Edward. Londoniana. 2 v. 1879. 914.21W144 v.1-2
- Wallace, Mrs. S. A. (Elston). In the tower of many stories. (in her Along the Bosphorus. 1898.) 914.96W14
- Wallace, Mrs. S. A. (Elston). Two days in Westminster abbey. (in her Along the Bosphorus. 1898.) 914.96W14
- Warren, Samuel. Lily & the bee: an apologue of the Crystal palace. 1851. 914.2W25
- Willis, N. P. London. (in his Loiterings of travel. 1840. v. 1.) 910.1W67 v.1
- (Fiction.) Cotes, Mrs. Everard. American girl in London. il. 1891. C843a
- Whiteing, Richard. No. 5 John street. 1899. W593n
- Gas supply. Silverthorne, Arthur. Purchase of gas. 1881. 352.002S587
- History. Defoe, Daniel. History of the plague in London, 1665. 1869. 942.1D36
- Museums. Birch, W. de G., & Jenner, Henry. Early drawings & illuminations, with a dictionary of subjects in the British museum. il. 1879. 091.03B53
- Conway, Rev. M. D. Travels in South Kensington. il. 1882. 708.24C76
- Mantell, G. A. Petrifications: hand-book to the gallery of organic remains of the British museum. il. 1851. 560M31p
- Nichols, Thomas. Handy-book of the British museum. il. 1870. 062N52
- Pollen, J. H. Ancient & modern furniture & woodwork. il. 1876. (So. Kensington Museum art handbooks.) 743P76
- Robinson, J. C. Italian sculpture of the middle ages & period of the revival of art. il. 1862. 730.9R56
- Waagen, G. F. Treasures of art in Great Britain. 4 v. 1854. 708.2W11 v.1-4
- Poor. Beames, Thomas. Rookeries of London. il. 1852. 914.21B37
- Besant, Sir Walter. Riverside parish. (in Woods, R. A. Poor in great cities. 1895.) 331.8W85
- Hill, Octavia. Homes of the London poor. 1883. 333.8H55
- Woods, R. A. Social awakening in London. (in his Poor in great cities. 1895.) 331.8W85
- (Fiction.) Besant, Sir Walter. All sorts & conditions of men. 1889. B554a
- Besant, Sir Walter. Children of Gibeon. 1889. B554c
- Water supply. Silverthorne, Arthur. Purchase of waterworks. 1881. 352.002S587
- London anthropological society, see Anthropological society of London.
- London Charterhouse. 1889. Hendriks, D. L. 271.71H38
- London daily news. Men of the 3rd republic. 1873. 920.04L847
- London missionary society. Report, 1886-93. 2 v. 1886-93. 266.06L84 v.1-2
- Fruits of toil in the London missionary society. il. 1869. 266.06L84f
- Morison, John, D.D. Fathers & founders of the London missionary society. il. [1844.] 922M861
- Londonderry, Charles William Stewart, 3rd marquis of, 1778-1834. Memoirs & correspondence of Viscount Castlereagh, 2nd marquis of Londonderry. 4 v. 1848. BC353I v.1-4
- Alison, Archibald, bart. Lives of Lord Castlereagh & Sir Charles Stewart. 3 v. 1861. BC353a v.1-3

- Londonderry, Robert Stewart, viscount Castle-reagh, 2nd marquis of, see Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, viscount.
- Londoniana. 1879. Walford, Edward. 914.21W144 v.1-2
- Lone house. 1898. Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston). B2681o
- Long, Gen. Armistead Lindsay, 1827—, & Wright, M. J. *Memoirs of Robert E. Lee*. 11. 1887. BL4791
- Long, George. *Decline of the Roman republic*. 5 v. 1864. 945.026L85 v.1-5
- Long, George, & Porter, G. R. *Geography of England & Wales, with body of statistics by Hyde Clarke*. n.d. 914.2L85
- Long, James. *Farming in a small way*. 1881. 630L85
- & Morton, J. C. *Dairy of the farm*. 1885. (Handbook of the farm ser.) 637L85
- Long, Stephen Harriman, 1784-1864. Keating, William, comp. *Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's river*. 2 v. 1825. 917.7K22 v.1-2
- Long island, Battle of, see U. S. History. Revolution.
- Long island historical society. *Memoirs*.  
v. 1. Dankers, J., & Sluyter, P. *Journal of a voyage to N. Y.* 1867. 974.7D23  
v. 2. Field, T. W. *Battle of Long Island*. 1869. 973.332F45  
v. 3. Johnston, H. P. *Campaign of 1776 around N. Y.* 1878. 973.332J64  
v. 4. Washington, George. *George Washington & Mt. Vernon*. 1889. BW318w
- Longevity. Hayes, J. R. *How to live longer & why we do not live longer*. 1898. 613.04H32
- Noirot, Louis, M.D. (*L'*) *art de vivre longtemps*. 1880. 613N69
- Richardson, J. G., M.D. *Long life & how to reach it*. 1885. (Am. health primers.) 613R39
- Sweetser, William, M.D. *Human life considered with reference to its duration*. 1867. 576S974
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. (Bibliography.) Underwood, F. H. *Bibliography of Longfellow*. (in Underwood, F. W. *Henry Wadsworth Longfellow*. 1882.) BL8534u
- (Criticism.) Gannett, W. C. *Studies in Longfellow*. 11. 1884. 811.3L861g
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-82. *Poetical works*. 1883. 811.3L86
- *Poetical works*. 6 v. 11. 1895. 811.3L86a1 v.1-6
- Contents.  
v. 1. Spanish student. Miscellaneous poems.  
v. 2. Courtship of Miles Standish. Hiawatha.  
v. 3. Hanging of the crane. Masque of Pandora. Morituri salutamus.  
v. 4. Tales of a wayside inn.  
v. 5. Christus. Divine tragedy. Gilles Corey. Golden legend. John Endicott.  
v. 6. Blind girl of Castel Cuillé. Jasmin. Judas Maccabæus. Michael Angelo. Translations.
- *Prose works*. 11. 1863. L853p
- Christus. 1873. 812.3L86c
- *Golden legend*. 1852. 811.3L86g
- Kavanagh. 1849. L853k
- Hyperion. 1869. L853h
- Ultima Thule. 1881. 811.3L86u
- & others. *In the woods*. 11. 1863. 811.3B84i
- Mass. historical society. *Tributes to Longfellow & Emerson*. 11. 1882. BL8534m
- Underwood, F. H. *Henry Wadsworth Longfellow*. 11. 1882. BL8534u
- Longman, Frederick William, 1846—. *Frederick the Great & the 7 years' war*. 11. 1893. (Epochs of mod. hist.) 943.041L86
- Longueville, Anne Genevieve (de Bourbon), duchesse de, 1619-79. *Lettres inédites*. (in Cousin, Victor. *Littérature*. 1849. v. 3.) 844.5C83 v.3
- Cousin, Victor. (*La*) *jeunesse de Mme. de Longueville*. 1864. BL8587c
- Longus, fl. 5th cent. *Loves of Daphnis & Chloë*. (in Hellodorus. *Greek romances*. 1855.) 884H36s
- Lonsdale, Henry, M.D., 1816-76. *Life & works of Musgrove Lewthwaite Watson*. 11. 1866. BW34131
- Loochoo islands. Hall, Basil. *Voyage to the island of Loo-choo*. 11. 1820. 915.19H14
- M'Leod, John. *Voyage of His Majesty's ship Alceste to the island of Lewchew*. 11. 1820. 915.1M22
- Looking backward. 1889. Bellamy, Edward. B43551
- Looking forward. 11. [1889.] 817.471
- Looking toward sunset. 1871. Child, Mrs. L. M. (Francis). 808C43
- Loom & the lugger. Martineau, Harriet. (in her *Illustrations of political economy*. 1834. v. 6.) 330.8M36 v.6
- Loomis, Augustus Ward, D.D., 1816—. *Confucius & the Chinese classics*. 1867. 181.1L87
- Loomis, Elias, 1811-89. *Elements of geometry & conic sections*. 1847. 513L87
- Loomis, Lafayette Charles, 1824—. *Mizpah; friends at prayer*. 1869. 242L87
- Loomis, Rev. Samuel Lane, 1856—. *Modern cities & their religious problems*. [1887.] 266.11L87
- Lord, David Nevins, 1792-1880. *Characteristics & laws of figurative language*. 1854. 808L88
- *Coming & reign of Christ*. 1860. 232.6L88
- *Exposition of the Apocalypse*. 1847. 228L88
- Lord, Eleazar, 1788-1871. *Epoch of creation*. 1851. 213L88
- *Messiah in Moses & the prophets*. 1853. 232.1L88
- *Plenary inspiration of Holy Scriptures*. 1857. 220.1L88
- Lord, Frances E. *Roman pronunciation of Latin*. 1894. 471.5L88
- Lord, Rev. John, 1809-94. *Beacon lights of history*. 8 v. 11. 1885-[96]. 920.02L89 v.1-8
- Contents.  
v. 1. Antiquity.  
v. 2. Middle ages.  
v. 3. Renaissance & reformation.  
v. 4. Warriors & statesmen.  
v. 5. Great women.  
v. 6. Modern European statesmen.  
v. 7. American statesmen.  
v. 8. Nineteenth century writers & Life of John Lord.
- *Jewish heroes & prophets*. 11. [1888.] (Beacon lights of history. Ser. 1. v. 1.) 220.92L89j
- *Modern Europe*. 1860. 940.5L88
- *Old pagan civilizations*. [1888.] (Beacon lights of history. Ser. 1. v. 2.) 290L89o
- Twombly, A. S. *Life of John Lord*. (in Lord, Rev. John. *Beacon lights of history*. 1894. v. 8.) 920.02L89 v.8
- Lord, Perceval Barton, 1808-40. *Algiers, with notices of the neighbouring states of Barbary*. 2 v. 11. 1835. 916.5L88 v.1-2
- Lord Bantam. 1872. Jenkins, Edward, anon. 827.5J411

- Lord of the isles. Scott, Walter, bart. (in his Poetical works. 1833. v. 10.) 821.58431 v.10
- Lord's prayer. Barrow, Isaac, D.D. Exposition of the Lord's prayer. (in his Theological works. 1859. v. 7.) 204B27 v.7
- Hale, Sir Matthew. Meditations upon the Lord's prayer. (in his Works. 1805. v. 2.) 208H13 v.2
- Latimer, Hugh, bishop. Sermons on the Lord's prayer. (in his Sermons. 1844.) 252.4L342
- Leighton, Robert, archbishop. Exposition of the Lord's prayer. (in his Whole works. 1830. v. 4.) 208L53 v.4
- Luther, Martin. Explanation of the Lord's prayer. (in his Select works. 1826. v. 2.) 208L97 v.2
- Manton, Thomas, D.D. Practical exposition of the Lord's prayer. (in his Complete works. 1870-75. v. 1.) 208M31 v.1
- Maurice, F. D., D.D. Lord's prayer; nine sermons. 1848. 226.9M44
- Parkhurst, C. H., D.D. Discourse. n.d. 226.9P22
- Petersen, Hermann. (Das) gebet des Herrn. 1881. 226.9P44
- Williams, W. R., D.D. Lectures on the Lord's prayer. 1853. 226.03W67
- Witsius, Herman, D.D. Sacred dissertations on the Lord's prayer. 1839. (Biblical cab.) 226.03W78
- supper. Alexander, J. W., D.D. Plain words to a young communicant. 1861. 265.3A376
- Barrow, Isaac, D.D. Doctrine of the eucharist. (in his Theological works. 1859. v. 7.) 204B27 v.7
- Bayard, Samuel. Letters on the sacrament of the Lord's supper. 1840. 265.3B34
- Beveridge, William, bishop. Necessity & advantage of frequent communion. (in his Church catechism. 1846.) 204B46
- Bickersteth, Rev. Edward. Treatise on the Lord's supper. (in his Works. 1853. v. 3.) 208B47 v.3
- Bruce, Rev. Robert. Sermons upon the sacrament of the Lord's supper. (in his Sermons. 1843.) 252.4B83
- Coverdale, Miles, bishop. Treatise on the Lord's supper. (in his Writings. 1844.) 208C83I
- Cranmer, Thomas, archbishop. [Concerning the holy communion.] (in his Remains. 1833. v. 2-4.) 208C85 v.2-4
- Cranmer, Thomas, archbishop. Writings & disputations relative to the Lord's supper. 1844. 208C85I
- Forbes, William, bishop. Concerning the sacrament of the Eucharist. (in his Considerations. 1850. v. 2.) 230F47 v.2
- Hall, Rev. Robert. Terms of communion. (in his Works. 1832. v. 2.) 208H14 v.2
- Halley, Robert, D.D. Sacraments. 1851. (Cong. lect.) 265.3H15
- Henry, Rev. Matthew. Communicant's companion. 1845. 265.3H39
- Horneck, Anthony, D.D. Crucified Jesus: benefits of the Lord's supper. 1727. 265.3H78
- Hutchinson, Roger. Three sermons on the Lord's supper. (in his Works. 1842.) 208H97
- Jewel, John, bishop. [Of the adoration of the sacrament.] (in his Works. 1845. v. 1-2.) 208J54w v.1-2
- Jewel, John, bishop. Sermon at Paul's cross. (in his Works. 1848. v. 1-3.) 208J54 v.1-3
- Lord's prayer. Johnson, Rev. John. Theological works. 2 v. 1847. 265.3J62 v.1-2
- King, Rev. David. The Lord's supper. 1846. 265.3K58
- Mason, J. M., D.D. Letters on frequent communion. (in his Writings. 1832. v. 4.) 208M38m v.4
- Mason, J. M., D.D. Plea for sacramental communion on catholic principles. 1816. 265.3M38
- ——— (in his Complete works. 1852. v. 1.) 208M38 v.1
- Pusey, E. B., D.D. Real presence of the body & blood of our Lord Jesus Christ: the doctrine of the English church. 1857. 265.3P97
- Ridley, Nicholas, bishop. [Against transubstantiation.] in his Works. 1843.) 208R43
- Thayer, Rev. W. M. Communion wine & Bible temperance. 1869. 265.3T33
- Tyndale, William. Fruitful & godly treatise [on] the sacrament of the body & blood of our Savior. (in his Works. 1831. v. 2.) 208T97I v.2
- Tyndale, William. Supper of the Lord. (in his Works. 1831. v. 3.) 208T97I v.3
- ——— (in his Answer. 1850.) 230T97I
- Wilson, Rev. A. M. Wines of the Bible. 1877. 265.3W69
- Willson, Thomas, bishop. Short instruction for better understanding of the Lord's supper. (in his Instructions. 1851.) 238.3W69
- see also Church membership; Jesus Christ; Mass; Sacraments.
- Lorenz, Hermann. (Die) fabrikation des pergaments. II. 1862. 675.04L88
- Lorgnette; or, Studies of the town. [1850.] Mitchell, D. G. 814.3M69I v.1-2
- Lorimer, Rev. John G. Historical sketch of the protestant church of France. 1842. 274.4L89
- Loring, Charles Greely, 1794-1868. Memoir of William Sturgis. 1864. B89355I
- Loring, Gen. William Wing, 1818-86. Confederate soldier in Egypt. II. [1884.] 916.2L89
- Lorna Doone. n.d. Blackmore, R. D. B629I
- 1882. B629I v.1-2
- Loserth, Johann. Wiclif & Hus; tr. by M. J. Evans. 1884. 270.5L879
- Lossing, Benson John, 1813-91. Biographical sketches of signers of the Declaration of independence. II. 1848. 923.2L88I
- The Hudson from the wilderness to the sea. II. [1866.] 917.47L89
- Pictorial history of the civil war in the U. S. 3 v. II. 1866. 973.7L89 v.1-3
- Vassar college & its founder. II. 1867. 378.74V44
- Lost continent. 1875. Cooper, Joseph. 326.1C78
- Lost farm & other poems. 1877. Piatt, J. J. 811.3P57I
- Lost silver of Briffault. 1898. Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston). B268Is
- Lost word. 1898. Van Dyke, H. J. V248I
- Lostalot, Alfred de. (Les) procédés de la gravure. II. n.d. (Bib. des beaux-arts.) 760L89
- Lothrop, Amy, pseud., see Warner, A. B.
- Lotos-time in Japan. 1890. Finck, H. T. 915.2F49
- Lott, Emmeline. Grand Pacha's cruise on the Nile in the Viceroy of Egypt's yacht. 2 v. 1869. 916.2L91 v.1-2

- Lott, Emmeline. *Nights in the harem; or, The mohaddetyn in the palace of Ghezire*. 2 v. 1867. 916.2L91n v.1-2
- Lotus-eating. 1877. Curtis, G. W. 917.4C94
- Loudon, Mrs. Jane (Webb), 1807-58. *Gardening for ladies & companion to the flower-garden*. il. 1843. 630.01L92
- *Instructions in gardening for ladies*. il. 1840. 630.01L92i
- Loudon, John Claudius, 1783-1843. *Villa gardener*. il. 1850. 712L92
- Louis IX, saint, king of France, 1215-70. Guizot, F. P. G. *St. Louis & Calvin*. il. 1868. BL888g
- Louis XIV, king of France, 1638-1715. *Memoirs*. 2 v. 1806. 944.047L92 v.1-2
- Anthoine, Jacques, & others. (La) mort de Louis XIV. 1880. BL8885a
- Bungener, L. F. *Preacher & the king; or, Bourdaloue in the court of Louis XIV*. 1853. B942pk
- James, G. P. R. *Life & times of Louis XIV*. 2 v. il. 1851. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 944.047J23 v.1-2
- Lord, Rev. John. *Louis XIV; the French monarchy*. (in Lord, Rev. John. *Beacon lights of history*. 1885. v. 4.) 920.02L89 v.4
- (Fiction.) James, G. P. R. *The Huguenot*. il. 1845. J27hu
- Louis XV, king of France, 1715-74. Bungener, L. F. *Priest & Huguenot; or, Persecution in the age of Louis XV*. 2 v. 1854. B942p v.1-2
- Lord, Rev. John. *Louis XV*. (in Lord, Rev. John. *Beacon lights of history*. 1885. v. 4.) 920.02L89 v.4
- (Fiction.) James, G. P. R. *Castelneau; or, The ancient régime*. il. 1849. J27c
- Louis XVII, king of France, 1785-95. Leaf, John. *The dauphin*. (in Leaf, John. *Biographic portraits*. 1861.) 920L434
- *story of the dauphin*. (in *Entertaining biography*. 1855.) 920E61
- Louis XVIII, king of France, 1755-1824, & Talleyrand-Perigord, C. M. de, prince de Bénévent. *Correspondence*. 2 v. 1881. 944.057T14c v.1-2
- Louis Napoléon Bonaparte, see Napoleon III, emperor of the French.
- Louis Philippe, king of the French, 1773-1850. Lord, Rev. John. *Louis Philippe, the Citizen king*. (in Lord, Rev. John. *Beacon lights of history*. 1891. v. 6.) 920.02L89 v.6
- Michaud, L. G. *Public & private life of Louis Philippe*. 1851. BL8884m
- Phillips, Samuel. *Louis Philippe & his family*. (in Phillips, Samuel. *Essays from "The Times"*. 1852-54. v. 1.) 824.5P54 v.1
- Louisa of Prussia & her times. 1867. Mühlbach, Louisa, pseud. M952i
- Louise, queen of Prussia, 1776-1810. Hudson, E. H. *Life & times of Louisa, queen of Prussia*. 2 v. 1874. BL8888h v.1-2
- *Louisa, queen of Prussia*. (in *Entertaining biography*. 1855.) 920E61
- Richardson, Mrs. Charles. *Memoirs of the private life & opinions of Louisa*. il. 1847. BL8888r
- Louisiana. Cable, G. W. *Creoles of Louisiana*. il. 1885. 976.3C11
- (Fiction.) Cable, G. W. *Bonaventure: a prose pastoral of Acadian Louisiana*. 1888. C115b
- — Cable, G. W. *Dr. Sevier*. 1885. C115d
- — Cable, G. W. *Grandissimes: a story of creole life*. 1880. C115G

- Louisiana. (Fiction). Cable, G. W. *Madame Delphine*. 1881. C115m
- — Cable, G. W. *Strange true stories of Louisiana*. il. 1889. C115s
- Louisiana. 1880. Burnett, Mrs. F. E. (Hodgson). B964io
- Louisiana purchase. Hermann, Binger. *Louisiana purchase*. 1898. 973.46H42
- McDonogh, John. [Papers] relating to the Louisiana purchase. (in his *Papers*. 1898.) 973.46M14
- Loukis Laras. 1881. Bikelas, Demetrios. B594i
- Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford, 1838—. *Studies in Chaucer*. 3 v. il. 1892. 821.1C391i v.1-3
- (Le) loup-garou. Scribe, Eugène. (in his *Oeuvres complètes*. 1874. v. 8.) 843.68434 v.8
- Louverture, Toussaint, see Toussaint Louverture.
- Louvre, see Paris. Description.
- Love, E. G., comp. *Pavements & roads*. il. 1890. 625L94
- Love. Beyle, M. H. *De l'amour*. 1853. 157B46
- Drummond, Rev. Henry. (Das) beste in der welt. 1890. 252.8D84
- Michelet, Jules. (L') amour. 1859. 844.5M58a
- — 844.5M58a
- Morton, F. W., comp. *Love in epigram*. 1898. 808.8M84
- Ovidius Naso, Publius, Heroïdes, *The amours, Remedy of love & minor works*. il. 1869. 871O96hr
- see also Friendship; Marriage; Mothers.
- Love affairs of a bibliomaniac. 1896—. Field, Eugene. 814.4F451i
- — 1899. 814.4F451i
- Love & life. 1880. Yonge, C. M. Y55io
- Love for an hour is love forever. 1898. Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston). B268lv
- Love is enough. 1873. Morris, William. 822.6M83i
- Love letters of a violinist. n.d. Mackay, Eric. 821.3M19
- Love songs of childhood. 1895. Field, Eugene. 811.4F45io
- Lovelace, Richard, 1618-58. *Lucasta: poems*. il. 1864. (Lib. of old authors.) 821.3L94
- Lovell, John E. U. S. speaker. il. 1852. 808L94
- Lover, Samuel, 1797-1868. Bernard, Bayle. *Life of Lover, with selections from his correspondence*. 2 v. il. 1874. BL9117b v.1-2
- Low, Abiel Abbot, 1811-93. N. Y. (state).—*Chamber of commerce. Tribute to the memory of Low*. il. 1893. BL9122n
- Low, Charles Rathbone, 1837—. *Maritime discovery*. 2 v. 1881. 910.9L95 v.1-2
- Low, David, 1786-1859. *On domesticated animals of the British islands*. il. 1853. 636L95
- Low, David Allan, & Bevis, A. W. *Manual of machine drawing & design*. il. 1898. 746.3L95
- Low, Rev. John Low. *Durham*. il. 1881. Diocesan hist.) 274.28L95
- Lowden Sabbath morn. 1898. Stevenson, R. L. B. 821.58848
- Lowder, Rev. Charles Fuge, 1820-80. Charles Lowder: a biography. il. 1882. BL912
- Lowe, Sir Hudson, 1769-1844. Forsyth, William. *History of the captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena from letters & journals of Sir Hudson Lowe*. 3 v. il. 1853. BN2182fo v.1-3
- Lowe, Richard Thomas. *Manual flora of Madeira*. 1868. 581.9469L95m
- Lowe, Solomon. *Mnemonics delineated*. (in Grey, Richard. *Memoria technica*. 1844.) 154G86

- Lowe, Rev. William Henry, 1848—. Hebrew grammar. [1887.] 492.45L95h
- Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, 1856—. Essays on government. 1890. 320.4L95
- Lowell, James Russell, 1819-91. Poems. 4 v. 1890. 811.3L95 v.1-4
- Contents.
- v. 1. Earlier poems. Memorial verses. Sonnets. Vision of Sir Launfal.
  - v. 2. Biglow papers.
  - v. 3. Fable for critics.
  - v. 4. Heartease & rue. War poems.
- Prose works. 6 v. 1890. 814.3L95 v.1-6
- Contents.
- v. 1. Cambridge 80 years ago. Keats. Leaves from my journal in Italy & elsewhere. Library of old authors. Moosehead journal.
  - v. 2. Carlyle. Lessing. Rousseau & the sentimentalists.
  - v. 3. Chaucer. Dryden. Good word for winter. My garden acquaintance. Shakespeare once more.
  - v. 4. Dante. Milton. Pope. Spenser. Wordsworth.
  - v. 5. Abraham Lincoln. McClellan's report. Picken's & Stealin's rebellion. Reconstruction.
  - v. 6. Democracy. Don Quixote. Place of the independent in politics.
- Fireside travels. 1864. 910.1L95
- Latest literary essays & addresses. il. 1892. 814.3L95i
- Letters; ed. by C. E. Norton. 2 v. il. 1894. BL9156i v.1-2
- Under the willows & other poems. 1869. 811.3L95u
- Vision of Sir Launfal. 1851. 811.3L95v
- Curtis, G. W. James Russell Lowell. (in Curtis, G. W. Orations & addresses. 1894. v. 3.) 815.3C94 v.3
- Hale, E. E., D.D. James Russell Lowell & his friends. il. 1899. BL9156h
- Lowell, John, 1799-1836. Bolton, Mrs. Sarah (Knowles). John Lowell & his free lectures. (in her Famous givers & their gifts. [1896.]) 923.6B694
- Lowell lectures.
- Chadbourne, P. A. Instinct in the animal kingdom. 1872. 591.51C34
  - Drummond, Henry. Ascent of man. 1894. 575.6D84
- Lowenthal, J. J., see Loewenthal, J. J.
- Lower California, see California, Lower.
- Lowrie, John Marshall, D.D., 1817-67. Life of David. il. [1869.] 220.92D28i
- Lowrie, Samuel Thompson, D.D., 1835—. Explanation of the Epistle to the Hebrews. 1884. 227.87L95
- Lowrie, Walter, 1784-1868, ed. Memoirs of Rev. Walter M. Lowrie, missionary to China. il. 1849. BL921ii
- [1854.] BL921i
- Lowrie, Rev. Walter Macon, 1819-47. Lowrie, Walter, ed. Memoirs of Rev. W. M. Lowrie, missionary to China; by his father. il. 1849. BL921iii
- [1854.] BL921ii
- Lowth, George T. Wanderer in western France. il. 1863. 914.4L95
- Loyalists of the American revolution. 1864. Sabine, Lorenzo. 920.078116 v.1-2
- Loyola, Ignatius de, 1491-1556. Lord, Rev. John. Ignatius Loyola: rise & influence of the Jesuits. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1886. v. 3.) 920.02L89 v.3
- Taylor, Isaac. Loyola & Jesuitism. 1849. 271.5T21
- Loyson, Rev. Charles, 1827—. Discourses on various occasions; tr. by L. W. Bacon. il. 1869. 252.3L95
- Lubbock, John, bart., 1834—. Contribution to our knowledge of seedlings. 2 v. il. 1892. 581.3L96 v.1-2
- On the origin & metamorphoses of insects. il. 1874. 595L96
- Pleasures of life. 1889. 170.4L96
- Lubke, Wilhelm, see Luebke, Wilhelm.
- Lucas, C. P. Historical geography of the British colonies. 3 v. 1888-98. 910L96 v.1,2,4
- Lucas, Samuel, 1818-68, anon. Mornings of the recess. 1861-64: a series of biographical and literary papers. 2 v. 1864. 824.5L96 v.1-2
- Secularia; or, Surveys on the mainstream of history. 1862. 930.4L96
- Lucasta. 1864. Lovelace, Richard. 821.3L94
- Lucayos, see Bahama islands.
- Lucile. n.d. Monod, Adolphe. 220.1M75
- 1843. 220.1M75i
- Lucke, Gottfried Christian Friedrich, D.D. 1791-1855. Commentary on the Epistles of St. John; tr. by T. G. Repp. 1837. (Biblical cab.) 227.94L96
- Lucretia. n.d. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. L938d1
- Lucretius. (Criticism.) Mallock, W. H. Lucretius. 1878. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 871L961m
- Lucretius, 97?-53 B. C. Nature of things: a philosophical poem; tr. by J. S. Watson. 1870. 871L96dw
- Ludicke, A. Praktisches handbuch für kunst-, bau- & maschinenschlosser. 2 v. il. 1878. 672.4L96 v.1-2
- Ludlow, Helen W., & Armstrong, Mrs. M. F. Hampton & its students. il. 1878. 371.94H18a
- Ludlow, Rev. James Meeker, 1841—. King of Tyre: a tale of the times of Ezra & Nehemiah. 1891. L945k
- Ludlow, Rev. James Meeker, 1841—. My Saint John. 1883. 244L96
- Ludlow, John Malcolm Forbes, 1821—. President Lincoln self-portrayed. il. 1866. BL736i
- Ludwig, Heinrich. Handbuch der bleimeiss- & bliezuckerfabrikation. il. 1854. 661.6L96
- Luebke, Wilhelm, 1826-93. Geschichte der renaisance in Deutschland. 2 v. il. 1882. 709.43L96 v.1-2
- Outlines of the history of art. 2 v. il. 1880. 709L96o v.1-2
- 1892. 709L96
- German text.
- Luffman, C. Bogue. Vagabond in Spain. il. 1895. 914.6L96
- Luise, queen of Prussia, see Louise, queen of Prussia.
- Luke. Gospel of, see Bible. N. T. Luke.
- Lukin, Rev. James. Lathe & its uses. il. n.d. 670.2L96
- Lummis, Charles Fletcher, 1859—. Awakening of a nation. il. 1899. 972.06L97
- Some strange corners of our country. il. 1898. 917.8L97
- Lummis-Paterson, G. W., see Paterson, G. W. Lummis-
- Lunge, George, 1839—. Treatise on the distillation of coal-tar & ammoniacal liquor. il. 1882. 668.7L97

- Lunt, George, 1803-85. Origin of the late war. 1866. 973.711L97
- Lupton, Rev. Joseph Hirst, 1836—. St. John of Damascus. 1882. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) BJ6551
- Luray cave. Hovey, H. C. Caverns of Luray. (in his Celebrated American caverns. 1882.) 557H82
- Lusiad; tr. by R. F. Duff. 1880. Camoëns, Luis de. 869.1C141d
- (Os) Lusiadas; tr. by R. F. Burton. 1880. Camoëns, Luis de. 869.1C141b
- Lusk, Hugh H., 1838—. Our foes at home. 1899. 304L97
- Luther, Martin. (Criticism.) Hare, Rev. J. C. Vindication of Luther against his recent English assailants. 1855. 230H22
- Luther, Martin, 1483-1546. Select works; tr. by Henry Cole. 4 v. 1826. 208L97 v.1-4
- Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians. 1860. 227.4L97
- Commentary on the Psalms of degrees, in which the scriptural doctrine of matrimony is defended. il. 1819. 223.6L47
- Epistles of St. Peter & St. Jude explained. 1859. 227.9L97
- Reformatorische schriften; mit historischen einleitungen anmerkungen & registern von Otto von Gerlach. 5 v. [1840.] 208L97r v.1-5
- Table-talk; tr. by William Hazlitt. 1857. 204L97
- Audin, J. M. V. History of the life, writings & doctrines of Luther; tr. by William Turnbull. 2 v. 1854. BL973a v.1-2
- Chalmers, Alexander. Memoir of Martin Luther. (in Luther, Martin. Tabletalk. 1857.) 204L97
- Croly, Rev. George. Life of Luther. il. 1858. BL973c
- Froude, J. A. Times of Erasmus & Luther. (in Froude, J. A. Short studies. 1867.) 824.5F93a
- Köstlin, J. T., D.D. Life of Luther. il. 1883. BL973k
- Lord, Rev. John. Martin Luther. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1886. v. 3.) 920.02L89 v.3
- Martyn, Rev. W. C. Life & times of Martin Luther. [1866.] BL973m
- Michelet, Jules, ed. Life of Luther written by himself. il. 1862. BL973ml
- n.d. BL973ml1
- Myers, Frederic. Martin Luther. (in Myers, Frederic. Lectures on great men. 1857.) 923M996
- Scott, Rev. John. Luther & the Lutheran reformation. 2 v. il. 1833. (Theol. lib.) 270.68427 v.1-2
- Sheppard, Nathan. Human Martin Luther. (in Sheppard, Nathan. Heroic stature. 1897.) 9228549
- Worsley, Rev. Henry. Life of Luther. 2 v. 1856. BL973w v.1-2
- (Fiction.) Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundell). Schonberg-Cotta family. 1865. C475a
- Lutheranism. Doctrine, see Augsburg confession.
- History. Jacobs, H. E. History of the evangelical Lutheran church in the U. S. 1893. (Am. church hist. ser.) 284.1J15
- Schmucker, S. S. Church of the Redeemer, with a historic outline from the apostolic age. 1867. 284.18356
- Lutzow, Francis, count. History of Bohemian literature. 1899. (Lit. of the world.) 891.8609L97
- Luxembourg, see Paris. Description.
- Luynes, Charles Philippe d'Albert, duc de, 1695-1758. Mémoires sur la cour de Louis XV. 17 v. 1860-65. 944.048L97 v.1-17
- Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyns, 1835—. Asiatic studies. 1882. 294L98
- Warren Hastings. 1889. (Eng. men of action.) BH3581
- Lyall, Edna, pseud. Doreen; the story of a singer. il. 1894. L981d
- Lyall, Robert, M.D., d. 1831. Travels in Russia, the Crimea, the Caucasus & Georgia. 2 v. 1825. 914.7L98 v.1-2
- Lyall, Rev. William Rowe, 1788-1857. View of the use of the Old Testament. 1840. 239L98
- Lycia. Fellows, Sir Charles. Lycia. (in his Travels & researches in Asia Minor. 1852.) 913.92F33
- Lyddy, a tale of the south. 1898. Bacon, E. J. B12841
- Lydia. Perrot, Georges, & Chipiez, Charles. History of art in Lydia. (in their History of art in Phrygia. 1892.) 709.392P42
- Perrot, Georges, & Chipiez, Charles. History of art in Lycia. (in their History of art in Phrygia. 1892.) 709.392P42
- Sayce, Rev. A. H. Lydia. (in his Ancient empires of the East. 1884.) 930.918274
- Lyell, Sir Charles, 1797-1875. Geological evidences of the antiquity of man. il. 1863. 573.3L98
- Second visit to the U. S. of North America. 2 v. il. 1849. 917.3L98a v.1-2
- Travels in North America, 1841-42. 2 v. il. 1845. 917.3L98a1 v.1-2
- 917.3L98t v.1-2
- Lyly, John, 1554?-1606. Dramatic works. 2 v. 1858. (Lib. of old authors.) 822.2L98 v.1-2
- Lyman, Hannah Willard, 1816-71, anon. Martyr of Sumatra: a memoir of Henry Lyman. il. 1856. BL9861
- Lyman, Rev. Henry, 1809-34. Lyman, H. W., anon. Martyr of Sumatra: a memoir of Henry Lyman. il. 1856. BL9861
- Lynd, S. W. Memoir of William Staughton. il. 1834. B879861
- Lyndhurst, John Singleton Copley, 1st baron, 1772-1863. Amory, Mrs. M. B. Reminiscences of Lyndhurst. (in her Life of John Singleton Copley. 1882.) BC784a
- Lucas, Samuel. Lord Lyndhurst. (in Lucas, Samuel. Mornings of the recess. 1864. v. 2.) 824.5L96 v.2
- Lyon, D. Willard, ed. Evangelisation of China. [1897.] 266.2L99e
- Lyon, George Francis, 1795-1832. Journal of a residence in Mexico. 2 v. 1828. 917.2L99 v.1-2
- Private journal during the recent voyage of discovery under Capt. Parry. il. 1824. 919.83L99p
- Unsuccessful attempt to reach Repulse bay in 1824. il. 1825. 919.83L99
- Lyon, Mary, 1797-1849. Power of Christian benevolence illustrated in the life of Mary Lyon. il. [1858.] BL991
- Lyons, James. Map of New Brighton, Staten Island. il. 1835. 917.4726L99
- Lyrics of loyalty. 1864. Moore, Frank. 811.8M78
- Lyte, Henry Churchill Maxwell, 1848—. History of Eton college. il. 1875. 378.42E851
- Lyttelton, Rev. Edward, 1855—. Training of the young in laws of sex. 1900. 176L99t



- Lyttelton, George Lyttelton, 1st baron, 1709-73.** Evidence of an objective revelation resulting in the conversion of St. Paul. (In Tabbor, B. H. *Skepticism assailed*. 1895.) 239T11
- Observations on the conversion of St. Paul. (in Memes, J. S. *Christian literature*. 1847.) 239M51
- (in *Select Christian authors*. 1849. v. 1.) 208S464 v.1
- Lyttelton, George William Lyttelton, 4th baron, 1817-76.** *Ephemera*. 2 v. 1865. 824.5L99 v.1-2
- Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron, 1803-73.** *Dramatic works*. n.d. 822.5L99
- *Alice; or, The mysteries*. il. n.d. L998e1
- *Calderon, the courtier*. n.d. L998h1
- *Caxtoniana: a series of essays*. 1868. 824.5L998
- *Caxtons*. il. n.d. L998c1
- *Coming race*. n.d. L998r1
- *Devereux*. il. n.d. L998d1
- *Disowned*. il. n.d. L998i3
- *Ernest Maltravers*. il. n.d. L998e1
- *Eugene Aram*. il. n.d. L998pe
- *Falkland*. n.d. L998h1
- *Godolphin*. il. n.d. L998k
- *Harold, the last of the Saxon kings*. il. n.d. L998h1
- *Kenelm Chillingly*. il. n.d. L998k1
- *Last days of Pompeii*. il. n.d. L998i3
- il. 1856. L998i2
- *Last of the barons*. il. n.d. L998ia
- *Lella; or, The siege of Granada*. n.d. L998n1
- *Lucretia; or, The children of night*. il. n.d. L998d1
- *My novel; or, Varieties in English life*. 2 v. il. n.d. L998m3 v.1-2
- 2 v. 1860. L998m2 v.1-2
- *Night & morning*. il. n.d. L998n1
- *O'Neill; or, The rebel*. 1827. 821.5L99o
- *Parisians*. il. n.d. L998p1
- *Paul Clifford*. 2 v. il. n.d. L998m3 v.1-2
- il. 1838. L998pc2
- *Pausanias the Spartan*. n.d. L998n1
- *Pelham*. il. n.d. L998pe1
- *Pilgrims of the Rhine*. il. 1848. L998r1
- *Rienzi*. il. 1848. L998r1
- *Siamese twins, with other poems*. 1831. 821.5L99s
- *Strange story*. il. n.d. L998s3
- 2 v. 1862. L998s2 v.1-2
- *Tomlinsoniana*. 2 v. n.d. L998m3 v.1-2
- *What will he do with it?* il. n.d. L998w1
- *Zanoni*. il. n.d. L998s3
- Lytton, Edward Robert Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, 1st earl of, 1831-91.** *Fables in song*. 2 v. 1874. 821.5L99 v.1-2
- & Fane, J. C. H. *Tannhäuser; or, The battle of the bards*. 1861. 821.5F21
- Maberly, Joseph.** *Print collector; ed. by Robert Hoe*. il. 1880. 760.08M11
- Mabie, Hamilton Wright, 1845—.** *Books & culture*. 1897. 814.4M11b
- *Browning's "Saul."* (in *Aids to the devout life*. 1898.) 204A288
- *Essays on work & culture*. 1898. 814.4M11
- *Life of the spirit*. 1899. 248M11
- McAdams, William.** *Ancient races in the Mississippi valley*. il. 1887. 970.09M11
- McAll, Rev. Robert Stephens, 1792-1838.** *Discourses*. 2 v. 1840. 252.4M11 v.1-2
- McAll Mission.** Bonar, Horatius, D.D. *Records of the McAll mission*. il. 1887. 266.244B64
- M'Anally, Rev. David Rice, 1810—.** *Life of Rev. E. M. Marvin*. 1888. BM391m
- MacArthur, Arthur, 1815—.** *Biography of the English language*. 1893. 420.9M11
- *Education in its relation to manual industry*. 1884. 607M11
- *Essays & addresses*. 1893. 814.3M11
- MacArthur, Ellen A., & Cunningham, William.** *Outlines of English industrial history*. 1895. 330C91
- MacArthur, James, ed.** *Bookman literary year-book*. il. 1898. 814.4M116
- MacArthur, Robert Stuart, D.D., 1841—.** *Calvary pulpit: [sermons]*. 1880. 252.4M116
- *Current questions*. 1898. 204M11
- Macaulay, James, M.D., 1817—.** *Across the ferry: impressions of America*. 1871. 917.3M11
- Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, lord.** (Criticism.) *MacBurnie, David. Macaulay's characteristics*. (in *MacBurnie, David. Mental exercises*. 1854.) 824.5M12
- S., J. *Mr. Macaulay's article on Lord Bacon*. 2 v. 1848. BB128ms v.1-2
- *Wilson, John. Macaulay's Lays of ancient Rome*. (in *Wilson, John. Works*. 1867. v. 7.) 820.8W69 v.7
- Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, lord, 1800-59.** *Miscellaneous writings*. 2 v. il. 1860. 824.5M11 v.1-2
- *Speeches*. 1853. 825.5M11
- *Essay on Milton*. (in *Trent, W. P., & others, ed. College requirements in English*, 1900-05. n.d.) 378.11T72
- *History of England from the accession of James II.* 8 v. il. 1867. 942.057M11 v.1-8
- *Life & writings of Addison*. (in *Trent, W. P., & others, ed. College requirements in English*, 1900-05. n.d.) 378.11T72
- & others. *New biographies*. 1857. 920M117
- *Lord, Rev. John. Lord Macaulay; artistic historical writing*. (in *Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history*. 1894. v. 8.) 920.02L89 v.8
- *Trevelyan, G. O., bart. Life of Macaulay*. 2 v. il. [1875.] BM1177t v.1-2
- McBurney, Robert Ross, 1837-98.** *Work of the Y. M. C. A. in foreign lands*. (in *Student volunteer movement for foreign missions. Reports*. 1891. v. 1.) 266S933 v.1
- *Morse, R. C., ed. Robert R. McBurney: a memorial, 1837-98*. il. [1899.] BM1196m
- MacBurnie, David.** *Mental exercises of a working man*. 1854. 824.5M12
- McCabe, James Dabney, 1842-83.** *Great fortunes & how they were made*. il. 1871. 920.07M121
- McCall, Rev. S.** *Culture & the Gospel*. 1871. 261.5M12
- Maccall, William, 1812-88.** *Foreign biographies*. 2 v. 1873. 920M122 v.1-2
- MacCarthy, Denis Florence, 1817-82.** *Shelley's early life*. n.d. BS5457m
- McCarthy, Justin, 1830—.** *Epoch of reform 1830-50*. n.d. (Epochs of mod. hist.) 942.065m13
- *Reminiscences*. 2 v. 1899. BM1233m v.1-2
- *Story of Gladstone's life*. il. 1898. BG543m
- McCarty, William, comp.** *Songs & other poems*. 3 v. 1842. 811.08M13 v.1-3
- McCaskey, J. P.** *Christmas in song*. il. 1891. 394.99M13

- M'Cauly, Jerry. Transformed: the history of a river-thief. n.d. BM1236m
- M'Causland, Dominick, 1806-73. Adam & the Adamite. il. 1872. 572.2M13  
— Latter days of Jerusalem. 1859. 228M12
- McCheyne, Rev. Robert Murray, 1813-43. Works. 2 v. il. 1852. 208M13 v.1-2
- McClellan, Gen. George Brinton, 1826-85. Army of the Potomac. il. 1864. 973.7416M13
- McClelland, Alexander, D.D., 1796-1864. Canon of Holy Scriptures. 1860. 220.1M13  
— Sermons. 1867. 252.4M13
- Macclesfield, Thomas Parker, 1st earl, 1666?-1732. Welsby, W. N. Lord Macclesfield. (in Welsby, W. N. Lives of judges. 1846.) 920.04W458
- McClintock, Sir Francis Leopold, 1819—. Voyage of the "Fox" in the Arctic seas. il. 1859. 919.83M13
- McClintock, John, D.D., 1814-70. Connectionelle anordnungen für die feier des amerikanischen methodismus. (in Stevens, Abel. (Das) hundertjährige jubiläum des amerikanischen methodismus. 1866.) 287S844h
- McClure, Alexander Kelly, 1828—. Our presidents. il. 1900. 329M13o
- McClure, Rev. Alexander Wilson, 1808-65. Translators revived. 1853. 922M128
- McClure, Sir Robert John Le Mesurier, 1807-73. Discovery of the northwest passage; ed. by Capt. Sherard Osborn. il. 1857. 919.81M13
- McCoan, James Carille, 1829—. Egypt as it is. il. 1877. 916.2M13
- MacColl, Rev. Malcolm, 1838—. Three years of the Eastern question. 1878. 942.006M13
- McConkey, Rebecca, anon. Hero of Cowpens. il. [1881.] BM847m
- McConnell, Samuel D., D.D., 1846—. History of the American episcopal church. 1891. 283.73M13
- McCook, Henry Christopher, D.D., 1837—. Gospel narrative of the last year of our Lord's ministry. il. 1871. 232.9M13
- McCormick, Charles, 1755?-1807, anon. Secret history of the court & reign of Charles II. 2 v. 1792. 942.056M13 v.1-2
- McCormick, Richard Cunningham, 1832—. Visit to the camp before Sevastopol. il. 1855. 947.049M13
- McCosh, James, D.D., 1811-94. Christianity & positivism. 1872. 239M13  
— Examination of J. S. Mill's philosophy. 1869. 191.5M13f  
— First truths. 1889. 110M13  
— Intuitions of the mind. 1869. 191.5M13i  
— Method of Divine government. 1869. 231M13  
— New departure in college education. 1885. 378.1M13  
— Psychology: cognitive powers. il. 1886. 150M13c  
— Psychology: motive powers. il. 1887. 150M13m  
— Realistic philosophy. 2 v. 1887. 149.2M13 v.1-2  
— Supernatural in relation to the natural. 1862. 210M13  
— & Dickie, George. Typical forms in creation. il. 1869. 213M13  
— & others. Problems of American civilization. 1888. 261.7M94  
— Sloane, W. M., ed. Life of McCosh. il. 1896. BM131a
- MacCoun, Townsend. Holy Land in geography & history. 2 v. il. [1897.] 220.91M13 v.1-2
- McCrie, Thomas, D.D., 1772-1835. Miscellaneous writings. 1841. 204M13  
— Sermons. 1836. 252.4M134  
— History of the Reformation in Italy. 1827. 274.5M13  
— History of the reformation in Spain. 1829. 274.6M13  
— Life of Andrew Melville. 2 v. 1824. BM531m2 v.1-2  
— 1856. BM531m  
— Life of John Knox. [1811.] BK7453m  
— Memoirs of Sir Andrew Agnew. il. 1852. BA273m
- McCulloch, Rev. William. Sermons [with] sketch of author. 1793. 252.4M137
- McCulloh, James Haines, M.D., 1793?—. Evidences of the Christian religion. 1836. 239M131
- MacDiarmid, John, 1779-1808. Lives of British statesmen. 2 v. 1820. 923.2M134 v.1-2
- MacDonald, Alexander. Perspective. (in Tyrwhitt, Richard St. John. Handbook of pictorial art. 1875.) 704T98
- MacDonald, Duncan George Forbes. British Columbia. 1862. 917.11M14
- Macdonald, Mrs. Flora, 1722?-90. Autobiography. 2 v. 1870. BM135 v.1-2
- Macdonald, Rev. Frederic W. Life of W. M. Punshon. 1868. BP984m
- Macdonald, George, 1824—. Annals of a quiet neighborhood. 1871. M135a  
— England's antiphon. n.d. 245M14  
— Lillith. 1895. M135i
- Macdonell, Arthur Anthony, 1854—. History of Sanskrit literature. 1900. (Lit. of the world.) 891.2M14h
- McDonogh, John, 1779-1850. Some interesting papers concerning the Louisiana purchase & the Liberian colonization; ed. by J. T. Edwards. 1898. 973.46M14
- MacDougall, Patrick C. Papers on literary & philosophical subjects. 1852. 104M14
- Macduff, John Ross, D.D., 1818-95. Author of "Morning & night watches"; reminiscences. il. 1896. BM139m  
— Footsteps of St. Paul. il. 1855. 220.92P28mf  
— Grapes of Eschol. 1861. 248M14  
— Memories of Bethany. 1877. 242M14b  
— Memories of Gennesaret. 1875. 242M14j  
— Memories of Olivet. 1874. 242M14c  
— Memories of Patmos. 1880. 242M14p  
— Noontide at Sychar. il. 1869. 242M14e  
— Prophet of fire: Elijah. il. 1877. 220.92E42m  
— Saint Paul in Rome. il. 1872. 220.92P28m  
— Sunset on the Hebrew mountains. il. 1869. 252.4M14  
— anon. Words of Jesus. n.d. 226.04M14
- McElroy, Joseph, D.D. Memorial of Mrs. Knox. n.d. BK743m
- McElroy, William H., & McBride, Alexander. Executive officers of N. Y. for 1873. il. 1873. 920.07M141
- MacErlain, Rev. J. C. Whither goest thou? 1891. 178M15
- Maceroni, Francis, 1788—. Memoirs. 2 v. 1838. BM142m v.1-2
- MacEwan, Elias J. Essentials of argumentation. 1898. 424M15
- MacFarlane, Charles, d. 1858. Constantinople. 2 v. il. 1829. 914.961M16 v.1-2  
— anon. Great battles of the British army. il. 1860. 942.008M16

- MacFarlane, Charles, d. 1858. History of British India. 1852. 954.06M16  
 — & Craik, G. L., ed. Pictorial history of England. 8 v. il. 1847. 942C84 v.1-8  
 MacFarlane, Rev. John, 1807-74. Mountains of the Bible. il. 1857. 220.91M16  
 Macfie, Matthew. Vancouver island. il. 1865. 917.11M16  
 McGaffey, Ernest. Poems of gun & rod. il. 1892. 811.4M17  
 M'Gavin, William, 1773-1832. Protestant: essays on the controversy between the Church of Rome & the reformed. 2 v. il. 1833. 282.09M17 v.1-2  
 Macgeorge, Andrew, 1810-91. Flags. il. 1881. 929.9M17  
 M'Ghee, Rev. Robert J. How we got to Pekin. il. 1862. 951M17  
 — Lectures on the Epistle to the Ephesians. 1857. 227.5M17  
 M'Gill, Rev. James. "Enter into thy closet." [1843.] 248.5M17  
 Macgillivray, William, 1796-1852. Mammalia. il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 599M17  
 McGrath, Terence, pseud., see Blake, Sir H. A.  
 MacGregor, John, 1797-1857. History of the British empire. 2 v. 1852. 942.05M17 v.1-2  
 — Progress of America. 2 v. 1847. 973M17 v.1-2  
 MacGregor, John, 1825-92. Rob Roy on the Jordan. il. 1875. 915.69M17  
 Macgregor, Patrick. Genuine remains of Ossian. 1841. 821.4M17  
 McGuffey, W. H. New eclectic speaker. [1858.] 808.8M17  
 McGuire, E. C. Religious opinions of Washington. 1836. BW318m  
 Maguire, John Francis, 1815-72. Irish in America. 1868. 917.3M27  
 — Pontificate of Pius IX. 1870. 282M27  
 Machiavelli, Niccolo di Bernardo, 1469-1527. Historical, political & diplomatic writings. 4 v. il. 1882. 308M13 v.1-4  
 — History of Florence. 1854. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 945.51M18  
 — Villari, Pasquale. Niccolo Machiavelli; tr. by Linda Villari. 2 v. BM1494v v.1-2  
 Machinery. Le Blanc. (Der) maschinenbauer. 6 v. il. 1858-62. 621L49 v.1-6  
 — Sciama, Gaston. Etude élémentaire des moteurs industriels. il. 1881. 6218416  
 — Spon's mechanics' own book. il. 1886. 6028763  
 — Tate, Thomas. Elements of mechanism. il. 1850. 621T18  
 — Wilkinson, Fred. Story of the cotton plant. il. 1899. 633.3W65  
 — With, Emile. (Les) machines. il. 1873. 621.9W77  
 — see also Belting; Electric engineering; Engineering; Gearing; Hoisting machinery; Hydraulic engineering; Inventions; Locomotives; Mechanical drawing; Mechanics; Mills; Mines; Motors; Prime mover; Pumps; Railroads; Steam engine; Technical education; Tools; Turning; Windmills.  
 McIlvaine, Charles Pettit, bishop, 1799-1873. Sermons. 2 v. 1838-39. 252.3M18 v.1-2  
 — Truth & life: sermons. 1855. 252.4M18  
 — Evidences of Christianity. 1833. 239M18  
 — Justification by faith. 1840. 234.7M18  
 — & others. Union pulpit; sermons. 1860. 252.08U58  
 — Carus, Rev. William, ed. Memorials of McIlvaine. 1882. BM152c  
 MacIlwain, George, 1797-1882. Memoirs of John Abernethy. 1856. BA146m  
 MacInnes, Mrs., anon. Joyfully ready: life of Harry MacInness. il. 1889. BM1525m  
 MacInnes, Harry, 1863-84. MacInnes, Mrs., anon. Life of MacInnes by his mother. il. 1889. BM1525m  
 M'Intosh, Charles. Book of the garden. 2 v. il. 1853-55. 631.01M18 v.1-2  
 MacIntyre, James J. Influence of aristocracies. 1843. 321.6M18  
 McIver, Rev. Colin, ed. Southern preacher: sermons. 1824. 252.08M18  
 M'Jilton, J. N. Poems. 1840. 811.3M18  
 Mackay, Alexander. Western world: travels in the U. S. 3 v. 1850. 917.3M19 v.1-3  
 Mackay, Alexander Murdoch, 1849-90. Gracey, J. T. Alexander M. Mackay. (in Pierson, A. T., & others. Picket line of missions. 1897.) 922.01P624  
 — H., J. W., anon. Alexander M. Mackay. il. 1890. BM153h  
 Mackay, Charles, 1814-89. Forty years' recollections. 2 v. 1877. 942.071M19 v.1-2  
 — Popular delusions. 2 v. il. 1852. 133M19 v.1-2  
 — Thames. 2 v. il. 1840. 914.2M19 v.1-2  
 Mackay, Eric. Love letters of a violinist, & other poems. n.d. 821.3M19  
 Mackay, George Leslie, D.D. From far Formosa; ed. by Rev. J. A. MacDonald. il. 1896. 915.12M19  
 Mackay, Thomas. State & charity. 1898. 172.6M19  
 McKenna, M. J. Our brethren of the tenements. [1899.] 933.4M19  
 M'Kenney, Thomas Lorraine. Memoirs. il. 1846. 970.1M19  
 Mackenzie, Alexander. How India is governed. 1882. 325.454M19  
 Mackenzie, Alexander Sildell, 1803-48. Life of Stephen Decatur. 1846. BD2914m  
 Mackenzie, Harriot. Evolution illuminating the Bible. 1891. 213M19  
 — Modern science unlocking the Bible. 1892. 215M19  
 Mackenzie, John Kenneth, 1850-88. Bingham, J. M. John K. Mac Kenzie. (in Pierson, A. T., & others. Picket line of missions. 1897.) 922.01P624  
 Mackenzie, John Paul. Life of Paul Jones. 2 v. 1841. BJ775m v.1-2  
 Mackenzie, Keith Stewart. Second campaign in China. 1842. 951M19  
 Mackie, Alexander. Italy & France. 1874. 914.5M21  
 Mackie, Charles. Castles, palaces & prisons of Mary of Scotland. 4 v. il. 1849. 914.1M21 v.1-4  
 Mackie, John Milton, 1813-94. From Cape Cod to Dixie. 1864. 917.3M21  
 McKinley, Carl. Descriptive narrative of the earthquake of August, 1886. 1887. 551.224M21  
 McKinney, Henry. Romanism. [1886.] 282.09M19  
 Mackinnon, Rev. Donald Hilario O. D. Lapland life. il. 1878. 914.71M21  
 Mackinnon, L. B. Atlantic & transatlantic sketches. 2 v. 1852. 910.1M21 v.1-2  
 — Steam warfare in the Parana. 2 v. il. 1848. 359.942M21 v.1-2

- Mackintosh, Rev. Charles H., anon. Life of faith exemplified in the life of David. 1881. 220.92D28m
- Mackintosh, Sir James, 1765-1832. Miscellaneous works. 3 v. 1846. 824.5M21 v.1-3
- History of England to establishment of the reformation. 2 v. 1853. 942M21 v.1-2
- In behalf of Jean Peltier. (in Snyder, W. L. Collection of arguments. 1882.) 808.58675
- Mackintosh, R. J. Life of Mackintosh, by his son. 2 v. il. 1835. BM1585m v.1-2
- Mackintosh, John. Story of Scotland. il. 1897. (Story of the nations.) 941M158
- Mackintosh, John, 1822-51. Macleod, Rev. Norman. Earnest student: being memorials of Mackintosh. 1863. BM1587m
- Mackintosh, Robert James. Life of Sir James Mackintosh. 2 v. il. 1835. BM1585m v.1-2
- MacKnight, Thomas. Life of Henry St. John, viscount Bolinbroke. 1863. BB869m
- M'L., E. T. Dr. John Brown. 1890. BB8788m
- Machlachlan, Archibald Neil Campbell. Memoir of Sir Neil Campbell. (in Campbell, Sir Neil. Napoleon at Fontainebleau. 1869.) BN2162c
- MacLagen, Robert Craig. Scottish myths. il. 1882. 398.341M22
- MacLaine, Archibald, D.D., 1722-1804. Discourses. 1801. 252.4M22
- MacLaren, Alexander, D.D., 1826—. Life of David. 1880. 220.92D28ma
- MacLaren, Archibald. Training in theory & practice. il. 1866. 797.1M22
- MacLaren, Ian, pseud., see Watson, John.
- MacLay, Arthur Collins. Budget of letters from Japan. il. 1886. 915.2M22
- Mito Yashiki: a tale of old Japan. 1889. M162m
- McLean, A. Circuit of the globe. il. 1897. 266.2M163
- M'Lean, Rev. Archibald, 1733-1812. Paraphrase on Hebrews. 2 v. 1820. 227.87M22 v.1-2
- M'Lean, John. Notes of a 25 years' service in the Hudson's bay territory. 2 v. 1849. 917.12M22 v.1-2
- Maclear, George Frederick, D.D., 1833—. Apostles of mediæval Europe. il. [1869.] 922M161
- M'Leod, Alexander, D.D., 1774-1833—. Prophecies of the Revelation. 1814. 228M22
- Scriptural view of causes of the present war. 1815. 252.6M22
- Macleod, Rev. Donald. Memoir of Norman Macleod. 2 v. il. 1876. BM165m v.1-2
- Macleod, Sir George Husband Baird, M.D., 1828—. Notes on the surgery of the war in the Crimea. 1862. 617.1M22
- Macleod, Henry Dunning, 1821—. Banking. 2 v. 1855-56. 332.1M22 v.1-2
- M'Leod, John. Voyage of [the] Alceste to China. il. 1820. 915.1M22
- Macleod, Norman, D.D., 1812-72. Earnest student: memorials of John Mackintosh. 1863. BM1587m
- Eastward. il. 1866. 915.69M22
- Macleod, Rev. Donald. Memoir of Macleod by his brother. 2 v. il. 1876. BM165m v.1-2
- Sheppard, Nathan. Norman Macleod. (in Sheppard, Nathan. Heroic stature. 1897.) 9228549
- Macleod of Dare. 1879. Black, William. B6277m
- MacIise, Daniel, 1806-70. O'Driscoll, W. J. Memoir of MacIise. 1871. BM1658o
- MacMichael, William, M.D., 1784-1839. Gold-headed cane: [sketches of physicians]. il. 1828. 926M167
- Mac Micking, Robert. Recollections of Manila. 1852. 917.992M22
- McMillan, Duncan C. Elective franchise in the U. S. 1898. (Questions of the day.) 324M22
- MacMillan, Hugh, D.D., 1833—. Bible teachings in nature. 1880. 220.85M22
- Two worlds are ours. 1880. 252.4M224
- McNelle, Rev. Hugh, 1795-1879. Lectures on the Church of England. 1840. 283M23
- Seventeen sermons. 1828. 252.3M23
- MacNevin, Thomas. Memoir of R. L. Shell. (in Shiel, R. L. Speeches. 1845.) 825.58543
- Macnie, John. Elements of geometry. [1895.] 513M23e
- Macpherson, Mrs. Gerardine (Bates), d. 1878. Memoirs of Anna Jameson. 1878. BJ315m
- Macpherson, James, 1736-96, tr. Poems of Ossian. 2 v. 1817. 821.4M24 v.1-2
- Macquoid, Mrs. Katharine Sarah (Thomas), 1824—. In the Ardennes. il. 1881. 914.431M24
- Macready, William Charles, 1793-1873. Pollock, Frederick, bart. Macready's reminiscences. 1875. BM1744p
- McRealsam, E. D., pseud.? Romans dissected. 1891. 227.1M24
- McShane, Charles. Locomotive up to date. il. 1899. 621.13M175i
- One thousand pointers for machinists. il. 1898. 621.1M24
- MacTaggart, John, 1791-1830. Three years in Canada. 2 v. 1829. 917.1M25 v.1-2
- MacVicar, John Gibson, D.D., 1800-84. Enquiry into human nature. 1853. 104M25
- Madagascar. Drury, Robert. Captivity on the island of Madagascar. 1826. (Autobiography.) 920.01D796
- Maude, F. C. Five years in Madagascar. il. 1895. 916.92M44
- Sibree, Rev. James. Chapters on Madagascar. il. 1880. 916.928564
- Madame de Beaupré. 1869. Jenkin, Mrs. H. C. (Campbell). J25m
- Madame Delphine. 1881. Cable, G. W. C115m
- Madame Sévigné & her contemporaries. 2 v. 1842. 920.048511 v.1-2
- Madame Therese. n.d. Erckmann, Emile, & Chatrlian, Alexandre. E65m
- Madcap Violet. n.d. Black, William. B6277ma
- Madden, Richard Robert, M.D., 1798-1886. Shrines & sepulchres. 2 v. il. 1851. 393M26 v.1-2
- Travels in Turkey. 2 v. 1829. 915.01M26 v.1-2
- Twelvemonth's residence in the West Indies. 2 v. il. 1835. 917.29M26 v.1-2
- United Irishmen. 4 v. il. 1842-43. 941.54M26 v.1-4
- Madders, Susan Swain. Rambles in an old city. 1853. 914.261M26
- Maddyn, Daniel Owen. Chiefs of parties. 2 v. 1859. 923.2M179 v.1-2
- Madeira. Benjamin, S. G. W. Madeira. (in his Atlantic islands. 1878.) 910.42B42
- Mason, J. A., M.D. Climate & meteorology of Madeira. il. 1850. 914.698M38

- Madeira.** Norton, Rev. Herman. Persecutions at Madeira. il. 1849. 272.9N82  
 — Roundell, Mrs. J. A. E. (Tollemache). Madeira. (In her Visit to the Azores. 1889.) 914.99R76
- Madhava,** Achārya, fl. 14th cent. Sarva-darsana-samgraha: Hindu philosophy; tr. by E. B. Cowell & A. E. Gough. 1882. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 181.4M26
- Madison,** James, 4th president of the U. S., 1751-1836. Letters & other writings. 4 v. 1865. 308M26 v.1-4  
 — Papers. 3 v. 1841. 308M26p v.1-3  
 — & others. Federalist. 1869. 342.73H18f1  
 — 1898. 342.73H18f  
 — Adams, Henry. History of the U. S. during the administrations of Madison. 5 v. 1890-91. 973.51A213 v.1-5  
 — Rives, W. C. Life of Madison. 3 v. 1866. BM1826r v.1-3
- Madler,** Johann Heinrich von, see Maedler, Johann Heinrich von.
- Madoc.** Southey, Robert. (In his Poetical works. 1838. v. 5.) 821.58727 v.5
- Madonna,** see Mary, virgin.
- Madox,** John. Excursions in the Holy Land. 2 v. il. 1834. 915.01M262 v.1-2
- Madrilenia.** 1851. Wolff, Sir H. D. 914.6W83
- Madvig,** Johann Nikolai, 1804-86. Latin grammar. 1873. 475M26
- Maedler,** Johann Heinrich von, 1794-1874. (Der) himmel. il. 1871. 523.1M26
- Maffei,** A., conte. Brigand life in Italy. 2 v. 1865. 366.5M26 v.1-2
- Magdalen islands.** Benjamin, S. G. W. Magdalen islands. (In his Atlantic islands. 1878.) 910.42B42
- Magellan,** Strait of. Cunningham, R. O. Natural history of the Strait of Magellan. il. 1871. 508.82C91
- Maggs,** J. Round Europe with the crowd. 1880. 914M27
- Magic.** Babylonian & Assyrian exorcisms & talismans. (In Records of the past. n.d. v. 1, 3.) 417R24 v.1,3  
 — Hopkins, A. A. Magic. il. 1898. 791H77  
 — see also Occult sciences; Witchcraft.
- Magic ink & other stories.** 1892. Black, William. B6277ml
- Magic lantern,** see Stereopticon.
- Magna charta.** (In Old South leaflets. 189-. v. 1.) 970.04O44 v.1
- Magnetism.** Gordon, J. E. H. Magnetism. 2 v. il. 1884. 537G65 v.1-2  
 — Houston, E. J. Magnetism. il. 1893. 537H81  
 — Jackson, D. C. Textbook on electro-magnetism. 1896. 537.8J13  
 — Maxwell, J. C. Treatise on magnetism. 2 v. il. 1881. 537M45 v.1-2  
 — see also Electricity; Diamagnetism.
- Magnificent lovers.** Molière, J. B. P. (In his Dramatic works. 1878. v. 5.) 842.3M73av v.5
- Magnum bonum;** or, Mother Carey's brood. 1880. Yonge, C. M. Y55ma
- Magnus I,** king of Norway, fl. 11th cent. Dasent, Sir G. W. Magnus the Good. (In Dasent, Sir G. W. Jest & earnest. 1873. v. 2.) 824.5D26 v.2
- Magyarland:** by a fellow of the Carpathian Society. 2 v. il. 1881. 914.391M27 v.1-2
- Magyara.** Bowring, Sir John. On the Magyar literature & language. (In his Poetry of the Magyars. [1830.]) 894B68  
 — Ethnology, see Ethnology.
- Mahaffy,** John Pentland, 1839—. Story of Alexander's empire. il. 1897. (Story of the nations.) 938.08M214
- Mahan,** Alfred Thayer, 1840—. Influence of sea power upon the French revolution & empire, 1793-1812. 2 v. il. 1894. 944.05M27 v.1-2  
 — Interest of America in sea power. il. 1897. 359.973M271
- Mahan,** Rev. Asa, 1799-1889. Critical history of the late American war. 1877. 973.7M27
- Mahan,** Dennis Hart, 1802-71. Descriptive geometry. il. 1890. 515.8M27  
 — Industrial drawing. il. 1855. 746.3M27  
 — Treatise on civil engineering. il. 1888. 620M27
- Mahawanso.** Mahāvansī, the Rājā-Ratnacari & the Rājā-Vall, forming the sacred & historical books of Ceylon; tr. from the Singhalese; ed. by Edward Upham. 3 v. 1833. 891.1M275 v.1-3
- Mahomet,** see Mohammed.
- Mahometanism,** see Mohammedanism.
- Mahon,** Viscount, see Stanhope, Philip Henry Stanhope, 5th earl of.
- Mahony,** Francis Sylvester, 1804-66. Facts & figures from Italy: letters addressed to Charles Dickens. 1847. 945.06M27  
 — Reliques of Father Prout. il. 1868. (Bohn's illus. lib.) 827.5M27
- Mald Marian.** 1837. Peacock, T. L. P356h  
 — (In his Novels. 1875. v. 2.) P356 v.2
- Maid of Orleans.** Schiller, J. C. F. von. (In his Works. 1868. v. 3.) 830.88334 v.3
- Malden & married life of Mary Powell.** n.d. Rathbone, Mrs. Anne (Manning). R284m
- Maier,** Julius, & Preece, W. H. Telephone. 1889. 537.82P92
- Mail.** Cosson, Baron de, & Burges, William. Ancient helmets & examples of mail. il. 1881. 355.3C82
- Maillard,** N. Doran. History of the republic of Texas. 1842. 976.4M28
- Maimonides,** Moses, 1135-1204. Guide of the perplexed; tr. by M. Friedlander. 3 v. 1885. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 181.3M28 v.1-3
- Main,** Rev. Robert, 1808-78. Annual address of the Victoria institute. 1875. 215M28
- Main travelled roads.** 1898. Garland, Hamlin. G233m
- Maine,** Sir Henry James Sumner, 1822-88. Popular government. 1886. 321.4M28  
 — Duff, Sir M. E. G. Sir Henry Maine, his life & speeches; ed. by Whitley Stokes. 1892. BM225d
- Maine.** Drake, S. A. Pine-tree coast. il. 1891. 917.41D78  
 — Hubbard, L. L. Woods & lakes of Maine. il. [1883.] 917.41H86  
 — Steele, T. S. Canoe & camera. il. 1880. 917.418814  
 — Steele, T. S. Paddle & portage. il. 1882. 917.418814p
- Maine woods.** 1881. Thoreau, H. D. 504T39m  
 — (In his Writings. 1897. v. 3.) 504T39 v.3

- Maintenon, Françoise (d'Aubigné) Scarron, marquise de, 1635-1719. Letters. n.d. BM226m  
 — Bennett, Walter. Madame de Maintenon. BM226b  
 — Lord, Rev. John. Madame de Maintenon. (in his Beacon lights of history. 1885. v. 5.) 920.02L89 v.5  
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Madame de Maintenon & la princesse des Ursins. (in his Premiers lundis. 1875. v. 1.) 844.5S156p v.1  
 Maistre, Joseph, count de, 1754-1821. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Joseph de Maistre. (in Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits littéraires. 1878. v. 2.) 840.4S156pl v.2  
 Maitland, Sir Frederick Lewis, 1779-1837. Narrative of the surrender of Bonaparte. 1826. BN2162m  
 Maitland, Frederic William, 1850—. Justice & police. 1885. (Eng. citizen.) 343.2M28  
 Maitland, Samuel Roffey, 1792-1866. Dark ages: a series of essays. 1853. 270.3M28d  
 — Essays on Reformation in England. 1849. 270.6M28  
 Maize. Cobbett, William. Treatise on Cobbett's corn. il. 1828. 633.1C66  
 Majolica. Fortnum, C. D. E. Malollica. il. 1875. (So. Kensington museum art handbooks.) 666.6F77  
 — see also Pottery.  
 Major, Charles, see Caskoden, Edwin, pseud.  
 Major, Richard Henry, 1818—. Discoveries of Prince Henry. il. 1877. 910.9M28  
 Makers of America.  
 Baltimore, George, & Cecilius Calvert, barons. [1890.] W. K. Browne. BB197b  
 Bienville, Jean Baptiste Le Moyne, sieur de. 1892. Grace King. BB588k  
 Columbus, Christopher. 1892. W. K. Adams. BC726a  
 Fulton, Robert. [1891.] R. H. Thurston. BF974t  
 Hooker, Thomas. [1891.] G. L. Walker. BH783w  
 Houston, General. [1891.] Henry Bruce. BH843b  
 Hughes, John, archbishop. 1892. H. A. Brann. BH893b  
 Jefferson, Thomas. 1893. James Schouler. BJ457a  
 Johnson, Sir William. [1891.] W. E. Griggs. BJ71g  
 Mather, Cotton. [1891.] Barrett Wendell. BM427w  
 Morris, Robert. 1892. W. G. Sumner. BM877a  
 Oglethorpe, General. [1890.] Henry Bruce. BO35b  
 Stuyvesant, Peter. 1893. Bayard Tucker-man. BS938t  
 Sumner, Charles. 1892. A. L. Dawes. BS956d  
 White, William, bishop. 1892. J. H. Ward. BW589w  
 Winthrop, John. [1891.] J. H. Twichell. BW792t  
 Makers of the American republic. 1896. Gregg, David. 304.1G819  
 Making of England. n.d. Green, J. R. 942.013G82m  
 Malabari, Behramje M. Gujarat & the Gujaratis. 1882. 915.47M29  
 Malacca, see Malay peninsula.  
 Malacology, see Mollusks.  
 Malan, César. (Le) temoignage de Dieu. 1838. 252.4M29

- Malan, Charles Hamilton. Rides in the mission field of South Africa. [1872.] 266.268M29  
 Malan, Solomon Caesar, D.D., 1812—. Outline of the early Jewish church from a Christian point of view. 1867. 270.03M29  
 Malay peninsula. Bradley, John. Narrative of travel & sport in the Malay peninsula. 1876. 915.9B72  
 — Cantor, Theodore. Catalogue of mammalia & reptiles inhabiting the Malayan peninsula & islands. (in Royal Asiatic society. Miscellaneous papers. 1886-87. v. 2.) 915.04R81 v.2  
 — Groenveldt, W. P. Notes on the Malay archipelago & Malacca. (in Royal Asiatic society. Miscellaneous papers. 1886-87. v. 3.) 915.04R81 v.3  
 — Martin, R. M. Malacca. (in his History of British possessions in Indian & Atlantic oceans. 1837.) 915.9M36  
 — Norman, Henry. The Straits settlements. (in his Peoples & politics of the far East. 1895.) 915N78  
 — Thomson, John. Straits of Malacca, Indo-China & China. il. 1875. 915.1T38  
 — Botany, see Botany.  
 Malaysia. Belcher, Sir Edward. Narrative of voyage of H. M. S. Samarang, surveying the islands of the eastern archipelago. 2 v. il. 1848. 919.1B41 v.1-2  
 — Bjckmore, A. S. Travels in the East Indian archipelago. il. 1869. 919.1B47  
 — Burbidge, F. W. Gardens of the sun; or, A naturalist's journal in Borneo & the Sulu archipelago. il. 1880. 919.11B93  
 — Earl, G. W. Native races of the Indian archipelago. il. 1853. 572.995E12  
 — Kolff, D. H. Voyages of the Dourga through the Moluccan archipelago, & along the southern coast of New Guinea. 1825 & 1826. il. 1840. 919.1K83  
 — Norman, Henry. Malaya. (in his Peoples & politics of the far East. 1895.) 915N78  
 — Thoburn, J. M., bishop. India & Malaysia. il. 1893. 266.254T35  
 — see also Bali island.  
 — Natural history, see Natural history.  
 Malaysian language. Belcher, Sir Edward. Brief vocabulary of languages. (in his Narrative of voyage of H. M. S. Samarang. 1848. v. 2.) 919.1B41 v.2  
 Malcolm, Sir John, 1769-1833. Kaye, Sir J. W. Life & correspondence of Malcolm. 2 v. 1856. BM2435k v.1-2  
 Malcontent. Marston, John. (in his Works. 1856. v. 2.) 822.2M35 v.2  
 Malden, Walter J. Workman's technical instructor. il. 1898. (Morton's handbooks of the farm.) 630M29  
 Malebranche, Nicolas, 1638-1715. Oeuvres. 2 v. 1846. 194.2M595 v.1-2  
 — Malebranche, Victor. Correspondence. (in Cousin, Victor. Fragments de philosophie Cartésienne. 1852.) 144C83  
 Malet, Rev. William Wyndham, 1804-85. Olive leaf: a pilgrimage to Rome, Jerusalem & Constantinople. 1868. 915.01M29  
 Mallick family, see Mellick.  
 Malincontri, Filippo. Filippo Malincontri; or, Student life in Venetia, an autobiography; ed. by G. Volpe, tr. by C. B. Cayley. 2 v. 1861. BM251v v.1-2

- Malleeson, George Bruce, 1825—. Herat: the granary & garden of central Asia. il. 1880. 915.83M29
- Mallet, Mme. Emilie (Oberkampf), 1794-1856. Dewitt, Mme. (Guizot). A Christian woman; tr. by Mrs. H. N. Goodhart. 1882. BM253d
- Mallet, Paul Henri, 1730-1807. Northern antiquities; tr. by Bishop Percy. il. 1859. 390.48M29
- Mallet du Pan, Jacques, 1749-1800. Sayous, P. A. Life & correspondence of Mallet du Pan, illustrative of the history of the French revolution. 2 v. 1852. BM2534s v.1-2
- Mallock, William Hurrell, 1849—. In an enchanted island. il. 1889. 915.64M29
- Lucretius. 1878. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 871L961m
- Romance of the 19th century. 1881. M255r
- Social equality. 1882. 304M29
- Malmesbury, James Harris, 1st earl, 1746-1820. Series of letters of Malmesbury, his family & friends, 1745-1820. 2 v. 1870. BM256m v.1-2
- Malone, Edmund, 1741-1812. Some account of the life of Sir Joshua Reynolds. (In Reynolds, Sir Joshua. Literary works. 1819. v. 1.) 704R33 v.1
- Malone, Edward, M.D., 1832-90. Tributes to the life, character & services of Malone & some of his letters & addresses on public questions. il. 1891. BM2576
- Malone, R. Edmond. Three years in the Australasian colonies. 1854. 919.3M29
- Malone, Rev. Sylvester, 1821-99. Malone, S. L., ed. Memorial of the golden jubilee of Malone. il. 1895. BM2577
- Malory, Sir Thomas, fl. 1470. History of King Arthur & of the knights of the round table. 3 v. 1866. (Lib. of old authors.) 808.9M29w v.1-3
- Malt, see Beer.
- Malta. Davy, John, M.D. Notes & observations on the Ionian islands & Malta. 2 v. il. 1842. 914.59D31 v.1-2
- Martin, R. M. Malta. (In his History of British possessions in the Mediterranean. 1837.) 914.68M36
- Slade, Sir Adolphus. Turkey, Greece & Malta. 2 v. 1837. 914S631tm v.1-2
- Malta, Knights of. Villeneuve-Bargemont, F. L., vicomte de. Monumens des grand-maitres de l'ordre de Saint-Jean de Jérusalem. 2 v. il. 1829. 929.711V71 v.1-2
- Malthus, Rev. Thomas Robert. (Criticism.) Enson, George. Inquiry containing refutation of Mr. Malthus' Essay on population. 1818. 312.1E598
- Malthus, Rev. Thomas Robert, 1766-1834. Essay on population. 2 v. 1826. 312.1M29 v.1-2
- Mammals. Audubon, M. R., ed. Audubon & his journals, with notes by Elliott Coues. 2 v. il. 1897. BA916 v.1-2
- Cantor, John. Catalogue of mammalia inhabiting the Malayan peninsula & islands. (In Royal Asiatic society. Miscellaneous papers. 1886-87. v. 2.) 915.04R81 v.2
- Coues, Elliott. Fur-bearing animals of North America. il. 1877. 599C83
- Macgillivray, William. Mammalia: British quadrupeds. il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 599M17
- Smith, C. H. Mammalia. il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 599S644
- see also Animals, domestic; Man; Vertebrates; Zoology.
- Mammoth cave. Hovey, H. C. Mammoth cave. (In his Celebrated American caverns. 1882.) 557H82
- Man. Clodd, Edward. Story of primitive man. il. 1899. (Lib. of useful stories.) 572C62
- Coaz, I. W. (Der) wald. 1861. 550C63
- Dawson, Sir J. W. Story of the earth & man. 1887. 550.1D32
- Drummond, Henry. Ascent of man. 1894. (Lowell inst. lect.) 575.6D84
- Geiger, Lazarus. Contributions to the history of the human race; tr. from the German by David Asher. 1880. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 572G27
- Godwin, William. Thoughts on man: his nature, productions & discoveries. 1831. 824.4G54
- Harris, George. Philosophical treatise on the nature & constitution of man. 2 v. 1876. 130H24 v.1-2
- Harris, John, D.D. Man primeval. 1852. 233H24
- Herder, J. G. von. Aelteste urkunde des menschengeschlechts. (In his Sämmtliche werke. 1820-29. v. 18.) 834.5H41 v.18
- Herder, J. G. von. Ideen zur philosophie der menscheit. (In his Sämmtliche werke. 1820-29. v. 2-3.) 834.5H41 v.2-3
- Hope, Thomas. Essay on the origin & prospects of man. 3 v. 1831. 130H77 v.1-3
- Huxley, T. H. Evidence as to man's place in nature. il. 1863. 573H98
- Information respecting the aborigines in the British colonies. 1838. 970.1143
- Jaeger, Gustav, M.D., [Anthropology]. (In his Problems of nature. 1897.) 504J17
- Joly, Nicolas. Man before metals. il. 1883. 572J68
- Lesley, J. P. Man's origin & destiny. il. 1869. (Lowell inst. lect.) 570.4L56
- Lyell, Sir Charles. Geological evidences of the antiquity of man. il. 1863. 573.3L98
- M'Causland, Dominick. Adam & the Adamite. il. 1872. 572.2M13
- Man's age in the world according to Holy Scripture & science. il. 1865. 573.37
- Shaler, N. S. Nature & man in America. 1891. 572.973S528
- Smyth, Thomas, D.D. Unity of human races. il. 1851. 572.1S667
- Southall, J. C. Address on man's age in the world. 1878. 573.3S726
- Thompson, J. P., D.D. Man in Genesis & in geology. 1872. 213T37
- Tylor, E. B. Anthropology. il. 1881. 571T97
- Winchell, Alexander. Pre-Adamites: the existence of men before Adam. il. 1880. 573.3W72
- see also Archaeology; Civilization; Color of man; Creation; Ethics; Ethnology; Evolution; Folk-lore; Longevity; Manners & customs; Paleontology; Phrenology; Physiology; Psychology; Religion; Social purity; Sociology; Woman.
- Man, Diocese of, see Church of England. Dioceses.
- Man & his relations. 1868. Brittan, S. B. 130B77
- Man & nature. 1867. Marsh, G. P. 551.4M35
- Man & wife. n.d. Collins, Wilkie. C713m
- Man of God. 1864. Winslow, Octavius. 248W73
- Man of mark. 1895. Hope, Anthony, pseud. H791m
- Man who outlived himself. [1898.] Tourgee, A. W. T727m

- Man with the broken ear. 1867. About, E. F. V. A156mb
- Man with the hoe & other poems. 1899. Markham, Edwin. 811.4M34  
— with notes by the author. 1900. 811.4M34m
- Man without a country & other tales. 1882. Hale, E. E. H161m
- Man wolf & other tales. n.d. Erckmann, Emile, & Chatrian, Alexandre. E65ma
- Manassas campaign, see U. S. History.
- Manava-dharma-shasta, see Manu.
- Manchester, William Drogo Montagu, 7th duke of, 1823-90. Court & society from Elizabeth to Anne. 2 v. 1864. 942.046M31 v.1-2
- Manchester strike. Martineau, Harriet. (In her Illustrations of political economy. 1834. v. 3.) 330.8M36 v.3
- Mandley, J. G. Woman outside Christendom. 1880. 396M31
- Mangold, F. Feldzug in nord-Virginien im August 1862. il. 1881. 973.7328M31
- Manila. A. Anna d'. Lady's visit to Manila & Japan. il. 1863. 915A?
- MacMicking, Robert. Recollections of Manila & the Philippines. 1852. 917.992M22
- Norman, Henry. Manila: the city of cigars, hemp, earthquakes & intolerance. (In his Peoples & politics in the far East. 1895.) 915N78
- Manitoba. Bryce, Rev. George. Manitoba: its infancy, growth & present condition. il. 1882. 917.127B84
- Fitzgibbon, Mary. Trip to Manitoba. 1880. 917.127F57
- Rae, W. F. Province of Manitoba. (In his Newfoundland to Manitoba. 1881.) 917.1R12
- (Fiction.) Connor, Ralph. Black rock: a tale of the Selkirks. 1900. C752b
- Manly exercises, see Physical education; Sports.
- Mann, Sir Horace, 1701-86. Doran, John. Mann & manners at the court of Florence. 2 v. 1876. 914.5D72 v.1-2
- Mann, Isaac John. River bars. il. 1881. 627.1M31
- Mann, Rev. Joel. Exposition of the Revelation of St. John. 1851. 228M31
- Manners, see Etiquette.
- Manners & customs. Bucke, Charles. On the beauties of nature, with remarks on the laws, customs, manners & opinions of various nations. 4 v. 1821. 824.5B85 v.1-4
- Dew, T. R. Digest of customs, manners & institutions of ancient & modern nations. 1853. 930.9D51
- Hampson, R. T. Popular customs connected with dates. (In his Mediævi kalendarium. 1841. v. 1.) 940.1H18 v.1
- Lacroix, Paul. Military & religious life in the middle ages & the period of the renaissance. il. n.d. 390L11
- see also Archaeology; Burial; Costume; Drinking customs; Dueling; Etiquette; Folk-lore; marriage; Punishment; also under names of countries the subdivision Manners & customs.
- Manners & social usages. [1887.] Sherwood, Mrs. M. E. (Wilson). 395S554
- Manning, Anne, see Rathbone, Mrs. Anne (Manning).
- Manning, Henry Edward. (Criticism.) Pressensé, Francis de. Purcell's "Manning" refuted: life of Cardinal Manning with a critical examination of E. S. Purcell's mistakes; tr. by F. T. Furey. 1897. BM2837pp
- Manning, Henry Edward, 1808-92. Grounds of faith: four lectures. 1852. 234.2M31
- Sermons. 3 v. 1856. 252.4M31s v.1-3
- Purcell, E. S. Life of Cardinal Manning. 2 v. 1896. BM2837p v.1-2
- Manning, Jacob Merrill, D.D., 1824-82. Half truths & the truth. 1872. 212M31
- Manning, James Alexander, ed. Memoirs of Sir Benjamin Rudyerd, containing his speeches & poems. il. 1841. BR9178m
- Manning, Robert. Sanitary works abroad. 1876. 628.21M31
- Man's age in the world: by an Essex rector. il. 1865. 573.3?
- Mansel, Henry Longueville, 1820-71. Limits of religious thought. 1859. 201M31
- Mansfield, Charles Blachford, 1819-55. Paraguay, Brazil & the Plate: letters, with a sketch of the author's life by the Rev. Charles Kingsley. il. 1856. 918M31
- Theory of salts. il. 1865. 661.4M31
- Mansfield, Edward Deering, 1801-80. Mexican war: a history of its origin. il. 1858. 973.62M31
- Mansfield, William Murray, 1st earl of, 1705-93. Welsby, W. N. Lord Mansfield. Lord Mansfield. (In Welsby, W. N. Lives of eminent English judges. 1846.) 920.04W458
- Mansfield park. 1833. Austen, Jane. A933m2
- Manstein, Gen. Christopher Hermann von. 1711-57. Contemporary memoirs of Russia. 1856. 947.049M31
- Mant, Richard, bishop, 1776-1848. History of the Church of Ireland from the reformation to the revolution. il. 1840. 274.1M31i
- History of the Church of Ireland from the revolution to 1801. il. 1840. 274.1M31ii
- Mantegna, Andrea, 1430-1506. Cartwright, J. M. Mantegna & Francia. il. 1881. (Great artists.) BM2915c
- Mantell, Gideon Algernon, 1790-1852. Geological excursions round the Isle of Wight. il. 1854. 554.2M31
- Medals of creation. 2 v. il. [1853.] 560M31m v.1-2
- Petrifications & their teachings. il. 1851. 560M31p
- Wonders of geology. 2 v. il. 1864-66. 550M31 v.1-2
- Mantilla, Luis F. Libro de lectura. n.d. 860.8M31
- Manton, Thomas, D.D., 1620-77. Complete works; with memoir. 22 v. 1870-75. 208M31 v.1-22
- Ryle, J. C. Estimate of Manton. (In Manton, Thomas. Complete works. 1870-75. v. 2.) 208M31v2
- Manu. Mānava dharma-sāstra: the code of Manu; ed. with critical notes by Julius Jolly. 1887. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 294.11M31m
- Ordinances; tr. from the Sanscrit, with an introduction by A. C. Burnell; ed. by E. W. Hopkins. 1884. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 294.11M31mb
- Manual training. MacArthur, Arthur. Education in its relation to manual industry. 1884. 607M11
- MacArthur, Arthur. Industrial education. (In his Essays & addresses. 1893.) 814.3M11



- Manual training. Pennsylvania.**—Commission on industrial education. Report. il. 1889. 607P38
- U. S.—Labor department. Eighth annual report; industrial education. 1893. 607U58
- Walker, F. A. Manual education. (in his *Discussions in education*. 1899.) 370.4W15
- Woodward, C. M. Manual training in education. il. 1890. 371.42W87
- see also *Carpentry; Drawing; Machinery; Technical education; Wood carving.*
- Manufactures.** Hay, D. R. On the application of the arts of design & colouring to manufactures. (in his *Laws of harmonious colouring*. 1836.) 742.3H32
- Hunter, Sir W. W. Arts & manufactures of India. (in his *Indian empire*. 1882.) 954H911
- Journal of design & manufactures. 3 v. il. 1849-50. 742.05J82 v.1-3
- see also *Arts, useful; Commerce; Labor; Machinery; Mills; Patents; Receipts.*
- Manuscripts.** Birch, W. de G., & Jenner, Henry. Early drawings & illuminations, with a dictionary of subjects in the British Museum. il. 1879. 091.03B53
- Bradley, J. W., & Goodwin, T. G. Manual of illumination on paper & vellum; rev. & enl. by J. J. Laing. 2 v. il. n.d. 751.6B72 v.1-2
- Lecoy de la Marche, Albert. (Les) manuscrits & la miniature. il. n.d. 751.6L49
- Taylor, Isaac. History of the transmission of ancient books to modern times. 1889. 417T21
- Van der Tuuk, N. H. Short account of Malay manuscripts. (in *Royal Asiatic society. Miscellaneous papers*. 1886-87. v. 4.) 915.04R81 v.4
- see also *Books, rare; Illumination; Inscriptions; Writing.*
- Many inventions.** 1899. Kipling, Rudyard. K575m
- Manzoni, Alessandro, 1784-1873.** The betrothed. il. 1846. M296b
- Marah, Rev. William Hennessey.** Memoirs of Archbishop Juxon & his times. il. 1869. BJ98m
- Marat, Jean Paul. (Literature.)** Regnier, Destourbet, H. F. Mort de Marat. (in *Regnier-Destourbet, H. F. Septembriseurs*. 1829.) 842.5R26s
- Marble.** Burnham, S. M. History & uses of limestones & marbles. 1883. 553.51B93
- Weber, Martin. (Das) schleisen, poliren, färben & kunstlerische verzieren des marmors. 1878. 693.12W38
- Marble faun.** 1871. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. 914.2H31p
- Marble prophecy & other poems.** 1872. Holland, J. G. 811.4H72m
- Marbot, Jean Baptiste Antoine, baron de, 1781-1844.** Memoirs; tr. by A. J. Butler. 2 v. il. 1892. 944.05M32mb v.1-2
- Marcella.** 1894. Ward, Mrs. Humphrey. W248m v.1-2
- Marchese, Vincenzo, 1808—.** Lives of painters, sculptors & architects of the Order of S. Dominic; tr. by C. P. Meehan. 2 v. il. 1852. 927M124 v.1-2
- Marchmont, Alexander Campbell, 2nd earl of, 1675-1740.** Rose, Sir G. H., ed. Papers of Alexander, Earl of Marchmont. (in *Rose, Sir G. H. Selection from papers of Earls of Marchmont*. 1831. v. 2.) 942.057M33 v.2
- Marchmont, Hugh Hume, 3rd earl of, 1708-94.** Rose, Sir G. H., ed. Diary & papers of Hugh, Earl of Marchmont. (in *Rose, Sir G. H. Selection from papers of Earls of Marchmont*. 1831. v. 1-2.) 942.057M33 v.1-2
- Marchmont, Patrick Hume, 1st earl of, 1641-1724.** Rose, Sir G. H., ed. Papers of Patrick, Earl of Marchmont. (in *Rose, Sir G. H. Selection from papers of Earls of Marchmont*. 1831. v. 3.) 942.057M33 v.3
- Marcus Antonius, see Antonius, Marcus.**
- Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, emperor of Rome, 121-180.** Fourth book of the meditations; tr. by Hastings Crossley. 1882. 188.8C88
- Greek & English text.
- Farrar, F. W., D.D. Marcus Aurelius. (in *Farrar, F. W. Seekers after God*. n.d.) 921.9F242
- Lord, Rev. John. Marcus Aurelius; the glory of Rome. (in *Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history*. 1885. v. 1.) 920.02L89 v.1
- Watson, P. B. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. 1884. BM322
- Marcy, Gen. Randolph Barnes, 1812-87.** Border reminiscences. il. 1872. 917.8M33b
- Prairie traveler. il. 1859. 917.8M33p
- Thirty years of army life on the border. il. 1866. 917.8M33t
- Marden, Orison Swett, 1848—.** Pushing to the front. il. 1897. 374M33p
- Rising in the world. il. [1897.] 374M33r
- Secret of achievement. il. [1898.] 374M33s
- Marenholtz-Bulow, Bertha, baroness von, 1810-93.** Child & child nature: contributions to understanding of Froebel's educational theories. il. 1880. 372.2M33c
- Hand work & head work according to principles of Froebel. n.d. 372.2M33h
- Marey, Guillaume Stanislas. Memoir on swords.** il. 1860. 355.3M33
- Margaret of Anjou, queen of England, 1429-81.** Hookman, Mrs. M. A. Life & times of Margaret of Anjou & of her father René. 2 v. il. 1872. BM327h v.1-2
- Margaret of Austria, queen of France, 1480-1530.** Holt, E. S. Marguerite of Austria. (in *Holt, E. S. Memoirs of royal ladies*. 1861. v. 1-2.) 920.7H758 v.1-2
- Margary, Augustus Raymond, 1846-75.** Journey from Shanghai to Bhamo. 1876. 915.1M33
- Margery: a tale of old Nuremberg.** 1889. Ebers, G. M. E16m v.1-2
- Margoliouth, Rev. Moses, 1820-81.** Pilgrimage to the land of my fathers. 2 v. il. 1850. 220.91M33 v.1-2
- Margolle, Elie, & Zurcher, Frédéric. Volcanoes & earthquakes.** 1869. 551.2Z96
- ed. (Les) ascensions célebres aux plus hautes montagnes du globe. il. 1867. 910.8Z96
- Maria II, da Gloria, queen of Portugal, 1819-53.** Mackintosh, Sir James. Statement of the case of Donna Maria da Gloria as a claimant to the crown of Portugal. (in his *Miscellaneous works*. 1846. v. 2.) 824.5M21 v.2
- Maria Stuart.** 1868. Schiller, J. C. F. von. (in his *Works*. v. 3.) 830.8S334 v.3
- n.d. 832.5S334m
- 1862. 832.5S334 v.4
- (Le) mariage de Figaro. 1882. Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de. 842.4B38m
- (Les) mariages de Paris. 1866. About, E. F. V. 843.5A156m

- Marie Antoinette, queen of France, 1755-93. Campan, Mme. J. L. H. (Genet). Memoirs of the court of Marie Antoinette. 2 v. fl. 1850. BM334c v.1-2
- Marie Antoinette & her son. 1868. Mühlbach, Louisa, pseud. M952m
- Marie Casimire Clementine (Sobieski) Stuart, titular queen of England, 1702-35. Holt, E. S. Marie Clementine of Poland. (in Holt, E. S. Memoirs of royal ladies. 1861. v. 2.) 920.7H758 v.2
- Marie Celeste, sister. New Virginians. 2 v. 1880. 917.55M33 v.1-2
- Marietta. 1863. Trollope, T. A. T848m
- Marine architecture, see Shipbuilding.
- painting. Carmichael, J. W. Art of marine painting in oil colours. il. n.d. 752.32C21
- Carmichael, J. W. Art of marine painting in water-colours. il. n.d. 752.31C21
- plants. Hart, Rev. H. M. World of the sea; tr. & enlarged from "Le monde de la mer" by Moquin Tandon. il. 1869. 591.92H25
- see also Sea mosses.
- products. Simmonds, P. L. Commercial products of the sea; or, Marine contributions to food, industry & art. il. 1879. 609.28592
- surveying, see Nautical surveying.
- zoology. Agassiz, Mrs. E. C. (Cary), & Agassiz, Alexander. Seaside studies in natural history. il. 1865. 593.2A262
- Fraser, R. W. Seaside divinity. il. 1861. 504F86
- Hickson, S. J. Story of life in the seas. il. 1898. (Lib. of useful stories.) 591.92H52
- see also Aquarium; Fish; Marine products; Mollusks; Ocean; Seal; Seashore.
- Mario, Jessie White Va. Poor in Naples. (in Woods, R. A. Poor in great cities. 1895.) 331.8W85
- Marion, F. Wonders of optics. il. 1870. 535M33
- Marion, Francis, 1732-95. Simms, W. G. Life of Marion. il. [1844.] BM341s
- Marion's faith. 1891. King, Capt. Charles. K52m
- Maritime discovery. 1881. Low, C. R. 910.9L95 v.1-2
- Maritime law. Biden, Christopher. Naval discipline. 1830. 347.7B47
- see also International law; Law.
- surveying, see Nautical surveying.
- Marjorie Fleming. Brown, John. (in his Spare hours. 1866. v. 2.) 824.5B81s v.2
- Mark, Gospel of, see Bible. N. T. Gospels.
- Mark Antony, see Antonius, Marcus.
- Market gardening, see Agriculture; Gardening.
- Markham, Albert Hastings. Great frozen sea, a narrative of the voyage of the "Alert." il. 1878. 919.84M34
- Northward ho! il. 1879. 919.8M34
- Polar reconnaissance; the voyage of the "Isbjörn" to Novaya Zemlya. il. 1881. 919.88M34
- Markham, Clements Robert, 1830—. Life of the great Lord Fairfax. il. 1870. BF167m
- Peruvian bark: its introduction into British India. il. 1880. 634.6M34
- Threshold of the unknown region. il. 1876. 919.8M344
- Travels in Peru & India. il. 1862. 918.5M34
- War between Peru & Chile, 1879-82. il. 1882. 985M34
- Markham, Edwin. Man with the hoe, with notes by the author. il. 1900. 811.4M34m
- & other poems. il. 1899. 811.4M34
- Marks, A. A. Patent artificial limbs with rubber hands & feet. il. 1886. 617.58M34
- Marks, Rev. Richard, 1779-1847. Retrospect. 1843. 242M34
- Marks, William Dennis. Mechanism of instantaneous photography. (in Univ. of Pa.—Muybridge work. Animal locomotion. 1888.) 612.76P38
- Marlborough, John Churchill, 1st duke of, 1650-1722. Alison, Archibald, bart. Life of Marlborough. 2 v. il. 1855. BM347a v.1-2
- Life of the Duke of Marlborough. il. n.d. (Select biog. v. 4.) 920.048464 v.4
- Marlborough, Sarah (Jennings) Churchill, duchess of, 1660-1744. Letters. 1875. BM3473m
- Lord, Rev. John. Sarah, duchess of Marlborough. (in his Beacon lights of history. 1885. v. 5.) 920.02L89 v.5
- Marlitt, E., pseud., 1825-87. At the councillors; tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister. 1876. M348a
- Bailiff's maid; tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister. 1883. M348b
- Countess Gisela; tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister. 1887. M348c
- Gold Elsie; tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister. 1887. M348g
- In the shillingscourt; tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister. 1887. M348i
- Lady with the rubies; tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister. 1886. M348l
- Little Moorland princess; tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister. 1886. M348ll
- Old mam'selle's secret; tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister. 1886. M348o
- Second wife; tr. by Mrs. A. L. Wister. 1886. M348s
- Marlowe, Christopher, 1564-93. Works; ed. by A. H. Bullen. 3 v. 1885. 822.2M34 v.1-3
- Contents.
- v. 1. Dr. Faustus. Tamburlaine.
- v. 2. Edward the second. Jew of Malta. Massacre at Paris. Tragedy of Dido, queen of Carthage.
- v. 3. Epigrams. Hero & Leander. Ovid's elegies.
- Marmion, Shakerley, 1603-39. Cupid & Psyche, a legend. 1820. 821.5M34
- Marmion: a tale of Flodden Field. Scott, Sir Walter. (in his Poetical works. 1833. v. 7.) 821.5S431 v.7
- Marmont, Auguste Frédéric Louis Viesse, 1774-1852. Present state of the Turkish empire; tr. by Sir Frederic Smith. 1839. 956.06M34
- Marmontel, Jean François, 1723-99. Memoirs. il. 1827. (in Autobiography.) BM3527m
- Marocco, see Morocco.
- Maroon war, see Jamaica.
- Marot, Clément, 1495-1544. Morley, Henry. Clément Marot. 2 v. 1871. BM355m v.1-2
- Marquam, Philip Augustus, 1823—. Bancroft, H. H. Philip A. Marquam. (in Bancroft, H. H. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 1891. v. 2.) 920.07B213 v.2
- Marquesas islands. Stevenson, R. L. B. In the south seas. 1896. 9198848
- Marquette, Jacques, 1637-75. Sparks, Jared. Life of Father Marquette. (in Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1860. v. 10.) 920.078736 v.10

- Marriage.** Carlier, Auguste. *Marriage in the United States.* 1867. 392.5C19
- Cook, Joseph. *Marriage.* (in his *Boston Monday lectures.* 1882. v. 6.) 215C77 v.6
- Dwight, Rev. S. E. *Hebrew wife; or, Law of marriage.* 1836. 173.1D96
- *Essays in defence of women.* 1868. 173.1E68
- Jeaffreson, J. C. *Brides & bridals.* 2 v. 1872. 392.4J34 v.1-2
- Leslie, Rev. Charles. *Against marriages in different communions.* (in his *Theological works.* 1832. v. 1.) 208L56 v.1
- Luther, Martin. *Commentary on the Psalms of degrees.* il. 1819. 223.6L47
- Janeway, J. J., D.D. *Unlawful marriage; an answer to "The puritan" & "Omicron" who have advocated the lawfulness of the marriage of a man with his deceased wife's sister.* 1844. 265.5J25
- Sperry, L. B., M.D. *Husband & wife.* [1900.] 173.38751h
- see also *Celibacy; Divorce; Wives; Woman.*
- Marryat, Florence,** 1837—. *Life & letters of Capt. Marryat.* 2 v. 1872. BM362m v.1-2
- Marryat, Frank S.** *Mountains & molehills.* il. 1855. 917.94M34
- Marryat, Capt. Frederick,** 1792-1848. *Diary in America with remarks on its institutions.* 6 v. 1839. 917.3M34 v.1-6
- Percival Keene. il. 1873. M362p
- *Pirate & Three cutters.* il. 1836. M362pi
- Marryat, Florence. *Life & letters of Marryat.* 2 v. 1872. BM362m v.1-2
- Marryat, Joseph.** *Collections towards a history of pottery & porcelain.* il. 1850. 666.3M34
- Maraden, Rev. John Buxton,** 1803-70. *History of early Puritans.* 1850. 285.9M35p
- *History of later Puritans.* 1852. 285.9M35pu
- Marsh, Catherine M.** *Life of Arthur Vandeleur, major, royal artillery.* 1862. BV226m
- *Memorials of Captain Hedley Vicars, 97th regiment of the British army.* n.d. BV629m
- Marsh, George Perkins,** 1801-82. *The camel considered with reference to his introduction into the U. S.* il. 1856. 636.9M35
- *Earth as modified by human action.* 1885. 504M35
- *Lectures on the English language.* 1885. 420.7M35
- *Man & nature.* 1867. 551.4M35
- *Origin & history of the English language.* 1885. 420.9M35
- Marsh, Herbert,** bishop, 1757-1839. *Lectures on the criticism & interpretation of the Bible.* 1828. 220.06M35
- Marsh, J. B. T.** *Story of the jubilee singers, with their songs.* il. 1880. 784.7M35
- Marsh, John, D.D.,** 1788-1864. *Epitome of ecclesiastical history.* il. 1828. 270M35
- *Temperance recollections: labors, defeats, triumphs: an autobiography.* 1866. BM365m
- Marsh, John B.,** 1835—. *Stories of Venice & the Venetians.* il. 1873. 945.308M35
- Marsh, Josiah.** *Popular life of George Fox.* 1847. BF791m1
- Marsh, Leonard, M.D.,** 1800-71. *Shadow of Christianity.* n.d. 261.7M35
- Marshall, Charles.** *Canadian dominion.* 1871. 917.1M35
- Marshall, Rev. Edward.** *Oxford.* il. 1882. (Dio-cesan hist.) 274.25M35
- Marshall, John,** 1755-1835. *Life of George Washington.* 3 v. il. 1840. BW318ma v.1-3
- Flanders, Henry. *Life of John Marshall.* (in Flanders, Henry. *Lives of chief justices.* 1859. v. 2.) 923.4F584 v.2
- Marshall, Nathaniel, D.D.,** d. 1730. *Penitential discipline of the primitive church.* 1844. (Lib. Anglo-Cath. theol.) 265.6M35
- Marshes.** Senft, Ferdinand. (Die) humus, marsch-, torf-, & limonitbildungen als erzeugungsmittel neuer erdrindlagen. il. 1862. 6318476
- Marsollier, Jacques,** 1647-1724. *Life of St. Francis of Sales; tr. by Rev. William Henry Coombes.* 2 v. 1812. BF8184m v.1-2
- Marston, John.** (Criticism.) Penniman, J. H. *War of the theatres.* 1897. (Univ. of Pa. pub.) 822.09P38
- Marston, John,** 1575?-1634. *Works, with an account of the life & writings by J. O. Halliwell.* 3 v. 1856. (Lib. of old authors.) 822.2M35 v.1-3
- Contents.  
v. 1. Antonio & Melilda. Sophronisba. What you will.  
v. 2. Dutch courtesan. The fawne. The mai- content.  
v. 3. Eastward hoe! Insatiate countesse. Pig- malion. Satyres. Scourge of villanie. Entertainment. City pageant. Verres.
- Marsupials.** Waterhouse, G. R. *Marsupialia.* il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 599.2W99
- Martellie, Jean,** 1684-1777. *Huguenot galley-slave, being the autobiography of a French protes- tant.* 1867. BM3755m
- Martel, Charles,** pseud. *On the materials used in painting.* 1859. 751M36
- *Principles of colouring in painting.* n.d. 750.1M36
- *Principles of form in ornamental art.* il. n.d. 701.2M36
- Marten, Henry,** 1602-80. Forster, John. *Henry Marten.* (in Forster, John. *Statesmen of the commonwealth of England.* 1846.) 923.242F81
- Martenze, Cloes,** pseud., see Greene, Richard H.
- Martha, Jules.** *Manuel d'archéologie étrusque & romaine.* il. n.d. (Bib. des beaux-arts.) 913.7M36
- Martial,** see *Martialis, Marcus Valerius.*
- Martiall, Rev. John.** (Criticism.) Calhill, Rev. James. *Answer to J. Martiall's Treatise of the cross.* 1846. 230C131
- Fulke, William, D.D. *Rejoinder to J. Martiall's reply against answer of Calhill to Treatise of the cross.* (in his *Stapleton's fortress.* 1848.) 230F95
- Martialis, Marcus Valerius,** 43-104? *Epigrams; tr. into English prose.* 1865. (Bohn's class. lib.) 877M36c
- *Martial; an experiment in translation by W. F. Shaw.* (in *Juvenalis, D. J. Juvenal.* 1882.) 877J98s
- Martian.** 1897. Du Maurier, George. D8866m
- Martin, saint, of Tours,** 316-400? Cazenove, J. G. *St. Hilary of Poitiers & St. Martin of Tours.* 1883. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) BH641c
- Martin, A.** *Handbuch der emailphotographie.* il. 1872. 775M36
- Martin, E. A., & Spitzbarth, Carl.** (Die) kunst des drechslers. 2 v. 1879. 621.94M36 v.1-2
- Martin, Edward A.** *Story of a piece of coal.* il. 1898. (Lib. of useful stories.) 553.2M36

- Martin, Frances. Angelique Arnauld, abbess of Port Royal. 1873. BA745m
- Martin, Henri. Age of Louis XIV; tr. by M. L. Booth. 2 v. 1865. 944.047M36 v.1-2  
Note.—Pt. 7 of his History of France.
- Decline of the French monarchy; tr. by M. L. Booth. 2 v. il. 1866. 944.048M36 v.1-2  
Note.—Pt. 8 of the History of France.
- Histoire de France, jusqu'en 1789. 17v. 1865. 944M36h v.1-17
- Martin, Henry Newell, M.D., 1848-96. Human body. il. 1881. 612M36h  
— 1898. 612M36h1
- Martin, John, 1846-76. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (Mulock). Legacy, being the life & remains of John Martin, schoolmaster & poet. 1878. BM381c
- Martin, L. H. de. (Les) appareils vinicoles. 1868. 634.8M36
- Martin, Louis Aimé, 1781-1847. Education des mères de famille. 1841. 376M36
- Martin, Robert Montgomery, 1803?-68. China; political, commercial & social. 2 v. il. 1847. 915.1M36 v.1-2  
— History of Austral-Asia. il. 1839. (British col. lib.) 919.4M36  
— History of British possessions in the Indian & Atlantic oceans. il. 1837. (British col. lib.) 915.9M36  
— History of British possessions in the Mediterranean. il. 1837. (British col. lib.) 914.68M36  
— History of Nova Scotia. il. 1837. (British col. lib.) 917.1M36n  
— History of possessions of the East India company. 2 v. il. 1837. (British col. lib.) 915.4M36 v.1-2  
— History of Southern Africa. il. 1843. (British col. lib.) 916.8M36  
— History of the West Indies. 2 v. il. 1836-37. (British col. lib.) 917.29M36 v.1-2  
— History of upper & lower Canada. il. 1838. (British col. lib.) 917.1M36c
- Martin, Sir Theodore, 1816—. Horace. 1878. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 877H781m
- Martin, Thomas Commerford. Inventions, researches & writings of Nikola Tesla. il. 1894. 537.6M36  
— & Sachs, Joseph. Electrical boats & navigation. il. 1894. 537.873M36  
— & Wetzler, Joseph. Electric motor. il. 1887. 537.62M36
- Martin Chuzzlewit. 1866. Dickens, Charles. D548m2 v.1-4  
— 1868. D548m v.1-2
- Martineau, Rev. Arthur. Church history in England. 1853. 274.2M36
- Martineau, Harriet. (Criticism.) Clarke, J. F. Harriet Martineau. (In Clarke, J. F. Nineteenth century questions. 1898.) 814.4C55
- Martineau, Harriet, 1802-76. Eastern life, present & past. 2 v. 1848. 915.01M36 v.1-3  
— Illustrations of political economy. 9 v. 1834. 330.8M36 v.1-9  
— Jerseymen meeting: a tale. 1834. 336.2M36  
— Jerseymen parting: a tale. 1834. 336.2M36  
— Letters from Ireland. 1852. 914.15M36  
— Park & the paddock: a tale. 1834. 336.2M36  
— Poor laws & paupers illustrated. 1833. M385p  
— Retrospect of western travel. 3 v. 1838. 917.3M36 v.1-3
- Martineau, Harriet, 1802-76. Tenth haycock: a tale. 1834. 336.2M36  
— Atkinson, H. G. Letters on the laws of man's nature & development. 1851. 130A875  
— Greg, W. R. H. Martineau. (In his Miscellaneous essays. 1882.) 824.5G86  
— Miller, Mrs. F. F. H. Martineau. 1885. (Famous women.) BM383m
- Martineau, James, D.D., 1805—. Study of Spinoza. il. 1882. 193.9S7581m
- Martyn, Carlos, see Martyn, William Carlos.
- Martyn, Henry, 1781-1812. Sargent, John. Memoir of Martyn. 1855. BM388s  
— Wilberforce, Samuel, bishop, ed. Journal & letters of Martyn. 1851. BM388w
- Martyn, Rev. William Carlos, 1841—. Dutch reformation. [1868.] 274.92M36  
— History of the English puritans. [1867.] 285.9M36p  
— History of the huguenots. [1866.] 284.5M36  
— Life & times of Martin Luther. [1866.] BL973m  
— Pilgrim fathers of New England. [1867.] 285.9M36  
— William E. Dodge, the Christian merchant. il. 1890. (Am. reformers.) BD4458m
- Martyr of Antioch. Milman, H. H. (In his Poetical works. 1839. v. 1.) 822.4M63 v.1
- Martyred fool. 1895. Murray, D. C. M9811m
- Martyrs. Tayler, Rev. C. B. Memorials of English martyrs. il. 1853. 272T212  
— see also Inquisition; Persecution.
- Marvell, Andrew, 1621-78. Coleridge, Hartley. Andrew Marvell. (In Coleridge, Hartley. Worthies of Yorkshire & Lancashire. n.d.) 920.04C693w  
— (In his Biographia borealis. 1833.) 920.04C693b
- Marvel, Ik, pseud., see Mitchell, Donald Grant.
- Marvin, Rev. Abijah Perkins. Life & times of Cotton Mather; or, a Boston minister of two centuries ago. il. 1892. BM427m
- Marvin, Charles, 1854-90. Our public offices. 1880. 942.006M36  
— Russian advance towards India. 1882. 942.006M36r
- Marvin, Enoch Mather, bishop, 1823-77. Life of Rev. William Goff Caples. 1871. BC244m  
— M'Anally, Rev. D. R. Life & labors of Rev. E. M. Marvin, D.D., one of the bishops of the M. E. church, south. 1888. BM391m
- Mary, virgin. Beecher, Rev. Charles. Incarnation; or, Pictures of the Virgin & her son. 1849. 232.1B39  
— see also Christian art & symbolism; Jesus Christ.
- Mary I, queen of England. (Literature.) Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron. Queen Mary, a drama. 1875. 822.5T25q  
— (In his Works. 1896. v. 4.) 821.5T25 v.4
- Mary, queen of Scots, 1542-87. Lettres, instructions & memoires. 7 v. 1844. BM393m v.1-7  
— Brantôme, P. de B., seigneur. Life of Mary, queen of Scots. (In Vance, Alexander. Romantic episodes of chivalric & mediæval France. 1868.) 944.008V27  
— Hays, Mrs. Mary. Mary, queen of Scots. (In Hays, Mrs. Mary. Memoirs of queens. 1821.) 923.1H425  
— Mackie, Charles. Castles, palaces & prisons of Mary of Scotland. 4 v. il. 1849. 914.1M21

- Mary, queen of Scots, 1542-87. Whitaker, Rev. John. *Mary, queen of Scots vindicated*. 3 v. 1890. BM393w v.1-3
- (Literature.) Schiller, J. C. F. von. *Maria Stuart*. n.d. 832.58334m
- (in his *Sämmtliche werke*. 1838. v. 5.) 830.88334a1 v.5
- 1862. v. 4. 832.58334 v.4
- (in his *Works*. 1867-70. v. 3.) 830.88334 v.3
- Mary Anerley. 1880. Blackmore, R. D. B629m
- Mary of Burgundy. 1844. James, G. P. R. J27m
- Mary Schweidler. 1844. Meinhold, J. W. M514m
- Maryland, Ridgely, H. W. *Old brick churches of Maryland*. il. 1894. 277.52R43
- see also Baltimore.
- Mascart, Eleuthère Elie Nicolas, 1837—, & Joubert, J. *Leçons sur l'électricité & le magnétisme*. 2 v. il. 1832-36. 537M37 v.1-2
- *Treatise on electricity & magnetism*. 2 v. il. 1883-88. 537M37t v.1-2
- Masius, Hermann, 1818-93. *Studies from nature*. il. 1855. 504M37
- Maskell, William, 1814-90. *Ivories, ancient & mediæval*. il. 1876. (So. Kensington Museum art handbooks. No. 2.) 736.2M37
- ed. *Church of England. Ancient liturgy*. 1882. 264.03M37a
- ed. *Church of England. Monumenta, ritualia, ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, occasional offices*. 1882. 264.03M37 v.1-3
- Maskelyne, Mervin Herbert Nevil *Story-Crystallography*. il. 1895. 548M37
- Masnavi i mânavi. 1887. Jalal-uddin Rumi, Maulana. 297.11J22
- Mason, Erskine, D.D., 1805-51. *Pastor's legacy*. il. 1853. 252.4M38
- Adams, William, D.D. *Memoir*. (in Mason, Erskine. *Sermons*. 1853.) 252.4M38
- Mason, G. H. *Life with the Zulus of Natal, South Africa*. 1855. 916.84M38
- Mason, J. A., M.D. *Treatise on the climate & meteorology of Madeira*. il. 1850. 914.698M38
- Mason, John, 1600-72. Ellis, Rev. G. E. *Life of John Mason*. (in Sparks, Jared. *Library of American biography*. 1864. v. 3.) 920.078736a v.3
- Mason, Rev. John, 1706-63. *Treatise on self-knowledge*. n.d. 233.2H24
- Mason, John Mitchell, D.D., 1770-1829. *Complete works*; ed. by his son, Ebenezer Mason. 4 v. 1852. 208M38 v.1-4
- 1832. 208M38m v.1-2
- *Essays on the church of God*; ed. by Ebenezer Mason. 1843. 261M38
- *Plea for sacramental communion on catholic principles*. 1816. 265.3M38
- Van Vechten, Jacob, D.D. *Memoirs of Mason with portions of his correspondence*. il. 1856. BM399v
- Mason, Lowell, Park, E. A., & Phelps, Austin, *Sabbath hymn & tune book*. 1860. 783.98M38
- Mason, Rev. William, 1725-97. *Poems*. 2 v. 1796. 821.4M38 v.1-2
- Coleridge, Hartley. *The reverend William Mason*. (in Coleridge, Hartley. *Biographia borealis*. 1833.) 920.04C693b
- (in Coleridge, Hartley. *Worthies of Yorkshire & Lancashire*. n.d.) 920.04C693w
- Masonry. Behse, W. H. (Die) *praktischen arbeiten & baukonstruktionen des maurers & steinhauers*. 1879. 693B39 v.1-2
- Hertel, W. (Das) *mauerhandwerk*. 2 v. il. 1860. 693H44 v.1-2
- Reinnel, F. *Englisches receptbuch für mauerer, tüncher, stubenmaler, stukkaturarbeiter & cementirer*. il. 1866. 693R27
- Robson, Robert. *Mason's, bricklayer's, plasterer's, & decorator's practical guide*. il. n.d. 693R57
- Semper, Gottfried. *Stereotomie*. (in his *Der still in den künsten*. 1860. v. 2.) 6008473 v.2
- see also Arches; Bricks; Bridges; Cement; Concrete; Foundations; Plastering; Shoring; Stone; Strength of materials; Walls.
- Masons, see Free-masonry.
- Maspero, Gaston Camille Charles, 1846—. (L') *archéologie Egyptienne*. il. 1887. (Bib. des beaux-arts.) 913.2M38a
- *Egyptian archæology*; tr. from the French by A. B. Edwards. il. 1889. 913.2M38a1
- *Dawn of civilization, Egypt & Chaldæa*. il. 1894. 932.1M38d
- Masquerade. 1866. Saxe, J. G. 811.38272m
- Mass. Cooper, Thomas, bishop. *Answer in defence of the truth against the Apology of private mass*. 1850. 265.3C78
- Rock, Daniel, D.D. *Hierurgia; or, The holy sacrifice of the mass*. 2 v. il. 1833. 264.025R59 v.1-2
- see also Lord's supper.
- Massachusetts. Alger, Rev. W. R. *Prayers offered in Mass. House of Representatives*. 1868. 249.1A395
- Austin, G. L., M.D. *History of Massachusetts*. il. 1876. 974.4A935
- Bowen, J. L. *Massachusetts in the war*. 1861-65. il. 1889. 973.7444B67
- Buck, Edward. *Massachusetts ecclesiastical law*. 1865. 348.74B85
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel. *Grandfather's chair*. 1876. H3997w
- Mass.—Legislature. *Patriotick proceedings of the legislature of Mass.* 1809. 973.51M38
- *Old South leaflets*. 3 v. il. [189-] 970.04O44 v.1-3
- see also Boston; Charlestown; Concord; Douglas; Lexington; New Bedford; New Plymouth.
- Massachusetts: a poem. 1841. Buckingham, J. S. 917.3B85 v.1-2
- Massachusetts, Early spring in. Thoreau, H. D. (in his *Writings*. 1897. v. 5.) 504T39 v.5
- Massachusetts historical society. *Tribute to Longfellow & Emerson*. il. 1882. BL8534m
- Massachusetts legislature. *Patriotick proceedings of the legislature of Mass.* 1809. 973.51M38
- Massacre at Paris. 1885. Marlowe, Christopher. (in his *Works*. 1885. v. 2.) 822.2M34 v.2
- Massi, Coustard de. *History of duelling*. n.d. 394.8M38
- Massie, James William, D.D., 1799-1869. *America*. il. 1864. 326M38
- *Summer ramble in Belgium, Germany, & Switzerland*. 1846. 914M38
- Massillon, Jean Baptiste, bishop. (Criticism.) *Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (in Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Monday-chats*. 1878.) 844.58156cm
- Massillon, Jean Baptiste, bishop, 1663-1742. *Chefs-d'œuvres oratoires*. 1844. 252.4M385
- *Sermons*. 1849. 252.4M385a

- Masson, David, 1823—. British novelists & their styles. 1859. 823.09M38  
 — Chatterton; a story of the year 1770. 1874. BC495m  
 — Essays, biographical & critical, chiefly on English poets. 1856. 820.4M38
- Masson, George Joseph Gustave, see Masson, Gustave.
- Masson, Gustave, 1819-88. Charlemagne & the Carolingians. il. 1880. 944.01M38  
 — Story of mediæval France. il. 1895. (Story of the nations.) 944.02M419
- Mastaing, L. de. Cours de mécanique appliquée à la résistance des matériaux. il. 1874. 539.4M39
- The master. 1898. Zangwill, Israel. 2296m
- Master & man. 1895. Tolstoi, L. N., count. T654m
- Master of Ballantrae. 1898. Stevenson, R. L. B. 8848m
- Master of his fate. 1898. Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston.) B268m
- Masters, Henry. Architect's letters about sewer gas & house drainage. il. n.d. 628.6M39
- Masters, Maxwell Tylden, 1833—. Life on the farm; plant life. 1883. (Handbook of the farm ser.) 631.1M39
- Matabele land, see Kaffraria.
- Matches. Schmidt, C. H. (Der) vollständige feuerzeugpraktikant. il. 1861. 662.58349  
 — Wagner, Heinrich. Licht & feuer; oder, Die feuerzeugfabrikation. il. 1869. 662.5W12
- Materialism. Erchomenon. 1879. 146E65  
 — Haweis, Rev. H. R. Materialism. (in his Current coin. 1876.) 824.5H31  
 — Lange, F. A. History of materialism, & criticism of its present importance; tr. by E. C. Thomas. 3 v. 1879-81. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 146L26 v.1-3  
 — see also Evolution; Soul.
- Materials, Strength of, see Strength of materials.
- Mathematical drawing, see Geometrical drawing; Mechanical drawing.
- Instruments. Heather, J. F. Treatise on mathematical instruments. il. 1851. 510.8H35
- Mathematics. Bossut, Jean. General history of mathematics; tr. from the French. 1803. 510.9B65  
 — Clifford, W. K. Mathematical papers. il. 1882. 510.4C61  
 — Pascal, Blaise. Oeuvres. 2 v. il. 1819. 504P26 v.1-2  
 — Rigaud, Rev. S. J. Correspondence of scientific men of the 17th century, including Barrow, Flamsteed, Wallis & Newton. 2 v. il. 1841. 504R44 v.1-2  
 — Thomson, William. Mathematical & physical papers. 3 v. il. 1882-90. 510.4T38 v.1-3  
 — Whewell, William, D.D. Doctrine of limits, with its applications; namely conic sections, the first three sections of Newton, the differential calculus. 1838. 513W57  
 — Wrigley, Rev. Alfred. Collection of examples & problems in pure & mixed mathematics. 1871. 510.8W93  
 — see also Algebra; Astronomy; Calculus; Conic sections; Engineering; Functions (in mathematics); Geodesy; Geometry; Logarithms; Mathematical instruments; Mechanics; Mensuration; Metric system; Navigation; Physics; Probabilities; Surveying; Trigonometry.

- Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. Wonders of the invisible world, being an account of tryals of witches executed in New England. il. 1862. (Lib. of old authors.) 272.8M42  
 — Marvin, Rev. A. P. Life & times of Mather; or, A Boston minister of two centuries ago. il. 1892. BM427m  
 — Peabody, W. B. O. Life of C. Mather. (in Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1860. v. 6.) 920.07S736 v.6  
 — Wendell, Barrett. Cotton Mather, the puritan priest. [1891.] (Makers of Am.) BM427w
- Mather, Increase, 1639-1723. Further account of tryals of New England witches, & cases of conscience. (in Mather, Cotton. Wonders of the invisible world. 1862.) 272.8M42  
 — Remarkable providences illustrative of the earlier days of American colonization. il. 1856. (Lib. of old authors.) 277.4M42
- Matheson, Ewing. Aid book to engineering enterprise abroad. 2 v. il. 1878-81. 620M42 v.1-2  
 — Works in iron. il. 1877. 624M42
- Mathews, Albert, 1820—. Ruminations. 1893. 814.3M423
- Mathews, Mrs. Anne (Jackson), d. 1869. Memoirs of Charles Mathews. 3 v. 1838-39. BM4293m v.2-4
- Mathews, Charles, 1776-1835. Mathews, Mrs. Anne (Jackson). Memoirs of Charles Mathews, comedian. 3 v. 1838-39. BM4293m v.2-4
- Mathews, Charles James, 1803-78. Life of Mathews, chiefly autobiographical; ed. by Charles Dickens. 2 v. il. 1879. BM4295m v.1-2
- Mathews, Charles Thompson. Story of architecture. il. 1896. 720.9M42
- Mathews, Edward D. Up the Amazon & Madeira rivers. il. 1879. 918M42
- Mathews, F. Schuyler. Familiar flowers of field & garden. il. 1895. 582M42f
- Mathews, James McFarlane, D.D., 1785-1870. Bible & civil government. 1850. 220.83M42  
 — Bible & men of learning. 1860. 220.88M42  
 — Recollections of persons & events in the city of New York. 1865. 277.47M42
- Mathews, William, 1818—. Getting on in the world. 1896. 374M42  
 — Great conversers & other essays. 1879. 814.3M42g  
 — Hours with men & books. 1880. 814.3M42h1  
 — 1896. 814.3M42h  
 — Literary style & other essays. 1881. 814.3M42i  
 — Oratory & orators. il. 1896. 808.5M42o  
 — Words: their use & abuse. 1880. 428.3M42w  
 — 1896. 428.3M42w1
- Mathison, Gilbert Farquhar. Narrative of a visit to Brazil, Chile, Peru, & the Sandwich islands. il. 1825. 918M424
- Matrimonial brokerage in the metropolis. il. 1859. 817.37m
- Matrimony, see Marriage.
- Matter. Dolbear, A. E. Matter, ether & motion. il. 1894. 530D68  
 — Faraday, Michael. Course of six lectures on the various forces of matter; ed. by William Crookes. il. 1860. 530.1F22  
 — see also Atoms; Materialism; Physics.
- Matthaen, C. L. Stein oder dammsitzer. il. 1863. 625.8M43  
 — (Der) vollkommene dachdecker. 2 v. il. 1858. 695M43 v.1-2

- Matthaen, Karl. (Der) ofenbaumeister. 2 v. il. 1862. 697M43 v.1-2
- Matthesius, Carl. (Das) ganze der jetsigen lohgereberei. il. 1873. 675.031M43
- Matthew. Gospel, see Bible. N. T. Gospels. Matthew.
- Matthew of Westminster, fl. 14th cent. Flowers of history; tr. by C. D. Yonge. 2 v. 1853. (Bohn's antiq. lib.) 930.9M43 v.1-2
- Matthew Wald, history of. 1824. Lockhart, J. G. L816h
- Matthews, Brander, 1852—. Vignettes of Manhattan. il. 1894. M438v
- comp. Poems of American patriotism. 1882. 811.08M43
- Matthews, James Brander, see Matthews, Brander.
- Matthews, Robert, 1790?—. Stone, W. L. Matthias & his impostures. 1835. 133S881
- Matthews, William. Hydraulia. il. 1835. 628.1M43
- Matthias & his impostures. 1835. Stone, W. L. 133S881
- Matthiasen, Friedrich von. (Criticism.) Schiller, J. C. F. von. Ueber Matthiasen's gedichte. (in Schiller, J. C. F. von. Prosaische werke. 1862. v. 3.) 834.58344 v.3
- Mattison, Rev. Hiram, 1811-68. High school astronomy. il. 1858. 523.1M43
- Mattocks, Brewer. Songs of help & inspiration. 1889. 811.4M43
- Maude, Col. Francis Cornwallis, 1828—. Five years in Madagascar. il. [1895.] 916.92M44
- (Le) maudit. 1863. Déléon, Abbé. 843.5D37m v.1-3
- Maudsley, Henry, M.D., 1835—. Body & will. 1884. 159M44
- Maulana, see Jalal-uddin Rumi, Maulana.
- Maumene, Edme Jules, 1818—. Traité de la fabrication du sucre. 3 v. il. 1876. 664.1M44 v.1-3
- Maurer, Maurice. Statique graphique. 2 v. il. 1882. 531.2M44 v.1-2
- Maurice, Charles Edmund, 1843—. Story of Bohemia. il. 1896. (Story of the nations.) 943.7M455
- Maurice, Frederick Denison, D.D., 1805-72. Commandments considered as instruments of national reformation. 1866. 222.17M44
- Conscience. 1868. 171.6M44
- Dialogues between a clergyman & a layman on family worship. 1862. 249M44
- Epistle of St. John. 1857. 170.4M44
- Gospel of the kingdom of heaven. 1864. 226.4M44
- Gospel of St. John. 1857. 226.5M44
- Ground & object of hope for mankind. 1868. 252.4M44
- Learning & working. 1855. 261.5M44
- Lectures on ecclesiastical history of first & second centuries. 1854. 270.1M44
- Lectures on the Apocalypse of St. John the divine. 1861. 228M44
- Lord's prayer: nine sermons. 1848. 226.9M44
- Mediæval philosophy. 1857. 189M144
- Modern philosophy. 1862. 190M44
- Moral & metaphysical philosophy. 1854. (Encyclopædia metropolitana.) 180M44
- Prophets & kings of the Old Testament. 1853. 221.9M44
- Religions of the world. 1847. 219M44
- Sequel to the inquiry "What is revelation?" 1860. 239M44e
- Maurice, Frederick Denison, D.D., 1805-72. Sermons preached in country churches. 1873. 252.8M44
- Social morality. 1869. 177M44
- What is revelation? 1859. 239M44
- Workman & the franchise. 1866. 324.2M44
- Maurice, Gen. John Frederick. National defences. 1897. (Eng. citizen.) 355.942M44
- Maurice, John Frederick Denison, see Maurice, Frederick Denison.
- Maury, Louis Ferdinand Alfred, 1817-92, & others. Indigenous races of the earth. il. 1868. 572M44
- Maverick national bank. Manual. 1887. 332.1M44
- Maw, Henry Lister. Journal of a passage from the Pacific to the Atlantic. il. 1829. 918M44
- Maximilian, emperor of Mexico. 1832-67. Chynoweth, W. H. Fall of Maximilian. il. 1872. 972.05C47
- Maxims. Hall, W. W. Fun better than physic: [a collection of health maxims]. il. [1871.] 613H14
- La Rochefoucauld, François, duc de. Reflexions; ou, Sentences & maximes morales. 1844. 108L32r
- Quarles, Francis. Enchiridion; containing institutions contemplative, practical, ethical, economical & political. il. 1856. (Lib. of old authors.) 243Q1
- see also Proverbs; Quotations.
- Maxwell, A. Montgomery. A run through the U. S. 2 v. il. 1841. 917.3M45 v.1-2
- Maxwell, Gen. E. H. Griffin ahoy. il. 1882. 915.01M45
- Maxwell, James Clerk, 1831-79. Treatise on electricity & magnetism. il. 1881. 537M45 v.1-2
- Campbell, Lewis. Life of Maxwell. il. 1882. BM465c
- Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), see Braddon, Miss, pseud.
- Maxwell, Rev. William Hamilton, 1794-1850. Life of the Duke of Wellington. 3 v. il. 1845. BW452m v.1-3
- anon. Victories of Wellington & the British armies. il. 1868. 942.063M45
- May, Gustav. (Die) weltliteratur der elektricität & des magnetismus von 1860-83. 1884. (Elektro-tech. bib.) 537.01M45
- Mayan hieroglyphics. n.d. Brinton, D. G. 498.1B77
- Mayas, see Indians of Central America.
- Maycock, W. Perren. Electric wiring. 1899. 537.8M45e
- Mayer, Brantz, 1809-79. Mexico as it was & as it is. il. 1844. 917.2M45
- Mayerhausen, G. Echelles typographiques en chiffres arabes pour déterminer l'acuité visuelle. 1882. 612.84M45
- Mayeux, Henri. (La) composition décorative. il. 1885. (Bib. des beaux-arts.) 742M45
- Mayhew, Edward, 1813—. Illustrated horse management. il. 1876. 636.1M45
- Mayhew, Henry, 1812-87. German life & manners as seen in Saxony. 2 v. il. 1864. 914.321M45 v.1-2
- Mayhew, Jonathan, D.D., 1720-66. Bradford, Alden. Memoir of Mayhew. 1838. BM469b
- Maynard, Charles Johnson, 1845—. Naturalist's guide. il. 1877. 579M45

- Mayne, Richard Charles. Four years in British Columbia & Vancouver Island. il. 1862. 917.11M45
- Mayo, Mrs. Sarah C. (Edgerton), see Edgerton, Sarah C.
- Mazzuola, Francesco, see (Il) Parmigiano.
- Mead, Charles Marsh, D.D., 1836—. Supernatural revelation. [1889.] 239M46
- Mead, Rev. George Whitefield. Modern methods of church work. 1897. 260.2M46
- Mead, Theodore H. Our mother tongue. [1890.] 420.7M46
- Meade, William, bishop, 1789-1862. Bible & the classics. 1861. 220.88M46
- ed. Selections from homilies of the Protestant episcopal church. n.d. 252.4M46
- Meadowcroft, William H. A B C of electricity. [1888.] 537.8M46a
- Meals, see Dining; Food.
- Meaning of education. 1898. Butler, N. M. 370.4B97
- Mears, Rev. John William, 1825-81. Bible in the workshop. 1857. 220.83M46
- Measures, see Mensuration; Weights & measures.
- Meat. Ewart, John. Meat production. il. 1878. 639E94
- Hilgers, Rudolph. (Das) fleischer oder Metzger gewerbe. il. 1879. 643.11H54
- Mecca. Keane, J. F. T. Six months in Mecca. 1881. 915.32K19a
- Mechanic arts, see Arts, useful.
- Mechanical drawing. Davidson, E. A. Drawing for cabinet-makers. il. n.d. 746.3D28c
- Davidson, E. A. Drawing for machinists. il. n.d. 746.3D28m
- Faunce, Linus. Mechanical drawing. il. 1890. 746.3F27
- Halliday, George. Mechanical graphics. il. 1889. (Finsbury tech. manuals.) 746.3H15
- Hertel, A. W. Lehrbuch der linearzeichnenkunst. 2 v. 1863. 746.2H44 v.1-2
- Jackson, C. F. Mechanical drawing. 1896. 746.3J13
- Low, D. A., & Bevis, A. W. Manual of machine drawing. il. 1898. 746.3L95
- Mahan, D. H. Industrial drawing. il. 1855. 746.3M27
- Reid, J. S. Course in mechanical drawing. il. 1888. 746.3R27
- Rouillon, Louis. Course in mechanical drawing. il. 1897. 746.3R75c
- Tracy, J. C. Introductory course in mechanical drawing. il. 1898. 746.3T67
- see also Architectural drawing; Geometrical drawing; Projection.
- engineering, see Engineering; Machinery; Mechanics.
- Mechanics. Bouchartot, J. L. Elémens de mécanique. il. 1840. 531B66
- Carpenter, W. B. Mechanical philosophy. il. 1857. 504C22
- Delaunay, C. E. Cours élémentaire de mécanique théorique & appliquée. il. 1878. 531D37
- Dulos, Pascal. Cours de mécanique. 5 v. il. 1875. 531D88 v.1-5
- Huber, Ph. Katechismus der mechanik. il. 1872. 621H86
- Lardner, Rev. Dionysius. Mechanics. il. 1877. 531L32
- Mechanics. Neumann, Friedrich. (Der) führer des technikers zu den wichtigsten resultaten der mechanik. il. 1875. 510.2N39
- Newth, Samuel, D.D. (Die) wichtigste lehren der statik, dynamic & hydrostatik. il. 1862. (Neuer schauplatz der künste & handwerke. 119.) 531N48
- Peck, W. G. Analytical mechanics. il. 1887. 531P33
- Poncelet, J. V. Cours de mécanique appliquée aux machines. 2 v. il. 1874. 531P77
- Smiles, Samuel. Industrial biography. 1864. 926S641
- Tredgold, Thomas, ed. Tracts on hydraulics. il. 1826. 532T71
- Undeutsch, Hermann. Einführung in die mechanik. il. 1881. 531U56
- Weisbach, Julius. Principles of the mechanics of machinery. 2 v. il. 1847-48. 531W43
- see also Aerial navigation; Engineering; Fluids; Force; Gases; Hydraulic engineering; Machinery; Matter; Motion; Physics; Statics; Steam engine; Strength of materials.
- Medals, see Coins & medals.
- Medals of creation. 1853. Mantell, G. A. 560M31m v.1-2
- Medhurst, Walter Henry, 1796-1857. China. il. 1840. 266.251M46
- Mediaeval history, see Middle ages.
- Mediation, see Intercession.
- Medici, Lorenzo de', 1448-92. Reumont, Alfred von. Lorenzo de' Medici; tr. by Robert Harrison. 2 v. 1876. BM489r v.1-2
- Roscoe, William. Life of Lorenzo de' Medici. 2 v. 1825. BM489ro v.1-2
- Medina. Keane, J. F. T. My journey to Medinah. 1881. 915.32K19
- Meditations in America. 1851. Wallace, W. R. 811.3W15
- Mediterranean sea. Brooks, Noah. Mediterranean trip. il. 1895. 910.24B79
- Ellesmere, Francis Egerton, 1st earl of. Mediterranean sketches. 1843. 910E45
- Hartley, Rev. John. Researches in the Levant. 1833. 914.95H25
- Richardson, Robert, M.D. Travels along the Mediterranean. 2 v. il. 1822. 910.1R39 v.1-2
- Schroeder, Francis. Shores of the Mediterranean. 2 v. il. 1846. 910.1S381 v.1-2
- Medley, Dudley Julius. English constitutional history. 1894. 342.42M46
- Medley, Edward. Permanent significance of the Bible. (In Ancient faith in modern light. 1897.) 230T986
- Medley, George Webb, 1826—. England under free trade. 1881. (Cobden club.) 337.1M46
- Fair trade unmasked. [1887.] (Cobden club.) 381.42M46
- Trade depression. 1885. 333.3B78r
- Medwin, Thomas, 1788-1869. Angler in Wales. 2 v. il. 1834. 799.1M46 v.1-2
- Conversations of Lord Byron. 1824. BB996m
- Meeden, C. F. Deutsch-englische handelscorrespondenz. 1859. 658M47
- Meet for heaven. 1864. Branks, William. 234.1B73
- Meet for the master's use. [1898.] Meyer, F. B. 252.4M57
- Meinardus, Ludwig. Mozart: ein künstlerleben. il. 1883. BM939m



- Meinhold, Johann Wilhelm, 1797-1851. Mary Schweidler; tr. by Lady Duff Gordon. 1844. M514m
- Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernst, 1815-91. Mollett, J. W. Meissonier. il. 1882. (Great artists.) BM515m
- Melanchthon, Philip, 1497-1560. Cox, F. A., D.D. Life of Melanchthon. 1815. BM517c  
— Ledderhose, C. F. Life of Melanchthon; tr. by G. F. Krotel. 1855. BM517i  
— Scott, Rev. John. Luther & the Lutheran reformation. 2 v. 1833. (Theol. lib.) 270.68427 v.1-2
- Melbourne. Peck, G. W. Melbourne. il. 1854. 919.45P33
- Melcombe, George Bubb Dodrington, baron, 1691-1762. Diary; ed. by H. P. Wyndham. (In Autobiography.) BM518m1
- Melincourt. Peacock, T. L. (In his Novels. 1875. v. 1.) P356 v.1
- Mellick family. Mellick, A. D. Moelich-Mallick-Mellick-Mellick genealogy. (In his Story of an old farm. 1889.) 974.9M48
- Mellick, Andrew D. 1844-95. Story of an old farm. il. 1889. 974.9M48
- Melville, Rev. Henry, 1798-1871. Lectures on practical subjects. 1854. 252.8M49i  
— Sermons. 2 v. 1858. 252.8M49 v.1-2  
— Sermons preached on public occasions. 1847. 252.4M49
- Melville, Andrew, 1545-1622. Commentarius in Pauli epistolam ad Romanos; ed. curis G. L. Alexander. (In Ferm, Charles. Analysis of Romans. 1850.) 227.1F37  
— M'Crie, Thomas, D.D. Life of Melville. 2 v. 1824. BM531m2 v.1-2  
— 1856. BM531m
- Melville, George John Whyte, 1821-78. Riding recollections. il. 1878. 798M49
- Melville, Herman, 1819-91. Typee; Polynesian life. 1846. M531t  
— 1892. M531t1
- Melville, Rev. James, 1556-1614. Autobiography & letters; ed. by Robert Pitcairn. 1842. (Wodrow soc.) BM531i
- Memes, Rev. J. S., ed. Christian literature. 1847. 239M51
- Memes, John S. Life of William Cowper. 1837. BC8767m
- Memoirs of a cavalier. 1854. Defoe, Daniel. D314m
- Memoirs of a good-for-nothing. 1866. Eichendorff, Joseph. E34g
- Memorable London houses. 1890. Harrison, Wilmot. 914.2H24
- Memorials of protestant missionaries to the Chinese. 1867. 266.251M51
- Memories & portraits. 1898. Stevenson, R. L. B. 824.58848m
- Memories of Gennesaret. 1875. Macduff, J. R. 242M14j
- Memories of Ollvet. 1874. Macduff, J. R. 242M14o
- Memory. Aiken, Catharine. Exercises in mind-training. 1899. 153A291e  
— Aiken, Catharine. Methods of mind-training. 1897. 153A291m  
— Butler, Samuel. Unconscious memory. 1880. 154B97  
— Grey, Richard, D.D. Method of artificial memory. 1844. 154G86
- Memory. Holbrook, M. L., M.D. How to strengthen the memory. [1886.] 154.1H69  
— Kay, David. Memory. 1888. 154K18  
— see also Mnemonica.
- Men & manners of the 18th century. 1898. Hale, Susan. 820.9H13
- Men & things as I saw them in Europe. 1853. Murray, Nicholas. 914M964m
- Men of the Bible.  
Abraham. n.d. Deane, W. J. 220.92A159d  
Daniel. [1888.] Deane, Henry. 220.92D22d  
David. n.d. Deane, W. J. 220.92D28d  
Elijah. n.d. Milligan, William. 220.92E42m  
Ezra. [1890.] Rawlinson, George. 220.92E99r  
Gideon. [1890.] Lang, J. M. 220.92G361  
Isaac. [1890.] Rawlinson, George. 220.92I73r  
Isalah. n.d. Driver, S. R. 220.92I74d  
Jacob. [1890.] Rawlinson, George. 220.92I73r  
Jeremiah. [1888.] Cheyne, T. K. 220.92J47c  
Jesus Christ. [1888.] Vallings, J. F. 232.9V24  
Kings of Israel & Judah. [1889.] Rawlinson, George. 220.92S91k  
Minor prophets. n.d. Farrar, F. W. 220.92F24  
Moses. [1887.] Rawlinson, George. 220.92M85r  
Nehemiah. [1890.] Rawlinson, George. 220.92E99r  
Paul. n.d. Iverach, James. 220.92P28i  
Samuel. n.d. Deane, W. J. 220.92S193d  
Saul. n.d. Deane, W. J. 220.92S193d  
Solomon. n.d. Farrar, Frederick. 220.92S689f
- Men of the moss-hags. 1895. Crockett, S. R. C938m  
C938m1
- Men who have made themselves. il. n.d. 920M534
- Men with the bark on. 1900. Remington, Frederick. R388m
- Men, women & books. 1847. Hunt, Leigh. 824.5H91 v.1-2
- Men, women & ghosts. 1879. Ward, Mrs. E. S. (Phelps). W257m
- Menard, Louis, & Ménard, René. De la sculpture. 1867. 730.9M52
- Menard, René, & Ménard, Louis. De la sculpture. 1867. 730.9M52
- Menault, Ernest. Intelligence of animals; tr. il. 1869. (Illus. lib. of wonders.) 594M52
- Mencius, 371?-250? B. C. Loomis, A. W., D.D. Mencius. (In Loomis, A. W. Confucius. 1867.) 181L87
- Mendel, David, see Neander, Johann August Wilhelm.
- Mendell, G. H. Military surveying. il. 1864. 526.9M52
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix, 1809-47. Devrient, P. E. Recollections of Mendelssohn; tr. by Natalia Macfarren. 1869. BM5374d  
— Polko, Fau Er. V. Reminiscences of Mendelssohn; tr. by Lady Wallace. il. 1869. BM5374p
- Mendoza Grajales, Francisco Lopez de. Founding of St. Augustine. (In Old South leaflets. 189-. v. 4. No. 89.) 970.04O44 v.4
- Meneely, Andrew. Gregory, Rev. O. H. Memoir of Meneely. 1852. BM541g

- Meneval, Claude François, baron de, 1778-1850. History of Napoleon from 1802 to 1815; ed. by Baron N. J. de Méneval. 3 v. il. 1894. 944.055M52 v.1-3
- (Der) menschenfeind. Schiller, J. C. F. von. (in his Sämtliche werke. 1838. v. 2.) 830.883334a1 v.2  
— (in his Sämtliche werke. 1862. v. 2.) 832.58334 v.2
- Mensuration. Baker, Thomas. Mensuration. 1850. 511.8B17  
— Bonnycastle, John. Mensuration. il. 1827. 513B64  
— Fletcher, Banister. Quantities; a text-book for surveyors. il. 1880. 692.5F63  
— Leaning, J. Quantity surveying. il. 1880. 692.5L47  
— see also Geodesy; Metric system; Surveying; Weights & measures.
- Mental discipline, see Education; Memory.
- Mental exercises of a working man. 1854. MacBurnie, David. 824.5M12
- Mental philosophy, see Philosophy; Psychology.  
— physiology, see Mind & body.  
— suggestion, see Animal magnetism; Hypnotism.
- Menu, see Manu.
- Menzel, Wolfgang, 1798-1873. History of Germany; tr. 3 v. il. 1869. 943M52gh v.1-3
- Menzies, Mrs. Stephen. How to mark your Bible. n.d. 220.07M52
- Menzies, Sutherland, pseud., see Stone, Mrs. Elizabeth.
- Meras, Baptiste, & Stern, S. M. Etude progressive de la langue française. il. 1882. 448.28839
- Meray, Antony, 1817—. (La) vie au temps des livres prêcheurs. 2 v. il. 1878. 274.0M53 v.1-2
- Mercade, pseud. Hamlet; or Shakespeare's philosophy of history. 1875. L84181M53
- Mercantile morals. 1852. Van Doren, W. H. 174.4V28
- Mercedes of Castile. n.d. Cooper, J. F. C7774b
- Mercer, Alexander Gardiner, D.D., 1817-82. Christ & His teachings. 1889. 252.4M53  
— Notes of an outlook on life. 1899. 170.4M53
- Mercer, Henry C. Researches upon the antiquity of man. il. 1897. (Univ. of Pa. pub.) 970.09M54
- Merchandise, see Commerce.
- Merchant of Berlin. 1868. Mühlbach, Louisa, pseud. M952me
- Merchants. Boardman, H. A., D.D. Bible in the counting house. 1853. 248.1B63  
— Jameson, J. A. Responsibilities of American merchants for the conversion of the world to Christ. 1855. 266.2J23r  
— see also Business; Commerce.
- Merchant's clerk. 1836. Warren, Samuel. W293m
- Mere Michel. 1866. La Bédollière, E. G. de. 843.5L11h
- Meredith, George. (Criticism.) Dixon, W. M. Poetry & novels of Meredith. (in Dixon, W. M. In the republic of letters. 1898.) 820.4D64
- Meredith, George, 1828—. Egoist. 1894. M559e
- Meredith, Owen, pseud., see Lytton, Edward Robert Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, 1st earl of.
- Merewether, F. H. S. Tour through the famine districts of India. il. 1898. 915.4M54t
- Merian family. Gwinner, P. F. Stammtafel des Frankfurter zweiges der familie Merian. (in his Kunst. 1862.) 927G994
- Merian, Maria Sibylla, 1647-1717. Memoir of M. S. Merian. (in Duncan, James. Entomology. n.d. v. 3.) 595.7D91 v.3
- Meriem, Jean. Tableaux & statues, (salon de 1882). il. 1882. 708.0248m
- Merimee, Prosper, 1803-70. Letters to Panizzi; ed. by Louis Fagan. 2 v. 1881. BM561m v.1-2
- Merivale, Charles, D.D., 1808-93. History of the Romans under the empire. 8 v. 1862. 945.03M54 v.1-8
- Merivale, Herman, 1806-74, & Edwards, Sir H. B. Life of Sir Henry Lawrence. 2 v. 1872. BL421e v.1-2
- Merivale, John Herman, 1779-1844, ed. Collection from the Greek anthology. 1833. 881.8M54
- Meriwether, Lee, 1862—. Tramp trip. [1886.] 914M54
- Merle D'Aubigne, Jean Henri, see D'Aubigne, Jean Henri Merle.
- Merlin. Ellis, George. (in Ellis, George. Early English romances. 1848.) 808.9E471s
- Merlin de Thionville, Christophe Antoine, comte, 1762-1833. Reynaud, J. E. Vie de Merlin de Thionville. il. 1860. BM5655r
- Merrett, Henry S. Surveying. il. 1878. 526.9M55
- Merriam, Florence Augusta, 1863. Birds through an opera-glass. il. [1899.] 598.21M55b
- Merriam, George Spring, 1843—. Life of Samuel Bowles. 2 v. 1885. BB7874m v.1-2
- Merrifield, Mrs. Mary Philadelphia. Portrait painting in water-colours. n.d. 753.11M55
- Merrill, Rev. George E. Parchments of the faith. il. 1894. 220.4M55
- Merrill, Selah, D.D., 1837—. East of the Jordan. il. 1881. 220.91M55g  
— Galilee in the time of Christ. 1881. 220.91M55
- Merrimack river. Thoreau, H. D. Week on the Concord & Merrimack rivers. 1881. 504T39we  
— (in his Writings. 1897. v. 1.) 504T39 v.1
- Merriman, Henry Seton, pseud. From one generation to another. 1899. M5715f  
— In Kedar's tents. 1899. M5715i  
— Sowers. [1895.] M5715s
- Merriman, Mansfield, 1841—. Roofs & bridges. 3 v. il. 1891-94. 624M55 v.1-3
- Merry men. 1899. Stevenson, R. L. B. 8848me
- Meryon, Charles. Wedmore, Frederick. Méryon. (in Wedmore, Frederick. Studies in English art. 1880. v. 2.) 757.8W41 v.2
- Mesmerism, see Animal magnetism; Hypnotism.
- Mesnevi, see Masnavi.
- Mes prisons. 1872. Pellico, Silvio. BP391pi
- Mesopotamia. Badger, Rev. G. P. Mission to Mesopotamia. (in his Nestorians. 1852. v. 1.) 281.8B14 v.1
- Message of the world's religions. 1898. 219G685
- Messiah. Bunsen, Ernest von. Angel-Messiah of Buddhists, Essenes & Christians. 1880. 232.1B98  
— Delitzsch, Franz, D.D. Messianic prophecies; tr. by S. I. Curtiss. 1880. 232.01D37  
— Edersheim, Alfred, D.D. Prophecy & history in relation to the Messiah. 1885. 232.01E22

- Messiah.** Edwards, Rev. Jonathan. Types of the Messiah. (in his Works. 1829. v. 9.) 208E26 v.9  
 — Newcomb, Rev. Harvey. Types & prophecies concerning the Messiah. (in his Four pillars. 1842.) 239N43  
 — Rosenmüller, E. F. K. Annotations on some of the Messianic Psalms; tr. by Robert Johnson. 1841. (Biblical cab. 32.) 223.4R72  
 — Thomson, W. H. Jesus Christ in the Old Testament. 1884. 232.01T38  
 — see also Jesus Christ.
- Messier, Abraham, D.D., 1800-82.** Forty years at Raritan; sermons. 1873. 285.7M56
- Metal engraving.** Ruskin, John. Ariadne Florentina; lectures on metal engraving. il. 1886. 760R89
- Metallurgy, see Metals.**
- Metal-work.** Abbass, F. W. Handbuch der metall-glasserei. 2 v. il. 1875. 671.03A122 v.1-2  
 — Abbass, F. W. Handbuch des gürtlers, schwertfegers, metall- & bronce-arbeiters. 2 v. il. 1879. 670.1A122 v.1-2  
 — Byrne, Oliver. Metal-worker's assistant. il. 1887. 671B99  
 — Hartmann, Carl. Handbuch der metalledererei. 2 v. il. 1864. 621.94H25 v.1-2  
 — Hartmann, Carl. Praktisches handbuch der blechfabrikation. il. 1861. 671.2H25  
 — Hasluck, P. N. Metal turner's handbook. il. 1882. 670.2H27  
 — Klasen, Ludwig. Handbuch der hochbau-constructionen in eisen & anderen metallen. il. 1876. 729.9K66  
 — Lebrun. Vollständiges handbuch für klempner & metallwaarenfabrikanten. 2 v. il. 1876. 671L49 v.1-2  
 — Leland, C. G. Elementary metal work. il. 1894. 671.07L53  
 — Semper, Gottfried. Metallotechnik. (in his Der stil in den künsten. 1860. v. 2.) 600S473 v.2  
 — see also Brasses; Cutlery; Goldsmithing; Hardware; Metal engraving; Plate; Silver-smithing; Soldering.
- Metals.** Hartmann, Carl. Handbuch der praktischen metallurgie. 3 v. il. 1863. 660H25 v.1-3  
 — Strele, Karl. (Die) technik des kolorirens & dekorirens von gold, silber, platin, kupfer & maillechort. il. 1869. 666S915  
 — see also Alloys; Assaying; Casting; Chemistry; Electrometallurgy; Gold; Hardware; Iron; Lead; Metal-work; Mineralogy; Mines; Precious metals; Silver; Steel; Wire.
- Metamorphoses; tr. by H. T. Riley. 1869.** Ovidius Naso, Publius. 871O96mr
- Metaphysics, see Philosophy; Psychology.**
- Metastasio, Pietro, 1698-1782.** Beyle, M. H. Genius of Metastasio. (in Beyle, M. H. Lives of Haydn & Mozart. 1818.) BH4158b
- Metcalfe, Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, baron, 1785-1846.** Kaye, Sir J. W. Life of Metcalfe. 2 v. 1854. BM588k v.1-2
- Metcalfe, Samuel L. Caloric. 2 v. 1843.** 536M56 v.1-2
- Meteorology.** Back, Sir George. Meteorological table [of Northwest territories.] (in his Arctic land expedition. 1836.) 917.12B12  
 — Burton, Sir R. F. Meteorological observations at the mouth of the Congo. (in his Two trips. 1876. v. 2.) 916.75B95 v.2
- Meteorology.** Cooke, J. P. Religion & chemistry. il. 1865. 214C77  
 — Flammarion, Camille. (L') atmosphere. il. 1872. 530F61  
 — Herndon, W. L., & Gibbon, Lardner. Meteorological journal [of South America]. (in their Exploration of a valley of the Amazon. 1854.) 918H43a  
 — Hind, H. Y. Climate of Rupert's Land. (in his Narrative of Canadian Red river expedition. 1860. v. 2.) 917.12H58 v.2  
 — Hunter, Sir W. W. Meteorology of India. (in his Indian empire. 1882.) 954H91i  
 — Leslie, Sir John, & others. Climate of the Polar regions. (in their Discovery in the Polar seas. 1852.) 919.8L56  
 — Lloyd, Humphrey, D.D. [Meteorology]. (in his Miscellaneous papers. 1877.) 530.8L77  
 — Lovell, Joseph, M.D. Meteorology [of the U. S.]. (in Keating, William. Source of St. Peter's river. 1825. v. 2.) 917.7K22 v.2  
 — Mason, J. A., M.D. Climate & meteorology of Madeira. il. 1850. 914.698M38  
 — Mitchell, Sir T. L. [Meteorological observations in Australia.] (in his Three expeditions into Australia. 1839. v. 1-2.) 919.4M69 v.1-2  
 — Müller, J. H. J. Principles of meteorology. il. 1847. 530M91  
 — Nixon, John. Meteorology & altitude tables [of South Africa]. (in his Among the Boers. 1882.) 916.8N65  
 — Prout, William. Meteorology considered with reference to natural theology. (in Bridge-water treatises. 1834-37. v. 8.) 210B76 v.8  
 — Richardson, Sir John. Climatology [of North America.] (in his Arctic searching expedition. 1851. v. 2.) 919.83R39 v.2  
 — Russell, Robert. North America; its climate. il. 1857. 630.97R91  
 — Scoresby, William. [Meteorological tables of the Arctic regions.] (in his Account of the Arctic regions. 1820. v. 1-2.) 919.88423 v.1-2  
 — Sutherland, P. C., M.D. Meteorological register kept on board the "Isabel" in the North Atlantic, Davis straits & Baffin bay. (in Inglefield, Sir E. A. Summer search. 1853.) 919.81151  
 — Wilson, Rev. C. T., & Felkins, R. W., M.D. Meteorological observations [in Africa]. (in their Uganda. 1882. v. 1.) 916.26W69 v.1  
 — see also Air; Aurora; Barometer; Dew; Electricity; Heat; Hygrometer; Ice; Lightning; Ocean; Physical geography; Pyrometer; Seasons; Storms; Thermometer.
- Meteyard, Eliza, 1816-79.** Hallowed spots of ancient London. il. 1870. 914.21M56
- Methodism.** Atkinson, John, D.D. Centennial history of American methodism. il. 1884. 287.6A876  
 — Buckley, J. M., D.D. History of methodism. 2 v. il. 1898. 287.6B924 v.1-2  
 — Buckley, J. M., D.D. History of the methodists in the U. S. 1896. (Am. church hist. ser. 5.) 287B853  
 — Nightingale, Joseph. Portraiture of methodism. 1807. 287.1N56  
 — Stevens, Abel, D.D. History of methodism. 3 v. [1858.] 287S844 v.1-3  
 — Stevens, Abel, D.D. (Das) hundertjährige jubiläum des amerikanischen methodismus. 1866. 287S844h  
 — Taylor, Isaac. Wesley & methodism. 1852. 287.1T21  
 — Wesley, Rev. John. Works; ed. by John Emory. 7 v. [1831.] 208W51 v.1-7

- Methodism.** (Fiction.) Eggleston, Edward. Circuit-rider. il. 1878. E29c  
 — Rowe, Richard. Passages from the diary of an early methodist. [1880.] R879p  
 — see also Creeds.
- Methodist episcopal church.** Alexander, Gross, D.D. History of the Methodist episcopal church, south. 1894. (Am. church hist. ser. 11.) 287.62A375  
 — Baker, O. C., bishop. Discipline of the Methodist episcopal church. 1865. 287.6B17  
 — Emory, John, bishop. Episcopal controversy reviewed; ed. by his son. 1838. BE55e  
 — Emory, John, bishop. Original organization of the Methodist episcopal church. 1840. 287.6E549  
 — ———— BE55e  
 — Musgrave, G. W., D.D. Polity of the Methodist episcopal church in the U. S. 1843. 287.6M97  
 — Stevens, Abel, D.D. History of the Methodist episcopal church in the U. S. 2 v. il. 1865. 287.68844 v.1-2
- Methodists.** Gorrie, Rev. P. D. Lives of eminent methodist ministers. il. 1852. 922.7G673
- Methodius, saint, fl. 4th cent.** Writings. (In Ante-Nicene library. 1869. v. 14.) 281.1R54 v.14
- Methuen, Henry H.** Life in the wilderness. il. 1846. 916.8M56
- Metric system.** U.S.—Congress. House Committee on coinage, weights & measures. Report. 1879. 389.5U58  
 — see also **Weights & measures.**
- Metrical legends of exalted characters.** 1821. Bailie, Joanna. 821.5B15
- Metrology, see Mensuration; Weights & measures.**
- Metropolitan museum of art, see New York (city). Museums.**
- Metternich, Clemens Wenzel Nepomuk Lothar, fürst von, 1773-1859.** Mémoires, documents & écrits divers. 8 v. il. 1880-84. 943.606M56m v.1-8  
 — Memoirs, 1773-1835; tr. by Mrs. Napier. 5 v. il. 1880. 943.606M56mn v.1-5  
 — Lord, Rev. John. Prince Metternich. (In Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1891. v. 6.) 920.02L89 v.6
- Mettray, see France. Prisons.**
- Meunier, Victor.** Great hunting grounds of the world. il. 1869. 799.2M57
- Mexico.** Reports of the committee of investigation sent in 1873 to the frontier of Texas. 1875. 970.2M57  
 — Bartlett, J. R. Explorations in Mexico. 2 v. il. 1854. 917B28 v.1-2  
 — Beaufoy, Mark. Mexican illustrations. il. 1828. 917.2B38  
 — Bullock, William. Six months' residence in Mexico. il. 1824. 917.2B87  
 — Calderon de la Barca, Mme. F. E. I. Life in Mexico. 1843. 917.2C12  
 — Charnay, Désiré. Travels in Mexico. il. 1887. 972.01C38  
 — Cubas, A. G. Mexico in 1876; tr. by G. F. Henderson. il. 1876. 917.2C89rh  
 — Hall, Basil. Journal written on the coasts of Chili & Mexico. 2 v. 1824. 918H14 v.1-2  
 — Lempriere, Charles. Notes in Mexico. il. 1862. 917.2L54  
 — Lyon, G. F. Residence in Mexico. 2 v. 1828. 917.2L99 v.1-2  
 — Mayer, Brantz. Mexico as it was & as it is. il. 1844. 917.2M45
- Mexico.** Müller, J. W., baron von. Beiträge zur geschichte statistik von Mexico. il. 1865. 972M91  
 — Ober, F. A. Mexican resources; a guide to Mexico. il. 1884. 917.2O12  
 — Robertson, W. P. Visit to Mexico. 2 v. il. 1853. 917.2R54 v.1-2  
 — Skinner, J. E. H. Mexico. (In his After the storm. 1866. v. 2.) 917.38628 v.2  
 — Smith, H. E. On & off the saddle. il. 1894. 917S649  
 — Tudor, Henry. Tour in Mexico. 2 v. 1834. 917T81 v.1-2  
 — Vigne, G. T. Travels in Mexico. 2 v. il. 1863. 917.2V68 v.1-2  
 — Warner, C. D. Mexican notes. (In his On horseback. 1892.) 917.3W24o  
 — Wilson, R. A. Mexico. il. 1855. 917.2W69  
 — Wortley, Lady E. C. E. S. [Mexico.] (In her Travels. 1851. v. 2.) 917.3W89 v.2  
 — History. Bancroft, H. H. Government; Mexico. (In his Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 1891. v. 2.) 920.07B213 v.2  
 — — Bancroft, H. H. Mexico. 6 v. il. 1883-88. 972B22 v.1-6  
 — — Bancroft, H. H. North Mexican states. 2 v. il. 1883-89. 972B22n v.1-2  
 — Brasseur de Bourbourg, C. E., abbé. Histoire des nations civilisées du Mexique. 4 v. il. 1857. 972.01B73 v.1-4  
 — Calvo, Carlos. Recueil complet des actes diplomatique de l'Amérique latine. 6 v. 1862. 980.9C13 v.1-6  
 — Chevallier, Michel. Mexico, ancient & modern. 2 v. 1864. 972C42m v.1-2  
 — Chynoweth, W. N. Fall of Maximilian. il. 1872. 972.05C47  
 — Díaz del Castillo, Bernal. Discovery & conquest of Mexico. 2 v. 1844. 972.02D54i v.1-2  
 — — Frost, John. Pictorial history of Mexico. il. 1856. 972F92  
 — Hale, Susan. Story of Mexico. il. 1894. (Story of the nations.) 972H164  
 — Helps, Sir Arthur. Siege of Mexico. (In his Spanish conquest in America. 1855. v. 2-3.) 972.02H35 v.2-3  
 — Kerr, Robert. Conquest of Mexico by Cortes. (In Kerr, Robert. Voyages & travels. 1811-24. v. 3-4.) 910.8K46 v.3-4  
 — Müller, J. W., baron von. Beiträge zur geschichte von Mexico. il. 1865. 972M91  
 — Ranking, John. Conquest of Mexico in the 13th century by the Mongols. il. 1827. 980R16  
 — — Wilson, R. A. Conquest of Mexico. il. 1859. 972.02W69  
 — — (Fiction.) Wallace, Gen. Lewis. Fair god; a tale of the conquest of Mexico. 1887. W191f  
 — — (Literature.) Cornwallis, Kinahan. Conquest of Mexico; a poem. [1899.] 972.02C81  
 — Religion. Réville, Albert, D.D. Native religions of Mexico & Peru; tr. by P. H. Wicksteed. 1884. (Hibbert lect.) 299.72R32
- Meyer, Annie Nathan.** My park book. 1898. 814.4M57
- Meyer, E. von, & Upmann, J.** Traité sur la poudre. 1878. 662U68
- Meyer, F. B.** Meet for the Master's use. [1898.] 252.4M57  
 — Separation, fullness & the anointing. (In Student volunteer movement for foreign missions. Reports. 1898. v. 3.) 2668933 v.3
- Meyer, F. J., & Wernigh, W.** Steam towing on rivers & canals. il. 1876. 656.1M57

- Meyer, H. F. L. Complete guide to the game of chess. il. 1882. 794.1M57
- Meyer, J. (Les) chemins de fer de la Suisse occidentale. il. 1878. 625M57
- Meyer, Jürgen. (Die) grundlehren der uhrmacherkunst. il. 1874. 672.5M57
- Meyer, Mrs. Lucy J. (Rider). Deaconesses. il. [1889.] 262.15M57
- & Carman, N. M. Children's meetings. il. 1884. 268.3M57
- Mezes, Sidney Edward. Worth & goodness as marks of the absolute. (in Royce, Josiah. Conception of God. 1897.) 231R888
- Miall, James G. Memorials of early Christianity. il. 1853. 270.1M58
- Micah Clarke. 1894. Doyle, A. C. D799m
- Micali, Giuseppe, 1780-1844. Storia degli antichi popoli italiani. 3 v. il. 1836. 945.001M58 v.1-3
- Michael Angelo. (Criticism.) Chapman, J. J. Michael Angelo's sonnets. (in Chapman, J. J. Emerson. 1898.) 804C36
- Harford, J. S. Poetry of Michael Angelo. il. 1858. 920.045H22
- Tartt, W. M. Michael Angelo. (in Tartt, W. M. Essays. 1876.) 824.5T17 v.1
- Michael Angelo, 1474-1564. Clément, Charles. Michelangelo. il. 1880. (Great artists.) BM621c
- 1867. 927C626
- French text.
- Duppa, Richard. Life of Michael Angelo. il. 1869. (Bohn's illus. lib.) BM621d
- Grimm, Hermann. Life of Michael Angelo; tr. by F. E. Bunnëtt. 2 v. il. 1865. BM621g v.1-2
- Grimm, Hermann. Michelangelo. (in Grimm, Hermann. Essays. 1859.) 834.6G88e
- Grimm, Hermann. Michelangelo's sarkopage in der sacristel von San Lorenzo. (in Grimm, Hermann. Fünfzehn essays. 1882.) 834.6G88f
- Harford, J. S. Life of Michael Angelo. 2 v. il. 1858. BM621h v.1-2
- Lord, Rev. John. Michael Angelo. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1886. v. 3.) 920.02L89 v.3
- Perkins, C. C. Michelangelo. il. 1878. BR217pe
- Wilson, C. H. Life of Michelangelo. il. 1876. BM621w
- Trollope, T. A. Michelangelo. (in Trollope, Mrs. F. E. (Ternan), & Trollope, T. A. Homes of the Italian poets. 1881. v. 1.) 928T848 v.1
- (Literature.) Longfellow, H. W. Michael Angelo. (in Longfellow, H. W. Poetical works. 1895. v. 6.) 811.3L86a1 v.6
- Michaud, Joseph François, 1767-1839. Histoire des croisades. 4 v. il. 1857. 940.4M58 v.1-4
- Michaud, Louis Gabriel, 1772-1858. Life of Louis Philippe of Orleans; tr. by V. L. Chemery. 1851. BL8884m
- Michaux, François André, M.D., 1770-1855. Travels to the westward of the Allegany mountains. il. 1805. 917.6M58
- Michelena y Rojas, Francisco. Exploracion oficial por la primera vez desde el norte de la America. il. 1867. 918M58
- Michelet, Jules. (Criticism.) Milman, H. H., D.D. Relation of the clergy to the people; review of Michelet's Priests. (in Milman, H. H. Savonarola. 1870.) 204M63
- Michelet, Jules, 1798-1874. (L') amour. 1859. 844.5M58a
- Michelet, Jules, 1798-1874. Histoire de la révolution française. 6 v. il. 1868. 944.05M58h v.1-6
- Historical view of the French revolution to 1791; tr. by C. Cocks. il. 1864. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 944.051M58hc
- History of the Roman republic; tr. by William Hazlitt. 1863. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 945.02M58
- Life of Luther; tr. by William Hazlitt. il. 1862. BL973mi
- tr. by G. H. Smith. n.d. BL973mi1
- The people. n.d. BL973mi1
- Priests, women & families; tr. by G. H. Smith. n.d. BL973mi1
- (La) sorcière. 1862. 133M58
- & Quinet, Edgar. Jesuits & jesuitism. n.d. BL973mi1
- Mitchell, Stephen, 1850—. Mine drainage. il. 1881. 622.5M58
- Mitchell, Rev. William. Gospel story. 3 v. 1875-77. 226M58 v.1-3
- Michelsen, Edward H. Ottoman empire. 1854. 956.06M58
- Michiels, Joseph Alfred Xavier, 1813-92. Histoire de la peinture flamande. 4 v. 1866. 757.55M58 v.1-4
- Rubens & l'école d'Anvers. 1854. 927M624
- Michigan. Farmer, Silas. History of Detroit & Michigan. il. 1884. 977.4F22
- Tuttle, C. R. History of Michigan. il. 1874. 977.4T88
- Microbes, see Fungi.
- Microphone. Du Moncel, T. A. L., comte. Microphone. il. 1879. 537.82D89
- Microscope. Beck, Richard. Beck's achromatic microscopes. il. 1865. 578B38
- Frey, Heinrich. Microscope. il. 1880. 578F89m2
- il. 1881. 578F89m
- German text.
- Lardner, Rev. Dionysius. Microscope. il. 1856. 578L32
- Quekett, John. Use of the microscope. il. 1848. 578Q3
- Middle ages. Hallam, Henry. Europe during the middle ages. 1868. 940.1H15
- Hampson, R. T. Dates, charters & customs of the middle ages. 2 v. 1841. 940.1H18 v.1-2
- Maitland, S. R., D.D. Dark ages. 1853. 270.3M28d
- see also Chivalry; Crusades; Feudalism; Inquisition; Renaissance.
- Middle years. 1895. James, Henry. J272te
- Middlemarch. 1873. Elliot, George. E42m
- n.d. E42m1
- Middleton, Charles S. Shelley & his writings. 2 v. 1858. B85457mi v.1-2
- Middleton, Thomas, 1570?-1627. Works, with some account of the author. 5 v. 1840. 822.3M58 v.1-5
- Contents.
- v. 1. Old law. Mayor of Queensborough. Blurt. Phoenix. Michaelmas term.
- v. 2. Trick to catch the old one. Family of love. Your 5 gallants. Mad world. Roaring girl.
- v. 3. Honest whore. Witch. Widow. Fair quarrel. Besides women.
- v. 4. Chaste maid in Cheapside. Spanish gipsy. Changeling. Game at chess. Quiet life. Women beware women.
- v. 5. No wit, no help like a woman's. World tost at tennis. Triumphs of truth. Civitatis amor. Triumphs of love. Sun in aries. Triumphs of integrity. Triumphs of health. Wisdom of Solomon. Microcynicon. Black book. Father Hubbard's tales. Triumphs of honour.

- Midgley, W., & Lilley, A. E. V. Book of studies in plant form. il. 1896. 742L62
- Midian. Burton, Sir R. F. Gold-mines of Midian. il. 1878. 915.32B95
- Midnight sky. 1869. Dunkin, Edwin. 523.1D92
- Midy, C. Henri. (Le) régime constitutionnel. 1869. 321M58
- Miera, John. Travels in Chile & La Plata. 2 v. il. 1826. 918.3M58 v.1-2
- Mierzinski, Stanislaus. (Die) erd-mineral- & lack-farben. 1881. 667.6M58
- Mifanwy. 1898. Raine, Allen. R155m
- Mignaty, Marguerite Albana, 1830—. Historical past of Italy. 1876. 945.04M58
- Mignet, François Auguste Marie, 1796-1884. Antonio Perez & Philip II. 1846. BP438m
- History of the French revolution. il. 1868 (Bohn's stand. lib.) 944.05M583h
- 2 v. il. 1869. 944.05M583h1 v.1-2
- French text.
- Milan, Francesco Sforza, duke of, see Sforza, Francesco, duke of Milan.
- Millburn, William Henry, D.D., 1823—. Ten years of preacher-life. 1859. BM638m
- Miles, Gen. Nelson Appleton, 1839—. Personal recollections. il. 1896. BM643m
- Miles Wallingford. n.d. Cooper, J. F. C7774cr
- Millford, John. Norway in 1841. 1842. 914.81M59
- Military architecture. Violett-le-Duc, E. E. Military architecture of the middle ages. il. 1860. 623.094V81
- see also Fortification.
- art & science. Barrington, J. T. England on the defensive. 1881. 354.426B27
- Dufour, G. H. Strategy & tactics. il. 1864. 355D87
- Jomini, Henri, baron. Précis de l'art de la guerre. 2 v. 1855. 355J68 v.1-2
- see also Arms; Artillery; Battles; Cavalry; Flags; Fortification; Hospitals; Naval art; Peace; Projectiles; Sword; Tactics.
- biography. Peterson, C. J. American military heroes. (in his History of the wars of the U. S. 1854.) 973.3P44
- White, Robert. Scottish & English warriors who fought at the battle of Bannockburn. (in his History of the battle of Bannockburn. 1871.) 941.02W58
- history. Adams, Charles. Great campaigns in Europe, 1796 to 1870. 1877. 355.08A211
- Cust, Edward, bart. Annals of the wars. 7 v. 1862. 940.69C96 v.1-7
- O'Callaghan, J. C. Irish brigades in the service of France. il. 1870. 355.9O15
- Stewart, David. Military service of Highland regiments. 2 v. 1822. 914.18849 v.1-2
- see also Battles; Naval history; also names of countries, battles generals, &c.
- Military life in Algeria. 1853. Castellane, P., count de. 916.5C27 v.1-2
- Military operations at Cabul. 1843. Eyre, Sir Vincent. 958E98
- Milizia, Francesco, 1725-98. Lives of celebrated architects; tr. by Mrs. Edward Cresy. 2 v. 1826. 927M644 v.1-2
- Milk. Hartley, R. M. Essay on milk. il. 1842. 637.1H25
- see also Dairy.
- Milk & noney; or, The land of promise. 1840. Smith, James. 820.88651 v.1
- Milk for babes: a Bible catechism. 1874. Schiefelin, S. B. 238.58332m
- Mill, James. (Criticism.) Macaulay, T. B. Macaulay, lord. Mill on government. (in Macaulay, T. B. Macaulay, lord. Miscellaneous writings. 1860. v. 1.) 824.5M11 v.1
- Mill, James, 1790-1865. Analysis of the human mind. 1829. 150M59
- Mill, John Stuart. (Criticism.) McCosh, James, D.D. Mill's philosophy. 1869. 191.5M13f
- Mill, John Stuart, 1806-73. Auguste Comte. 1882. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 194.8M61
- Inaugural address. 1867. 378.1M59
- On liberty. 1869. 323.1M59
- Political economy. 1892. 330M59
- Representative government. 1869. 321.8M59
- Sir William Hamilton's philosophy. 2 v. 1873. 192.7M59 v.1-2
- Subjection of women. 1869. 396.3M89
- Mill on the floss. 1860. Elliot, George. E42ml
- n.d. E42ml1
- Millar, John, 1735-1801. View of the English government. 4 v. 1803. 942M61 v.1-4
- Millbank prison, see England. Prisons.
- Millennium. Bogue, David. Discourses on the millennium. 1818. 236.3B63
- Demarest, J. T., & Gordon, W. R. Essays on the coming of Christ. 1867. 232.6D39
- Hopkins, Samuel, D.D. Treatise on the millennium. (in his System of doctrines. 1811. v. 2.) 230H77 v.2
- Kirkwood, Rev. Robert. Lectures on the millennium. 1856. 236.3K63
- Rice, N. L., D.D. Signs of the times. 1855. 236R36
- see also Future life; Jesus Christ; Second advent.
- Miller, Mrs. Anna C. Johnson, anon. Cottages of the Alps. 2 v. il. 1860. 914.94M61 v.1-2
- Miller, Rev. C. Armand. Way of the cross. [1898.] 232.4M647
- Miller, Cincinnatus Hiner, see Miller, Joaquin, pseud.
- Miller, Edward. Irvingism. 2 v. 1878. 289.5M61 v.1-2
- Miller, Mrs. Florence Fenwick. Harriet Martineau. 1885. (Famous women.) BM383m
- Miller, George, D.D., 1764-1848. History philosophically illustrated. 4 v. 1832. 940M61 v.1-4
- Miller, Rev. Henry, ed. Memoirs of Dr. Robert Blakey. 1879. BB6378m
- Miller, Hugh. (Criticism.) Bayne, Peter. Hugh Miller. (in Bayne, Peter. Essays. 1865. v. 1.) 804B34 v.1
- Davies, T. A. Answer to Hugh Miller. 1860. 213D28
- Miller, Hugh, 1802-56. Essays. 1870. 824.5M61e
- First impressions of England. 1870. 914.2M61
- Headship of Christ. 1869. 204M61
- Leading articles on various subjects; ed. by John Davidson. il. 1870. 824.5M61i
- Scenes & legends of the north of Scotland. 1869. 914.115M61
- Tales & sketches; ed. by Mrs. Miller. 1869. M648t
- Miller, James. Alcohol. 1883. 178.1M61

- Miller, James Russell, D.D., 1840—. Young people's problems. [1898.] 248M61
- Miller, Joaquin, 1841—, pseud. Shadows of Shasta. 1881. M648s
- Ship in the desert. 1875. 811.3M61s
- Songs of Italy. 1878. 811.3M61so
- Songs of the Sierras. 1880. 811.3M61ss
- Songs of the sun-lands. 1881. 811.3M61su
- Miller, John Bleecker. Trade organizations. 1887. 331.88M61
- Miller, Leslie William. Essentials of perspective. il. 1887. 747.1M61
- Miller, R. Kalley. Romance of astronomy. 1873. 523.1M61
- Miller, Samuel, D.D., 1769-1850. Constitution & order of the Christian ministry. 1807. 262.1M61
- Letters on clerical manners. 1835. 250M61
- Office of the ruling elder in the Presbyterian church. 1831. 262.15M61
- Public prayer. 1849. 264.1M61t
- Miller, Stephen Franks, 1810-67. Bench & bar of Georgia. 2 v. 1858. 923.4M651 v.1-2
- Miller, William. Balkans. il. 1896. (Story of the nations.) 949.7M652
- Miller, William Allen, 1817-70. Elements of chemistry. 3 v. il. 1855-57. 540.7M61 v.1-3
- Millerites, see Second adventists.
- Millet, Jean François, 1814-75. Mollett, J. W. Jean F. Millet. (in Mollett, J. W. Painters of Barbizon. 1890. v. 1.) 927M726 v.1
- Milligan, William, D.D., 1821—. Elijah. n.d. (Men of the Bible.) 220.92E42mi
- Milliken, Charles R. Glen House book. il. 1891. 917.422M62
- Millingen, John Gideon, 1782-1862. History of duelling. 2 v. 1841. 394.8M62 v.1-2
- Mills, Abraham, 1769-1867. Ancient Hebrews. il. 1875. 933.1M62
- Literature of Great Britain & Ireland. 2 v. [1851.] 820.9M62 v.1-2
- Mills, Charles Karsner, M.D., 1845—. Nursing & care of the nervous & insane. 1887. 616.8M62
- Mills, Craik, David. American millwright & miller. il. 1877. 621.7C84
- Lohmann, Adolph. (Der) wasser-mahlmühl-enbau. 2 v. il. 1865. 621.21L83 v.1-2
- Neumann, Friedrich. Bergmann-Kögel's praktischer mühlenbauer. 2 v. il. 1880. 621.8N39 v.1-2
- see also Grist mill; Machinery; Mills; Saw mill.
- Milman, Henry Hart, D.D., 1791-1868. Poetical works. 3 v. il. 1839. 822.4M63 v.1-3
- History of Christianity from the birth of Christ to abolition of paganism in the Roman empire. 3 v. 1863. 270M63 v.1-3
- History of Latin Christianity. 9 v. 1864. 270M63a v.1-9
- Life of Edward Gibbon. 1839. BG4395m
- [Saint Paul's cathedral.] il. 1879. 726.6M63
- Savonarola, & other essays. 1870. 204M63
- Milman, Robert, bishop, 1816-76. Life of Torquato Tasso. 2 v. 1850. BT214m v.1-2
- Miln, James. Excavations at Carnac. il. 1881. 944.001M63
- Milne, Joshua, 1776-1851. Valuation of annuities & assurances. 2 v. 1815. 368.3M63 v.1-2
- Milne, William, D.D., 1785-1822. Phillip, Robert. Life of Milne. 1840. BM659p
- Milne, William J. High school algebra. [1892.] 512.1M63h
- Milner, George, 1829—. Country pleasures. 1881. 824.5M63
- Milner, Rev. Joseph, 1744-97. History of the church of Christ; ed. by Thomas Grantham. 4 v. 1847. 270M635 v.1-4
- Milner, Rev. Thomas, d. 1882. The Baltic. il. 1854. 914M63
- Gallery of nature. il. 1849. 502M63
- Life of Rev. Isaac Watts. 1834. BW3495m
- Russia. 1856. 947M63
- Milnes, Richard Monckton, 1st baron Houghton, see Houghton, Richard Monckton Milnes, 1st baron.
- Milnor, James, D.D., 1773-1845. Stone, J. S., D.D. Memoir of Milnor. il. [1848.] BM6595s
- il. [1849.] BM6595s1
- Milton, John. (Criticism.) De Quincey, Thomas. Milton. (in De Quincey, Thomas. Works. 1871. v. 6, 11.) 824.5D441 v.6,11
- Keightley, Thomas. Introduction to Paradise Lost. (in Keightley, Thomas. Life of Milton. 1855.) BM662k
- Lowell, J. R. Milton's "Areopagitica." (in Lowell, J. R. Latest literary essays. 1892.) 814.3L951
- Macaulay, T. B. Macaulay, lord. Essay on Milton. (in Trent, W. P., & others, ed. College requirements in English, 1900-05. n.d.) 378.11T72
- MacBurnie, David. John Milton. (in MacBurnie, David. Mental exercises. 1854.) 824.5M12
- Seeley, J. R. Milton's poetry. (in Seeley, J. R. Lectures. 1870.) 824.58432
- Milton, John, 1608-74. Poetical works, with biographical notice. n.d. 821.3M64
- with life by Rev. George Gillilan. 2 v. 1853. 821.3M64a1 v.1-2
- Prose works. il. 1838. 824.3M64
- 6 v. 1867. 824.3M64w v.1-6
- Contents.
- v. 1. Church discipline. Answer to "Portraiture of his Sacred Majesty in his solitudes."
- v. 2. Divorce. Education. Tenure of kings. Tetrachordon. Colasterion. Areopagitica.
- v. 3. History of Britain. Tithea. True religion. Free commonwealth.
- v. 4-5. Latin works.
- v. 6. Defence of people of England. History of Moscovia.
- Works in verse. 2 v. il. 1867. 821.3M64a2 v.1-2
- Doctrine of divorce. 1820. 173.1M64
- Free commonwealth. (in Old South leaflets. 189-. v. 3.) 970.04O44 v.3
- History of Britain. il. 1818. 942.01M64
- L'allegro & other poems; ed. by H. E. Scudder with biographical sketch. (in Trent, W. P., & others, ed. College requirements in English, 1900-05. n.d.) 378.11T72
- Paradise lost, books 1-3. (in Trent, W. P., & others, ed. College requirements in English, 1900-05. n.d.) 378.11T72
- Tenure of kings. (in his History of Britain. 1818.) 942.01M64
- Way to establish a free commonwealth. (in his History of Britain. 1818.) 942.01M64
- De Quincey, Thomas. Life of Milton. (in De Quincey, Thomas. Works. 1871. v. 10.) 824.5D441 v.10
- Drake, Nathan. Milton. (in Drake, Nathan. Mornings in spring. 1828.) 824.5D78m

- Milton, John, 1608-74. Keightley, Thomas. *Life of Milton*. 1855. BM662k
- Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Milton. (in *Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Vie des grands hommes*. 1856. v. 3.) 920L217 v.3
- Lowell, J. R. Milton. (in Lowell, J. R. *Prose works*. 1890. v. 4.) 814.3L95 v.4
- Masson, David. Milton's youth. (in Masson, David. *Essays*. 1856.) 820.4M38
- Mitford, John. *Life of Milton*. (in Milton, John. *Works in verse*. 1867. v. 1.) 821.3M64a2 v.1
- Phillips, Edward. *Life of Milton*. (in Milton, John. *History of Britain*. 1818.) 942.01M64
- (Fiction.) Rathbone, Mrs. Anne (Manning). Deborah's diary. n.d. R234d
- Milton, Mrs. Mary (Powell). (Fiction.) Rathbone, Mrs. Anne (Manning). Maiden & married life of Mary Powell. n.d. R284m
- Milton, William Wentworth Fitzwilliam, viscount, & Cheadle, W. B. North-west passage by land. il. [1865.] 917.1M64
- Minchin, James George Cotton. Bulgaria since the war. 1880. 914.97M66
- Mind, see Intellect; Psychology.
- Mind & body. Abercrombie, John, M.D. Intellectual powers & the investigation of truth. 1832. 150A144
- Atkinson, H. G., & Martineau, Harriet. Laws of man's nature & development. 1861. 130A875
- Bain, Alexander. Mind & body. il. 1889. (Inter. sci. ser.) 130B16
- Brittan, S. B. Influence of the mind on the body. il. 1868. 130B77
- Moore, George, M.D. Power of soul over the body. 1847. 130M78
- Schiller, J. C. F. von. Ueber den zusammenhang der thierischen natur des menschen mit seiner geistigen. (in his *Prosaische werke*. 1862. v. 1.) 834.58344 v.1
- Sidis, Boris. Psychology of suggestion. 1898. 130S568
- Trine, R. W. In tune with the infinite. [1897.] 204T833
- Wyld, R. S. Physics & philosophy of the senses. il. 1875. 152W97
- see also Animal magnetism; Idiocy; Psychology; Subconsciousness.
- Mind & heart in religion. 1873. Jaeger, Abraham. 296J17
- Mind of the Master. 1897. Watson, John. 226.04W33
- Mineral springs. Gibson, W. S. Mineral springs. (in his *Miscellanies*. 1863.) 824.5G35
- Granville, A. B. Spas of Germany. 2 v. il. 1837. 914.3G76 v.1-2
- waters. Scoutetten, R. J. H. De l'électricité considérée comme cause principale de l'action des eaux minérales. 1864. 615.79S432
- Mineralogy. Bauerman, Hilary. Text-book of descriptive mineralogy. il. 1884. 549B32
- Brush, G. J. Manual of determinative mineralogy. il. 1875. 549.1B83
- Buckland, William, D.D. Mineralogy considered with reference to natural theology. (in *Bridgewater treatises*. 1834-37. v. 6.) 210B76 v.6
- ——— 2 v. il. 1858. (Bridgewater treatise.) 550.1B85 v.1-2
- Cotta, Bernhard von. Ore deposits. 1870. 553.1C82
- Dana, E. S. Text-book of mineralogy. il. 1884. 549D19
- Mineralogy. Dana, J. D. Manual of mineralogy. il. 1884. 549D192
- Davies, D. C. Metalliferous minerals. il. 1881. 553D28
- Kobell, Franz von. Sketches from the mineral kingdom. (in Schouw, J. F. *Earth*. 1859.) 5048376
- Neumann, K. F. Elemente der mineralogie. il. 1881. 549N22
- Ruskin, John. Ethics of the dust. 1886. 824.5R89a
- see also Assaying; Coal; Crystallography; Diamonds; Gems; Geology; Metals; Mines; Precious stones; Rocks.
- Mines, John Flavel, 1835-91. Walks in our churchyards. il. 1896. 974.71M66
- Mines & mining. Bagot, Alan. Colliery ventilation. 1882. 622.41B14
- Bancroft, H. H. Mining [in the U. S.]. (in his *Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth*. 1891. v. 4.) 920.07B213 v.4
- Brooks, J. T., M.D. Gold-finders in Alta California. 1869. 917.94B79
- Callon, J. Lectures on mining; tr. by C. Le Neve Foster & William Galloway. 6 v. 1876. 622C13 v.1-6
- Clarke, E. D. Gold mines of Hungary. (in his *Travels*. 1817. v. 8.) 910.1C55 v.8
- Copp, H. N. Mining law. 1878. 347.2C79
- Davies, D. C. Treatise on mining. il. 1881. 553D28
- Dutton, Francis. South Australia: its mines. il. 1846. 994.2D95
- Fischer, Hugh. Technologische studien in sachsischen erzgebirge. il. 1878. 554.321F52
- Ingram, J. F. Land of gold, diamonds & ivory: South & East Africa. il. 1893. 916.8I54
- Leighton, D. E. W. Indian gold-mining industry. 1883. 332.41L55
- Lock, A. G. Gold. il. 1882. 622L78
- Macfie, Matthew. Rules for the working of gold mines in British Columbia. (in his *Vancouver island*. 1865.) 917.11M16
- Mitchell, Stephen. Mine drainage. il. 1881. 622.5M58
- Raymond, R. W. Mines of the Pacific states. il. 1871. 622R19
- Read, C. R. Australian gold fields. il. 1853. 919.4R22
- Shinn, C. H. Mining camps. 1885. 321.28S56
- Thomson, Charles. Ordinances of the mines of New Spain. 1825. 338.972T38
- Westgarth, William. Australian gold fields. 1857. 919.45W52
- (Fiction.) Jókai, Maurus. Black diamonds. 1896. J74b
- see also Blasting; Coal; Engineering; Fire-damp; Gold; Iron; Metals; Mineralogy; Silver; Tunnels; Ventilation.
- Miniature painting. Day, C. W. Art of miniature painting. il. n.d. 753.13D33
- Templeton, J. S., & Wall, A. H. Guide to miniature painting. n.d. 753.13T24
- Williamson, G. C. Portrait miniature, 1531 to 1860. il. [1897.] 753.13W67
- Minifie, William, 1805-50. Text-book of geometrical drawing. il. 1882. 746.2M66
- Mining, see Mines & mining.
- Ministering children. 1861. Charlesworth, M. L. C4775m
- Ministers. Alexander, Archibald, D.D. Sketches of the founder & principal alumni of the Log college. 1845. 922.5A374



- Ministers.** Belcher, Joseph, D.D. Clergy of America. 1849. 922B427
- Bonar, Horatius, D.D. Words to the winners of souls. n.d. 284.6B64w
- Bridges, Rev. Charles. Christian ministry: causes of its inefficiency. 1864. 262.1B76
- Dix, John. Pen pictures of popular English preachers. il. 1852. 922D619
- Fowler, Rev. Henry. Sketches of American preachers. il. 1856. 922F786
- Grant, James, anon. Sketches of preachers in London. 1839. 922G672
- Henry, Rev. Matthew. Aphorisms on the ministry of the church. 1847. 250H39
- James, J. A. An earnest ministry the want of the times. 1848. 251.1J23
- Miller, Samuel, D.D. Clerical manners. 1835. 250M61
- Miller, Samuel, D.D. Constitution & order of the Christian ministry. 1807. 262.1M61
- Moore, Frank, anon. Patriot preachers of the American revolution. 1860. 922M821
- Owen, John, D.D. Duty of pastors & people distinguished. (in his Works. 1840. v. 7.) 208O97 v.7
- Patten, J. A. Lives of the clergy of New York & Brooklyn. il. 1874. 922P316
- Smith, John, D.D. Nature & end of the sacred office. 1810. 250S652
- Spring, Gardiner, D.D. Power of the pulpit. 1848. 262.1S769
- Spurgeon, Rev. C. H. Lectures to my students. n.d. 251.1S772
- Waterbury, J. D., D.D. Sketches of eloquent preachers. il. [1864.] 922W324
- Watson, John, D.D. Lectures on preaching at Yale, 1896. 1896. 251.1W339c
- see also **Missionaries; Preaching.**
- Minister's charge.** 1887. Howells, W. D. H859m
- Minister's wooing.** 1881. Stowe, Mrs. H. E. (Beecher). 8892m
- Ministry of intercession.** [1898.] Murray, Andrew. 248.5M981
- Minna von Barnhelm.** 1838. Lessing, G. E. (in his *Sämmtliche Schriften*. 1838. v. 1.) 830.8L56 v.1
- Minnesota.** Farrar, Maurice. Five years in Minnesota. 1880. 917.76F24
- Seymour, E. S. Sketches of Minnesota. 1850. 917.76S519
- Minnesota river.** Keating, W. H., comp. Expedition to the source of St. Peter's river. 2 v. il. 1825. 917.7K22 v.1-2
- Minor, Ellen E. Murillo.** il. 1882. (Great artists.) BM977m
- Minor, John D. et al vs. Cincinnati.**—Education, board of. Bible in the public schools. 1870. 377.1M66
- Minor morals.** 1834-39. Bowring, Sir John. 173.6B68 v.1-3
- Minot, Henry Davis, 1859-90.** Land-birds & game-birds of New England. il. 1877. 598.21M66
- Minot, Lawrence, 1300-52?** Poems. 1825. 821.1M66
- Minstrelsy of the Scottish border.** (Scott, Sir Walter. In his *Poetical works*. 1833. v. 1-4.) 821.5S431 v.1-4
- Minturn, Robert Bowne, 1805-66.** Memoir of Minturn. 1871. BM667?
- Minucius Felix, Marcus, fl. 2nd cent.** Works. (in *Ante-Nicene library*. 1869. v. 13.) 281.1R54 v.13
- Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, comte de, 1749-91.** Considerations on the order of Cincinnati. 1785. 369M67
- Carlyle, Thomas. Mirabeau. (in Carlyle, Thomas. *Critical essays*. 1869. v. 5.) 824.5C19c v.5
- Dumont, Rev. P. E. L. Recollections of Mirabeau. 1832. BM671d
- Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Mirabeau. (in Lamartine, A. M. L. de. *Biographies*. 1866. v. 2.) 920.04L217 v.2
- Lord, Rev. John. Mirabeau. (in Lord, Rev. John. *Beacon lights of history*. 1885. v. 4.) 920.02L89 v.4
- Macaulay, T. B. Macaulay, lord. Mirabeau. (in Macaulay, T. B. *Macaulay, lord. Miscellaneous writings*. 1860. v. 2.) 824.5M11 v.2
- Miracles.** Campbell, George, D.D. Dissertation on miracles. (in *Memes, J. S. Christian literature*. 1847.) 239M51
- Collins, Rev. Richard. Philosophy of Jesus Christ as unfolded in the physical aspect of His miracles. 1879. 226.02C69
- Cumming, John, D.D. Lectures on our Lord's miracles. il. n.d. 226.02C91
- Dodd, Rev. William. Miracles of Jesus Christ. 2 v. 1809. 226.02D66 v.1-2
- Fowle, Rev. T. W. Reconciliation of religion & science. 1873. 204F82
- Newman, J. H., cardinal. Biblical & ecclesiastical miracles. 1881. 231.7N46
- Smith, Samuel. Rationalism & miracles. (in his *Occasional essays*. 1874.) 824.5S659
- Taylor, W. M., D.D. Miracles of our Saviour. 1890. 226.02T27
- Trench, R. C., archbishop. Notes on the miracles of our Lord. 1853. 226.02T72
- Wardlaw, Ralph, D.D. On miracles. 1853. 226.02W21
- see also **Jesus Christ.**
- Mirour for magistrates.** Sackville, Thomas. (in his Works. 1859.) 822.18121
- (*Les*) **miserables.** 1892. Hugo, V. M. H8951 v.1-5
- Misfortunes of Elphin.** Peacock, T. L. (in his *Novels*. 1875. v. 2.) P356 v.2
- Misopapisticus, pseud.** Letters on the writings of the fathers. 1844. 208M69
- Miss America.** 1899. Black, Alexander. 917.3B56
- Miss Gilbert's career.** [1860.] Holland, J. G. H735m
- Miss Mackenzie.** 1865. Trollope, Anthony. T847m v.1-2
- Miss Sara Sampson.** Lessing, G. E. (in his *Sämmtliche Schriften*. 1838. v. 2.) 830.8L56 v.2
- Miss Tommy.** n.d. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (Mulock). C887m
- Mission of the Comforter.** 1846. Hare, J. C. 252.4H22 v.1-2
- Missionaries.** Memorials of protestant missionaries to the Chinese. 1867. 266.251M51
- Yonge, C. M. Pioneers & founders. il. 1874. 922Y55
- Missionary year-book,** containing historical and statistical accounts of the principal protestant missionary societies. il. [1889.] 266.2M695
- Missions.** (Bibliography.) Student volunteer movement for foreign missions. Classified list of selected missionary books. (in its Reports. 1891. v. 1.) 266S933 v.1
- American board or commissioners for foreign missions. Commemorative volume. 1885. 266.06A512

- Missions.** Anderson, Rufus, D.D. Foreign missions. 1869. 266.2A549
- Anderson, Rufus, D.D. Memorial of the first 50 years of the American board for foreign missions. il. 1862. 266.06A512a
- Bliss, E. M. Concise history of missions. [1897.] 266B61
- Christlieb, Theodor, D.D. Protestant foreign missions. 1880. 266.2C46
- Coates, Dandeson, & others. Christianity the means of civilization. 1837. 266.2C63
- Cust, R. N. Clouds on the horizon. 1891. 266.2C96
- Cust, R. N. Essay on the prevailing methods of the evangelization of the non-christian world. 1894. 266.2C96e
- Cust, R. N. Linguistic & Oriental essays. 6 v. il. 1880. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 404C96 v.1-6
- Cust, R. N. Notes on missionary subjects. 1889. 266.2C96n
- Dennis, J. S., D.D. Christian missions & social progress. 2 v. il. 1898-99. 266D42 v.1-2
- Dennis, J. S., D.D. Foreign missions after a century. 1893. 266.2D42
- Ellis, Rev. William. Christian keepsake & missionary annual. 2 v. il. n.d. 266E47 v.1-2
- Fruits of toil in the London missionary society. il. 1869. 266.06L84f
- Gordon, A. J., D.D. Holy Spirit in missions. 1893. 266G65
- Harris, John, D.D. Great commission. 1851. 266H24
- Hule, J. A. History of Christian missions. 1842. 266H87
- Jackson, L. E. Gospel work in N. Y. city. 1878. 266.11J13
- Jameson, J. A. Responsibilities of American merchants for the conversion of the world to Christ. 1856. 266.2J23r
- Johnston, Rev. James, ed. Report of the Centenary conference on protestant missions of the world, 1888. 2 v. n.d. 266J65 v.1-2
- Leonard, Rev. D. L. Hundred years of missions. 1895. 266L55
- Liverpool conference on missions. Conference held in 1860. 1860. 266.06L75
- London missionary society. Reports. 2 v. 1886-93. 266.06L84 v.1-2
- McLean, A. Circuit of the globe. il. 1897. 266.2M163
- Moore, E. D. Life scenes from mission fields. 1857. 266M78
- Mott, J. R. Strategic points in the world's conquest. il. [1897.] 266M85
- Ninde, W. X., bishop. Foreign mission work. (In Pierson, A. T., & others. Picket line of missions. 1897.) 922.01P624
- Pierson, A. T., D.D. Crisis of missions. [1886.] 266.2P61c
- Pierson, A. T., D.D. New acts of the apostles. il. 1894. 266.2P61a
- Pierson, A. T., D.D. Picket line of missions. 1897. 922.01P624
- Scudder, Mrs. W. W. Nineteen centuries of missions. il. [1899.] 266S384n
- Smith, George, anon. Handbook of foreign missions. 1888. 266.2S648
- Smith, George. Short history of Christian missions. 1886. 266S648
- Stow, Baron. Missionary enterprise. 1846. 266S891
- Strong, Josiah, D.D. New era. 1893. 261S923
- Missions.** Student volunteer movement for foreign missions. Reports of international conventions. 3 v. 1891-99. 266S933 v.1-3
- Thompson, A. C., D.D. Foreign missions. 1889. 266.2T37f
- Thompson, A. C., D.D. Protestant missions. 1894. 266.2T37p
- Tracy, Joseph. History of the American board for foreign missions. il. 1842. 266.06A512t
- Tracy, Joseph. History of the American missions to the heathen. il. 1840. 266.2T67
- Uchimura, Kanzo. Diary of a Japanese convert. [1895.] BU17u
- Warren, William. These for those. 1870. 266W25
- Williams, W. R., D.D. Miscellanies. 1850. 204W67
- see also Revivals; also names of countries under the subdivision, missions.
- Mississippi.** Morgan, A. T. Yazoo. 1884. 973.8M82
- Mississippi valley.** Clemens, S. L. Life on the Mississippi. il. 1899. 917C591
- Fiske, John. Mississippi valley in the civil war. 1900. 973.7F54m
- McAdams, William. Records of ancient races in the Mississippi valley. il. 1887. 970.09M11
- (Fiction.) Garland, Hamlin. Main travelled roads. 1898. G233m
- Missouri.** (Fiction.) Baskett, J. N. At you-all's house. 1898. B315
- Mistress & maid.** n.d. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (Munlock). C887ml
- C887ml2
- Mitchel, Gen. Ormsby McKnight.** 1810-62. Astronomy of the Bible. il. 1867. 220.85M69
- Planetary & stellar worlds. 1867. 523.1M69a
- Popular astronomy. il. 1866. 523.1M69p
- Mitchell, D. W.** Ten years in the U. S. 1862. 917.3M69
- Mitchell, Donald Grant.** 1822—. American lands & letters. 2 v. il. 1897-99. 810.9M69 v.1-2
- Battle summer. il. 1850. 944.061M69
- Doctor Johns. 2 v. 1866. M681d v.1-2
- Dream life. 1866. M681dr
- English lands, letters & kings. 4 v. 1890-98. 820.9M69 v.1-4
- Lorgnette. 2 v. il. [1850.] 814.3M69i v.1-2
- My farm at Edgewood. 1866. 630M69
- Reveries of a bachelor. 1866. M681r
- 1895. M681r1
- Seven stories with basement & attic. 1864. M681s
- Wet days at Edgewood. 1865. 814.3M69w
- Mitchell, Rev. Edward Cushing.** 1829—. Guide to the study of the Greek New Testament. 1880. 225.4M69
- Mitchell, J. B., M.D.** Chrestos. 1880. 232.1M69
- Mitchell, Gen. John.** Fall of Napoleon. 3 v. 1845. 944.056M69 v.1-3
- Mitchell, Samuel Augustus.** 1792-1888. Ancient geography. il. 1851. 913M69
- Mitchell, Silas Weir, M.D.** 1829—. Autobiography of a quack & The case of George Dedlow. il. 1900. M682a
- Hugh Wynne. 2 v. il. 1898. M682h v.1-2
- Mitchell, Sir Thomas Livingstone.** 1792-1855. Three expeditions into eastern Australia. 2 v. il. 1839. 919.4M69 v.1-2
- Mitchinson, Alexander William.** Expiring continent. il. 1881. 916.63M69
- Mitford, Algernon Bertram Freeman.** 1837—. Tales of old Japan. 2 v. il. 1871. M683t v.1-2

- Mitford, John, 1781-1859. Essay on Gray's poetry. (in Gray, Thomas. Works. 1853. v. 2.) 821.4G79 v.2  
 — Life of Milton. (in Milton, John. Works in verse. 1867. v. 1.) 821.3M64m v.1
- Mitford, Mary Russell, 1786-1855. Atherton & other tales. 3 v. il. 1854. M683a v.1-3  
 — Belford Regis. il. 1846. M683b  
 — Foscari & Julian. 1827. 822.5M69  
 — Our village. 2 v. il. 1870. M683o v.1-2  
 — Fields, J. T. Miss Mitford. (in his Yesterdays with authors. 1881.) 804F46
- Mito Yashiki: a tale of old Japan. 1889. Maclay, A. C. M162m
- Mizpah. 1869. Loomis, L. C. 242L87
- Mnemonics. Grey, Richard, D.D. Method of artificial memory, to which are subjoined Lowe's Mnemonics delineated. 1844. 154G86  
 — Murden, J. R. Art of memory. il. 1818. 154M94
- Moabite stone. Moabite stone; tr. by A. Neubarer. (in Records of the past. v. 7.) 417R24 v.7  
 — De Costa, Rev. B. F. Moabite stone. 1871. 492.617D35
- Modelling. Halse, George. The modeller: a guide to the principles & practice of sculpture. il. n.d. 731H16
- Modern instance. [1881.] Howells, W. D. H859mo
- Modern painters. 1886. Ruskin, John. 750.04R89 v.1-4
- Modern reader's Bible; ed. by R. G. Moulton. 220.51M86 v.1-21
- Moffat, John S. Lives of Robert & Mary Moffat. il. 1886. BM695m
- Moffat, Mrs. Mary (Smith), 1795-1870. Moffat, J. S. Lives of Robert & Mary Moffat. il. 1886. BM695m
- Moffat, Robert, 1795-1883. Missionary labors & scenes in southern Africa. 1843. 266.268M72  
 — Moffat, J. S. Lives of Robert & Mary Moffat. il. 1886. BM695m
- Moffat, Robert Scott. Economy of consumption. 1878. 330M72
- Moffett, S. S. Suggestions on government. 1894. 350.4M72
- Mogford, Henry. Handbook for the preservation of pictures. n.d. 750.6M72
- Moggridge, J. Traherne. Harvesting ants & trap-door spiders. il. 1873. 595.79M72
- Mohammed, 570-632. Irving, Washington. Mahomet & his successors. 2 v. il. 1867. BM697 v.1-2  
 — Lord, Rev. John. Mohammed; Saracenic conquests. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1882. v. 2.) 920.02L89 v.2  
 — Ockley, Simon. Life of Mohammed. (in Ockley, Simon. History of the Saracens. 1857.) 953.02O16  
 — Trotter, L. J. Mahomet. (in Trotter, L. J. Studies in biography. 1865.) 920T858
- Mohammed Ali, 1769-1849. Yates, W. H., M.D. Modern history & condition of Egypt. 2 v. il. 1843. 962.056Y34 v.1-2
- Mohammedanism. Deutsch, E. O. M. Islam. (in his Literary remains. 1874.) 208D48  
 — Forster, Rev. Charles. (Mahometanism unveiled. 2 v. 1829. 297F77 v.1-2  
 — Stephens, Rev. W. R. W. Christianity & Islam. 1877. 297S835  
 — Washburn, George, D.D. Mohammedanism. (in Message of the world's religions. 1898.) 219G685
- Mohammedanism. Weil, Gustav. The Bible, the Koran & the Talmud; or, Biblical legends of the Mussulmans. 1846. 297W42  
 — see also Assassins; Religions.
- Mohan Lal. Life of the Amir Dost Mohammed. 2 v. 1846. BD724m v.1-2  
 — Travels in the Panjab, Afghanistan & Turkestan. il. 1846. 915.8M72
- Mohr, Karl Friedrich, 1806-79. Grape vine. il. 1867. 634.8M72
- Mohun. 1869. Cooke, J. E. C772mo  
 (Le) moine. 1865. Déléon, Abbé. 843.5D37mo
- Moinet, M. L. Nouveau traité général d'horlogerie. 2 v. il. 1877. 672.5M72 v.1-2
- Moir, David Macbeth, M.D., 1798-1851. Sketches of the poetical literature of the past half century. 1852. 821.09M72
- Molra, Francis Rawdon, 2nd earl of, see Hastings, Francis Rawdon, 1st marquess of.
- Moldenke, Charles Edward, 1860—. N. Y. obelisk. il. 1891. 718M73
- Molding, see Casting.
- Moldings, see Architecture.
- Molesworth, William Nassau, 1816-90. History of the Church of England from 1660. 1882. 283.2M73
- Moliere, Jean Baptiste Poquelin, 1622-73. Dramatic works; tr. by Henri Van Lawn, with memoir, notices & notes. 6 v. il. 1878. 842.3M73av v.1-6  
 Contents.  
 v. 1. Memoir. Blunderer. Lovetiff. Pre-tentious young ladies. Sganarelle. Don Garcia of Navarre.  
 v. 2. School for husbands. Boreas. School for wives. School for wives criticised. Impromptu of Versailles. Forced marriage.  
 v. 3. Princess of Ellis. Don Juan. Love is the best doctor. Misanthrope. Physician in spite of himself.  
 v. 4. Mélite. Comic pastoral. Sicilian. Amphitryon. George Dandin.  
 v. 5. Miser. Monsieur de Pourceaugnac. Magnificent lovers. Citizen who apes the nobleman. Psyche.  
 v. 6. Rogueries of Scapin. Countess of Ecarbagnas. Learned ladies. Imaginary invalid. Jealousy of Le Barbouillé. Flying doctor.
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Molière. (in Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits littéraires. 1878. v. 2.) 840.4S156pl v.2
- Molina, Juan Ignacio, 1740-1829. Geographical, natural & civil history of Chili. 2 v. 1809. 918.3M73 v.1-2
- Mollett, John W. Meissonier. il. 1882. (Great artists.) BM515m  
 — Painters of Barbizon. 2 v. il. 1890. 927M726 v.1-2  
 — Rembrandt. il. 1880. (Great artists.) BR385m  
 — Sir David Wilkie. il. 1881. (Great artists.) BW683m  
 — Watteau. il. 1883. (Great artists.) BW3468m
- Mollie, Gaspard Theodore, comte de. Travels in the republic of Columbia in the years 1822 & 23; tr. fr. the French. il. 1824. 918.62M73
- Mollusks. Poe, E. A. Conchologist's first book. il. 1840. 594.7P75  
 — Sowerby, G. B. Conchological manual. il. 1852. 594S731  
 — Stoliczka, F. On the land-shells of the Penang islands. (in Royal Asiatic society. Miscellaneous papers. 1886-87. v. 3.) 915.04R81 v.3  
 — see also Mother-of-pearl; Oyster; Pearls.

- Molmenti, Pompeo Gherardo, 1852—** *La vie privée à Venise depuis les premiers temps jusqu'à la chute de la république.* il. 1882.  
914.53M73
- Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernhard, Graf von, 1800-91.** *Franco-German war of 1870-71; tr. by Clara Bell & H. W. Fischer.* il. 1892.  
944.071M73fb
- Moluccas.** Kolff, D. H. *Voyages of the Dourga through the Moluccan archipelago.* 1840.  
919.1K83
- Mombert, Jacob Isidor, D.D., 1829—** *Handbook of the English versions of the Bible.* [1883.]  
220.51M73
- Momerie, Rev. Alfred Williams.** *Church & creed.* 1890.  
252.2M73
- Mommsen, Christian Matthias Theodor, see Mommsen, Theodor.**
- Mommsen, Theodor, 1817—** *History of Rome; tr. by W. P. Dickson.* 4 v. 1868.  
945.01M73h v.1-4
- *Provinces of the Roman empire from Cæsar to Diocletian; tr. by W. A. Dickson.* 2 v. 1887.  
930.99M73 v.1-2
- Monarchy.** Machiavelli, N. di B. *The Prince.* (in his *History of Florence.* 1854. (Bohn's stand. lib.)  
945.51M18
- (in his *Historical writings.* 1882. v. 2.)  
308M13 v.2
- *Milton, John.* *Tenure of kings & magistrates.* (in his *Prose works.* 1867. v. 2.)  
824.3M64w v.2
- *Tyndale, William.* *Obedience of a Christian man & how Christian rulers ought to govern.* (in his *Works.* 1831. v. 1.)  
208T971 v.1
- (Le) *monastere de Saint Joseph.* 1815. Montolieu, J. I. P. *Polier de Bottens, baronne de.* (in her *Dix nouvelles.* 1815. v. 1.)  
843.4M76d v.1
- Monasteries.** Froude, J. A. *Dissolution of the monasteries.* (in his *Short studies.* 1867.)  
824.5F93a
- *Laurence, Hannah.* *Learning of the cloister.* (in her *Historical memoirs of the queens of England.* 1838.)  
923.1L418
- *Zouche, Robert Curzon, 14th baron.* *Visit to monasteries of the Levant.* il. 1851.  
271Z91
- see also *Abbeys; Monasticism; Priories.*
- Monastery.** 1853. Scott, Walter, bart. 8431m
- Monasticism.** Fosbroke, Rev. T. D. *Manners & customs of the monks & nuns of England.* il. 1843.  
271F78
- *Luther, Martin.* *Scriptural doctrine of matrimony defended in opposition to the popish errors of monastic seclusion & enforced celibacy.* 1819.  
223.6L47
- *Wycliffe, John.* *Treatise against the order of friars.* (in his *Tracts & treatises.* 1845.)  
208W97
- see also *Buddhism; Carthusians; Celibacy; Jesuits; Monasteries.*
- Monastier, Antoine.** *History of the Vaudois church.* 1848.  
284.4M74
- Monck, George, 1st duke of Albemarle, see Albemarle, George Monk, 1st duke of.**
- Moncrieff, Alexander, 1695-1761.** Young, David, & Brown, John. *Memorials of Moncrieff & James Fisher.* 1849.  
BM7392
- Moncrieff, Ascott Robert Hope, 1869—** *Seven stories about old folks & young ones.* 1880.  
M739a
- Moncrieff, James A.** *Scientific structure of the universe.* il. 1880.  
523.11M74
- Monday chats.** 1878. Sainte-Beuve, C. A.  
844.58156cm
- Monet, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de, see Lemark, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet, chevalier de.**
- Money.** Andrews, E. B. *An honest dollar, with a chapter on "Fall of prices."* 1896.  
332.42A566
- *Belmont, Perry.* *Republican responsibility for present currency perils.* 1898.  
332.08B41
- *Boiles, A. S.* *Treasury regulations governing the issue & redemption of the currency & coins of the U. S. & the redemption of national bank notes.* (in his *National bank act.* 1892.)  
347.7B63n
- *Cernuschi, Enrico.* *Monetary diplomacy in 1878.* 1878.  
332.4C33
- *Del Mar, Alexander.* *History of money in ancient countries.* 1885.  
332D38h
- *Del Mar, Alexander.* *Money & civilization.* 1886.  
332D38m
- *Del Mar, Alexander.* *Science of money.* il. 1885.  
332D38a
- *Dilworth, J. A. B.* *Free banking a natural right.* 1897.  
332D581
- *Fawcett, W. L.* *Gold & debt: American handbook of finance.* 1877.  
332.4F28
- *Gray, John.* *Lectures on nature & use of money.* 1848.  
332G79
- *Hamilton, Rowland.* *Money & value.* 1878.  
332H18
- *Harvey, W. H.* *Coin's financial school.* il. 1894.  
332.4H26
- *Horton, S. D.* *Silver & gold.* 1877.  
332.42H78
- *Indianapolis monetary convention.* *Report of the monetary commission.* il. 1898.  
332.06139r
- Contents.**  
Metallic money.  
Banking.  
Demand obligations of the government.  
Selected laws of the U. S. relating to coinage, currency & banking.  
Statistics of money & banking.
- *International monetary conference of 1878.* *Report.* 1879.  
332.44161
- *Jevons, W. S.* *Money & the mechanism of exchange.* (Inter. sci. ser.)  
332J53
- *Lalor, John.* *Money & morals.* 1852.  
332L15
- *Locke, John.* *Considerations on money.* (in his *Works.* 1823. v. 5.)  
192.2L79 v.5
- *Moran, Charles.* *Money.* 1863.  
332M79
- *Muhleman, M. L.* *Monetary systems of the world.* 1895.  
332.08M89
- *Norman, J. H.* *Complete guide to the world's 29 metal monetary systems.* il. 1892.  
332.4N78
- *Shaw, W. A.* *History of currency, 1252 to 1894.* 1896.  
332.098537
- *Suess, Eduard.* *Future of silver.* 1893.  
332.418944
- *Sumner, Rev. W. G.* *History of American currency.* 1884.  
3328956
- *Walker, F. A.* *Money in its relation to trade & industry.* 1883.  
332W15
- *Wells, D. A.* *Robinson Crusoe's money; or, The remarkable financial fortunes & misfortunes of a remote island community.* 1896.  
332.42W46
- *Weston, G. M.* *Money.* 1882.  
332.42W52
- see also *Banks & banking; Bimetallism; Business; Coins & medals; Counterfeits; Finance; Gold; Investments; Paper money; Prices; Silver.*

- Money & other things.** 1887. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (Mulock). C887a
- Money: thoughts for God's stewards.** 1897. Murray, Andrew. 248.9M96
- Mongolia.** Essay on Mongolia. (in Timkowski, George. *Travels of the Russian mission thro' Mongolia to China.* 1827. v. 2.) 915.1T48 v.2
- **Prejervalsky, N. M.** Mongolia, the Tangut country. 2 v. il. 1876. 915.1P91m v.1-2
- Mongols.** Grahame, F. R. Archer & the steppe; or, The empires of Sythia till the middle of the 16th century. n.d. 947G76
- **Ranking, John.** Conquest of Peru, Mexico, &c., in the 13th century by the Mongols. il. 1827. 980R16
- Mongredien, Augustus, 1807-88.** Free trade & English commerce. (in Medley, G. W. *England under free trade.* 1881.) 337.1M46
- **History of the free trade movement in England.** [1881.] 337.1M74e
- **Pleas for protection examined.** 1888. (Cobden club.) 337.1M74p
- **Trade depression recent & present.** n.d. (Cobden club.) 382.42M74
- **Western farmer of America.** n.d. 382.42M74
- Monikins.** n.d. Cooper, J. F. C7774wy
- Monk, Charles James.** Golden horn & sketches in Asia Minor, Egypt, Syria & the Hauraan. 2 v. il. 1851. 915.01M74 v.1-2
- Monk, George, 1st duke of Albemarle,** see **Albemarle, George Monk, 1st duke of.**
- Monk of Fife.** 1895. Lang, Andrew. L269mo
- Monkhouse, William Casmo.** Turner. il. 1879. (Great artists.) BT9486m
- Monks,** see **Monasticism.**
- Monmouth's rebellion,** see **Great Britain. History.**
- Monnier, Marc, 1829-85.** Wonders of Pompeii. il. 1870. 913.77M75
- Menod, Adolphe, D.D., 1802?-56.** Lucile; ou, La lecture de la Bible. n.d. 220.1M75
- **Englist text.** 220.1M75i
- Monopolies.** Bemis, E. W., ed. Municipal monopolies: a collection of papers by American economists & specialists. [1899.] 352B42
- **Lusk, H. H.** Our foes at home. 1899. 304L97
- see also **Grangers.**
- Monro, David Binning.** Grammar of the Homeric dialect. 1882. 485M75
- Monroe, J.** Science & art of chess. 1859. 794.1M75
- Monroe, James, 5th president of the U. S., 1758-1831.** Monroe doctrine: message at the commencement of the 1st session of the 18th congress, Dec. 2, 1823. (in *Old South leaflets.* 189-. v. 3.) 970.04O44 v.3
- Monroe doctrine.** Keasbey, L. M. Nicaragua canal & the Monroe doctrine. il. 1896. 386K21
- **Monroe, James.** Monroe doctrine: message at the commencement of the first session of the 18th congress, Dec. 2, 1823. (in *Old South leaflets.* 189-. v. 3.) 970.04O44 v.3
- Monsieur Lecoq.** 1871. Gaboriau, Emile. 843.5G11m v.1-2
- Monson, Edward.** Advantages of the separate system of drainage. 1875. 628.4M75
- Mont Blanc.** Le Mesurier, W. H. Impromptu ascent of Mont Blanc. il. 1882. 914.94L54
- Mont Saint-Michel.** Corroyer, Edouard. Description de l'abbaye de Mont Saint-Michel. il. 1877. 914.421C81
- Montagu, Mrs. Elizabeth (Robinson), 1720-1800.** Doran, John. Lady of the last century, illustrated in her unpublished letters. 1873. BM7585d
- Montagu, M.** Fifty sonnets. 1860. 821.5M76
- Montagu, Lady Mary Worthley, 1689-1762.** Letters from the Levant. 1838. 914M76
- **Hunt, Leigh.** Account of her life & writings. (in Hunt, Leigh. *Men, women & books.* 1847. v. 2.) 824.5H91 v.2
- **St. John, J. A.** Sketch of Her Ladyship's character. (in Montagu, Lady M. W. *Letters from the Levant.* 1838.) 914M76
- Montagu, Robert, lord, 1825—.** Foreign policy: England & the Eastern question. 1877. 942.006M76
- **Four experiments in church & state.** 1864. 261.7M76
- Montagu, William Drogo, 7th duke of Manchester,** see **Manchester, William Drogo Montagu, 7th duke of.**
- Montague, Francis Charles, 1858—.** Technical education. n.d. 607M76
- Montaigne, Michel Eyquem, seigneur de, 1533-92.** Essais; ed. par J. V. Le Clerc. 3 v. 1844. 844.2M76 v.1-3
- **Emerson, R. W.** Montaigne; or, The skeptic. (in Emerson, R. W. *Representative men.* 1885.) 928E53
- **St. John, Bayle.** Montaigne the essayist. 2 v. il. 1858. BM761s v.1-2
- Montalembert, Charles Forbes de Tryon, comte de, 1810-70.** Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. (Wilson). Memoir of Montalembert. 2 v. 1872. BM763o v.1-2
- Montana.** Bancroft, H. H. History of Montana. (in his *Washington, Idaho & Montana.* 1890.) 979.7B22
- Montbreton, Jacques Marquet de Norvins, baron de,** see **Norvins, Jacques Marquet de.**
- Montbrison, Henrietta Louisa (de Waldner) d'Oberkirch, comtesse de,** see **Oberkirch, H. L. (de Waldner), baronne de.**
- Montcalm, Gen. Louis Joseph Saint-Veran, marquis de, 1712-59.** Parkman, Francis. Montcalm & Wolfe. 2 v. il. 1884. 973.26P23 v.1-2
- Montegut, Emile, 1826—.** Le maréchal Davout. il. 1882. BD266m
- Montenegro.** Miller, William. Montenegro. (in his *Balkans.* 1896.) (Story of the nations.) 949.7M652
- **Wilkinson, Sir J. G.** Dalmatia & Montenegro. 2 v. il. 1848. 914.36W65 v.1-2
- Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, baron de, 1689-1755.** Considerations sur les causes de la grandeur des Romains & de leur décadence. 1877. 945.004M76
- Montgomery, Mrs. Fanny C.** On the wing. 1875. 914.5M76
- Montgomery, Henry R.** Memoirs of the life & writings of Sir Richard Steele. 2 v. 1865. B814m v.1-2
- Montgomery, James, 1771-1854.** Poetical works. 2 v. il. 1846. 821.4M76 v.1-2
- with memoir of Montgomery by Rev. R. W. Griswold. 2 v. il. 1853. 821.4M76a1 v.1-2
- **Greenland & other poems.** 1819. 821.4M76g
- **Journal of voyages & travels by the Rev. Daniel Tyerman & George Bennet, 1821-29.** 2 v. il. 1831. 915M76 v.1-2

- Montgomery, Richard, 1736-1775. Armstrong, John. Life of Montgomery. (in Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1860. v. 1.) 920.078736 v.1
- Montmorency, Charlotte Marguerite de, princesse de Condé, see Conde, C. M. de Montmorency, princesse de.
- Montolieu, Jeanne Isabelle Pauline Polier de Botens, baronne de, 1751-1831? Dix nouvelles. 3 v. 1815. 843.4M76d v.1-3
- Montpensier, Anne Marie Louise d'Orleans, duchesse de, 1627-93. La galerie des portraits. 1860. 920.04M799
- Montresor, F. F. One who looked on. 1895. M811o
- Montrose, James Graham, 1st marquis of, 1612-50. Life. il. n.d. (Select biog. v. 6.) 920.048484 v.6
- Morris, M. W. Montrose. il. 1892. (Eng. men of action.) BM813m
- Wishart, George. Memoirs of Montrose. il. 1819. BM813w
- Monuments. Brash, R. R. Ogham inscribed monuments of the Gaedhil in the British islands. il. 1879. 417.06B73
- see also Archaeology; Brasses; Inscriptions; Obelisks; Pyramids; Sculpture; Tombs.
- Moody, Dwight Lyman, 1837-99. Best thoughts & discourses. 1876. 243M77
- Heaven. [1880.] 237.4M77
- Prevailing prayer: what hinders it? 1884. 248.5M77
- Talks on temperance. 1877. 178M77
- ed. College of colleges. 3 v. 1887-89. 267.06M77 v.1-3
- Goodspeed, E. J., D.D. Full history of the career of Moody & Sankey. il. [1876.] 922.04M77g
- Hall, John, D.D., & Stuart, G. H. American evangelists. il. [1875.] 222.04M77h
- Moody, W. R. Life of Dwight L. Moody. il. 1900. BM8173m
- Nason, Rev. Elias. American evangelists. il. [1877.] 922.04M77n
- Shanks, T. J., ed. D. L. Moody at home. il. 1886. 248.6M817
- Wharton, H. M., D.D. Month with Moody in Chicago. 1894. 269W55
- Moody, William R. Life of Dwight L. Moody. il. 1900. BM8173m
- BM8173m1
- Moonstone. [1873.] Collins, Wilkie. C713mo
- Moor, Henry. Visit to Russia in the autumn of 1862. il. 1863. 914.7M78
- Moore, A. W. Sodar & Man. il. 1893. (Diocesan hist.) 274.2M78
- Moore, Mrs. Clara (Jessup), see Ward, Mrs. Harriette Oxnard, pseud.
- Moore, Erasmus Darwin, 1802-89. Life scenes from mission fields. 1857. 266M78
- Moore, F. C. Economical fire-resisting construction. il. 1892. 693.8M78
- Moore, Frank, 1828—. American eloquence. 2 v. il. 1859. 815.08M78 v.1-2
- Diary of the revolution. il. 1876. 973.38M78
- Lyrics of loyalty. 1864. 811.08M78
- anon. Patriot preachers of the American revolution. 1860. 922M821
- Songs of the soldiers. 1864. 811.08M78s
- Moore, George, M.D., 1803-80. Lives of the Duke of Ripperda, Cardinal Alberoni & the Marquis of Pombal. 1819. 923M822
- Power of soul over the body. 1847. 130M78
- Moore, George Henry, 1823-92. Treason of Charles Lee. 1860. 973.383M78
- Moore, James Carrick, 1763-1834. Life of Sir John Moore. 2 v. 1834. BM822m v.1-2
- Moore, John, 1729-1802. Works, with memoirs by Robert Anderson. 7 v. 1820. 824.4M78 v.1-7
- View of society & manners in France, Switzerland & Germany. 2 v. 1783. 914M78 v.1-2
- Moore, Sir John, 1761-1809. Moore, J. C. Life of Sir John Moore. 2 v. 1834. BM822m v.1-2
- Moore, Joseph. Outlying Europe & the nearer Orient. 1880. 910.1M78
- Moore, Thomas, 1779-1852. Poetical works. 10 v. 1841. 821.5M78 v.1-10
- Prose & verse. 1878. 820.8M78
- Lala Rookh. il. 1838. 821.5M78i
- Letters & journals of Lord Byron. 2 v. 1830. BB996mo v.1-2
- Life of Richard Brinsley Sheridan. 2 v. 1825. BS5525m v.1-2
- Notes from letters to James Power. BM824m
- Gratton, T. C. Thomas Moore. (in Grattan, T. C. Beaten paths. 1862. v. 2.) 824.5Q77 v.2
- Moore, Thomas, 1821-87, & Lindley, John. Treasury of botany. 1872. 580.3L64 v.1-2
- Moore, Thomas Vernon, D.D., 1818-71. Last days of Jesus. [1858.] 232.5M78
- Moore, William V. Indian wars of the U. S. from its discovery to the present time. il. 1851. 970.2M78
- Moorehead, Warren King, 1866—. Fort Ancient. il. 1890. 970.09M78
- Moors in Spain, see Spain. History.
- Moore, Ireland, Frederic. Sport in an untouched American wilderness. (in Rogers, Archibald. Hunting. 1896.) 799.2R63
- Moqui Indians. Lummis, C. F. Some strange corners of our country. il. 1898. 917.8L97
- Mora, José Joaquín de, 1783?-1863. Cuadros de la historia de los Arabes, des de Mahomahasta la conquista de Granada. 2 v. 1826. 946.02M79 v.1-2
- Moral philosophy, see Ethics.
- science, see Ethics.
- Moral tales. 1832. Edgeworth, Maria. E23m v.1-2
- Moral uses of dark things. 1868. Bushnell, Horace. 170.B96m
- 1881. 170.B96m1
- Morality, see Ethics.
- Moran, Charles. Money. 1863. 332M79
- Morata, Olympia Fulvia, 1526-55. Trollope, T. A. Olympia Morata. (in Trollope, T. A. Decade of Italian women. 1859. v. 2.) 920.7T848 v.2
- Moravians. Bost, J. A. History of Bohemian & Moravian brethren. 1834. 284.6B65
- Hamilton, J. T. History of the Moravian church in the U. S. (in Corwin, E. T. History of the Reformed church, Dutch. 1895.) 285.7C81h
- Heckewelder, J. G. E. Mission of the United brethren among the Delaware & Mohegan Indians from 1740 to 1808. il. 1820. 266.275H35
- Holmes, J. B. Historical sketches of the missions of the United brethren. 1827. 266.2H73
- Howells, W. D. Gnadenhütten. (in his Three villages. 1884.) 917.44H83
- The Moravian brethren: Count Zinzendorf. (in Entertaining biography. 1855.) 920E61
- Thompson, A. C., D.D. Moravian missions. 1882. 266.2T37

- Mordaunt, Charles, 3rd earl of Peterborough, see Peterborough, Charles Mordaunt, 3rd earl of.
- More, George. Sermons on leading doctrines of the Gospel. 2 v. 1810-15. 252.3M81 v.1-2
- More, Hannah, 1745-1833. Life of Hannah More. 1856. BM8354?
- Lord, Rev. John. Hannah More: education of woman. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1885. v. 5.) 920.02L89 v.5
- Taylor, Thomas. Memoir of Hannah More. 1838. BM8354t
- More, Paul Elmer, 1864. Century of Indian epigrams. 1898. 891.2M82
- More, Sir Thomas. (Criticism.) Tyndale, William. Answer to Sir Thomas More's Dialogue. 1850. 230T971
- (in Tyndale, William. Works. 1831. v. 2.) 208T971 v.2
- More, Sir Thomas, 1478?-1535. MacDiarmid, John. Sir Thomas More. (in MacDiarmid, John. Lives of British statesmen. 1820. v. 1.) 923.2M134 v.1
- Myers, Frederic. Sir Thomas More. (in Myers, Frederic. Lectures on great men. 1857.) 923M996
- Southey, Robert. Sir Thomas More; or, Colloques on society. 2 v. 1831. 301S727 v.1-2
- More worlds than one. 1854. Brewster, Sir David. 523.13B75
- Moreau, Henry. La politique française en Amérique, 1861-64. 1864. 973.724M81
- Morell, John Daniel, 1816-91. Historical & critical view of the speculative philosophy of Europe in the 19th century. 2 v. 1846. 109M81 v.1-2
- Philosophical tendencies of the age. n.d. 104M83
- Morell, John Reynell. Neighbours of Russia & history of the war. il. 1854. 947.049M81
- Morentin, Manuel Martinez de. Estudios filológicos. 1857. 465M81
- Moreton, Robert. On horse-breaking. 1877. 636.1M81
- Morey letter. Davenport, J. I. History of the forged "Morey letter." 1884. 329D27
- Morfill, William Richard. Slavonic literature. 1883. 891.7M81
- Story of Poland. il. 1896. (Story of the nations.) 943.8M846
- Story of Russia. il. 1897. (Story of the nations.) 947M846
- Morgan, A. T. Yazoo; or, On the picket line of freedom in the South. 1884. 973.8M82
- Morgan, Appleton. Study of the Warwickshire dialect. 1900. (Shakespeare soc. of N. Y.) LS242m
- Morgan, D. T., ed. Hymns & other poetry of the Latin church. 1880. 245.2M82
- Morgan, Daniel, 1736?-1802. McConkey, Rebecca. Hero of Cowpens: a centennial sketch. il. [1881.] BM847m
- Morgan, Rev. George Campbell. Discipleship. [1897.] 248M848
- Morgan, James, D.D. Scripture rule of religious contribution. (in Gold & the Gospel. 1855.) 248.9G56
- Morgan, John Minter, 1782-1854. Colloquies on religion & religious education. 1837. 177M82a
- Note.—Sequel to "Hampden in the 19th century." 177M82 v.1-2
- Morgan, Lewis Henry, 1819-81. American beaver & his works. il. 1868. 599.3M82
- Morgan, Lady Sydney (Owenson), 1780-1859. Life of Salvator Rosa. 2 v. 1824. BS182m v.1-2
- Memoirs. 2 v. 1843. BM8495mo
- Passages from my autobiography. il. 1859. BM8495m
- Tartt, W. M. Lady Morgan. (in Tartt, W. M. Essays on some modern works. 1876. v. 2.) 824.5T17 v.2
- Morgan, William Ferdinand, D.D., 1817-88. Francis Lister Hawkes. n.d. BH395m
- Moriarty, Gerald P. Dean Swift. il. 1893. BS977m
- Morice, Rev. Francis David. Pindar. 1879. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 881P851m
- Morison, James, D.D., 1816-93. Exposition of the 9th chapter of Romans. 1888. 227.1M82
- St. Paul's teaching on sanctification. 1886. 234.8M82
- Morison, James Augustus Cotter, 1832-88. Life & times of St. Bernard. 1863. BS518m
- Morison, John, D.D., 1791-1859. Counsels of young men. n.d. 239M82
- Fathers & founders of the London missionary society. il. 1844. 922M861
- Protestant reformation in all countries. 1843. 270.6M82
- Morland, George, 1764-1804. Wedmore, Frederick. Morland. (in Wedmore, Frederick. Studies in English art. 1876. v. 1.) 757.8W41 v.1
- Morley, George, bishop, 1597-1684. Bowles, Rev. W. L. Life of Bishop Morley. (in Bowles, W. L. Life of Ken. 1830. v. 1.) BK33b v.1
- Morley, Henry, 1822-94. Clement Marot & other studies. 2 v. 1871. BM355m v.1-2
- English writers: an attempt towards a history of English literature. 11 v. 1891-95. 820.9M82 v.1-11
- Contents.  
v. 1. Beginning to Beowulf.  
v. 2. Caedmon to the Conquest.  
v. 3. Conquest to Chaucer.  
v. 4-5. Literature of the 14th century.  
v. 6. Chaucer to Caxton.  
v. 7. Caxton to Coverdale.  
v. 8. Surrey to Spenser.  
v. 9. Spenser & his time.  
v. 10-11. Shakespeare & his time.
- First sketch of English literature. n.d. 820.9M82f
- Morley, John, 1838—. Diderot & the encyclopædists. 2 v. 1878. BD555m v.1-2
- Rousseau. 2 v. 1873. BR864m v.1-2
- Morley Ernstein. 1846. James, G. P. R. J27mo
- Mormonism. (Bibliography.) Burton, Sir R. F. Mormonism. (in his City of the saints. 1861.) 917.9B95
- Bancroft, H. H. Utah, 1540-1886. il. 1889. 979.2B22
- Bowles, Samuel. A summer journey to the Mormons & Pacific states. 1865. 917.8B68
- Burton, Sir R. F. City of the saints & across the Rocky mountains to California. il. 1861. 917.9B95
- Chandless, William. Visit to Salt Lake. 1857. 917.8C36
- Conybeare, Rev. W. J. Mormonism. (in his Essays. 1855.) 283C76
- Hyde, Rev. John. Mormonism: its leaders & designs. il. 1857. 298H99
- [Mormons of California.] (in California: its past history. n.d.) 917.947
- Stenhouse, T. B. H. Rocky mountain saints: history of the Mormons. il. 1873. 298S825
- Morning cometh. [1893.] Burrell, D. J. 252.4B94
- Morning exercises. 1853. Jay, William. 248J33m

- Mornings of the recess, 1861-64. 1864. Lucas, Samuel, anon. 824.5L96 v.1-2
- Morocco. Brooke, Sir A. de C. Sketches in Spain & Morocco. 2 v. il. 1831. 914.6B79 v.1-2
- Colville, Sir H. E. Ride in petticoats & Slippers. il. 1880. 916.4C72
- Hardman, Frederick. Spanish campaign in Morocco. 1860. 964H22
- Harris, W. B. Land of an African sultan: travels in Morocco. il. 1889. 916.4H24
- Trotter, P. D. Our mission to the court of Morocco in 1880. il. 1881. 916.4T75
- Morocco leather. Schmidt, C. H. (Die) saffian-fabrication. il. 1854. 675.07S349
- Morphology. Battye, R. F. What is vital force? including animal morphology. il. 1877. 577.6B32
- see also Botany; Embryology.
- Morphy, Paul Charles, 1837-84. Games of chess. il. 1865. 794.1M82
- Morrice, F. L. H. Nightless north: a walk across Lapland. 1881. 914.71M83
- Morice dance, see Morris dance.
- Morris, E. J. Prejudiced inquiries: being the backwoods lectures for 1884. 1886. 814.3M89
- Morris, Edward D. Calm review of inaugural address of C. A. Birggs. [1891.] 220.06B76
- Morris, George Pope, 1802-64. Poems: with memoir of author. 1860. 811.3M83
- American melodies. il. 1841. 811.08M83
- Deserted bride & other poems. 1838. 811.3M83d
- Morris, Gouverneur, 1752-1816. Diary & letters; ed. by A. C. Morris. 2 v. 1888. BM876m v.1-2
- Morris, Lewis, 1834—. Songs unsung. 1884. 821.6M83
- Morris, Margaret H., ed. Heavenly dawn. 1879. 808M83
- Morris, Maurice O'Connor. Rambles in the Rocky mountains. 1864. 917.9M83
- Morris, Mowbray Walter, 1847—. Montrose. 1892. (Eng. men of action.) BM813m
- Morris, Robert, 1734-1806. Sumner, W. G. Robert Morris. 1892. (Makers of Am.) BM877s
- Morris, Rev. Rupert H. Chester. il. 1895. (Dio-cesan hist.) 274.27M89
- Morris, William, 1834-96. Love is enough. 1873. 822.6M83i
- Sundering flood. 1898. M877s
- Morris, William O'Connor. French revolution & 1st empire. 1894. (Epochs of mod. hist.) 944.05M83
- Morris dance. Douce, Francis. The ancient English Morris dance. (In Douce, Francis. Illustrations of Shakespeare. 1807.) LS19D74
- Morrison, Richard James, 1795-1874, ed. Lilly, William. Introduction to astrology. 1835. 133.5L62
- Morrison, Rev. Robert, 1782-1834. Townsend, W. J. Robert Morrison, the pioneer of Chinese missions. il. n.d. BM881t
- Morrison, W. D. Jews under Roman rule. il. 1893. (Story of the nations.) 933.2M83
- Morse, Richard C., ed. Robert R. McBurney: a memorial, 1837-98. il. [1899.] BM1196m
- Morse, Samuel Finley Breese, 1791-1872. Foreign conspiracy against the U. S. 1835. 282.09M83
- U. S.—Congress. Memorial of Morse. 1875. BM8867u
- Morse foundation lectures. Dawson, Sir J. W. Nature & the Bible. 1875. 215D32n
- Mortal antipathy. 1886. Holmes, O. W. H752m
- 1897. H752m1
- Mortar, see Cement.
- Morton, Agnes H. Our conversational circle. 1898. 374.1M84
- Morton, Frederick W. Love in epigram. 1898. 808.8M84
- Morton, John Chalmers, 1821?-88. Dairy of the farm. 1885. 637L85
- Labour on the farm. 1887. (Handbook of the farm ser.) 631.8M84
- & Scott, John. Soil of the farm. 1882. 631S427
- & others. Equipment of the farm. 1884. 631.7B93
- Morton, Oliver Perry, 1823-77. U. S.—Congress. Memorial addresses on Morton. 1878. BM8915u
- Morton, Thomas, 1890?-1846. Manners & customs of the Indians. (In Old South leaflets. 189-. v. 4.) 970.04O44 v.4
- Mosaic era. 1881. Gibson, J. M. 222.1G35
- Mosaics. Gerspach. La mosaïque. il. n.d. 729.7G32
- Mosaics of Bible history. 1883. Willson, Marcius, & Willson, R. P. 220.8W68 v.1-2
- Moschus, fl. 200 B. C.? Idylls; tr. by Rev. J. Davies, with metrical versions by J. M. Chapman. (In Theocritus. Idylls. 1870.) 881T34d
- Moscovia, see Russia.
- Moscow. Prime, S. I., D.D. Alhambra & the Kremlin. il. 1873. 914P93
- Stoddard, J. L. Moscow. (In his Red letter days abroad. 1883.) 914S867
- Moseley, Joseph. Political elements. 1852. 346M85
- Moselle river. Quin, M. J. Steam voyage on the Moselle. 2 v. il. 1843. 914Q7s v.1-2
- Moses, prophet. Hamilton, James, D.D. Moses the man of God. 1876. 220.92M85h
- Lord, Rev. John. Moses: Jewish jurisprudence. (In Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1885. v. 1.) 920.02L89 v.1
- Norris, Rev. J. P. Moses. (In Hanna, William, & Norris, J. P. Patriarcha. n.d.) 220.92H19
- Rawlinson, George. Moses, his life & times. [1887.] (Men of the Bible.) 220.92M85r
- Smith, John, D.D. Permanent message of the Exodus & studies in the life of Moses. 1895. 222.12S652
- Moses ben Maimon, see Maimonides, Moses.
- Moses, Thomas. Half hours with the Christ. [1898.] 220.07M85
- Moses & geology. 1882. Kinns, Samuel. 215.5K62
- Moses & the philosophers. 1884. Hodgman, S. A. 215H66
- Mosheim, Johann Lorenz von, 1694-1755. Commentaries on the affairs of the Christians before the time of Constantine; tr. by R. S. Vidal. 3 v. 1813. 270.1M85c v.1-3
- Ecclesiastical history, ancient & modern; tr. by James Murdock. 4 v. 1850. 270M85 v.1-4
- Historical commentaries on the state of Christianity during the first 325 years. 2 v. 1851. 270.1M85c1 v.1-2
- Mosher, Martha B. Child culture in the home. 1898. 173.61M911
- Moskova, Michel Ney, prince de la, see Ney, Michel.



- Mosquito shore. 1822. Strangeways, Thomas. Sketch of the mosquito shore. 917.285S897
- Moss, Frank, 1860—. American metropolis from Knickerbocker days to the present time. 3 v. il. 1897. 974.71M913 v.1-3
- Moss, Frederick J. Through atolls & islands in the great South sea. il. 1889. 919.6M85
- Moss, Lemuel, D.D., 1829—. Annals of the U. S. Christian commission. il. 1868. 973.7781M85
- Mosses from an old manse. 1876. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. H3997mo
- Mossman, Samuel. New Japan. il. 1873. 952M85
- Mother Carey's chickens. 1888. Larremore, Wilbur. 811.4L32
- Mother-of-pearl. Blondel, Spire. La nacre. in his Histoire des éventails. 1875.) 391.7B62
- Motherhood. 1882. Hopkins, Mrs. L. P. 811.4H77
- Mothers. Alcott, W. A., M.D. Mother in her family. 1838. 173.5A355
- Ellis, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney). Mothers of England. 1843. 173E47m
- see also Children.
- Mothers of great men. 1859. Ellis, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney). 920.7E471
- Moths. Kappel, A. W., & Kirby, W. E. British & European butterflies & moths. il. n.d. 595.75K14
- see also Caterpillars.
- Motion. Dolbear, A. E. Matter, ether & motion. il. 1894. 530D68
- see also Force; Mechanics.
- Motley, John Lothrop, 1814-77. Correspondence; ed. by G. W. Curtis. 2 v. il. 1889. BM9194m v.1-2
- Life & death of John Barneveld. 2 v. il. [1874.] BB2618m v.1-2
- Holmes, O. W. Motley: a memoir. 1881. BM9194h
- Motors. Hiscox, G. D. Gas, gasoline & oil vapor engines. il. 1900. 621.4H62g
- Mott, A., & Wood, M. S., comp. Narratives of colored Americans. 1882. 243M85
- Mott, James, 1788-1868. Hallowell, Mrs. Anna (Davis), ed. James & Lucretia Mott: life & letters. il. 1884. BM921h
- Mott, John R. Strategic points in the world's conquest. il. [1897.] 266M85
- Mott, Mrs. Lucretia (Coffin), 1793-1880. Hallowell, Mrs. Anna (Davis), ed. James & Lucretia Mott. il. 1884. BM921h
- Mould. Senft, Ferdinand. (Die) humus, marsch, torf- & almonitbildungen als erzeugungsmitel neuer erdrindlagen. il. 1862. 631S476
- see also Fungi.
- Moulding, see Casting.
- Moulton, Richard Green, 1849—. Literary study of the Bible. 1898. 220.08M927
- & others. Bible as literature. [1896.] 220.8M86
- ed. Bible. Modern reader's Bible. 21 v. 1898. 220.51M86 v.1-21
- Mound-builders. Pidgeon, William. Traditions of De-coo-dah & antiquarian researches. il. 1858. 970.1P59
- Mount despair & other stories. 1895. Murray, D. C. M9811mo
- Mount Holyoke college. Historical sketch of Mount Holyoke seminary. 1878. 378.74M86
- Quinquennial catalogue of officers & students, 1837-95. 1895. 378.74M86q
- Mount Holyoke college. Stow, Mrs. S. D. (Locke). History of Mount Holyoke seminary, 1837-87. il. 1887. 378.74M86a
- Mount of Olives. (in Hamilton, James. Select works. 1875. v. 1.) 208H18 v.1
- Mountain bard. 1807. Hogg, James. 821.4H67
- Mountain beauty. Ruskin, John. (in his Modern painters. 1886. v. 3.) 750.04R89 v.3
- Mountain climbing. FitzGerald, E. A. Climbs in the New Zealand Alps. il. 1896. 919.31F57c
- Wilson, E. L. Mountain climbing. il. 1897. (Out of door lib.) 910.8W69
- Mountaineering, see Mountain climbing.
- Mountains. Muir, John. Mountains of California. il. 1898. 551M89m
- Zurcher, Frédéric, & Margollé, Elie, ed. (Les) ascensions célèbres aux plus hautes montagnes du globe. il. 1867. 910.8Z96
- see also Geology; Physical geography; Volcanoes; also names of mountains.
- Mountains & molehills. 1855. Maryat, F. S. 917.94M34
- Mourner comforted. 1812. Abercrombie, James. 252.41A144
- Mouse-trap & other farces. 1889. Howells, W. D. 812.4H83m
- Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus. (Bibliography.) Jahn, Otto. List of Mozart's works. (in Jahn, Otto. Life of Mozart. 1882. v. 3.) BM939j v.3
- Sharp, R. F. Chronological summary of Mozart's works. (in Sharp, R. F. Makers of music. 1898.) 927S631
- Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-91. Letters, 1769-1791: tr. fr. the collection of Ludwig Nohl by Lady Wallace. 2 v. il. 1865. BM939mw v.1-2
- Beyle, M. H. Life of Mozart. (in Beyle, M. H. Lives of Haydn & Mozart. 1818.) BH4158b
- Jahn, Otto. Life of Mozart; tr. fr. the German by P. D. Townsend. 3 v. il. 1882. BM939j v.1-3
- Krehbiel, H. E. Mozart centenary. (in Krehbiel, H. E. Music & manners in the classical period. 1898.) 780.4K87
- Meinardus, Ludwig. Mozart: ein künstlerleben. 1883. BM939m
- Nohl, Ludwig. Life of Mozart: tr. fr. the German by Lady Wallace. 2 v. il. 1877. BM939n v.1-2
- Mozley, James Bowling, D.D., 1813-78. Ruling ideas in the early ages & their relation to Old Testament faith. 1882. 230M87
- Mozley, Rev. Thomas, 1806—. Reminiscences chiefly of Oriel college & the Oxford movement. 2 v. 1882. 283M87 v.1-2
- Mr. Dooley in peace & in war. 1899. Dunne, F. P. 817.4D92
- Mr. Dooley in the hearts of his countrymen. 1899. Dunne, F. P. 817.4D92mc
- Mr. Gilfil's love story. Eliot, George, pseud. (in her Felix Holt. n.d.) E42f1
- Mrs. Limber's raffle. 1894. Butler, W. A. B987m
- Mrs. Merriam's scholars. 1878. Hale, E. E. H161mm
- Mudford, William. Critical examination of the writings of Richard Cumberland, with his life. 1812. BC9695m
- Mudie, Robert, 1777-1842. Feathered tribes of the British islands. 2 v. il. 1841. 599.2M88 v.1-2

- Muehlbach, Louisa, pseud., 1814-73. Andreas Hofer; tr. by F. Jordan. 1868. M952a  
 — Berlin & Sans-souci; or, Frederick the Great & his friends; tr. by Mrs. C. Coleman & others. 1868. M952ff  
 — Sequel to Frederick the Great & his court. Empress Josephine; tr. by W. Binet. il. 1867. M952e  
 — Frederick the Great & his court; tr. by Mrs. C. Coleman & others. 1867. M952fc  
 — 1866. M952fc1  
 — Sequel to Frederick the Great & his family; tr. by Mrs. Chapman Coleman & others. il. 1867. M952fe  
 — Goethe & Schiller; tr. by Chapman Coleman. il. 1868. M952g  
 — Henry VIII & his court; tr. by H. N. Pierce. il. 1867. M952h1  
 — 1868. M952h2  
 — Joseph II & his court; tr. by A. de V. Chaudron. il. 1868. M952j  
 — Louisa of Prussia & her times; tr. by F. Jordan. il. 1867. M952i  
 — Marie Antoinette & her son; tr. by W. L. Gage. il. 1868. M952m  
 — Merchant of Berlin; tr. by A. Coffin. il. 1868. M952me  
 — Napoleon & Blucher; tr. by F. Jordan. il. 1867. M952n  
 — Napoleon in Germany. Louisa of Prussia & her times. 1867. M952i  
 — Napoleon & Blucher. 1867. M952n  
 — Old Fritz & the new era; tr. by Peter Langley. il. 1868. M952o  
 Mueller, Friedrich Maximilian, see Mueller, Max.  
 Mueller, George, 1805-98. Warne, F. G. George Müller. il. [1898.] BM958w  
 Mueller, I. H. Altdeutsche schnitzwerke. 1874. 736.1M91  
 Mueller, Johann Heinrich Jakob. Principles of physics & meteorology. il. 1847. 530M91  
 Mueller, Johann Wilhelm, baron von, 1824-66. Beiträge zur geschichte von Mexico. il. 1865. 972M91  
 Mueller, Johannes von, 1752-1809. Vida del Cid Campeador. (in Cid, R. D. de Bivar. Romancero & historia del Cid. 1828.) 861.1C48e  
 Mueller, Julius, 1801-78. Christian doctrine of sin; tr. by William Pulsford. 2 v. 1852-53. 233.2M91 v.1-2  
 Mueller, Karl Otfried, 1797-1840. Ancient art. 1852. 709.3M91  
 Mueller, L. Für der pilgerweg. 1892. 831.6M91  
 Mueller, Max, 1823-1900. Auld lang syne. 2 v. 1898-99. BM9585m v.1-2  
 — Chips from a German workshop. 2 v. 1870. 290M88 v.1-2  
 — On the stratification of language. 1868. 404.2M88  
 — Selected essays on language, mythology & religion. 2 v. 1881. 824.5M88 v.1-2  
 Muench, Peter. Lehrbuch der physik. il. 1880. 530.7M92  
 Muenster, George Herbert, count, 1820—. Political sketches of the state of Europe, 1814-67. 1868. 940.9M88  
 Muentz, Eugène, 1845—. La tapisserie. il. n.d. (Bib. des beaux-arts.) 741.4M92  
 Muhammed i Rumi, see Jalal-uddin Rumi, Maulana.  
 Muhlbach, Louisa, see Muehlbach, Louisa.  
 Muhleman, Maurice L. Monetary systems of the world. 1895. 332.08M89  
 Muhlenberg, William Augustus, 1796-1877. Newton, W. W. Dr. Muhlenberg. 1890. (Am. religious leaders.) BM952n  
 Muir, John, 1838—. Mountains of California. il. 1898. 551M89m  
 Muirhead, James Patrick. Origin & progress of inventions of James Watt. 3 v. il. 1844. BW3453m v.1-3  
 Mulford, Rev. Ellisha, 1833-85. Nation: foundations of political life in the U. S. 1881. 321.8M89  
 Mulhall, Mrs. Marion. Between the Amazon & the Andes. il. 1881. 918M89  
 Mulhall, Michael G. Progress of the world. 1880. 930.9M89  
 Mullaly, John. Laying of the cable. il. 1858. 537.81M91  
 Mullen, Samuel. Pilgrim of beauty & other poems. 1839. 821.5M91  
 Muller, Friedrich Maximilian, see Mueller, Max.  
 Muller, George, see Mueller, George.  
 Muller, I. H., see Mueller, I. H.  
 Muller, Johann Heinrich Jakob, see Mueller, Johann Heinrich Jakob.  
 Muller, Johannes von, see Mueller, Johannes von.  
 Muller, Julius, see Mueller, Julius.  
 Muller, Karl Otfried, see Mueller, Karl Otfried.  
 Muller, L., see Mueller, L.  
 Muller, Max, see Mueller, Max.  
 Mulock, Dinah Maria, see Craik, Mrs. D. M. (Mulock).  
 Mulready, William, 1786-1863. Stephens, F. G. Memorials of Mulready. il. 1890. (Great writers.) BM961s  
 Munby, Arthur Joseph, 1829—. Dorothy. 1882. 821.5M92  
 Munch, Peter, see Muench, Peter.  
 Munden, G. van, & Frauberger, Heinrich. (Die) erfindungen der neuesten zeit. il. 1883. 608.2M92  
 Mundt, Clara, see Muehlbach, Louisa, pseud.  
 Mundy, Sir Godfrey Basil, d. 1848. Life & correspondence of the late Admiral Lord Rodney. 2 v. 1830. BR6943m v.1-2  
 Munera pulveris. 1886. Ruskin, John. 824.5R89t  
 Munford, William, tr. Homer. Iliad. 2 v. 1846. 881H751m  
 Munger, Theodore Thornton, D.D., 1830—. Character through inspiration. 1897. (Small books on great subjects.) 243M966c  
 — On the threshold. 1896. 374M92  
 — Plain living & high thinking. [1897.] 174M92p  
 Munhall, Rev. L. W., ed. Anti-higher criticism. 1894. 220.06M92  
 Munich. Wilberforce, Edward. Social life in Munich. 1863. 914.336W64  
 Municipal corporations. Burhans, J. A. Law of municipal bonds. 1889. 332.6B91  
 — see also Municipal government.  
 — government. Bemis, E. W. Municipal monopolies. [1899.] 352B42  
 — Chapman, J. J. Causes & consequences. 1898. 352C36  
 — Coler, B. S. Municipal government as illustrated by the charter, finances & public charities of N. Y. 1900. 352.07471C67  
 — Conkling, A. R. City government in the U. S. 1895. 352.073C76

- Municipal government.** Eaton, D. B. Government of municipalities. 1899. 352E14  
 — Elliot, C. W. American contributions to civilization. 1898. 814.4E42  
 — Goodnow, F. J. Municipal problems. 1897. 352G62  
 — National municipal league. Municipal program. 1900. 352N21m  
 — Shaw, Albert. Municipal government in Europe. 1897. 352.049534  
 — Shaw, Albert. Municipal government in Great Britain. 1895. 352.0428534  
 — Wilcox, D. F. Study of city government. 1897. 352W64  
 — see also Cities; Local government.  
 — ownership. Bemis, E. W., ed. Municipal monopolies. [1899.] 352B42  
 — reform. National conference for good city government. Proceedings. 1894-96. 4 v. 1894-96. 352.073N21 v.1-4  
 — National municipal league. Minutes of annual meetings, 1895-96. (in National conference for good city government. Proceedings, 1895-96. v. 2-4.) 352.073N21 v.2-4  
 — Tolman, W. H. Municipal reform movements in the U. S. 1895. 352.073T58
- Munro, John.** Story of electricity. 1896. (Lib. of useful stories.) 537M92  
 — Story of the British race. il. 1899. (Lib. of useful stories.) 572.942M92
- Munro, Robert.** Ancient Scottish lake-dwellings. il. 1882. 571.83M92  
 — Lake-dwellings of Europe. il. 1890. (Rhind lect.) 571.83M92i
- Munro, Gen. Thomas, bart., 1761-1827.** Selections from official writings. 2 v. 1881. 954.06M92 v.1-2  
 — Gleig, G. R. Life of Munro. 3 v. 1830. BM968g v.1-3
- Munson, James Eugene, 1835—.** Art of phonography. 1900. 653M92a  
 — Complete phonographer. 1877. 653M92
- Munster, George Herbert, count, see Muenster, George Herbert, count.**
- Muntz, Eugène, see Muentz, Eugène.**
- Muraski Shikib, d. 992.** Genji monogatari; tr. by Suyematz Kenchio. 1882. M972
- Murden, J. R.** Art of memory. il. 1818. 154M94
- Murder.** De Quincey, Thomas. On murder as one of the fine arts. (in his Works. 1871. v. 4.) 824.5D441 v.4  
 — see also Trials.
- Murders of the Rue Morgue.** Poe, E. A. (in his Works. 1870. v. 1.) 810.8P75 v.1
- Murfree, Mary Noailles, 1850—.** Despot of Broom-edge cove. 1889. M9753d  
 — In the "stranger people's" country. il. [1891.] M9753in  
 — In the Tennessee mountains. 1886. M9753it  
 — Phantoms of the foot-bridge. il. 1895. M9753p  
 — Prophet of the Great smoky mountains. 1887. M9753pr
- Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban, 1613-82.** Minor, E. E. Murillo. il. 1882. (Great artists.) BM977m  
 — Thornbury, G. W. Murillo & his picture children. (in Thornbury, G. W. Life in Spain. 1859. v. 1.) 914.6T39 v.1
- Murphy, John R., D.D.** Memoir of James M. Challiss. 1870. BC437m
- Murphy, Martin, 1807-81.** Bancroft, H. H. Martin Murphy. (in Bancroft, H. H. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 1891. v. 3.) 920.07B213 v.3
- Murray, Alexander.** Doings in China. 1843. 951M96
- Murray, Alexander Stuart, 1841—.** History of Greek sculpture. il. 1880. 733.1M96  
 — Manual of mythology. il. [1895.] 291M96m
- Murray, Amelia Matilda.** Letters from the U. S., Cuba & Canada. 2 v. 1856. 917M96 v.1-2
- Murray, Rev. Andrew.** Ministry of intercession. [1898.] 248.5M981  
 — Money. 1897. 248.9M96  
 — The spiritual life. 1898. 248.3M96
- Murray, David, 1829—.** Story of Japan. il. 1896. (Story of the nations.) 952M981
- Murray, David Christie, 1847—.** Martyred fool. 1895. M9811m  
 — Mount Despair & other stories. il. 1895. M9811mo  
 — & Murray, Henry. Dangerous catspaw. 1889. M9811d
- Murray, Eustace Clare Grenville, d. 1881.** Embassies & foreign courts. 1855. 940.9M96  
 — Side lights on English society. 2 v. il. 1881. 827.5M96 v.1-2  
 — Six months in the ranks. 1881. 355.8M96
- Murray, Gilbert, & others.** Equipment of the farm. 1884. 631.7B93
- Murray, Gilbert.** History of ancient Greek literature. 1897. (Lit. of the world.) 880.9M96
- Murray, Hannah Lindley, 1777-1836.** Spring, Gardiner. Pastor's tribute to one of his flock. 1849. BM962a
- Murray, Henry.** Art of painting & drawing in colored crayons. n.d. 751.3M96  
 — Art of portrait painting in oil colours. n.d. 753.12M96
- Murray, Henry, & Murray, D. C.** Dangerous catspaw. 1889. M9811d
- Murray, Henry A.** Lands of the slave & the free. 2 v. il. 1855. 917M963 v.1-2
- Murray, Hugh, 1779-1846.** Historical account of discoveries & travels in Asia. 3 v. il. 1820. 915M96 v.1-3  
 — Historical account of discoveries & travels in North America. 2 v. il. 1829. 917.1M96 v.1-2  
 — Historical account of discoveries in Africa. 2 v. il. 1818. 916M96 v.1-2  
 — & others. Discovery & adventures in the Polar seas & regions. il. 1852. 919.8L56
- Murray, James.** Select biography connected with European history. 2 v. 1867. BC4755m v.1-2
- Murray, James Erskine.** Summer in the Pyrenees. 2 v. il. 1842. 914.47M96 v.1-2
- Murray, James O. Francis Wayland.** 1891. (Am. religious leaders.) BW358m
- Murray, Rev. John, 1575?-1632.** M'Crie, Thomas. Memoir of Murray. (in M'Crie, Thomas. Miscellaneous works. 1841.) 204M13
- Murray, John, 1808-92, ed.** Handbook for London. il. 1871. 914.21M96  
 — Handbook for travellers in France. il. 1852. 910.244M96  
 — il. 1885. 914.4M96  
 — Hand-book for travellers in northern Italy. il. 1847. 914.5M96  
 — Handbook for travellers in southern Germany. il. 1867. 914.3M96  
 — Handbook for travellers on the continent. il. 1836. 914M96  
 — Handbook of England & Wales. il. 1878. 914.2M96

- Murray, Lindley, 1745-1826.** English reader. 1862. 808M96e  
 — Introduction to the English reader. 1826. 808M96  
 — Memoirs of [his] life & writings. il. 1826. BM9826m  
 — Power of religion on the mind. 1889. 248M96
- Murray, Nicholas, D.D., 1802-61.** Letters to John Hughes. 1855. 282.09M96h  
 — Letters to Roger B. Taney. 1852. 282.09M96  
 — Men & things as I saw them in Europe. 1853. 914M964m  
 — Prime, S. I. Memoirs of Murray. 1862. BM983p
- Murray, Robert.** Rudimentary treatise on marine engines & steam vessels. il. 1858. 621.12M96
- Murray, Robert Dundas.** Cities & wilds of Andalusia. il. 1853. 914.68M96
- Musa Madrigalesca.** 1837. Oliphant, Thomas. 821.08O47
- Musaeus, fl. 5th cent.** Hero & Leander. (in Homer. *Batrachomyomachia*. 1858.) 881H75bc
- Musaeus, Johann Karl August, 1735-87.** Popular tales. (in Carlyle, Thomas. *German romance*. 1827. v. 1.) C286g v.1
- Muscat, Roberts, Edmund.** Embassy to Siam & Muscat, 1832-34. 1837. 915.9R54
- Muscle.** Flint, Austin, M.D. Source of muscular power. 1878. 612.7F64
- Museums.** Papworth, J. W., & Papworth, W. A. Van S. Museums, their establishment, arrangement & construction. il. 1853. 708P19  
 — see also Art galleries; also names of collections; also under names of countries the heading Museums; also under names of cities the heading Description.
- Musgrave, Anthony, 1828-88.** Studies in political economy. 1875. 330M97
- Musgrave, George Musgrave, D.D., 1798-1883.** Nooks & corners in old France. 2 v. il. 1867. 914.4M97n v.1-2  
 — Pilgrimage into Dauphiné. 2 v. il. 1857. 914.4M97p v.1-2  
 — Ramble into Brittany. 2 v. il. 1870. 914.41M97r v.1-2  
 — Ten days in a French parsonage. 1863. 2 v. il. 1864. 914.438M97 v.1-2
- Musgrave, George Washington, D.D., 1804-82.** Polity of the Methodist episcopal church in the U. S. 1843. 287.6M97
- Mushrooms.** Gibson, W. H. Our edible toadstools & mushrooms. il. [1895.] 589.2G35o  
 — see also Fungi.
- Music.** Berlioz, H. L. *Soirées de l'orchestre*. 1878. 780.4B45  
 — Busby, Thomas. General history of music. 2 v. 1819. 780.9B96 v.1-2  
 — Cox, J. E., D.D., anon. Musical recollections of the last half-century. 2 v. 1872. 780.9C83 v.1-2  
 — Crowest, F. J. Book of musical anecdote. 2 v. 1878. 780.8C88 v.1-2  
 — Crowest, F. J. Phases of musical England. 1881. 780.4C88  
 — Crowest, F. J. Story of British music. il. 1896. 781.942C88e  
 — Fay, Amy. Music study in Germany. 1888. 780.7F29  
 — Gardiner, William. Sights in Italy with the present state of music in that country. [1847.] 914.5G16
- Music.** Goddard, Joseph. Musical development. n.d. 781.5G54  
 — Guernsey, Edmund. Power of sound. 1880. 780.4G96  
 — Hadow, W. H. Studies in modern music. 2 v. 1895. 780.94H11 v.1-2  
 — Henderson, W. J. Story of music. 1898. 780.7H38a  
 — Henderson, W. J. What is good music? 1899. 780.7H38w  
 — Hollbrook, Josiah. Music. (in his *Familiar treatise on the fine arts*. 1833.) 704H69  
 — Holmes, Edward, anon. Rambles among the musicians of Germany. 1828. 780.4H73  
 — Krehbiel, H. E. Music & manners in the classical period. 1898. 780.4K87  
 — Lee, Vernon, pseud. Studies of the 18th century in Italy. 1880. 780.945L51  
 — Naumann, Emil. History of music; tr. by F. Prager. 2 v. il. n.d. 780.9N22 v.1-2  
 — Parke, W. T. Musical memoirs, 1784-1830. 2 v. 1830. 780.942P22 v.1-2  
 — Pauer, Ernst. Musical forms. il. [1878.] 780.7P28m  
 — Pole, William. Philosophy of music. 1879. 780.1P75  
 — Raymond, G. L. Rhythm & harmony in poetry & music. 1895. 780.4R21  
 — Ritter, F. L. Music in America. 1884. 780.973R51  
 — Ritter, F. L. Music in England. 1883. 780.942R51  
 — Rockstro, W. S. History of music. 1879. 780.9R59  
 — Smith, Robert. Harmonics. il. 1759. 781.3S658  
 — Upton, G. P. Woman in music. 1890. 780.4U71w  
 — see also Cantatas; Composition, musical; Hymns; Musical instruments; Musicians; National songs; Opera; Oratio; Songs; Symphonies; Voice.
- Music of the eye.** 1831. Legh, Peter. 720.1L52
- Musica sacra.** 1822. Hastings, Thomas, & Wariner, Solomon. 783.96H27
- Musical instruments.** Engel, Carl. Musical instruments. il. 1876. 786E57  
 — Sandys, William, & Forster, S. A. History of the violin & other instruments played on with the bow. il. 1864. 787S222  
 — see also Drums; Organ; Pianoforte; Tuning; Violin.
- Musicians.** French, G. T. Great Italian & French composers. 1879. 927F394  
 — Sharp, R. F. Makers of music. il. 1898. 927S531  
 — see also Pianists; Singers.
- Musis Agostino de, see Veneziano, Agostino.**
- Musk-ox.** Hale, H. C., & Russell, Frank. Hunting musk-ox. (in Rogers, Archibald. *Hunting*. 1896.) 799.2R63
- Musset, Alfred de, 1810-57.** *Comédies*. 3 v. il. 1879. 842.5M97 v.1-3  
 Contents.  
   v. 1. *Nuit Vénitienne*.  
   v. 2. *Il ne faut jurer de rien Lorenzaccio*.  
   v. 3. *On ne saurait penser à tout*.  
 — *Mélanges de littérature & de critique*. il. 1879. 844.5M97  
 — *Nouvelles & contes*. 2 v. il. 1879. 843.5M97 v.1-2  
 — *Oeuvres posthumes*. il. 1879. 840.8M97o  
 — *Poésies*. 2 v. il. 1879. 841.5M97p v.1-2

- Musset. Poésies. 1867. 841.5M97p1  
— Selections. 1870. M989s  
— Confession d'un enfant du siècle. il. 1879. BM989  
— Musset, P. E. de. Biographie de Alfred de Musset. 1879. BM989m  
Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de, see Musset, Alfred de.  
Musset, Paul Edme de, 1804-80. Biographie de Alfred de Musset. 1879. BM989m  
Muston, Alexis, D.D. Israel of the Alps. il. 1852. 272.3M97  
Mutual friend. 1866. Dickens, Charles. D548ou  
My Aunt Margaret's mirror. 1853. Scott, Walter, bart. 8431t  
My beautiful lady. Woolner, Thomas. 821.5W88  
My diary, north & south. 1863. Russell, W. H. 917.3R91  
My experiences in a lunatic asylum: by a sane patient. 1879. 362.2M99  
My farm at Edgewood. 1866. Mitchell, D. G. 630M69  
My garden acquaintance. Lowell, J. R. (in his Porse works. 1890. v. 3.) 814.3L95 v.3  
My hunt after the captain. Holmes, O. W. (in his Pages from an old volume. 1897.) 814.3H73pa  
My lady Nicotina. n.d. Barrie, J. M. B275b  
My lady Pokahontas. 1885. Cooke, J. E. C772m  
My little girl. n.d. Besant, Sir Walter, & Rice, James. B5541m  
My mother & I. n.d. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (Mulock). C887my  
My novel. 1860. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. L998m2 v.1-2  
— 2 v. n.d. L998m3 v.1-2  
My old playground revisited. 1882. Kennedy, B. E. 914.5K38  
My opinion & Betsy Bobbet's. 1874. Holley, Marietta. 817.4H72m  
My park book. 1898. Meyer, A. N. 814.4M57  
My portfolio. 1882. Phelps, Austin. 204P51  
My Saint John. 1883. Ludlow, J. M. 244L96  
My septuagint. [1892.] Deems, C. F. 204D36  
My studio neighbors. 1898. Gibson, W. H. 504G35m  
My summer in a garden. 1881. Warner, C. D. 824.3W24m  
My wife & I. [1871.] Stowe, Mrs. H. E. (Beecher). 5892my  
My young Alcides. 1876. Yonge, C. M. Y55my  
Mychology, see Fungi.  
Myers, Ernest James, 1844—, & others, tr. Homer. Iliad. 1883. 881H75il  
Myers, Frederic, 1811-51. Lectures on great men. 1857. 923M996  
Myrtle, Minnie, pseud., see Miller, Mrs. Anna C. (Johnson).  
"Mystery of godliness." 1848. Southard, S. L. 232.1S726  
Mystery of Metropolisville. [1873.] Eggleston, Edward. E29m  
Mystic London. 1875. Davies, C. M. 914.21D28  
Mysticism. Franck, Adolphe. Philosophie mystique en France à la fin du 18e siècle. 1866. 149.3F85  
— Vaughan, R. A. Hours with the mystic. 2 v. 1860. 273.2V46 v.1-2  
Mythology. Anderson, R. B. Norse mythology. il. 1876. 293A569  
— Assyrian story of creation; tr. by A. H. Sayce. (in Records of the past. v. 6.) 417R24 v.6  
— Bacon, Francis. Wisdom of the ancients. (in his Moral & historical works. 1870.) 824.2B13m  
— Bancroft, H. H. Mythology. (in his Native races of the Pacific states. 1875-76. v. 3.) 970.1B22 v.3  
— Boniface, J. H. Mythologie du Rhin. il. 1862. 293B64  
— Bullfinch, Thomas. Age of fable. il. 1886. 292B87  
— ——— il. [1898.] 292B87a  
— Collignon, Maxime. Mythologie figurée de la Grèce. il. 1883. 703C69  
— Cox, G. W. Introduction to the science of comparative mythology & folklore. 1881. 290.1C83  
— Cox, G. W. Manual of my theology. il. 1869. 291C83  
— Crawford, A. W. C. Lindsay, 25th earl of. Sketches of the history of Christian art. 3 v. 1847. 709.401C85 v.1-3  
— Gayley, C. M. Classic myths in English literature. il. 1894. 292G25  
— Gladstone, W. E. Juventus mundi: the gods & men of the heroic age. il. 1870. 881H751gj  
— Grote, George. Grecian legends & early history. (in his Minor works. 1873.) 824.5G91  
— Grote, George. Legendary Greece. (in his History of Greece. 1872.) 949.51G91 v.1  
— Keightley, Thomas. Fairy mythology. 1860. 398.4K26  
— Lenormant, François. Chaldean magic. [1877.] 133L54  
— MacLagen, R. C. Scottish myths. il. 1882. 398.341M22  
— Müller, Max. Essays on mythology. (in his Chips from a German workshop. 1870. v. 2.) 290M88 v.2  
— Müller, Max. Selected essays on language, mythology & religion. 2 v. 1881. 824.5M88 v.1-2  
— Murray, A. S. Manual of mythology. il. [1895.] 291M96m  
— Poor, J. E. Sanskrit & its kindred literatures. 1881. 291P79  
— Records of the past. n.d.  
v. 1. Legend of Ishtar descending to Hades; tr. by H. F. Talbot. 417R24 v.1  
v. 3. Accadian liturgy. 417R24 v.3  
v. 5. Accadian hymn to Istar. War of the 7 evil spirits against heaven. 417R24 v.5  
v. 7. Hymn to the setting sun. 417R24 v.7  
— Tholuck, F. A., D.D. Nature & moral influence of heathenism. (in his Remarks on the life of the Apostle Paul. 1840.) 208T35  
— Waters, Mrs. Clara (Erskine) (Clement). Handbook of legendary & mythological art. il. 1881. 703W31  
— Wright, Thomas. Mythology. (in his Essays. 1846. v. 1.) 824.5W93 v.1  
— Ruskin, John. Queen of the air: myths of cloud & storm. 1869. 292R89  
— (Literature.) Anderson, R. B., & Bjarnason, Jón, tr. Viking tales of the north. 1877. 839.68A549  
— Apollonius of Rhodes. Jason & Médée; tr. A. Pons. il. 1882. 881A652jp

Mythology. Euripides. Tragedies; tr. by T. W. A. Buckley. 2 v. il. 1850-57. 882E89ab v.1-2  
— Ovidius Naso, Publius. Metamorphoses; tr. by H. T. Riley. il. 1869. 871O96mr  
— see also Archaeology; Fairy tales; Folk-lore; Greece; Indians; Legends; Religions; Rome; Superstition.

Na Motu. 1854. Perkins, E. T. 919.6P41  
Nabuco, Joaquim. Oaboliconismo. 1883. 236.4N11  
Nadailiac, Jean François Albert du Pouget, Marquis de, 1818—. Pre-historic America. il. 1884. 970.09N12  
Nadal, Ehrman Syme, 1843—. Essays at home & elsewhere. 1882. 814.3N12  
Nairne, Carolina (Oliphant), baroness, 1766-1845. Tytler, Sarah, & Watson, J. L. Carolina, Baroness Nairne. (in Tytler, Sarah, & Watson, J. L. Songstresses of Scotland. 1871. v. 2.) 927T997 v.2  
Nameless nobleman. 1892. Austin, Mrs. Jane (Goodwin). A936n  
Names. Nares, Edward, D.D., anon. Heraldic anomalies. 2 v. 1823. 929.7N16 v.1-2  
Nansen, Fridtjof, 1861—. Farthest north. 2 v. il. 1898. 919.84N15 v.1-2  
Nantes, Edict of. Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. n.d. 274.4R32  
— see also Huguenots.  
Nantucket (Mass.) Austin, Mrs. Jane. (Goodwin). Nantucket scraps. 1891. 917.449A936  
Napier, Sir Charles James, 1782-1853. Butler, Sir W. F. Sir Charles Napier. 1890. (Eng. men of action.) BN197b  
Napier, Elers. Wild sports in Europe, Asia, & Africa. 2 v. il. 1844. 799.2N16 v.1-2  
Naples. (Italy.) Beyle, M. H. Rome, Naples & Florence. 1854. 914.5B46  
— Mario, J. W. V. Poor in Naples. (in Woods, R. A. Poor in great cities. 1895.) 331.8W85  
— Reumont, Alfred von. Carafas of Madaloni; or, Naples under Spanish dominion. 1864. 945.7R31c?  
— Stamer, W. J. A. Dolce Napoli. 1878. 914.578783  
— Kingdom of. Bonaparte, Joseph. Mémoires & correspondance, 1805-8. 3 v. 1853. 945B64 v.1-3  
— Historical life of Joanna of Sicily, queen of Naples. 2 v. il. 1824. 945.7? v.1-2  
— Maffei, A., conte. Brigand life in Italy. 2 v. 1865. 366.5M26 v.1-2  
Napoleon I, emperor of the French, 1769-1821. Selection from his letters, with notes by D. A. Bingham. 3 v. 1884. BN2162nb v.1-3  
— Antommarchi, Francesco. Derniers moments de Napoléon. (in Las Cases, Marquis de. Mémorial de Sainte-Hélène. 1842. v. 2.) BN2162i v.2  
— Bourrienne, L. A. F. de. Private memoirs of Napoleon during the Directory, the Consulate, & the Empire. 4 v. 1830. BN2162b v.1-4  
— Bussey, G. M. History of Napoleon. 2 v. il. 1840. BN2162bu v.1-2  
— Campbell, Sir Neil. Napoleon at Fontainebleau & Elba. 1814-15. 1869. BN2162c  
— Capefigue, B. H. R. Europe pendant le consulat & l'empire de Napoléon. 10v. 1840. 940.7C17 v.1-10

Napoleon I, emperor of the French, 1769-1821. Ellis, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney). Mother of Napoleon. (in Ellis, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney). Mothers of great men. 1852.) 920.7E471  
— Emerson, R. W. Napoleon; or, The man of the world. (in Emerson, R. W. Representative men. 1885.) 928E53  
— Fleury de Chaboulon, P. A. E. Memoirs of Napoleon in 1815. 2 v. 1820. BN2162f v.1-2  
— Forsyth, William. History of the captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena. 3 v. il. 1853. BN2162fo v.1-3  
— Headley, J. T. Imperial guard of Napoleon from Marengo to Waterloo. il. 1852. 944.055H34  
— Headley, J. T. Napoleon & his marshals. 2 v. il. 1846. B2162h v.1-2  
— Henry, Walter. Napoleon. (in Henry, Walter. Events of a military life. 1843. v. 2.) 910.1H39 v.2  
— Historique de la translation des restes mortels de Napoléon aux Invalides. (in Las Cases, Marquis de. Mémorial de Sainte-Hélène. 1842. v. 2.) BN2162i v.2  
— Island empire of Elba. il. 1855. BN2162?   
— Las Cases, E. A. D. M. J., marquis de. Mémorial de Sainte-Hélène. 2 v. il. 1842. BN2162i v.1-2  
— Lord, Rev. John. Napoleon Bonaparte. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1885. v. 4.) 920.02L89 v.4  
— Maitland, Sir F. L. Narrative of the surrender of Bonaparte. 1826. BN2162m  
— Metternich, C. W. N. L., fürst von. Napoléon. (in Metternich, C. W. N. L., fürst von. Mémoires. 1880. v. 1.) 943.606M56m v.1  
— Metternich, C. W. N. L., fürst von. Napoleon Bonaparte. (in Metternich, C. W. N. L., fürst von. Memoirs. 1880. v. 1.) 943.606M56mn v.1  
— Norvins, J. M. de. Histoire de Napoléon. 4 v. il. 1836. 944.05N82 v.1-4  
— O'Meara, B. E., M.D. Napoléon dans l'exil. (in Las Cases, Marquise de. Mémorial de Sainte-Hélène. 1842. v. 2.) BN2162i v.2  
— Rapp, Jean, comte. Mémoires du Général Rapp. il. 1823. BR2215r  
— Scott, Walter, bart. Life of Napoleon. 9 v. 1827. BN2162a v.1-9  
— (Fiction.) Erckmann, Emile, & Chatrian, Alexandre. Citizen Bonaparte, 1794-1815. il. n.d. E66cl  
— Mühlbach, Louisa. Napoleon & Blücher; tr. by F. Jordan. il. 1867. M952n  
— (Literature.) Buchanan, R. W. Drama of kings. 1871. 822.5B85d  
Napoleon III, emperor of the French, 1808-73. Political & historical works to 1852. 2 v. 1852. 304N16 v.1-2  
— Politique impériale, 1848 jus qu'en 1865. 1865. 944.063N162  
— Gallix & Guy. Histoire complète de Napoleon III jusqu'à l'empire. 1853. 944.063G13  
— Lord, Rev. John. Louis Napoleon: the Second empire. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1891. v. 6.) 920.02L89 v.6  
— Orsi, Comte. Recollections of the last half century. il. 1881. BN2163o  
— Political life of Prince Louis Napoleon Bonaparte. (in his Works. 1852. v. 1.) 304N16 v.1  
— Vésinier, Pierre. Vie du nouveau César. 3 v. 1865-66. BN2163v v.1-3  
— Whitehurst, F. M. Court & social life in France under Napoleon III. 2 v. 1873. 944.063W58 v.1-2

- Napoleon.** Napoléon Bonaparte, prince, 1822-91. Question Italienne: discours au sénat. 1861. 1861. 944.063N165
- Napoleon & Blucher.** 1867. Mühlbach, Louisa, pseud. M952n
- Napoleonism.** Ahriman III, pseud. Ought France to worship the Bonapartes. 1863. 944.06A287
- Napoleon II, emperor of the French. Ideas of Napoleonism. (in Napoleon III, emperor of the French. Works. 1852. v. 1-2.) 304N16 v.1-2
- Nares, Edward, D.D.,** 1762-1841. Discourses on the 3 creeds. 1819. 238.1N16
- anon. Heraldic anomalies. 2 v. 1823. 929.7N16 v.1-2
- Narjoux, Félix.** Ecoles publiques en France & en Angleterre. il. 1877. 727N16
- Nasby, Petroleum Vesuvius,** pseud., see Locke, David Ross.
- Nash, Rev. Albert.** Perseverance & apostasy. 1871. 234.9N17
- Nash, Charles, ed.** History of the war in Afghanistan. 1843. 958N17
- Nash, Robert Lucas.** Short inquiry into the profitable nature of our investments. 1880. 332.6N17
- Nason, Rev. Elias,** 1811-87. American evangelists, Moody & Sankey, P. P. Bliss, & Eben Tourjee. il. [1877.] 922.04M77n
- Monogram on our national song. 1869. 784.4N18
- Nasse, Erwin,** 1829-90. On agricultural community of the middle ages. 1871. (Cobden club.) 333N18
- Natal.** Mason, G. L. Life with the Zulus of Natal, South Africa. 1855. 916.84M38
- Theal, G. M. Story of South Africa. 1896. (Story of the nations.) 968T374
- Nathan der weise.** Lessing, G. E. (in his Sämtliche Schriften. 1838. v. 2.) 830.8L56 v.2
- (in Taylor, William. Historic survey of German poetry. 1830. v. 1.) 831.09T21
- tr. by Ellen Frothingham. 1869. 832.5L56nf
- Nathan le sage.** Chénier, M. J. (in his Oeuvres. 1826. v. 6.) 840.8C42 v.6
- Nation.** Critical social essays reprinted from the N. Y. Nation. 1867. 814.3N48
- National character.** 1832. Chenevix, Richard. 172C42 v.1-2
- National civil service reform league.** Proceedings at the annual meeting, 1898. 1898. 351.1N21
- National conference for good city government.** Proceedings, 1894-96. 4 v. 1894-96. 352.073N21 v.1-4
- National municipal league.** Minutes of annual meetings, 1895-96. (in National conference for good city government. Proceedings. 1895-96. v. 2-4.) 352.073N21 v.2-4
- Municipal program. 1900. 352N21m
- National perils & opportunities.** 1880. Evangelical alliance. Reports of conferences. 267.12E92 v.6
- National preacher; or, Original sermons from living ministers of the U. S.** 9 v. 1826-48. 252.05N21 v.1-9
- National songs.** Engel, Carl. Introduction to the study of national music. 1866. 781.9E57
- Nason, Rev. Elias. Monogram on our national song. 1869. 784.4N18
- National songs.** White, R. G. National hymns. 1861. 784.8W58
- see also Folk songs.
- Nations, Law of,** see International law.
- Natural history.** Abbott, C. C., M.D. Naturalist's rambles about home. 1885. 590.4A131
- Abbott, C. C. Travels in a tree-top. 1894. 504A131
- Agassiz, L. J. R. Methods of study in natural history. 1882. 590.7A262
- Back, Sir George, ed. Natural history. (in his Narrative of the Arctic land. 1836.) 917.12B12
- Belcher, Sir Edward. Narrative of voyage of H. M. S. Samarang, 1843-44. 2 v. il. 919.1B41 v.1-2
- Bennett, George, M.D. Wanderings in New South Wales, 1832-34. 2 v. il. 1834. 919.44B43 v.1-2
- Cunningham, R. O. Notes on the natural history of the west coast of Patagonia, 1866-69. il. 1871. 508.82C91
- Drummond, W. H. Large game & natural history of south & southeast Africa. il. 1875. 799.25D84
- Du Chaillu, P. B. Explorations & adventures in equatorial Africa. il. 1871. 916.7D85
- Dunster, Rev. H. P. Young collector's handy book of recreative science. il. 1872. 579D92
- Flack, Capt. Hunters' experiences in the southern states. 1866. 799.F59
- Gilpin, William. Animals which frequent the [New] forest, [England]. (in his Remarks on forest scenery. 1884. v. 2.) 634.9G42 v.2
- Henderson, George, M. D., & Hume, A. O. Lahore to Yarkhand, 1870. il. 1870. 508.54H38
- Hickson, S. J. Naturalist in north Celebes. il. 1889. 919.12H52
- Höfer, J. C. F. Monde des bois. il. 1868. 580.4H67
- James, F. L. Natural history of Samalland. (in his Unknown horn of Africa. 1888.) 916.77J23
- Josselyn, John. New England's rarities. il. 1865. 591.974J77
- Karr, J. B. A. Tour round my garden. il. 1865. 580.4K14
- M'Cosh, James, & Dickie, George. Typical forms & special ends in creation. il. 1869. 213M13
- Masius, Hermann. Studies from nature. il. 1855. 504M37
- Methuen, H. H. Life in the wilderness [of south Africa]. 1846. 916.8M56
- Mitchell, Sir T. L. Three expeditions into eastern Australia. 2 v. il. 1839. 919.4M69 v.1-2
- Oates, Frank. Matabele land & the Victoria falls. il. 1881. 916.86O11
- Ober, F. A. Crusoe's island. il. 1898. (Appleton's home read. ser.) 598.21O12
- Pliny. Natural history; tr. by John Buxtock & H. T. Riley. 6 v. 1855-57. 500P71 v.1-6
- Quatrefages de Bréau, J. L. A. de. Rambles on the coasts of France, Spain & Sicily. 2 v. 1857. 914Q2 v.1-2
- S., H. Ceylon. 2 v. 1876. 915.489S? v.1-2
- Say, Thomas. Natural history. (in Keating, William. Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's river. 1825. v. 2.) 917.7K22 v.2

- Natural history. Selous, F. C. Hunter's wanderings in Africa. il. 1881. 799.28468  
 — Shaler, N. S. Nature & man in America. 1891. 572.9738528  
 — Shaw, Barnabas. Natural history of south Africa. (in his Memorials. 1840.) 276.88534  
 — Steedman, Andrew. Wanderings in the interior of southern Africa. 2 v. il. 1835. 916.88813 v.1-2  
 — Stokes, J. L. Discoveries in Australia, 1837-43. 2 v. il. 1846. 919.48874 v.1-2  
 — Stoppani, Antonio. Il bel paese. il. 1883. 554.58883  
 — Taylor, Rev. Richard. Natural history of New Zealand. (in his Te ika a mau. 1870.) 919.31721t  
 — Wheelwright, H. W. Ten years in Sweden. 1865. 914.85W57  
 — White, Rev. Gilbert. Natural history of Selborne; ed. by E. T. Bennett & J. E. Harting. il. 1889. 504W58  
 — Wood, J. G. Nature's teachings: human invention anticipated by nature. il. 1885. 508.2W85  
 — see also Aquarium; Biology; Botany; Chemistry; Evolution; Geology; Hunting; Man; Microscope; Mineralogy; Nature; Ocean; Paleontology; Physical geography; Physics; Taxidermy; Zoology.
- Natural history of enthusiasm. 1834. Taylor, Isaac. 269.2T21  
 Natural law in the spiritual world. 1884. Drummond, Henry. 215D84
- Natural philosophy, see Physics.
- religion. Argyll, G. D. Campbell, 8th duke of. Unity of nature. il. 1884. 213A695  
 — Bridgewater treatises. 12 v. il. 1834-37. 210B76 v.1-12  
 — Buckland, William, D.D. Geology & mineralogy considered with reference to natural theology; ed. by F. T. Buckland. 2 v. il. 1858. (Bridgewater treatises.) 550.1B85 v.1-2  
 — Chalmers, Thomas, D.D. Natural theology. 1855. (in his Select works. 1854-57. v. 5.) 208C35h v.5  
 — Crombie, Alexander. Natural theology. 2 v. 1829. 230C88 v.1-2  
 — Dawson, Sir J. W. Nature & the Bible: Morse lectures. il. 1875. 215D32n  
 — Gillett, Rev. E. H. God in human thought. 2 v. 1874. 231G411 v.1-2  
 — Harris, John. Pre-Adamite earth. 1851. 215H24  
 — Hartwig, George, M.D. Harmonies of nature. il. 1866. 213H25  
 — Hume, David. Dialogues concerning natural religion. (in his Essays. 1822. v. 2.) 824.4H88 v.2  
 — Jackson, Rev. William. Philosophy of natural theology. 1874. 210J13  
 — McCosh, James, D.D. Christianity & positivism: Ely lectures. 1872. 239M13  
 — Nordhoff, Charles. God & the future life. 1884. 210N75  
 — Paley, William, D.D. Natural theology. il. n.d. 210P17  
 — (in his Works. 1845. v. 4.) 208P17 v.4  
 — Ragg, Thomas. Creation's testimony to its God. 1856. 210R12  
 — Trine, R. W. In tune with the infinite. [1897.] 204T833  
 — see also Athelam; Christianity; Creation; Deism; Ethics; Future life; God; Religion & science; Theology.
- Natural science, see Natural history; Physics; Science.  
 — selection, see Evolution.  
 — theology, see Natural religion.
- Naturalist's library.  
 Jardine, Sir William. Ornithology. 8 v. n.d. 598.2J28 v.1-8  
 Selby, P. J. Pigeons. n.d. 598.88464p  
 Selby, P. J. Parrots. n.d. 598.88564  
 Swainson, William. Ornithology. 3 v. n.d. 598.28571 v.1-3  
 Jardine, Sir William. Gallinaceous birds. n.d. 598.26J28  
 Smith, C. H. Introduction to mammalia. n.d. 599.8644  
 Jardine, Sir William. Lions, tigers, &c. n.d. 599.77J28  
 Macgillivray, William. British quadrupeds. n.d. 599M17  
 Smith, C. H. Dogs. 2 v. n.d. 599.778644 v.1-2  
 Smith, C. H. Horses. n.d. 599.718644  
 Jardine, Sir William. [Ruminating animals]. 2 v. n.d. 599.71J28 v.1-2  
 Jardine, Sir William. Thick skinned quadrupeds. n.d. 599.6J28  
 Waterhouse, G. R. Marsupialia. n.d. 599.2W99  
 Hamilton, Robert. Amphibious carnivora. n.d. 599.77H18  
 Hamilton, Robert. Whales, &c. n.d. 599.77H18w  
 Jardine, Sir William. Monkeys. n.d. 599.8J28  
 Duncan, James. Entomology. 6 v. n.d. 595.7D91 v.1-6  
 Jardine, Sir William. Bees. n.d. 595.79J28  
 Bushman, J. S. Ichthyology. n.d. 597B96  
 Hamilton, Robert. British fishes. 2 v. n.d. 597H18 v.1-2  
 Jardine, Sir William. Perch family. n.d. 597.5J28  
 Schomburgh, Sir R. H. Fishes of British Guiana. 3 v. n.d. 597.8369 v.1-3
- Naturalist's rambles about home. 1895. Abbott, C. C. 590.4A131
- Nature. Boase, H. S., M.D. Philosophy of nature. 1860. 501B63  
 — Bucke, Charles. On the beauties, harmonies & sublimities of nature. 4 v. 1821. 824.5B85 v.1-4  
 — Burroughs, John. Birds & poets. 1878. 814.3B94b  
 — Burroughs, John. Fresh fields. 1888. 814.3B94f  
 — Burroughs, John. Locusts & wild honey. 1881. 814.3B94i  
 — Burroughs, John. Pepacton. 1881. 814.3B94p  
 — Burroughs, John. Signs & seasons. 1889. 814.3B94e  
 — Burroughs, John. Winter sunshine. il. 1881. 814.3B94w  
 — Gibson, W. H. Eye spy. il. 1898. 504G35e  
 — Gibson, W. H. Sharp eyes. il. 1892. 504G35e  
 — Howitt, Mrs. Mary (Botham). Pictorial calendar of the seasons. il. 1862. 824.5H84  
 — Humboldt, F. W. H. A., baron von. Views of nature; tr. by E. C. Otté & H. G. Bohn. il. 1869. 504H88  
 — Milner, George. Country pleasures. 1881. 824.5M63  
 — Panton, Mrs. J. E. Country sketches in black & white. n.d. 824.5P19



- Nature.** Thoreau, H. D. Writings. 9 v. 1897. 504T39 v.1-9
- Contents.  
 v. 1. Concord & Merrimac rivers.  
 v. 2. Walden.  
 v. 3. Maine woods.  
 v. 4. Cape Cod.  
 v. 5. Early spring.  
 v. 6. Summer.  
 v. 7. Autumn.  
 v. 8. Winter.  
 v. 9. Excursions.
- Van Dyke, J. C. Nature for its own sake. il. 1898. 704V28n  
 — see also Earth; Natural history; Science; Universe.
- Nature & human nature.** 1855. Halliburton, T. C. 818.7H13n v.1-2
- Nature & man in America.** 1891. Shaler, N. S. 572.9738528
- Nature & the Bible.** 1875. Dawson, Sir J. W. 215D32n
- Nature for its own sake.** 1898. Van Dyke, J. C. 704V28n
- Nature in ornament.** 1896. Day, L. F. 742D33n
- Nature of things;** tr. by J. S. Watson & J. M. Good. 1870. 871L96dw
- Nature studies in Berkshire.** 1899. Adams, J. C. 917.41A214
- Nature's garden.** 1900. Blanchan, Neltje, pseud. 580B59r
- Nature's teachings.** 1885. Wood, J. G. 508.2W85
- Naudin, C., & Decaisne, Joseph.** Manuel de l'ama-  
 des jardins. n.d. 630D35 v.1-4
- Naulahka.** 1899. Kipling, Rudyard, & Balestir, C. W. K575n
- Naumann, Emil.** History of music; tr. by F. Praeger. 2 v. il. n.d. 780.9N22 v.1-2
- Naumann, Karl Friedrich, 1797-1873.** Elemente der mineralogy. il. 1881. 549N22
- Nautical surveying.** Germany. — Hydrographic office. Handbuch der nautischen instrumente. il. 1882. 527G31  
 — see also Navigation.
- Navajo Indians.** Lummis, C. F. Some strange corners of our country. il. 1898. 917.8L97
- Naval architecture,** see Shipbuilding.
- art & science. Brassey, Thomas Brassey, 1st baron. British navy. 5 v. il. 1882-83. 359.942B73 v.1-5
- Contents.  
 v. 1-2. Shipbuilding for the purposes of war.  
 v. 3. Opinions on the shipbuilding policy of the navy.  
 v. 4. Dockyards, reserves, training, pensions.  
 v. 5. British seamen.
- — see also Armored vessels; Naval history; Navigation; Privateering; Shipbuilding.
- battles, see Naval history.
- history. Hale, E. E., D.D. Stories of the sea told by sailors. 1880. 940.08H13
- Mahan, A. T. Influence of sea power upon the French revolution & empire, 1793-1812. 2 v. il. 1894. 944.05M27 v.1-2
- Wilson, H. W. Ironclads in action. 1855-95. 2 v. il. 1896. 359.9W69 v.1-2  
 — see also Battles; Buccaneers; Navigation; Pirates; Privateering.
- Navigation.** Coleman, George. Lunar & nautical tables. il. 1865. 527C67
- Locke, John. History of navigation. (In his Works. 1823. v. 10.) 192.2L79 v.10
- Low, C. R. Maritime discovery. 2 v. 1881. 970.9L95 v.1-2
- Navigation.** Rosser, W. H. Handy notes on navigation. il. n.d. 656.1R73  
 — see also Aerial navigation; Canoeing; Electric navigation; Inland navigation; Light-houses; Ships; Steam navigation; Yachting.
- Navigator's islands,** see Samoa.
- Navy,** see Naval art & science; also under names of countries the subdivision Army & navy.
- Neal, Daniel.** History of the Puritans from 1517 to 1688. 5 v. il. 1822. 285.9N25 v.1-5
- Neale, Rev. John Mason, 1818-66.** History of the so-called Jansenist church of Holland. 1858. 274.92N25
- Neander, Johann August Wilhelm, 1789-1850.** General history of the Christian religion & church; tr. by Joseph Torrey. 10 v. 1869. 270N26 v.1-10  
 — 2 v. 1864. 270.1N26p v.1-2  
 — Lectures on the history of Christian dogmas; tr. by Ryland. 2 v. 1866. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 230.9N26 v.1-2  
 — (Der) heilige Johannes Chrysostomus. 1858. BC558n1  
 — tr. by J. C. Stapleton. BC558n
- Life of Jesus Christ; tr. by John McClintock & C. E. Blumenthal. 1869. 232.9N26
- Memorials of Christian life in the early & middle ages. 1852. 270.1N26
- Nearer, my God, to thee.** 1877. Adams, Mrs. Sarah (Flower). 245.2A217
- Neaves, Charles Neaves, lord, 1800-76.** Greek anthology. 1877. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 881.9N27
- Necessity.** Bramhall, John. [Discourses against Hobbes concerning liberty & necessity]. (In Bramhall, John. Works. 1854. v. 4.) 205B73 v.4  
 — Bray, Charles, 1811-84. Philosophy of necessity. 2 v. 1841. 123B73 v.1-2  
 — Crombie, Alexander. Essay on philosophical necessity. 1893. 123C88  
 — see also Liberty of the will.
- Neckam, Alexander, 1157-1217.** Lucas, Samuel. Works of Alexander Neckam. (In Lucas, Samuel. Mornings of the recess. 1864. v. 2.) 824.5L96 v.2
- Necker, Mme. Suzanne (Churchod), 1737-94.** Haussonville, J. O. B. de Clairon, comte d'. Salon of Madame Necker; tr. by H. M. Trollope. 2 v. 1882. BN367h v.1-2
- Nederlandsche Zendelinggenootschap [Stukjes]** Nos. 1-48. 5 v. 1834. 208N28 v.1-5
- Needham, Mrs. Eleanor Creathorne (Clayton), 1832—.** English female artists. 2 v. 1876. 927N374 v.1-2
- Needham, George C.** Street Arabs. il. 1884. 339N28
- Needlework.** Church, Mrs. E. R. (MacIlvaine). Home needle. il. 1882. (Appleton's home books.) 741.2C44
- Lambert, Miss. Hand-book of needlework. il. 1842. 741L17  
 — see also Embroidery; Fancy-work; Lace.
- Neesima, Joseph Hardy, 1843-90.** Hardy, A. S. Life & letters of Neesima. il. 1891. BN382h
- Neff, Félix, 1798-1829.** Vie de Neff. 1836. BN383
- Neffe als onkel;** tr. by J. C. von Schiller. Picard, L. B. (In Schiller, J. C. F. von. Sämmtliche werke. 1838. v. 7.) 830.88334a1 v.7
- Negotiable instruments.** Jencken, H. D. Laws on negotiable instruments. 1880. 332.6J41

- Negroes.** Campbell, Sir George. *White & black.* 1879. 917.3C15  
 — Field, H. M., D.D. *Bright skies & dark shadows.* il. 1890. 917.5F45  
 — Livermore, George. *Historical research respecting the opinions of the founders of the republic on negroes.* 1863. 326.9L75  
 — Morgan, A. T. *Yazoo; or, On the picket line of freedom in the South.* 1884. 973.8M82  
 — Mott, A., & Wood, M. S., comp. *Narratives of colored Americans.* 1882. 243M85  
 — Washington, B. T. *Future of the American negro.* il. 1899. 371.94W27  
 — (Fiction. Hale, Rev. E. E. Mrs. Merriam's scholars. 1878. H161mm  
 — Howells, W. D. *An imperative duty.* 1892. H859i  
 — see also *Color of man; Slavery.*
- Nehemiah,** prophet, 5th cent. B. C. Rawlinson, George. *Ezra & Nehemiah.* [1890.] (*Men of the Bible.*) 220.92E99r
- Neighbours.** 1842. Bremer, Fredrika. B836n1 v.1-2
- Neighbours & other tales.** 1852. Bremer, Fredrika. B836n
- Neil,** Ross, pseud., see *Harwood, Isabella.*
- Neil,** Samuel. *Epoch men & the results of their lives.* il. n.d. 920.04N398
- Neill,** Rev. Edward Duffield, 1823-93. *English colonization of America during the 17th century.* 1871. 973.2N31
- Neill,** William, D.D., 1778-1860. *Practical exposition of Ephesians.* 1850. 227.5N31
- Neilson,** Joseph, 1813-88. *Memories of Rufus Choate.* il. 1884. BC545n
- Nelson,** Rev. David, 1793-1844. *Cause & cure of infidelity.* il. 1841. 239N33
- Nelson,** Horation Nelson, viscount, 1758-1805. *Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Nelson. (in Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Vie des grands hommes.* 1856. v. 4.) 920L217 v.4  
 — Laughton, J. K. *Nelson.* il. 1895. (Eng. men of action.) BN425i  
 — *Life of Lord Nelson.* il. n.d. (Select blog. v. 4.) 920.04S464 v.4  
 — Phillips, Samuel. *Lord Nelson & Lady Hamilton. (in Phillips, Samuel. Essays from the "Times." 1852-54. v. 1.)* 824.5P54 v.1  
 — Southey, Robert. *Life of Nelson.* il. 1868. BN426a
- Nepos,** Cornelius, 1st cent. B. C. *Life & death of Pomponius Atticus; tr. by Sir Matthew Hale. (in Hale, Sir Matthew. Works.* 1805. v. 1.) 208H13 v.1  
 — *Lives of eminent commanders. (in Justin. Justin.* 1853.) 874J98w
- Nestorians.** Badger, G. P. *Nestorians & their rituals.* 2 v. il. 1852. 281.8B14 v.1-2  
 — Grant, Asahel, M.D. *Nestorians.* il. 1841. 281.8G76  
 — Laurie, Rev. Thomas. *Dr. Grant & the mountain Nestorians.* 1853. BG7613
- Nests.** Ingersoll, Ernest. *Birds' nesting.* il. 1882. 579I47  
 — Wood, Rev. J. G. *Homes without hands.* il. 1865. 590.4W85  
 — see also *Birds.*
- Netherlands.** History, see *Belgium. History; Holland. History; Reformation. Dutch.*
- Netherlands—Republic of the 7 provinces.** *Dutch declaration of independence, 26 July, 1811. n.d. (in Old South leaflets. n.d. v. 3.)* 970.04O44 v.3
- Neufchateau,** Nicolas Louis François de, comte, see *Francois de Neufchateau, Nicolas Louis, comte.*
- Neumann,** Friedrich. *Bergmann-Kogel's praktischer mühlenbauer.* 2 v. il. 1880. 621.8N39 v.1-2  
 — *Führer des technikers.* il. 1875. 510.2N39  
 — *Hydraulische motoren.* 2 v. il. 1868. 532.8N39 v.1-2  
 — *Mahlmühlen betrieb.* 2 v. il. 1864. 621.7N39 v.1-2  
 — *Stationären & lokomobilen dampfmaschinen & dampfkessel.* 2 v. il. 1875. 621.1N39 v.1-2  
 — *Windmotoren.* 2 v. il. 1881. 621.45N39 v.1-2  
 — & Böhmer, Carl. *Kalk, gyps. & cement.* 2 v. il. 1870. 691.5B63 v.1-2
- Neumayer,** August. *Laboratorien der elektro-technik.* il. 1887. (Elektro-tech. bib.) 537.07N39
- Neutrality.** Madison, James. *Examination of the British doctrine which subjects to capture a neutral trade not open in time of peace. (in his Letters & other writings. 1865. v. 2.)* 308M26 v.2  
 — see also *International law.*
- Nevada.** Bancroft, H. H. *History of Nevada.* 1890. 979.3B22
- Neveu de Rameau.** 1883. Diderot, Denis. 842.4D46n1
- Neville,** John. *Hydraulic tables.* il. 1875. 532.9N41
- Nevin,** John Williamson, D.D., 1803-86. *History & genius of Heidelberg catechism.* 1847. 238.4H36n  
 — *Summary of Biblical antiquities.* il. 1849. 220.93N41
- Nevins,** Rev. William, 1797-1835. *Select remains with a memoir.* il. 1836. 243N528
- New acts of the apostles.** [1894.] Pierson, A. T. 266.2P61a  
 266.2P61a1
- New & old.** 1880. Symonds, J. A. 821.6S988
- New Arabian nights.** 1898. Stevenson, R. L. B. 8848n
- New Atlantis.** Bacon, Francis. (in his *Moral & historical works.* 1870.) 824.2B13m
- New atmosphere.** 1866. Dodge, M. A. 396D66n
- New Bedford.** (Mass.) Pease, Z. W., & Hough, G. A. *New Bedford.* il. 1889. 917.448P32
- New Brunswick.** Gesner, Abraham, M.D. *New Brunswick.* il. 1847. 917.15G33  
 — Martin, R. M. *New Brunswick. (in his History of Nova Scotia.* 1837.) 917.1M36n  
 — Rae, W. F. *Province of New Brunswick. (in his Newfoundland to Manitoba.* 1881.) 917.1R12
- "New Ceylon."** 1881. Hatton, Joseph. 919.11H28
- New Don Quixote.** 1892. Smith, H. B. 817.4S649
- New El Dorado.** 1858. Cornwallis, Kinahan. 917.11C81
- New England.** Backus, Isaac. *History of New England, with particular reference to Baptists.* 2 v. 1871. 286B12 v.1-2  
 — Bacon, Leonard, D.D. *Genesis of New England churches.* il. 1874. 277.4B13  
 — Chauncy, Charles, D.D. *Seasonable thoughts on the state of religion in New England.* 1743. 277.4C39  
 — Drake, S. A. *Nooks & corners of the New England coast.* il. [1875.] 917.4D78

- New England.** Dwight, Timothy, D.D. Travels in New England & N. Y. 4 v. 1821. 917.4D96 v.1-4
- Edwards, Rev. Jonathan. [Revival of religion in New England 1740.] (in his Works. 1829. v. 4.) 208E26 v.4
- Felt, Rev. J. B. Ecclesiastical history of New England. 2 v. 1855. 277.4F34 v.1-2
- Fiske, John. Beginnings of New England. 1897. 974F54
- Goodwin, J. A. Pilgrim republic. il. 1888. 974G63
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Passages from the American note books. il. 1877. 917.44H31p1
- Hubbard, Rev. William. Beginning of King Philip's war. (in Old South leaflets. 189-. v. 4.) 970.04O44 v.4
- Knowles, Rev. J. D. Memoir of Roger Williams. il. 1834. BW7266k
- Martyn, Rev. W. C. Pilgrim fathers of New England. 1867. 285.9M36
- Mather, Increase. Remarkable providence illustrative of earlier days of American colonization. il. 1856. (Lib. of old authors.) 277.4M42
- Palfrey, J. G. History of New England. 5 v. il. 1859-90. 974P17 v.1-5
- Prime, W. C. Along New England roads. [1892.] 814.4P93r
- Prime, W. C. Among the northern hills. 1895. 814.4P93h
- Robertson, William, D.D. History of New England to 1652. (in his History of America. 1825. v. 3.) 970R54 v.3
- Weedon, W. B. Economic & social history of New England. 2 v. 1890. 974W41 v.1-2
- Winthrop, John. History of New England, 1630-49. 2 v. il. 1853. 974W73 v.1-2
- Birds, see Birds.
- Folklore, see Folklore.
- New England girlhood.** 1891. Larcom, Lucy. BL3191
- New era.** 1893. Strong, Josiah. 261S923
- New Granada,** see Colombia.
- New Guinea.** Albertis, L. M. d'. New Guinea. 2 v. il. 1881. 919.5A333 v.1-2
- Bevan, T. F. Toll, travel & discovery in British New Guinea. 1890. 919.5B46
- Finsch, Otto. Reisen in Englisch-Neu-Guinea. il. 1888. 919.5F49
- Kolff, D. H. New Guinea. (in his Voyages of the Dourga. 1840.) 919.1K83
- Stone, O. C. Few months in New Guinea. il. 1880. 919.5S879
- (Fiction.) Fenn, G. M. Bunyipland. il. 1885. F334b
- New Hampshire.** Parker, Rev. E. L. Settlement of Londonderry. (in Old South leaflets. 189-. v. 4.) 970.04O44 v.4
- New Haven.** (Conn.) Atwater, E. E. History of the colony of New Haven. il. 1881. 974.68A887
- Bacon, Leonard, D.D. Thirteen historical discourses on the completion of the 200 years from the beginning of the First church of New Haven. il. 1839. 277.46B13
- New Hebrides.** Paton, J. G., D.D. Missionary to the New Hebrides: an autobiography. 2 v. [1889.] BP312p v.1-2
- Paton, Mrs. M. W. Letters & sketches from the New Hebrides. il. 1854. 266.2934P27
- New Irish pulpit.** 1836-37. 252.05168 v.1-2
- New Jersey.** Mellick, A. D. Story of an old farm; or, Life in New Jersey in the 18th century. il. 1889. 974.9M48
- Raum, J. O. History of New Jersey. 2 v. il. [1877.] 974.9R19 v.1-2
- see also Bergen. (N. J.); Trenton. (N. J.).
- New Jersey,** College of, see Princeton university.
- New Magdalen.** [1873.] Collins, Wilkie. C713n
- New Mexico.**—Bureau of immigration. New Mexico: its resources. il. 1894. 917.89N551
- New Mexico.** Bancroft, H. H. Arizona & New Mexico. il. 1888. 979.1B22
- Lummis, C. F. Some strange corners of our country. il. 1898. 917.8L97
- Western philanthropic society of N. Y. Plan & purpose. n.d. 334.6W52
- New Plutarch;** ed. by Walter Besant & W. J. Brodribb. Victor Emmanuel. Dicey, Edward. 1882. BV642d
- New Plymouth.** (Mass.), see Plymouth. (Mass.)
- New sea & an old land.** 1871. Hamley, W. G. 916.2H18
- New South Wales.** Bennett, George, M.D. Wanderings in New South Wales, 1832-34. 2 v. il. 1834. 919.44B43 v.1-2
- Braim, T. H. History of New South Wales to 1844. il. 1846. 994.4B73
- Breton, W. H. Excursions in New South Wales, Western Australia & Van Diemen's land, 1830-33. il. 1834. 919.4B75
- Cunningham, Peter. Two years in New South Wales. 2 v. 1827. 919.44C91 v.1-2
- Field, Barron ed. Geographical memoirs on New South Wales, with papers on the astronomy & meteorology. il. 1825. 919.44F45
- Lang, J. D., D.D. Historical & statistical account of New South Wales. 2 v. 1837. 994.4L25 v.1-2
- Martin, R. M. New South Wales. (in his History of Australasia. 1839.) 919.4M36
- Reid, G. H. Essay on New South Wales. 1876. 919.44R27
- New Spain,** see Mexico.
- New Sweden.** Acrelius, Israel. Founding of New Sweden. (in Old South leaflets. 189-. v. 4.) 970.04O44 v.4
- New Testament,** see Bible. N. T.
- New truth & the old faith.** 1880. 2151n
- New Virginians.** 1880. Marie-Celeste, sister. 917.55M33 v.1-2
- New voyage round the world.** Defoe, Daniel. (in his Life & adventures of Duncan Campbell. 1856.) 824.4D36d
- New west.** 1869. Brace, C. L. 917.94B72
- New-year.** Boardman, H. A., D.D. Mottoes for the New-year as given in texts of sermons. 1882. 252.07B63
- New York (city).** Bar. Proceedings in memory of James W. Gerard. 1874. BG3564n
- New York (city).** Biography. King, Moses. Notable New Yorkers of 1896-99. il. [1899.] 920.07K58
- Charities. Coler, B. S. Public charity [&] Charity regulated. (in his Municipal government. 1900.) 352.07471C67
- Charter. Coler, B. S. City charter. (in his Municipal government. 1900.) 352.07471C67
- Churches. Clarkson, David, anon. History of the Church of Zion & St. Timothy of N. Y., 1797-1894. il. 1894. 283.74C56
- Dewitt, Thomas, D.D. Discourse delivered in the North reformed Dutch church, 1856. il. 1857. 285.7D51

- New York (city). Churches.** Disosway, G. P. Earliest churches of N. Y. il. 1865. 277.471D63
- Dunsbee, H. W. History of the school of the Reformed protestant Dutch church of N. Y. 1853. 377.5D92
- Greenleaf, Jonathan. History of the churches of all denominations in N. Y. 1846. 277.471G84
- Mines, J. F. Walks in our churchyards: Trinity parish. il. 1896. 974.71M66
- Patten, J. A. Lives of the clergy of N. Y. & Brooklyn, also the history of each sect & congregation. il. 1874. 922P316
- Spring, Gardiner, D.D. Brick church memorial discourses. il. 1861. 285.28769
- Stout, C. B., & Grout, T. J., ed. History of Stanton street baptist church, N. Y. 1860. 286B889
- Taylor, J. S. Romance of Providence: history of the Church of the strangers. il. 1887. 289.99T21
- Tyng, C. R. Record of the life & work of Stephen Higginson Tyng & history of St. George's church. 1890. BT9895t
- Wilson, J. G. Episcopal & other churches. (in his Memorial history of N. Y. 1892. v. 4.) 974.71W69 v.4
- Clubs. Bellows, H. W. Historical sketch of the Union league club of N. Y., 1863-79. 1879. 363U58n
- N. Y. athletic club of the city of N. Y. Constitution, by-laws, rules & list of members. 1892. 796.26N48
- Wilson, Gen. J. G., ed. Club life in N. Y. city. (in his Memorial history of the city of N. Y. 1892. v. 4.) 974.71W69 v.4
- New York (city).—Collegiate reformed protestant Dutch church.** Memorial of William C. Brownlee. n.d. BB8856n
- New York (city).—Common council.** Obsequies of Henry Clay. il. n.d. BC6194n
- Report of the committee of arrangements for the obsequies of William H. Harrison. [1891.] BH3237n
- New York (city).—Description.** Dayton, A. C. Last days of Knickerbocker life in N. Y. il. 1897. 917.471D33
- Eickhoff, Anton. (Die) deutsche gesellschaft der stadt New York. (in his In der neuen heimath. 1884.) 325.73E35
- Gunn, T. B. Physiology of N. Y. boarding houses. il. 1857. 817.3G95
- Hemstreet, Charles. Nooks & corners of old N. Y. il. 1899. 917.471H37
- Hewitt, E. R., & Hewitt, M. A. The bowery. (in Half moon series. 1891. v. 1.) 974.71H13 v.1
- King, Moses, ed. Handbook of N. Y. city. [1892.] 917.471K58
- Moldenke, C. E. New York obelisk: Cleopatra's needle. il. 1891. 718M73
- Moss, Frank. American metropolis from Knickerbocker days to the present time. 3 v. il. 1897. 974.71M913 v.1-3
- Richmond, J. F. New York & its institutions, 1609-1871. il. 1871. 974.71R41
- Trask, Spencer. Bowling green. il. 1898. 974.71T69
- Education. Bourne, W. O. History of the Public school society of N. Y. il. 1870. 379.747B66
- Dunshee, H. W. History of the school of the Reformed protestant Dutch church in N. Y., 1633 to the present. 1853. 377.5D92
- New York (city). Education.** Wilson, Gen. J. G., ed. Education in N. Y. (in his Memorial history of the city of N. Y. 1892. v. 4.) 974.71W69 v.4
- Education, Board of. Public education in the city of N. Y.: report by Thomas Boese. il. 1869. 379.747N42b
- Finance. Coler, B. S. Income & expenses. (in his Municipal government. 1900.) 352.07471C67
- Durand, E. D. Finances of N. Y. city. 1898. 352D93
- Fire department. Sneldon, G. W. Story of the Volunteer fire department of N. Y. il. 1882. 352.3748544
- New York (city).—First presbyterian church.** Memorial of William W. Phillips. 1865. BP564n
- New York (city). History.** De Forest, T. R., anon. Olden time in N. Y. by those who knew. 1833. 974.71D36
- Half moon series; ed. by M. W. Goodwin & others, 1897-98. 2 v. 1897.98. 974.71H13 v.1-2
- Haswell, C. H. Reminiscences of an octogenarian of the city of N. Y., 1816-60. il. 1896. 974.71H27
- Mathews, J. M., D.D. Recollections of persons & events, chiefly in the city of N. Y. 1865. 277.47M42
- Moss, Frank. American metropolis from Knickerbocker days to the present time. 3 v. il. 1897. 974.71M913 v.1-3
- Opdyke, George. Official documents, addresses, &c., 1862-63. 1866. 352O61
- Richmond, J. F. New York & its institutions, 1609-1871. il. 1871. 974.71R41
- Stone, W. L. History of N. Y. city from the discovery. il. 1872. 974.71S881
- Wilson, Gen. T. G., ed. Memorial history of the city of N. Y. from its 1st settlement. 4 v. il. 1892. 974.71W69 v.1-4
- Contents.  
v. 1. Earliest times to 17th cent.  
v. 2. 17th-18th centuries.  
v. 3. 18th-19th centuries.  
v. 4. Suburbs of N. Y. Knickerbocker authors. Public institutions
- (Fiction.) Bynner, E. L. Begum's daughter. il. 1890. B994b
- Life & character. (Fiction.) Curtis, G. W. Prue & I. 1899. C978p1
- ——— 1856. C978p2
- ——— Matthews, Brander. Vignettes of Manhattan. il. 1894. M438v
- ——— Ralph, Julian. People we pass: stories of life among the masses. il. 1896. R163p
- Museums, &c. Johnston, J. T. Cesnola collection in Metropolitan museum of art. (in Cesnola, L. P. di. Cyprus. 1878.) 913.937C33
- New York (city).—Normal college.** ed. Literary selections. 1875. 820.8N42
- New York (city). Police.** N. Y. (state).—Special committee to investigate the police of the city of N. Y. Report. 1895. 352.2N42
- Politics. Belmont, Perry. Democratic responsibility for the city of N. Y. (in his Republican responsibility for present currency perils. 1898.) 332.06B41
- Breen, M. P. Thirty years of N. Y. politics. 1899. 352B74t
- Coler, B. S. Municipal government as illustrated by the charter, finances & public charities of N. Y. 1900. 352.07471C67

- New York (city). Politics.** Roosevelt, Theodore. American ideals & other essays. 1898. 304R67
- — — Stead, W. T. Satan's invisible world displayed. [1897.] 352S799
- — — (Fiction.) Ford, P. L. Honorable Peter Stirling. 1898. F711h
- — — Poor, Brace, C. L. Dangerous classes of N. Y. & 20 years' work among them. il. 1880. 361B72
- — — Riis, J. A. Children of the poor. (In Woods, R. A. Poor in great cities. 1895.) 331.8W85
- — — Riis, J. A. How the other half lives: studies among the tenements of N. Y. il. 1890. 339.1R44
- — — Riis, J. A. Ten years' war: an account of the battle with the slum in N. Y. il. 1900. 339R44t
- — — (Fiction.) Riis, J. A. Out of Mulberry street. il. 1898. R572o
- — — Religious affairs. Brace, C. L. Dangerous classes of N. Y. & 20 years' work among them. il. 1880. 361B72
- — — Jackson, L. E. Gospel work in N. Y. city 1878. 266.11J13
- — — King, Rev. J. M., & others. Religious condition of N. Y. city. 1888. 260.2K58
- New York (state). Banks.** Domett, H. W. History of the Bank of N. Y., 1784-1884. il. 1884. 332.1D71
- — — (Biography). Clark, Rev. R. W. Heroes of Albany, 1861-65. il. 1867. 973.7447C54
- — — McElroy, W. H., & McBride, Alexander. Life sketches of members of the legislature of the state of N. Y. for 1873. il. 1873. 920.07M141
- — — Olden time in N. Y. il. 1872. 917.477
- New York (state).—Chamber of commerce.** In memorial: proceedings on the death of William E. Dodge. [1883.] BD6458n
- — — Proceedings at the unveiling of the statue of William E. Dodge. 1866. BD6458ne
- — — Tribute to James M. Brown. 1890. BB8783n
- — — Tribute to the memory of Anson Burlingame. 1870. BB9614
- — — Tribute to the memory of John Jay Knox. 1892. BK7456n
- — — Tribute to the memory of George W. Lane. 1884. BL265c
- — — Tribute to the memory of Abiel Abbot Low. 1893. BL9122n
- — — Tribute to the memory of Jackson S. Schultz. 1891. BS3875
- — — Tribute to the memory of William T. Sherman. 1891. BS5538n
- New York (state).—Commission to locate public parks in New York city.** Report to the legislature. il. 1884. 711N48
- New York (state).—Commissioners of the state reservation at Niagara.** Eleventh annual report, 1893-94. il. 1895. 557.47N48
- New York (state). Description.** Dwight, Timothy, D.D. Travels in New England & N. Y. 4 v. il. 1821. 917.4D96 v.1-4
- — — Lossing, B. J. The Hudson from the wilderness to the sea. il. [1866.] 917.47L89
- — — Olden time in N. Y. il. 1872. 917.477
- — — Street, A. B. Woods & waters; or, The Saranac & Racket. il. 1860. 917.475S915
- — — Wilkie, D. Sketches of a summer trip to N. Y. 1837. 917.1W65
- — — Education. Pratt, D. J. Annals of public education in the state of N. Y., 1626 to 1746. 1872. 379.747N42p
- New York (state). Education.** Randall, S. S. Digest of the common school system of N. Y. 1844. 379.1R15
- — — History. Bacon, E. M. Chronicles of Tarrytown & Sleepy Hollow. il. 1898. 974.727B13
- — — Campbell, W. W. Border warfare of N. Y. during the revolution; or, Annals of Tryon county. 1849. 973.3447C15
- — — Dankers, Jaspar, & Sluyter, Peter. Journal of a voyage to N. Y., 1679-80. il. 1867. (Long Island hist. soc. Memoirs.) 974.7D23
- — — Eager, S. W. Outline history of Orange county. 1846. 974.731E11
- — — Fiske, John. Dutch & quaker colonies in America. 2 v. 1900. 973.2F54d v.1-2
- — — Seward, W. H. Works. 3 v. il. 1853. 3088514 v.1-3
- — — Wilson, Gen. J. G. Constitutional & legal history of N. Y. (In his Memorial history of the city of N. Y. 1892. v. 3.) 974.71W69 v.3
- — — (Fiction.) Irving, Washington. History of N. Y. (in his Works. 1868. v. 1.) 810.8172 v.1
- — — Law. Butler, W. A. Revision of the statutes of the state of N. Y., & the revisers. il. 1889. 345.2B97
- — — Life & character. Earle, Mrs. Alice (Morse). Colonial days in old N. Y. 1899. 917.471E12
- — — Militia. Clark, Emmons. History of the 7th regiment of N. Y., 1806-89. 2 v. il. 1890. 353.9747S497c v.1-2
- — — Hussey, G. A. History of the 9th regiment, 1845-48. il. 1889. 353.9747N62h
- — — N. Y. (state).—Seventh regiment, national guard. Manual. il. 1868. 353.9748497n
- — — Palmer, Rev. A. J. History of the 48th regiment, N. Y. state volunteers, in the war for the union, 1861-65. il. 1885. 973.7447P18
- — — Simons, E. de F. Regimental history: the 125th N. Y. state volunteers. il. 1888. 973.7447S611
- — — Swinton, William. History of the 7th regiment, national guard, state of N. Y. during the war of the rebellion. il. 1870. 973.7447S979
- — — Winthrop, Theodore. New York 7th regiment: our march to Washington. (In his life in the open air & other papers. 1876.) 814.3W79
- — — Politics. Silvernail, W. H. Code of election laws of the state of N. Y. il. 1896. 324S586
- New York (state).—Special committee to investigate the police of the city of N. Y.** Report. 1895. 352.2N42
- — — see also Adirondack mountains; Brooklyn; Buffalo; Cornwall; Governor's island; New Brighton; New York (city); Newtown; Rhinebeck; Tarrytown; Trenton falls.
- New York athletic club of the city of New York.** Constitution, by-laws, rules, & list of members. 1892. 796.26N48
- New York board of trade & transportation.** Speech delivered by William Windom at the annual banquet, 1891, together with undelivered speeches. il. [1891.] BW7655n
- New York life insurance company.** Semi-centennial history of the company, 1845-95. il. 1895. 368.3N42
- New York Sabbath committee.** Documents, 1857-67. 1867. 263.06N42
- — — First 5 years of Sabbath reform, 1857-62. 1862. 263.06N42f

**New York tribune.** Ingersoll, L. D. Life of Horace Greeley. 1873. BG79451

**New Zealand.** Chequered career; or, Fifteen years in Australia & New Zealand. 1881. 919.4C42  
— Clerk, Mrs. A. M. (Frere). Antipodes & round the world. 2 v. il. 1870. 910C59 v.1-2

— Fitz Gerald, E. A. Climbs in the New Zealand Alps. il. 1896. 919.31F57c

— Hursthouse, C. F. New Zealand. 2 v. il. 1857. 919.31H94 v.1-2

— Jameson, R. G. New Zealand, South Australia & New South Wales. il. 1842. 919.4J23

— Parry, S. H. Jones. My journey round the world via New Zealand. 2 v. 1881. 910.1P24 v.1-2

— Polack, J. S. New Zealand, 1831-37. 2 v. il. 1837. 919.31P75 v.1-2

— Taylor, Rev. Richard. Past & present of New Zealand. il. 1868. 919.31T21

— Taylor, Rev. Richard. Te ika a Maui; or, New Zealand & its inhabitants. il. 1870. 919.31T21t

— Terry, Charles. New Zealand: its advantages & prospects as a British colony. il. 1842. 919.31T27

— Tregarthen, Greville. New Zealand. (In his Australasia. 1897.) (Story of the nations.) 993T786

— Yate, Rev. William. Account of New Zealand & the progress of the Church missionary society's mission. il. 1835. 266.293Y2

— see also Canterbury (New Zealand); Stewart's island.

**Newall, J. T.** Eastern hunters. il. 1866. 799.25N42

**Newark, J. E.** Joiner's ready reckoner. 1875. 691.1N42

**Newcomb, Rev. Harvey, 1803-63.** Four pillars; or, The truth of Christianity demonstrated. 1842. 239N43

**Newcomb, Simon, 1835—.** Plain man's talk on the labor question. 1886. 331.1N43

— Principles of political economy. 1886. 330N43

**Newcomes.** 1899. Thackeray, W. M. T3635n

**Newell, E. J.** St. Patrick. [1890.] (Fathers for Eng. readers.) BP3145n

**Newfoundland, Benjamin, S. G. W.** Newfoundland. (In his Atlantic islands. 1878.) 910.42B42

— Bonnycastle, Sir. R. H. Newfoundland in 1842. 2 v. il. 1842. 917.18B64 v.1-2

— Martin, R. M. Newfoundland & the Labrador coast. (In his History of Nova Scotia. 1837.) 917.1M36n

— Rae, W. F. England's oldest colony. (In his Newfoundland & Manitoba. 1881.) 917.1R12

**Newhall, Charles Stedman.** Shrubs of northeastern America. il. 1893. 582N46s

— Trees of northeastern America. il. 1893. 582N46t

— Vines of northeastern America. il. 1897. 581.5N45

**Newhouse, S.** Trapper's guide. il. 1867. 639.9N45

**Newman, Albert Henry, D.D., 1852—.** History of the Baptist churches in the U. S. 1894. (Am. church hist. ser.) 286N462

**Newman, Francis William, 1805—.** Regal Rome. 1852. 945.011N46

**Newman, John.** Metallic structures. il. 1896. 691.7N46

**Newman, John Henry, cardinal.** (Criticism.) Milman, H. H., D.D. Newman on the development of Christian doctrine. (In Milman, H. H. Savonarola & other essays. 1870.) 204M63

**Newman, John Henry, cardinal, 1801-90.** Discourses addressed to mixed congregations. 1876. 252.4N46m

— Discussions & arguments. 1878. 208N46d

— Essays, critical & historical. 2 v. 1871. 204N46s v.1-2

— Historical sketches. 3 v. 1878-81. 204N46 v.1-3

— Lectures on the doctrine of justification. 1874. 234.7N46

— Lectures on the present position of Catholics in England. 1851. 282N46p

— Miscellanies. 1877. 204N46m

— Parochial & plain sermons. 8 v. 1879. 252.4N46 v.1-3

— Selections from parochial & plain sermons. 1878. 252.4N46e

— Sermons bearing on subjects of the day. 1879. 252.4N46s

— Sermons preached on various occasions. 1881. 252.07N46

— Tracts, theological & ecclesiastical. 1874. 204N46t

— Two essays on Biblical & ecclesiastical miracles. 1881. 231.7N46

— Verses on various occasions. 1880. 821.5N46

— Apologia pro vita sua. 1891. 238.9N461

— Ariens of the 4th century. 1871. 273.4N46

— 1776. 273.4N46a

— Characteristics. 1880. 208N46a

— Essay in aid of a grammar of assent. 1881. 163N46

— Essay on the development of Christian doctrine. 1878. 230.4N46

— Idea of a university defined and illustrated. 1875. 378.1N46

— Via media. 2 v. 1877. 281N46 v.1-2

— Hutton, R. H. Cardinal Newman. il. 1890. BN553h

— Jennings, H. J. Cardinal Newman. il. 1882. BN553j

**Newman, John Philip, D.D., 1826—.** From Dan to Beersheba; or, The land of promise as it now appears. il. [1864.] 220.91N46

**Newnham, William, 1790-1865.** Reciprocal influence of body & mind. 1842. 150N47

**Newport (R. I.) Higginson, T. W.** Oldport days. il. 1882. 814.4H53

**Newspapers.** Grant, James. Newspaper press: its origin, progress & present position. 3 v. 1871. 070G76 v.1-3

— Rogers, J. G., D.D. Pulpit & the press. (In Ancient faith in modern light. 1897.) 230T986

— Tuckerman, H. T. Newspapers. (In his Criterion. 1866.) 814.3T79

— see also Journalism; Liberty of the press.

**Newth, Samuel, D.D., 1821—.** (Die) wichtigsten lehren der statik, dynamik & hydrostatik. il. 1862. 531N48

— New testament witness concerning Christian churches. (In Ancient faith in modern light. 1897.) 230T986

**Newton, Adelaide Leaper.** Song of Solomon compared with other parts of Scripture. 1864. 223.9N48

**Newton, Rev. David F.** Apples of gold in pictures of silver. il. 1869. 242N48a

— Home thrusts & home thoughts. il. 1867. 242N48h

- Newton, Rev. David F. *Shining light*. il. 1866. 242N48a  
 — *Sword that cuts, the fire that burns*. il. 1868. 242N48f
- Newton, Sir Isaac, 1642-1727. Brewster, Sir David. *Memoirs of Newton*. 2 v. il. 1855. BN5638b v.1-2
- Newton, Rev. John, 1725-1807. *Works*. 6 v. 1821. 208N48 v.1-6  
 Contents.  
   v. 1. Authentic narrative.  
   v. 2. Sermons.  
   v. 3. Ecclesiastical history.  
   v. 4-5. Sermons.
- Correspondence between the Rev. William Barlass & Newton. (in Barlass, William. *Sermons on practical subjects*. 1818.) 252.4B24  
 — *Life written by himself*. n.d. BN564n
- Newton, Thomas, bishop, 1704-82. *Dissertations on the prophecies*. il. 1832. 220.12N48
- Newton, William Wilberforce, D.D., 1843—. Dr. Muhlenberg. 1890. (Am. religious leaders.) BM952n
- Newtown. (N. Y.) Riker, James. *Annals of Newtown*. il. 1852. 974.724R44
- Ney, Maréchal Michel, 1769-1815? *Memoirs*. 2 v. il. 1834. BN569n v.1-2
- Niagara falls. N. Y. (state).—Commissioners of the state reservation at Niagara. *Eleventh annual report, 1893-94*. il. 1895. 557.47N48
- Niaudet, Alfred. *Elementary treatise on electric batteries*. il. 1892. 537.55N51  
 — *Machines électriques*. il. 1881. 537.54N51
- Nicaragua. Colquhoun, A. R. *Key to the Pacific*. 1895. 386C71  
 — Squier, E. G. *Nicaragua & the proposed interoceanic canal*. 2 v. il. 1852. 917.285S773 v.1-2  
 — U. S.—Bureau of American republics. *Handbook of Nicaragua*. il. 1893. 917.285U58  
 — canal. Colquhoun, A. R. *Key to the Pacific*. 1895. 386C71  
 — Keasbey, L. M. *Nicaragua canal & the Monroe doctrine*. il. 1896. 386K21  
 — *Nicaragua canal construction co. Interoceanic canal of Nicaragua*. il. 1891. 626.9N51  
 — Pim, B. C. *Gate of the Pacific*. il. 1863. 917.28P64  
 — Sheldon, H. I. *Notes on the Nicaragua canal*. il. 1899. 386S544  
 — Simmons, W. E. *Nicaragua canal*. 1900. 386S592n
- Nice. (France.) Hole, S. R. *Nice & her neighbours*. il. 1881. 914.4H71  
 — Smollett, T. G. *Travels through France & Italy*. (in his *Miscellaneous works*. 1820.) 8666a
- Nice, Council of. Boyle, Isaac, D.D. *Historical view of the Council of Nice*. 1839. 270.2E91  
 — see also Nicene creed.
- Nicene canon. Bingham, Rev. Joseph. *Dissertation upon the 8th canon of the Council of Nice*. (in his *Works*. 1855. v. 9.) 260B51 v.9  
 — creed. Bull, George, bishop. *Defensio Fidei Nicænæ*. 2 v. 1851-52. 238.1B87 v.1-2  
 — Scott, H. M. *Origin & development of the Nicene theology*. 1896. 238.18426  
 — Vogelsang, H. J. *Fides Nicæna de filio Dei*. 1829. 232.81V879
- Nichol, John Pringle, 1804-59. *Architecture of the heavens*. il. 1851. 523.11N51  
 — *Phenomena of the solar system*. il. 1843. 523.2N51
- Nicholas I, czar of Russia, 1796-1855. Lord, Rev. John. *Czar Nicholas: the Crimean war*. (in Lord, Rev. John. *Beacon lights of history*. 1891. v. 6.) 920.02L89 v.6
- Nicholas, Sir Edward, 1593-1669. *Private correspondence with Charles I & the royal family*. (in Evelyn, John. *Diary & correspondence*. 1870. v. 4.) BE934e v.4  
 — (in Evelyn, John. *Memoirs*. 1827. v. 5.) BE934b v.5
- Nicholas, Rev. Thomas, 1820-79. *Pedigree of the English people*. 572.942N51
- Nicholas Minturn. 1886. Holland, J. G. H735n
- Nicholas Nickelby. 1866. Dickens, Charles. D548n2  
 — 2 v. 1871. D548n v.1-2
- Nicholl, Rev. John. *Lectures & sermons*. 1826. 252.4N51
- Nicholls, Mrs. A. B., see Bronte, Charlotte.
- Nicholls, Rev. Benjamin Elliott. *Introduction to the study of the Scriptures*. il. n.d. 220.01N51
- Nichols, James, ed. *Morning exercises*. 6 v. 1844-45. 252.08N51 v.1-6
- Nichols, Thomas. *Handy-book of the British museum*. il. 1870. 062N51
- Nicholson, Asenath. *Lights & shadows of Ireland*. 1850. 941.504N51
- Nicholson, Henry Alleyne, M.D., 1844-99. *Text book of zoology*. il. [1885.] 590.7N52
- Nicholson, James Bartram, 1820—. *Manual of the art of bookbinding*. il. 1856. 655.7N51
- Nicholson, William, bishop, 1591-1672. *Exposition of the catechism of the Church of England*. 1844. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 238.3N51
- Nicolas, Sir Nicolas Harris, 1799-1848. *Life of William Davison*. il. 1823. BD2658n  
 — *Observations on the state of historical literature*. 1830. 942N54
- Nicolay, John George, 1832—, & Hay, John. *Abraham Lincoln*. 10 v. il. 1890. BL736n v.1-10  
 — ed. Lincoln, Abraham. *Complete works*. 2 v. 1894. 814.3L63 v.1-2
- Nicolini, G. B. *History of the Jesuits*. il. 1854. 271.5N54
- Nicoll, Henry James. *Great scholars*. 1880. 928N645
- Nicolls, William Jasper. *Story of American coals*. il. 1897. 553.2N51
- Nicols, Arthur. *Zoological notes*. il. 1883. 590N54
- Niebuhr, Barthold Georg, 1776-1831. *Lectures on ancient ethnography & geography*. 2 v. 1853. 913N55 v.1-2  
 — *Lectures on ancient history*; tr. by L. Schmitz. 3 v. il. 1852. 930.91N551 v.1-3  
 — *Life & letters*. 1852. BN6653n  
 — *Reminiscences of Niebuhr*. 1835. BN6653i
- Niello-work. Cicognara, Leopoldo. *Memorie spettanti alla storia della calcografia*. 1831. 762C48
- Niess, Benno. *Baumwollen-spinnerei*. 2 v. il. 1869. 677.1N55 v.1-2
- Niger river. Allen, William, & Thomson, T. R. H. *Narrative of the expedition to the river Niger in 1841*. 2 v. il. 1848. 916.6A432 v.1-2  
 — Baikie, W. B. *Narrative of an exploring voyage up the rivers Kwóra & Binue in 1854*. il. 1856. 916.6B14

- Niger river.** Laird, Macgregor, & Oldfield, R. A. K. Narrative of an expedition into Africa by the river Niger in 1832-34. 2 v. il. 1837. 916.6L14 v.1-2
- Nigh unto the end.** 1880. Boyce, J. C. 228B69
- Night & morning.** n.d. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. L998n1
- Night thoughts.** 1853. Young, Edward. 821.4V71
- Nightingale, Joseph, 1775-1824.** Portraiture of methodism. 1807. 287.1N56
- Nightmare abbey.** 1837. Peacock, T. L. P356h  
— (in his Novels. 1875. v. 1.) P356 v.1
- Nights in the harem.** 1867. Lott, Emmeline. 916.2L91n v.1-2
- Nijni Novgorod.** Forsyth, William. Visit to Russia & the great fair of Nijni Novgorod. (in his Essays. 1874.) 824.5F77
- Nile notes.** 1851. Curtis, G. W. 916.2C94
- Nile river.** Arnold, J. T. B. Palms & temples: 4 months upon the Nile. 1882. 916.2A736
- Baker, Sir S. W. Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. il. 1868. 916.3B17
- Carey, M. L. M. Four months in a dahabseh. il. 1863. 916.2C18
- Curtis, G. W. Nile notes. 1851. 916.2C94
- Oliphant, Laurence. Land of Khemi. il. 1882. 916.2O47
- Warner, C. D. My winter on the Nile. il. 1881. 916.2W24
- Werne, Ferdinand. Expedition to discover the sources of the White Nile, 1840-41; tr. by C. W. O'Reilly. 2 v. il. 1849. 916.62W49 v.1-2
- Nina.** 1852. Bremer, Fredrika. B836p
- Ninde, H. S., Bowne, J. T., & Uhl, Erskine.** Handbook of the history, organization & methods of the Y. M. C. A. 1892. Y1N648
- Nineteenth century.** Clarke, J. F. Nineteenth century questions. 1898. 814.4C55
- Ruskin, John. Storm cloud of the 19th century. 1886. 750.04R89
- Wallace, A. R. Wonderful century. il. [1898.] 509W16
- Nineveh.** Archaeology, see Archaeology. Assyria.
- Ninon.** Chénier, M. J. (in his Oeuvres. 1886. v. 7.) 840.8C42 v.7
- Nippon & Peche-li.** 1862. Fonblanque, E. B. de. 915.2F73
- Nippold, Friedrich Wilhelm Franz, 1838—.** Christliche adel deutscher nation. 1893. 274.3N62
- Nippur.** Peters, J. P., D.D. Nippur; or, Explorations & adventures on the Euphrates. 2 v. il. 1898. 915.5P44 v.1-2
- Nisbet, James, Soulé, Frank, & Gihon, J. H.** Annals of San Francisco. il. 1855. 979.48722
- Niti s'ataka.** Bhatrihari. (in his S'atakas; tr. by B. H. Wortham. 1886.) 891.2B26aw
- Nitzsch, Karl Immanuel, 1787-1868.** System of Christian doctrine; tr. by Robert Montgomery & John Hennen. 1849. 230N63
- Nixon, John.** Among the Boers. il. 1882. 916.8N65
- Njal saga.** Story of burnt Njal; tr. by G. W. Dasent. 2 v. 1861. 839.6N65d v.1-2
- No cross, no crown.** 1806. Penn, William. 243P38
- No name.** [1873.] Collins, Wilkie. C713no
- No new thing.** 1883. Norris, W. N861n
- No trifling with love.** Musset, Alfred de. (in his Selections from prose & poetry. 1870.) M989s
- Noad, Henry M.** Manual of chemical analysis. il. 1864. 543N66
- Noah, Mordecai Manuel, 1785-1851.** Travels in England, France, Spain & the Barbary states. il. 1819. 910.1N66
- Noble, Rev. Louis Legrand, 1811—.** Course of empire, Voyage of life & other pictures of Thomas Cole, with selections from his writings. 1853. BC6898n
- Nobody.** 1883. Warner, Susan. W284n
- Noctes ambrosianæ.** 1854. Willson, John, & others. 824.5W69 v.1-2
- Noctes Dominicæ.** 1848. Cust, Edward, comp. 264.031C96
- Noel, Alexander, see Norvell, Alexander.**
- Noel, François, Joseph Michel, 1755-1841.** Abrégé de la mythologie universelle. 1815. 291N68a
- Noel, Roden Berkeley Wriothsley, 1834—.** Philosophy of immortality. 1882. 218N68
- Nohl, Ludwig, 1831—.** Beethoven depicted by his contemporaries; tr. by Emily Hill. 1880. BB4157n
- Life of Mozart; tr. by Lady Wallace. 2 v. il. 1877. BM939n v.1-2
- Noirot, Louis, M.D. (L') art de vivre longtemps.** 1880. 613N69
- Nolte, Vincent, 1779—.** Fifty years in both hemispheres. 1854. BN798n
- Nonconformists.** Owen, John, D.D. Answer unto 2 questions, with 12 arguments against any conformity to worship not of divine institution. (in his Works. 1840. v. 8.) 208O97 v.8
- Owen, John, D.D. Brief vindication of the nonconformists from the charge of schism. (in his Works. 1840. v. 7.) 238O97 v.7
- (Fiction.) Cranch, J. B. Troublous times; or, Leaves from the note-book of the Rev. Mr. John Hicks, 1670-71. 1862. C891t
- see also Dissenters.
- Nonresistance, see Peace.**
- Nooks & corners in old France.** 1867. Musgrave, G. M. 914.4M97n v.1-2
- Nooks & corners of old N. Y.** 1899. Hemstreet, Charles. 917.471H37
- Nooks & corners of the New England coast.** [1875.] Drake, S. A. 917.4D78
- Noontide at Sychar.** 1869. Macduff, J. R. 242M14e
- Norcross, Jonathan.** History of democracy. 1883. 329.3N75
- Norden, John, fl. 1600.** Progress of piety. 1847. (Parker soc.) 248.2N75
- Nordenburg, Julius.** Ventilatoren. il. 1860. 697.9N75
- Nordenskjöld, Adolf Erik, baron, 1832—.** Arctic voyages, 1858-79. il. 1879. 919.81N75
- Voyage of the Vega round Asia & Europe; tr. by Alexander Leslie. 2 v. il. 1881. 919.86N75vi v.1-2
- Hovgaard, A. Nordenskiöld's voyage round Asia & Europe, 1878-80. il. 1882. 919.86H82nb
- Nordhoff, Charles, 1830—.** Communistic societies. il. 1875. 335.973N75
- God & the future life. 1884. 210N75
- Peninsular California. il. 1888. 917.22N75
- Norgate, Kate.** England under the Angevin kings. 2 v. il. 1887. 942.02N76 v.1-2
- Norman, Benjamin Moore, 1809-60.** Rambles in Yucatan. il. 1844. 917.26N78



- Norman, Henry, 1858—. Peoples & politics of the far East. il. 1895. 915N78
- Norman, John Henry. Complete guide to metal monetary systems. il. [1892.] 332.4N78
- Norman, Mark William. Popular guide to the geology of the Isle of Wight. il. [1887.] 554.228N78
- Norman architecture, see Architecture, Norman.
- Normandy, Alphonse, 1810?-64. Commercial handbook of chemical analysis. il. 1875. 540.3N75
- Normandy. Blackburn, Henry. Normandy picturesque. il. 1869. 914.42B56
- Campbell, J. F. Life in Normandy. 2 v. il. 1863. 914.42C15 v.1-2
- Ordericus Vitalis. Ecclesiastical history of England & Normandy; tr. by Thomas Forester. 4 v. 1856. (Bohn's antiq lib.) 274.2O65 v.1-4
- Shoberl, Frederic. Excursions in Normandy. 2 v. 1841. 914.428559 v.1-2
- (Fiction.) Taylor, B. G. Sardonyx seal. il. 1891. T2382s
- Normans. Jewett, S. O. Story of the Normans. il. 1895. (Story of the nations.) 942.015J59
- Normans in Sicily. 1838. Knight, H. G. 723.45K74
- Norna, pseud., see Brooks, Mrs. M. E. (Aiken).
- Norris, Rev. John Pilkinton, 1823-91, & Hanna, William. Patriarchs. il. n.d. 220.92H19
- Norris, Thaddeus, 1811-77. American fish-culture. il. 1868. 639.1N79
- Norris, William, Edward, 1847—. No new thing. 1883. N861n
- Norse mythology, see Mythology.
- Norak, Lapp & Finn. 1881. Vincent, Frank. 914.8V74
- North, Christopher, pseud., see Wilson, John.
- North America. Archæology, see Archaeology.
- Birds, see Birds.
- Botany, see Botany.
- Description. Chateaubriand, F. A., vicomte de. Travels in America. 2 v. 1828. 917C39 v.1-2
- Field, H. M., D.D. Our western archipelago. il. 1895. 917F45
- Godley, J. R. Letters from America. 2 v. 1844. 917.3G54 v.1-2
- Grube, A. W. Bilder & scenen aus Amerika. il. 1868. 917G92
- Hall, Basil. Travels in North America, 1827-28. 3 v. il. 1829. 917H14 v.1-3
- Hayden, F. V., & Selwyn, A. R. C. North America. il. 1883. 917H32
- Holman, James. Voyage round the world. 4 v. il. 1834-35. 910.1H73 v.1-4
- Latrobe, C. J. Rambler in North America. 2 v. 1836. 917L34 v.1-2
- Lyell, Sir Charles. Travels in North America, 1841-42. 2 v. il. 1845. 917.3L98t v.1-2
- ——— 2 v. il. 1845. 917.3L98t1 v.1-2
- Murray, Hugh. Historical account of discoveries & travels in North America. 2 v. il. 1829. 917.1M96 v.1-2
- Rawlings, Thomas. Confederation of British North American provinces. il. 1865. 917.1R19
- Sullivan, E. R., bart. Rambles & scrambles in North America. 1852. 917S949
- Tudor, Henry. Narrative of a tour in North America, 1831-32. 2 v. 1834. 917T81 v.1-2
- Fish, see Fish.
- North America. Geology, see Geology.
- History. Hakluyt, Richard. Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America. 1880. 970.01H12
- — Jesuit relations & allied documents; ed. by R. G. Thwaites. 70 v. il. 1896-1900. 973.2T54 v.1-70
- Kip, W. I., bishop. Early Jesuit missions in North America. il. 1847. 271.5K62
- Murray, Hugh. Historical account of discoveries & travels in North America. 2 v. il. 1829. 917.1M96 v.1-2
- Parkman, Francis. Jesuits in North America in the 17th century. 1879. 271.5P23
- Parkman, Francis. La Salle & the discovery of the great West. il. 1879. 973.2P23
- Parkman, Francis. Pioneers of France in the new world. il. 1893. 973.1P23
- Robinson, Conway. Account of discoveries in the West until 1519. 910.9R56
- Insects, see Insects.
- Meteorology, see Meteorology.
- Physical geography. Richardson, Sir John. Physical geography. (in his Arctic searching expedition. 1851. v. 2.) 919.83R39 v.2
- see also America; also names of countries.
- North American Indians, see Indians of North America.
- North Carolina. Foote, Rev. W. H. Sketches of North Carolina, historical & biographical. 1846. 975.6F73
- Wheeler, J. H. Historical sketches of North Carolina, 1584-1851. il. 1851. 975.6W56
- (Fiction.) Murfree, M. N. Prophet of the Great smoky mountains. 1887. M9753pr
- North pole. Barrington, Daines. Possibility of approaching the North pole asserted. il. 1818. 919.81B27
- see also Arctic regions.
- North star & the southern cross. 1875. Weppner, Margaretha. 910.1W49
- Northanger abbey. 1833. Austen, Jane. A933n2
- Northern lights, see Aurora.
- Northfield. (Mass.) Gregg, David, D.D. Things of Northfield. 1899. 252.4G86t
- Northington, Robert Henley, 1st earl of, 1708-72. Henley, Robert Henley, 2d baron. Memoir of Northington. il. 1831. BN8745h
- Northmen. Johnson, Rev. A. H. Normans in Europe. il. 1893. (Epochs of mod. hist.) 940.3J63
- Northumberland. (Eng.), see England. Northumberland.
- Northward ho! 1879. Markham, A. H. 919.8M34
- Northward over the "great ice." 1898. Peary, R. E. 919.82P314n v.1-2
- Northwest coast. 1884. Bancroft, H. H. 979B22n v.1-2
- Northwest passage. Armstrong, Sir Alexander, M.D. Personal narrative of discovery of the north-west passage. il. 1857. 919.81A735
- Brown, John. Northwest passage & the search for Sir John Franklin. il. 1858. 919.81B81
- McClure, Sir R. J. Le M. Discovery of the northwest passage; ed. by Capt. Sherard Osborn. il. 1857. 919.81M13
- see also Arctic regions.
- territory. Back, Sir George. Narrative of the Arctic land expedition to the mouth of the Great fish river, 1833-35. il. 1836. 917.12B12

- Northwest passage. Donkin, J. G. Trooper & red-skin in the far northwest, 1884-88. il. 1889. 917.12D71
- Hooper, W. H. Ten months among the Tusk. il. 1853. 917.12H76
- Simpson, Thomas. Narrative of discoveries on the north coast of America, 1836-39. il. 1843. 917.12S613
- Norton, Rev. Andrews, 1786-1853. Internal evidences of the genuineness of the Gospels. 1855. 226N82
- Norton, Charles Eliot, 1827—, ed. Carlyle, Thomas, & Emerson, R. W. Correspondence, 1834-72. 2 v. 1883. BC286c v.1-2
- Curtis, G. W. Orations & addresses. 3 v. 1894. 815.3C94 v.1-3
- Lowell, J. R. Letters. 2 v. 1894. BL91561 v.1-2
- tr. Dante Alighieri. Divine comedy. 1893. 851.1D23dn v.1-3
- tr. Dante Alighieri. New life. 1892. 851.1D23vn
- Norton, Rev. Herman, 1799-1855. Record of facts concerning persecutions at Madeira 1843 & 1846. il. 1849. 272.9N82
- Norton, S. F. Ten men of Money Island. [1892.] 332N82
- Norvins, Jacques Marquet de, 1769-1854. Histoire de Napoléon. 4 v. il. 1836. 944.06N82 v.1-4
- Norway. Boyesen, H. J. Story of Norway. il. 1897. (Story of the nations.) 948.1B791
- Breton, W. H. Scandinavian sketches; or, A tour in Norway. il. [1835.] 914.81B74
- Dasent, Sir G. W. England & Norway in the 11th century. (in his Jest & earnest. 1873. v. 1.) 824.5D26 v.1
- Forester, Thomas, ed. Norway & its scenery. il. 1853. 914.81F76
- Kennedy, A. W. M. C. To the Arctic regions & back in 6 weeks. il. 1878. 914.81K38
- Kent, S. H. Within the Arctic circle. 2 v. il. 1877. 914.81K41 v.1-2
- Laing, Samuel. Journal of a residence in Norway, 1834-36. il. 1836. 914.81L14
- Landor, E. W. Adventures in the north of Europe. 2 v. il. 1836. 914L23 v.1-2
- Lloyd, L. L. Field sports of the north of Europe, 1827-28. 2 v. il. 1830. 799.2L77 v.1-2
- Milford, John. Norway & her Laplanders in 1841. 1842. 914.81M59
- Pfeiffer, Mrs. Ida (Reyer). Journey to Iceland & travels in Sweden & Norway; tr. by C. F. Cooper. 1852. 914.8P47
- Pritchett, R. T. "Gamle Norge": rambles & scrambles in Norway. il. 1879. 914.81P93
- Sinding, Rev. Paul C. History of Scandinavia. il. 1858. 948S616
- Williams, W. M. Through Norway with a knapsack. il. 1860. 914.81W67
- Williams, W. M. Through Norway with ladies. il. 1877. 914.81W67I
- Norwich. (Conn.) Caulkins, F. M. History of Norwich to 1866. il. 1866. 974.65C31
- Norwich. (Eng.) Madders, S. S. Rambles in an old city. 1853. 914.261M26
- Norwood. 1868. Beecher, H. W. B414n
- Nota, Alberto, 1775-1847. Commedie scelte. il. 1864. 852.3N84
- Notabilia. 1872. Timbs, John. 032T48n
- Notes on building construction. 2 v. il. 1875-76. 690.2? v.1-2
- Nothing new. n.d. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (Mulock). C887n
- Nott, Charles Cooper, 1827—. Sketches in prison camps. 1865. 973.771N84
- Sketches of the war. 1865. 973.781N84
- Nottingham. Heneage Finch, 1st earl of, 1621-82. Welsby, W. N. Lord Nottingham. (in Welsby, W. N. Lives of eminent English judges of the 17th & 18th centuries. 1846.) 920.04W458
- Nourse, Joseph Everett, 1819—. American explorations in the ice zones. il. [1884.] 919.3N85
- Nova Scotia. Cozzens, F. S. Acadia; or, A month with the blue noses. 1859. 917.16C83
- Martin, R. M. History of Nova Scotia. 1837. 917.1M36n
- Rae, W. F. Land of the "blue noses." (in his Newfoundland to Manitoba. 1881.) 917.1R12
- Nova Zembla. Jonge, J. K. J. de. Barent's relics; tr. by S. R. Van Campen. il. 1877. 919.88J73
- Lamont, James. Yachting in the Arctic seas. il. 1876. 919.86L19
- Markham, A. H. Polar reconnaissance: the voyage of the "Isbjörn" in 1879. il. 1881. 919.88M54
- Novatian, fl. 3d cent. Writings. (in Ante-Nicene library. 1867. v. 13.) 281.1R54 v.13
- Novel, see Fiction.
- Novels & novelists from Elizabeth to Victoria. 1858. Jeaffreson, J. C. 928J43 v.1-2
- Novum organum. Bacon, Francis. (in his Physical & metaphysical works. 1868.) 824.2B13p
- Now & then. 1854. Warren, Samuel. W293n
- Nowell, Rev. Alexander, 1507?-1602. Catechism. 1853. (Parker soc.) 238.3N86
- Churton, Ralph. Life of Nowell. il. 1809. BN947o
- Nubia. Ensor, F. S. Incidents on a journey through Nubia & Darfour. 1881. 916.62E59
- Prime, W. C. Boat life in Egypt & Nubia. il. 1857. 916.1P93
- Nugent, E. Treatise on optics. il. 1868. 535N89
- Nugent, George Nugent Grenville, baron, 1788-1850. Memorials of John Hampden. il. 1860. BH2294n
- Nuits de la forêt. n.d. Robert, Clémence. 843.5R54n
- No. 5 John street. 1899. Whiteing, Richard. W593n
- Numidia. Davis, Nathan. Ruined cities within Numidian territories. il. 1862. 913.972D29
- Numismatics, see Coins & medals.
- Nun of Kenmare, see Cusack, Mary Frances, the nun of Kenmare.
- Nunez, Ignacio. Account of the provinces of Rio de la Plata. il. 1825. 918.2N92
- Nuremberg. Whitting, H. J. Pictures of Nuremberg. il. 1856. 914.33W58
- (Fiction.) Ebers, G. M. Margery. 2 v. 1889. E16m v.1-2
- Nursery book: a guide to the multiplication of plants. 1896. Bailey, L. H. 634B15
- Nurses & nursing. Barton, Clara. Red cross: a history. il. [1898.] 362.11B28r
- Higginbotham, Mrs. J. M. Una & her paupers. 1872. BJ76n
- International congress of charities, correction & philanthropy. 1893. Hospitals, dispensaries & nursing. il. 1894. 362161

- Nurses & nursing. Mills, C. K., M.D. Nursing & care of the nervous & insane. 1887. 616.8M62  
 — Wilson, J. C., M.D. Fever nursing. 1898. 616.9W69  
 — see also Hospitals.
- Nutt, Thomas. Practical directions for the management of honey-bees. il. 1848. 638.1N96
- Oak-openings. n.d. Cooper, J. F. C7774o
- Oakey, Alexander F., 1850—. Building a home. il. 1881. (Appleton's home books.) 728O11  
 — Home grounds. il. 1881. 712O11
- Oates, Frank, 1840-75. Matabele land & the Victoria falls. il. 1881. 916.86O11
- Obedience. Tyndale, William. Obedience of a Christian man. (in his Works. 1831. v. 1.) 208T971 v.1
- Obelisks. Cooper, W. R. Short history of the Egyptian obelisks. [1877.] 913.2C34  
 — Moldenke, C. E. New York obelisk, with a preliminary sketch of the history, erection, uses & signification of obelisks. il. 1891. 718M73  
 — Weiss, J. A. Obelisk & freemasonry according to discoveries of Belzoni & Commander Gorringer. il. 1880. 366.1W43
- Ober, Frederick Albion, 1849—. Crusoe's island. il. 1898. (Appleton's home read. ser.) 598.21O12  
 — Mexican resources. il. 1884. 917.2O12
- Ober-Ammergau. Passion play. Stanley, A. P., D.D. Ober-Ammergau mystery; or, Sacred drama of 1860. (in his Essays on church & state. 1870.) 283.48787  
 — Stoddard, J. L. Passion play at Ober-Ammergau in 1880. (in his Red letter days abroad. 1883.) 9148867
- Oberholtzer, Ellis Paxon, 1868—. Referendum in America. 1893. (Univ. of Pa. pub.) 345O12
- Oberkirch, Henrietta Louisa (de Waldner), baronne d', 1754—. Memoirs. 3 v. 1852. BO123o v.1-3
- Oberlin, Johann Friedrich, 1740-1826. Bernard, Frédéric. Vie d'Oberlin. 1867. BO124b  
 — Butler, Mrs. J. E. (Gray). Life of Oberlin. il. n.d. BO124bu
- Oberstadt, F. Technologie der eisenbahn-werkstaetten. il. 1881. 621.1O12
- Obiter dicta. Haweis, Rev. H. R. (in his Current coin. 1876.) 824.5H31
- Object teaching. Sheldon, E. S. Lessons on objects for children between 6 & 14 years. 1863. 372.38544  
 — see also Kindergarten.
- O'Brien, William. When we were boys. il. 1890. O13w
- O'Callaghan, John Cornelius, 1805-83. History of the Irish brigades in the service of France. il. 1870. 355.9O15
- Occult sciences. Ennemoser, Joseph. History of magic. 2 v. 1854. 133E59 v.1-2  
 — Godwin, William. Lives of the necromancers. 1834. 133G592  
 — see also Spiritualism; Theosophy.
- Ocean. Figuer, L. G. Earth & sea. il. 1870. 550F46e  
 — Fraser, R. W. Seaside divinity. il. 1861. 504F86
- Ocean. Frédel, Alfred. (Le) monde de la mer. il. 1865. 591.92F87  
 — Hartwig, Georg. Sea & its living wonders. il. 1873. 591.92H255  
 — Jordan, W. L. Ocean: its tides & currents. il. 1873. 525.6T76  
 — see also Commerce; Marine products; Marine zoology; Naval art; Navigation; Physical geography; Seashore; Sea-mosses; Tides; Voyages & travels; Water.
- Ockham, Peter King, 1st baron, 1669-1734. Notes of affairs during the reign of George I & George II. (in Ockham, Peter King, 7th baron. Life of John Locke. 1830. v. 2.) BL814o v.2
- Ockham, Peter King, 7th baron, 1776-1833. Life of John Locke. 2 v. 1830. BL814o v.1-2
- Ockley, Simon, 1678-1720. History of the Saracens. il. 1857. 953.02O16
- O'Connor, William Douglas, 1833-89. Mr. Donnelly's reviewers. 1889. L823O18
- O'Connor, Charles, 1804-84. Case of the brig-of-war, General Armstrong. (in Snyder, W. L. Collection of arguments. 1882.) 808.58675
- Odd-fellows. Underhill, R. C. Address delivered at the 3d anniversary of Granada lodge. 1850. 1850. 366.3U55
- Odd people. 1864. Reid, Mayne. 572R27o
- Odling, Mrs. Elizabeth Mary (Smee). Memoir of Alfred Smee. il. 1878. B8637o
- O'Donoghue, D. J., ed. Humour of Ireland. il. 1895. (Internat. humour.) 827.08O26
- O'Donoghue, Mrs. Nannie Power, 1858—. Ladies on horseback. il. 1881. 798.1O26
- Odontology, see Teeth.
- O'Driscoll, John. Views of Ireland. 2 v. 1823. 914.15O27 v.1-2
- O'Driscoll, W. Justin. Memoir of Daniel MacIise. 1871. BM1658o
- Odyssey; tr. by W. C. Bryant. 1877. Homer. 881H750b v.1-2
- Odyssey; tr. by William Cowper. 1855. Homer. 881H750co
- Odyssey; tr. by Thomas Hobbes. Homer. (in Hobbes, Thomas. English works. 1839-45. v. 10.) 146H65 v.10
- Odyssey; tr. by A. S. Way. 1880. Homer. 881H75ow
- Odyssey; tr. by P. S. Worsley. 1877. Homer. 881H75owo v.1-2
- Odysseys; tr. by George Chapman. 1857. Homer. 881H750c v.1-2
- Oecumenical councils, see Councils.
- Oehlschlager, Adam Gottlob 1779-1850. Correggio, a tragedy; tr. by Theodore Martin. 1854. 839.82O28cm
- Oersted, Hans Christian, 1777-1851. Soul in nature. il. 1852. 504O29
- O'Ferrall, Simon A. Ramble of 6000 miles through the U. S. il. 1832. 917.3O31
- Off the Skelligs. 1879. Ingelow, Jean. 146o
- Ogden, Robert C. Samuel Chapman Armstrong. [1894.] BA738o
- Ogham inscriptions, see Inscriptions.
- Ogilvie, Rev. J. N. Presbyterian churches. [1897.] 285.2O34
- Ogilvies. n.d. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (Mulock). C887o

- Oglethorpe, Gen. James Edward, 1698-1785. Bruce, Henry. *Life of Oglethorpe*. il. [1890.] (Makers of Am.) BO356
- Oglethorpe, Gen. James Edward, 1698-1785. Peabody, W. B. O. *Life of Oglethorpe*. (in Sparks, Jared. *Library of American biography*. 1864. v. 2.) 920.078736s v.2
- O'Gorman, Thomas. *History of the Roman catholic church in the U. S.* 1895. (Am. church hist. ser.) 282.73034
- Oh, why should the spirit of mortal be proud. 1877. Knox, William. 821.5K77
- O'Hart, John. *Irish pedigrees*. 2 v. 1880. 929.1036 v.1-2
- Ohio. (Fiction.) Eggleston, Edward. *Circuit-rider*. il. 1878. E29c
- Oil. Fontenelle, I. *Handbuch der oelfabrikation & oelreinigung*. 2 v. il. 1864. 665F73 v.1-2
- Lichtenburg, Carl. *Fettwaaren & fetten oele*. 1880. 665L61
- see also Oil mill.
- mill. Barth, George. *Einrichtung & der betrieb der oelmühlen*. il. 1862. 621.7B28
- Buchner, Otto. *Mineralöle*. il. 1864. 665.4B85
- Oil-painting, see Painting. Oil.
- Ojibway language. Richardson, Sir John. *Vocabulary of Chepewyan tongue*. (in his *Arctic searching expedition*. 1851. v. 2.) 919.83R39 v.2
- O'Keeffe, John, 1747-1833. *Recollections*. 2 v. il. 1826. BO41o v.1-2
- Okely, W. Sebastian. *Development of Christian architecture in Italy*. il. 1860. 720.945O41
- Old All. 1881. Osmaston, John. 910.1083
- Old Bailey experience. 1833. 343.42?
- Old court suburb. n.d. Hunt, Leigh. 914.21H91
- Old creole days. [1879.] Cable, G. W. C115o
- Old curiosity shop. 1866. Dickens, Charles. D548o2 v.1-3
- 1867. D548o v.1-2
- Old England & New England. 1853. Bunn, Alfred. 917.3B88 v.1-2
- Old faces in new masks. 1859. Blakey, Robert. 824.5B58
- Old fashioned girl. 1881. Alcott, L. M. A355o
- Old Fritz in the new era. 1868. Mühlbach, Louisa, pseud. M952o
- Old house by the river. [1853.] Prime, W. C. P953o
- Old infant. 1896. Carleton, Will. C2813o
- Old judge; or, Life in a colony. 1849. Hallburton, T. C. 918.1H13 v.1-2
- Old mam'selle's secret. 1886. Marlitt, E. M348o
- Old man's thoughts about many things. 1872. 824.5?
- Old mortality. 1852. Scott, Walter, bart. 8431o
- Old Pretender, see Stuart, James Francis Edward.
- Old régime in Canada. 1874. Parkman, Francis. 971.02P23o
- Old South leaflets, No. 1-100. 4 v. [189-] 970.04O44 v.1-4
- Old Testament, see Bible. O. T.
- Old truths & modern progress. 1856. Slack, Robert. 1048631
- Oldboy, Felix, pseud., see Mines, John Flavel.
- Oldcastle, Sir John, lord Cobham, d. 1417. Bale, John. *Chronicle of the examination & leath of Lord Cobham*. (in Bale, John. *Select works*. 1849.) 208B191
- Gaspey, Thomas. *Life of Cobham*. 2 v. 1844. BO44g v.1-2
- Olden time in New York. il. 1872. 917.47?
- Oldfield, R. A. K., & Laird, Macgregor. *Narrative of an expedition into Africa*. 2 v. il. 1837. 916.6L14 v.1-2
- Oldport days. 1882. Higginson, T. W. 814.4H53
- Oldstyle, Jonathan, pseud., see Irving, Washington.
- Oldtown folks. 1869. Stowe, Mrs. H. E. (Beecher). 8892o
- Olin, Stephen, D.D., 1797-1851. *Works*. 2 v. 1852. 208O46 v.1-2
- *Life & letters*. 2 v. 1853. BO46o v.1-2
- *Travels in Egypt, Arabia Petraea & the Holy land*. 2 v. il. 1851. 915.01O46 v.1-2
- Olliphant, Mrs. Alice (le Strange), d. 1887. Olliphant, Mrs. M. O. (Wilson). *Memoir of Laurence Olliphant & his wife*. 2 v. il. 1891. BO475o v.1-2
- Olliphant, Laurence, 1829-88. *Land of Gilead*. il. 1880. 220.91O47
- *Land of Khemi: up & down the middle Nile*. il. 1882. 916.2O47
- *Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China & Japan*. 2 v. il. 1859. 915.2O47 v.1-2
- Olliphant, Mrs. M. O. (Wilson). *Memoir of Olliphant*. 2 v. il. 1891. BO475o v.1-2
- Olliphant, Mrs. Margaret Olliphant (Wilson), 1828-97. *Autobiography & letters*; ed. by Mrs. A. L. Coghill. il. 1899. BO478o
- Francis of Assisi. il. 1874. BF818o
- House in Bloomsbury. 1894. O47h
- Life of Edward Irving. il. n.d. B1722o
- *Memoir of Count de Montalembert*. 2 v. 1872. BM763o v.1-2
- *Memoir of Laurence Olliphant & his wife*. 2 v. il. 1891. BO475o v.1-2
- Olliphant, Thomas, 1799-1873. *Musa madrigalesca*. 1837. 821.08O47
- Olliphant, Thomas Laurence Kington-, 1831—. *History of Frederick II, emperor of the Romans*. 2 v. 1862. 943.025O47 v.1-2
- Olive. n.d. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (Mulock). C887o1
- Oliver, Mrs. Grace Atkinson (Little) (Ellis), 1844—. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. il. 1885. B8787o
- Oliver, Henry Kemble, 1800-85. Jones, J. H. Henry Kemble Oliver. il. [1886.] BO483j
- Oliver Twist. n.d. Dickens, Charles. D548o12 v.1-2
- 1867. D548o
- Olivet, memories of. 1874. Macduff, J. R. 242M14o
- Ollendorf, H. G. *New method of learning the French language*. 1860. 448.2O49
- *New method of learning the German language*. 1858. 438.2O49
- *New method of learning the Italian language, with additions by F. Foresti*. 1882. 468.2O49n
- *Nouvelle méthode pour apprendre à lire & à parler une langue appliquée à l'Italien*. 1865. 468.2O49n1
- Ollier, Edmund, 1827-86. Cassell's history of the U. S. 3 v. il. n.d. 973O49 v.1-3
- Olmsted, Frederick Law, 1822—. *Walks & talks of an American farmer in England*. il. 1854. 914.2O51

- Olney, Edward. Elements of trigonometry. [1870.] 514O51e
- Olympia: das fest & seine statte. 1883. Boetticher, Adolf. 913.88B63
- Oman, Charles William Chadwick. Story of the Byzantine empire. il. 1895. (Story of the nations.) 949.54O152
- Warwick the kingmaker. il. 1891. (Eng. men of action.) BW311o
- Omar Khayyam, fl. 1100. Quatrains; tr. by E. H. Whinfield. 1883. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 891.551O54w
- Rubaiyat; rendered into English quatrains by Edward Fitzgerald; ed. by N. H. Dole. il. 1899. 891.551O54
- On & off the saddle. 1894. Smith, H. E. 9178649
- On both sides of the sea. 1868. Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundell). C475o
- On foot in Spain. 1879. Campion, J. N. 914.6C15
- On horseback. 1892. Warner, C. D. 917.3W24o
- On many seas. 1898. Hamblen, H. E. 910.4H17
- On Newfound river. 1891. Page, T. N. P133o
- On the desert. 1883. Field, H. M. 915.31F45
- On the Indian trail. 1897. Young, E. R. 266.71Y711
- On the threshold. 1896. Munger, T. T. 374M92
- On the trail of the war. 1870. Shand, A. I. 944.0718528
- On the wing. 1875. Montgomery, Mrs. F. C. 914.5M76
- On trek in the Transvaal. 1878. Roche, Mrs. H. A. 916.82R58
- Once upon a time. 1854. Knight, Charles. 824.5K74o v.1-2
- One I knew the best of all. 1893. Burnett, Mrs. F. E. (Hodgson). B964o
- One in a thousand. 1845. James, G. P. R. J27o
- One summer. 1881. Howard, B. W. H848o
- 1894. H848o1
- One who looked on. 1895. Montresor, F. F. M811p
- One year abroad. 1878. Howard, B. W. 914H83
- O'Neill, Charles A. American electoral system. 1887. 324.2O58
- O'Neill, 1827. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. 821.5L99o
- Onesimus. 1882. Abbott, E. A. 244A131
- Onkelos, & Jonathan Ben Uzziel. Targums on the Pentateuch; [tr.] by J. W. Etheridge. 2 v. 1862. 222.1O58 v.1-2
- Onomatopoeia. MacArthur, Arthur. Onomatopoeia. (in his Essays & addresses. 1893.) 814.3M11
- Onslow, Rev. Phipps, & Smith, J. G. Worcester. 1883. (Diocesan hist.) 274.24S649
- Oology, see Eggs.
- Oosterzee, Jan Jacob van, D.D., 1817-82. Christian dogmatics. 2 v. 1874. 230O591 v.1-2
- Opdyke, George, 1805-80. Official documents, addresses, &c. 1866. 352O61
- Open door. 1870. Smith, J. H. 2448751
- Open polar sea. 1867. Hayes, I. I. 919.81H32o
- Opening ceremonies of the N. Y. & Brooklyn bridge, May 24, 1883. 1883. 624.09B79
- Opera. Annesley, Charles. Standard operaglass; containing plots of 126 operas. il. 1899. 782.81A614s
- Cox, J. E., D.D., anon. Musical recollections of the last half century. 2 v. 1872. 780.9C83 v.1-2
- Opera. Finck, H. T. Wagner & his works. 2 v. il. 1893. BW1358f v.1-2
- Pohl, Richard. Richard Wagner: studien & kritiken. 1883. 782.2P75
- Thurner, A. Reines du chant. il. 1883. 927T541
- Upton, G. P. Standard operas. 1886. 782.1U71s1
- Ople, Mrs. Amelia (Alderson), 1769-1853. Brightwell, C. L. Memorials of Ople. 1854. BO61b
- Ople, John, 1761-1807. Lectures on painting. (in Barry, John. Lectures on painting. 1848.) 750.04B27
- Opium. Day, H. B. Opium habit. 1868. 178.8D33
- De Quincey, Thomas. Confessions of an English opium eater. (in his Works. 1871. v. 1.) 824.5D441 v.1
- De Quincey, Thomas. Notes from the pocket-book of an opium eater. (in his Works. 1871. v. 16.) 824.5D441 v.16
- Sirr, H. C. Evils of the opium traffic. (in his China. 1849. v. 1.) 915.1S621 v.1
- Opium war, see China. History.
- Oppermann, Andreas. Ernst Rietschel, the sculptor; tr. by Mrs. G. Sturge. 1875. BR563o
- Oppert, Ernst Jakob, 1832—. Forbidden land: voyages to the Corea. il. 1880. 915.19O62
- Optics, see Light.
- Oracles from the poets. 1844. Gilman, Mrs. Caroline (Howard). 808G42
- Orange, House of. Crouch, Nathaniel. History of the house of Orange. il. 1814. BW7163c
- Orange Free State. Theal, G. M. Story of South Africa. il. 1896. (Story of the nations.) 968T374
- Orators. Cormenin, L. M. de la Haye, vicomte de. Orators of France. il. 1851. 920.04C811
- Oratory. Cicero, M. T. Oratory & orators; tr. by J. S. Watson. 1862. 808.5C48
- Clark, S. H., & Blanchard, F. M. Practical public speaking. 1899. 808.5C54
- Davis, H. C. Commencement parts. 1898. 808.5D29
- Felton, C. C. Constitution & orators of Greece. (in his Greece. 1867. v. 2.) 949.5F34 v.2
- Forsyth, William. Hortensius: an historical essay on the office & duties of an advocate. il. 1879. 809.5F77
- Frink, H. A. New century speaker. 1896. 808.8F91
- Hardwicke, Henry. History of oratory & orators from the earliest Greek civilization to the present day. 1896. 808.5H22
- Mathews, William. Oratory & orators. 1896. 808.5M42o
- Quintilianus, M. F. Institutes of oratory; tr. by J. S. Watson. 2 v. 1856. 808.5Q70w v.1-2
- Sears, Lorenzo. History of oratory. 1896. 809.5S439
- Tacitus, P. C. Dialogue concerning oratory. (in his Works. 1805. v. 8.) 874T11am v.8
- see also Debating; Elocution; Eloquence; Gesture; Preaching; Rhetoric; Speaking; Voice.
- Orbs around us. 1872. Proctor, R. A. 523.1P94o
- Orchards, see Fruit.
- Order of Cincinnati, see Cincinnati, Society of the.
- Ordericus Vitalis. Ecclesiastical history of England & Normandy; tr. by Thomas Forrester. 4 v. 1856. (Bohn's antiq. lib.) 274.2O65 v.1-4
- Orders, Monastic, see Monasticism.

- Orders of knighthood, see Chivalry; also names of orders.
- Ordination. Church of Scotland. Forme & maner of ordaining ministers & of consecrating archbishops & bishops: ordinal of 1620. (in Wodrow society. Miscellany. 1844.) 285.1W81
- Ordre de Saint Esprit, see Saint Esprit, Ordre de.
- Oregon. Bancroft, H. H. Oregon. 2 v. il. 1866-68. 979.5B22 v.1-2
- Calhoun, J. C. Oregon negotiation. (in his Works. 1853. v. 5.) 308C12 v.5
- Greenhow, Robert. History of the north-west coast of North America. il. 1845. 979G83
- Hermann, Binger. Oregon admitted as a territory. (in his Louisiana purchase. 1898.) 973.46H42
- Twiss, Travers. Oregon question examined. il. 1846. 973.06T92
- Oregon trail. 1880. Parkman, Francis. 917.9P23
- O'Reilly, Miles, pseud., see Halpine, Charles Graham.
- O'Rell, Max, pseud., see Blouet, Paul.
- Ores, see Metals; Mineralogy; Mines & mining.
- Orford, Horace Walpole, 4th earl of, see Walpole, Horace, 4th earl of Orford.
- Organ. Dickson, Rev. W. E. Practical organ-building. il. 1881. 786.6D56
- Edwards, C. A. Organ & organ building. il. 1881. 786.5E26
- Hopkins, E. J. The organ: its history & construction. il. 1855. 786.5H77
- Organization. Helps, Sir Arthur. On organization. 1860. 334H36
- Orient, see (The) East.
- Oriental memoirs. 1834. Forbes, James. 915.4F74o v.1-2
- Oriental poetry. Alger, W. R. Poetry of the Orient. 1874. 890.14A395
- Origen, 156?-253? Writings. (in Ante-Nicene library. 1867. v. 10, 23.) 281.1R54 v.10,23
- Origin of species, see Evolution; Species.
- Origin of the late war. 1866. Lunt, George. 973.711L97
- Original. 1838. Walker, Thomas. 824.5W15
- Original family sermons. 1833-35. 252.4O69 v.1-5
- Original sin, see Sin.
- Origines. 1825-29. Drummond, Sir William. 913D84 v.1-4
- Origines Anglicanæ. 1855. Inett, John. 274.2I58 v.1-3
- Orlando. 1791. Aristo, Ludovico. 851.2A712o v.1-2
- Orleans, Helen Louise Elizabeth (of Mecklenburg-Schwerin), duchesse a', 1814-42. Duchess of Orleans, a memoir; tr. by Mrs. Austin. 1859. BO71?
- Orlich, Leopold von, 1804-60. Travels in India. 2 v. il. 1845. 915.4O51 v.1-2
- Orlof family. Lyall, Robert, M.D. History of the Orlof family. (in his Travels in Russia. 1825. v. 2.) 914.7L98 v.2
- Ormond. 1833. Edgeworth, Maria. E23o
- Ormsby, Robert McKinley. History of the Whig party. 1860. 329.4O73
- Ornament. Bourgoïn, J. Théorie de l'ornement. il. 1873. 701.2B66
- Day, L. F. Nature in ornament. il. 1896. 742D33n
- Martel, Charles, pseud. Principles of form in ornamental art. il. n.d. 701.2M36
- see also Decoration & ornament.
- Ornamental alphabets, see Alphabets; Illumination.
- Ornithology, see Birds.
- Ornsby, Rev. George, d. 1886. York. il. n.d. (Dio-cesan hist.) 274.27O74
- Orphanages. Warne, Frederick G. George Müller. il. [1898.] BM958w
- Orsi, Conte. Recollections of the last half century. il. 1881. BN2163o
- Orsi, Pietro. Modern Italy, 1748-1898. il. 1900. 945.06O76m
- Orthodoxy. Cook, Joseph. Orthodoxy. (in his Boston Monday lectures. 1883. v. 3.) 215C77 v.3
- see also Calvinism.
- Orthodoxy & heterodoxy. 1893. Shedd, W. G. T. 2048541
- Orthodoxy verses heresy. Parkhurst, C. H. 252.3P22
- Orthoepy, see Phonetics; Pronunciation.
- Orthographic proejction, see Projection.
- Orthography, see Spelling.
- Orton, Rev. James, 1830-77. Andes & the Amazon. il. 1870. 918O78
- Osborn, Rev. Elbert, 1800—. Autobiography. 1868. BO814o
- Osborn, Rev. Henry Stafford, 1823—. Class-book of Biblical history & geography. il. [1890.] 220.9O81
- Osborn, Admiral Sherard, 1822-75. Stray leaves from an Arctic journal. il. 1852. 919.81O81
- Osborne, Rev. Sidney Godolphin. Gleanings in the west of Ireland. 1850. 914.15O81
- Osbourne, Lloyd, & Stevenson, R. L. B. Ebb-tide. 1895. 8848e
- — The wrecker. il. 1898. 8848wr
- — Wrong box. 1898. 8848wx
- Osburn, William. Ancient Egypt. il. 1846. 220.93O81
- Oseola Nikkanoochee, 1830?— Narrative of the early days of Oseola & his renowned uncle, Oseola. il. 1841. BO815?
- Osgood, Hamilton, M.D. Winter & its dangers. 1885. (Am. health primers.) 613O82
- Oslor, Edward, 1798-1863. Life of Admiral Viscount Exmouth. 1835. BE966o
- Oslor, William Roscoe. Tintoretto. il. 1879. (Great artists.) BT593o
- Osmaston, John. Old All; or, Travels long ago. il. 1881. 910.1O83
- Ossian. Drake, Nathan, M.D. On the character of Ossian as drawn by the Irish bards. (in Drake, Nathan. Mornings in spring. 1828.) 824.5D78m
- Genuine remains; tr. by Patrick Macgregor. 1841. 821.4M17
- Poems of Ossian; tr. by James Macpherson. 2 v. 1817. 821.4M24 v.1-2
- Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller), marchesa, see Fuller, Margaret.
- Ostrogoths, see Goths.
- Oswald, E. J. By fell & fjord. il. 1882. 914.91O86
- Otary. Hamilton, Robert, M.D. Otaries. (in his Amphibious carnivora. n.d.) 599.77H18
- Other half of the world. n.d. Liddell, Mrs. C. C. F. (Tytler). 244L61
- Other worlds than ours. 1870. Proctor, R. A. 523.13P84
- Otis, George Edmund. Thurid & other poems. 1874. 811.3O88

- Otis, James, 1725-83. Bowen, Francis. Life of Otis. (in Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1864. v. 2.) 920.078736s v.2
- Otis, Joseph, 1768-1854. Bond, Alvan, D.D. Discourse on Otis. 1855. BO882b
- Otte, Elise C. Denmark & Iceland. il. 1881. 914.89089
- Otter, R. H. Winters abroad. 1882. 910.1089
- Otto, Emil. French conversation grammar; rev. by Ferdinand Bocher. 1840. 448.2091f
- Materials for translating English into French. 1887. 448.2091m
- Ottoman empire, see Turkey.
- Ottoman poems. 1882. Gibb, E. J. W. 891.1G35
- Otway, Thomas, 1652-85. Works; with life by Thomas Thornton. 3 v. il. 1813. 822.3092 v.1-3
- Contents.
- v. 1. Alcibiades. Cheats of Scapin. Don Carlos, prince of Spain. Titus & Berenice.
  - v. 2. Friendship in fashion. History & fall of Calus Marius. Orphan. Soldier's fortune.
  - v. 3. Athelst. Venice preserved. Poems, translations, & letters.
- Oude, Irwin, H. C. Garden of India. 1880. 954I72
- Ough, Henry. Hints on house drainage. il. 1878. 628.6093
- Our brethren of the tenements & the ghetto. 1899. McKenna, M. J. 933.4M19
- Our coal & our coal-pits. il. 1853. 331.8093
- Our country. [1885.] Strong, Josiah. 350.48923
- Our cruise in the Undine. 1854. Harvey, E. G. 914H26
- Our English cousins. 1894. Davis, R. H. 914.2D29o
- Our eternal home. 1867. Hyde, John. 237.4H99
- Our foes at home. 1899. Lusk, H. H. 304L97
- Our great benefactors. 1884. Drake, S. A. 920D763
- Our great West. 1893. Ralph, Julian. 917.8R13
- Our home in Aveyron. 1890. Davies, G. C., & Broughall, Mrs. 914.473D28
- Our iron roads. 1883. Williams, F. S. 625W67
- Our mess. Lever, C. J. Jack Hinton. il. 1842. L658j
- Tom Burke. 2 v. il. [1843.] L658t v.1-2
- Our mutual friend. 1866. Dickens, Charles. D548ou v.1-4
- Our national house. 1873. Remington, E. F. 301R28
- Our new crusade. 1875. Hale, E. E. H161o
- Our new way round the world. 1869. Coffin, C. C. 910C65
- Our old home. 1868. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. 914.2H31
- 1876. 914.2H31o
- Our public offices. 1880. Marvin, Charles. 942.006M36
- Our public schools. 1881. 379.427
- Our village. 1870. Mitford, M. R. M683o v.1-2
- Our western archipelago. 1895. Field, H. M. 917F45
- Ourselves & others. 1900. Trumbull, H. C. 204T77o
- Ouseley, Sir William, 1771-1842, tr. Bakhtyar Nama: a Persian romance. 1883. 891.55B17o
- Outdoor papers. 1894. Higginson, T. W. 814.3H53o
- Outdoors at Idlewild. 1855. Willis, N. P. 816.3W67
- Out of door library. Rogers, Archibald, & others. Hunting. 1896. 799.2R63
- Sargent, D. A., & others. Athletic sports. 1897. 613.72S245
- Willson, E. L., & others. Mountain climbing. 1897. 910.8W69
- "Out of Egypt." 1884. Pentecost, G. F. 222.12P38
- Out of Mulberry street. 1898. Riis, J. A. R572o
- Out of the sunset sea. [1893.] Tourgee, A. W. T727o
- Outlooks on society, literature & politics. 1888. Whipple, E. P. 814.3W57o
- Outlying Europe & the nearer Orient. 1880. Moore, Joseph. 910.1M78
- Outram, James, bart., 1803-63. Goldsmid, Sir F. J. James Outram. 2 v. il. 1880. BO94g v.1-2
- Outre-mer. Longfellow, H. W. (in his Prose works. 1863.) L853p
- Over the Alleghanies. 1879. Peyton, J. L. 917.7P46
- Over the teacups. 1898. Holmes, O. W. 814.3H73o
- Over volcanoes. 1872. Essington, R. W. 914.6E78
- Overall, John, bishop, 1560-1619. Convocation book of 1606. il. 1844. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 283O96
- Overbeck, Johann Friedrich, 1789-1869. Atkinson, J. B. Overbeck. il. 1882. (Great artists.) BO96a
- Overbury, Sir Thomas, 1581-1613. Miscellaneous works. il. 1856. (Lib. of old authors.) 821.2O96
- Ovidius Naso, Publius. (Criticism.) Church, A. J. Ovid. 1876. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 871O961c
- Ovidius Naso, Publius, 43 B. C.-14 A. D. Elegies; tr. by Christopher Marlowe. (in Marlowe, Christopher. Works. 1885. v. 3.) 822.2M34 v.3
- Fasti, Tristia, Pontic epistles, Ibis & Hallecticon; tr. by H. T. Riley. 1869. 871O96fr
- Heroides, Amours, Art of love, Remedy of love, & minor works; tr. by H. T. Riley. il. 1869. 871O96hr
- Metamorphoses; tr. by H. T. Riley. il. 1869. 871O96mr
- Owen, Rev. John. Evenings with the skeptics. 2 v. 1881. 239O97 v.1-2
- Owen, John, D.D., 1616-83. Works; ed. by W. H. Goold, with life by Andrew Thomson. 8 v. il. 1840. 208O97 v.1-8
- Glorious mystery of the person of Christ. 1835. 232O97
- On the divine original, authority, & self-evidencing light & power of the Holy Scriptures. (in Select Christian authors. 1849. v. 1.) 208S464 v.1
- Owen, John Pickard, pseud., see Butler, Samuel.
- Owen, Sir Richard, 1804-92. Odontography. 2 v. il. 1840-45. 591.49O97 v.1-2
- Owens college. Essays & addresses by professors & lectures of the Owens college, Manchester. il. 1874. 504E78
- Owl. Fisher, A. K., M.D. Hawks & owls of U. S. in their relation to agriculture. il. 1893. 598.9F53
- Oxford. (Eng.) Wade, W. M. General description of the city. (in his Walks in Oxford. 1817.) 378.42O98w

- Oxford movement.** Church, R. W. Oxford movement, 1833-45. 1891. 283C47
- Crawford, A. W. C. Lindsay, 25th earl of. Skepticism as contrasted with the Church of England. il. 1861. 239C85
- Misopapisticus, pseud. Letters on the writings of the fathers. 1844. 208M69
- Mozley, Rev. Thomas. Reminiscences of the Oxford movement. 2 v. 1882. 283M87 v.1-2
- Newman, J. H., cardinal. Prospects of the Anglican church. (in his Essays. 1871. v. 1-2.) 204N46e v.1-2
- Taylor, Isaac. Ancient Christianity & the doctrines of the Oxford Tracts for the times. 2 v. 1844. 260T21 v.1-2
- see also Tracts for the times.
- tracts, see Tracts for the times.
- University of. Burrows, Montagu. Worthies of All Souls. 1874. 378.42O98a
- Cox, G. V. Recollections of Oxford. 1868. 378.42O98c
- Ingram, James. Memorials of Oxford. 3 v. il. 1837. 378.42O98i v.1-3
- Jeaffreson, J. C. Annals of Oxford. 2 v. 1871. 378.42O98j v.1-2
- Laud, William, archbishop. History of his chancellorship of Oxford. (in his Works. 1853. v. 4.) 208L36 v.4
- Rogers, J. E. T. Education in Oxford. 1861. 378.42O98r
- Statutes with royal patents of foundation, injunction of visitors, & catalogues of documents relating to the university. 2 v. 1853. 378.42O98s v.1-2
- Wade, W. M. Walks in Oxford, with an outline of its history. il. 1817. 378.42O98w
- Oxus river.** Wood, John. Personal narrative of a journey to the source of the river Oxus, 1836-38. il. 1841. 915.8W85
- Oyster.** Hore, J. P., & Jex, Edward. Deterioration of the oyster fisheries of England. 1880. 639.3H78
- see also Pearls.
- P., W. S., pseud.** see Parker, William Sharp.
- Pa petri stol.** 1075-1085. Gebhart, Emile. 843.5G26
- Pachyderms,** see Elephant; Hippopotamus; Rhinoceros; Swine; Tapir.
- Pacific bank.** (San Francisco.) Handbook of California. il. 1888. 917.94P11
- Pacific coast scenic tour.** 1890. Finck, H. T. 917.9F49
- Pacific islands.** Alexander, Rev. J. M. Islands of the Pacific. il. [1895.] 919.6A376
- Coote, Walter. Pacific islands. (in his Wanderings south & east. 1882.) 910.1C79
- Shoemaker, M. M. Islands of the southern seas: Hawaii, Samoa, New Zealand, Tasmania, Australia. il. 1898. 919.68559
- see also Hawaiian islands; Paumotu islands; Queen Charlotte island; Samoa; Tasmania.
- ocean. Aymer, Fenton, ed. Cruise in the Pacific. 2 v. il. 1860. 910A979 v.1-2
- Stevenson, R. L. B. In the south seas. il. 1896. 9196848
- states. Bancroft, H. H. Essays & miscellany. 1890. 979B22e
- Pacific states.** Bancroft, H. H. Native races of the Pacific states. 5 v. il. 1875-76. 970.1B22 v.1-5
- Contents.
- v. 1. Wild tribes.
- v. 2. Civilized nations.
- v. 3. Myths & languages.
- v. 4. Antiquities.
- v. 5. Primitive history.
- Bancroft, H. H. Northwest coast: [a history.] 2 v. il. 1884. 979B22n v.1-2
- Burton, Sir R. F. City of the saints & across the Rocky mountains to California. il. 1861. 917.9B96
- Croasdale, H. E. Scenes on Pacific shores. il. 1873. 917.9C87
- Finck, H. T. Pacific coast scenic tour. il. 1890. 917.9F49
- Greenhow, Robert. History of Oregon & California & the other territories on the north-west coast of North America. il. 1846. 979G83
- Leighton, C. C. Life at Puget sound, with sketches of travel, 1865-81. 1884. 917.9L53
- Packard, Alpheus Spring, 1839—.** Insects injurious to shade trees. il. 1890. 632.1P12
- Outlines of comparative embryology. il. 1878. 591.3P12
- Packard, Frederick Adolphus, 1794-1867.** Teacher taught. [1861.] 268.1P12
- anon. Teacher teaching. 1861. 268.1P12t
- Packard, John Hooker, M.D., 1832—.** Sea-air & sea-bathing. il. 1885. 613.45P12
- Packard, Silas Sadler, 1826—, & Bryant, H. B.** Bryant & Stratton high school book-keeping. [1881.] 657P12h
- New Bryant & Stratton common school book-keeping. [1878.] 657P12c
- New Bryant & Stratton counting-house book-keeping. [1878.] 657P12ch
- & Horton, Byron. New commercial arithmetic. [1887.] 511.1P12n
- Paddle & portage.** 1882. Steele, T. S. 917.418814p
- Paedobaptism,** see Baptism.
- Paez, Ramon.** Life in the llanos of Venezuela. il. 1868. 918.7P13
- Paganism,** see Religions.
- Page, David, 1814-79.** Advanced text-book of geology. il. 1856. 550.7P14a
- Introductory text-book of geology. il. 1861. 550.7P14
- Page, David Perkins, 1810-45.** Theory & practice of teaching. 1860. 371.1P14
- Page, Harlan, 1791-1834.** Hallock, Rev. W. A. Memoir of Page. 1835. BP132h
- Page, John Lloyd Warden.** Exploration of Dartmoor & its antiquities. il. 1889. 942.001P14
- Page, Thomas Nelson, 1853—.** On Newfoundland river. 1891. P133o
- Pastime stories. il. 1898. P133p
- Red Rock. il. 1898. P133r
- Pages from an old volume of life.** 1897. Holmes, O. W. 814.3H73pa
- Paget, George Augustus Frederick, lord, 1818-80.** Light cavalry brigade in the Crimea. il. 1881. 947.049P14
- Paget, James, & others.** Alcohol question. n.d. 178.1P14
- Paget, John, 1808—.** Hungary & Transylvania. 2 v. il. 1855. 914.39P14 v.1-2
- Paget, Violet,** see Lee, Vernon.



- Paine, Martyn, 1794-1877, M.D.** Discourse on the soul & instinct. 1849. 128P16
- Paint.** Davy, Humphrey, bart. Some experiments on the colours used by the ancients. (in his Collected works. 1839. v. 6.) 508D31 v.6
- Laurie, A. P. Facts about processes, pigments & vehicles. il. 1895. 751L37
- see also Color.
- Painters.** Cundall, Frank. Landscape & pastoral painters of Holland: Ruysdael, Hobbema, Cuijp, Potter. il. 1891. 927C972
- Cunningham, Allen. Lives of British painters. (in his Lives of British painters, sculptors, & architects, 1830-33. v. 1, 2, 5, 6.) 927C973 v.1,2,5,6
- Contents.  
v. 1. Early painters. Gainsborough. Reynolds. Hogarth. Wilson.  
v. 2. Barry. Bird. Blake. Fusell. Morland. Ople. West.  
v. 5. Bonington. Copley. Harlow. Hoppner. Jamesone. Mortimer. Owen. Raeburn. Ramsay. Romney. Runciman.  
v. 6. Allan. Beaumont. Burnet. Cosway. Jackson. Lawrence. Liverseege. Northcote.
- Gower, R. S., lord. Figure painters of Holland. il. 1880. 927G723
- Daryl, Philippe. Dictionary of artists. (in his Picture amateur's handbook. 1878.) 750D25
- Gray, Thomas. Chronological list of painters from the revival of art to the beginning of the 18th century. (in Reynolds, Sir Joshua. Literary works. 1819. v. 3.) 704R33 v.3
- Lee, Mrs. H. F. (Sawyer). Historical sketches of the old painters. 1852. 204H39
- Marchese, Vincenzo. Lives of most eminent painters of the Order of St. Dominic; tr. with notes by C. P. Meehan. 2 v. 1852. 927M124 v.1-2
- Michiels, J. A. X. Rubens & l'école d'Anvers. 1854. 927M624
- Mollett, J. W. Painters of Barbizon. 2 v. il. 1890. 927M726 v.1-2
- Needham, Mrs. E. C. (Clayton). English female artists. 2 v. 1876. 927N374 v.1-2
- Phillimore, C. M. Fra Angelico. il. 1881. 927P548
- Contents.  
Andrea del Castagno. Filippo Lippl. Fra Angelico. Masaccio. Paolo Uccello. Signorelli. Veneziano. Verrocchio.
- Ruskin, John. Art of England. 1886. 760R89
- Ruskin, John. Modern painters. 4 v. il. 1886. 750.04R89 v.1-4
- Scott, leader, pseud. Fra Bartolommeo. il. 1881. 927S427b
- Contents.  
Albertinelli. Andrea del Sarto. Fra Bartolommeo. Ghirlandajo.
- Spooner, Shearjashub. Anecdotes of painters & curiosities of art. 3 v. 1853. 927S764 v.1-3
- Tuckerman, H. T. Book of the artists. 1867. 927T896
- Vasari, Giorgio. Lives of the most eminent painters; tr. by Mrs. Jonathan Foster. 5 v. 1855. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 927V328 v.1-5
- see also Artists.
- Painting.** Barry, James. Lectures on painting. il. 1848. (Bohn's sci. lib.) 750.04B27
- Beaudelaire. Peintre de la vie moderne. (in his Art romantique. n.d.) 844.5B38a
- Blanc, Charles. Painting. (in his Grammar of painting & engraving. 1874.) 750B59
- Burnet, John. Progress of a painter in the 19th century. 1854. B964p
- Burnet, John. Treatise on painting. 1850. 750B93
- Painting.** Daryl, Philippe. Picture amateur's handbook & dictionary of painters. 1878. 750D25
- Dolent, Jean. Petit manuel d'art à l'usage des ignorants. il. 1874. 704D68
- Duffield, Mrs. William. Art of flower painting. il. n.d. 752.41D87
- Essay on the mechanic of oil colours. 1787. 751.27
- Fusell, Henry. Lectures on painting. (in Barry, James. Lectures on painting. 1848.) 750.04B27
- Groom, Edward. Art of transparent painting on glass for the magic lantern. il. n.d. 751.5G89
- Hazlitt, William. Pleasure of painting. (in his Table talk. 1870.) 824.5H33t
- Holbrook, Josiah. Painting. (in his Familiar treatise on the fine arts. 1833.) 704H69
- Howard, Henry. Course of lectures on painting. 1848. 750.04H83
- Hundertpfund, Libertat. Art of painting restored to its simplest & surest principles. il. 1849. 750H89
- Hunt, W. M. Talks on art. 1880. 750H91
- Lachaise. Manuel pratique & raisonné de l'amateur de tableaux. 1866. 750.03L11
- La Farge, John. Considerations on painting. 1895. 750L13
- Martel, Charles, pseud. On the materials used in painting, with a few remarks on varnishing & cleaning pictures. 1859. 751M36
- Martel, Charles, pseud. Principles of colouring in painting. n.d. 750.1M36
- Ople, John. Lectures on painting. (in Barry, James. Lectures on painting. 1848.) 750.04B27
- Phillips, Thomas. Lectures on the principles of painting. 1877. 750.04P54
- Reynolds, Sir Joshua. Literary works. 3 v. il. 1819. 704R33 v.1-3
- Contents.  
v. 1-2. Essays.  
v. 3. Art of painting, by Du Fresnoy, with notes by Reynolds. Poetry & painting, by Dryden.
- Ruskin, John. Laws of Fiesole. il. 1886. 709.453R89
- Ruskin, John. Lectures on architecture & painting. il. 1886. 720R89
- Ruskin, John. Lectures on painting. il. 1854. 704R89
- Schlegel, Friedrich von. Descriptions of paintings. (in his Aesthetic works. 1860.) 834.5S341
- Swinburne, A. C. Notes on designs of the old masters at Florence. (in his Essays & studies. 1876.) 824.5S978
- Tuckerman, H. T. Art in America. (in his Book of the artists. 1867.) 927T896
- Tyrwhitt, Rev. R. S. Handbook of pictorial art. il. 1875. (Clarendon press ser.) 704T98
- Van Dyke, J. C. Art for art's sake. 1898. 750V28a
- Warren, Henry. Half-hour lectures on drawing & painting. il. n.d. 747W25
- History. Beyle, M. H. Histoire de la peinture en Italie. 1854. 757.3B46
- Burckhardt, Jacob. Cicerone; or, Art guide to painting in Italy. 1873. 757.3B89
- Chesneau, Ernest. Peinture anglaise. il. n.d. 757.8C42
- Crowe, J. A., & Cavalcaselle, G. B. Early Flemish painters. il. 1857. 757.55C88
- Havard, Henry. Histoire de la peinture Hollandaise. il. 1882. 757.5H29

- Painting. History.** Houssaye, Henry. *Art français depuis dix ans.* 1883. 709.44H81
- James, Rev. J. T. *Flemish, Dutch & German schools of painting.* 1822. 757.5J23
- Jarves, J. J. *Art studies, the old masters of Italy, painting.* 2 v. 1861. 757.3J29 v.1-2
- Kugler, F. T. *Handbook of painting.* 2 v. il. 1854. 757.2K95 v.1-2
- Kugler, F. T. *Handbook of painting: the Italian schools.* 2 v. il. 1855. 757.3K95 v.1-2
- Lanzi, Luigi. *History of painting in Italy from the revival of the fine arts to the 18th century; tr. by Thomas Roscoe.* 6 v. 1828. 757.3L29 v.1-6
- Contents.  
v. 1. Florence & Siena.  
v. 2. Rome & Naples.  
v. 3. Venice.  
v. 4. Lombardy, Mantua, Modena, Parma, Cremona, Milan.  
v. 5. Bologna, Ferrara, Genoa, Piedmont.  
v. 6. Indexes.
- Lanzi, Luigi. *History of painting, abridged.* (in Evans, G. W. D. *Classic & connoisseur.* 1835. v. 3.) 914.5E92 v.3
- Michiels, J. A. X. *Histoire de la peinture Flamande.* 4 v. 1855. 757.55M58 v.1-4
- Philostratus. *Une galerie antique de 64 tableaux; tr. by A. Bougot.* il. 1881. 756.6P54
- Poynter, Sir E. J. *Painting.* il. 1882. 756P84
- Stanley, George. *Classified synopsis of the principal painters of the Dutch & Flemish schools.* 1855. 927S787
- Thompson, Kate. *Handbook to the public picture galleries of Europe, with a brief history of painting, 13th-18th centuries.* il. 1880. 708T37
- Waagen, G. F. *Handbook of painting: German, Flemish, & Dutch schools.* 2 v. il. 1860. 757.5W11 v.1-2
- Wauters, A. J. *Peinture Flamande.* il. [1883.] 757.55W35
- Woltmann, Alfred, & Woermann, Karl. *Geschichte der malerei.* 2 v. il. 1882. 756W83g v.1-2  
756W83gc v.1-2
- English tr.  
— Wornum, R. N. *Epochs of painting characterized.* il. 1859. 756W89
- Oil.** Carmichael, J. W. *Art of marine painting in oil colours.* il. n.d. 752.32C21
- Eastlake, Sir C. L. *Materials for a history of oil painting.* 1847. 756E13
- Murray, Henry. *Art of portrait painting in oil colours.* n.d. 753.12M96
- Templeton, J. S. *Guide to oil painting.* n.d. 751.2T24
- Water-color.** Carmichael, J. W. *Art of marine painting in water-colours.* il. n.d. 752.31C21
- Hatton, Thomas. *Hints for sketching trees in water-colours.* il. n.d. 752.21H28
- Merrifield, Mrs. M. P. *Practical directions for portrait painting in water-colours.* n.d. 753.11M55
- Rosenberg, G. F. *Guide to flower painting in water-colours.* il. n.d. 752.41R72
- Rowbotham, T. L., & Rowbotham, T. C. L. *Art of landscape painting in water colours.* n.d. 752.21R78
- Templeton, J. S., & wall, A. H. *On painting photographic portraits in water-colours.* (in his *Guide to miniature painting.* n.d.) 753.13T24
- Painting. Water-color.** Whiteford, S. T. *Guide to figure painting in water-colours.* il. n.d. 753.11W58
- see also *Anatomy for artists; Artists; Arts, fine; Color; Drawing; Esthetics; Figure painting; Illumination; Landscape painting; Marine painting; Miniature painting; Paint; Painters; Painting, mechanical; Perspective; Portrait painting; Salon; Transparency painting; Wall decoration.*
- mechanical. Tormin, R. *Erfahrene gehilfe für haus- & stubenmaler & firmaschreiber.* 1881. 698T63
- see also *Alphabets; Color; Paint.*
- Paintings.** Singleton, Esther. *Great pictures as seen and described by famous writers.* il. 1900. 750.78617g
- care of. Hertel, A. W. *Von der erhaltung & restauration der gemälde.* 1853. 750.6H44
- Mogford, Henry. *Hand-book for the preservation of pictures.* 750.6M72
- Ris-Paquot. *Art de restaurer les tableaux.* il. n.d. 750.6R49
- Palaces.** Challice, Mrs. A. E. (Armstrong). *Memories of French palaces.* il. 1871. 944.048C35
- Palaeography, see** *Inscriptions; Manuscripts; Writing.*
- Palaeoromaica.** 1822. Black, John. 225.48B56
- Palais du Trocadéro.** il. 1878. 914.436P21
- Paleologue.** Art Chinois. il. [1887.] (Bib. des beaux-arts.) 709.51P17
- Paleontology.** Dawson, Sir J. W. *Relics of primeval life.* il. 1897. 560D32
- Falconer, Hugh. *Paleontological memoirs & notes.* 2 v. il. 1868. 560F18 v.1-2
- Mantell, G. A. *Medals of creation; or, First lessons in geology.* 2 v. il. 1853. 560M31m v.1-2
- Mantell, G. A. *Petrifactions & their teachings.* il. 1851. 560M31p
- Salter, J. W. *Account of the Arctic carboniferous fossils.* (in Belcher, Sir Edward. *Last of the Arctic voyages.* 1855. v. 2.) 919.81B41 v.2
- Scott, W. B. *Methods of paleontological inquiry.* (in Wood's *Holl marine biological laboratory.* Biological lectures, 1896-97. 1898.) 570.4W87
- see also *Geology.*
- Palestine. Archaeology, see** *Archaeology.*
- Description. Appleton, T. G. *Syrian sunshine.* 1877. 915.69A651
- Arosemena, Domingo. *Sensaciones en Oriente.* il. 1859. 915.69A769
- Beaumont, William. *Diary of a journey to the East in 1854.* 2 v. il. 1856. 915.01B37 v.1-2
- Bellows, Rev. H. W. *Impressions of Palestine.* (in his *Old world.* 1869. v. 2.) 914B414 v.2
- Borrer, Dawson. *Journey from Naples to Jerusalem.* il. 1845. 915.01B64
- Bremer, Fredrika. *Travels in the Holy land.* 2 v. 1862. 915.69B75 v.1-2
- Briggs, J. P. *Holy land.* (in his *Heathens & Holy lands.* 1859.) 910.1B76
- Bush, E. E. *My pilgrimage to Eastern shrines.* il. 1867. 915.69B96
- Churchill, Col. C. H. *Mount Lebanon, 1842-52.* 3 v. il. 1853. 915.69C47 v.1-3
- Churton, Rev. H. B. W. *Thoughts on the land of the morning.* 1851. 915.69C473
- Clarke, E. D. *Holy land.* (in his *Travels.* 1817. v. 5.) 910.1C55 v.5

- Palestine. Description.** Clemens, S. L. *Innocents abroad; or, The new pilgrim's progress.* il. 1899. 914C591
- Crawford, A. W. C. Lindsay, 25th earl of. *Letters on Edom & the Holy land.* 2 v. il. 1839. 915.01C85 v.1-2
- Dupuis, H. L. *Holy places.* 2 v. il. 1856. 915.69D92 v.1-2
- Field, H. M., D.D. *Among the holy hills.* il. 1884. 220.91F45
- Fisk, Rev. George. *Pastor's memorial of the Holy land.* il. 1844. 915.69F54
- Freeman, Rev. J. J. *Palestine.* (in his *Tour in South Africa.* 1851.) 916F87
- Gelkie, Cunningham, D.D. *Holy land & the Bible.* 2 v. 1888. 220.91G27 v.1-2
- Glennie, J. S. S. *Pilgrim memories.* 1875. 220.91G48
- *Anti-Christian point of view.*
- Hogg, Edward, M.D. *Visit to Alexandria, Damascus & Jerusalem during the successful campaign of Ibrahim Pasha.* 2 v. il. 1835. 915.6H67 v.1-2
- Hyndman, F. A. *Holy land.* (in his *Tour through Europe.* 1877.) 910.1H99
- Jones, Rev. Harry. *Past & present in the East.* il. n.d. 915.69J71
- Kinneer, J. G. *Cairo, Petra & Damascus in 1839.* 1841. 915.01K62
- Kitto, John, D.D. *Land of promise.* il. n.d. 915.69K65
- Leech, H. H. *Letters of a sentimental idler.* il. 1869. 910.1L55
- Le Strange, Guy. *Palestine under the Moslems, 650-1500.* il. 1890. 915.69L56
- Lightfoot, John, D.D. *Chorographic works.* (in his *Works.* 1822-25. v. 10.) 208L62 v.10
- MacCoun, Townsend. *Holy land in geography & history.* 2 v. il. [1897.] 220.91M13 v.1-2
- MacGregor, John. *Rob Roy on the Jordan.* il. 1875. 915.69M17
- Macleod, Norman, D.D. *Eastward.* il. 1866. 915.69M22
- Madden, R. R. *Travels in Palestine in 1824-27.* 2 v. 1829. 915.01M26 v.1-2
- Madox, John. *Holy land.* (in his *Excursions.* 1834. v. 2.) 915.01M262 v.2
- Margoliouth, Rev. Moses. *Pilgrimage to the land of my fathers.* 2 v. il. 1850. 220.91M33 v.1-2
- Martineau, Harriet. *Palestine & its faith.* (in her *Eastern life.* 1848. v. 3.) 915.01M36 v.3
- Merrill, Selah, D.D. *East of the Jordan.* il. 1881. 220.91M55g
- Merrill, Selah, D.D. *Gallilee in the time of Christ.* 1881. 220.91M55
- Newman, J. P., D.D. *From Dan to Beersheba.* il. 1876. 220.91N46
- Olin, Stephen, D.D. *Travels in the Holy land.* 2 v. il. 1851. 915.01O46 v.1-2
- Pierotti, Ermete. *Customs & traditions of Palestine;* tr. by T. G. Bonney. 1864. 915.69P61
- Porter, Rev. J. L. *Five years in Damascus.* 2 v. il. 1855. 915.69P83 v.1-2
- Prime, W. C. *Tent life in the Holy land.* il. 1868. 915.69P93
- Richardson, Robert, M.D. *Travels along the Mediterranean, 1816-18.* 2 v. il. 1822. 910.1R39 v.1-2
- Robinson, Edward, D.D., & Smith, Eli, D.D. *Biblical researches in Palestine, 1838.* 3 v. il. 1841. 220.91R56 v.1-3
- Palestine. Description.** Robinson, Edward, D.D., & Smith, Eli, D.D. *Later Biblical researches,* 1852. il. 1856. 220.91R56i
- Robinson, George. *Travels in Palestine & Syria.* 2 v. il. 1837. 915.69R56 v.1-2
- Röhr, J. F. *Historico-geographical account of Palestine in the time of Christ;* tr. by David Esdalle. 1843. (Biblical cab.) 220.91R63
- Romer, Mrs. I. F. *Pilgrimage to the temples & tombs of Palestine in 1845-46.* 2 v. il. 1846. 915.01R66 v.1-2
- Stephens, J. L. *Incidents of travel in the Holy land.* 2 v. il. 1851. 915.01S833 v.1-2
- Summer, Mrs. G. H. *Our holiday in the East.* il. 1881. 915.69S956
- Thomson, W. M., D.D. *Land & the book.* 2 v. il. 1859. 220.91T38i v.1-2
- 3 v. il. [1880-85.] 220.91T38 v.1-3
- Tobin, Lady Catherine. *Shadows of the East.* il. 1855. 915.01T55
- Tristram, H. B., D.D. *Land of Israel.* il. 1865. 220.91T73
- Warburton, E. B. G. *Crescent & the cross.* 2 v. il. 1845. 915.01W19c v.1-2
- il. n.d. 915.01W19c1
- Wright, Thomas. *Early travels in Palestine.* il. 1848. 220.91W93
- see also Bashan; Bible. Geography; Gilead. Description.
- History. Kitto, John, D.D. *Bible history of the Holy land.* il. 1850. 220.91K65
- MacCoun, Townsend. *Holy land in history.* il. [1897.] 220.91M13
- Language. Rossi, & Pfannkuche, H. F. *On the language of Palestine in the age of Christ & the apostles.* 1844. (Biblical cab.) 225.48R73
- Palestine: a poem.** 1828. Heber, Reginald. 821.5H35p
- Palestine exploration fund committee.** *Our work in Palestine.* il. 1873. 220.91P171
- Paley, Frederick Aphthorp, 1816—.** *Manual of Gothic moldings.* il. 1877. 729.55P17
- Paley, William.** (Criticism.) Chalmers, Thomas, D.D. *Lectures on Paly's Evidences of Christianity.* (in Chalmers, Thomas. *Select works.* 1854-57. v. 6.) 208C35h v.6
- Paley, William, D.D., 1743-1805.** *Works; with notes by James Paxton.* 5 v. 1845. 208P17 v.1-5
- Contents.
- v. 1. *Evidences of Christianity.*
- v. 2. *Moral & political philosophy.*
- v. 3. *Clergyman's guide.* Horæ Paulinæ.
- v. 4. *Natural philosophy.*
- v. 5. *Sermons.*
- Horæ Paulinæ. n.d. 210P17
- 1851. 239B62
- Natural theology. il. n.d. 210P17
- View of the evidences of Christianity. (in Memes, J. S. *Christian literature.* 1847.) 239M51
- with notes by C. M. Nairne. 239P17
1855. (University ser.)
- Palfrey, Francis Winthrop, 1831-89.** *Memoir of William Francis Bartlett.* il. 1881. BB2919p
- Palfrey, John Gorham, 1796-1881.** *History of New England.* 5 v. il. 1859-90. 974P17 v.1-5
- Contents.
- v. 1-3. *Stuart dynasty.*
- v. 4-5. *From 1688.*

- Palfrey, William, 1741-80.** Palfrey, J. G. Life of William Palfrey. (In Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1864. v. 7.) 920.078736s v.7
- Palgrave, Francis Turner.** 1824—. Essays on art. 1866. 704P17  
— Golden treasury of the best songs & lyrical poems in the English language. il. n.d. 821.08P17a1  
— 1863. 821.08P17
- Palgrave, William Gifford, 1826-88.** Dutch Guiana. il. 1876. 918.82P17  
— Hermann Agha: an Eastern narrative. 2 v. 1872. P161h v.1-2
- Palissy, Bernard, 1510-89.** Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Bernard de Palissy. (In Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Vie des grands hommes. 1856. v. 2.) 920L217 v.2
- Pallas, Peter Simon, 1741-1811.** Memoir of Pallas. (In Smith, C. H. Mammalia. n.d. v. 1.) 599.778644 v.1
- Palliser, Mrs. Fanny Bury (Marryat), 1805-78.** Britany & its byways. il. 1869. 914.41P17
- Palm, J. H. van der.** Derde zestal leerredenen. 1813. 252P18
- Palmblatter.** 1881. Gerok, Karl. 831.6G31
- Palmer, Rev. Abraham J.** History of the 48th regiment N. Y. state volunteers, in 1861-65. il. 1885. 973.7447P18
- Palmer, Bertha.** Stories from the classic literature of many nations. 1898. 808.8P178
- Palmer, Charles Follen.** Inebriety: its source, prevention & cure. 1898. 178.6P173
- Palmer, Edward Henry, 1840-82.** Desert of the Exodus. 2 v. il. 1871. 220.91P18 v.1-2
- Palmer, George Herbert, 1842—.** Self-cultivation in English. [1897.] 428.3P174
- Palmer, John.** Journal of travels in the U. S. il. 1818. 917.3P18
- Palmer, Roundell,** see Selborne, Roundell Palmer, earl of.
- Palmieri, Luigi, 1807—.** Eruption of Vesuvius. il. 1873. 551.214P18
- Palmistry.** Warner, Lewis. Cheiro's language of the hand. il. 1895. 133.6W24
- Palms & temples.** 1882. Arnold, J. T. B. 916.2A736
- Palmyra.** Addison, C. G. Damascus & Palmyra. 2 v. 1838. 915.6A225 v.1-2  
— (Fiction.) Ware, Rev. William. Zenobia; or, The fall of Palmyra. 2 v. 1848. W273z v.1-2
- Pamela.** 1883. Richardson, Samuel. R525p v.1-3
- Pamfil, Olympia, 1594-1666.** Trollope, T. A. Olympia Pamfil. (In his Decade of Italian women. 1859. v. 2.) 920.7T848 v.2
- Pan-American congress,** see International American conference.
- Pan Michael.** 1893. Sienkiewicz, Henryk. S572p
- Panama canal.** Pim, R. C. Gate of the Pacific. il. 1863. 917.28P64  
— Isthmus of. Bidwell, C. T. Isthmus of Panama. 1865. 918.61B47  
— Winthrop, Theodore. Isthmiana. (In his Canoe & saddle. 1864.) 917.97W73
- Pancoast, Henry S.** Introduction to American literature. il. 1898. 810.9P19
- Pandora.** 1885. James, Henry. J272s
- Panica.** Sunset club. What caused the panic of 1893? (In Sunset club. Year book. 1898. v. 5.) 3068958 v.5
- Panizzi, Sir Antonio Genesio Maria, 1797-1879.** Cowtan, Robert. Biographical sketch of Panizzi. il. 1873. BP193c  
— Fagan, L. A. Life of Panizzi. 2 v. il. 1880. BP193f v.1-2  
— Mérimée, Prosper. Letters to Panizzi. 2 v. 1881. BM651m
- Panthea.** 1849. Hunt, Robert. 504H91
- Pantheism.** Hutton, R. H. Popular pantheism. (In his Theological essays. 1871.) 204H97  
— Manning, J. M., D.D. Half truths & the truth. 1872. 212M31  
— see also God.
- Panton, Mrs. Jane Ellen, 1848—.** Country sketches in black & white. n.d. 824.5P19
- Papacy,** see Pope; Roman catholic church.
- Papal conclave,** see Pope.
- Paper.** Dropisch, Bernhard. Handbuch der gesammten papierfabrikation. 2 v. il. 1881. 676D83 v.1-2  
— Griffin, R. B., & Little, A. D. Chemistry of paper-making. il. 1894. 676G87  
— Lacroix, Auguste. Histoire de la papeterie d'Angoulême. 1863. 676.09L11  
— Planche, Gabriel. Papierfabrikation. il. 1854. 676P69  
— money. Knox, J. J. U. S. notes. il. 1884. 332.5K77  
— — see also Banks & banking; Money.
- Papers from over the water.** 1869. Tousey, Sinclair. 914T64
- Papias, fl. 130?** Fragments. (In Ante-Nicene library. 1867. v. 1.) 281.1R54 v.1
- Papier-mache.** Schmidt, C. H. Benutzung der papiermaché. il. 1864. 676.88349
- Papuans.** Earl, G. W. Native races of the Indian archipelago: Papuans. il. 1853. 572.995E12
- Papworth, John Woody, 1820-70, & Papworth, W. A. Van S.** Museums, libraries & picture galleries. il. 1893. 708P19
- Papworth, Wyatt Angelicus Van Sandau, 1822-94, & Papworth, J. W.** Museums, libraries & picture galleries. il. 1853. 708P19
- Parables.** Arnot, Rev. William. Parables of our Lord. 1880. 226.01A764  
— Bourdillon, Rev. Francis. Parables of our Lord explained & applied. il. n.d. 226.01B66  
— Dodd, Rev. William. Discourses on the parables of Jesus Christ. 2 v. 1809. 226.01D66 v.1-2  
— Guthrie, Thomas, D.D. Parables, read in the light of the present day. il. 1881. 226.01G98  
— Hamilton, James, D.D. Pearl of parables. (In his Select works. 1875. v. 2.) 208H18 v.2  
— Lisco, F. G. Parables of Jesus. 1840. 226.01L68  
— Rowland, Rev. James. Ruin & restoration illustrated from the parable of the prodigal son. 1860. 243R79  
— Stennett, Samuel, D.D. Discourses on the parable of the sower. il. 1823. 226.88825  
— Storr, G. C. Dissertation on the parables of Christ. (In his Meaning of the kingdom of heaven. 1835.) 225.68886  
— Taylor, W. M., D.D. Parables of our Saviour expounded. 1889. 226.01T21  
— Trench, R. C., archbishop. Notes on the parables of our Lord. 1852. 226.01T72

- Parables.** Tyndale, William. Parable of the wicked mammon. (in his Works. 1831. v. 1.) 208T971 v.1  
— see also Allegories; Bible; Fables; Jesus Christ.
- Paracelsus.** Browning, Robert. (in his Poetical works. 1894. v. 1.) 821.5B824 v.1
- Paradise lost.** Milton, John. (in his Poetical works. n.d.) 821.3M64  
— (in his Poetical works. 1853. v. 1.) 821.3M64a1 v.1  
— (in his Works in verse. 1867. v. 2.) 821.3M64a2 v.2  
— (in Trent, W. P., & others, ed. College requirements in English, 1900-05. n.d.) 378.11T72
- Paradise of dainty devices.** 1882. Pratt, Charles, & Co. 808.1P88
- Paradise regained.** Milton, John. (in his Poetical works. n.d.) 821.3M64  
— (in his Poetical works. 1853. v. 2.) 821.3M64a1 v.2  
— (in his Works in verse. 1867. v. 2.) 821.3M64a2 v.2
- Paraguay.** Hadfield, William. Brazil & the river Plate. il. 1854. 910H11  
— Hutchinson, T. J., M.D. Parana, with incidents of the Paraguayan war, 1861-68. il. 1868. 918.2H97  
— Mansfield, C. B. Paraguay, Brazil & the Plate. il. 1856. 918M31  
— Robertson, J. P., & Robertson, W. P. Letters on Paraguay under Francia. 2 v. il. 1838. 918.91R54 v.1-2
- Paramelle, Abbé.** Art de décourir des sources. 1859. 551.49P21
- Parana river.** Hutchinson, T. J., M.D. Parana. il. 1868. 918.2H97
- Parasol,** see Umbrella.
- Parchment.** Lorenz, Hermann. Fabrikation des pergaments. il. 1862. 675.04L88
- Pardee, Richard Gay,** 1811-69. Complete manual for the cultivation of the strawberry. il. 1854. 634.1P21  
— Sabbath school index. 1879. 268.1P21
- Pardoe, Julia,** 1806-62. City of the Magyar. 3 v. il. 1840. 914.391P21 v.1-3  
— City of the Sultan in 1836. 2 v. il. 1837. 914.96P21 v.1-2  
— Episodes of French history, during the consulate & the 1st empire. 2 v. il. 1859. 944.008P21 v.1-2
- Pareau, John Henry.** Principles of interpretation of the Old Testament; tr. by Patrick Forbes. 2 v. 1835-40. (Biblical cab.) 221.6P21 v.1-2  
(Der) parfumeur. il. 1872. 668.5P21
- Parini, Giuseppe,** 1729-99. Trollope, T. A. Parini. (in Trollope, Mrs. F. E. (Ternan), & Trollope, T. A. Homes & haunts of the Italian poets. 1881. v. 2.) 928T848 v.2
- Paris, John Ayrton, M.D.,** 1785-1856. Life of Humphrey Davy, bart. 2 v. 1831. BD268p v.1-2  
— Philosophy in sport made science in earnest. il. 1846. 507P21p
- Paris, Pierre.** Sculpture antique. il. 1888. (Bib. des beaux-arts.) 732P21
- Paris, T. Clifton.** Letters from the Pyrenees. il. 1843. 914.478P21
- Paris.** Amicis, Edmondo de. Studies of Paris; tr. by W. W. Cady. 1887. 914.436A516  
— Blessington, Marguerite (Power) Gardner, countess of. Idler in France. 2 v. 1841. 914.4B61 v.1-2
- Paris.** Bulwer, Sir Henry. Paris. (in his France. 1834. v. 1.) 914.4B87 v.1  
— Byrne, Mrs. J. C. (Busk). Realities of Paris life. 3 v. il. 1859. 914.436B99 v.1-3  
— Davis, R. H. About Paris. il. 1895. 914.436D29  
— Desnoyers, L. C. J., & others. Etrangers à Paris. il. n.d. 914.436D46  
— Fournier, Edouard. Enigmes des rues de Paris. 1860. 914.436F82  
— Galignani, J. A. New Paris guide for 1873. il. 1878. 914.436G13  
— Gisors, Alphonse de. (Le) palais du Luxembourg. il. 1847. 914.436G44  
— Lagler de Vaugelas. Soixante vues des plus beaux palais, monuments & églises de Paris. il. n.d. 914.4L13  
— Mitchell, D. G. Battle summer: Paris, 1848. il. 1850. 944.061M69  
— (Le) palais du Trocadéro. il. 1878. 914.436P21  
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Chroniques parisiennes, 1843-45. 1876. 840.48156c  
— St. John, Bayle. The Louvre. il. 1855. 708.418143  
— Sanderson, John, anon. American in Paris. 2 v. 1838. 914.436S216 v.1-2  
— Trollope, Mrs. Frances (Milton). Paris & the Parisians in 1835. 2 v. il. 1836. 914.436T74 v.1-2  
— Véron, Pierre. Paris s'amuse. 1861. 914.436V50  
— Whittingham, C. B. Extracts from a journal in Paris, 1839. (in his Personal recollections. 1846.) 914.315W61  
— Declaration of, see Declaration of Paris.
- Parish, Edmund.** Hallucinations & illusions. 1897. (Contemp. sci. ser.) 133.2P21
- Parish, Sir Woodbine,** 1796-1882. Buenos Ayres & the provinces of the Rio de la Plata. il. 1839. 918.2P21
- Parish problems.** 1887. Gladden, Washington. 260.2G45
- Parishes.** Chalmers, Thomas, D.D. Parochial system. (in his Select works. 1854-57. v. 11.) 208C35h v.11
- Parisians.** n.d. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. L998p1
- Park, Edwards Amasa,** 1808—, Edwards, B. B., ed. Selections from German literature. 1839. 208E26  
— & others. Sabbath hymn & tune book. 1860. 783.98M38
- Park & the paddock.** 1834. Martineau, Harriet. 336.2M36
- Parke, William Thomas,** 1762-1847. Musical memoirs. 2 v. 1830. 780.942P22 v.1-2
- Parker, Edward Latwycke,** 1785-1850. Settlement of Londonderry, N. H. (in Old South leaflets. 189-. v. 4.) 970.04O44 v.4
- Parker, Gilbert,** 1861—. Adventurer of the north. 1898. P239a  
— Sequel to Pierre & his people. P239b  
— Battle of the strong. il. 1899. P239p  
— Pierre & his people. 1895. P239po  
— Pomp of the laviettes. [1896.] P239s  
— Seats of the mighty. il. 1896. P239a1  
— 1897. P239tr  
— Trail of the sword. 1894. P239tr
- Parker, Herschel C.** Systematic treatise on electrical measurements. il. 1897. 537.7P22
- Parker, Joel, D.D.,** 1799-1873. Invitations to true happiness. 1844. 243P22  
— Lectures on universalism. 1841. 289.1P22

- Parker, John A. Quadrature of the circle. 1851. 513.21P22
- Parker, Joseph, D.D., 1830—. Ad clerum: advices to a young preacher. 1871. 250P22
- anon. Ecce Deus: essays on Jesus Christ. 1867. 232.8P22
- New citizenship. (in Ancient faith in modern light. 1897.) 230T986
- Parker, Matthew, 1504-75. Correspondence. 1853. (Parker society.) 208P22
- Strype, Rev. John. Life & acts of Parker. 3 v. il. 1821. BP242s v.1-3
- Parker, Richard Green, 1798-1869. Aids to English composition. 1848. 428.2P22
- Progressive exercises in English composition. 1840. 428.2P22s
- Parker, William, bart., 1781-1866. Phillimore, Sir Augustus. Life of Parker. 2 v. il. 1879. BP2444p v.1-2
- Parker, William Sharp. Origin & antiquity of engraving. 1872. 760.09P22
- Parker society.
- Bale, John. Select works. 1849. 208B191
- Becon, Thomas. Catechism. 1844. 208B13c
- Becon, Thomas. Early works. 1843. 208B13
- Becon, Thomas. Prayers. 1844. 208B13p
- Bradford, John. Writings. 2 v. 1848. 208B72 v.1-2
- Bullinger, Heinrich. Decades. 4 v. 1849. 252.4B87 v.1-4
- Calfhill, James. Answer to J. Martiall's Treatise. 1846. 230C131
- Clay, W. K. Liturgies. 1847. 246.6E4711
- Clay, W. K. Private prayers. 1851. 248.5E471
- Coverdale, Miles. Remains. 1846. 208C83r
- Coverdale, Miles. Writings. 1844. 208C83i
- Cranmer, Thomas. Miscellaneous writings. 1846. 208C85r
- Cranmer, Thomas. Writings. 1844. 208C85i
- Farr, Edward. Select poetry. 2 v. 1845. 245.F24 v.1-2
- Fulke, William. Defence of translations. 1843. 220.01F95
- Fulke, William. Stapleton's fortress. 1848. 230F95
- Grindal, Edmund. Remains. 1843. 208G881
- Hooper, John. Early writings. 1843. 208H766e
- Hooper, John. Later writings. 1852. 208H766i
- Hutchinson, Roger. Works. 1842. 208H97
- Jewel, John. Works. 4 v. 1845. 208J54w v.1-4
- Ketley, John. Two liturgies. 1844. 246.6E25
- Latimer, Hugh. Sermons. 1844. 252.4L342
- Latimer, Hugh. Sermons & remains. 1845. 208L34
- Norden, John. Progress of piety. 1847. 248.2N75
- Nowell, Alexander. Catechism. 1853. 238.3N86
- Parker, Matthew. Correspondence. 1853. 208P22
- Phillipot, John. Examinations. 1842. 208P54
- Pilkington, John. Works. 1842. 208P64
- Ridley, Nicholas. Works. 1843. 208R43
- Robinson, Hastings. Original letters. 2 v. 1846. 270.6P22 v.1-2
- Robinson, Hastings. Zurich letters. 2 v. 1842. 208Z9 v.1-2
- Rogers, Thomas. Catholic doctrine. 1854. 238.3R63
- Parker society.
- Sandys, Edwin. Sermons. 1841. 252.4S222
- Tyndale, William. Answer to Sir T. More's Dialogue. 1850. 230T971
- Tyndale, William. Doctrinal treatises. 1848. 220.01T971d
- Tyndale, William. Expositions. 1849. 220.01T971e
- Whitaker, William. Disputation. 1849. 232.09W58
- Whitgift, John. Works. 3 v. 1851. 208W58 v.1-3
- Woolton, John. Christian manual. 1851. 248.1W88
- Parkhurst, Charles Henry, D.D., 1842—. Blind man's creed & other sermons. [1883.] 252.4P22
- Discourse, Oct. 3, 1880. n.d. 226.9P22
- Orthodoxy versus heresy. n.d. 262.3P22
- Our fight with Tammany. il. 1895. 172P22
- Pattern in the Mount & other sermons. 1885. 252.4P22p
- Parkman, Francis, 1823-93. Conspiracy of Pontiac & the Indian war. 2 v. il. 1880. 973.27P23 v.1-2
- Count Frontenac & New France under Louis XIV. 1878. 971.02P23
- Half-century of conflict. 2 v. il. 1892. 973.25P23 v.1-2
- Historic handbook of the northern tour. il. 1885. 973.08P23
- Jesuits in North America in the 17th century. 1879. 271.5P23
- La Salle & the discovery of the great West. 1879. 973.2P23
- Montcalm & Wolfe. 2 v. il. 1884. 973.26P23 v.1-2
- Old régime in Canada. il. 1874. 971.02P23o
- Oregon trail. 1880. 917.9P23
- Pioneers of France in the new world. il. 1893. 973.1P23
- Parks. N. Y. (state).—Commission for parks in the city of N. Y. Report to the legislature. il. 1884. 711N48
- see also Landscape gardening.
- Parley, Peter, pseud., see Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.
- Parleyings with certain people. Browning, Robert. (in his Poetical works. 1894. v. 8.) 821.5B824 v.8
- Parliament, see Great Britain. Parliament; also names of other countries.
- Parliamentary practice. Cushing, L. S. Rules of proceeding & debate. [1897.] 328.1C95
- Dickinson, Reginald. Summary of the rules & procedure of foreign parliaments. 1882. 328.1D56
- Jefferson, Thomas. Manual of parliamentary practice. 1865. 328.1J35
- Parma, Jean Jacques Regis de Cambacères. duc de, see Cambacères, Jean Jacques Regis de, duc de Parma.
- (Il) Parmigiano, 1503-40. Coxe, William. anon. Sketches of the lives of Correggio & Parmigiano. il. 1823. BC824c
- Parnell, Arthur, 1841—. Action of lightning. 1882. 537.4P24
- Parnell, Thomas, 1679-1717. Poetical works with memoir. (in Johnson, Samuel, & others. Poetical works. 1855.) 821.4J63
- Parochial system, see Parishes.
- Parochialia. 1863. Wilson, Thomas. 250.4W69

- Parr, Rev. Samuel, 1747-1825. Works, with memoirs by John Johnstone. 8 v. il. 1828. 208P24 v.1-8
- Contents.  
v. 1. Memoirs.  
v. 2. Sermons.  
v. 3-4. Miscellaneous writings.  
v. 5-6. Sermons.  
v. 7-8. Correspondence.
- De Quincey, Thomas. Dr. S. Parr. (in De Quincey, Thomas. Works. 1871. v. 5.) 824.5D441 v.5
- Nicoll, H. J. Samuel Parr. (in Nicoll, H. J. Great scholars. 1880.) 928N645
- Parrot, Johann Jakob Friedrich Wilhelm, 1792-1841. Journey to Ararat; tr. by W.D. Cooley. il. n.d. 915.66P29
- Parrot, Selby, P. J. Parrots. il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 598.8S464
- Parry, John Humfreys, 1786-1825. Cambrian Plutarch. 1834. 920.04P264
- Parry, Sydney Henry Jones, 1830—. My journey round the world. 2 v. 1881. 910.1P24 v.1-2
- Parsons, Mrs. Frances Theodora (Smith) (Dana), 1861—. How to know the ferns. il. 1899. 587.3P25
- Parsons, Mary Elizabeth. Wild flowers of California. il. 1897. 580.9P269
- Parsons, Samuel. Landscape gardening. il. 1895. 710P25
- Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882. Deus homo: God-man. 1870. 232.8P25
- Parsons, Willard. Story of the fresh-air fund. (in Woods, R. A. Poor in great cities. 1895.) 331.8W85
- Parthenon, see Athens.
- Parthia. Rawlinson, George. Story of Parthia. il. 1893. (Story of the nations.) 935.6R261
- Particular providence. 1855. Gordon, W. R. 220.92J77g
- Parties, political. Brown, J. S. Partisan politics: the evil & the remedy. 1897. 329B81
- Chambers, C. H. Phases of party. 1872. 329C35
- see also Democratic party; Whigs.
- Parton, James. (Criticism.) Clarke, J. F. Voltaire by Parton. (in Clarke, J. F. Nineteenth century questions. 1898.) 814.4C55
- Parton, James, 1822-91. Caricature & other comic art. il. 1878. 748.9P25
- Famous Americans of recent times. il. 1867. 920.07P274
- Life of Andrew Jackson. 3 v. il. 1866. BJ123p v.1-3
- Life of Greeley. 1869. BG7945p
- ed. Humorous poetry of the English language. il. 1881. 808.7P25
- Partridge, J. Arthur. Policy of England in relation to India. il. 1877. 942.006P25
- Pascal, Blaise. (Criticism.) Cousin, Victor. Blaise Pascal. (in Cousin, Victor. Littérature. 1849. v. 1.) 844.5C83 v.1
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Pascal. (in Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Monday chats. 1878.) 844.5S156cm
- Pascal, Blaise, 1623-62. Oeuvres. 3 v. il. 1819. 204P26 v.1-3
- Contents.  
v. 1. Lettres à un provincial.  
v. 2. Pensées.  
v. 3. Ouvrages attribués à Pascal.
- Oeuvres [scientifiques]. 2 v. 1819. 504P26 v.1-2
- Contents.  
v. 1. Ouvrages de mathématique & physique.  
v. 2. Ouvrages de mathématique.
- Pascal, Blaise, 1623-62. Pensées sur la religion & sur quelques autres sujets. 1847. 242P26
- Les provinciales. 1844. 271.5P26p
- ed. by Thomas M'Crie. English text. 271.5P26pm
- Pascal, Jacqueline, 1625-61. [Ecrits & lettres]. (in Cousin, Victor. Littérature. 1849. v. 2.) 844.5C83 v.2
- Pascalis, Felix, M.D. Exposition of the dangers of interment in cities. 1823. 614.6P26
- Pascoe, Charles Eyre, ed. Every day life in our public schools. il. 1881. 379.42P26
- Pashley, Robert, 1805-59. Travels in Crete. 2 v. il. 1837. 914.996P26 v.1-2
- Pasquier, Etienne Denis, duc de, 1767-1862. History of my time; tr. by C. E. Roche. 3 v. il. 1893. 944.05P26hr v.1-3
- Passages from the diary of a late physician. 1865. Warren, Samuel. W293p
- Passavant, Johann David, 1787-1861. Raphael d'Urbini & son père, Giovanna Santi: ed. par Paul Lacroix. 2 v. il. 1860. BR217pl v.1-2
- Passion-flowers. 1854. Howe, Mrs. Julia (Ward). 811.3H832
- Passionate pilgrim & other tales. 1875. James, Henry. J272p
- Passions. Cogan, Thomas, M.D. Ethical treatise on the passions. 2 v. 1807. 170C65 v.1-2
- Cogan, Thomas, M.D. Philosophical treatise on the passions. 1813. 170C65p
- see also Love.
- Past & present. n.d. Carlyle, Thomas. 824.5C19p
- 1870. 824.5C19p1
- Paste work. Leischner, C. F. Vollständige anleitung zur verfertigung aller arten papp- & galanterie-arbeiten. 2 v. il. 1866. 678.9L53 v.1-2
- Pastel. Murray, Henry. Art of painting or drawing in coloured crayons. n.d. 751.3M96
- Pasteur, Louis, 1822—. Studies in fermentation. il. 1879. 663.4P26
- Pastime stories. 1898. Page, T. N. P133p
- Paston family. Letters, 1422-1509; ed. by James Gairdner. 3 v. 1872-75. 942.033P26 v.1-3
- Pastor of the desert. Jean Jarrousseau. 1872. Pelletan, Eugene. P388p
- Pastoral work. Baxter, Rev. Richard. Gildas Salvianus: the reformed pastor. 1860. 250B33
- Blaikie, W. G., D.D. For the work of the ministry. n.d. 250B57
- Cannon, J. S., D.D. Lectures on pastoral theology. il. 1853. 250C16
- Gerard, Gilbert, D.D. Pastoral care. 1799. 250G31
- Gladden, Washington, D.D. Parish problems. 1887. 260.2G45
- Plumer, W. S., D.D. Hints & helps in pastoral theology. 1874. 250P73
- Shedd, W. G. T., D.D. Pastoral theology. (in his Homiletics. 1869.) 250S541
- Vinet, A. R., D.D. Pastoral theology. 1861. 250V75
- Watson, John, D.D. The clerical life. 1898. 251.1W339
- Pastorius, Francis Daniel. Description of Pennsylvania, 1700. (in Old South leaflets, 189. v. 4.) 970.04O44 v.4
- Pastors, see Ministers; Preaching.
- Pastor's fireside. 1832. Porter, Jane. P846p
- Pastor's legacy. 1853. Mason, Erskine. 252.4M38

- Pastor's selection of hymns & tunes.** 1859. Burt, N. C. 783.98B95
- Pastor's testimony.** 1835. Clark, J. A. 248C54
- Pastry, see Cookery.**
- Patagonia.** Beerbohm, Julius. *Wanderings in Patagonia.* il. 1879. 918.29B39
- Bourne, B. F. *Captive in Patagonia.* il. 1853. 918.29B66
- Dixie, Lady F. C. (Douglas). *Across Patagonia.* il. 1880. 918.29D64
- Quesada, V. G. *Patagonia.* 1875. 982.9Q3
- Patchwork.** 1841. Hall, Basil. 914H14 v.1-3
- Patents.** Armstrong, Sir W. G., & others. *Recent discussions on the abolition of patents for inventions.* 1869. 608.1A739
- *see also Inventions.*
- Pater mundi.** 1870. Burr, E. F. 215B94
- Paterson, Alexander Smith, D.D., 1803-28.** *Concise system of theology.* 1860. 238.5P27
- Paterson, Edward.** *Electric signals.* il. 1879. 537.88P27
- Paterson, G. W. Lummis.** *Management of dynamos.* il. 1895. 537.54P27
- Paterson, Rev. Hugh Sinclair, 1832—. *In defence.* 1882. 222.1P27**
- Paterson, Gen. John, 1744-1808.** Egleston, Thomas. *Life of Paterson.* il. 1894. BP296e
- Paterson, Malcolm McCulloch.** *Testing of pipes & pipe-joints.* il. 1879. 628.15P27
- Path of duty.** 1885. James, Henry. J272a
- Pathfinder.** n.d. Cooper, J. F. C7774d
- Patmore, Peter George, 1786-1855.** *My friends & acquaintances.* 3 v. 1854. 920.04P311 v.1-3
- Paton, Andrew Archibald, 1811-74.** Goth & the Hun. 1851. 914.36P27
- *History of the Egyptian revolution.* 2 v. 1863. 962P27 v.1-2
- Paton, John Gibson, D.D., 1824—.** John G. Paton, an autobiography; ed. by his brother. 2 v. il. 1889. BP312p v.1-2
- Paton, Mrs. Maggie Whitecross.** *Letters & sketches from the New Hebrides.* il. 1894. 266.2934P27
- Patriarchs.** Hanna, William, D.D., & Norris, Rev. J. P. *Patriarchs.* il. n.d. 220.92H19
- Patriarchs, Testaments of the 12, see Bible.** O. T. *Pseudepigrapha.*
- Patrick, saint, 372?-465?** De Vinné, Rev. Daniel. *History of the Irish primitive church.* 1870. 274.1D49
- Newell, E. J. *St. Patrick, his life & teachings.* [1890.] (Fathers for Eng. readers.) BP3145n
- Patrick, Symon, D.D., 1626-1707.** *Discourse concerning prayer.* 1841. 264.1P19
- Patriotic collection.** Banks, L. A., D.D., comp. *Immortal songs of camp & field.* il. 1899. 808.83B26
- Matthews, Brander, comp. *Poems of American patriotism.* 1882. 811.08M43
- Smith, Rev. S. F., comp. *Poems of home & country.* 1895. 811.48659
- Patriotic speaker.** 1866. Raymond, R. R. 808R21
- Patriotism.** Balch, G. T. *Methods of teaching patriotism in the public schools.* 1890. 172.1B18
- Goss, C. F. *Philopolist; or, The city lover.* il. 1898. 814.4G677
- Moore, Frank, anon. *Patriot preachers of the American revolution, 1766-83.* 1860. 922M821
- Patriotism.** Tyler, M. C. *Literary history of the American revolution, 1763-83.* 2 v. 1897. 810.9T971 v.1-2
- Zimmermann, J. G. von. *Essay on national pride.* 1797. 172.1Z6
- (Fiction.) Hale, E. E., D.D. *Man without a country & other tales.* 1882. H161m
- Patristics, see Fathers of the church.**
- Patronage, see Church patronage.**
- Patronage.** 1833. Edgeworth, Maria. E23p
- Patrons of husbandry, see Grangers.**
- Patten, Edmund.** *Glimpse at the U. S. & the Canadas, 1852.* il. 1853. 917.3P27
- Patten, J. Alexander.** *Lives of the clergy of N. Y. & Brooklyn.* il. 1874. 922P316
- Pattern in the Mount.** 1885. Parkhurst, C. H. 252.4P22
- Patterson, Alexander S.** *Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews.* 1856. 227.87P27
- Patterson, John Stahl.** *Conflict in nature & life.* 1884. 149.7P27
- *Reforms: their difficulties & possibilities.* 1884. 304P27
- Pattison, Mark, 1813-84, & others.** *Essays on the endowment of research.* 1876. 378.3P27
- Pattison, Samuel Rowles, 1809—.** *The brothers Whiffen.* il. 1880. BW6534p
- Patton, Jacob Harris, 1812—.** *Four hundred years of American history.* 2 v. il. [1876-92.] 973P27f v.1-2
- *Natural resources of the U. S.* il. 1888. 917.3P273
- Pau.** Taylor, Alexander, D.D. *On the curative influence of the climate of Pau.* 1845. 914.479T21
- Pauer, Ernst.** *Musical forms.* il. [1878.] 780.7P28m
- Paul, saint, d. 67?** Arnold, Matthew. *St. Paul & protestantism.* 1870. 270.1A757
- Baur, F. C. *Paul, his life & works.* 2 v. 1873-75. 220.92P28b v.1-2
- Besser, W. F., D.D. *St. Paul the apostle.* 1864. 220.92P28be
- Iverach, James. *St. Paul, his life & times.* n.d. (Men of the Bible.) 220.92P28i
- Knox, Rev. C. E. *Year with St. Paul.* il. 1863. 220.92P28k
- Lewin, Thomas. *Life & epistles of Saint Paul.* 2 v. 1851. 220.92P281 v.1-2
- Lyttleton, George Lyttleton, baron. *Evidence of an objective revelation resulting in the conversion of St. Paul.* (in Tabor, B. H. *Skepticism assailed.* 1895.) 239T11
- Lyttleton, George Lyttleton, baron. *Observations on the conversion & apostleship of St. Paul.* (in *Select Christian authors.* 1849. v. 1.) 2088464 v.1
- Macduff, J. R., D.D. *Footsteps of St. Paul.* il. 1855. 220.92P28mf
- Macduff, J. R., D.D. *Saint Paul in Rome.* il. 1872. 220.92P28m
- *Paul of Tarsus.* 1872. 220.92P287
- Stalker, Rev. James. *Life of St. Paul.* il. n.d. 220.92P28e
- Tholuck, F. A. G., D. D. *Life of Paul & sermons.* 1839. 208E26
- Tholuck, F. A. G., D.D. *Remarks on the life, character & style of Paul.* 1840. (Biblical cab.) 208T35
- Paul, Benjamin Horatio, & Bolley, P. A.** *Manual of technical analysis.* 1857. 643B63
- Paul, Charles Kegan.** William Godwin. 2 v. il. 1876. BG5927p v.1-2



- Paul, Howard, ed. Smart sayings of bright children. 1886. 808.7P28
- Paul & Christina. 1898. Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston). B268p
- Paul & his friends. 1898. Banks, L. A. 252.4B218
- Paul & Virginie. 1878. Saint-Pierre, J. H. B. de. 843.58149p
- Paul Clifford. 1838. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. L998pc2  
— n.d. L998m3 v.2
- Paul of Tarsus. 1872. 220.92P287
- Paula, saint, 347-404. Lord, Rev. John. Paula; woman as friend. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1885. v. 5.) 920.02L89 v.5
- Paulding, James Kirke, 1779-1860. Book of vagaries. il. 1868. 817.2P28b
- Bulls & the Jonathans. 1867. 817.2P28bu
- Dutchman's fireside. 1868. P325d
- Tales of the goodwoman. 1867. P325t
- & others. Salmagundi. (in Irving, Washington. Works. 1868. v. 11.) 810.8172 v.11
- Paulding, W. I. Literary life of J. K. Paulding. il. 1867. BP325p
- Paulding, William Irving. Literary life of James K. Paulding. il. 1867. BP325p
- Pauline, Browning, Robert. (in his Poetical works. 1894. v. 1.) 821.5B824 v.1
- Paul's letters to his kinsfolk. 1816. Scott, Walter, bart. 944.0568431
- Paumotu islands. Stevenson, R. L. B. In the South seas. il. 1896. 9198848
- Pauperism. Craig, Oscar. Agencies for the prevention of pauperism. (in Woods, R. A. Poor in great cities. 1895.) 331.8W85
- Ely, Rev. E. S. Journal of the stated preacher to the hospital & almshouse in the city of N. Y. 1812. BE52e
- Hawels, Rev. H. R. Pauperism. (in his Current coin. 1876.) 824.5H31
- Napoleon III, emperor of the French. Extinction of pauperism. (in his Works. 1852. v. 2.) 304N16 v.2
- see also Poor.
- Society for the prevention of. Griscom, J. H., M.D. Society for the prevention of pauperism. (in his Life of John Griscom. 1859.) BG868g
- Pausanias. n.d. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. L998n1
- Pavements. Allnutt, Henry. Wood pavement on Kensington high road. il. [1880.] 625.8A439
- Love, E. G. Pavements & roads. il. 1890. 625L94
- Matthaen, C. L. Stein- oder dammssetzer. il. 1863. 625.8M43
- see also Concrete; Mosaics; Roads.
- Pawnee Indians, see Caddoan Indians.
- Payer, Julius von, 1842—. Österreichisch-ungarische nordpol-expedition, 1872-74. il. 1876. 919.86P29
- Payne, Edward James, & Cotton, J. S. Colonies & dependencies. 1883. (Eng. citizen.) 325.42C82
- Payne, F. M. Business educator. il. [1889.] 658.2P29
- Payson, Edward, D.D., 1783-1827. Memoir, select thoughts & sermons; compiled by Asa Cummings. 3 v. 1851. 208P29 v.1-3
- Peabody, Rev. Andrew Preston, 1811-93. Conversation: its faults & graces. 1856. 428.3P31
- Peabody, Cecil H. Thermodynamics of the steam engine. il. 1889. 621.1P31
- Peabody, George, 1795-1869. Curry, J. L. M., D.D. Brief sketch of Peabody. il. 1898. 373.75P31
- Hanaford, Mrs. P. A. (Coffin). Life of Peabody. 1870. BP3523h
- Peabody education fund. Curry, J. L. M., D.D. History of the Peabody education fund through 30 years. il. 1898. 373.75P31
- Peace. Dymond, Jonathan. Inquiry into the accordancy of war with the principles of Christianity. 1873. 172.4D99
- Dymond, Jonathan. War. 1889. 172.4D99d
- Janney, S. M. Peace principles exemplified in the early history of Pennsylvania. 1876. 172.4J26
- Sumner, Charles. True grandeur of nations. 1893. 172.48956
- Sunset club. International disarmament. (in Sunset club. Year book. 1898. v. 5.) 306S958 v.5
- Trueblood, B. F. Federation of the world. 1899. 172.4T76
- Upham, T. C. Manual of peace. 1836. 172.4U67
- Washburne, J. M. Reason vs. the sword. 1873. 172.4W27
- (Fiction.) W., L. C. Haydock's testimony. 1890. W111h
- Peace. Aristophanes. (in his Comedies. 1837. v. 2.) 882A717aw v.2
- Peacock, Edward, ed. English church furniture. il. 1866. 247P31
- Peacock, George, D.D., 1791-1858. Life of Thomas Young. 1855. BY77p
- Peacock, Thomas Love, 1785-1866. Novels, [with life] by Edith Nicolls Clarke. 2 v. 1875. P356 v.1-2
- Poetical works. 1875. 824.5P31
- anon. Headlong hall, Nightmare abbey, Maid Marian, Crotchet castle. 1837. P356h
- Peake, Richard Brinsley, 1792-1847. Memoirs of the Colman family. 2 v. il. 1841. 929.2C716p v.1-2
- Peale, Rembrandt, 1778-1860. Lester, C. E. Rembrandt Peale. (in Lester, C. E. Artists of America. 1846.) 927L642
- Pearce, Rev. Samuel, 1766-99. Fuller, Andrew, D.D. Memoirs of Pearce. (in Fuller, Andrew. Complete works. 1831. v. 5.) 208F95 v.5
- Pearls. Beumenberger, J. G. Vollkommene Juweller. il. 1828. 736.3B46
- Jeffries, David. Treatise on pearls. il. 1871. 553.8J38
- Pearls of the Pacific. 1876. Whetham, J. W. Boddam-. 919.6W57
- Pearman, Rev. I. A. Rochester. il. 1897. (Diocesan hist.) 274.22P31
- Pearson, Charles Henry, 1830—. Early & middle ages of England. 1861. 942P31
- Pearson, Hugh Nicholas, 1767-1856. Memoirs of Christian Frederick Schwarz. 2 v. il. 1839. B8411p v.1-2
- Pearson, John, bishop, 1613-86. Exposition of the creed. 1869. 238.1P31
- Vindicæ epistolæ S. Ignatii. 2 v. 1852. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 281.3P31 v.1-2
- Pearson, Rev. Thomas. Infidelity. 1860. 239P31
- Pearson-Jervis, William Henley, see Jervis, William Henley Pearson.
- Peary, Mrs. Josephine (Diebitsch). My Arctic journal. il. 1894. 919.82P31m

- Peary, Robert Edward, 1856—. Northward over the "great ice." 2 v. il. 1898.  
919.82P314n v.1-2
- Pease, Zeph W., & Hough, G. A. New Bedford, Mass. il. 1889. 917.448P32
- Peaslee, Edmund Randolph, M.D., 1814-78. Bartlett, S. C. Edmund Randolph Peaslee. [1878.] BP3636b
- Peat. Senft, Ferdinand. Humus-, marsch-, torf- & limonitbildungen als erzeugungsmittel neuer erdrindlagen. il. 1862. 6318476
- Pecchio, Giuseppe, conte, 1785-1835, & others. Picture of Greece in 1825. 2 v. il. 1826.  
949.569T25 v.1-2
- Peck, George Washington, 1817-59. Melbourne & the Chincha islands. il. 1854. 919.45P33
- Peck, William Guy, 1820-92. Elementary treatise on analytical mechanics. il. [1887.] 531P33  
— Manual of geometry. 1876. 513P33  
— Practical treatise on the differential and integral calculus. il. 1877. 517P33  
— Treatise on analytical geometry. 1876. 516P33
- Peclet, C. Grundsätze der feuerungskunde. 2 v. il. 1858. 697P33 v.1-2
- Peclet, E. Kunst der gebäudezimmer- & strassenleuchtung. il. 1853. 665P33  
— Neueste bewährte erfindungen über feuerungs- & ventilationsanlagen. il. 1863. 697P332
- Pecock, Reginald, bishop, 1390?-1460? Lewis, Rev. John. Life of Pecock. 1820. BP269I
- Pedagogics, see Teaching.
- Pedestrianism, see Walking.
- Pedigree of the English people. 1878. Nicholas, Thomas. 572.942N51
- Pedigrees, see Genealogy; Heraldry.
- Pedobaptism, see Baptism.
- Peel, Helen. Polar gleams. il. 1894. 915.7P34
- Peel, Robert, bart., 1788-1850. Bagehot, Walter. Character of Sir Robert Peel. (in Bagehot, Walter. Biographical studies. 1881.) 920.04B144  
— Kebbel, T. E. Sir Robert Peel. (in Kebbel, T. E. English statesmen since the peace of 1815. 1868.) 923.2K25  
— Lord, Rev. John. Sir Robert Peel: political economy. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1891. v. 6.) 920.02L89 v.6
- Peeps at our Sunday schools. [1874.] Taylor, Alfred. 268T21
- Peerage. Craik, G. L. Romance of the peerage. 4 v. il. 1848. 929.72C84 v.1-4  
— Walford, Rev. Edward. Tales of our great families. 2 v. 1880. 929.72W14 v.1-2  
— see also Heraldry.
- Pegot-Ogier, E. Fortunate isles; tr. by Frances Locock. 2 v. 1871. 914.68P34 v.1-2
- Peignot, Etienne Gabriel, 1767-1849. Amusements philologiques. 1842. 844.5P35a  
— Essai historique sur la liberté d'écrire. 1832. 323.3P35  
— Livre des singularités. 1841. 844.5P35e  
— Predicatoriana; ou, Révélation singulières & amusantes sur la prédicateurs. 1841. 844.5P35p
- Peirce, Benjamin, 1778-1831. History of Harvard university, 1636 to the American revolution. il. 1833. 378.74H26
- Peking. Kéroulée, Georges de. Voyage à Pékin. 1861. 915.11K45  
— Norman, Henry. Peking & its inhabitants. (in his Peoples & politics of the far East. 1895.) 915N78
- Pelagianism. Davenant, John, bishop. Dissertation on the death of Christ. (in his Exposition of Colossians. 1831. v. 2.) 227.7D27 v.2  
— Wiggers, G. F., D.D. Historical presentation of Pelagianism. 1840. 273.5W63
- Pelasgic wall, see Athens.
- Pelham. n.d. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. L998pei
- Pelletan, Eugène, 1813-84. Pastor of the desert. 1872. P388p
- Pellew, Edward, 1st viscount Exmouth, see Exmouth, Edward Pellew, 1st viscount.
- Pellew, William George, 1859-92. Woman & the commonwealth. 1888. 324.3P36
- Pellico, Silvio, 1789-1854. Mes prisons. 1872. BP391pi
- Peloponnesian war, see Greece. History.
- Pen dashes & cannon flashes. 1866. Greene, R. H. 811.3G83
- Pen Owen. 1822. Hook, James, anon. H781pe v.1-3
- Penal institutions, see Prisons; Reformatories.
- Penance. Marshall, Nathaniel, D.D. Penitential discipline of the primitive church. 1844. 265.6M35  
— see also Absolution; Confession.
- Penang. Martin, R. M. Penang, or Prince of Wales island. (in his History of British possessions in the Indian & Atlantic oceans. 1837.) 915.9M36
- Pencilings by the way. 1836. Willis, N. P. 914W67 v.1-3
- Pendennis, History of. 1898. Thackeray, W. M. T3635p
- Penderel family. Hughes, John, ed. Pedigree of the Penderel family. (in his Boscobel tracts. 1857.) BC4751h
- Penington family. Webb, Mrs. Maria. Penns & Peningtons of the 17th century. 1868. 929.2P412w
- Peninsular war, see Spain. History.
- Penitentiaries, see Prisons.
- Penmanship. Frazer, Persifor. Manual of the study of documents to establish the individual character of handwriting. il. 1894. 332.9F86  
— see also Alphabets; Writing.
- Penn family. Webb, Mrs. Maria. Penns & Peningtons of the 17th century. 1868. 929.2P412w
- Penn, Granville, 1761-1844. Memorials of Sir William Penn, 1644-70. 2 v. 1833. BP4127p
- Penn, Sir William, 1621-70. Penn, Granville. Memorials of Sir William Penn. 2 v. il. 1833. BP4127p v.1-2
- Penn, William, 1644-1718. No cross, no crown. 1806. 243P38  
— Dixon, W. H. History of Penn. il. 1872. BP4128d1  
— Dixon, W. H. William Penn. 1851. BP4128d  
— Ellis, G. E. Life of Penn. (in Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1864. v. 12.) 920.078736e v.12  
— Life of Penn. n.d. (Select blog. v. 12.) 920.048464 v.12  
— Passages from the life & writings of Penn. n.d. BP4128f
- Pennant, Thomas, 1726-98. Memoir of Pennant. (in Jardine, Sir William. Ornithology. n.d. v. 7.) 598.2J28 v.7

- Pennell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Robins).** *Life of Mary Wollstonecroft.* 1884. (Famous women.) BG592p
- Penniman, Josiah H.** *War of the theatres.* 1897. (Univ of Pa. pub.) 822.09P38
- Pennington, Rev. Thomas.** *Journey into various parts of Europe.* 2 v. 1825. 914P38 v.1-2
- Pennsylvania.** Doddridge, Rev. Joseph. *Notes on the settlement & Indian wars of Pennsylvania, 1763-83.* 1876. 975.4D66
- **Fiske, John.** *Dutch & quaker colonies in America.* 2 v. 1900. 973.2F54d v.1-2
- **Graydon, Alexander, anon.** *Memoirs of a life in Pennsylvania.* 1822. BG7834g
- **Janney, S. M.** *Peace principles exemplified in the early history of Pennsylvania.* il. 1876. 172.4J26
- **Pastorius, F. D.** *Description of Pennsylvania, 1700.* (in Old South leaflets. 189-. v. 4.) 970.04O44 v.4
- **Watson, J. F.** *Annals of Philadelphia & Pennsylvania.* 2 v. il. 1856. 974.8W33 v.1-2
- **Birds, see Birds.**
- **Botany, see Botany.**
- Pennsylvania.—Commission on industrial education.** *Report.* il. 1889. 607P38
- Pennsylvania, University of.** *Muybridge work. Animal locomotion.* il. 1888. 612.76P38
- — *Publications. Series in philology, literature & archæology.*
- **Abbott, C. C.** *Archæological explorations in the valley of the Delaware.* 1892. 571.2A131
- **Alden, R. M.** *Rise of formal satire in England.* 1899. 827A358r
- **Brinton, D. G.** *Mayan hieroglyphics.* n.d. 498.1B77
- **Cheyney, E. P.** *Social changes in England in the 16th century.* 1895. 820.9C42
- **Culin, Stewart.** *Gambling games of the Chinese in America.* n.d. 795C91
- **Easton, M. W.** *Observations in the platform at Persepolis.* 1892. 722.8E13
- **Easton, M. W.** *Readings in Gower.* 1895. 821.1G741e
- **Hilprecht, H. V.** *Assyria.* 1894. 492.19H56
- **Lamberton, W. A.** *EROS with the accusative. Note on the Antigone.* 1891. 485.9L17
- **Mercer, H. C.** *Antiquity of Man.* n.d. 573.3M54
- **Penniman, J. H.** *War of the theatres.* 1897. 822.09P38
- **Sanchez, Miguel.** *La isla Barbara & la guarda cuidadosa.* 1896. 862.28211
- **Schelling, F. E.** *Life & writings of George Gascoigne.* n.d. 821.3S322
- **Schelling, F. E.** *Poetic & verse criticism of the reign of Elizabeth.* n.d. 821.098322
- — *Publications. Series in political economy & public law.*
- **Oberholtzer, E. P.** *Referendum in America.* 1893. 345O12
- Penology, see Punishment.**
- Penruddock, Ward, R. P.** (in his *Pictures of the world.* 1839. v. 2.) W262p v.2
- Pens.** **Bore, Henry.** *Story of the invention of steel pens.* il. 1890. 652.2B64
- Pension Beaurepas.** 1883. James, Henry. J272s
- Pentameron.** **Landor, W. S.** (in his *Works.* 1876. v. 3.) 820.8L23 v.3
- Pentateuch, see Bible.** O. T. **Pentateuch.**
- Pentecost, George Frederick, D.D., 1842—.** *Birth & boyhood of Jesus Christ.* 1897. 232.02P419
- — *"In the volume of the book; " or, The profit & pleasure of Bible study.* il. [1880.] 220.07P38
- — *"Out of Egypt."* 1884. 222.12P38
- People.** **Michelet, Jules.** *The People;* tr. by G. H. Smith. n.d. BL973mi1
- — *see also Democracy; Folk lore; Labor; Liberty; Poor; Sociology.*
- People I have met.** 1850. Willis, N. P. W735p
- — 1853. W735p1
- People we pass.** 1896. Ralph, Julian. R163p
- Peoples & politics of the far East.** **Norman, Henry.** 1895. 915N78
- Pepacton.** 1881. Burroughs, John. 814.3B94p
- Pepper, Capsicum.** *France deguerrotyped; or, The war fever.* il. 1842. 927.5P39
- Pepys, Samuel, 1633-1703.** **Hunt, Leigh.** *Life & African visit of Pepys.* (in *Hunt, Leigh. Men, women & books.* 1847. v. 2.) 824.5H91 v.2
- Perceval, George.** *History of Italy, from the fall of the western empire to the French revolution.* 2 v. 1825. 945.04P41 v.1-2
- Perch.** **Jardine, William, bart.** *Perch family.* il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 597.5J28
- Percival Keene.** 1873. **Marryat, Capt. Frederick.** M362p
- Percy, Thomas, bishop, 1729-1811, ed.** *Reliques of ancient English poetry, with memoir by George Gilfillan.* 3 v. 1858. 821.08P41 v.1-3
- Pereda, José María de, 1834—.** *Sabor de la Tieruca copias del natural.* il. 1884. 863.4P41s
- Peregrine Pickle.** 1820. **Smollett, T. G.** 8666p v.1-2
- Perez, Antonio, 1541-1611.** **Mignet, F. A. M.** 1796-1884. **Antonio Perez & Phillip II.** 1846. BP438m
- Perfumery.** **Atkinson, G. W.** *Perfumes & their preparation.* il. 1892. 668.5A835
- — *(Der) parfumeur.* il. 1872. 668.5P21
- Perfumes, see Perfumery.**
- Pericles.** (Fiction.) **Landor, W. S.** *Pericles & Aspasia.* 2 v. 1839. L261p v.1-2
- — (in his *Works.* 1876. v. 5.) 820.8L23 v.5
- Perinchief, Rev. Octavius.** *Sermons.* 1870. 252.4P41
- Perini, Giacomo.** (Der) *schweizerzuckerbäcker.* il. 1879. 642P41
- Perkins, Charles C., 1823-86.** **Raphael & Michelangelo.** il. 1878. BR217pe
- Perkins, Edward T.** *Na Motu; or, Reef roving in the South seas.* il. 1854. 919.6P41
- Perkins, Eli, pseud., 1839—.** *Franco-Prussian war in a nutshell.* il. 1871. 944.071P41
- Perkins, James Breck, 1847—.** *France under Mazarin.* 2 v. il. 1894. 944.047P41 v.1-2
- — *France under the regency.* 1892. 944.047P41f
- Perkins, Rev. Justin, 1805-69.** *Residence of 8 years in Persia.* il. 1843. 915.5P41
- Perlycross.** 1894. **Blackmore, R. D.** B629p
- Pernolet, A., & Aguilon, L.** *Exploitation & réglementation des mines à grison.* 3 v. il. 1881. 622.4P42 v.1-3

- Peron, François, 1755-1810.** *Memoir of Péron.* (in Hamilton, Robert. *Mammalia*. n.d. v. 1.) 599.77H18 v.1
- Perpetua, d. 203.** *Passion of the holy martyrs Perpetua & Felicitas.* (in Ante-Nicene library. 1867. v. 13.) 281.1R54 v.13
- Perreyve, Henri, 1830-65.** Hamerton, P. G. *Henri Perreyve.* (in Hamerton, P. G. *Modern Frenchmen*. 1878.) 920.04H215
- Perrin, Edward Burt, 1839—.** Bancroft, H. H. *Edward B. Perrin.* (in Bancroft, H. H. *Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth*. 1891. v. 3.) 920.07B213 v.3
- Perrin, Rev. Jean Paul, fl. 16th cent.** *History of the ancient Christians inhabiting the valleys of the Alps.* il. 1847. 284.4P42
- Perron, Jacques Davy du, see Duperron, Jacques Davy.**
- Perrot, Georges, 1832—, & Chipiez, Charles.** *History of art in ancient Egypt.* 2 v. il. 1883. 709.32P42 v.1-2  
 — *History of art in Chaldea & Assyria.* 2 v. il. 1884. 709.35P42 v.1-2  
 — *History of art in Persia.* il. 1892. 709.355P42  
 — *History of art in Phœnicia & its dependencies.* 2 v. il. 1885. 709.39P42p v.1-2  
 — *History of art in Phrygia, Lydia, Caria & Lycia.* il. 1892. 709.392P42  
 — *History of art in Sardinia, Judæa, Syria & Asia Minor.* 2 v. il. 1890. 709.39P42s v.1-2
- Perrottet, J. S.** *Indigfabrikation.* il. 1844. 667.2P42
- Perry, Arthur Latham, 1830—.** *Elements of political economy.* 1874. 330P42
- Perry, Rev. George Gresley, 1820—, & Venables, Edmund.** *Lincoln.* 1897. (Diocesan hist.) 274.25V55
- Perry, Matthew Calbraith, 1794-1858.** Spalding, J. W. *Japan & around the world.* il. 1855. 915.28734
- Perry, Nora, 1832-96.** *After the ball & other poems.* 1881. 811.4P42a  
 — *Her lover's friend & other poems.* 1880. 811.4P42h  
 — *Tragedy of the unexpected & other stories.* 1880. P464t
- Perry, Thomas Sergeant, 1845—.** *English literature in the 18th century.* 1883. 820.9P42
- Perry, Walter C.** *The Franks to the death of King Pepin.* 1857. 944.01P42
- Perry, Walter Copland.** *Greek & Roman sculpture.* il. 1882. 733P42
- Perry, Walter Scott, & others.** *Teacher's manual for Prang's shorter course in form study & drawing.* il. [1888.] 746.71C54
- Persecution.** Norton, Rev. Herman. *Record of facts concerning the persecutions at Madaïra, 1843 & 1846.* il. 1849. 272.9N82  
 — Taylor, Jeremy, bishop. *Discourse of liberty of prophesying.* il. [1833.] 272T21  
 — (Fiction.) Church, Rev. A. J. *To the lions.* il. 1889. C561to  
 — Sienkiewicz, Henryk. *"Quo Vadis": a narrative of the time of Nero.* 1896. 8572q  
 — see also *Friends; Huguenots; Inquisition; Jews; Martyrs; Religious liberty; Witchcraft.*
- Persepolis.** Easton, M. W. *Observations on the platform at Persepolis.* 1892. (Univ. of Pa. pub.) 722.8E13
- Persepolis.** Rich, C. J. *Narrative of a journey to Persepolis.* (in his *Narrative of a journey to Babylon*. 1839.) 913.54R37
- Perseverance of the saints.** Nash, Rev. Albert. *Perseverance & apostasy.* il. 1871. 234.9N17  
 — Owen, John, D.D. *Doctrine of the saints' perseverance explained & confirmed.* (in his *Works*. 1840. v. 6.) 208O97 v.6
- Persia.** Alcock, Thomas. *Travels in Persia, 1828-29.* il. 1831. 910.1A354  
 — Benjamin, S. G. W. *Persia & the Persians.* il. [1886.] 915.5B43  
 — Benjamin, S. G. W. *Story of Persia.* il. 1896. (Story of the nations.) 955B468  
 — Drummond, Sir William. *On the origin of the empire of Iran.* (in his *Origines*. 1825-29. v. 1.) 913D84 v.1  
 — Elliot, Samuel. *Persia.* (in his *Liberty of Rome*. 1849. v. 1.) 945.01E42 v.1  
 — Heeren, A. H. L. *Persians.* (in his *Historical researches*. 1833. v. 1.) 913H36 v.1  
 — *Inscription of Darius at Nakshi Rostam; tr. by H. F. Talbot.* (in *Records of the past*. n.d. v. 5.) 417R24 v.5  
 — *Inscription of Darius on the rock at Behistun; tr. by Sir Henry Rawlinson.* (in *Records of the past*. n.d. v. 1.) 417R24 v.1  
 — *Inscriptions relating to Cyrus.* (in *Records of the past*. n.d. v. 10.) 417R24 v.10  
 — Kerr, Robert. *Journey of Contarini into Persia.* (in Kerr, Robert. *General history of Travels*. 1811-24. v. 2.) 910.8K46 v.2  
 — Perkins, Rev. Justin. *Residence of 8 years in Persia.* il. 1848. 915.5P41  
 — Ragozin, Mme. Z. A. *Story of Media, Babylon & Persia to the Persian war.* il. 1894. (Story of the nations.) 935R144  
 — St. John, O. B., & Smith, Evan. *Eastern Persia.* il. 1876. 915.5S143  
 — Sayce, Rev. A. H. *Persian empire.* (in his *Ancient empires of the East*. 1884.) 930.918274  
 — *Archæology, see Archaeology.*  
 — *Arts, fine, see Arts, fine.*  
 — *Geology, see Geology.*  
 — see also *Persepolis; Susa.*
- Persius, 34-62 A.D.** *Persius: an experiment in translation by W. F. Shaw.* (in *Juvenalis*, D. J. *Juvenal*. 1882.) 877J98s
- Personal portraits.** 1872. Cooke, J. E. 973.742C77
- Personal property, see Taxation.**  
 — religion, see Religion, personal.
- Pereoz, I.** *Handbuch des zeug drucks.* 2 v. il. 1852. 667.2P43 v.1-2
- Perspective.** Honey, F. R. *Linear perspective.* il. 1877. 747.1H75  
 — Krüsi, Hermann. *Hand-book of shading & advanced perspective drawing.* il. 1876. 747.1K94  
 — MacDonald, Alexander. *Perspective.* (in Tyrwhitt, R. S. *Hand-book of pictorial art*. 1875.) 704T98  
 — Miller, L. W. *Essentials of perspective.* il. 1887. 747.1M61  
 — Ruskin, John. *Elements of perspective.* il. 1886. 746R89  
 — see also *Drawing; Projection.*
- Persuasion.** 1833. Austen, Jane. A933n2
- Peru.** Brand, Charles. *Journal of a voyage to Peru.* il. 1828. 918B73  
 — Bynam, George. *Wanderings in the western republics of America.* il. 1850. 918B99

- Peru.** Falb, Rudolf. (Das) land der Inca in seiner bedeutung für die urgeschichte der sprache & schrift. 1883. 498.1F18
- Hall, Basil. Extracts from a journal written on the coasts of Peru & Mexico. 2 v. 1824. 918H14 v.1-2
- Helps, Sir Arthur. Conquest of Peru. (in his Spanish conquest of America. 1855. v. 3-4.) 972.02H35 v.3-4
- Hutchinson, T. J., M.D. Two years in Peru. 2 v. il. 1873. 985.001H97 v.1-2
- Kerr, Robert. Conquest of Peru by Pizarro. (in Kerr, Robert. General history of travels. 1811-24. v. 4-5.) 910.8K46 v.4-5
- Markham, C. R. Travels in Peru & India. il. 1862. 918.5M34
- Markham, C. R. War between Peru & Chile. 1879-82. il. 1882. 985M34
- Mathews, E. D. Up the Amazon & Madeira rivers. il. 1879. 918M42
- Proctor, Robert. Narrative of a journey across the Cordillera of the Andes & of a residence in Peru, 1823-24. 1825. 918P94
- Ranking, John. Historical researches on the conquest of Peru, in the 13th century, by the Mongols. il. 1827. 980R16
- Réville, Albert, D.D. Native religions of Mexico & Peru; tr. by P. H. Wicksteed. 1884. (Hibbert lectures.) 299.72R32
- Smith, Archibald, M.D. Peru as it is. 2 v. 1839. 918.58642 v.1-2
- Squier, E. G. Peru. il. 1877. 985.001S773
- Sutcliffe, Thomas. Sixteen years in Peru, 1822-39. il. [1841.] 918.3S965
- Temple, Edmond. Travels in Peru. 2 v. il. 1830. 918.5T24 v.1-2
- Tschudi, J. J. von. Travels in Peru, 1838-42; tr. by T. Ross. il. 1847. 918.5T78r
- U. S.—Bureau of American republics. Handbook of Peru. il. 1895. 918.5U58
- Wortley, Lady E. C. E. Stuart- [Peru.] (in her travels in the U. S. 1851. v. 3.) 917.3W89 v.3
- Archaeology, see Archaeology.
- (Literature.) Cornwallis, Kinahan. Conquest of Mexico & Peru: a poem. [1899.] 972.02C81
- See also Chinchá islands; Lima.
- Perugia.** Westropp, Mrs. J. E. Perugia. (in her Summer experiences. 1856.) 914.5W52
- Peruvian bark.** Markham, C. R. Peruvian bark: introduction of chinchona cultivation into British India, 1860-80. il. 1880. 634.6M34
- Pests,** see Agricultural pests; Fungi; Insects.
- Peter, saint, d. 67?** Life & writings of the Apostle Peter. il. [1836.] 220.92P44
- Peter, Epistle of,** see Bible. N. T. Peter.
- Peter of Alexandria, d. 31.** [Writings.] (in Ante-Nicene library. 1869. v. 14.) 281.1R54 v.14
- Peter of Blois, fl. 1190.** Continuation of Ingulph's history of Croyland; tr. by H. T. Riley. (in Ingulph. Chronicle of Croyland. 1854.) 274.25I55
- Peter I, czar of Russia, called the Great, 1672-1725.** Lord, Rev. John. Peter the Great. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1885. v. 4.) 920.02L89 v.4
- Myers, Frederic. Peter of Russia. (in Myers, Frederic. Lectures on great men. 1857.) 923M996
- Peterborough, Charles Mordaunt, 3d earl of, 1658-1735.** Stebbing, William. Peterborough. il. 1890. (Eng. men of action.) BP479s
- Peterkin, Alexander, 1780-1846.** Booke of the universal Kirk of Scotland. 1839. 274.1P44
- Peters, Edward Dyer, 1849—.** Modern American methods of copper smelting. il. 1894. 669.3P44
- Peters, Franz.** Angewandte elektrochemie. 4 v. il. 1897-98. (Elektro-tech. bib.) 537P44 v.1-4
- Peters, Hugh, 1598-1660.** Harris, William. Account of Peters. (in Harris, William. Historical account of lives of James I. 1814. v. 1.) 923.1H24 v.1
- Peters, John Punnett, D.D., 1852—.** Bible as literature. [1896.] 220.8M86
- Nippur. 2 v. il. 1898. 915.5P44 v.1-2
- Petersen, Henrik G., M.D.** Medical letters on hypno-suggestion. (in Wetterstrand, O. G. Hypnotism. 1897.) 134.2W34
- Petersen, Hermann.** (Das) gebet des Herrn. 1881. 226.9P44
- Peterson, Charles Jacobs, 1818-87.** History of the wars of the U. S. il. [1854.] 973.3P44
- Peterson, Rev. Edward, 1796-1862.** History of Rhode Island. il. 1853. 974.5P44
- Petheram, John, d. 1858.** Historical sketch of Anglo-Saxon literature in England. 1840. 829.09P44
- Petherick, Mrs. John, & Petherick, John.** Travels in central Africa. 2 v. il. 1869. 916.62P44 v.1-2
- Petit, Rev. John Louis, 1801-68.** Architectural studies in France. il. 1854. 720.944P44
- Remarks on church architecture. 2 v. il. n.d. 726P44 v.1-2
- Peto, Samuel Morton, bart, 1809—.** Resources of America. il. 1866. 917.3P44
- Taxation, past & future. 1863. 336.2P44
- Petoeff, Sandor, 1823-49.** Louw, W. N. Alexander Petöfi. (in Loew, W. N. Gems from Petöfi. 1881.) 894L82
- Petrarca, Francesco, 1304-74.** Sonnets, triumphs & other poems, with a life by Thomas Campbell. il. 1859. 851.1P44
- Campbell, Thomas. Life & times of Petrarch. 2 v. il. 1843. BP943c v.1-2
- Dobson, Mrs. Susannah. Life of Petrarch. 2 v. il. 1797. BP493d v.1-2
- Trollope, Mrs. F. E. (Ternan). Petrarch. (in Trollope, Mrs. F. E. (Ternan), & Trollope, T. A. Homes & haunts of the Italian poets. 1881. v. 1.) 928T848 v.1
- Petrie, Flinders,** see Petrie, William Matthew Flinders.
- Petrie, George, 1789-1866.** Ecclesiastical architecture of Ireland. il. 1845. 720.9415P44
- Petrie, John.** Last hope & other poems. 1853. 821.4P44
- Petrie, William Matthew Flinders, 1853—.** History of Egypt. 2 v. il. 1894-96. 932P44 v.1-2
- Ten years' digging in Egypt, 1881-91. il. n.d. 913.2P44
- Petrifaction,** see Paleontology.
- Petrography,** see Rocks.
- Petrology,** see Rocks.
- Peveril of the peak.** 1853. Scott, Walter, bart. 8431p
- Peyton, John Lewis, 1824—.** Over the Alleghanies. 1879. 917.7P46
- Pfannkuche, Heinrich Freidrich, & Rossi, de.** On the language of Palestine in the age of Christ & his apostles. 1844. 225.48R73

- Pfeiffer, Clemens. Handbuch der elektro-magnetischen telegraphie. 2 v. il. 1865.  
537.81P48 v.1-2
- Pfeiffer, Mrs. Emily Jane (Davis), 1827-90. Under the aspens. il. 1882. 821.6P47
- Pfeiffer, Mrs. Ida (Reyer), 1795-1858. Journey to Iceland, & travels in Sweden & Norway; tr. by C. F. Cooper. 1852. 914.8P47
- Phalaris, fl. 6th cent. B. C. Freeman, E. A. Phalaris & the brazen bull. (in Freeman, E. A. History of Sicily. 1891. v. 2.) 945.8F87 v.2
- Phalsburg, Blockade of. [1871.] Erckmann, Emile, & Chatrian, Alexandre. E65b
- Phantasmagoria. 1825. Jewsbury, M. J., anon. 824.5J55 v.1-2
- Phantom death & other stories. [1893.] Russell, W. C. R968p
- Phantom 'rickshaw. Kipling, Rudyard. (in Under the deodars. 1899.) K575J
- Phantoms, see Apparitions.
- Phantoms of the foot-bridge & other stories. 1895. Murfree, M. N. C884p
- Pharaohs, see Egypt.
- Pharaohs, fellahs & explorers. 1891. Edwards, A. B. 913.2E26
- Phayre, Sir Arthur Purves, 1802-85. History of Burma. il. 1883. 959.1P49
- Pheasant. Tegetmeier, W. B. Pheasants. il. 1881. 598.6T23
- see also Gallinae.
- Phelan, Mrs. Charlotte Elizabeth (Browne), see Tonna, Mrs. C. E. (Browne) (Phelan).
- Phelan, Michael, 1816-71. Game of billiards. il. [1858.] 794.3P51
- Phelps, Rev. Amos A. Argument for the perpetuity of the Sabbath. 1841. 263P51
- Lectures on slavery & its remedy. 1834. 326.4P51
- Phelps, Austin, D.D., 1820-90. My portfolio. 1882. 204P51
- Still hour; or, Communion with God. 1869. 242P51
- & others. Sabbath hymn & tune book. 1860. 783.98M38
- Ward, Mrs. E. S. (Phelps). Austin Phelps. il. 1891. BP538w
- Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, see Ward, Mrs. E. S. (Phelps).
- Phidias, d. 432? B. C. Lord, Rev. John. Phidias. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1885. v. 1.) 920.02L89 v.1
- Philadelphia. Führer für die besucher der Centennial ausstellung & Philadelphia, 1876. il. [1876.] 606.3C33f
- Watson, J. F. Annals of Philadelphia & Pennsylvania. 2 v. il. 1856. 974.8W33 v.1-2
- Philadelphia.—City councils. Honors to Dr. Kane: report of the joint committee appointed to conduct the obsequies of Kane. 1857. BK16p
- Philadelphia ledger, see Philadelphia, Public ledger.
- Philadelphia, Public ledger. Public ledger building, with an account of its opening. 1867. il. 1868. 070.1P96
- Philanthropists. Bolton, Mrs. Sarah (Knowles). Famous givers & their gifts. il. 1896. 923.6B694

- Philanthropy. Burdett-Coutts, A. G., baroness. Woman's mission. 1893. (World's Columbian exposition.) 396B89
- Warner, A. G. Philanthropic financiering. (in his American charities. [1894.]) 360W24
- see also Charity; Charities; Social settlements.
- Philbrick, John Dudley, 1818-86. American union speaker. 1870. 808P55
- Philidor, pseud. Chess rendered familiar. il. 1819. 794.1P53
- Philip II Augustus, king of France, 1165-1223. Capetigue, B. H. R. Histoire de Philippe-Auguste. 4 v. 1829. 944.023C17 v.1-4
- (Fiction.) James, G. P. R. Philip Augustus; or, The brothers in arms. il. 1845. J27p
- Philip II, king of Spain, 1527-98. Hume, M. A. S. Coming of Philip the Prudent. (in Hume, M. A. S. Year after the Armada. 1896.) 940.04H88
- Philip IV, king of Spain, 1605-65. Hume, M. A. S. Sprig of the house of Austria. (in Hume, M. A. S. Year after the Armada. 1896.) 940.04H88
- Phillip, John, D.D., 1775-1851. Researches in South Africa. 2 v. il. 1828. 266.268P53 v.1-2
- Phillip, Robert, D.D., 1791-1858. Life of William Milne. 1840. BM659p
- Love of the spirit traced in His work. 1836. 231.3P53
- Philippians, Epistle of, see Bible. N. T. Philippians.
- Philippine islands. Freeman, John. Philippine islands. il. 1892. 917.992F76
- Lala, R. R. Philippine islands, by a native of Manila. il. 1899. 917.992L15p
- MacMicking, Robert. Recollections of Manila & the Philippines, 1848-50. 1852. 917.992M22
- Stevens, J. E. Yesterdays in the Philippines. il. 1898. 917.992S844
- Sunset club. National expansion. What shall we do with the Philippine islands? (in Sunset club. Year book. 1898. v. 5.) 3068958 v.5
- Worcester, D. C. Philippine islands & their people. il. 1899. 917.992W89
- see also Manila.
- Phillimore, Sir Augustus, 1822—. Life of William Parker, bart. 2 v. il. 1879. BP2444p v.1-2
- Phillimore, Catherine Mary. Fra Angelico. il. 1881. 927P548
- Phillimore, Lucy. Sir Christopher Wren. il. 1881. BW9453p
- Philippa-Wolley, Clive, see Wolley, Clive Phillips.
- Phillips, Charles, 1787-1859. Recollections of [John Philpot] Curran & some of his contemporaries. il. 1822. BC976p
- Phillips, Charles Spencer March. Horse & man. 1869. 798.1P54
- Phillips, John, 1631-1706. Responsio ad apologiam anonymi cujusdam tenebrionis pro rege & populo Anglicano infantissimam. (in Milton, John. Prose works. 1867. v. 4.) 824.3M64w v.4
- Phillips, Philip, ed. Hallowed songs. [1871.] 783.38P54
- Phillips, Samuel, 1814-54. Essays from "the Times." 2 v. 1852-54. 824.5P54 v.1-2
- Phillips, Thomas, 1770-1845. Lectures on the principles of painting. 1833. 750.04P54

- Phillips, Waldorf H. Who is your wife? 1880. 173.1P54
- Phillips, Wendell, 1811-84. Speeches, lectures & letters. [Ser. 1.] il. 1864. 815.3P54
- Speeches, lectures & addresses. [Ser. 2.] il. 1864. 1891. 815.3P54e
- Curtis, G. W. Wendell Phillips. (in Curtis, G. W. Orations & addresses. 1894. v. 3.) 815.3C94 v.3
- Phillips, William Wirt, 1796-1865. N. Y. First presbyterian church. 1865. BP564n
- Phillott, Rev. Henry Wright Hereford. il. 1888. (Diocesan hist.) 274.25P54
- Philo Judæus, 20? B. C.-40? A. D. Works; tr. by C. D. Yonge. 4 v. 1854-55. 296P54 v.1-4
- Philo Publus, 1869. Duer, William. (in Hamilton, Alexander, Jay, John, & Madison, James. Federalist. 1869.) 342.73H18f1
- Philo Scotus, pseud., see Ainslie, Philip Barrington.
- Philology, see Language.
- Philomneste, G. P., pseud., see Peignot, Etienne Gabriel.
- Philopollist; or, City lover. 1898. Goss, C. F. 814.4G677
- Philosophe sous les toits. 1868. Souvestre, Emile. 843.5S729p
- Philosophers. Diogenes, Laertius. Lives & opinions of eminent philosophers; tr. by C. D. Yonge. 1853. 921.9D591
- Philosophical union of the University of California. Publications.
- Royce, Josiah, & others. Conception of God. 1897. 231R888
- Watson, John. Christianity & idealism. 1897. 219W339
- Philosophy. Appleton, C. E. C. B. What is the ego? (in Appleton, J. H., & Sayce, A. H. Dr. Appleton. 1881.) 192.9A651
- Argyll, G. D. C., 8th duke of. Philosophy of belief. 1896. 230A695
- Bacon, Francis. Physical & metaphysical works. 1868. 824.2B13p
- Berkeley, George, bishop. Works. 2 v. 1843. 192.3W93 v.1-2
- Berkeley, George, bishop. Works, with an account of his philosophy by A. C. Fraser. 4 v. il. 1871. 192.3B45 v.1-4
- Bhagavad Gita. Hindu philosophy; Bhagavad Gita, a Sanscrit philosophical poem; tr. by John Davies. 1882. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 891.2B46d
- Bowen, Francis. Gleanings from a literary life. 1880. 814.4B67
- Chalmers, Thomas, D.D. Sketches of moral & mental philosophy. 1852. 170C35
- Clifford, W. K. Lectures & essays. 2 v. 1879. 104C61 v.1-2
- Colebrooke, H. T. On the philosophy of the Hindoos. (in his Essays on the religion of the Hindoos. 1858.) 297C67
- Coleridge, S. T. Aids to reflection. (in his Complete works. 1853. v. 1.) 820.8C67 v.1
- Cousin, Victor. De la métaphysique d'Aristote. 1838. 185.1C83
- Cousin, Victor. Fragments philosophiques. 4 v. 1847. 194.7C83f v.1-4
- Descartes, René. Descartes. 1844. 194.1D45
- Diogenes Laertius. Lives & opinions of eminent philosophers; tr. by C. D. Yonge. 1853. 921.9D591
- Fichte, J. G. Destination of man. 1846. 141F44d
- Philosophy. Fichte, J. G. Popular works; tr. by William Smith. 2 v. 1899. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 193.3F44 v.1-2
- Fichte, J. G. Vocation of man; tr. by William Smith. 1848. (Catholic ser.) 141F44v
- Field, George. Outlines of analogical philosophy. 2 v. il. 1839. 102F45 v.1-2
- Gostwick, Joseph. German culture & Christianity, 1770-1880. 1882. 239G69
- Gough, A. E. Philosophy of the Upanishads & ancient Indian metaphysics. 1882. Trübner's oriental ser.) 181.4G72
- Grote, George. Plato & the companions of Socrates. 3 v. 1865. 184G91 v.1-3
- Hamilton, William. Discussions on philosophy. 1853. 104H18
- Harris, Samuel. Philosophical basis of theism. 1884. 211.1H24
- Hazlitt, William. Essays on the principles of human action, on the systems of Hartley & Helvetius & on abstract ideas. n.d. 170H33
- Heine, Heinrich. Religion & philosophy in Germany; tr. by John Snodgrass. 1882. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 193H36r
- 1882. 193H36r1
- Hobbes, Thomas. English works; ed. by Sir William Molesworth. 7 v. il. 1839-45. 146H65 v.1-7
- Contents.
- v. 1. Elements of philosophy.
- v. 2. Philosophical rudiments.
- v. 3. Leviathan.
- v. 4. Tripos & others.
- v. 5. Liberty, necessity & chance.
- v. 6. Behemoth. Art of rhetoric & other articles.
- v. 7. Seven philosophical problems & other articles.
- Hodgson, S. H. Time & space. 1865. 110H66
- Kant, Immanuel. Theory of ethics. 1873. 170K13a
- Leopardi, Giacomo, conte. Essays & dialogues; tr. by Charles Edwardes. 1882. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 195L55
- Locke, John. Works. 10 v. 1823. 192.2L79 v.1-10
- Contents.
- v. 1. Innate notions. Ideas.
- v. 2. Ideas. Words.
- v. 2-3. Knowledge & opinion.
- v. 4. Letters.
- v. 5. Money & government.
- v. 6. Toleration.
- v. 7. Reasonableness of Christianity.
- v. 8. St. Paul's epistles.
- v. 9. Education. Malebranche's opinion. Miracles. Letters.
- v. 10. Letters. History of navigation & other articles.
- Loomis, A. W., D.D. Confucius & the Chinese classics. 1867. 181.1L87
- McCosh, James, D.D. Examination of J. S. Mill's philosophy. 1869. 191.5M13f
- McCosh, James, D.D. First & fundamental truths. 1889. 110M13
- McCosh, James, D.D. Realistic philosophy. 2 v. 1887. 149.2M13 v.1-2
- MacDougall, P. C. Papers on literary & philosophical subjects. 1852. 104M14
- Mādhava Achārya. Sarva-darsana-samgraha. 1882. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 181.4M26
- Maimonides, Moses, rabbi. Guide to the perplexed; tr. by M. Friedländer. 3 v. 1885. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 181.3M28 v.1-3
- Malebranche, Nicolas. Oeuvres. 2 v. 1846. 194.2M595 v.1-2
- Martineau, James, D.D. Study of Spinoza. il. 1882. 193.9S7581m
- Maurice, F. D., D.D. Modern philosophy. 1862. 190M44

- Philosophy.** Mill, J. S. Examination of Sir William Hamilton's philosophy. 2 v. 1873. 192.7M59 v.1-2
- Morell, J. D. Philosophical tendencies of the age. n.d. 104M83
- Noel, R. B. W. Philosophy of immortality. 1882. 218N68
- Schlegel, Friedrich von. Philosophy of life & philosophy of language; tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. 1866. 128S339
- Schopenhauer, Arthur. World as will & idea; tr. by R. B. Haldane & John Kemp. 3 v. 1883-86. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 193.7S373 v.1-3
- Seth, Andrew, & Haldane, R. B. Essays in philosophical criticism. 1883. 104S495
- Shairp, J. C. Moral dynamic. (in his Studies in poetry & philosophy. 1868.) 821.04S526
- Slack, Robert. Old truths & modern progress. 1856. 104S631
- Spencer, Herbert. Essays; scientific, political & speculative. 3 v. 1868. 104S745 v.1-3
- Spencer, Herbert. First principles. II. 1898. (Synthetic philosophy.) 104S745f
- Stewart, Dugald. Collected works; ed. by Sir William Hamilton. 11 v. II. 1854-60. 192.6H18 v.1-11
- Contents.  
v. 1. Dissertation on the progress of philosophy  
v. 2-4. Elements of philosophy.  
v. 5. Philosophical essays.  
v. 6-7. Active & moral powers of man.  
v. 8-9. Political economy.  
v. 10. Biography.  
v. 11. Translations of the foreign passages in his works.
- Taggart, Edward. Locke's writings & philosophy historically considered. 1855. 192.2T12
- Thomson, J. C. Notes on Sanskrit philosophy. (in Bhagavad gita. 1855.) 891.2B46t
- Williams, Sir Monier Monier. Indian wisdom; or, Examples of the religious, philosophical & ethical doctrines of the Hindus. 1876. 181.4W67
- Wright, Chauncey. Philosophical discussions. 1877. 104W9
- History. Blakey, Robert. History of the philosophy of mind. 4 v. 1850. 130.9B58 v.1-4
- — Butler, W. A. Lectures on the history of ancient philosophy. 2 v. 1856. 180.9B97 v.1-2
- — Cousin, Victor. Course of the history of modern philosophy. 2 v. 1852. 190.9C83 v.1-2
- — Enfield, William. History of philosophy; from Brucker's *Historia critica philosophiæ*. 1840. 109E56
- — Hegel, G. W. F. Lectures on the history of philosophy; tr. by E. S. Haldane. 3 v. 1892-96. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 109H36 v.1-3
- — Leigh, Aston. Story of philosophy. 1881. 109L53
- — Lewes, G. H. History of philosophy from Thales to Comte. 2 v. 1867. 109L58 v.1-2
- — Maurice, F. D., D.D. Mediæval philosophy. 1857. 189M144
- — Maurice, F. D., D.D. Moral & metaphysical philosophy: ancient philosophy. 1854. 180M44
- — Morell, J. D. Historical & critical view of the speculative philosophy in the 19th century. 2 v. 1846. 109M81 v.1-2
- — Schwegler, Albert. Handbook of the history of philosophy; tr. by J. H. Stirling. 1868. 109S413

- Philosophy.** History. Stewart, Dugald. Dissertations exhibiting the progress of metaphysical, ethical & political philosophy since the revival of letters. (in his Collected works. 1854. v. 1.) 192.6H18 v.1
- see also Agnosticism; Biology; Causation; Consciousness; Esthetics; Ethics; Evolution; Force; Genius; God; Idealism; Infinite; Intellect; Logic; Materialism; Matter; Mysticism; Natural religion; Nature; Necessity; Pantheism; Passions; Physics; Positivism; Psychology; Rationalism; Realism; Reason; Religion; Religion & science; Soul; Space; Spiritualism; Stoics; Supernatural; Theism; Theology; Time; Transcendentalism; Truth; Utilitarianism; Will.
- moral, see Ethics.
- natural, see Physics.
- of history, see History. Philosophy.
- Philosophy in sport made science in earnest.** 1846. Paris, J. A. 507P21p
- Philostorgius, 364?-425?.** Ecclesiastical history. (in Sozomen. Ecclesiastical history. 1855.) 270.2S731
- Philostratus, fl. 3d cent.** Une galerie antique de 64 tableaux; tr. by A. Bougot. II. 1881. 756.6P54
- Philotas.** Lessing, G. E. (in his *Sämmtliche Schriften*. 1838. v. 2.) 830.8L56 v.2
- Philp, Robert Kemp, 1819-82.** Biblical reason why. 1875. 220.07P54
- How a penny became a thousand pounds. II. n.d. 331.84P54
- Reason why. II. 1876. 502P54
- Reason why: natural history. II. 1878. 596P54
- Philpot, Rev. John, 1516-55.** Examinations & writings. (Parker soc.) 208P54
- Phin, John, 1823-.** Chemical history of the 6 days of creation. 1870. 215.4P55
- Plain directions for the construction of lightning rods. 1871. 537.4P55
- Phipps, Constantine Henry, 1797-1863.** English in Italy. 3 v. 1825. P573e v.1-3
- Phips, Sir William, 1651-95.** Bowen, Francis. Life of Phips. (in Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1860. v. 7.) 920.07S736 v.7
- Phœnicia.** Drummond, Sir William. Origin of the Phœnicians. (in his *Origines*. 1825-29. v. 3.) 913D84 v.3
- Elliot, Samuel. Phœnicia. (in his *Liberty of Rome*. 1849. v. 1.) 945.01E42 v.1
- Heeren, A. H. L. Phœnicians. (in his *Historical researches*. 1833. v. 2.) 913H36 v.2
- Kenrick, John. Phœnicia. II. 1855. 939.44K41
- Rawlinson, George. Story of Phœnicia. II. 1896. (Story of the nations.) 939.44R261
- Sayce, Rev. A. H. The Phœnicians. (in his *Ancient empires*. 1884.) 930.91S274
- Arts, fine, see Arts, fine.
- see also Semites.
- Phonetics.** Dwight, Rev. B. W. Comparative phonology. (in his *Modern philology*. 1865. v. 2.) 404D96 v.2
- see also Alphabet; Pronunciation; Spelling.
- Phonograph.** Du Moncel, T. A. L., comte. Telephone, the microphone & the phonograph. II. 1879. 537.82D89
- Gillett, W. Phonograph & how to construct it. II. 1892. 534.86G41
- Phonography, see Shorthand.**



**Phonology**, see **Phonetics**.

**Photo-engraving**. Vidal, Léon. *Traité pratique de photoglyptie*. il. 1881. 777V66

— Wilkinson, W. T. *Photo-engraving*. 1895. 775W85

— see also **Heliotype**.

**Photographs**. Crookes, William. (Das) *retouchiren & coloriren der photographien*. 1861. 751.7C87

— Templeton, J. S., & Wall, A. H. *Guide to miniature painting & colouring photographs*. n.d. 753.13T24

**Photography**. Adams, W. I. L. *In nature's image*. il. 1898. 770A2191

— Adams, W. I. L. *Sunlight & shadow*. il. [1897.] 770A219

— American annual of photography & photographic almanac. 1900. 770A512a

— Barreswil, C. L., & Davanne, L. A. *Anwendung der chemie auf die photographie*. il. 1860. 771.3B27

— Buehler, Otto. *Atelier & apparat des photographien*. 2 v. il. 1869. 770B86 v.1-2

— Cole, R. S. *Treatise on photographic optics*. il. 1899. 771.4C67

— Hopkins, A. A. *Photographic diversions*. (in his *Magic*. 1898.) 791H77

— Iles, George. *Flame, electricity & the camera*. il. 1900. 504I27f

— Martin, A. *Handbuch der emallphotographie*. il. 1872. 775M36

— Schmidt, C. H. *Handbuch der photographie auf metallplatten, papier & glas*. il. 1858. 770.07W15

— Story, A. T. *Story of photography*. il. 1898. (Lib. of useful stories.) 770S887

— Thanet, Octave. *Adventure in photography*. il. 1893. 770.07T32

— Townsend, C. F. *Chemistry for photographers*. 1897. 771.2T66

— Wallace, Ellerslie, M.D. *Amateur photographer*. il. n.d. 770.07W15

— Wilson, E. L. *Cyclopædic photography*. il. 1894. 770.03W69

— Wilson, E. L. *Photographics; lessons on the processes in photography*. 770W69p

— Wilson, E. L. *Quarter century in photography*. il. 1887. 770W69q

— see also **Heliotype**; **Photo-engraving**.

**Phrenology**. Hazlitt, William. Dr. Spurzheim's theory. (in Hazlitt, William. *Plain speaker*. 1826. v. 1.) 824.5H33pl v.1

— Hecker, John. *Scientific basis of education [in] phrenological facts*. il. 1868. 370.1H35

— 1868. 370.1H35g

German text.

— Scott, William. *Harmony of phrenology with Scripture*. 1837. 139S431

— see also **Physiognomy**.

**Phyfe**, William Henry Pinkney. 1855—. *How should I pronounce?* 1888. 421.5P56h

— School pronouncer. 1888. 421.5P56p

— Seven thousand words often mispronounced. 1890. 421.5P56s

**Physical education**. Anderson, W. G., M.D. *Light gymnastics for use in schools*. il. 1889. 613.71A552

— Blaikie, William. *How to get strong & how to stay so*. il. 1898. 613.71B57

— Blaikie, William. *Sound bodies for our boys & girls*. il. 1884. 613.71B57s

— Butts, E. L. *Manual of physical drill*. U. S. A. il. 1897. 613.71B981

— Checkley, Edwin. *Natural method of physical training*. il. 1895. 613.72C41n

— 613.72C41n1

**Physical education**. Sargent, D. A., M.D. *Physical characteristics of an athlete*. (in his *Athletic sports*. 1897.) 613.72S245

— see also **Athletics**; **Physical measurement**; **Sports**; **Training**; **Walking**.

— geography. Davis, W. M. *Physical geography*. il. 1899. 551.4D29p

— Guyot, A. H. *Earth & man*; tr. by C. C. Felton. il. 1890. 551.4G99s

— Hinds, R. B. *Regions of vegetation*. (in Belcher, Sir Edward. *Narrative of a voyage round the world*. 1843. v. 2.) 910.4B41 v2

— Marsh, G. P. *Man & nature*. 1867. 551.4M35

— Milner, Rev. Thomas. *Gallery of nature*. il. 1849. 502M63

— Sutherland, P. C., M.D. *Physical geography of Davis Straits*. (in Inglefield, Sir E. A. *Summer search for Sir John Franklin*. 1853.) 919.81151

— see also **Caves**; **Earth**; **Earthquakes**; **Geography**; **Geology**; **Glaciers**; **Ice**; **Metorology**; **Mountains**; **Nature**; **Ocean**; **Peat**; **Rivers**; **Seashore**; **Springs**; **Tides**; **Tropics**; **Universe**; **Volcanoes**; **Water**.

— geology, see **Geology**.

— measurement. Sargent, D. A., M.D. *Physical proportions of the typical man*. (in his *Athletic sports*. 1897.) 613.72S245

— training, see **Physical education**.

**Physics**. Dolbear, A. E. *Matter, ether & motion*. il. 1894. 530D68

— Fraser, R. *Scientific wanderings*. il. 1843. 530F86

— Frick, J. (Die) *physikalische technik*. il. 1864. 530F91

— Ganot, Adolphe. *Elementary treatise on physics*. il. 1890. 530G15

— Gore, George. *Art of scientific discovery in physics*. 1878. 530.7G66

— Guillemin, A. V. (Les) *applications de la physique*. il. 1874. 530.83G94

— Hopkins, G. M. *Experimental science*. il. 1895. 530.7H794s

— Joyce, Rev. Jeremiah. *Scientific dialogues*. 1866. 530J45

— Lazelle, H. M. *One law in nature*. il. 1872. 530L45

— Lloyd, Humphrey, D.D. *Miscellaneous papers connected with physical science*. 1877. 530.8L77

— Lockyer, J. N. *Contributions to solar physics*. il. 1874. 523.76L81

— Müller, J. H. J. *Principles of physics*. il. 1847. 530M91

— Münch, Peter. *Lehrbuch der physik*. il. 1880. 530.7M92

— Pascal, Blaise. *Ouvrages de mathématique & de physique*. (in his *Oeuvres*. 1819. v. 1.) 504P26 v.1

— Pickering, E. C. *Elements of physical manipulation*. 2 v. il. 1883. 530.7P58 v.1-2

— Rumford, Benjamin Thomson, count. *Complete works*. 4 v. il. n.d. 530.08R86 v.1-4

— Silliman, Benjamin. *Principles of physics*. il. 1863. 530S584

— Thomson, William. *Mathematical & physical papers*. 3 v. il. 1882-90. 510.4T38 v.1-3

— Tomlinson, Charles. *Introduction to study of natural philosophy*. il. 1859. 530T61

— Whewell, William, D.D. *Astronomy & general physics considered with reference to natural theology*. (in *Bridgewater treatises*. 1834-37. v. 3.) 210B76 v.3

- Physica.** Wilson, George, M.D. Life of Henry Cavendish, including abstracts of his more important scientific papers. il. 1851. BC379w  
— see also Air; Astronomy; Atoms; Barometer; Chemistry; Diamagnetism; Electricity; Fluids; Force; Gases; Heat; Hydraulic engineering; Hygrometer; Light; Liquid air; Magnetism; Matter; Mechanics; Meteorology; Motion; Physical geography; Pyrometer; Radiation; Statics; Steam; Thermometer; Water.
- Physicus, pseud.,** see Romanes, George John.
- Physiognomy.** Simms, Joseph, M.D. Physiognomy illustrated. il. 1891. 1388592  
— see also Phrenology.
- Physiography,** see Geology; Physical geography.
- Physiology.** Flint, Austin, M.D. Textbook of human physiology. il. 1897. 612F64  
— Foster, Michael, M.D. Textbook of physiology. il. 1895. 612F81  
— Huxley, T. H. Lessons in elementary physiology. il. 1875. 612H98  
— Martin, H. N., M.D. Human body. il. 1898. 612M36h1  
— Pilcher, J. E., M.D. First aid in illness & injury. il. 1898. 614.88P64  
— see also Animal magnetism; Color of man; Embryology; Morphology; Phrenology.
- Physiology of New York boarding houses.** 1857. Gunn, T. B. 817.3G95
- Pianists.** Cox, J. E., D.D. Musical recollections of the last half-century. 2 v. il. 1872. 780.9C83 v.1-2
- Pianoforte.** Blüthner, F. J., & Gretscher, Heinrich. Lehrbuch des pianofortebaues. 2 v. il. 1872. 786.2B62 v.1-2  
— see also Tuning.
- Platt, John James,** 1835—. Lost farm & other poems. 1877. 811.3P57i  
— Poems of house & home. il. 1879. 811.3P57h  
— Western windows & other poems. 1877. 811.3P57w
- Platt, Mrs. Sarah Morgan (Bryan),** 1836—. Dramatic persons & moods, with other new poems. 1880. 811.3P573d  
— That new world & other poems. il. 1877. 811.3P573t  
— Voyage to the Fortunate Isles. il. 1874. 811.3P573v
- Picard, Louis Benoît,** 1769-1828. (Der) neffe als onkel; tr. by Schiller. (in Schiller, J. C. F. von. Sämmtliche werke. 1838. v. 7.) 830.88334a1 v.7  
— 1862. v. 6.) 832.58334 v.6  
— (Der) parasit; tr. by J. C. F. von Schiller. (in Schiller, J. C. F. von. Sämmtliche werke. 1838. v. 7.) 830.88334a1 v.7  
— 1862. v. 6.) 832.58334 v.6
- Piccolomini, Octavio.** (Literature.) Schiller, J. C. F. von. The Piccolomini. (in his Wallenstein. 1827. v. 1.) 832.58334w v.1  
— Schiller, J. C. F. von. Wallenstein. (in Schiller, J. C. F. von. Sämmtliche werke. 1838. v. 4.) 830.88334a1 v.4  
— 1862. v. 3.) 832.58334 v.3  
— (in Schiller, J. C. F. von. Works. 1867-70. v. 2.) 830.88334 v.2
- Pickard, Samuel Thomas,** 1828—. Life & letters of John Greenleaf Whittier. 2 v. il. 1894. BW6254p v.1-2
- Pickering, Charles, M.D.,** 1805-78. Races of man. il. 1863. 572P58
- Pickering, Edward Charles,** 1846—. Elements of physical manipulation. 2 v. il. 1883. 530.7P58 v.1-2
- Pickering, Octavius,** 1791-1868, & Upham, C. W. Life of Timothy Pickering. 4 v. il. 1867. BP5966p v.1-4
- Pickering, Timothy,** 1745-1829. Pickering, Octavius, & Upham, Rev. C. W. Life of Timothy Pickering. 4 v. il. 1867. BP5966p v.1-4
- Picket line of missions.** 1897. Pierson, A. T., & others. 922.01P624
- Pickle, the spy.** 1897. Lang, Andrew. B89295i
- Pickwick papers.** 1866. Dickens, Charles. D548p2 v.1-4  
— 1868. D548p v.1-2
- Pictet, Benedict,** 1655-1724. Christian theology; tr. by Frederick Reyroux. n.d. 230P58
- Picture of Australia.** il. 1829. 919.47
- Pictures.** Emery, M. S. How to enjoy pictures, with Pictures in the school room, by Stella Skinner. il. [1898.] 746.07E53  
— see also Art galleries; Portraits.
- Pictures from Italy.** 1866. Dickens, Charles. 914.5D55p1 v.1  
— 1868. 914.5D55p
- Pictures of country life.** 1876. Cary, Alice. C322p
- Pictures of the French.** 1841. Janin, J. G., & Balzac, Honoré de. 914.4J25
- Pictures of the world at home & abroad.** 1839. Ward, R. P. W262p v.1-3
- Pictures of travel.** 1866. Heine, Heinrich. 914H36
- Picturesque.** Price, Sir Uvedale. On the picturesque. il. 1842. 701P93  
— see also Esthetics; Landscape.
- Pidgeon, William.** Traditions of De-coo-dah. il. 1858. 970.1P59
- Piedmont.** Gilly, Rev. W. S. Narrative of an excursion to the mountains of Piedmont. il. 1825. 284.41Q41n  
— Weld, C. R. Auvergne, Piedmont & Savoy. 1850. 914.51W45
- Pierce, Bradford Kinney, D.D.** Half century with juvenile delinquents. il. 1869. 364P61
- Pierce, Henry Niles, bishop,** 1820—. The agnostic & other poems. 1884. 811.3P61
- Pierotti, Ermete,** 1821—. Customs & traditions of Palestine; tr. by T. G. Bonney. 1864. 915.69P61
- Pierre & his people.** 1895. Parker, Gilbert. P239p
- Piers ploughman.** Langland, William. Vision & creed of Piers Ploughman. 1856. 821.1L26 v.1-2
- Pierson, Arthur Tappan, D.D.,** 1837—. Crisis of missions. [1886.] 266.2P61c  
— Life power. 1895. 170P61  
— "Many infallible proofs": the evidences of Christianity. [1886.] 239P61  
— New acts of the apostles. il. [1894.] 266.2P61a  
— 266.2P61a1  
— Picket line of missions. 1897. 922.01P624  
— ed. Inspired word. 1888. 220.1B47
- Pietrowski, Ruffin.** Story of a Siberian exile, followed by a narrative of recent events in Poland. 1863. 947.56P61
- Pigeon.** Selby, J. G. Pigeons. il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 598.88464p
- Pigments,** see Color; Dyeing; Paint.
- Pigmotti, Lorenzo,** 1739-1812. History of Tuscany; tr. by John Browning, with the life of the author. 4 v. 1823. 945.5P62ab v.1-4

- Pigott, Richard, 1828?-89.** Personal recollections of an Irish national journalist. 1882. 941.55P62
- Pike, Zebulon Montgomery, 1779-1813.** Whiting, Henry. Life of Pike. (in Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1864. v. 5.) 920.07S736s v.5
- Pilcher, James E., M.D.** First aid in illness & injury. il. 1898. 614.88P64
- Pilgrim fathers.** Gregg, David. Pilgrim forefathers. (in his Makers of the American republic. 1896.) 304.1G819
- Martyn, Rev. W. C. Pilgrim fathers of New England. 1867. 285.9M36
- Wilson, Daniel. Pilgrim fathers. (in Stowell, W. H. History of Puritans. 1849.) 285.9S893
- (Fiction.) Austin, Mrs. Jane (Goodwin). Standish of Standish. 1892. A936s
- see also Massachusetts; Plymouth.
- Pilgrim memories.** 1875. Glennie, J. S. Stuart. 220.91G48
- Pilgrim of beauty & other poems.** 1839. Mullen, Samuel. 821.5M91
- Pilgrim republic.** 1888. Goodwin, J. A. 974G63
- Pilgrimage; a poem.** 1843. Ellesmere, Francis Egerton, 1st earl of. 910E45
- Pilkington, James, bishop, 1520?-76.** Works. 1842. (Parker soc.) 208P64
- Pillars of the house.** 1880. Yonge, C. M. Y55pi v.1-2
- Pilot.** n.d. Cooper, J. F. C7774pi
- Pilpay.** Kalila & Dimna; or, Fables of Bidpai; tr. by Wyndham Knatchbull. 1819. 892.7P64k
- Pim, Bedford Caperton, 1826-86.** Gate of the Pacific. il. 1863. 917.28P64
- Pinchot, Gifford, 1865—.** Primer of forestry. il. 1899. 634.9P65
- Pindar. (Criticism.)** Morice, Rev. F. D. Pindar. 1879. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 881P651m
- Pindar, 522?-450? B. C.** Odes; tr. by Abraham Moore. 1822. 881P65om
- Odes; tr. into prose by D. W. Turner, [with] a metrical version by Abraham Moore. il. 1868. 881P65ot
- Translations from Pindar by H. D. Thoreau. (in Thoreau, H. D. Miscellanies. 1898.) 814.3T39
- Pine-tree coast.** 1891. Drake, S. A. 917.41D78
- Pink, James.** Potatoes: how to grow & show them. il. 1879. 635.1P65
- Pink & white tyranny.** 1872. Stowe, Mrs. H. E. (Beecher). 8892p
- Pinkerton, John, 1758-1826.** Literary correspondence. 2 v. il. 1830. BP655t v.1-2
- Pinkerton, Robert, D.D.** Russia. il. 1833. 914.7P65
- Pinkney, William, 1764-1822.** Wheaton, Henry. Life of Pinkney. (in Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1860. v. 6.) 920.07S736 v.6
- Pinner, Adolf.** Repetitorium der organischen chemie. 1888. 547P65
- Pinnipedia, see Otary; Seal; Walrus.**
- Pinto, Alexandre Alberta da Rocha Serpa, see Serpa Pinto, Alexandre Alberta da Rocha.**
- Pioneering in the Pampas.** 1870. Seymour, R. A. 918.2S521
- Pioneers.** n.d. Cooper, J. F. C7774la
- Pioneers of France in the new world.** 1893. Parkman, Francis. 973.1P23
- Pipes.** Tomasek, J. N. (Der) pfeifer industrie. il. 1878. 678.9T59
- Pipes o' Pan at Zewkesbury.** Riley, J. W. (in his Works. 1898. v. 4.) 810.8R45 v.4
- Pippa passes.** Browning, Robert. (in his Poetical works. 1892. v. 2.) 821.5B824 v.2
- Pirate.** 1853. Scott, Walter, bart. 8431pi
- Pirate & the three cutters.** 1836. Marryat, Capt. Frederick. M362pi
- Pirates.** Keppel, Henry. Expedition to Borneo of H. M. S. Dido, for the suppression of piracy. 2 v. il. 1847. 919.11K44 v.1-2
- Poole, Stanley Lane, & Kelley, J. D. J. Story of the Barbary corsairs. il. 1894. (Story of the nations.) 965P822
- Pisano, Giovanni, 1240-1320.** Vasari, Giorgio. Niccola & Giovanni, sculptors & architects of Pisa. (in Vasari, Giorgio. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors & architects. 1855. v. 1.) 927V328 v.1
- Pisano, Niccola, 1205-78.** Vasari, Giorgio. Niccola & Giovanni, sculptors & architects of Pisa. (in Vasari, Giorgio. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors & architects. 1855. v. 1.) 927V328 v.1
- Piscatorial reminiscences.** 1835. Boosey, Thomas. 799.2B64
- Pisciculture, see Fish-culture.**
- Pistol.** Anquetil. (Die) dreh- & repetirpistolen, oder, die sogenannten revolvers. il. 1858. 672.3A616
- Pitcairn island.** Shillibeer, John. Narrative of the Briton's voyage to Pitcairn island. il. 1817. 919.71S556
- Pith.** 1881. Crosland, Newton. 824.5C88
- Pitkin, Timothy, 1766-1847.** Political & civil history of the U. S. 2 v. il. 1828. 973.2P68 v.1-2
- Statistical view of the commerce of U. S. 1816. 381.73P68
- Pitman, Benn, 1822—, & Howard, J. B.** Manual of phonography. 1899. 653P683m
- — Phonographic dictionary. 1895. 653P682
- Pitman, Mrs. Emma Raymond.** Elizabeth Fry. 1884. (Famous women.) BF946p
- Pitman, Isaac, 1813—.** Complete phonographic instructor. 1894. 653P683c
- Phonographic & pronouncing dictionary of the English language. 1890. 653P683p
- Pitt, William, 1st earl of Chatham, see Chatham, William Pitt, 1st earl of.**
- Pitt, William, 1759-1806.** Bagehot, Walter. William Pitt. (in Bagehot, Walter. Biographical studies. 1881.) 920.04B144
- Gifford, John. History of the political life of Pitt. 6 v. il. 1809. BP688g v.1-6
- Lamartine, A. M. L. de. William Pitt. (in Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Biographies & portraits. 1866. v. 1.) 920.04L217 v.1
- Life of William Pitt. n.d. (Select biog. v. 3.) 920.04S464 v.3
- Macaulay, T. B. Macaulay, lord. William Pitt. (in Macaulay, T. B. Macaulay, lord. Miscellaneous writings. 1860. v. 2.) 824.5M11 v.2
- Tarrt, W. M. Early & later years of Pitt. (in Tarrt, W. M. Essays on some modern work. 1876. v. 1.) 824.5T17 v.1
- Trotter, L. J. William Pitt. (in Trotter, L. J. Studies in biography. 1865. 920T858

- Pitta street chapel lectures.** 1858. 252.3P68
- Pius VII, pope, 1742-1823.** Wiseman, N. P. S., cardinal. **Pius VIII.** (in Wiseman, N. P. S. *Recollections of the last 4 popes.* n.d.) 922.21W813
- Pius VIII, pope, 1761-1830.** Wiseman, N. P. S., cardinal. **Pius VIII.** (in Wiseman, N. P. S. *Recollections of the last 4 popes.* n.d.) 922.21W813
- Pius IX, pope. (Criticism.)** Twiss, Travers. *Letters apostolic of Pius IX.* 1851. 262.13T92
- Pius IX, pope, 1792-1878.** Hitchman, Francis. **Pius IX.** il. 1878. BP693h
- Maguire, J. F. *Pontificate of Pius IX.* il. 1870. 282M27
- Pius a Spirito sancto, father.** *Life of Father Ignatius of St. Paul,* (George Spencer). il. 1866. B124p
- Pivot words of Scripture.** 1869. Power, P. B. 243P87
- Pixies, see Fairies.**
- Pizarro, Francisco, 1471?-1541.** Helps, Sir Arthur. *Conquest of Peru.* (in Helps, Sir Arthur. *Spanish conquest in America.* 1855. v. 3-4.) 972.02H35 v.3-4
- Kerr, Robert. *Conquest of Peru by Pizarro.* (in Kerr, Robert. *General history.* 1811-20. v. 4-5.) 910.8K46 v.4-5
- Plain living & high thinking.** [1897.] Munger, T. T. 174M92p
- Plain speaker: opinions on books, men & things.** 1826. Hazlitt, William. 824.5H33pl v.1-2
- Plain speaking.** 1882. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (Mulock). 824.5C84p
- Plain tales from the hills.** 1899. Kipling, Rudyard. K595p
- Plain talks on familiar subjects.** 1869. Holland, J. G. 814.3H71p
- Planche, Gabriel. (Die) papierfabrikation.** il. 1854. 676P69
- Planche, James Robinson, 1796-1880.** *The conqueror & his companions.* 2 v. 1874. 923.1P699 v.1-2
- Planck, Gottlieb Jakob, 1751-1833.** *Introduction to sacred philology & interpretation;* tr. by S. H. Turner. 1834. (Biblical cab.) 220.6P69
- Planck, Heinrich Ludwig, 1785-1831.** *Dissertation on the true nature & genius of the Greek diction of the New Testament.* (in Rossi, de, & Pfannkuche, H. F. *On the language of Palestine.* 1844.) 225.48R73
- Planting, see Agriculture; Forestry; Gardening; Landscape gardening.**
- Plants, see Agriculture; Botany; Floriculture; Flowers; Gardening.**
- Plastering.** Böhmer, Emil, & Neumann, Friedrich. *Kalk, gyps & cement.* 2 v. il. 1870. 691.5B63 v.1-2
- Plate.** Cripps, W. J. *Old English plate.* il. 1878. 673.2C86
- Cripps, W. J. *Old French plate.* il. 1880. 673.2C86o
- see also Goldsmithing; Silversmithing.
- Plate river, see Rio de la Plata.**
- Platner, Ernst Zacharias, 1773-1855, & others.** *Beschreibung der stadt Rom.* 5 v. il. 1829. 914.569P69 v.1-5
- Platon. (Criticism.)** Collins, C. W. *Plato.* 1879. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 184.1C69
- Platon. (Criticism.)** De Quincey, Thomas. *Plato's republic.* (in Platon. *Works.* 1871. v. 8.) 824.5D441 v.8
- — Grote, George. *Plato & the other companions of Socrates.* 3 v. 1865. 184G91 v.1-3
- Platon, 429-347, B. C.** Emerson, R. W. *Plato; or, The philosopher.* (in Emerson, R. W. *Representative men.* 1885.) 928E53
- Tenneman, W. G. *Life of Plato.* (in Edwards, B. B., & Park, E. A. *Selections.* 1839.) 208E26
- Platt, James, 1831—.** *Economy.* 1887. 304P69e
- *Progress.* 1882. 304P69p
- Plautus, Marcus Accius, see Plautus, Titus Maccius.**
- Plautus Titus Maccius. (Criticism.)** Collins, Rev. W. L. *Plautus & Terence.* 1880. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 872P691c
- Plautus, Titus Maccius, 254-184 B. C.** *Comedies;* tr. into prose by H. T. Riley. 2 v. 1852-69. 872P69ar v.1-2
- Play & profit in my garden.** 1873. Roe, E. P. 635R62
- Playfair, G. M. H.** *Cities & towns of China.* 1879. 915.103P69
- Playfair, John, 1748-1819.** *Elements of geometry & trigonometry.* 1857. 513P69
- Playing cards, see Cards.**
- Plays, see Drama; Sports.**
- Plea for voluntary societies.** 1837. 266.27
- Plea of the midsummer fairies.** 1827. Hood, Thomas. 821.5H76p
- Pleasure.** Lubbock, John, bart. *Pleasures of life.* 1839. 170.4L96
- Pleasures of a bookworm.** 1886. Rees, J. R. 023R25
- Plebscite.** n.d. Erckmann, Emile, & Chatrian, Alexandre. E65p
- Pleroma, see Bible.** N. T. Criticism.
- Plinius Cæcilius Secundus, Caius, see Pliny the younger.**
- Plinius Secundus, Caius, see Pliny the elder.**
- Pliny the elder, 23?-79.** *Natural history;* tr. by John Bostock & H. T. Riley. 6 v. 1855-57. 500P71 v.1-6
- *Memoir of Pliny.* (in Selby, P. J. *Ornithology.* n.d. v. 1.) 598.88464p v.1
- Pliny, the younger, 61?-112?** Church, Rev. A. J., & Brodribb, Rev. W. J. *Pliny's letters.* 1878. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 874P711c
- Plon-Plon, see Napoleon, Napoléon Bonaparte, prince.**
- Plow, Gilbert, Frank.** *Jethro Wood, inventor of the modern plow.* il. 1882. BW876g
- Plowden, Walter Chichele.** *Travels in Abyssinia.* il. 1868. 916.3P72
- Plum, William Rattle.** *Military telegraph during the civil war in the U. S.* 2 v. il. 1882. 537.81P73 v.1-2
- Plumbing.** Hellyer, S. S. *Plumber & sanitary houses.* il. n.d. 628.6H36
- Lawler, J. J. *Modern plumbing.* il. [1899.] 696L42
- see also Sanitary engineering; Soldering.
- Plumer, William Swan, D.D., 1802-80.** *Commentary on Paul's Epistle to the Romans.* 1870. 227.1P73.

- Plumer, William Swan, D. D., 1802-80.** Hints & helps in pastoral theology. 1874. 250P73
- Plumley, G. S., ed.** Presbyterian church throughout the world. il. 1874. 285P73
- Plunkett, Mrs. H. M.** Josiah Gilbert Holland. il. 1894. BH7357p
- Plurality of worlds.** Brewster, Sir David. More worlds than one. 1852. 523.13B75
- **Proctor, R. A.** Other worlds than ours. il. 1870. 523.13P84
- Plutarchus, 50?-120.** Lives; the translation called Dryden's, rev. by A. H. Clough. 5 v. 1878. 920P737 v.1-5
- Contents.
- v. 1. Camillus, Fabius, Lysurgus, Numa Pompilius, Pericles, Poplicola, Romulus, Solon, Themistocles, Theseus.
  - v. 2. Aemilius, Paulus, Alcibiades, Aristides, Marcus Cato, Coriolanus, Flaminius, Marcellus, Pelopsidas, Philopœmen, Timoleon.
  - v. 3. Cimon, Crassus, Eumenes, Lucullus, Ly-sander, Marius, Nicias, Pyrrhus, Ser-torius, Sylla.
  - v. 4. Agesilaus, Agis, Alexander, Cæsar, Cato the younger, Cleomenes, Caius Grac-chus, Tiberius Gracchus, Phocion, Pompey.
  - v. 5. Antony, Aratus, Artaxerxes, Brutus, Cicerò, Demetrius, Demosthenes, Dion, Galba, Otho.
- **Emerson, R. W.** Plutarch. (in Emerson, R. W. Lectures & biographical sketches. 1884.) 814.3E53
- Plymouth colony.** Baylies, Francis. Historical memoir of the colony of New Plymouth. 2 v. il. 1866. 974.4B34 v.1-2
- **Cheever, G. B., D.D., ed.** Journal of the pil-grims at Plymouth, 1620. 1890. 974.4C41
- **Goodwin, J. A.** Pilgrim republic. il. 1888. 974G63
- **Young, Alexander, D.D.** Chronicles of the pilgrim fathers of the colony of Plymouth, 1602-25. il. 1841. 974.4Y68
- Pneumatic transmission, see Compressed air.**
- Pneumatics, see Gases.**
- Pocahontas.** (Fiction.) Cooke, J. E. My lady Po-cahontas. 1885. C772m
- (Literature.) Howell, J. E. Pocahontas. 1869. 811.3H835
- Podmore, Frank.** Apparitions & thought trans-ference. il. 1894. (Contemp. sci. ser.) 133.1P75
- **Studies in physical research.** 1897. 133P742
- Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-49.** Works; ed. by R. W. Griswold. 4 v. 1870. 810.8P75 v.1-4
- Contents.
- v. 1. Memoir of Poe. Fall of the house of Usher. Gold bug. Murders of the Rue Morgue.
  - v. 2. Poems. Miscellaneous prose.
  - v. 3. Criticisms of authors.
  - v. 4. Narrative of Arthur Gordon Pym. Mis-cellany.
- **Complete poetical works & essays on poetry, with his Narrative of Arthur Gordon Pym;** ed. by J. H. Ingram. 1888. 811.3P75
- **Conchologist's 1st book.** il. 1840. 594.7P75
- Poet at the breakfast table.** 1887. Holmes, O. W. 814.3H73po
- 1898. 814.3H73po1
- Poetry.** Aristotle. The poetic. (in his Treatise on rhetoric. 1869.) 808A717
- **Bayne, Peter.** Essay on poetry. (in his Two great Englishwomen. 1881.) 804B34t
- **Bryant, W. C.** Lectures on poetry. (in his Prose writings. 1884. v. 1.) 810.8B84 v.1
- Poetry.** Buchanan, R. W. David Gray & other es-says. il. 1868. 804B85
- **Masson, David.** Theories of poetry. (in his Essays. 1856.) 820.4M38
- **Raymond, Rev. G. L.** Poetry as a representa-tive art. 1886. 804.1R21
- **Raymond, Rev. G. L.** Rhythm & harmony in poetry & music. 1895. 780.4R21
- **Schiller, J. C. F. von.** Ueber naive & senti-mentalische dichtung. (in his Prosaische werke. 1862. v. 3.) 834.5S344 v.3
- **Schlegel, Friedrich von.** Treatise on the study of romantic poetry. (in his Aesthetic works. 1860.) 834.5S341
- **Sidney, Sir Philip.** Defence of poesy. (in his Miscellaneous works. 1829.) 820.8S569
- **Collection.** Bethune, G. W. British female poets. il. [1848.] 821.0B846
- **Bowring, Sir John.** Poetry of the Mag-yars. 1830. 894B868
- **Collier, J. P.** Book of Roxburghe Bal-lads. il. 1847. 821.0B869
- **Davidson, Francis.** Poetical rhapsody, to which are added other pieces, with notes by N. H. Nicolas. 2 v. 1826. 821.2D29 v.1-2
- **De Leon, T. C., ed.** South songs. 1866. 811.3D37
- **Fletcher, J. M.** Golden leaflets. il. [1848.] 808.1F63
- **Gift book of gems.** il. [1856.] 810.8?7
- **Griswold, R. W.** Poetry of flowers. 1844. 808G88
- **Hemenway, A. M.** Poets & poetry of Vermont, 1860. 810.8H37
- **Hooper, Lucy.** Lady's book of flowers & poetry. il. 1864. 808.1H76
- **Larcom, Lucy.** Roadside poems for sum-mer travellers. 1876. 811.3L32r
- **McCarty, William.** Songs, odes & other poems on national subjects. 3 v. 1842. 811.08M13 v.1-3
- Contents.
- v. 1. Patriotic.
  - v. 2. Naval.
  - v. 3. Military.
- **Matthews, Brander, comp.** Poems of American patriotism. 1882. 811.08M43
- **Poetry of the woods.** il. [1868.] 808.1?7p
- **Potter, Mrs. Cora (Urquhart).** My reci-tations. il. 1887. 808P85
- **Readings in poetry; selection from Eng-lish & American poets.** 1848. 808.1?71
- **Songs of the woodland, the garden & the sea.** n.d. 808.1?7s
- **Thomas, J. H.** Drifted snowflakes. 1865. 811.08T36
- **Whittier, J. G.** Songs of 3 centuries. 1879. 808.1W61s
- **Wood, Lady E. C.** Leaves from the poets' laurels. 1869. 808.1W85
- **see also Ballads; Drama; Epigrams; Humor; Hymns; Literature; Poets; Prosody; Quo-tations; Religious poetry; Songs; Trouba-dours & trouveres; War. Poetry.**
- Poets.** Howitt, William. Homes & haunts of the most eminent British poets. 2 v. il. 1847. 928H863 v.1-2
- **Jameson, Mrs. A. B. (Murphy).** Memoirs of women loved by poets. 2 v. il. 1837. 809.1J23 v.1-2
- **Suetonius Tranquillus, Caius.** Lives of the poets. (in his Lives of the 12 Cæsars. 1855.) 874S944t
- **Trollope, Mrs. F. E. (Ternan), & Trollope, T. A.** Homes & haunts of the Italian poets. 2 v. 1881. 928T848 v.1-2
- **see also Troubadours & trouveres.**

- Poets of the church.** [1884.] Hatfield, E. F. 922.08H28
- Poganuc people.** [1878.] Stowe, Mrs. H. E. (Beecher). 8892po
- Poggio Bracciolini, Giovanni Francesco, 1380-1459.** Contes; ed. par P. Ristelhuber. 1867. 854.2P75
- Pohl, Richard, 1826-70.** Richard Wagner. il. 1883. 782.2P75
- Point of view.** 1883. James, Henry. J272s
- Politevin de la Croix, Edmond Le, see Le Politevin de la Croix, Edmond.**
- Polack, J. S.** New Zealand. 2 v. il. 1839. 919.31P75 v.1-2
- Poland.** Alison, Archibald, bart. Polish revolution, 1830-31. (in his History of Europe. 1854. v. 4.) 940.8A413 v.4
- Bowring, Sir John, tr. Specimens of the Polish poets. il. 1827. 891.85B68
- Edwards, H. S. Private history of a Polish insurrection. [1830.] 2 v. 1865. 947.56E26 v.1-2
- Gnorowski, S. B. Insurrection in Poland in 1830-31. 1839. 947.56G53
- Harring, H. P. Poland under the dominion of Russia. 1831. 914.75H23
- Hordynski, Joseph. History of the late Polish revolution. il. 1833. 947.56H78
- Mackintosh, Sir James. Account of the partition of Poland. (in his Miscellaneous works. 1846. v. 2.) 824.5M21 v.2
- Morfill, W. R. Story of Poland. il. 1896. (Story of the nations.) 943.8M846
- Pietrowski, Ruffin. Poland a century after its division. (in his Story of a Siberian exile. 1863.) 947.56P61
- Spencer, Capt. Edmund. Poland. (in his Sketches of Germany & the Germans. 1836. v. 1.) 9148745 v.1
- (Fiction.) Porter, Jane. Thaddeus of Warsaw. 1831. P846t
- Sienkiewicz, Henryk. The deluge. 2 v. il. 1891. 8572d v.1-2
- Sienkiewicz, Henryk. Knights of the cross. 2 v. 1900. 8572K v.1-2
- Sienkiewicz, Henryk. Pan Michael. 1893. 8572p
- Sienkiewicz, Henryk. With fire & sword; tr. by Jeremiah Curtin. 2 v. 1893. 8572w2 v.1-2
- Polar gleams.** 1894. Peel, Helen. 915.7P34
- Polar reconnaissance.** 1881. Markham, A. H. 919.88M34
- Polar regions, see Antarctic regions; Arctic regions; North pole.**
- Pole, William, 1814—.** Philosophy of music. 1879. (Eng. for. & philos. lib.) 780.1P75
- & Fairbairn, William, bart. Life of Fairbairn. il. 1877. BF1638p
- & others. Handbook of games. 2 v. il. 1890. (Bohn's lib. of sports.) 795.1P75 v.1-2
- Polish Jew.** n.d. Erckmann, Emile, & Chatrian, Alexandre. E65po
- Polishing.** Schmidt, Wilhelm. (Das) beizen, schleifen & poliren des holzes elfenbeins, horns, der knochen & perlmutter. il. 1878. 671.068354
- Siddon, G. A. Praktischer & erfahrener englischer, rathgeber in der kunst des schleifens & polirens. 1875. 671.068568
- Politeness, see Etiquette.**

- Political corruption.** Gregory, C. W. Public opinion & record of educated, titled & talented perpetrators of crime & injustice. il. 1856. 172G86
- — — Stead, W. T. Satan's invisible world displayed. [1897.] 3528799
- — — see also Political reform; Politics.
- economy. see Economics.
- Political fallacies.** 1863. Junkin, George. 973.71J96
- Political literature.** Blakey, Robert. History of political literature from the earliest times. 2 v. 1855. 309B58 v.1-2
- Political memoir of Charles Pelham Villiers.** (in Villiers, C. P. Free trade speeches. 1883. v. 1.) 337.2V71 v.1
- Political orations, modern.** 1896. Wagner, Leopold, ed. 808.5W12
- Political parties, see Parties, political.**
- reform. Strong, Josiah, D.D. Twentieth century city. [1898.] 3528923
- science. Adams, John. Works on government. (in his Works. 1851-56. v. 3-5.) 308A214 v.3-5
- — — Anthony, C. H. Popular sovereignty. 1880. 320A628
- — — Aristotle. Politica. 1882. 185.1A716s
- — — Greek text.
- — — Bristed, C. A. Interference theory of government. 1868. 321.4B77
- — — Brougham, H. P. Brougham, 1st baron. Political philosophy. 3 v. 1846. 320B79 v.1-3
- Contents.  
v. 1. Monarchical government. Principles of government.  
v. 2. Aristocracy. Aristocratic governments.  
v. 3. Democracy. Mixed monarchy.
- — — Buxton, S. C. Handbook to political questions of the day. 1881. 304B98
- — — Calhoun, J. C. Disquisition on government. (in his Works. 1853. v. 1.) 308C12 v.1
- — — Chamberlain, L. T. The state. 1898. 321C355
- — — Chapman, J. J. Practical agitation. 1900. 320.4C36p
- — — Coleridge, S. T. The friend: essays to aid in fixed principles in politics. (in his Complete works. 1853. v. 2.) 820.8C67 v.2
- — — Curzon, G. N. Problems of the far East. il. 1894. 320C94
- — — Dick, A. C. Nature & office of the state. 1848. 321D54
- — — Fiske, John. Civil government in the U. S. [1890.] 353F54
- — — Grossmith, John. Government upon first principles. 1860. 301G91
- — — Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. Good citizenship: a book of 23 essays. 1899. 304H19
- — — Hobbes, Thomas. Leviathan; or, The commonwealth. (in his English works. 1839-45. v. 3.) 146H65 v.3
- — — Hoffman, F. S. Sphere of the state. 1894. 321H67
- — — Jouy, E. V. J. (La) morale appliquée à la politique. (in his Oeuvres complètes. 1823. v. 14.) 840.8J82 v.14
- — — Lamartine, A. M. L. de. (La) politique rationnelle. (in his Oeuvres poétiques. 1849. v. 5.) 841.5L16 v.5
- — — Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Tribunes; ou, Etudes oratoires on politiques. 2 v. 1849. 304L16 v.1-2

- Political science.** Locke, John. Two treatises on government. (in his Works. 1823. v. 5.) 192.2L79 v.5
- Lowell, A. L. Essays on government. 1890. 320.4L95
- Lowell, J. R. Place of the independent in politics. (in his Prose works. 1890. v. 6.) 814.3L95 v.6
- Madison, James. Letters & other writings. 4 v. il. 1865. 308M26 v.1-4
- Midy, C. H. (La) régime constitutionnel. 1869. 321M58
- Moffett, S. E. Suggestions on government. 1894. 350.4M72
- Napoleon III, emperor of the French. Political & historical works. 2 v. 1852. 304N16 v.1-2
- Paley, William, D.D. Political philosophy. (in his Works. 1845. v. 2.) 208P17 v.2
- Rogers, J. E. T. Cobden & modern political opinion. 1873. 320.4R63
- Roosevelt, Theodore. American ideals & other essays. 1898. 304R67
- Smith, Samuel. Basis of political right. (in his Occasional essays. 1874.) 824.5S659
- Spencer, Herbert. Essays. 3 v. 1868. 1048745 v.1-3
- Traill, H. D. Central government. 1881. (Eng. citizen.) 354.42T68
- Willoughby, W. W. Examination of the nature of the state. 1896. 321W68
- Wilson, Woodrow. The state. 1890. 321W69
- Wines, E. C. Civil society & government. (in his Commentaries on the laws of the ancient Hebrews. 1853.) 222.1W72
- see also Anarchy; Aristocracy; Ballot; Church & state; Civilization; Communism; Crime; Democracy; Diplomacy; Economics; Feudalism; Liberty; Local government; Municipal government; Parties, political; Political corruption; Prisons; Property; Punishment; Referendum; Representation; Slavery; Socialism; Sociology; Statistics; Taxation; also under names of countries the sub-division Political science.
- Politics, Sunny side of.** [1892.] Reddall, H. F. 817.3R24
- Polk, James Knox**, 11th president of the U. S., 1795-1849. Jenkins, J. S. James Knox Polk & a history of his administration. 1851. BP7695j
- Polko, Frau Elise Vogel**, 1823—. Reminiscences of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy; tr. by Lady Wallace. il. 1869. BM5374p
- Pollard, Percival**, 1869—. Posters in miniature. il. 1897. 760.3P76p
- Pollen, John Hungerford**, 1820—. Ancient & modern furniture & woodwork. il. 1876. (South Kensington museum art handbooks.) 743B76
- Pollock, Frederick**, bart., 1845—. Land laws. 1883. (Eng. citizen.) 333.3P76
- Spinoza, his life & philosophy. il. 1880. BS758p
- ed. Macready's reminiscences, & selections from his diaries & letters. il. 1875. BM1744p
- Pollak, Robert**, 1799-1827. Course of time. 1849. 821.5P76c
- Polly Oliver's problem.** 1894. Wiggin, Mrs. K. D. (Smith). W6555p
- Polo, Marco**, 1252?-1324. Travels; tr. by William Marsden, ed. by Thomas Wright. 1854. 915P76tm
- Polwhele, Rev. Richard**, 1760-1838. Traditions & recollections. 2 v. il. 1826. BP779p v.1-2
- Polycarp**, 69?-155? Epistle. (in Ante-Nicene library. 1867. v. 1.) 281.1R54 v.1
- Holland, Rev. H. S. St. Polycarp. (in Holland, H. S. Apostolic fathers. n.d.) 922.1H735
- Polynesia.** Cumming, C. F. Gordon. Lady's cruise in a French man-of-war. 2 v. il. 1882. 919.6C91 v.1-2
- Dilke, C. W., bart. Polynesia. (in his Greater Britain. 1869. v. 1.) 910D57 v.1
- Fornander, Abraham. Account of the Polynesian race. 3 v. 1878-95. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 572F76 v.1-3
- Kotzebue, Otto von. Voyage of discovery into the South sea. 3 v. il. 1821. 910.41K84 v.1-3
- Montgomery, James. Journal of voyages & travels by Daniel Tyerman & George Bennet. 2 v. il. 1831. 915M76 v.1-2
- Perkins, E. T. Na Motu; or, Reef roving in the South seas. il. 1854. 919.6P41
- Prout, Ebenezer. Memoirs of the life of John Williams, missionary. 1843. BW724p
- Rovings in the Pacific, 1837-49. 2 v. il. 1851. 919.6R76 v.1-2
- Taylor, Rev. Richard. Language of the Maori & Polynesian races in general. (in his Te ika a Maui. 1870.) 919.31T21t
- Whetham, J. W. Boddam. Pearls of the Pacific. il. 1876. 919.6W57
- Williams, Rev. John. Narrative of missionary enterprises in the South sea islands. il. 1897. 266.296W67
- Withrow, W. H. Polynesian missions. (in Pierson, A. T., & others. Picket line of missions. 1897.) 922.01P624
- (Fiction.) Melville, Herman. Typee. 1846. M531t
- il. 1892. M531t1
- Polytechnic schools**, see Technical education.
- Pombal, Sebastiao Jose de Carvalho e Mello**, marques de, 1699-1782. Moore, George. Life of the Marquis de Pombal. (in Moore, George. Lives of Ripperda, Alberoni, & Pombal. 1819.) 923M822
- Pomology**, see Fruit.
- Pomona's travels.** [1894.] Stockton, F. R. S866po
- Pomp of the Lavillettes.** [1896:] Parker, Gilbert. P239po
- Pompelli, Dyer, T. H.** Pompelli, its history, buildings & antiquities. il. 1871. 913.77D98
- Monnier, Marc. The wonders of Pompelli. il. 1870. 913.77M75
- Pompelli, Last days of.** 1856. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. L998i2
- Pompey.** (Literature.) Corneille, Pierre. Pompée: tragédie. (in Corneille, Pierre. Théâtre. 1876.) 842.3C81
- Poncelet, Jean Victor**, 1788-1867. Cours de mécanique. 2 v. il. 1874. 531P77 v.1-2
- Pond, Enoch, D.D.**, 1791-1882. Seals opened; or, the Apocalypse explained. il. 1871. 228P77
- Treatise on Christian baptism. 1833. 265.1P77
- Ponson du Terrail, Pierre Alexis**, vicomte de, 1829—, & Lascaux, Paul de. Italie sous la domination autrichienne. 1860. 945.06P77
- Pontiac**, chief of the Ottawas, 1720-69. Parkman, Francis. Conspiracy of Pontiac. 2 v. il. 1880. 973.27P23 v.1-2

- Pony tracks.** 1898. Remington, Frederic. 917.8R28p
- Pool, Maria Louise,** 1845—. Red-bridge neighborhood. il. 1898. P821r
- Poole, Francis.** Queen Charlotte islands. il. 1872. 917.11P78
- Poole, Rev. George Ayliffe,** 1809?-83. History of ecclesiastical architecture in England. 1848. 726.01P78
- Peterborough. il. n.d. (Diocesan hist.) 274.25P78
- Poole, Stanley Lane,** 1854—. Saladin & the fall of the kingdom of Jerusalem. il. 1898. (Heroes of the nations.) BS159p
- Story of Turkey. il. 1897. (Story of the nations.) 956P822
- & Gilman, Arthur. Story of the Moors in Spain. il. 1896. (Story of the nations.) 946.02P822
- & Kelley, J. D. G. Story of the Barbary corsairs. il. 1894. (Story of the nations.) 965P822
- Poor, Laura Elizabeth.** Sanskrit & its kindred literatures: studies in comparative mythology. 1881. 291P79
- Poor, Craig, Oscar.** Agencies for the prevention of pauperism. (in Woods, R. A. Poor in great cities. 1895.) 331.8W85
- Hale, E. E., D.D. Workingmen's homes: essays & stories. il. 1874. 331.8H13
- McKenna, M. J. Our brethren of the tenements & the ghetto. [1899.] 933.4M19
- Rils, J. A. Children of the poor. il. 1893. 339.9R44
- Rumford, Benjamin Thompson, count. Alleviation for the poor. (in his Complete works. n.d. v. 4.) 530.08R86 v.4
- Warner, A. G. Dependent classes. (in his American charities. [1894.]) 360W24
- Woods, R. A., & others. Poor in great cities. il. 1895. 331.8W85
- see also Charities; Pauperism; Poor laws; Social settlements; Tenement houses.
- laws. Fowle, Rev. T. W. Poor law. 1881. (Eng. citizen.) 339.42F82
- (Fiction.) Martineau, Harriet. Poor laws & paupers illustrated. 1833. M385
- Poor man's morning portion.** 1849. Hawker, Robert. 248H31
- Poor Miss Finch.** n.d. Collins, Wilkie. C713p
- Pope, Alexander.** (Criticism.) Warton, Joseph. Essay on the genius & writings of Pope. 2 v. 1806. 821.4P811w v.1-2
- Pope, Alexander, 1688-1744.** Works; ed. by Whitwell Elwin & W. D. Courthope. 4 v. il. 1871. 821.4P81 v.1-4
- Contents.  
v. 1. Translations. Pastorals.  
v. 2. Eloisa to Abelard. Essay on criticism. Essay on man. Rape of the lock. Unfortunate lady. Universal prayer.  
v. 3. Imitations of Horace. Moral essays. Satires.  
v. 4. Duncauld. Epigrams & inscriptions. Epitaphs. Imitations of English poets. Odes. Prologues & epilogues. Miscellaneous poems.
- Poetical works, with memoir by G. Gilfillan. 2 v. 1856. 821.4P81a2 v.1-2
- Poetical works; ed. by R. Carruthers. 2 v. il. 1858. (Bohn's illus. lib.) 821.4P81a1 v.1-2
- De Quincey, Thomas. Pope. (in De Quincey, Thomas. Works. 1871. v. 8, 12, 15.) 824.5D441 v.8,12,15
- Contents.  
v. 8. Alexander Pope.  
v. 12. Lord Carlisle on Pope.  
v. 15. Pope.
- Pope, Alexander, 1688-1744.** Hunt, Leigh. Pope, in some lights in which he is not usually regarded. (in Hunt, Leigh. Men, women & books. 1847. v. 2.) 824.5H91 v.2
- Life & letters; ed. by Whitwell Elwin & W. D. Courthope. 6 v. il. 1871-86. 8P825p v.1-6
- Contents.  
v. 1. Life.  
v. 2-6. Correspondence.
- Life of Alexander Pope. n.d. (Select biog. v. 7.) 920.048464 v.7
- Lowell, J. R. Pope. (in Lowell, J. R. Prose works. 1890. v. 4.) 814.3L95 v.4
- Spence, Joseph. Anecdotes collected from the conversation of Mr. Pope & other persons of his time. 1858. 824.48744
- Thackeray, W. M. Prior, Gay & Pope. (in Thackeray, W. M. History of Henry Esmond. 1899.) T3635h
- Pope, Barrow, Isaac, D.D.** Pope's supremacy. (in his Theological works. 1859. v. 8.) 204B27 v.8
- Creighton, Rev. Mandell. History of the papacy during the reformation. 5 v. 1882-94. 282C86 v.1-5
- Contents.  
v. 1. Great schism. Council of Constance.  
v. 2. Council of Basel. Papal restoration.  
v. 3-4. Italian princes.  
v. 5. German revolt.
- Döllinger, J. J. I. Fables respecting the popes in the middle ages; tr. by Alfred Plummer. 1872. 282.13D67
- Edgar, Samuel. Variations of popery. 1852. 282E23
- Gosselin, J. E. A. Power of the pope during the middle ages; tr. by Matthew Kelly. 3 v. 1853. 282G69 v.1-2
- Hubaine, E. (Le) gouvernement temporal des papes, jugé parla diplomatie française. 1862. 282H86
- Hussey, Rev. Robert. Rise of papal power. 1851. 282.09H96
- Potts, Robert. Papal supremacy contrary to the constitution of England. (in Badenoch, G. R., ed. Ultra montanism. 1874.) 282.09B14
- Ranke, Leopold von. History of the papacy in the 16th & 17th centuries. 2 v. il. 1851. 282R16 v.1-2
- Shepherd, Rev. E. J. Inquiry into the authority of the doctrine of the supremacy of the bishop of Rome by divine right. (in his History of the Church of Rome to 384. 1851.) 282.09S648
- Trollope, T. A. Papal conclaves as they were & are. 1876. 282.13T74
- see also Apostolic succession; Infallibility; Roman catholic church.
- Popes.** Biography. Wiseman, N. P. S., cardinal. Recollections of the last 4 popes: [Pius VII, Leo XII, Pius VIII, Gregory XVI]. 1854. 922.21W813
- Popol Vuh.** Popol Vuh; le livre sacré & les mythes de l'antiquité Américaine; Quiché texte & traduction française par l'abbé Brasseur de Bourbourg. il. 1861. 299.31P81
- Poppinghausen, R. von.** (Die) fabrikation der gold-leisten. il. 1872. 671.04P81
- Popular tribunals.** 1887. Bancroft, H. H. 979.4B22p v.1-2
- Population.** Alison, Archibald, bart. Principles of population & their connection with human happiness. 2 v. 1840. 312.1A413 v.1-2
- Enson, George. Inquiry concerning the population of nations. 1818. 312.1E598



- Population.** Malthus, Rev. T. R. Essay on the principle of population. 2 v. 1826. 312.1M29 v.1-2  
— see also Statistics.
- Porcelain.** Marryat, Joseph. Collections towards a history of pottery & porcelain in the 15th-18th centuries. il. 1850. 666.3M34  
— Ris-Paquot. Manière de restaurer soi-même les faïences, porcelaines & cristaux avec planches en couleur. il. 1876. 666R49  
— Ris-Paquot. Origine de la manufacture royale de porcelaine de Vincennes & de Sèvres. il. 1878. 666.5R49  
— Strele, Karl. Theorie & praxis in der fabrication der weissen feldspath-porzellans. 2 v. il. 1868. 666.5S915 v.1-2  
— Treadwell, J. H. Manual of pottery & porcelain for American collectors. il. 1872. 666.3T71  
— Wheatley, H. B., & Delamotte, P. H. Art work in porcelain. il. 1883. 666.5W56  
— see also Pottery.
- Porcelain tower.** 1841. Sealy, T. H. 8438p
- Porchat, Jean Jacques,** 1800-64. Trois mois sous la neige de Jura. 1869. 843.5P82t
- Porpoise.** Hamilton, Robert, M.D. Phocæna. (in his Whales. n.d.) 599.77H18w
- Porson, Richard,** 1759-1808. Nicoll, H. J. Richard Porson. (in Nicoll, H. J. Great scholars. 1880.) 928N645  
— Rogers, Samuel. Porsoniana. (in Rogers, Samuel. Recollections. 1856.) BR729r
- Port-Royal.** Beard, Charles. Port Royal. 2 v. 1861. 274.4B38 v.1-2  
— Racine, J. B. Abrégé de l'histoire de Port Royal. (in his Oeuvres complètes. 1822. v. 5.) 842.3R11 v.5  
— Sainte Beuve, C. A. Port-Royal. 7 v. 1878. 274.92S156 v.1-7  
— Schimmelpenninck, Mrs. M. A. G. Select memoirs of Port Royal. 2 v. 1853. 274.92S335 v.1-2
- Porter, Anna Maria.** Hungarian brothers. il. 1832. P844h
- Porter, Commodore David,** 1780-1843. Porter, Admiral D. D. Memoir of David Porter. il. 1875. BP844p
- Porter, Ebenezer, D.D.,** 1772-1834. Lectures on homiletics, preaching & on public prayer, with sermons, letters & lectures on eloquence & style. 1834. 251.1P83
- Porter, George Richardson,** 1792-1852, & Long, George. Geography of England & Wales. n.d. 914.2L85
- Porter, J. Hampden.** Wild beasts. il. 1894. 599P83
- Porter, Jane,** 1776-1850. Pastor's fireside. 2 v. il. 1832. P846p v.1-2  
— Scottish chiefs. 2 v. il. 1831. P846s v.1-2  
— Thaddeus of Warsaw. 1831. P846t
- Porter, John K.** On the constitutionality of legal tender acts. (in Snyder, W. L. Collection of arguments. 1882.) 808.5S675
- Porter, Rev. Josias Leslie,** 1823-89. Five years in Damascus. 2 v. il. 1855. 915.69P83 v.1-2  
— Giant cities of Bashan & Syria's holy places. il. 1867. 220.91P83
- Porter, Noah, D.D.,** 1811-92. American colleges & the American public. [1878.] 378.1P83  
— Books & reading. 1887. 028P83  
— Elements of moral science. 1885. 170P83
- Porter, Peter Augustus,** 1827-64. Century association. Proceedings in honor of Porter, Dec. 3, 1864. 1865. BW1247c
- Porteus, Bielby, bishop,** 1731-1808. Lectures on the Gospel of St. Matthew. 1839. 226.2P83
- Portland prison,** see England. Prisons.
- Porto Rico,** see Puerto Rico.
- Portrait of a lady.** 1882. James, Henry. J272po
- Portrait painting.** Merrifield, Mrs. M. P. Practical directions for portrait painting in water-colours. n.d. 753.11M55  
— Murray, Henry. Art of portrait painting in oil colours. n.d. 753.12M96  
— see also Miniature painting.
- Portraits.** Tiffin, W. F. Gossip about portraits, principally engraved portraits. 1866. 760.08T44
- Portrey, Richard Watson, d.** 1869. Portrey, Joseph. Successful student early crowned. il. 1869. BP853p
- Portugal.** Baxter, W. E. Tagus & the Tiber, 1850-51. 2 v. 1852. 914B33 v.1-2  
— Beckford, William. Portugal. (in his Italy. 1834. v. 2.) 914B38 v.2  
— Burton, Sir R. F. Annals of Portugal. (in his Camoens. 1881. v. 1.) 869.1C141b v.1  
— Carnarvon, H. J. G. Herbert, 3d earl of. Portugal & Galicia. 2 v. 1837. 914.6C21 v.1-2  
— Carnota, Conde da. Memoirs of the duke of Saldanha. 2 v. il. 1880. BS162c v.1-2  
— Crawford, O. J. T. Portugal, old & new. il. 1880. 914.69C85  
— Dunbar, Sophia (Orred), lady. Family tour round the coasts of Spain & Portugal, 1860-61. 1862. 914.6D91  
— Freer, M. W. Don Sebastian. (in Freer, M. W. Married life of Anne of Austria. 1865. v. 2.) 944.046F87 v.2  
— Jardine, Alexander. Letters from Portugal. (in his Letters. 1788. v. 2.) 910.1J28 v.2  
— Quillinan, Mrs. Dorothy (Wordsworth). Journal of residence in Portugal. 2 v. 1847. 914.69Q6 v.1-2  
— Shaw, Sir Charles. Personal memoirs, 1831-37. 2 v. il. 1837. BS5343s v.1-2  
— Stephens, H. M. Story of Portugal. il. 1895. (Story of the nations.) 946.9S833  
— see also Spain. History.
- Portuguese, Sonnets from the.** Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth (Barrett). (in her Poetical works. 1877. v. 3.) 821.5B82 v.3
- Posey, Thomas,** 1750-1818. Hall, James. Memoir of Posey. (in Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1864. v. 9.) 920.07S736s v.9
- Positivism.** Adam, William. Inquiry into theories of history with reference to positive philosophy. 1862. 146A141  
— Comte, I. M. A. F. X. Positive philosophy. 1855. 146C73  
— Lewes, G. H. Comte's philosophy of the sciences. 1853. (Bohn's sci. lib.) 146C73p  
— Mill, J. S. Auguste Comte & positivism. 1882. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 194.8M61
- Posse, Nils, baron,** 1862-95. Special kinesiology of educational gymnastics. il. 1896. 613.71P84
- Possibilities of creation.** 1863. 213P84
- Postal telegraph.** Hill, N. P. Speeches & papers on the postal telegraph. 1890. 332H55
- Posters.** Alexandre, Arsène, & others. Modern poster. il. 1895. 760.3A381  
— Hiatt, Charles. Picture posters. il. 1896. 760.3H52p1  
— Pollard, Percival. Posters in miniature. il. 1897. 760.3P76p

- Potato. Bravender, Frederick. Potato disease & how to prevent it. 1880. 635.1B73  
— Pink, James. Potatoes: how to grow & show them. il. 1879. 635.1P65
- Potiphar papers. 1856. Curtis, G. W. 817.3C94p
- Potomac, Army of the, see U. S. History.
- Pott, Mrs. Henry. Promus of formularies by Francis Bacon illustrated by passages from Shakespeare. il. 1883. LS23P85
- Potter, Alonzo, bishop, 1800-65, ed. Lectures on the evidences of Christianity. 1854. 239P85
- Potter, Mrs. Cora (Urquhart). My recitations. 1887. 806P85
- Potter, Henry Codman, bishop, 1835—. Religion in action. 1873. 252.4P85
- Potter, Paul, 1625-54. Cundall, Frank. Paulus Potter. (in Cundall, Frank. Landscape & pastoral painters of Holland. 1891.) 927C972
- Pottery. Birch, Samuel. History of ancient pottery illustrated with colored plates. 2 v. il. 1858. 666.6B53 v.1-2  
— Blake, W. P. Ceramic art: report on pottery, porcelain, tiles, terra-cotta, & brick, with a table of marks & monograms, of the International exhibition, Vienna, 1873. il. 1875. 666B58  
— Bohn, H. G. Guide to the knowledge of pottery, porcelain, & other objects of vertu. il. 1869. 739.1B63  
— Chaffers, William. Collector's handbook of marks & monograms on pottery & porcelain. il. 1874. 666.3C34  
— Demmin, A. F. Guide de l'amateur de faïences & porcelaines, poteries, terre cuites, contenant 2 tables de monogrammes. 2 v. il. 1867. 666D39 v.1-2  
— Forestié, Edouard. Anciennes faïenceries de Montauban. il. 1876. 666.6F76  
— Houdoy, J. Histoire de la céramique Lilloise. il. 1869. 666.3H81  
— Jacquemart, Albert. History of the ceramic art; tr. by Mrs. Bury Palliser. il. 1877. 666.3J16  
— Lambert, Guillaume. Traité pratique de la fabrication des faïences fines & autres poteries. il. 1865. 666.6L17  
— Marryat, Joseph. Collections towards a history of pottery in the 15th-18th centuries, with a description of the manufacture, a glossary, & a list of monograms. il. 1850. 666.3M34  
— Ris-Paquot. Marques & monogrammes. (in his Origine de la manufacture de porcelaine. 1878.) 666.5R49  
— Semper, Gottfried. Keramik. (in his Der stil in den künsten. 1860. v. 2.) 600S473 v.2  
— Strele, Karl. (Die) technik des kolorirens & dekorirens von ächtem & frittem-porzellan, steingut, fayence. il. 1869. 666S915  
— Tainturier, A. Terres émaillées de Bernard Palissy. il. 1863. 666.6T13  
— Treadwell, J. H. Manual of pottery & porcelain for American collectors. il. 1872. 666.3T71  
— Wheatley, H. B., & Delamotte, P. H. Art work in earthenware. il. 1882. 666.3W56  
— Wilkens, Karl. (Die) töpferel. 2 v. il. 1870. 666.3W65 v.1-2  
— Ziezler, J. Etudes céramiques. 1850. 701Z66  
— see also Bric-a-brac; Majolica; Porcelain.
- Potta, Robert. Papal supremacy. (in Badenoch, G. R., ed. Ultramontanism. 1874.) 282.09B14
- Poulsen, V. A. Botanical micro-chemistry. 1886. 581.8P86:
- Poultry. Browne, D. J. American poultry yard. 1854. 636.5B81  
— Lewis, W. M. People's practical poultry book. il. 1871. 636.5L58  
— Wright, Lewis. Illustrated book of poultry. il. n.d. 636.5W93.  
— see also Animals, domestic; Gallinae.
- Poqueville, François Charles Hugues Laurent, 1770-1838. Travels through the Morea, & other parts of the Ottoman empire to Constantinople, 1798-1801. il. 1806. 914.95P86
- Poussin, Nicolas, 1594-1665. Saint-Germain, P. M. G. de. Vie de Poussin. il. 1806. BP878s
- Poverty, see Poor.
- Powder, see Gunpowder.
- Powell, George T. Foundations. il. 1889. 721.1P87
- Powell, James, 1842-87. Smith, H. P., ed. James Powell: reminiscences. il. [1893.] BP884s
- Power, Rev. Philip Bennett. "I will" in some of the Psalms. 1863. 223.6P87  
— "I wills" of Christ. 1864. 226.04P87  
— Pivot words of Scripture. 1869. 243P87
- Power, Tyrone, 1795-1841. Impressions of America, 1833-35. 2 v. il. 1836. 917.3P87 v.1-2
- Power of Christian benevolence illustrated in the life & labors of Mary Lyon. il. [1858.] 8L991
- Poynter, Sir Edward John, 1836—. Painting: classic, early Christian, Italian & Teutonic. il. 1882. 756P84
- Practical agitation. 1900. Chapman, J. J. 320.4C36p
- Practical paradoxes. 1894. Trumbull, H. C. 204T77p
- Practical truths. n.d. Alexander, Archibald. 248A374p
- Practice of prelates. Tyndale, William. (in his Expositions. 1849.) 220.01T971s
- Praed, Winthrop Mackworth, 1802-39. Selections from his works; ed. by Sir George Young. 1866. 821.5P88
- Prairie. n.d. Cooper, J. F. C7774pr
- Prairie traveler. 1859. Marcy, R. B. 917.8M33p
- Pratt, Rev. Andrew Tully, 1826-72. Herrick, G. F. An intense life. n.d. BP913h
- Pratt, Mrs. Anne (Pearless), 1806-93. Dawnings of genius. il. 1842. 920.04P913
- Pratt, Charles, 1st earl Camden, see Camden, Charles Pratt, 1st earl.
- Pratt, Charles, 1830-91. Bolton, Mrs. Sarah (Knowles). Charles Pratt & his institute. (in her Famous givers & their gifts. [1896.]) 923.6B694
- Pratt, Charles & Co. Paradise of dainty devices. 1882. 808.1P88
- Pratt, Daniel Johnson, 1827-84. Annals of public education in the state of N. Y. 1872. 379.747N42p
- Pratt, Henry F. A. Genealogy of creation. 1861. 213P89
- Pratt, Rev. John Henry, & Pratt, Rev. Josiah. Memoir of Rev. Josiah Pratt. 1855. BP915p
- Pratt, Rev. Josiah, 1768-1844. Pratt, Rev. Josiah, & Pratt, Rev. J. H. Memoir of Pratt. 1898. BP915p

- Pratt, Orville C.**, 1819-91. Bancroft, H. H. Life of Pratt. (in Bancroft, H. H. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 1891. v. 2.) 920.07B213 v.2
- Pratt, Samuel Jackson**, 1749-1814. Sympathy. (in Seward, Anne. Monody on Major André. 1821.) 821.58514
- Pray for the Holy Spirit**. 1875. Scribner, William. 231.38434
- Prayer**. Arnd, Johann, D.D. *Paradies gärtlein*. (in his *Sechs buecher vom wahren Christenthum*. n.d.) 243A747
- Beveridge, William, bishop. Necessity & advantages of public prayer. (in his *Church catechism*. 1846.) 204B46
- Bickersteth, Rev. Edward. Treatise on prayer. n.d. 264.1B47  
— (in his *Works*. 1853. v. 2.) 208B47 v.2
- Erskine, Rev. Ralph. Sermons on prayer. (in his *Sermons*. 1865. v. 6.) 252.4E736 v.6
- Goodrich, Rev. C. A. Bible history of prayer. 1851. 264.1G62
- Hamilton, James, D.D. Mount of Olives & other lectures on prayer. (in his *Select works*. 1875. v. 1.) 208H18 v.1
- Harris, Robert, D.D. Encouragement to perseverance & holy importunity in prayer. 1828. (Crown st. chapel tracts.) 232J15
- Henry, Rev. Matthew. Method for prayer with Scripture expressions. 1819. 248.5H39
- M'Gill, Rev. James. Enter into thy closet. 1843. 248.5M17
- Miller, Samuel, D.D. Thoughts on public prayer. 1849. 264.1M61t
- Moody, D. L. Prevailing prayer. 1884. 248.5M77
- Murray, Rev. Andrew. Ministry of intercession. [1898.] 248.5M981
- Patrick, Symon, D.D. Discourse concerning prayer. 1841. 264.1P19
- Porter, Ebenezer, D.D. Lectures on public prayer. (in his *Lectures on homiletics*. 1834.) 251.1P83
- Prime, Rev. S. I. Five years of prayer with the answers. 1864. 248P93
- Prime, Rev. S. I. Power of prayer. 1868. 264.7P93
- Prime, Rev. S. I. Prayer & its answer. 1882. 264.7P93p  
— 264.7P93p1
- Smith, Rev. M. H. Marvels of prayer. [1875.] 264.7S655
- Tyler, W. S., D.D. Prayer for colleges. [1854.] 264T97
- Warne, F. G. George Muller. II. 1898. BM958w
- see also Lord's prayer; Prayer meetings; Prayers; Worship.
- books. Church of Scotland. Booke of common prayer. 1871. 264.03S771
- Protestant episcopal church in the U. S. Book of common prayer. 1789. 264.03P94b  
— [1850.] 264.03P94b1
- meetings. Thompson, Rev. L. O. How to conduct prayer-meetings. 1880. 264.7T37
- Prayers**. Becon, Thomas, D.D. Prayers & other pieces. 1844. 208B13p
- Bickersteth, Rev. Edward. Christian truth, with forms of prayer for each day of the week. (in his *Works*. 1853. v. 9.) 208B47 v.9
- Bickersteth, Rev. Edward. Family prayers. (in his *Works*. 1853. v. 12.) 208B47 v.12
- Prayers**. Clay, Rev. W. K. Private prayers put forth during the reign of Queen Elizabeth. 1851. 248.5E471
- Guldin, A. C. von. Betrachtungen & gebete. 1826. 248.5G95
- Jewish minister's association. Jewish home prayer-book. 1888. 249.1J55
- Presbyterian church. Book of public prayer. 1857. 264.1P92
- Watters, Philip, comp. Prayers of the Bible. 1883. 264.1W34
- Prayers of the Bible & their answers, collected by a church member. 1855. 264.1?
- see also Devotional exercises; Litanies; Liturgies; Lord's prayer; Prayer books.
- Preacher & the king**. 1853. Bungener, L. F. B942pk
- Preacher; or, Sketches of original sermons**. 1838. 251.1P91 v.1-2
- Preachers**. Bungener, L. F. Preacher & the king. 1853. B942pk  
— see also Clergy; Ministers (of the gospel).
- Preaching**. Alexander, J. W., D.D. Thoughts on Preaching. 1869. 251.1A376
- Beecher, H. W., D.D. Yale lectures on preaching. 1881. 251.1B39
- Behrends, A. J. F., D.D. Philosophy of preaching. 1890. 251.1B395
- Bickersteth, Rev. Edward. Christian hearer. (in his *Works*. 1853. v. 4.) 208B47 v.4
- Fisk, F. W., D.D. Manual of preaching. 1884. 251.1F54
- Fordyce, James, D.D. Sermon on pulpit eloquence. 1815. 251.1F75
- Four hundred sketches & skeletons of sermons. 4 v. 1839. 251.1? v.1-4
- Greer, D. H., D.D. Preacher & his place. 1895. 251.1G96
- Hoppin, Rev. J. M. Homiletics. 1881. 251.1H77
- Parker, Joseph, D.D. *Ad clerum*. 1871. 250P22
- Porter, Ebenezer, D.D. Lectures on homiletics & preaching. 1834. 251.1P83
- Preacher; or, Sketches of original sermons. 2 v. 1838. 251.1P91 v.1-2
- Pulpit assistant. 2 v. 1830. 251.1P96 v.1-2
- Ramsay, Rev. E. B. Pulpit table-talk. [1868.] 251.8R14
- Shedd, W. G. T., D.D. Homiletics & pastoral theology. 1869. 250S541
- Shedd, W. G. T., D.D. Orthodoxy & heterodoxy. 1893. 204S541
- Skinner, T. H., D.D. Preaching & hearing. 1839. 251.1S628
- Summerfield, Rev. John. Pulpit cyclopædia. 1854. 251.3S955
- Theological text-book. 2 v. 1863. 251.3T34 v.1-2
- Vinet, A. R., D.D. Homiletics. 1854. 251.1V75
- Watson, John, D.D. Cure of souls. 1896. 251.1W339c
- see also Evangelistic work; Preachers; Revivals; Sermons.
- Pre-Adamite earth**. 1851. Harris, John. 215H24
- Pre-historic America**. 1884. Nadaillac, J. F. A. du Pouget, marquis de. 970.09N12
- Pre-Raphaelites**. Ruskin, John. Pre-Raphaelitism. (in his *Lectures on architecture & painting*. 1886.) 720R89  
— 1886. 701R89

- Preble, Edward, 1761-1807.** Sabine, Lorenzo. *Life of Preble.* (in Sparks, Jared. *Library of American biography.* 1864. v. 12.) 920.078738e v.12
- Preble, George Henry, 1816-85.** *Chronological history of steam navigation.* 1883. 656.1P91
- Preble, Harriet, 1795-1854.** Lee, R. H. *Memoir of Harriet Lee.* il. 1856. BP9221
- Precaution.** n.d. Cooper, J. F. C7774pt
- Precious metals.** Del Mar, Alexander. *History of the precious metals.* 1880. 553.4D38
- Jacob, William. *Historical inquiry into the production & consumption of precious metals.* 2 v. 1831. 553.4J15 v.1-2
- see also Gold; Silver; Money.
- stones. Könnertitz, L. V. *Mittheilung mannichfaltiger versuche & erfahrungen edelsteine kunstgemass zu schleifen.* il. 1841. 736.4K83
- see also Diamonds; Gems; Pearls.
- Predestination.** Boardman, H. A., D.D. *Two discourses on popular objections to the doctrine of election.* 1849. 234.9B63
- Goodwin, Thomas, D.D. *Election.* (in his *Works.* 1861. v. 9.) 252.8G63 v.9
- see also Arminianism; Calvinism; Liberty of the will; Pelagianism; Perseverance of the saints; Salvation; Sanctification.
- Predicatoriana.\*** 1841. Peignot, E. G. 844.5P35p
- Predictions, see Prophecies.**
- Preece, Sir William Henry, 1834-99.** *Electric lighting at the Paris exhibition.* (in Du Moncel, T. A. L. *Incandescent electric lights.* 1882.) 537.83D89
- & Maier, Julius. *Telephone.* il. 1889. (Specialist's ser.) 537.82P92
- Prejevalsky, Nikolai Mikhailovich, 1838-88.** *Mongolia.* 2 v. il. 1876. 915.1P91m v.1-2
- Prejudiced inquiries.** 1886. Morris, E. J. 814.3M89
- Prentice, George, D.D., 1834—.** Willbur Fisk. 1890. (Am. religious leaders.) BF539p
- Prentice, George Denison, 1802-70.** *Poems; ed. with a biographical sketch by J. J. Platt.* il. 1880. 811.3P91
- Prentiss, Mrs. Elizabeth (Payson), 1818-78.** *Golden hours.* [1874.] 245.2P91
- *Stepping heavenward.* [1869.] P927s
- Prentiss, Rev. George Lewis, 1816—.** *Memoir of S. S. Prentiss.* 2 v. 1861. BP927p v.1-2
- *Union theological seminary.* il. 1889. 207U58p
- Prentiss, Seargent Smith, 1808-51.** *Defense of E. C. Wilkinson & others indicted for murder.* (in Snyder, W. L. *Collection of arguments, etc.* 1882.) 808.58675
- Prentiss, Rev. G. L. *Memoir of S. S. Prentiss.* 2 v. 1861. BP927p v.1-2
- Prentiss, William, 1774-1824, anon.** *Life of Gen William Eaton.* 1813. BE148p
- Presbyterian board of publication.** *Sacred lyrics from the German.* 1859. 831.06P92
- Presbyterian church.** *Book of public prayer.* 1857. 264.1P92
- *Eutaxia; or, Presbyterian liturgies.* 1855. 264?
- Johnson, T. C., D.D. *History of the Southern presbyterian church.* (in Alexander, Gross. *History of the Methodist episcopal church.* 1894.) 287.62A375
- *Specimen of the Chinese type belonging to the Chinese mission.* 1844. 655.24P92
- Presbyterianism.** Briggs, C. A., D.D. *American presbyterianism.* il. 1885. 285.2B76
- *Divine right of church government.* 1844. 285D64
- Foster, R. V., D.D. *Sketch of the Cumberland presbyterian church.* (in Alexander, Gross. *History of the Methodist episcopal church.* 1894.) 287.62A375
- Gillett, Rev. E. H. *History of the Presbyterian church in the U. S.* 285.2G41 v.1-2
- Hall, John, D.D. *History of the Presbyterian church in Trenton, N. J.* il. 1859. 285.1H14
- Hughes, John, R. C. archbishop, & Breckinridge, John, D.D. *Is the Presbyterian religion inimical to civil & religious liberty? (in their discussion— Is the Roman Catholic religion inimical to liberty? 1836.)* 261.7H87
- Miller, Samuel, D.D. *Essay on the office of the ruling elder in the Presbyterian church.* 1813. 262.15M61
- Ogilvie, Rev. J. N. *Presbyterian churches, their place & power in modern christendom.* [1897.] 285.2O34
- *Plea for voluntary societies, & a defence of decisions of the General assembly of 1836.* 1837. 266.2?
- Plumley, G. S. *Presbyterian church throughout the world.* il. 1874. 285P73
- Scoullar, J. B., D.D. *History of the United presbyterian church of North America.* (in Alexander, Gross. *History of the Methodist episcopal church.* 1894.) 287.62A375
- Taylor, W. M., D.D. *At the end of 20 years.* n.d. 285.2T21
- Thompson, R. E., D.D. *History of the Presbyterian churches in the U. S.* 1895. (Am. church hist. ser.) 285.2T37
- Webster, Rev. Richard. *History of the Presbyterian church in America.* il. 1857. 285.2W39
- Wood, James. *Old & new theology.* 1838. 230W85
- Young, David, & Brown, John. *Memorials of Alexander Moncrieff & James Fisher.* 1849. BM7392
- Presbyterians.** Howie, John. *Scots worthies.* il. 1853. 922.5H84
- Prescott, George Bartlett, 1830—.** *Dynamo-electricity.* il. 1884. 537.5P92
- *Electricity & the electric telegraph.* il. 1882. 537P92
- *Speaking telephone, electric light & other electrical inventions.* il. 1879. 537.8P92
- Prescott, Henry P.** *Tobacco & its adulterations.* il. 1858. 614.36P92
- Prescott, William Hickling, 1796-1859.** *Biographical & critical miscellanies.* 1845. 814.3P92
- Contents.  
Charles B Brown. *Asylum for the Blind.* Irving's *Conquest of Granada.* Chateaubriand's *English literature.* Bancroft's *United States.* Mme. Calderon's *Life in Mexico.* Italian narrative poetry. Scottish song. Da Ponte's *Observations.* Molière. Scott. Cervantes.
- *History of the reign of Ferdinand & Isabella.* 3 v. 1845. 946.031P92 v.1-3
- *Life of Charles V after his abdication.* (in Robertson, William. *History of Charles V.* 1867. v. 3.) 943.031R54h v.3
- Ticknor, George. *Life of Prescott.* il. 1864. BP9338t
- Present problem.** 1874. Bolton, Mrs. Sarah. (Knowles). B694p
- President's daughters.** 1852. Bremer, Fredrika. B836p

- Press**, see Journalism; Liberty of the press; Newspapers.
- Press & the public service.** 1857. 3047
- Pressense, Mme. E. de.** Rosa, with a French & Eng. vocabulary by L. Pylodet. 1869. 843.5P92r
- Pressense, Francis de.** Purcell's Manning refuted; tr. by F. T. Furey. 1897. BM2837pp
- Prestidigitation**, see Magic.
- Preston, Harriet Waters, 1843—.** Troubadours & trouvères. 1876. 849.19P92
- Preston, Mrs. Margaret (Junkin), 1825-97.** Beech-enbrook. 1866. 811.3P92
- Preston, Robert E.** History of monetary legislation. 1896. 332P92
- Preston, T. R.** Three years' residence in Canada. 2 v. 1840. 917.1P92 v.1-2
- Prestwich, Joseph, 1812—.** Geology. 2 v. il. 1836-38. 550P92 v.1-2
- Pretenders.** Ingraham, J. H. Claimants to royalty. 1882. 923154
- Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the pretenders. 1860. (Bohn's hist. lib.) 923.2J49
- Pretty, Francis.** Voyages of Thomas Cavendish & Sir Francis Drake into the South sea. (in Hakluyt, Richard. Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America. 1880.) 970.01H12
- Pretty sister of José.** 1889. Burnett, Mrs. F. E. (Hodgson). B964p
- Pretymen, Sir George,** see Tomline, Sir George Pretymen.
- Preynipet island,** see Caroline islands.
- Priaux, Osmond de Bauvoir, 1805—.** Questions Mosaicæ. 1842. 222.11P93
- Price, Ira M.** Syllabus of Old Testament history. [1890.] 221.07P93
- Price, Julius M.** From the Arctic ocean to the Yellow sea. il. 1890. 915.7P93
- Price, Richard, D.D., 1723-91.** Abstract of work on the importance of the American revolution. (in Mirabeau, H. G. R., comte de. Considerations on the order of the Cincinnati. 1785.) 369M67
- Price, Sir Uvedale, 1747-1829.** On the picturesque. il. 1842. 701P93
- Prices.** Schoenhof, J. History of money & prices. 1896. 338.58559
- see also Economics.
- Prichard, Mrs. Helen M.** Friends & foes in the Transkei. il. 1880. 968.7P93
- Prichard, James Cowles, 1786-1848.** Natural history of man. 2 v. il. 1855. 573P93 v.1-2
- Pridden, Rev. William, 1810—.** Australia. il. 1843. 919.4P93
- Pride & prejudice.** 1833. Austen, Jane. A933pr2
- Prideaux, Humphrey, D.D., 1648-1724.** Old & New Testament connected in history. 4 v. il. 1720. 270.09P93 v.1-4
- Pridham, Charles.** Historical, political & statistical account of Ceylon. 2 v. il. 1849. 954.8P93 v.1-2
- Priest & the Huguenot.** 1854. Bungener, L. F. B942p v.1-2
- Priest, the puritan & the preacher.** 1859. 248R98
- Priestley, Rev. Joseph, 1733-1804.** Brougham, H. P. Brougham, 1st baron. Priestley. (in Brougham, H. P. Brougham, 1st baron. Lives of men of letters & science. 1845. v. 1.) 928B875 v.1
- Priestley, Rev. Joseph, 1733-1804.** Hitchman, Francis. Joseph Priestley. (in Hitchman, Francis. Eighteenth century studies. 1881.) 824.5H63
- Priests.** Hickes, George, D.D. Two treatises on the Christian priesthood & the dignity of the episcopal order. 3 v. il. 1847-48. 262.1H52 v.1-3
- Michelet, Jules. Priests, women & families; tr. by G. H. Smith. (in Michelet, Jules. Life of Luther. n.d.) BL973mi1
- see also Cellbacy; Clergy; Ministers; Ordination; Roman catholic church.
- Primates.** Jardine, William, bart. Monkeys. il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 599.8J28
- Prime, Edward Dorr Griffin, 1814-91.** Around the world. il. 1876. 910.1P93
- Prime, Samuel Irenæus, D.D., 1812-85.** Alhambra & the Kremlin. il. 1873. 914P93
- Bible in the Levant. 1859. BR5717p
- Five years of prayer with the answers. 1864. 248P93
- Memoirs of Rev. Nicholas Murray. il. 1862. BM983p
- Power of prayer. 1868. 264.7P93
- Prayer & its answer. 1882. 264.7P93p
- Prime, William Cowper, 1825—.** Along New England roads. [1892.] 814.4P93r
- Among the northern hills. 1895. 814.4P93h
- Boat life in Egypt & Nubia. il. 1857. 916.1P93
- I go a-fishing. 1873. 799.1P93
- Later years. 1854. 814.3P93i
- anon. Old house by the river. [1853.] P953o
- Tent life in the Holy land. il. 1868. 915.69P93
- Prime movers.** Appleby, C. J. Prime movers, including fixed, portable & marine engines, water engines, turbines, water-wheels, etc. il. 1880. 621A648
- Primitive culture.** 1874. Tylor, E. B. 290T97 v.1-2
- Primitive industry.** 1881. Abbott, C. C. 970.09A131
- Prince, Philip Alexander.** Parallel history. 3 v. 1842-43. 930.2P93 v.1-3
- Prince & the pauper.** 1882. Clemens, S. L. C625pr
- Prince Edward island.** Benjamin, S. G. W. Prince Edward island. (in his Atlantic islands as resorts of health & pleasure. 1878.) 910.42B42
- Martin, R. M. Prince Edward's island. (in his History of Nova Scotia. 1837.) 917.1M36n
- Rae, W. F. Prince Edward island. (in his Newfoundland to Manitoba. 1881.) 917.1R12
- Prince Fortunatus.** 1890. Black, William. B6277pf
- Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau.** Browning, Robert. (in his Poetical works. 1894. v. 6.) 821.5B824 v.6
- Prince of India.** 1893. Wallace, Lewis. W191p v.1-2
- W191p1 v.1-2
- Prince of the House of David.** 1869. Ingraham, J. H. 154p
- Prince of Wales island,** see Penang.
- Prince Otto.** 1898. Stevenson, R. L. B. 8848p
- Princess.** Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron. (in his Works. 1896. v. 3.) 821.5T25 v.3

- Princess Aline.** 1899. Davis, R. H. **D264p**
- Princess Casamassima.** 1886. James, Henry. **J272pr**
- Princess of Thule.** n.d. Black, William. **B6277pr**
- Princeton pulpit.** 1852. Duffield, J. T. **252.08D87**
- Princeton stories.** 1897. Williams, J. L. **W724p**
- Princeton university.** Green, Ashbel, D.D. Historical sketch of the college. (In his Discourses delivered in the College of New Jersey. 1822.) **252.07G82**
- Prindle, H. B.** Treatise on electric railway. il. [1890.] **537.87P93**
- Pring, Daniel.** Sketches of intellectual & moral relations. 1829. **150P93**
- Prinsterer, G. Groen van.** Handboek der geschiedenis van het vaderland. 2 v. 1852. **949.2P93h v.1-2**
- Print collecting.** Maberly, Joseph. Print collection. il. 1880. **760.08M11**
- Printer.** Gent, Thomas. Life of Gent. il. 1832. **BG337g**
- Printing.** Bachmann, I. H. Neues handbuch der buchdruckerkunst. il. 1876. **655B12**
- **Blades, William.** Biography & typography of William Caxton. il. 1882. **093.2B56**
- **Davies, Robert.** Memoir of the York press. il. 1868. **094.2D28**
- **De Vinne, T. L.** Invention of printing. il. 1876. **655.11D49**
- **Didot, A. F.** Essai typographique & bibliographique sur l'histoire de la gravure sur bois. **761D56**
- **Dupont, Paul.** Histoire de l'imprimerie. 2 v. n.d. **655.1D92 v.1-2**
- **Earhart, J. F.** Color printing. il. 1882. **655.32E12c**
- **Earhart, J. F.** The harmonizer. il. 1897. **655.32E12h**
- **Hassard, J. R. G.** Wonders of the press. il. 1878. **655.31H27**
- **Human, Rev. R. A.** Geschichte der herzogliche hof-buchdruckerei. 1883. **655.143H88**
- **Putnam, G. H.** Books & their makers during the middle ages. 2 v. 1896. **655.4P98b v.1-2**
- **Taylor, Isaac.** History of the transmission of ancient books to modern times. 1889. **417T21**
- see also **Books, rare; Electrotyping; Paper; Photography; Publishing; Stereotyping; Type.**
- Prior, Sir James, 1790—.** Life of Edmund Burke. 1867. **BB959p**
- **Life of Oliver Goldsmith.** 2 v. il. 1837. **BG6245p v.1-2**
- Prior, Matthew, 1664-1721.** Poetical works. 1858. **821.4P93**
- **Thackeray, W. M.** Prior, Gay & Pope. (In Thackeray, W. M. History of Henry Esmond. 1899.) **T3635h**
- Priories.** Warburton, John. Some account of alien priories in England & Wales. 2 v. il. 1779. **271.8W19 v.1-2**
- Prisoner of Zenda.** 1894. Hope, Anthony, pseud. **H791p**
- Prisons.** Andrews, Charles, anon. The prisoner's memoirs. 1852. **973.5271A565**
- **Andryane, Alexander.** Memoirs of a prisoner of state in the fortress of Spielberg. 1838. **BA577a**
- **Bonneville de Marsangy, Arnould.** Traité des diverses institutions complémentaires du régime pénitentiaire. 1847. **365B64t**
- Prisons.** Buxton, T. F. Inquiry whether crime & misery are produced or prevented by our present system of prison discipline. 1818. **365.2B98**
- **Demetz, F. A.** Résumé sur le système pénitentiaire. n.d. **365D39**
- **Greenhow, Mrs. Rose.** My imprisonment & the first year of abolition rule at Washington. il. 1863. **326.7G813**
- **International congress on the prevention & repression of crime, including penal & reformatory treatment.** Preliminary report of U. S. Commission. 1872. **365.1161**
- **International prison congress.** Report of delegates of the U. S. 1896. **365.3U58**
- **Nott, C. C.** Sketches in prison camps. 1865. **973.771N84**
- **Society for the improvement of prison discipline & for the reformation of juvenile offenders.** Rules proposed for gaols, houses of correction & penitentiaries. il. 1820. **365.28678**
- **Wines, E. C., D.D.** State of prisons in the civilized world. 1880. **365.0W72**
- (Fiction.) **Dickens, Charles.** Little Dorrit. il. 1868. **D5481**
- see also **Crime; Punishment; Reformatories.**
- Pritchett, Robert Taylor.** Gamle Norge. il. 1879. **914.81P93**
- Private judgment.** Capes, J. M. Inquiry into the use of private judgment in the investigation of revealed truth. 1838. **262.8C17**
- **theatricals, see Amateur theatricals.**
- Private trials & public calamities.** 1853. Des Echerolles, Alexandrine. **BD451d v.1-2**
- Privateering.** Coggeshall, George. History of the American privateers & letters of marque during the war with England, 1812-14. il. 1856. **973.525C65**
- Privy chamber.** Carlisle, Nicholas. Inquiry into the place of gentlemen of His Majesty's privy chamber. 1829. **929.72C19**
- Probabilities.** Todhunter, Isaac. History of the mathematical theory of probability from the time of Pascal to that of Laplace. 1865. **519T56**
- see also **Annuities; Insurance; Logic.**
- Probation, see Future life; Purgatory.**
- Problem of the ages.** 1895. Hastings, J. B. **231.1H27**
- Problematic characters.** 1869. Spielhagen, Friedrich. **8755p**
- Problems of American civilization.** 1888. McComb, James, & others. **261.7P94**
- Proctor, Bryan Waller, 1787-1874.** Autobiographical fragment & biographical notes. il. 1877. **BP9644p**
- **Fields, J. T. Barry Cornwall.** (In Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. 1881.) **804F46**
- Proctor, Edna Dean, 1838—.** Poems. 1890. **811.4P94**
- Proctor, Richard Anthony, 1837-88.** Essays on astronomy. il. 1872. **520.4P94**
- **Expanse of heaven.** 1873. **523.1P94e**
- **Great pyramid.** il. 1883. **913.2P94**
- **New star atlas.** il. 1872. **523.89P84**
- **Orbs around us.** il. 1872. **523.1P94e**
- **Other worlds than ours.** il. 1870. **523.13P94**
- **Science byways.** il. 1876. **504P94**
- Proctor, Robert.** Narrative of a journey across the Andes & of a residence in Peru, 1823-24. 1825. **918P94**
- Prodromus.** 1839. Houghton, Sir G. C. **150H29**

- Professor.** 1882. Brontë, Charlotte. B869p  
**Professor at the breakfast table.** 1886. Holmes, O. W. 814.3H73pr  
 — 1897. 814.3H73pr1  
**Profit-sharing.** Bushill, T. W. Profit-sharing & the labour question. 1893. 331.2B96  
 — Gilman, N. P. Dividend to labor. 1899. 331.2G42  
 — see also Communism; Co-operation; Labor.  
**Profitable tales, Little book of.** 1899. Field, Eugene. F453p  
**Progress.** Dove, P. E. Theory of human progression & natural probability of a reign of justice. 1850. 301D75  
 — Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the world since the beginning of the 19th century. 1880. 930.9M89  
 — Platt, James. Progress. 1882. 304P69p  
 — Progress of nations in relation to statesmanship. 1861. 930.97  
 — Wallace, A. R. Wonderful century. il. 1898. 509W15  
 — Warner, C. D. Thoughts suggested by Mr. Froude's "Progress." (in Warner, C. D. Relation of literature to life. 1898.) 814.4W24  
 — see also Civilization; Reform.  
**Progress from poverty.** 1887. Stebbins, G. B. 331.8S811  
**Progress of a painter.** 1854. Burnet, John. B964p  
**Progress of piety.** 1847. Norden, John. 248.2N75  
**Progress of poesy.** Gray, Thomas. (in his Works. 1853. v. 1.) 821.4G79 v.1  
**Progress of the world.** Lowell, J. R. (in his Latest literary essays. 1892.) 814.3L951  
**Prohibition, see Temperance.**  
**Projectiles.** Bashforth, Rev. Francis. Mathematical treatise on the motion of projectiles. il. 1873. 531.55B29  
 — see also Gunnery.  
**Projection.** Davidson, E. A. Orthographic & isometrical projection. il. n.d. 515D28  
 — Warren, S. E. Elementary projection drawing. il. 1893. 746.3W25  
 — see also Geometrical drawing; Perspective.  
**Prolegomena.** 1889. Foster, R. S. 230F81p  
**Promenades dans Rome.** 1853. Beyle, M. H. 914.569B46 v.1-2  
**Prometheus.** 1841. Aeschylus. 882A253p  
 Greek text.  
**Prometheus; tr. by Mrs. Elizabeth (Barrett) Browning.** Aeschylus. (in her Poetical works. 1877. v. 1.) 821.5B82 v.1  
**Prometheus unbound.** Shelley, P. B. (in his Poetical works. n.d. v. 1.) 821.5S545 v.1  
 — (in his Poetical works. 1853. v. 1.) 821.5S545a1 v.1  
**Pronunciation.** Mead, T. H. Our mother tongue. [1890.] 420.7M46  
 — Phye, W. H. P. How should I pronounce? 1888. 421.5P56h  
 — Phye, W. H. P. School pronouncer. 1888. 421.5P56p  
 — Phye, W. H. P. Seven thousand words often mispronounced. 1890. 421.5P56s  
 — Weymouth, R. F. On early English pronunciation. 1874. 421.5W24  
 — see also Phonetics.  
**Proof, see Logic.**  
**Property.** Simcox, E. J. Primitive civilizations. 2 v. 1894. 333.3S588 v.1-2  
 — see also Communism; Land; Socialism; Taxation.  
**Prophecies.** Döllinger, J. J. I. Prophetic spirit & the prophecies of the Christian era; tr. by H. B. Smith. (in Döllinger, J. J. I. Fables respecting the popes. 1872.) 262.13D67  
 — see also Bible; Divination; Jesus Christ; Second advent.  
**Prophet of the Great smoky mountains.** 1887. Murfree, M. N. M9753pr  
**Prophetic voices concerning America.** 1874. Sumner, Charles. 973.04S956  
**Prophets & kings of the Old Testament.** 1853. Maurice, F. D. 221.9M44  
**Propria quæ maribus.** Reade, Charles. R285p  
**Protection, see Tariff.**  
**Protestant.** 1833. M'Gavin, William. 282.09M17  
**Protestant churches, see Protestantism.**  
**Protestant episcopal church in the U. S.** Bolton, Robert. History of the Protestant episcopal church in the county of Westchester, 1693-1853. il. 1865. 283.74B63  
 — Book of common prayer as revised, 1785. 1789. 264.03P94b  
 — [1850.] 264.03P94b1  
 — Denison, S. D. History of the foreign missionary work of the Protestant episcopal church. 1871. 266.06D41  
 — Domestic & foreign missionary society of the Protestant episcopal church in the U. S. Jubilee. 1871. il. n.d. 266.06D71  
 — McConnell, S. D., D.D. History of the American episcopal church to the end of the civil war. 1891. 283.73M13  
 — Meade, William, bishop, ed. Selections from the homilies of the Protestant episcopal church. n.d. 252.4M46  
 — Newman, J. H., cardinal. Anglo-American church. (in his Essays. 1871. v. 1.) 204N46e v.1  
 — Recent recollections of the Anglo-American church in the U. S., by an English layman. 2 v. 1861. 283.73R24 v.1-2  
 — Rose, Rev., anon. Remarks on the condition of the church. (in his Emigrant churchman in Canada. 1849. v. 2.) 917.1R72 v.2  
 — Tiffany, C. C., D.D. History of the Protestant episcopal church in the U. S. 1895. (Am. church hist. ser.) 283.73T442  
 — Tyng, Rev. S. H. Trial of Tyng, 1868. 1868. 262.9T97  
 — Waylen, Rev. Edward. Ecclesiastical reminiscences of the U. S. il. 1846. 277W36  
 — Wilson, J. G. Centennial history of the Protestant episcopal church in the diocese of N. Y., 1785-1885. il. 1886. 283.74W69  
**Protestant episcopal church, see also Apostles' creed; Apostolic succession; Bishops; Church of England; Church polity; Confirmation; Creeds; Episcopacy; Lord's supper; Priests; Sacraments.**  
**Protestantism.** Arnold, Matthew. St. Paul & protestantism. 1870. 270.1A757  
 — De Quincey, Thomas. Protestantism. (in his Works. 1871. v. 7.) 824.5D441 v.7  
 — Owen, John, D.D. Brief & impartial account of the protestant religion. (in his Works. 1840. v. 7.) 208O97 v.7  
**Prothero, Rowland E.** Life & correspondence of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. 2 v. il. 1894. BS737p v.1-2  
**Proudfit, Alexander, D.D.** Jesus all in all. il. 1812. 252.3P94  
**Proudhon, Pierre Joseph, 1809-65.** Sainte-Beuve, C. A. P. J. Proudhon, sa vie & sa correspondance. 1873. BP968s

- Prout, Father, pseud.,** see Mahony, Francis Sylvester.
- Prout, Ebenezer.** *Memoirs of the life of John Williams.* 1l. 1843. BW724p
- Prout, William, M.D., 1785-1850.** *Chemistry, meteorology & the function of digestion considered with reference to natural theology.* 1l. 1834. (in *Bridgewater treatises.* 1834-37. v. 8.) 210B76 v.8
- Provençal literature.** Raynouard, F. J. M. *Choix des poésies originales des troubadours.* 6 v. 1l. 1816-21. 849.18R21 v.1-6  
— see also *Troubadours & trouvères.*
- Proverbial philosophy.** 1843. Tupper, M. F. 821.5T83p
- Proverbs.** Burton, Sir R. F., & Drake, C. F. F. *Proverbia communia Syriaca.* (in Burton, Sir R. F. *Unexplored Syria.* 1872. v. 1.) 915.69B95 v.1  
— Christian, John. *Behar proverbs.* 1891. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 108C46  
— Downey, Rev. W. L. *Proverbs.* 1858. 817.3D75  
— Gray, James. *Ancient proverbs & maxims from Burmese sources.* 1886. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 108G79  
— Jensen, Herman. *Classified collection of Tamil proverbs.* 1897. 108J45  
— Pinkerton, Robert, D.D. *Russian proverbs.* (in his *Russia.* 1833.) 914.7P65  
— Trench, R. C. *On the lessons in proverbs.* 1860. 398.9T72  
— Wright, Thomas. *Proverbs & popular sayings in England during the middle ages.* (in his *Essays.* 1846. v. 1.) 824.5W93 v.1  
— see also *Epigrams; Maxims; Quotations.*
- Proverbs, Book of,** see Bible. O. T. *Proverbs.*
- Providence of God.** Gordon, W. R. *Particular providence necessary to the fulfilment of the purposes & promises of God.* 1l. 1855. 220.92J77g  
— Seward, T. F. *School of life: divine providence in the light of modern science.* 1895. 2148514
- Provident life & trust company of Philadelphia.** *Mortality experience.* 1866-85. 1886. 368.3P94
- Provincial letters.** 1853. Pascal, Blaise. 271.5P26pm  
— (in his *Oeuvres.* 1819. v. 1.)
- (Les) provinciales.** 1844. Pascal, Blaise. 271.5P26p
- Prudence Palfrey.** 1881. Aldrich, T. B. A365p
- Prue & I. [1856.]** Curtis, G. W. C978p2  
1899. C978p1
- Pruefer, H. (Die) wollen & halbwollen-stückfärberei.** 1l. 1878. 667.2P95
- Prussia.** Abbott, J. S. C. *Prussia & the Franco-Prussian war, containing a brief narrative of the kingdom.* 1l. 1871. 943.103A131  
— Broglie, C. J. V. A., duc de. *Frédéric II & Marie-Thérèse d'après des documents nouveaux.* 1740-42. 1883. 943.103B78  
— Carlyle, Thomas. *History of Friedrich II of Prussia.* 10 v. 1l. 1870. BF8524c v.1-10  
— 6 v. 1l. 1859-65. BF8524c1 v.1-6  
— Dover, G. J. W. Agar-Ellis, 1st baron. *Life of Frederick II.* 2 v. 1l. 1832. BF8542d v.1-2  
— Hudson, E. H. *Life & times of Louisa, queen of Prussia, with an introductory sketch of Prussian history.* 2 v. 1874. BL888on v.1-2
- Prussia.** Thompson, J. P., D.D., & Curch, G., tr. *Ecclesiastical laws of Prussia.* (in Badenoch, G. R., ed. *Ultramontanism.* 1874.) 242.09B14
- Tuttle, Herbert. *History of Prussia.* 1134-1740. 1l. 1884. 943.1T88
- Tuttle, Herbert. *History of Prussia under Frederic the Great.* 3 v. 1l. 1888-96. 943.103T88 v.1-3
- Wyatt, W. J. *Political & military history of the Hanoverian war.* 2 v. 1868. 943.6063W97 v.1-2
- For works on the Seven years' war, & Seven weeks' war, see *Austria*; on the Schleswig-Holstein war, see *Denmark*; on the Franco-Prussian war, see *France.*
- Pryce, R. Vaughan.** *Redemptive work of the Lord Jesus Christ.* (in *Ancient faith in modern light.* 1897.) 230T986
- Pryer, Charles.** *Reminiscences of an old Westchester homestead.* 1897. P973r
- Pryor, J. P., & Jordan, Thomas.** *Campaigns of Lieut.-general N. B. Forrest & of Forrest's cavalry.* 1l. 1868. 973.742J76
- Psalmody,** see Bible; Hymns.
- Psalms,** see Bible. O. T. *Psalms.*
- Pseudepigrapha,** see Bible. O. T. *Psalms.*
- Psychical research.** Podmore, Frank. *Studies in psychical research.* 1897. 133P742
- Psychology.** Alliot, Rev. Richard. *Psychology & theology.* 1855. 150A437
- Baldwin, J. M. *Handbook of psychology, senses & intellect.* 1889. 150B19h
- Baldwin, J. M. *Social & ethical interpretations in mental development.* 1897. 150B19s
- Baldwin, J. M. *Story of the mind.* 1l. 1898. (Lib. of useful stories.) 150B19st
- Blakey, Robert. *History of the philosophy of mind.* 4 v. 1850. 130.9B58 v.1-2
- Brodie, B. C., bart. *Psychological inquiries.* 2 v. 1854-62. 150B78 v.1-2
- Brown, Thomas. *Lectures on philosophy of the mind.* 4 v. 1l. 1846. 150B81 v.1-4
- Dallas, E. S. *The gay science.* 2 v. 1866. 801D16 v.1-2
- Haughton, Sir G. C. *Prodromus; or, Inquiry into the 1st principles of reasoning.* 1839. 150H29
- Holmes, O. W., M.D. *Mechanism in thought & morals.* 1882. 104H73
- James, William. *Principles of psychology.* 2 v. 1l. 1899. 150J23p v.1-2
- Ladd, G. T., D.D. *Outlines of descriptive psychology.* 1898. 150L154
- McCosh, James, D.D. *Psychology: cognitive powers.* 1l. 1886. 150M13c
- McCosh, James, D.D. *Psychology: motive powers.* 1l. 1887. 150M13m
- MacVicar, J. G., D.D. *Enquiry into human nature.* 1853. 104M26
- Mill, James. *Analysis of the phenomena of the mind.* 1829. 150M59
- Newnham, William. *Reciprocal influence of body & mind.* 1842. 150N47
- Pring, Daniel. *Sketches of intellectual & moral relations.* 1829. 150P93
- Ramsay, Sir George. *Principles of psychology.* 1857. 150R14
- Rauch, F. A., D.D. *Psychology; or, A view of the human soul.* 1841. 150R15
- Reid, Thomas, D.D. *Works.* 1846. 150R27
- Scripture, E. W. *Thinking, feeling, doing.* 1l. 1895. (Chaut. reading cir. lit.) 1508434



- Psychology.** Spencer, Herbert. Principles of psychology. 2 v. 1870. 1508745 v.1-2
- Spinoza, Benedict. Ethics demonstrated in geometrical order. 1883. 193.9S758e
- Stewart, Dugald. Elements of the philosophy of the human mind. 1843. 150S849
- ——— (in his Collected works. 1854-60. v. 2-4.) 192.6H18 v.2-4
- Storrs, R. S., D.D. Constitution of the human soul. 1857. 150S886
- Taylor, Isaac. Elements of thought. 1822. 150T21
- Titchener, E. B. Primer of psychology. 1898. 150T617
- Young, John. Lectures on intellectual philosophy. 1835. 150Y73
- (Fiction.) Stevenson, R. L. B. Strange case of Dr. Jekyll & Mr. Hyde. 1899. 8848me
- see also Animal magnetism; Animals. Psychology; Biology; Character; Child study; Color sense; Consciousness; Ethics; Genius; Hypnotism; Illusions; Instinct; Intellect; Liberty of the will; Memory; Mind & body; Passions; Philosophy; Phrenology; Physiology; Psychical research; Reason; Soul; Subconsciousness.
- Psychopannychia.** Calvin, John. (in his Tracts. 1844. v. 3.) 208C13 v.3
- Psychrometer,** see Hygrometer.
- Public institutions,** see Charities; Prisons; Public schools.
- Public men of to-day.** Chamberlain, Right-Hon. Joseph. S. H. Jeyes. n.d. BC443j
- Public opinion.** Sunset club. Tyranny of public opinion. (in Sunset club. Year book. 1893. v. 4.) 306S958 v.4
- Public school society of the city of N. Y.** Bourne, W. O. History of the Public school society of N. Y. il. 1870. 379.747B66
- Public schools.** Elliot, C. W. Educational reform. —1898. 370.4E42
- Sunset club. What should the public schools teach? (in Sunset club. Year book. 1891. v. 3.) 306S958 v.3
- see also Bible in the schools; Education.
- Publishing.** Putnam, G. H. Authors & their public in ancient times, to the invention of printing. 1894. 655.4P98a
- Putnam, G. H. Books & their makers during the middle ages. 2 v. 1896. 655.4P98b v.1-2
- see also Bookselling; Copyright; Printing.
- Puddleford & its people.** 1854. Riley, H. H. 817.3R45
- Pudd'nhead Wilson.** 1894. Clemens, S. L. C625p C625p1
- Pueblo Indians.** Lummis, C. F. Some strange corners of our country. il. 1898. 917.8L97
- Puerto Rico.** Flintner, G. D. Account of the present state of the island of Puerto Rico. 1834. 917.295F64
- Turnbull, David. Porto Rico. (in his Travels in the West. 1840.) 917.291T84
- Puetter, Clemens.** (Die) wacha-industrie. il. 1880. 665.3P98
- Puget Sound.** Leighton, C. C. Life at Puget Sound, 1865-81. 1884. 917.9L53
- Pugin, Augustus Charles,** 1762-1832, & Britton, John. Illustrations of public buildings of London. 2 v. 1825-28. 914.21B77 v.1-2
- Pulaski, Casimir, count,** 1748-79. Sparks, Jared. Life of Count Pulaski. (in Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1864. v. 4.) 920.07S736s v.4
- Pulling, Frederick Sanders.** Sir Joshua Reynolds. il. 1880. (Great artists.) BR463p
- Pulman, George P. R.** Vade-mecum of fly fishing for trout. 1851. 799.1P96
- Pulpit assistant:** skeletons of sermons. 2 v. 1830. 251.1P96 v.1-2
- Pulpit table-talk.** [1868.] Ramsay, E. B. 251.8R14
- Pulasky, Franz Aurel,** 1814—, & Pulasky, Therese. White, red, black: sketches of society in the U. S. 3 v. 1853. 917.3P96 v.1-3
- Pulasky, Therese,** 1815—. Memoirs of a Hungarian lady. 2 v. 1850. 943.91P96 v.1-2
- & Pulasky, F. A. White, red, black: sketches of society in the U. S. 3 v. 1853. 917.3P96 v.1-3
- Pumpelly, Raphael.** Across America & Asia. il. 1870. 910.1P96
- Pumps.** Appleby, C. J. Pumping machinery. il. 1880. 621.64A648
- Hoelder, Georg. (Die) fortschritte in der konstruktion der pumpen. 2 v. 1867. 621.6H67 v.1-2
- see also Machinery.
- "Punch."** Thackeray, W. M. Contributions to "Punch." 1898. 827.5T32p
- Punctuation.** Bigelow, M. T. Punctuation & other typographical matters. 1890. 421.9B48
- Punishment.** Hardie, James. History of the treadmill, also a general view of the penitentiary system. il. 1824. 343.22H21
- see also Corporal punishment; Crime; Criminal law; Future punishment; Prisons.
- Punshon, Rev. William Morley,** 1824-81. Macdonald, F. W. Life of Punshon. il. 1888. BP984m
- Purcell, Edmund Sheridan.** Life of Cardinal Manning. 2 v. il. 1896. BM2837p v.1-2
- Purchas, Rev. Samuel.** Spiritual honey from natural hives. n.d. 243P97
- Purgatory.** Forbes, William, bishop. Fair consideration of the controversy concerning Edinburgh. (in his Considerations. 1850. v. 2.) 230F47 v.2
- see also Future life; Future punishment; Indulgences.
- Puritans.** Campbell, Douglas. Puritan in Holland, England & America. 2 v. 1892. 285.9C15 v.1-2
- Fiske, John. Beginnings of New England; or, The puritan theocracy in its relations to civil & religious liberty. il. 1897. 974F54
- Gregg, David. The puritan founders. (in his Makers of the American republic. 1896.) 304.1G69
- Hopkins, Samuel. Puritans & Queen Elizabeth. 3 v. 1875. 285.9H77 v.1-3
- Marsden, Rev. J. B. History of the early puritans from the early reformation to the opening of the civil war in 1642. 1650. 285.9M35p
- Marsden, Rev. J. B. History of the later puritans from the opening of the civil war in 1642 to the ejection of non-conforming clergy, 1662. 1852. 285.9M35pu
- Martyn, Rev. W. C. History of the English puritans. 1867. 285.9M36p
- Neal, Daniel. History of the puritans or protestant nonconformists from 1517 to 1688. 5 v. il. 1822. 285.9N25 v.1-5
- Storrs, R. S., D.D. Puritan spirit. il. 1890. 285.9S886
- Stowell, W. H., D.D. History of the puritans of England. il. 1849. 285.9S893

- Puritan's guest. Holland, J. G. (in his Complete works. 1890.) 811.4H71
- Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. 1859. Craik, G. L. 370.4C84p1 v.1-2  
1868. 370.4C84p
- Pusey, Edward Bouverie, D.D., 1800-82. Church of England a portion of Christ's one holy catholic church & a means of restoring visible unity. 1865. 283P97
- Real presence of the body & blood of our Lord Jesus Christ. 1857. 265.3P97
- Liddon, Henry Parry. Life of Pusey; ed. by J. O. Johnston & R. J. Wilson. 4 v. il. 1893. BP987i v.1-4
- Pusey, S. E. B. Bouverie- Permanence & evolution. 1882. 575P97
- Puseyism, see Oxford movement.
- Pushing to the front. 1897. Marden, O. S. 374M33p
- Putnam, George Haven, 1844—. Authors & their public in ancient times. 1894. 655.4P98a
- Books & their makers during the middle ages. 2 v. 1896. 655.4P98b v.1-2
- Question of copyright. 1891. (Questions of the day.) 341.51P98
- Putnam, Gen. Israel, 1718-90. Humphreys, David. Essay on the life of Putnam. (in Humphreys, David. Miscellaneous works. 1804.) 810.8H88
- Peabody, O. W. B. Life of Putnam. (in Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1860. v. 7.) 920.07S736 v.7
- Puttenham, George, d. 1590. The arte of English poesie; ed. by Edward Arber. 1869. 804.1P98
- Putter, Clemens, see Puetter, Clemens.
- Puynipet island, see Caroline islands.
- Pyldet, L., pseud., see Leyboldt, Friedrich.
- Pym, John, 1584-1643. Forster, John. John Pym. (in Forster, John. Statesmen of the commonwealth of England. 1846.) 923.242F81
- Smith, Goldwin. (in Smith, Goldwin. Three English statesmen. 1867.) 923.2S648
- Pyne, Henry, tr. England & France in the 15th century; the tract, "Debate between the heralds of France & England." 1870. 942.03P99
- Pyramids. Proctor, R. A. The great pyramid (of Cheops): observatory, tomb & temple. il. 1883. 913.2P94
- Pyrenees. Blackburn, Henry. Pyrenees: summer life at French watering places. il. 1867. 914.478B56
- Boddington, Mrs. Mary, anon. Sketches in the Pyrenees. 2 v. 1837. 914.47B63 v.1-2
- Border lands of Spain & Florence, with an account of a visit to Andorre. 1856. 914.6B64
- Bunbury, Selina. Rides in the Pyrenees. 2 v. 1847. 914.478B88 v.1-2
- Dix, E. A. Midsummer drive through the Pyrenees. il. 1890. 914.478D64
- Johnson, F. H. Winter's sketches in the south of France & the Pyrenees, with remarks upon the use of the climate & mineral waters in the cure of disease. 1857. 914.4J63
- Murray, J. E. Summer in the Pyrenees. 2 v. il. 1842. 914.47M96 v.1-2
- Paris, T. C. Letters from the Pyrenees, 1842. il. 1843. 914.478P21
- Pyrenees. Taine, H. A. Voyage aux Pyrenees. il. 1860. 914.478T13
- Taylor, Alexander, M.D. On the climate of Pau: with notices of the geology, botany, natural history, mountain sports, local antiquities & typography of the Pyrenees. 1845. 914.479T21
- Vincent, M. R., D.D. In the shadow of the Pyrenees: from Basque-land to Carcassonne. il. 1883. 914.66V74
- Weld, C. R. Pyrenees, west & east. il. 1859. 914.478W45
- Pyrometer. Gieswald, Hermann. Lehre von der pyrometrie. il. 1861. 530.8Q36
- Pyrotechnics, see Fire-works.
- Quackenbos, George Payn, 1826-81. Advanced course in composition & rhetoric. 1865. 808Q1
- Quadrature of the circle, see Circle.
- Quaker home. 1891. Tucker, G. F. T892q
- Quakers, see Friends, Society of.
- Qualitative analysis, see Chemistry.
- Quailtrough, Edward F., 1850—. Boat sailor's manual. il. 1891. 797.2Q1
- Quantitative analysis, see Chemistry.
- Quarles, Francis, 1592-1644. Emblems, with memoir by George Gilfillan. (in Crashaw, Richard. Poetical works. 1857.) 821.3C86p
- Enchiridion. il. 1856. (Lib. of old authors.) 243Q1
- Quarter century in photography. 1887. Wilson, E. L. 770W69q
- Quatre Bras, Ligny & Waterloo. 1822. Gardner, Dorsey. 944.056Q17
- Quatrefoies de Bréau, Jean Louis Armand de, 1810-92. Natural history of man. il. 1875. 572Q2
- Rambles of a naturalist. 2 v. 1857. 914Q2 v.1-2
- Quatremere de Quincy, Antoine Chrysostome, 1755-1849. Essay on imitation in the fine arts. 1837. 701Q2
- History of the life & works of Raffaello; tr. by William Hazlitt. (in Duppa, Richard. Life of Michael Angelo. 1869.) BM621d
- Queen Charlotte islands. Poole, Francis. Queen Charlotte islands. il. 1872. 917.11P78
- Queen Mab. Shelley, P. B. (in his Poetical works. n.d. v. 1.) 821.58545 v.1
- Queen Mary. 1875. Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron. 822.5T25q
- (in his Works. 1896. v. 4.) 821.5T25 v.4
- Queen of hearts. [1874.] Collins, Wilkie. C713q
- Queen of Sheba. 1877. Aldrich, T. B. A365q
- Queen of the air. 1869. Ruskin, John. 292R89
- 1886. 824.5R89a
- Queen of the colonies. 1876. Thorne, E., anon. 919.43T39
- Queens. Abbott, J. S. C. Kings & queens. il. 1848. 923.1A132
- Doran, John. Lives of the queens of England of the house of Hanover. 2 v. 1875. 923.1D693 v.1-2
- Hall, Mrs. Matthew. Queens before the conquest. 2 v. il. 1854. 923.1H178 v.1-2

- Queens.** Hays, Mrs. Mary. *Memoirs of queens illustrious & celebrated.* il. 1821. 923.1H425  
 — Holt, E. S. *Memoirs of royal ladies.* 2 v. il. 1861. 920.7H758 v.1-2  
 — Lawrance, Hannah. *Historical memoirs of the queens of England from the 12th century.* 1838. 923.1L418  
**Queens of American society.** 1867. Ellet, Mrs. E. T. (Lummis). 920.7E456  
**Queensland.** Grant, A. C. *Bush-life in Queensland: John West's colonial experiences.* 2 v. 1881. 919.43G76 v.1-2  
 — Thorne, E., anon. *Queen of the colonies, by an 8 years' resident.* il. 1876. 919.43T39  
**Quekett, John, 1815-61.** *Practical treatise on the microscope.* il. 1848. 578Q3  
**Quentin Durward.** 1853. Scott, Walter, bart. 8431q  
**Quesada, Gonzalo Ximenes de, 1498?-1576.** Myers, Frederic. *Gonzales Ximenes.* (in Myers, Frederic. *Lectures on great men.* 1857.) 923M996  
**Quesada, Vincente G.** *Patagonia y las tierras australes del continente Americano.* 1875. 982.9Q3  
**Quest of the sangraal.** 1864. Hawkes, R. S. 821.5H31  
**Quested, John.** *Art of land surveying.* il. n.d. 526.9Q5  
**Question.** 1881. Ebers, G. M. E16q  
**Questions of the day.**  
 Donnell, E. J. *True issue.* 1884. 337.1D71  
 Dos Passos, J. R. *Inter-state commerce act.* 1887. 347.7D47  
 Taussig, F. W. *Tariff history of the U. S.* 1896. 336.2T19t  
 Putnam, G. H. *Question of copyright.* 1891. 341.51P58  
 Stokes, A. P. *Joint-metallism.* 1894. 332.42S874  
 Schoenhof, J. *History of money & prices.* 1896. 338.5S559  
 McMillan, D. C. *Elective franchise in the U. S.* 1898. 324M22  
**Quillinan, Mrs. Dorothy (Wordsworth), 1804-47.** *Journal of residence in Portugal & glimpses of the south of Spain.* 2 v. 1847. 914.69Q6 v.1-2  
**Quilter, Harry, 1851-.** *Giotto.* il. 1881. (Great artists.) BG511qu  
**Quin, Michael Joseph, 1796-1843.** *Steam voyage down the Danube.* 2 v. il. 1836. 914Q7sd v.1-2  
 — *Steam voyages on the Seine, the Moselle & the Rhine.* 2 v. il. 1843. 914Q7s v.1-2  
 — *Visit to Spain.* 1823. 914.6Q7  
**Quincy, Antoine Chrysostome Quatremère de, see Quatremere de Quincy, Antoine Chrysostome.**  
**Quinet, Edgar, 1803-75.** *Genius of the ancient religions.* (in Heath, Richard. *Edgar Quinet.* 1881.) 8-5.5Q93  
 — & Michelet, Jules. *Jesuits & Jesuitism; tr. by G. H. Smith.* n.d. BL973mi1  
 — Heath, Richard. *Edgar Quinet, his early life & writings.* il. 1881. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 845.5Q93  
**Quinn, Terrence J., 1836-78.** *U. S.—Congress. Memorial addresses on Quinn.* il. 1879. BQ46u  
**Quintilianus, Marcus Fabius, 35-97?** *Institutes of oratory; tr. by Selby Watson.* 2 v. 1856. 806.5Q70w v.1-2  
**Quintus Calabar, see Quintus Smyrnaeus.**  
**Quintus Smyrnaeus, fl. 500?** *Select translations by Alexander Dyce.* 1821. 881Q7ad  
**"Quo vadis."** 1896. Sienkiewicz, Henryk. 8572q  
**Quotations.** Gilman, Mrs. Caroline (Howard). *Oracles from the poets.* il. 1844. 808G42  
 — Hale, Mrs. S. J. (Buell). *Complete dictionary of poetical quotations.* il. 1868. 808.1H13  
 — Milner, George. *Country pleasures; [containing quotations about nature].* 1881. 824.5M63  
 — Morton, F. W. *Love in epigram.* 1898. 808.8M84  
 — see also *Epigrams; Maxims; Proverbs.*  
**R., George.** *Heathen England.* 1879. 267.15R11  
 — *Salvation navy, Captain John Allen.* il. 1880. BA427r  
**R., L. N., see Ranyard, Mrs. Ellen.**  
**Rab & his friends.** Brown, John. (in his *House subsecivæ.* 1858. v. 1.) 824.5B81h v.1  
 — (in his *Spare hours.* 1866. v. 1.) 824.5B81s v.1  
**Raban; or, Life splinters.** 1881. Smith, W. C. 821.68663  
**Races of man, see Ethnology.**  
**Races of the old world.** 1864. Brace, C. L. 572.9B72  
**Rachel Noble's experience.** 1869. Edwards, Bruce. E261r  
**Racine, Jean Baptiste. (Criticism.)** Sainte-Beuve, C. A. *Racine.* (in Sainte-Beuve, C. A. *Portraits littéraires.* 1878. v. 1.) 840.48156pl v.1  
**Racine, Jean Baptiste, 1639-99.** *Oeuvres complètes.* 6 v. il. 1822. 842.3R11 v.1-6  
 Contents.  
 v. 1. *Mémoires. Andromaque.*  
 v. 2. *Bajazet. Bérénice. Les plaideurs.*  
 v. 3. *Iphigénie. Mithridate. Phèdre.*  
 v. 4. *Athalie. Esther.*  
 v. 5. *Abrégé de l'histoire de Port Royal.*  
 v. 6. *Lettres.*  
 — *Oeuvres dramatiques.* 2 v. 1844. 842.3R11a1 v.1-2  
 Contents.  
 v. 1. *Alexandre le Grand. Andromache. Bérénice. Britannicus. Les plaideurs. La Thébaïde.*  
 v. 2. *Athalie. Bajazet. Esther. Iphigénie en Aulide. Mithridate. Phèdre.*  
 — *Phædra; tr. by Schiller.* (in Schiller, J. C. F. von. *Sämmtliche werke.* 1838. v. 7.) 830.88334a1 v.7  
 — 1862. v. 6.) 832.58334 v.6  
**Racing, see Horse-racing.**  
**Rackets.** Marshall, Julian, & Spens, James. *Rackets.* (in Bell Ernest. *Handbook of athletic sports.* 1890-93. v. 1.) 796B41 v.1  
**Radiation.** Draper, J. W., M.D. *Scientific memoirs: contributions to a knowledge of radiant energy.* il. 1878. 530D79  
 — Tyndall, John. *On radiation.* il. 1865. 530T97  
 — see also *Heat; Light; Sound.*  
**Rae, John, 1813-93.** *Narrative of an expedition to the shores of the Arctic sea, 1846-47.* il. 1850. 919.83R12

- Rae, John.** Contemporary socialism. 1891. 335R12  
 — Eight hours for work. 1894. 331.81R12  
 — Life of Adam Smith. 1895. B86425r
- Rae, William Fraser, 1835—.** Business of travel 1891. 910.9R12  
 — Newfoundland to Manitoba. il. 1881. 917.1R12
- Raffaello Sanzio, see Raphael.**
- Raffles, Thomas, D.D., 1788-1863.** Lectures on Christian faith & practice. 2 v. 1825. 252.3R12 v.1-2  
 — Brown, Rev. J. B. Thomas Raffles. n.d. BR138b
- Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford, 1781-1826.** Memoir of Raffles. (in Jardine, Sir William. Ornithology. n.d. v. 8.) 598.2J28 v.8
- Rag-bag.** 1855. Willis, N. P. 814.3W67r
- Ragg, Thomas, 1808—.** Creation's testimony to its God. 1856. 210R12
- Ragozin, Mme. Zenaïde Alexeievna, 1835—.** Story of Assyria. il. 1896. (Story of the nations.) 935.2R144  
 — Story of Chaldea. il. 1896. (Story of the nations.) 935.1R144  
 — Story of Media, Babylon & Persia. il. 1894. (Story of the nations.) 935R144  
 — Story of Vedic India. il. 1895. (Story of the nations.) 954.01R12
- Rags.** Lacroix, Auguste. Histoire de la papeterie d'Angoulême, suivi d'observations sur le commerce des chiffons en France. 1863. 676.09L11
- Ragusa.** (Dalmatia.) Evans, A. J. Ragusa & Epidaurus. (in his Through Bosnia & Herzegovina. 1877.) 943.695E92
- Raguse, Auguste Frédéric Louis Viesse Marmont, duc de, see Marmont, Auguste Frédéric Louis Viesse.**
- Raiders.** 1895. Crockett, S. R. C938r
- Raikes, Rev. Henry, 1782-1854.** Popular sketch of the origin & development of the English constitution. 2 v. 1851-54. 342.42R13 v.1-2
- Raikes, Thomas, 1777-1848.** Visit to St. Petersburg in 1829-30. 1838. 914.741R13
- Railroads.** Adams, C. F. Railroads: their origin & problems. 1878. 385A211  
 — Bancroft, H. H. Railways. (in his Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 1891. v. 5-6.) 920.07B213 v.5-6  
 — Choron, L. Etude sur la régime général des chemins de fer. 1881. 656.2C45  
 — Clarke, T. C., & others. American railway. il. 1889. 625C55  
 — Dixon, F. H. State railroad control, with a history of its development in Iowa. [1896.] (Lib. of econom. & pol.) 351.81D64s  
 — Goschler, Charles. Traité pratique des chemins de fer. 4 v. il. 1865. 625G69 v.1-4  
 Contents.  
   v. 1-2. Service de la vole.  
   v. 3. Service de la locomotive.  
   v. 4. Service de l'exploitation. L'administration.  
 — Great southern railway. Trunk line between the north & the tropics. 1878. 656.29G79  
 — Hudson, J. F. Railways & the republic. 1886. 351.812H86  
 — Kennedy, W. S. Wonders & curiosities of the railway. il. 1884. 625K38  
 — Langdon, W. E. Application of electricity to railway working. il. 1897. 537.8L25  
 — Lardner, Rev. Dionysius. Railway economy. 1850. 625L32
- Railroads.** Ritchie, Robert. Handbuch des eisenbahnwesens. il. 1853. 625R51  
 — Spooner, C. E. Narrow gauge railways. il. 1879. 6258764  
 — Williams, F. S. Our iron roads. il. 1883. 625W67  
 — (Fiction.) Warman, Cy. Tales of an engineer, with rhymes of the rail. 1895. W2775t  
 — see also Brakes; Bridges; Electric railroads; Engineering; Locomotives; Steam engine; Street railroads.
- Railton, G. S.** Captain Ted: the life of Captain Edward Irons of the Salvation army. 1880. B171r
- Raimbach, Abraham, 1776-1843.** Memoirs of Raimbach. 1843. BR153r
- Raine, Allen.** Mifanwy, a Welsh singer. 1898. R155m  
 — Torn sails: a tale of a Welsh village. 1898. R155t
- Raja-Ratnacari.** Raja Ratnacari. (in Mahāwanso-Mahāwansi, the Rājā-Ratnācari & the Rājā-Vallī; ed. by Edward Upham. 1833. v. 2.) 891.1M275 v.2
- Raja-Vall.** Rājāvallī. (in Mahāwanso-Mahāwansi, the Rājā-Ratnācari & the Rājā-Vallī; ed. by Edward Upham. 1833. v. 2.) 891.1M275 v.2
- Rale, Sebastien, 1658-1724.** Francis, Convers. Life of Rale. (in Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1864. v. 7.) 920.078736s v.7
- Raleigh, Sir Walter, 1552-1618.** Cayley, Arthur. Life of Raleigh. 2 v. il. 1806. BR163c v.1-2  
 — Edwards, Edward. Life of Raleigh, based on contemporary documents. 2 v. il. 1848. BR163e v.1-2  
 — Life of Raleigh. il. n.d. (Select biog. v. 5.) 920.048464 v.5
- Raleigh, Walter.** English novel from the earliest times to Waverley. 1894. 823.09R13
- Ralph, Julian, 1853—.** Our great West. il. 1893. 917.8R13  
 — People we pass: stories of life among the masses of N. Y. city. il. 1896. R163p
- Ralph the drummer boy.** 1884. Rousselet, Louis. R866r
- Ralston, Rev. Thomas Neely, 1806—.** Elements of divinity. 1851. 230R13
- Ralstons.** 1895. Crawford, F. M. C899r v.1-2
- Ram, Gilbert S.** Incandescent lamp & its manufacture. il. 1894. 537.83R14
- Ramabai Sarasvati.** High-caste Hindu woman. il. 1887. 396.6R14
- Ramage, Craufurd Tait.** Nooks & by-ways of Italy. 1868. 914.5R14
- Ramberg, Wilhelm.** (Die) darstellung der toilette-seifen. il. 1860. 668.1R14
- Rambler in North America.** 1836. Latrobe, C. J. 917L34 v.1-2
- Rambles abroad.** n.d. Allen, J. 914A427
- Rambles & scrambles in North & South America.** 1852. Sullivan, E. R. 9178949
- Rambles through Japan without a guide.** 1894. Leffingwell, Albert. 915.2L52
- Rameau, Jean François, 1716-71.** Isambert, Gustave. Notice sur Rameau. (in Diderot, Denis. Le neveu de Rameau. 1883.) 842.4D56n1
- Rameses II, king of Egypt.** Tugnot de Lanoye, Ferdinand. Rameses the Great. il. 1870. 913.2T81

- Ramming, Hermann. (Die) spinnerel-industrie. 2 v. il. 1867. 677.04R14 v.1-2
- Ramona. 1887. Jackson, Mrs. H. M. (Fliske) (Hunt). J125r
- Ramsay, Allan, 1686-1758. Works, with life by George Chalmers, & an essay on his writings by Lord Woodhouselee. 3 v. il. [1848.] 821.4R14 v.1-3
- Contents.  
v. 1. Life. Essay. Serious, elegiac, & comic poems.  
v. 2. Pastoral, lyric, & satiric poems.  
v. 3. Epigrams, epistles, fables, & tales.
- Ramsay, David, M.D., 1749-1815. Life of George Washington. 1840. BW318r
- Memoirs of the life of Martha Laurens Ramsay. 1827. BR1795r
- Ramsay, Edward Bannerman, 1793-1872. Pulpit table-talk. [1868.] 251.8R14
- Ramsay, Sir George, 1800-71. Enquiry into the principles of human happiness & human duty. 1843. 171.4R14
- Principles of psychology. 1857. 150R14
- Ramsay, Rev. James, 1733-89. Essay on treatment of African slaves. 1784. 326.4R14
- Ramsay, Mrs. Martha (Laurens), 1759-1811. Ramsay, David. Memoirs of the life of Mrs. Ramsay. 1827. BR1795r
- Ramsay, Philip A. Memoirs of R. Tannahill & R. A. Smith. (in Tannahill, Robert. Works. 1838.) 821.5T15
- Ramsay, James Beverlin, D.D., 1814-71. Spiritual kingdom: an exposition of the 1st 11 chapters of the Book of the Revelation. 1873. 228R14
- Ramsay, James Gattys McGregor, 1796-1884. Annals of Tennessee to the 18th century. il. 1853. 976.8R14
- Ramus, Peter, 1515-72. Milton, John. Artis logicae: on the method of Ramus. (in Milton, John. Prose works. 1867. v. 5.) 824.3M64w v.5
- Milton, John. Petri Rami vita ex Joanne Thoma Freigio. (in his Prose works. 1867. v. 5.) 824.3M64w v.5
- Ranch life & the hunting trail. 1897. Roosevelt, Theodore. 917.8R67r
- Rand, Addison C. Uses of compressed air. il. 1894. 621.5R15
- Randall, Henry Stephens, 1811-76. Life of Thomas Jefferson. 3 v. il. 1865. BJ457r v.1-3
- Randall, Samuel Sidwell, 1809-81. Digest of the common school system of the state of N. Y. 1844. 379.1R15
- Randar's children. Kompert, Leopold. (in his Scenes from the Ghetto. 1882.) K81s
- Randolph, Rev. Francis Charles Hingeston- Registers of W. Bronescombe & P. Quivil, bishops of Exeter. il. 1889. 274.23R15
- Randolph, John, 1773-1833. Garland, H. A. John Randolph of Roanoke. 2 v. 1851. BR193g v.1-2
- Parton, James. John Randolph. (in Parton, James. Famous Americans. 1867.) 920.07P274
- Randolph, Richard. Sober thoughts on staple themes. 1889. 814.4R15
- Random records. 1830. Colman, George. BC7164c v.1-2
- Ranke, Leopold von. (Criticism.) Milman, H. H., D.D. Popes of the 16th & 17th centuries. (in his Savonarola & other essays. 1870.) 204M63
- Ranke, Leopold von, 1795-1886. History of the papacy. 2 v. il. 1851. 282R16 v.1-2
- Ranking, John. Historical researches on the conquest of Peru by the Mongols. il. 1827. 980R16
- Ranyard, Mrs. Ellen. Book & its story. il. 1861. 220.52R17
- Fresh leaves from the Book & its story. il. 1878. 220.01R17
- Rape of the lock. Pope, Alexander. (in his Works. 1871. v. 2.) 821.4P81 v.2
- Raphael, 1483-1520. Bell, Mrs. N. R. E. (Meugens). Raphael. il. 1880. (Great artists.) BR217b
- Clément, Charles. Raphael. (in Clément, Charles. Michel-Ange. 1867.) 927C626
- Crowe, J. A., & Cavalcasella, G. B. Raphael, his life & works. 2 v. 1882. BR217c v.1-2
- Eastlake, Sir C. L. Life of Raphael. (in Eastlake, Sir C. L. Contributions to the literature of the fine arts. 1870. v. 1.) 404E13 v.1
- Grimm, Hermann. Rafael & Michelangelo. (in Grimm, Hermann. Essays. 1859.) 834.6G88e
- Grimm, Hermann. Raphael's Disputa & Schule von Athen, seine sonette & seine geliebte. (in Grimm, Hermann. Neue essays. 1865.) 834.6G88n
- Grimm, Hermann. Raphael's Schule von Athen. (in Grimm, Hermann. Fünfzehn essays. 1882.) 834.6G88f
- Harford, J. S. Sketch of the life & works of Raphael & a comparison between his genius & that of Michael Angelo. (in Harford, J. S. Life of Michael Angelo. 1858. v. 1.) BM621h v.1
- Passavant, J. D. Raphael, d'Urbino & son père. 2 v. il. 1860. BR217pl v.1-2
- Perkins, C. C. Raphael & Michelangelo. il. 1878. BR217pe
- Quatremère de Quincy, A. C. History of the life & works of Raffaello; tr. by William Haslitt. (in Duppa, Richard. Life of Michael Angelo. 1869.) BM621d
- Vasari, Giorgio. Florentine painter & architect. Raphael Sanzio of Urbino. (in Vasari, Giorgio. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors & architects. 1855. v. 3.) 927V328 v.3
- Wolzogen, Alfred, freiherr von. Raphael Santi; tr. by F. E. Bunnètt. il. 1866. BR217w
- Rapp, Jean, comte, 1772-1821. Mémoires. il. 1823. BR2215r
- Rathbone, Mrs. Anne (Manning), 1807—. Deborah's diary. n.d. R234d
- sequel to "Mary Powell." n.d.
- Maiden & married life of Mary Powell. n.d. R234m
- Rathbone, Mrs. Hannah Mary, anon. So much of the diary of Lady Willoughby as relates to her domestic history & to the reign of Charles I. 1848. R2342i
- Some further portions of the diary of Lady Willoughby. 1848. R2342ia
- Rathgeber, Johann Georg Christian, 1827-53. Beredeneerde geschiedenis der Nederlandsche schilder-, houtsnij-, en graveerkunst. il. 1844. 709.492R18
- Rationalism. Gostwick, Joseph. German culture & Christianity: their controversy, 1770-1880. 1882. 239G69
- Hurst, J. F., bishop. History of rationalism. 1867. 211H94

- Rationalism.** Smith, Samuel. *Rationalism & the Bible. Rationalism & miracles.* (in his Occasional essays. 1874.) 824.58659
- Tulloch, John, D.D. *Rational theology & Christian philosophy in England in the 17th century.* 2 v. 1872. 201T82 v.1-2
- (Die) rauber. 1838. Schiller, J. C. F. von. (in his *Sämmtliche werke.* 1838. v. 2.) 830.89334a1 v.2  
(——— 1862. v. 1.) 832.58334 v.1
- Rauch, Friedrich August, D.D., 1806-41. *Psychology.* 1841. 150R15
- Raum, George E. *Tour around the world.* 1886. 910.1R19
- Raum, John Otto. *History of New Jersey.* 2 v. il. [1877.] 974.9R19 v.1-2
- Rausch, Wilhelm. *Theoretisch-praktisches handbuch für stellmacher.* 2 v. il. 1880. 674.6R19t v.1-2
- *Theoretisch-praktisches handbuch für wagenfabrikanten.* 2 v. il. 1877. 674.6R19 v.1-2
- & Schlüter, Karl. *Vollständiges handbuch für satler & riemer.* 2 v. 1879. 675.38346 v.1-2
- Rawlings, Thomas. *Confederation of the British North American provinces.* il. 1865. 917.1R19
- Rawlinson, George, 1815—. *Ezra & Nehemiah, their lives & times.* [1890.] (Men of the Bible.) 220.92E99r
- *Historical evidences of the truth of Scripture records.* 1860. 239R19
- Isaac & Jacob. [1890.] (Men of the Bible.) 220.92I73r
- Kings of Israel & Judah. [1889.] (Men of the Bible.) 220.92R19k
- Moses, his life & times. [1887.] (Men of the Bible.) 220.92M85r
- *Story of Parthia.* il. 1893. (Story of the nations.) 935.6R261
- *Story of Phœnicia.* il. 1896. (Story of the nations.) 939.44R261
- & Gilman, Arthur. *Story of ancient Egypt.* il. 1897. (Story of the nations.) 932R261
- Ray, John, 1628-1705. *Memoir of Ray.* (in Duncan, James. *Entomology.* n.d. v. 6.) 595.7D91 v.6
- Ray, R. C., comp. *Hawaiian islands.* 1899. 917.991R21
- Raymond, Rev. George Lansing, 1839—. *Poetry as a representative art.* 1886. 804.1R21
- *Rhythm & harmony in poetry & music.* 1895. 780.4R21
- Raymond, Grace. *How they kept the faith: a tale of the Huguenots.* [1889.] R269h
- Raymond, Henry Jarvis, 1820-69. *Life & public services of Abraham Lincoln.* il. 1865. BL736r
- Raymond, James Grant. *Life of Thomas Dermody.* 2 v. 1806. BD4355r v.1-2
- Raymond, Robert Ralke, 1840—, ed. *Patriotic speaker.* il. 1866. 808R21
- Raymond, Rossiter Worthington, 1840—. *Mines, mills & furnaces of the Pacific states.* il. 1871. 622R19
- Raynouard, François Juste Marie, 1761-1836. *Choix de poésies originale des troubadours.* 6 v. 1816-21. 849.18R21 v.1-6
- Rea, George Bronson. *Facts & fakes about Cuba.* il. [1887.] 972.91R22
- Read, C. Rudston. *What I heard, saw & did at the Australian gold fields.* il. 1853. 919.4R22
- Read, Hollis. *Hand of God in history.* 1851. 261R22
- Reade, Charles, 1814-84. *Bible characters.* 1889. 220.92R22
- *Propria quæ maribus, a jeu d'esprit; & The box tunnel.* 1857. R285p
- Reader & speaker.** Branch, O. E. *National advanced speaker.* 1886. 808B73
- Cathcart, G. R. *Literary reader: selections from Shakespeare to the present time.* 1878. (Am. ed. ser.) 808C28
- Clark, S. H., & Blanchard, F. M. *Practical public speaking.* 1899. 808.5C54
- Cumnock, R. McL., ed. *Choice readings.* 1884. 808C91
- Cumnock, R. McL., ed. *School speaker.* 1884. 808C91a
- Davis, H. C., & Bridgman, J. C., ed. *Brief declamations.* 1890. 808D29
- Dickens, Charles. *Pen photographs of Dickens's readings taken by Kate Field.* il. 1871. BD548f
- Follen, C. T. C. *German reader, with additions by G. A. Schmitt.* 1870. 830.8F72
- Frink, H. A. *New century speaker for school & college.* 1896. 808.8F91
- Frost, John. *American speaker, containing numerous rules.* 1854. 808F92
- Hall, Arethusa. *Literary reader.* 1850. 808H14
- Lovell, J. E. *United States speaker.* il. 1852. 808L94
- McGuffey, W. H. *New eclectic speaker.* [1858.] 808.8M17
- Murray, Lindley. *English reader.* 1862. 808M96e
- Murray, Lindley. *Introduction to the English reader.* 1826. 808M96
- N. Y. (city.) *Normal college, ed. Literary selections.* 1875. 820.8N42
- Philbrick, J. D. *American union speaker.* 1870. 808P55
- Potter, Mrs. Cora (Urquhart). *My recitations.* il. 1887. 808P85
- Raymond, R. R. *Patriotic speaker.* il. 1866. 808R21
- Reed, H. F. *Selections for practice & declamation.* (in his *How to read.* 1883.) 784.95R25
- Reffelt, Hermann. *Drittes lese- & lehrbuch.* [1874.] 438.6R25
- Riddle, George, ed. *Modern reader & speaker.* 1900. 808.5R43m
- Sanders, C. W. *New school speaker.* 1869. 808.88215n
- Sanders, C. W. *Rhetorical, or union 5th reader.* 1863. 8088215r
- Sanders, C. W. *School speaker.* il. 1857. 8088215e
- Sanders, C. W. *Union speaker.* 1865. 8088215u
- Sanders, C. W., & Sanders, J. C. *School reader.* [1848.] 808.88215
- Southwick, F. T. *Elocution & action.* il. 1897. 784.96S728
- Sweet, S. N. *Oratorical reader.* 1855. 8088974
- Whitney, W. D. *German reader in prose & verse.* 1869. 830.8W61
- Woodbury, W. H. *Elementary German reader.* 1854. 438.6W85
- Reader's handbook.** Bolton, C. E., ed. *Books for the people.* v. 1-3. 1882-83. 041B63 v.1-2
- Howitt, Mrs. Mary (Botham). *Pictorial calendar of the seasons: country life for every day in the year.* il. 1862. 824.5H84

- Reader's handbook. Timbs, John. Knowledge for the time. il. 1864. 032T48k  
 — Timbs, John. Notabilia. 1872. 032T48n  
 Readings in poetry from Spenser to the present time. 1848. 808.171  
 Ready-money Mortiboy. n.d. Besant, Sir Walter, & Rice, James. B5541r  
 Real & the ideal. 1840. Birch, W. J., anon. 914.5B53 v.1-2  
 Real presence, see Lord's supper.  
 Real property. Fletcher, Banister. Dilapidations. 1874. 692.9F63d  
 — see also Land; Property; Taxation.  
 Realism. Greg, W. R. Enigmas of life. 1883. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 149.2G86  
 — see also Idealism.  
 Realities of Paris life. 1859. Byrne, Mrs. J. C. (Busk). 914.436B99 v.1-3  
 Reality; or, Law & order vs. anarchy & socialism. 1898. Sanders, G. A. 331.18215  
 Reality versus romance in south central Africa. 1893. Johnston, James, M.D. 916.7J64  
 Realmah. 1868. Helps, Sir Arthur. H484r v.1-2  
 Reaper. Stabler, Edward. Brief narration of the invention of reaping machines. 1854. 631.7S775  
 — Swift, R. B. Who invented the reaper? il. 1897. 631.7S977  
 Reason. Kant, Immanuel. Critick of pure reason. 1848. 156K13c  
 — see also Intuition.  
 Reason (in religion), see Rationalism.  
 Reason & revelation. 1876. Horne, William. 239H78  
 Reason & the Bible. 1860. Squier, M. P. 239S774  
 Reason why. 1876. Philp, R. K. 502P54  
 — 1878. 596P54  
 Rebel queen. 1893. Besant, Sir Walter. B554r  
 Rebellious heroine. 1896. Bangs, J. K. B216r  
 Recalde, Inigo Lopez de, see Loyola, Ignatius de.  
 Recamier, Mme. Jeanne Françoise Julie Adelaide (Bernard), 1777-1849. Lord, Rev. John. Madame Récamier. (in his Beacon lights of history. 1885. v. 5.) 920.02L89 v.5  
 Receipts. Baker, Walter, & Co. Receipts. (in their Cocoa & chocolate. 1886.) 663.9B168co  
 — Welch, Deshler. Bachelor & the chafing-dish. il. [1895.] 641.1W44  
 — see also Cookery.  
 Recitations, see Readers & speakers.  
 Reclus, Jean Jacques Elisée, 1830—. The earth. 2 v. il. 1871. 551R25 v.1-2  
 Recollections of a chaperon. 1849. Dacre, Lady B. B. (Ogle), ed. D119r  
 Recollections of war times. Riddle, A. G. 1895. 973.71R43  
 Reconciliation (to God). Charnock, Rev. Stephen. [Reconciliation]. (in his Complete works. 1864. v. 3.) 252.4C38 v.3  
 — see also Atonement; Intercession.  
 Records & letters of the Apostolic age. 1899. Burton, E. DeW. 226.6B95r  
 Records of the past, being English translations of the Assyrian & Egyptian monuments; published under the sanction of the Society of Biblical archæology. 11 v. n.d. 417R24 v.1-11  
 Recreation, see Amusements; Games; Gymnastics; Physical education; Sports.  
 Recreations of a country parson. 1861. Boyd, A. K. H. 824.5B69r  
 Recreations of Christopher North. 1842. Wilson, John. 824.5W69r v.1-3  
 Rectors, see Clergy; Ministers of the gospel.  
 Red badge of courage. 1900. Crane, Stephen. C8915r  
 — C8915r1  
 Red-bridge neighborhood. 1898. Pool, M. L. P821r  
 Red cotton night-cap country. Browning, Robert. (in his Poetical works. 1894. v. 6.) 821.5B824 v.6  
 Red cross. American association of the Red cross. History of the Red cross, the treaty of Geneva & its adoption by the U. S. 1883. 362.11B28g  
 — Barton, Clara. Red cross: a history of this movement. il. [1898.] 362.11B28r  
 Red gauntlet. 1853. Scott, Walter, bart. S431r  
 Red Jacket, chief of the Senecas, 1751-1833. Stone, W. L. Life & times of Sagoyewatha or Red Jacket. il. 1866. BR3175s  
 Red letter days abroad. 1883. Stoddard, J. L. 914S867  
 Red pottage. 1900. Cholmondeley, Mary. C547r  
 Red Rock. 1898. Page, T. N. P133r  
 Red Rover. n.d. Cooper, J. F. C7774pi  
 Red wallflower. [1884.] Warner, Susan. W284s  
 Reddall, Henry Frederick, 1852—, comp. Sunny side of politics; or, Wit & humor from politics. [1892.] 817.3R24  
 Redding, Cyrus, 1785-1870. Fifty years' recollections. 3 v. 1858. 824.5R24 v.1-3  
 — History & description of modern wines. il. 1833. 663.2R24  
 — Literary reminiscences & memoirs of Thomas Campbell. 2 v. il. 1860. BC1914r v.1-2  
 — Personal reminiscences of eminent men. 3 v. 1867. 920.04R313 v.1-3  
 Redeemer's tears. 1849. Howe, John. (in Select Christian authors. 1849. v. 2.) 208S464 v.2  
 Redemption. Baird, S. J., D.D. Elohim revealed in the creation & redemption of man. 1860. 231.2B16  
 — Edwards, Rev. Jonathan. Work of redemption. (in his Works. 1829. v. 3.) 208E26 v.3  
 — Eyre, John. Man's ruin & recovery. 1844. 234.3E98  
 — Flavel, Rev. John. Fountain of life; or, Display of Christ in his mediatorial glory. n.d. 234F61  
 — Goodwin, Rev. John. Redemption redeemed. 1840. 234.3G63  
 — Goodwin, Thomas, D.D. [Redemption]. (in his Works. 1861. v. 5.) 252.8G63 v.5  
 — Pryce, R. V. Redemptive work of the Lord Jesus Christ. (in Ancient faith in modern light. 1897.) 230T986  
 — see also Forgiveness; Reconciliation (with God); Salvation.  
 Redgrave, Gilbert R. David Cox & Peter De Wint. il. 1891. (Great artists.) BC877r  
 Redskins. n.d. Cooper, J. F. C7774ch  
 Reed, Alonzo, & Kellogg, Brainerd. Higher lessons in English. 1899. 425R25h  
 Reed, Sir Edward James, 1830—. Japan. 2 v. il. 1880. 952R25 v.1-2  
 Reed, Hiram F. How to read. il. [1883.] 784.95R25

- Reed, Joseph, 1741-85. Reed, Henry. Life of Joseph Reed. (in Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1864. v. 8.) 920.078736 v.8  
— Reed, W. B. Life & correspondence of Joseph Reed. 2 v. 1847. BR324r v.1-2
- Reemelin, Charles. Critical review of American politics. 1881. 973R25
- Rees, Abraham, D.D., 1743-1825. Practical sermons. 2 v. 1809. 252.4R25 v.1-2
- Rees, J. Rogers. Pleasures of a bookworm. 1886. 028R25
- Rees, J. Ruutz, Horace Vernet, Paul Delaroche. il. 1880. (Great artists.) BV532r
- Rees, Janet E. Ruutz. Home occupations. il. 1883. (Appleton's home books.) 741R25
- Reese, David Meredith, M.D., 1800-61. Letters to William Jay. 1835. 325.3R25
- Referendum. Oberholtzer, E. P. Referendum in America. 1893. (Univ. of Pa. pub.) 345O12
- Reffelt, Hermann. Drittes lese- & lehrbuch. [1874.] 438.6R25
- Reform. Cook, Joseph. Current religious perils & leading reforms. (in his Boston Monday lectures. 1888. v. 11.) 215C77 v.11  
— Foster, Rev. J. M. Reformation principles. [1890.] 260.7F81  
— Patterson, J. S. Reforms: their difficulties & possibilities. 1884. 304P27  
— see also Charities.  
— schools, see Reformatories.
- Reformation. Blunt, Rev. J. J. Reformation in Italy. (in his Essays. 1860.) 824.5B62  
— Brougham, H. P. Brougham, 1st baron. Reformation. (in his History of England & France under the house of Lancaster. 1861.) 942.03B79  
— Burke, S. H. Historical portraits of reformation period [in England]. 4 v. 1879-83. 942.05B91 v.1-4  
— Burnet, Gilbert, bishop. History of the reformation of the Church of England. 6 v. il. 1820. 274.2B93 v.1-6  
— Calvin, John. Tracts. 3 v. 1844-51. 208C13 v.1-3  
— Carriere, Pierre. Mémoires histoire des misères d'autrefois, 1685-1730. 1871. BC316c  
— Cranmer, Thomas, archbishop. Miscellaneous writings & letters. il. 1846. 208C85r  
— Cranmer, Thomas, archbishop. Remains. 4 v. il. 1833. 208C85 v.1-4  
— Creighton, Rev. Mandell. History of the papacy during the reformation. 5 v. 1882-94. 282C86 v.1-5  
Contents.  
v. 1. Great schism. Council of Constance.  
v. 2. Council of Basel. Papal restoration.  
v. 3-4. Italian princes.  
v. 5. German revolt.  
— Croly, George. View of the reformation in England. (in his Life of Luther. 1858.) BL973c  
— D'Aubigné, J. H. Merle, D.D. Geschichte der reformation des 16ten jahrhunderts; tr. from the French by M. Runkel. 5 v. il. n.d. 270.6D26hr v.1-5  
— D'Aubigné, J. H. Merle, D.D. History of the reformation of the 16th century; tr. by H. White. 5 v. il. n.d. 270.6D26h v.1-5  
— Fisher, G. P., D.D. Reformation. 1873. 270.6F53  
— Gorham, Rev. G. C. Gleanings of the reformation in England, 1533-88. il. 1857. 270.6G67
- Reformation. Heeren, A. H. L. Enquiry into the political consequences of the reformation. (in his Historical treatises. 1836.) 940.5H36  
— Howie, John. Scots worthies, who testified for the reformation from the beginning of the 16th century to 1688. il. 1853. 922.5H84  
— Koltzoff-Massalski, H. G., princess. Switzerland the pioneer of the reformation. 2 v. il. 1858. 274.94K83 v.1-2  
— Krasinski, Waleryan, count. Historical sketch of the reformation in Poland. 2 v. 1838. 274.38K86 v.1-2  
— Lamarche, N. Histoire de la reformation. 1889. 270.6L16h  
— Luther, Martin. Reformatorische schriften. 5 v. il. 1840. 208L97r v.1-5  
— M'Crie, Thomas, D.D. History of the reformation in Italy in the 16th century. 1827. 274.5M13  
— M'Crie, Thomas, D.D. History of the reformation in Spain in the 16th century. 1829. 274.6M13  
— M'Crie, Thomas, D.D. History of the reformation in the Grisons. (in his History of the reformation in Italy. 1827.) 274.5M13  
— M'Crie, Thomas, D.D. Life of John Knox. [1811.] BK7453m  
— Maitland, S. R., D.D. Essays on the reformation in England. 1849. 270.6M28  
— Martyn, Rev. W. C. Dutch reformation in the 16th century. [1868.] 274.92M36  
— Martyn, Rev. W. C. Life & times of Martin Luther. 1866. BL973m  
— Morison, John, D.D. Protestant reformation in all countries. 1843. 270.6M82  
— Parker, Matthew, archbishop. Correspondence. 1853. 208P22  
— Robinson, Rev. Hastings. Original letters relative to the English reformation. 2 v. 1846. 270.6P22 v.1-2  
— Robinson, Rev. Hastings. Zurich letters: correspondence of English bishops with Helvetian reformers. 2 v. 1842. 208Z9 v.1-2  
— Scott, Rev. John. Luther & the Lutheran reformation. 2 v. 1833. (Theol. lib.) 270.6S427 v.1-2  
— Smedley, Rev. Edward. History of the reformed religion in France. 3 v. il. 1834. (Theol. lib.) 270.6S637 v.1-3  
— Spalding, M. J., D.D. History of the protestant reformation. 2 v. 1865. 270.6S734 v.1-2  
— Strype, Rev. John. Memorials of Thomas Cranmer. 4 v. 1848. BC8915e v.1-4  
— ——— 2 v. 1840. BC8915e1 v.1-2  
— (Fiction.) Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundell). Schönberg-Cotta family. 1865. C475e  
— see also Church history; Church of Scotland; Huguenots; Roman catholic church; Waldenses.
- Reformation principles exhibited by the Reformed presbyterian church in the U. S. 1849. 285.57
- Reformatories. Griscom, J. H., M.D. House of refuge for juvenile delinquents, [New York city]. (in his Life of John Griscom. 1859.) BG868g  
— Pierce, B. K., D.D. Half century with juvenile delinquents. il. 1869. 364P61
- Reformed church in the Netherlands. Roljaards, H. J. Hedendaagsch kerkregt bij de hervormde in Nederland. 1834. 284.1R63  
— Ypelj, A., & Dermout, I. J. Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche hervormde kerk. 2 v. 1819. 284.1Y85 v.1-2



- Reformed church in the U. S. Tercentenary monument of the Heidelberg catechism.** 1863. 238.4H36t
- **Dubbs, J. H., D.D.** History of the Reformed church, German. (in Corwin, E. T. History of the Reformed church, Dutch. 1895.) 285.7C81h
- Reformed church of America.** Corwin, E. T., D.D. Historical discourse on the centennial anniversary of the Reformed Dutch church of Millstone, N. J. il. 1866. 285.7C81
- **Corwin, E. T., D.D.** History of the Reformed church, Dutch. 1895. (Am. church hist. ser.) 285.7C81h
- **DeWitt, Thomas, D.D.** Discourse delivered in the North reformed Dutch church (collegiate) in the city of N. Y., 1856. 1857. 285.7D51
- **Messler, Abraham, D.D.** Forty years at Raritan: with notes for a history of the Reformed Dutch churches in Somerset co., N. J. 1873. 285.7M56
- **Steele, R. H., D.D.** Historical discourse at the 150th anniversary of the First reformed Dutch church, New Brunswick, N. J. il. 1867. 285.7S814
- **Taylor, B. C., D.D.** Annals of the classis of Bergen, of the Reformed Dutch church. il. 1857. 285.7T21
- Reformed German church in the U. S., see Reformed church in the U. S.**
- Reformed presbyterian church.** Foster, F. M. The witnessing church in its relation to church union, civil government & temperance reform in its political aspects. 1890. 285.5F81
- **Reformation principles exhibited by the Reformed presbyterian church in the U. S.** 1849. 285.5?
- Regal Rome.** 1852. Newman, F. W. 945.011N46
- Regeneration.** Charnock, Rev. Stephen. [Regeneration]. (in his complete works. 1864. v. 3.) 252.4C38 v.3
- **see also Baptism.**
- Regicides: a tale of early colonial times.** 1896. Cogswell, F. H. C677r
- Regnault, Henri Victor, 1810-78.** Hamerton, P. G. Henri Regnault. (in Hamerton, P. G. Modern Frenchmen. 1878.) 920.04H215
- Regnier-Destourbet, Hippolyte François, 1804-33.** (Les) septembriseurs: scènes historiques. 1829. 842.5R26s
- Reid, David Boswell, M.D., 1805-63.** Illustrations of ventilation. il. 1844. 697.9R27
- Reid, G. H.** Essay on New South Wales. il. 1876. 919.44R27
- Reid, Henry.** Practical treatise on concrete. il. 1879. 693.5R27
- **Science & art of Portland cement.** il. 1877. 666.9R27
- Reid, John S.** Course in mechanical drawing. il. 1898. 746.3R27
- Reid, Capt. Mayne, 1818-83.** Odd people. il. 1864. 572R27o
- (Les) peuples étranges. il. 1862. 572R27o
- Reid, Thomas, D.D., 1710-96.** Works; ed. by Sir William Hamilton, prefixed by Dugald Stewart's Account of the life & writings of Reid. 1846. 150R27
- Reid, Sir Thomas Wemyss, 1842-.** Land of the Bey: Tunis under the French. 1882. 916.11R27
- **Politicians of to-day.** 2 v. 1880. 923.2R358 v.1-2
- Reign of terror, see France. History.**
- Reinaert, see Reynard the fox.**
- Reincarnation, see Transmigration.**
- Reindeer.** Jackson, Sheldon, D.D. Report of the introduction of domestic reindeer into Alaska. il. 1896. 636.9J13
- Reineke vos, see Reynard the fox.**
- (Les) reines du chant. 1883. Thurner, A. 927T541
- Reinnet, F.** Englisches receptbuch für maurer. il. 1866. 693R27
- Reisebilder.** 1834. Heine, Heinrich. 914H36r
- Reissmann, August, 1825-.** Carl Maria von Weber. il. 1883. BW3735r
- **Christoph Willibald Gluck: sein leben & seine werke.** il. 1882. BG567r
- Relics, see Shrines.**
- (La) religieuse. 1864. Déléon, Abbé. 843.5D37r v.1-2
- Religio medici.** 1838. Browne, Sir Thomas. 204B81
- Religion.** Appleton, Jesse, D.D. Works. 2 v. il. 1836-37. 204A651 v.1-2
- **Barrow, Isaac, D.D.** Theological works. 9 v. 1859. 204B27 v.1-9
- **Bates, William, D.D.** Whole works; ed. by W. Farmer. 4 v. 1815. 204B31 v.1-4
- **Baxter, Rev. Richard.** Select practical writings; ed. by Leonard Bacon. 2 v. il. 1835. 230B33 v.1-2
- **Beecher, H. W., D.D.** Representative selections. il. 1800. 208B393
- **Berkeley, George, bishop.** Works; ed. by A. C. Fraser. 4 v. 1871. 192.3B45 v.1-4
- **Bickersteth, Rev. Edward.** Works. 16 v. il. 1853. 208B47 v.1-16
- Contents.**
- v. 1. Scripture help.
  - v. 2. Prayer.
  - v. 3. Lord's supper.
  - v. 4. Christian hearer.
  - v. 5-6. Christian student.
  - v. 7. Chief concerns of man.
  - v. 8. Practical guide to the prophecies.
  - v. 9. Christian truth.
  - v. 10. Baptism.
  - v. 11. Restoration of the Jews.
  - v. 12. Family prayer.
  - v. 13. Promised glory of the church.
  - v. 14. Divine warning.
  - v. 15. Signs of the times.
  - v. 16. Family expositions.
- **Brace, C. L.** Unknown God; or, Inspiration among pre-Christian races. 1890. 210B72
- **Browne, Sir Thomas.** Religio medici, with notes by J. A. St. John. 1838. 204B81
- **Buck, Rev. Charles.** Works. 5 v. 1822. 252B85 v.2-6
- Contents.**
- v. 2. Sermons.
  - v. 3. Religious experience.
  - v. 4. Practical expositor.
  - v. 5-6. Anecdotes.
- **Bushnell, Horace, D.D.** Building eras in religion. 1881. 204B96b
- **Christian's half-hour book.** 1847. 204?
- **Clarke, J. F., D.D.** Comparison of all religions. (in his Ten great religions. 1886. v. 2.) 219C55 v.2
- **Coleridge, S. T.** The friend. (in his Complete works. 1853. v. 2.) 820.8C67 v.2
- **Coleridge, S. T.** Notes on English divines. 2 v. 1853. 208C67 v.1-2
- **Cox, S. H., D.D.** Interviews. 1853. 204C83
- **Cumming, John, D.D.** Church before the flood. il. n.d. 270.01C91

- Religion. Deems, C. F., D.D. *My septuagint*. [1892.] 204D36
- Descartes, René. *Descartes*. 1844. 194.1D45
- Douglas, James. *Advancement of society in knowledge & religion*. 1828. 304D74
- Evelyn, John. *History of religion*. 2 v. 1850. 230E93 v.1-2
- Fox, W. J. *On the religious ideas*. 1849. 204F83
- Hall, Robert, D.D. *Miscellaneous works*. 11. 1868. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 204H14
- Hegel, G. W. F. *Lectures on the philosophy of religion*; tr. by E. B. Spiers & J. B. Sanderson. 3 v. 1895. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 193.5H36 v.1-3
- Hervey, Rev. James. *Whole works*. 6 v. 1825. 206H44 v.1-6
- Hill, Rev. Rowland. *Village dialogues*. 2 v. 1806. 204H55 v.1-2
- Hopkins, Ezekiel, bishop. *Whole works*. 1841. 206H77
- Horne, George, bishop. *Works*; ed. by William Jones. 6 v. 11. 1809. 206H78 v.1-6
- Howe, Rev. John. *Works*. 2 v. 1835. 206H83 v.1-2
- Irving, Rev. Edward. *Miscellanies*. 1865. 204I72
- Kidd, Benjamin. *Social evolution*. 1898. 304K53
- Knight, William. *Colloquia peripatetica with John Duncan*. 1879. 208K74
- Latimer, Hugh, bishop. *Sermons & remains*. 1845. (Parker soc.) 208L34
- Law, Edmund, bishop. *Considerations on the state of the world with regard to the theory of religion*. 1749. 201L41
- Le Conte, Joseph. *Evolution & its relation to religious thought*. 11. 1890. 213L49
- Lightfoot, John, D.D. *Works*; ed. by J. R. Pitman. 13 v. 1822-25. 208L62 v.1-13
- McCheyne, Rev. R. M. *Works*. 2 v. 1852. 208M13 v.1-2
- Malebranche, Nicolas. *Oeuvres*. 2 v. 1846. 194.28595 v.1-2
- Mansel, H. L. *Limits of religious thought*. 1859. 201M31
- Mason, J. M., D.D. *Complete works*. 4 v. 1852. 208M38 v.1-4
- Mason, J. M., D.D. *Writings*. 4 v. 1832. 208M38m v.1-4
- Morgan, J. M. *Colloquies on religion & religious education*. 1837. 177M82a
- Newman, J. H., cardinal. *Essays*. 2 v. 1871. 204N46e v.1-2
- Newman, J. H., cardinal. *Miscellanies*. 1877. 204N46m
- Newton, Rev. John. *Works*. 6 v. 1821. 208N48 v.1-6
- Parr, Rev. Samuel. *Works*; ed. by John Johnstone. 8 v. 11. 1828. 208P24 v.1-8
- Pascal, Blaise. *Oeuvres*. 3 v. 11. 1819. 204P26 v.1-3
- Payson, Edward, D.D. *Memoir, select thoughts & sermons*; comp. by Asa Cummings. 3 v. 11. 1851. 208P29 v.1-3
- Phelps, Austin, D.D. *My portfolio: essays*. 1882. 204P51
- Reynaud, J. E. *Terre & ciel*. 1866. 201R26
- Sanderson, Robert, bishop. *Works*. 6 v. 1854. 208S216 v.1-6
- Spring, Gardiner, D.D. *First things*. 3 v. 1851. 204S769 v.1-2
- Waring, J. M. *Record of thoughts on religious subjects*. 2 v. 1873. 204W23 v.1-2

- Religion. Wesley, Rev. John. *Works*; ed. by John Emory. 7 v. [1831.] 208W51 v.1-7
- Contents.  
v. 1-2. Sermons.  
v. 3-4. Journal.  
v. 5-7. Miscellaneous.
- White, John. *Bible notes & addresses*. (in Smith, Mrs. Edward. John White. 1896.) BW585
- see also *Atheism*; *Bible*; *Christian life*; *Christianity*; *Church history*; *Church polity*; *Conscience*; *Consolation*; *Deism*; *Devotional exercises*; *Ethics*; *Faith*; *Fanaticism*; *Future life*; *God*; *Hymns*; *Missions*; *Monasticism*; *Mysticism*; *Mythology*; *Natural religion*; *Pantheism*; *Philosophy*; *Positivism*; *Prayer*; *Rationalism*; *Religion & science*; *Religions*; *Religious liberty*; *Religious poetry*; *Revelation*; *Revivals*; *Sacraments*; *Saints*; *Sermons*; *Sin*; *Skepticism*; *Sunday*; *Supernatural*; *Superstition*; *Symbolism*; *Theism*; *Theosophy*; *Worship*.
- comparative, see *Religions*; *Symbolism*.
- personal. Adam, Rev. Thomas. *Private thoughts on religion*. 1849. (in *Select Christian authors*. 1849. v. 2.) 208S464 v.2
- Baxter, Rev. Richard. *Saints' everlasting rest*; abridged by Benjamin Fawcett. [1824.] 243B33e
- ——— 1838. German text. 243B33e1
- Becon, Thomas, D.D. *Catechism, with other pieces*. 1844. 206B13c
- Becon, Thomas, D.D. *Early works*. 1843. 206B13
- Beveridge, William, bishop. *Private thoughts upon religion*. (in his *Church catechism explained*. 1846.) 204B46
- Bickersteth, E. H., bishop. *Water from the well-spring*. 1853. 242B47
- Boardman, Rev. W. E. *Higher Christian life*. [1858.] 248.3B63h1
- ——— 1859. 248.3B63h
- Brown, Rev. J. B. *Aids to the development of the divine life*. 1862. 248.2B81
- Brown, Rev. J. B. *Soul's exodus & pilgrimage*. 1862. 252.8B81
- Burder, H. F., D.D. *Self discipline*. 1877. 248.3B89
- Clark, Rev. J. A. *Pastor's testimony*. 1835. 248C54
- Cobbe, F. P. *Religious duty*. 1864. 248C63
- Coleridge, S. T. *Aids to reflection*. 1839. 242C67
- Cumming, John, D.D. *Benedictions*. 1854. 252.8C918
- Cumming, John, D.D. *Voices of the day*. 11. n.d. 252.8C91d
- Cumming, John, D.D. *Voices of the dead*. 11. n.d. 252.8C91v
- Cumming, John, D.D. *Voices of the night*. 1852. 252.4C91n
- Deems, C. F., D.D. *Chips & chunks for every fireside*. 11. 1892. 208D36e
- Deems, C. F., D.D. *Weights & wings*. 11. [1889.] 208D36w
- Doddridge, Philip, D.D. *Rise & progress of religion in the soul*. (in *Select Christian authors*. 1849. v. 2.) 208S464 v.2
- Edwards, Rev. Jonathan. *Religious affections*. (in his *Works*. 1829. v. 5.) 208E26 v.5
- ——— 11. n.d. 248.3E26
- Gouge, Rev. Thomas. *Works*. 1815. 243G72
- Guthrie, Thomas, D.D., & Blaikie, W. G., D.D. *Saving knowledge*. 1870. 243G98

- Religion, personal.** Hale, Sir Matthew. Works, moral & religious; ed. by T. Thirlwall. 2 v. il. 1805. 208H13 v.1-2
- Hall, Joseph, bishop. Contemplations on the historical passages of the Old & New Testaments. 3 v. 1796. 242H14 v.1-3
- Halyburton, Rev. Thomas. Memoirs. 1849. (In Select Christian authors. 1849. v. 1.) 208S464 v.1
- Hewitson, Rev. W. H. Select letters & remains; ed. by John Baillie. 2 v. 1855. 208H49 v.1-2
- Hillis, N. D. How the inner light failed. 1898. 248.2H55h
- Holmes, Rev. A. J., comp. Life thoughts from pulpits & from poets. 1870. 242H73
- Howe, Rev. John. Redeemer's tears wept over lost souls, On self-dedication, On yielding ourselves to God. 1849. (In Select Christian authors. 1849. v. 2.) 208S464 v.2
- Kempis, Thomas à. Imitation of Christ; tr. by John Payne. 1849. (In Select Christian authors. 1849. v. 2.) 208S464 v.2 1890. 242.1K32
- Lyon, D. W., ed. Deepening of the spiritual life. (In his Evangelisation of China. 1897.) 266.2L99e
- Macduff, J. R., D.D. Grapes of Eshcol. 1861. 248M14
- Meyer, F. B. Meet for the Master's use. [1898.] 252.4M57
- Miller, J. R., D.D. Young people's problems. [1898.] 248M61
- Murray, Lindley. Power of religion on the mind exemplified. 1889. 248M96
- Newman, J. H., cardinal. Miscellanies. 1877. 204N46m
- Norden, John. Progress of piety. 1847. 248.2N75
- Owen, John, D.D. Phrónema tou pneumatos; or, The grace & duty of being spiritually minded. (In his Works. 1840. v. 4.) 208C97 v.4
- Pascal, Blaise. Pensées. 1847. 242P26
- Phelps, Austin, D.D. Still hour; or, Communion with God. 1869. 242P51
- Potter, H. C., bishop. Religion in action. 1873. 252.4P85
- Power, Rev. P. B. "I will" determinations of the man of God as found in some "I wills" of the Psalms. 1863. 223.6P87
- Purchas, Rev. Samuel. Spiritual honey from natural hives; ed. by Bagster. n.d. 243P97
- Rodriguez, Alfonso. Practice of Christian & religious perfection. 3 v. 1861. 248.3R61 v.1-3
- Russell, David, D.D. Letters, practical & consolatory. 2 v. 1825-28. 243R91 v.1-2
- Scudder, Rev. Henry. Christian's daily walk in holy security & peace. n.d. 248S436
- Seely, Rev. A. W. Practical thoughts. 1865. 243S452
- Shairp, J. C. Culture & religion. 1872. 377.8S526
- Shanks, T. J., ed. D. L. Moody at home. il. 1886. 248.6M817
- Shanks, T. J., ed. Gems from Northfield. 1881. 208.8S527
- Spring, Gardiner, D.D. Attraction of the cross. 1845. 243S769
- Taylor, Jeremy, bishop. Rule & exercises of holy dying. 1857. 242T21d
- Thoughts for the heart addressed to women by a woman. 1861. 242T39
- Religion, personal.** Tyng, S. H., D.D. [Works]. 3 v. il. 1848-49. 252.8T57 v.1-3
- Valdés, Juan de. Hundred & ten considerations; tr. by J. T. Betts. (In Valdés, Juan de. Life & writings. 1865.) 242V145
- Williams, W. R., D.D. Religious progress. 1851. 248W67
- Woolton, John, bishop. Christian manual. 1851. 248.1W88
- Zschokke, J. H. D. Meditations on life & its religious duties; tr. by Rowan. 1863. 242Z92sa
- Zschokke, J. H. D. Meditations on life, death & eternity; tr. by Rowan. 1883. 242Z92sb
- Zschokke, J. H. D. Stunden der andacht. 3 v. 1871. 242Z92s v.1-3
- Religion & chemistry.** 1865. Cooke, J. P. 214C77
- Religion & science.** Agassiz, L. J. R. Structure of animal life. il. 1866. 214A262
- Burr, Rev. E. F. Pater mundi. 1870. 215B94
- Chalmers, Thomas, D.D. Series of discourses on the Christian revelation viewed in connection with modern astronomy. 1834. 215.2C35
- Cook, Joseph. Boston Monday lectures. 11 v. il. 1877-88. 215C77 v.1-11
- Contents.  
v. 1. Biology.  
v. 2. Transcendentalism.  
v. 3. Orthodoxy.  
v. 4. Conscience.  
v. 5. Heredity.  
v. 6. Marriage.  
v. 7. Labor.  
v. 8. Socialism.  
v. 9. Occident.  
v. 10. Orient.  
v. 11. Current religious perils.
- Cooke, J. P. Religion & chemistry. il. 1865. 214C77
- Davies, T. A. Answer to Hugh Miller & the-oretic geologists. 1860. 213D28
- Dawson, Sir J. W. Meeting place of geology & history. il. [1894.] 215.5D32
- Dawson, Sir J. W. Nature & the Bible. il. 1875. 215D32n
- Doherty, Hugh, M.D. L'homme & la nature. n.d. 215D68
- Drummond, Rev. Henry. Natural law in the spiritual world. 1884. 215D84
- Duke, Rev. Edward. Beneath the surface; or, Physical truths latent in the Holy Scriptures. 1881. 220.85D68
- Fowle, Rev. T. W. Reconciliation of religion & science. 1873. 204F82
- Graham, William. Creed of science. 1881. 215G76
- Gray, Asa. Natural science & religion. 1880. 215G79
- Hitchcock, Edward, D.D. Religion of geology. il. 1851. 215.5H63
- Hodgman, S. A. Moses & the philosophers. 1884. 215H68
- Hutton, R. H. Science & theism. (In his Theological essays. 1871.) 204H97
- Kinns, Samuel. Moses & geology. il. 1882. 215.5K62
- Leifchild, J. R. Great problem: the higher ministry of nature viewed in the light of modern science. 1872. 215L53
- Mackenzie, Harriot. Evolution illuminating the Bible. 1891. 213M19
- Mackenzie, Harriot. Modern science unlocking the Bible. 1892. 215M19
- Main, Rev. Robert. Annual address of the Victoria Institute, June, 1875. n.d. 215M28

- Religion & science.** Mitchel, O. M. *Astronomy of the Bible.* il. 1863. 220.85M69
- *New truth & the old faith.* 1880. 2157n
- Ragg, Thomas. *Creation's testimony to its God.* 1856. 210R12
- Richards, H. E. *Mystery of life.* 1898. 215R515
- Sedgwick, Adam. *Discourse on the studies of the University of Cambridge.* 1850. 215S448
- Seward, T. F. *School of life.* 1895. 214S514
- Smith, J. P., D.D. *Relation between the Holy Scriptures & geological science.* 1854. 215.5S652
- Smyth, Rev. Newman. *Place of death in evolution.* 1897. 236.1S667
- Smyth, W. W. *Bible & the doctrine of evolution.* 1873. 575S667
- *Thoughts on recent scientific conclusions.* 1872. 2157t
- Townsend, L. T. *Bible & other ancient literature in the 19th century.* 1889. 215T66
- Tyndall, John. *Address delivered before the British association at Belfast.* 1874. 215T97
- see also *Creation; Evolution; Natural religion.*
- Religion in action.** 1873. Potter, H. C. 252.4P85
- Religion of humanity, see Positivism.**
- Religions.** Adam, Rev. Robert. *Religious world displayed.* 3 v. 1818. 209A216 v.1-3
- Barrows, J. H., D.D., ed. *World's parliament of religions, 1893.* 2 v. il. 1893. 206B27 v.1-2
- Clarke, J. F., D.D. *Ten great religions.* 2 v. il. 1886. 219C55 v.1-2
- Contents.
- v. 1. Brahmanism, Buddhism, Christianity, Confucianism; Egyptian, Greek, Jewish, Roman, Teutonic religions; Mohammedanism. Zoroastrianism.
- v. 2. Comparative religion.
- Cust, R. N. *Clouds on the horizon: forms of error of Asia, Africa, America & Oceania.* 1891. 266.2C96
- Cust, R. N. *Essay on common features in all religious belief.* 1896. 219C96
- Cust, R. N. *Linguistic & oriental essays.* 6 v. il. 1880-98. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 404C96 v.1-6
- Contents.
- v. 1-2. Religions of India.
- v. 3. Missions, positive religion.
- v. 4. Religion, Bible translation. Ancient religions. Missions.
- v. 5. Missionary literature. Bible translations.
- v. 6. Non-Christian. Judaism. Romish church. Protestant churches.
- Lord, Rev. John. [Ancient religions]. (In his *Old Pagan civilizations.* 1888.) 290L89o
- Maurice, F. D., D.D. *Religions of the world & their relations to Christianity.* 1847. 219M44
- *Message of the world's religions.* 1898. 219G685
- Müller, Max. *Essays on the science of religion.* (In his *Chips from a German workshop.* 1870. v. 1.) 290M88 v.1
- Müller, Max. *Selected essays on language, mythology & religion.* 2 v. 1881. 824.5M88 v.1-2
- Quinet, Edgar. *Genius of the ancient religions.* (In Heath, Richard. *Edgar Quinet.* 1881.) 845.5Q93
- Smith, George. *Gentile nations.* 2 v. 1853. 290S648 v.1-2
- Religions.** Tiele, C. P. *Outlines of the history of religion; tr. by J. E. Carpenter.* 1880. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 209T44
- see also *Brahminism; Buddhism; Christianity; Confucianism; Druidism; Essenes; Hinduism; Indians; Jews; Mohammedanism; Mormonism; Mythology; Rosicrucians; Sects; Spiritualism; Taoism; Theosophy.*
- Religious & moral sentences culled from the works of Shakespeare compared with sacred passages drawn from Holy Writ. 1859. L814**
- Religious art, see Christian art; Church architecture; Temples.**
- experience. Maslam, Rev. W. *From death unto life.* il. 1880. 248H27
- Sketches of the religious experience & labors of a layman. 1867. B8627
- history. Bossuet, J. B., bishop. *Discours sur l'histoire universelle.* 1844. 270B66
- Collier, Rev. Jeremy. *Ecclesiastical history of Great Britain to the end of the reign of Charles II.* 9 v. 1852. 274.2C69 v.1-9
- Hume, David. *Natural history of religion.* (In his *Essays.* 1822. v. 2.) 824.4H88 v.2
- Shuckford, Samuel. *Sacred & profane history, to the death of Sardanapalus & the reigns of Ahaz & Pekah.* 2 v. 1848. 270S562 v.1-2
- Turner, Sharon. *Sacred history of the world attempted to be philosophically considered.* 3 v. 1836. 270T85 v.1-3
- White, Rev. James. *Eighteen Christian centuries.* 1891. 270W58
- see also *Church history; also names of sects; also under the names of countries the division History, religious.*
- liberty. Locke, John. *Toleration.* (In his *Works.* 1823. v. 6.) 192.2L79 v.6
- Milton, John. *Treatise of civil power in ecclesiastical causes.* (In his *Prose works.* 1867. v. 3.) 824.3M64w v.3
- Schaff, Philip, D.D. *Progress of religious freedom.* 1889. 172.3S293
- see also *Church & state; Liberty of conscience; Persecution; Toleration.*
- orders, see *Chivalry; Jesuits; Monasticism.*
- poetry. Coverdale, Miles, bishop. *Ghostly psalmes & spiritual songs.* (In his *Remains.* 1846.) 208C83r
- Erskine, Rev. Ralph. *Gospel sonnets.* 1849. 245.1E73
- Farr, Edward, ed. *Select poetry, chiefly devotional, of the reign of Elizabeth.* 2 v. 1845. 245F24 v.1-2
- Hobart, Mrs. L. P. (Wright). *Uplands of God & other religious poems.* [1883.] 245.2H66
- Keble, Rev. John. *Christian year.* il. [1827.] 245.2K23o1
- 1887. 245.2K23o
- Morris, M. H. *Heavenly dawn.* 1879. 808M83
- Prentiss, Mrs. Elizabeth (Payson). *Golden hours: hymns & songs.* [1874.] 245.2P91
- Presbyterian board of publication. *Sacred lyrics from the German.* 1859. 831.06P92
- Trench, R. C., archbishop. *Sacred Latin poetry.* 1849. 245.2T72
- Wesley, Rev. Charles. *Sacred poetry.* [1864.] 245.2W51
- see also *Hymns.*
- services, see *Liturgies; Worship.*

- Reliques of ancient English poetry. 1858. Percy, Thomas. 821.08P41 v.1-3
- Remarkable providences. 1856. Mather, Increase. 277.4M42
- Rembrandt van Ryn, 1607-69. Mollett, J. W. Rembrandt. il. 1880. (Great artists.) BR385m  
 — Scheltema, P. Rembrand. 1853. BR385s  
 — (Fiction.) Larned, W. C. Rembrandt. il. 1898. L3253c
- "Remember Jesus Christ." [1899.] Speer, R. E. 248S742
- Remember the Alamo. 1898. Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston). B268r
- Remington, Rev. E. F. Our national house. 1873. 301R28
- Remington, Frederic, 1861—. Crooked trails. il. 1899. 917.8R28c  
 — Men with the bark on. 1900. R388m  
 — Pony tracks. il. 1898. 917.8R28p  
 — Sundown Leflare. il. 1899. R388s
- Reminiscences of an old Westchester homestead. 1897. Fryer, Charles. P973r
- Reminiscences of 50 years. 1871. Boyd, Mark. 914.2B69
- Reminiscences of the Santiago campaign. 1899. Bigelow, John. 973.893B48
- Remorse: a tragedy. 1813. Coleridge, S. T. 822.5867r  
 ——— (in his Poetical works. 1877. v. 4.) 821.5C67 v.4
- Remusat, Claire Elizabeth Jeanne Gravier (de Vergennes), comtesse de, 1780-1821. Memoirs, 1802-8; tr. by Mrs. Cashel Hoey & John Lillie. 1894. 944.055R28mh
- Renaissance. Lübke, Wilhelm. Geschichte der renaissance in Deutschland. 2 v. il. 1882. 709.43L96 v.1-2  
 — Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy. Age of despots. 1883. 945.047S988  
 Revival of learning. 1883. 880.9S988  
 Fine arts. 1883. 757.3S988  
 Italian literature. 2 v. 1882. 850.9S988 v.1-2  
 Catholic reaction. 2 v. 1887. 282S988 v.1-2  
 — see also France; Italy; Middle ages.
- Renascent christianity. 1898. 261.1?
- Rendell, Rev. E. D. Antediluvian history. 1864. 270.01R29
- Rene. Chateaubriand, F. A., vicomte de. (in his Atala. 1882.) 843.5C39a
- Renée de France, duchessa di Ferrara, 1510-76. B., I. M. Some memorials of Renée of France. il. 1859. BR3992b
- Rennie, Rev. James, 1787-1867. Insect architecture. il. 1869. 595.7R25
- Renton, William, 1818-91. Bancroft, H. H. William Renton. (in Bancroft, H. H. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 1891. v. 4.) 920.07B213 v.4
- Replier, Agnes, 1859—. Books & men. 1899. 814.4R29b
- Representation. Guizot, F. P. G. History of the origin of representative government in Europe; tr. by A. R. Scoble. 1861. 321G94  
 — Mill, J. S. Considerations on representative government. 1869. 321.8M59  
 — Syme, David. Representative government in England. 1881. 321.7S987
- Representative men. 1885. Emerson, R. W. 928E53  
 ——— 1894. 928E531
- Reptiles. Cantor, Theodore. Catalogue of reptiles inhabiting the Malayan peninsula & islands. (in Royal Asiatic society. Miscellaneous papers. 1886-87. v. 2.) 915.04R81 v.2  
 — see also Serpents.
- Republican party. Belmont, Perry. Republican responsibility for present currency perils. 1898. 332.08B41
- Republics. Adams, John. Works on government. (in his Works. 1851-56. v. 3-5.) 308A214 v.3-5  
 — see also Democracy; Political science; Representation; also names of republics.
- Repudiation. Walker, R. J. Jefferson Davis & repudiation. 1863. 336.36W15
- Reresby, John, bart., 1634-89. Memoirs of travels, with a sketch of the author. 1813. 942.056R31
- Rescue of Greely. 1885. Schley, W. S., & Soley, J. R. 919.84S343
- Residences, see Architecture, domestic.
- Resident, pseud., see Adamson, William Agar.
- Results of reading. 1843. Caldwell, J. S. 208C12
- Resurrection. Candlish, R. S., D.D. Life in a risen Saviour; on 1st Corinthians, 15. 1858. 236.8C16  
 — Hawtrey, Rev. C. D. Nature of the 1st resurrection. (in The literalist. 1841. v. 2.) 208L71 v.2  
 — Lange, J. P. Resurrection of the body. (in Ullmann, Karl. Apologetic view of the sinless character of Jesus. 1841.) 232.8U41  
 — Rückert, L. I. Doctrine of the resurrection of the dead; tr. by B. B. Edwards. 1841. (in Ullmann, Karl. Apologetic view of the sinless character of Jesus. 1841.) 232.8U41  
 — Sirr, Rev. J. D. First resurrection. (in The literalist. 1841. v. 3.) 208L71 v.3  
 — see also Future life; Jesus Christ.
- Retribution, see Future punishment.
- Retrospect. 1843. Marks, Richard. 242M34
- Retrospect of western travel. 1838. Martineau, Harriet. 917.3M36 v.1-3
- Return of the Druses. Browning, Robert. (in his Poetical works. 1894. v. 2.) 821.5B824 v.2
- Reumont, Alfred von, 1808-87. Carafas of Maddaloni; or, Naples under Spanish rule. il. 1854. 945.7R31c?
- Lorenzo de' Medici, the Magnificent; tr. by Robert Harrison. 2 v. 1876. BM489r v.1-2
- Reuss, Edouard Guillaume Eugène, D.D. 1804-91. History of the canon of Holy Scriptures in the Christian church. 1884. 220.11R31  
 — History of the Sacred Scriptures of the New Testament. 2 v. 1884. 225.99R31 v.1-2
- Reuter, C. (Die) schule des tapezirers. 2 v. il. 1877. 698.7R31 v.1-2
- Revelation. Hutton, R. H. Incarnation & principles of evidence. (in his Theological essays. 1871.) 204H97  
 — Hutton, R. H. What is revelation? (in his Theological essays. 1871.) 204H97  
 — Maurice, F. D., D.D. What is revelation? 1859. 239M44  
 — Maurice, F. D., D.D. Sequel to the inquiry, "What is revelation?" 1860. 239M44s  
 — Richards, H. E. Mystery of life. 1898. 215R515  
 — Shuttleworth, P. N., D.D. Consistency of the whole scheme of revelation with itself & with human reason. 1832. (Theol. lib.) 220.18562  
 — see also Bible; Christianity; Religion; Theology.

- Revelation of God in His Word.** 1841. Gess, T. W. 220.01G33
- Revelation to John, see Bible.** N. T. Revelation.
- Revenue, see Finance; Tariff; Taxation.**
- Reverberator.** 1888. James, Henry. J272r
- Rev. Dr. Willoughby & his wine.** 1869. Walker, Mrs. M. S. W182r
- Reveries of a bachelor.** 1866. Mitchell, D. G. M681r  
1895. M681r1
- Reville, Albert, D.D., 1826—.** Native religions of Mexico & Peru; tr. by P. H. Wicksteed. 1884. (Hibbert lect.) 299.72R32
- Revivalist.** 1872. Hillman, Joseph. 783.98H55
- Revivals.** Alexander, J. W., D.D. *Revival & its lessons*, 1858. 1858. 269.4A376
- Bonar, Rev. John, & others. *Lectures on the revival of religion.* n.d. 269B64
- Bradley, Joshua. *Accounts of religious revivals, 1815-18.* 1819. 269B72
- Caughey, Rev. James. *Triumph of truth as illustrated in 2 great revivals in Nottingham & Lincoln.* il. 1857. 269C31
- Colton, Rev. Calvin. *History & character of American revivals.* 1832. 269C72
- Conant, W. C. *Narratives of remarkable conversions & revival incidents.* 1858. 269C74
- Doe, Rev. W. P., comp. *Eminent authors on effective revival preaching.* 1876. 269D67
- Duncan, Mrs. M. G. L. *History of revivals of religion in the British Isles.* 1836. 269D91
- Edwards, Rev. Jonathan. *Faithful narrative of the conversion of many hundred souls in Northampton.* 1738. 269E26
- Edwards, Rev. Jonathan. [Revival of religion in New England, 1740]. (in his *Works*. 1829. v. 4.) 208E26 v.4
- Finney, Rev. C. G. *Lectures on revivals of religion.* 1868. 269F49
- Gibson, William, D.D. *Year of grace in Ireland, 1859.* 1860. 269G35
- Hervey, Rev. G. W. *Manual of revivals.* 1884. 269H44
- Humphrey, Heman, D.D. *Revival sketches & manual.* [1859.] 269H88
- Jones, C. J., D.D. *From the fore-castle to the pulpit.* il. [1884.] BJ762j
- Sprague, W. B., D.D. *Lectures on revivals of religion.* 1832. 269S766
- Tracy, Joseph. *Great awakening in the time of Edwards & Whitefield.* il. 1842. 269T67
- see also *Conversion; Evangelistic work; Prayer-meetings.*
- Revocation of the edict of Nantes.** n.d. 274.4R32
- Revolt of Islam.** Shelley, P. B. (in his *Poetical works*. n.d. v. 2.) 821.58545 v.2  
(— 1853. v. 1.) 821.58545a1 v.1
- Revolt of the women.** [1878.] Aristophanes. 882A717r
- Revolutionary tendencies of the age.** 1897. 321.4R32
- Reynard the fox.** (Le) roman du renard; tr. by J. W. von Göthe. (in his *Oeuvres*. 1861. v. 6.) 830.8G71p v.6
- (Les) romans du Renard examinés, analysés & comparés d'après les textes manuscrits les plus anciens par M. A. Rothe. 1845. 837.2R331r
- *Most delectable history of Reynard the fox & of his son Reynardine.* 1844. 837.2R33
- *Reineke fuchs.* (in Göthe, J. W. von. *Sämmtliche werke*. 1835. v. 4.) 830.8G71 v.4

- Reynaud, Jean Ernest, 1806-63.** (L') esprit de la Gaule. 1866. 944R33
- *Lectures variées.* il. 1866. 844.5R331
- *Terre & ciel.* 1866. 201R26
- *Vie & correspondance de Merlin de Thionville.* il. 1860. BM5655r
- Reynolds, Edward, bishop, 1599-1676.** *Israel's prayer in time of trouble.* 1831. 224.6R33
- Reynolds, Frederick, 1765-1841.** *Life & times.* 2 v. il. 1826. BR4627r v.1-2
- Reynolds, Sir Joshua.** (Criticism.) Hazlitt, William. *Certain inconsistencies in Reynolds' discourses.* (in Hazlitt, William. *Table-talk*. 1870.) 824.5H33t
- Weeks, Henry. *Sir Joshua Reynolds.* (in his *Lectures on art*. 1880.) 704W41
- Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 1723-92.** *Literary works.* 3 v. il. 1819. 704R33 v.1-3
- Contents.  
v. 1. *Life & memoir. Discourses.*  
v. 2. *Gainsborough. Genius. Painting. Sculpture.*  
v. 3. *Poetry & painting. Art of painting by C. A. Dufresnoy. List of painters by Thomas Gray.*
- Leslie, C. R., & Taylor, Tom. *Life & times of Reynolds.* 2 v. il. 1865. BR4631 v.1-2
- Pulling, F. S. *Sir Joshua Reynolds.* il. 1880. (Great artists.) BR463p
- Wedmore, Frederick. *Reynolds.* (in Wedmore, Frederick. *Studies in English art*. 1876. v. 1.) 757.8W41 v.1
- Reynolds, Michael, 1840—.** *Continuous railway brakes.* il. 1882. 625.2R33
- *Engine-driving life.* il. 1881. 621.134R33
- *Model locomotive engineer.* il. 1879. 621.13R33
- *stationary engine driving.* il. 1881. 621.16R33
- Reynolds, Richard S.** *Essay on draught horses.* 1882. 636.1R33
- Rhees, William John, 1830—.** *James Smithson & his bequest.* il. 1880. B86648r
- Rhetoric.** Aristotle. *Treatise on rhetoric.* 1869. 808A717
- Blair, Hugh, D.D. *Lectures on rhetoric & belles lettres.* n.d. 804B57
- Campbell, George, D.D. *Philosophy of rhetoric.* 2 v. 1801. 808C15 v.1-2
- Davis, H. C. *Commencement parts.* 1898. 808.5D29
- Day, H. N., D.D. *Art of discourse.* 1867. 424D33
- DeQuincey, Thomas. [Rhetoric & style.] (in his *Works*. 1871. v. 10.) 824.5D441 v.10
- Hazlitt, William. *Difference between writing & speaking.* (in his *Plain speaker*. 1826. v. 2.) 824.5H33pl v.2
- Hobbes, Thomas. *Art of rhetoric.* (in his *English works*. 1839-45. v. 6.) 146H65 v.6
- Kellogg, Brainerd. *Text-book on rhetoric.* 1893. 808K29
- Knowles, F. L. *Practical hints for young writers.* 1897. 028K76
- Lord, D. N. *Characteristics & laws of figurative language.* 1854. 808L88
- Parker, R. G. *Aids to English composition.* 1848. 428.2P22
- Parker, R. G. *Progressive exercises in English composition.* 1840. 428.2P22e
- Quackenboss, G. P. *Advanced course in composition & rhetoric.* 1865. 808Q1
- Reed, Alonzo, & Kellogg, Brainerd. *Higher lessons in English.* 1899. 425R25h

- Rhetoric.** Schiller, J. C. F. von. Rhetorical essays. (in his prosaische werke. 1862. v. 2.) 834.58344 v.2
- Shedd, W. G. T., D.D. Discourses & essays. 1862. 814.38541
- Style. (in An old man's thoughts. 1872.) 824.57
- Theremin, L. F. F. Eloquence a virtue. 1859. 808T34
- Whately, Richard. Elements of rhetoric. 1866. 808W55
- see also Conversation; Criticism; Drama; Elocution; Eloquence; Esthetics; Letter writing; Oratory; Poetry; Preaching; Punctuation; Speaking; Translation; Words.
- Rhetoricians.** Suetonius Tranquillus, Caius. Lives of eminent rhetoricians. (in his Lives of the 12 Cæsars. 1855.) 874.8944t
- Rhind lectures.**
- Anderson, Joseph. Scotland in early Christian times. 2 v. 1881. 941.001A547c v.1-2
- Anderson, Joseph. Scotland in pagan times. 2 v. 1883-86. 941.001A547 v.1-2
- Munro, Robert. Lake dwellings of Europe. 1890. 571.83M92
- Rhine river.** Boniface, J. X. (Le) chemin des écoliers en suivant les bords du Rhin. il. 1861. 914.4B64
- Boniface, J. X. (La) mythologie du Rhin. il. 1862. 293B64
- Coaz, I. W. (Die) hochwasser 1868, im bündnerischen Rheingebiet. il. 1869. 551.571C63
- Cooper, J. F. Residence in France, with an excursion up the Rhine. 2 v. 1836. 914C78 v.1-2
- Dechen, Heinrich von. Geognostischen führer in das siebengebirge am Rhein. 1861. 554.34D35
- Quin, M. J. Steam voyage on the Rhine. 2 v. il. 1843. 914Q7s v.1-2
- Waring, G. E. Bride of the Rhine. il. 1878. 914.3W23
- (Fiction.) Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. Pilgrims of the Rhine. il. 1848. L998r1
- Rhine, Stories of the.** n.d. Erckmann, Emile, & Chatrian, Alexandre. E65st
- Rhinebeck.** (N.Y.) Smith, E. M. Documentary history of Rhinebeck. 1881. 974.7338646
- Rhinoceros.** Jardine, William, bart. Rhinoceros. (in his Thick skinned quadrupeds. n.d.) 599.6J28
- Rhode Island.** Cross, S. H., ed. Manual, with rules & orders for the use of the General assembly of Rhode Island. il. 1888. 328.1C882
- Peterson, Rev. Edward. History of Rhode Island. il. 1853. 974.5P44
- Rhodesia.** Brown, W. H. On the South African frontier. il. 1899. 916.89B81
- Rhododaphne.** 1875. Peacock, T. L. 824.5P31
- Rhone river.** Romer, Mrs. I. F. Rhone: a summer ramble in 1842. 2 v. il. 1843. 914R66 v.1-2
- Rhymes on the road.** Moore, Thomas. (in his Poetical works. 1841. v. 7.) 821.5M78 v.7
- Rhys-Davids, Thomas William, see Davids, Thomas William Rhys-**
- Rhythm, see Prosody.**
- Ribault, Jean, 1520-65.** Sparks, Jared. Life of Ribault. (in Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1864. v. 7.) 920.078736s v.7
- Ribbon.** Seillon, J. Tissage des rubans. 1867. 677.88416
- Ribstone pippins.** 1898. Gray, Maxwell, pseud. J487r
- Ricci, Scipio di, 1741-1810.** Roscoe, Thomas. Memoirs of Ricci. 2 v. 1829. BR491r v.1-2
- Rice, David Hall, 1841—.** Protective philosophy. il. 1890. 337.3R36
- Rice, James, 1844-82.** History of the British turf. 2 v. il. 1879. 798.2R36 v.1-2
- & Besant, Sir Walter. By Celia's arbour. n.d. B5541b
- — Case of Mr. Lucraft & other tales. n.d. B5541c
- — Chaplain of the fleet. n.d. B5541ch
- — Golden butterfly. n.d. B5541g
- — My little girl. n.d. B5541m
- — Ready-money Mortiboy. n.d. B5541r
- — Seamy side. n.d. B5541s
- — Ten years' tenant & other stories. n.d. B5541t
- — 'Twas in Trafalgar's bay & other stories. n.d. B5541tw
- — With harp & crown. n.d. 5541w
- Rice, John Blake, 1809-74.** U. S.—Congress. Memorial addresses on Rice. (in U. S.—Congress. Eulogies. 1875.) 920.07U58
- Rice, Nathan Lewis, D.D., 1807-77.** Romanism not Christianity. 1847. 282.09R36
- Signs of the times. 1855. 236R36
- Rice, Roswell.** Orations & poems. 1883. 808R36
- Rich, Claudius James, 1787-1820.** Narrative of a journey to the site of Babylon, with Narrative of a journey to Persepolis. il. 1839. 913.54R37
- Richard I, king of England, called the Great, 1157?-99.** James, G. P. R. History of the life of Richard Cœur-de-lion. 3 v. 1842. 942.022J23 v.1-3
- Richard I, king of England, called the Great.** (Literature.) Ellis, George. Richard Cœur de Lion. (in Ellis, George. Specimens of romances. 1848.) 808.9E471s
- Richard III, king of England, 1452-85.** Halsted, C. A. Richard III. 2 v. il. 1844. 942.037H16 v.1-2
- Richard, Henry, 1812-88.** Papers on international arbitration. 1887. 341.6R38
- Richard, Jules.** Napoleon III en Italie. 1860. 945.06R38n
- Richard Carvel.** 1899. Churchill, Winston. C5636r C5636r1
- Richards, Harry E.** Mystery of life. 1898. 215R515
- Richards, James, D.D., 1767-1843.** Sermons. 1849. 252.4R39
- Richards, Rev. William Carey, 1818-92.** Apostle of Burma. Adoniram Judson. 1889. 811.4R39
- Richardson, Albert Deane, 1833-69.** Secret service. il. 1865. 973.785R39
- Richardson, Benjamin Ward, M.D., 1828—.** Temperance lesson book. 1878. 613.81R39
- Richardson, Mrs. Charles.** Memoirs of Louisa, queen of Prussia. il. 1847. BL8888r
- Richardson, Charles Francis, 1851—.** American literature, 1607-1885. 2 v. 1887-89. 810.9R39 v.1-2
- Richardson, Charles James, 1806-71.** Picturesque designs for mansions, villas, &c., with decorations. il. 1870. 728R39
- Popular treatise on the warming & ventilation of buildings. il. 1839. 697R39
- Richardson, George Fleming, 1796-1848.** Introduction to geology. il. 1869. 550.7R39

- Richardson, Rev. J. Recollections of the last half-century. 2 v. 1855. 914.2R39 v.1-2
- Richardson, Sir John, M.D., 1787-1865. Arctic searching expedition. 2 v. il. 1851. 919.83R39 v.1-2
- Polar regions. il. 1861. 919.8R39p
- Richardson, Joseph G., M.D. Long life & how to reach it. 1885. (Am. health primers.) 613R39
- Richardson, M. T., ed. Practical blacksmithing. 4 v. il. 1888-91. 672.06R39 v.1-4
- Practical carriage building. 2 v. il. 1892. 674.6R39 v.1-2
- Richardson, Robert. Memoirs of Alexander Campbell. 2 v. il. 1868. BC187r v.1-2
- Richardson, Robert, M.D., 1779-1847. Travels along the Mediterranean. 2 v. il. 1822. 910.1R39 v.1-2
- Richardson, Samuel. (Criticism.) Traill, H. D. Samuel Richardson. (in Traill, H. D. New fiction. 1898.) 824.6T68
- Richardson, Samuel, 1689-1761. History of Clarissa Harlowe. 5 v. 1883. R525c v.1-5
- History of Sir Charles Grandison. 4 v. il. 1883. R525s v.1-4
- Pamela. 3 v. il. 1883. R525p v.1-3
- Richardson, Thomas, 1816-67, Ronalds, Edmund, & Watts, Henry. Chemical technology. 5 v. il. 1855-67. 660R66 v.1-5
- Richardson, W. R. From London bridge to Lombardy. il. 1869. 914R39
- Richardson, William Adams, 1821-96. Hackett, F. W. Sketch of the life of Richardson. 1898. BR526h
- Riche, Alfred. Manual de chimie médicale & pharmaceutique. il. 1881. 540R39
- Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis, duc de, cardinal, 1585-1642. Lord, Rev. John. Cardinal de Richelieu. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1885. v. 4.) 920.02L89 v.4
- Robson, William. Life of Richelieu. il. 1854. BR528r
- (Literature.) Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. Richelieu. (in Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. Dramatic works. n.d.) 822.5L99
- Richmond, Rev. J. F. New York & its institutions, 1609-1871. il. 1871. 974.71R41
- Richmond, Rev. Leigh, 1772-1827. Domestic portraiture. 1860. 248.8R41
- Richmond, W. D. Colour & colour printing. il. n.d. 764R41
- Grammar of lithography. n.d. 763R41
- Richter, Eugen, 1838—. Co-operative stores. 1867. 334.5R41
- Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich, 1763-1825. Army-chaplain Schmelzle's journey to Flaetz. (in Carlyle, Thomas. German romance. 1827. v. 3.) C286g v.3
- Campanerthal & other writings. 1864. 834.5R41
- Flower, fruit & thorn pieces; or, Firmlan Stanislaus Siebenkäs; tr. by E. H. Noel. 2 v. 1845. R535f v.1-2
- Leonardo da Vinci. il. 1880. (Great artists.) BV777r
- Ellis, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney). Mothers of Goethe & Richter. (in her Mothers of great men. 1859.) 920.7E471
- Richter, Victor von. Chemistry of the carbon compounds. il. 1891. 547R41
- Rickard, F. Ignacio. Mineral resources of the Argentine Republic. 1870. 918.2R39
- Rickman, Thomas, 1776-1835. Gothic architecture: an attempt to discriminate the styles of architecture in England. il. 1848. 720.942R42
- Riddle, Albert Gallatin, 1816—. Recollections of war times in Washington, 1860-65. 1895. 973.71R43
- Riddle, George, ed. Modern reader & speaker. 1900. 808.5R43m
- Ride in petticoats & slippers. 1880. Colville, Sir H. E. 916.4C72
- Rider, Lucy J., see Meyer, Mrs. Lucy J. (Rider).
- Ridgely, Helen West. Old brick churches of Maryland. il. 1894. 277.52R43
- Ridgley, Thomas, D.D., 1667?-1734. Body of divinity. 4 v. 1814-15. 238.5R43 v.1-4
- Ridgway, Robert, 1850—, Brewer, T. M., & Baird, S. F. History of North American birds. 5 v. il. 1874-84. 598.21B16 v.1-5
- Riding, see Coaching; Horsemanship.
- Ridley, Nicholas, bishop, 1500?-55. Works. 1843. (Parker soc.) 208R43
- Riegel, Hermann, 1834—. Geschichte der wandmalerei in Belgien seit 1856. 1882. 745.9R44
- Rienzi. n.d. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. L998r1
- Reithmüller, Christopher James. Alexander Hamilton & his contemporaries. 1864. BH217r
- Rietschel, Ernst, 1804-61. Oppermann, Andreas. Ernst Rietschel, the sculptor. 1875. BR563o
- Rifle. U. S.—Ordnance department. Description & rules for the management of the U. S. magazine rifle & carbine. il. 1898. 672.3U58
- see also Gun; Shooting.
- Rigaud, Stephen Jordan, ed. Correspondance of scientific men. 2 v. il. 1841. 504R44 v.1-2
- Riggs, Mrs. Kate Douglas (Smith) (Wiggin), see Wiggin, Mrs. Kate Douglas (Smith).
- Right & wrong, see Ethics.
- Right way. 1853. Crane, J. T. 222.16C85
- Righter, Rev. Charles Newell, 1824-56. Prime, Rev. S. I. Bible in the Levant; or, Life of Righter. 1859. BR5717p
- Rights of woman, see Woman.
- Rigollot, Macel Jérôme, 1786-1854. Histoire des arts du dessin. 3 v. il. 1863-64. 709.4R44 v.1-3
- Rile, Jacob August, 1849—. Children of the poor. il. 1893. 339.9R44
- (in Woods, R. A. Poor in great cities. 1895.) 331.8W85
- How the other half lives. il. 1890. 339.1R44
- Out of Mulberry street. 1898. R572o
- Ten years' war: an account of the battle with the slum in N. Y. il. 1900. 339R44t
- Riker, James, 1822—. Annals of Newtown, N. Y. 1852. 974.724R44
- Riley, Renry Hiram, 1813-88. Puddleford & its people. il. 1854. 817.3R45
- Riley, James Whitcomb, 1852—. Afterwhiles. 1888. 811.4R45a
- (in his Works. 1898. v. 3.) 810.8R45 v.3
- Armazindy. il. 1894. 811.4R45ar
- Pipes O'Pan at Zekesbury. (in his Works. 1898. v. 4.) 810.8R45 v.4
- Poems here & at home. il. 1893. 811.4R45p



- Rimbault, Edward Francis, 1816-76. New history of the organ. (In Hopkins, E. J. The organ. 1855.) 786.5H77
- Rimini, Story of. 1817. Hunt, Leigh. 821.5H91s
- Rimmer, Alfred, 1829-93. Early homes of Prince Albert. Il. 1883. 914.3R46
- Ring & the book. Browning, Robert. (In his Poetical works. 1894. v. 4-5.) 821.5B824 v.4-5
- Rings. Edwards, Charles. History & poetry of finger-rings. Il. 1855. 391.7E26
- Rio, Alexis François, 1797-1874. Epilogue à l'art chrétien. 2 v. 1872. BR585r v.1-2
- Rio de la Plata. Hadfield, William. Brazil & the River Plate in 1868. Il. 1869. 918.1H11
- Hadfield, William. Brazil, the river Plate & the Falkland islands. Il. 1854. 910H11
- Mansfield, C. B. Paraguay, Brazil & the Plate. Il. 1856. 918M31
- Miers, John. Travels in Chili & La Plata. 2 v. 1826. 918.3M58 v.1-2
- Parish, Sir Woodbine. Buenos Ayres & the provinces of the Rio de La Plata. 1839. 918.2P21
- Robertson, J. P., & Robertson, W. P. Letters on South America. 3 v. 1843. 918.2R54 v.1-3
- Ripperda, Jan Willem, duque de, 1680-1737. Moore, George. Lives of the Duke of Ripperda, Cardinal Alberoni, & the Marquis of Pombal. 1819. 923M822
- Rippoldsau. Vavasour, Lady. My last tour to the baths of Rippoldsau. Il. 1842. 914.345V47
- Rise of Silas Lapham. [1884.] Howells, W. D. H859r
- Rising in the world. 1897. Marden, O. S. 374M33r
- Ris-Paquot. L'art de restaurer les tableaux anciens & modernes ainsi que les gravures. Il. n.d. 750.6R49
- Documents inédits sur les faïences Charentaises. Il. 1878. 666.6R49d
- Manière de restaurer soi-même les faïences, porcelaines & cristaux. Il. 1876. 666R49
- Origine de la manufacture royale de porcelaine de Vincennes & de Sèvres, suivis de marques avec leurs couleurs. Il. 1878. 666.5R49
- Ritchie, Archibald Tucker. Creation: the earth's formation on dynamical principles. 1874. 550.1R51
- Ritchie, John Paul. Sermonic fancy work. 1880. 243R51
- Ritchie, Robert. Handbuch des eisenbahnwesens. Il. 1853. 625R51
- Rites & ceremonies. Colebrooke, H. T. On the religious ceremonies of the Hindus. (In his Essays on the religion of the Hindus. 1858.) 297C67
- Lightfoot, John, D.D. Temple service in the days of our Saviour. (In Lightfoot, John. Works. 1822-25. v. 9.) 208L62 v.9
- Trumbull, H. C., D.D. Blood covenant: a primitive right & its bearings on Scripture. 1898. 392.7T77b
- Trumbull, H. C., D.D. Covenant as based on the significance & symbolism of salt in primitive thought. 1899. 392.7T77c
- see also Baptism; Church antiquities; Confirmation; Hymns; Liturgies; Marriage; Ordination; Prayers; Worship.
- Rites & worship of the Jews. Il. n.d. 220.937
- Ritson, Joseph, 1752-1803. Robin Hood: ancient poems. 1830. 821.08R51r
- ed. Caledonian muse. Il. 1821. 821.08R51
- Rittenhouse, David, 1732-96. Barton, William. Memoirs of Rittenhouse. 1813. BR6133b
- Renwick, James. Life of Rittenhouse. (In Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1860. v. 7.) 920.078736 v.7
- Ritter, Frédéric Louis, 1834-91. Music in America. 1884. 780.973R51
- Music in England. 1883. 780.942R51
- Rivals of Este & other poems. 1829. Brooks, J. G., & Brooks, Mrs. M. E. (Aiken). 811.2B79
- River bars. Mann, I. J. River bars: causes of their formation & their treatment. Il. 1881. 627.1M31
- River Dove. 1847. Anderdon, J. L. 799.1A543
- River of golden sand. 1880. Gill, W. J. 915.1G41
- Rivers. Gibson, W. S. Rivers & their associations. (In his Miscellanies. 1863.) 824.5G35
- Wex, Gustav. Treatise on the decrease of water in springs, creeks & rivers contemporaneously with the increase of height in floods. Il. 1881. 551.571W54
- see also Floods; Hydraulic engineering; River bars.
- Rives, Amélie, 1863—. Virginia of Virginia. Il. 1888. R623v
- Rives, William Cabell, 1793-1868. History of the life & times of James Madison. 3 v. 1866. BM1826r v.1-3
- Rivet, Andrew, 1572-1651. M'Crie, Thomas, D.D. Life of Rivet. (In M'Crie, Thomas. Miscellaneous writings. 1841.) 204M13
- Rivington, Septimus. History of Tonbridge school. Il. 1869. 378.42T61
- Roadside poems for summer travellers. 1876. Larcom, Lucy. 811.3L62r
- Roads. Codrington, Thomas. Maintenance of macadamized roads. 1879. 625.7C64
- Gillmore, Q. A. Practical treatise on roads, streets & pavements. Il. 1890. 621.7G41
- Love, E. G., comp. Pavements & roads; their construction & maintenance. Il. 1890. 625L94
- Wilkins, Gen. H. S. Treatise on mountain roads. Il. 1879. 625.7W65
- Rob Roy. 1852. Scott, Walter, bart. 8431ro
- Rob Roy on the Jordan. 1875. MacGregor, John. 915.69M17
- Roba di Roma. 1871. Story, W. W. 914.569S888
- Robbers. Schiller, J. C. F. von. (In his Works. 1867-70. v. 4.) 830.8S334 v.4
- Robbins, Rev. Royal, 1787-1861. Outlines of ancient & modern history. Il. 1851. 930.2R53
- Robert, Clémence. (Les) nuits de la forêt. n.d. 843.5R54n
- Robert college. Hamlin, Cyrus. My life & times. Il. 1893. BH223h
- Robert Ord's atonement. 1885. Carey, R. N. C275r
- Roberts, Alexander, D.D. Companion to the revised version of the New Testament. 1881. 225.5R54
- Roberts, Alexander, D.D., & Donaldson, James, ed. Ante-Nicene Christian library. 24 v. 1867-72. 281.1R54 v.1-24
- Roberts, Edmund. Embassy to Eastern courts, 1832-34. 1837. 915.9R54
- Roberts, Ellis Henry, 1827—. Government revenue. 1884. 337.3R54
- Roberts, Joseph, 1818—. Oriental illustrations of the Sacred Scriptures, from the Hindoos. 1835. 219R54

- Roberts, Maggie. Home scenes during the rebellion. il. 1875. R646h
- Roberts, Rev. Richard. Autumn tour in Spain in 1859. il. 1860. 914.6R54
- Roberts, William, 1767-1849. History of letter writing from the earliest period to the 5th century. 1843. 809.6R54
- Robertson, Alexander. Laws of thought. 1868. 160R54
- Robertson, Alexander, D.D. Bible of St. Mark: St. Mark's church, the altar & throne of Venice. il. 1898. 726.6R54
- Robertson, Rev. Frederick William, 1816-53. Sermons on St. Paul's Epistles to the Corinthians. 1866. 227.2R54
- Sermons preached at Trinity chapel, Brighton. 5 v. 1877. 252.4R54 v.1-5
- Brooke, Rev. S. A. Life & letters of Robertson. 2 v. 1867. BR649b v.1-2
- Robertson, James A. Concise historical proofs respecting the Gael of Alban. il. 1866. 941R54
- Robertson, Rev. James Craigie, 1813-82. Becket, archbishop of Canterbury. il. 1859. BB396r
- Robertson, John Parish, 1792-1843, & Robertson, W. P. Letters on Paraguay under Francia. 2 v. il. 1838. 918.91R54 v.1-2
- Letters on South America. 3 v. 1843. 918.2R54 v.1-3
- Robertson, Theodore. Nuevo curso de idioma Ingles. [1850.] 468.2R54
- Robertson, William, D.D., 1721-93. History of America. 3 v. 1825. 970R54 v.1-3
- History of Scotland during the reigns of Queen Mary & of King James VI, with notice of Robertson. 2 v. il. 1825. 941R545 v.1-2
- History of the reign of the emperor Charles V. 3 v. 1825. 943.031R54 v.1-3
- — 3 v. 1867. 943.03R54h v.1-3
- Brougham, H. P. Brougham, 1st baron. Robertson. (In Brougham, H. P. Brougham, 1st baron. Lives of men of letters in the time of George III. 1845. v. 1.) 928B875 v.1
- Stewart, Dugald. Account of the life & writings of Robertson. (In Stewart, Dugald. Collected works. 1854-60. v. 10.) 192.6H18 v.10
- Robertson, William Parish, 1795?— Visit to Mexico by the West India Islands, Yucatan & the U. S. 2 v. il. 1853. 917.2R54 v.1-2
- & Robertson, J. P. Letters on Paraguay under Francia. 2 v. il. 1838. 918.91R54 v.1-2
- Letters on South America. 3 v. 1843. 918.2R54 v.1-3
- Robespierre, Maximilian Marie Isidore. (Literature.) Regnier-Destourbet, H. F. (La) mort de Robespierre. (In Regnier-Destourbet, H. F. Les septembriseurs. 1829.) 842.5R26s
- Robin Hood. Wright, Thomas. Popular cycle of the Robin Hood ballads. (In Wright, Thomas. Essays. 1846. v. 2.) 824.5W93 v.2
- (Literature.) Ritson, Joseph. Robin Hood: a collection of all ancient poems, songs & ballads extant relative to that outlaw. 1820. 821.08R51r
- Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron. The foresters. 1892. 822.5T25f
- (In Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron. Works. 1896. v. 6.) 821.5T25 v.6
- Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances, 1857—. Emily Brontë. 1883. (Famous women.) BB8697r
- Robinson, Charles Seymour, D.D., 1829—. Pharaohs of the bondage & the exodus. 1887. 252.8R56
- Short studies for Sunday-school teachers. 1868. 268.1R56
- Robinson, Conway, 1805-84. Account of discoveries in the West until 1519, & voyages along the Atlantic coast, 1520-78. 1848. 910.9R56
- Robinson, Edward, D.D., 1794-1863. Researches in Palestine. 1843. 220.91R63
- & Smith, Eli. Biblical researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai & Arabia Petraea. 3 v. il. 1841. 220.91R56 v.1-3
- & others. Later Biblical researches in Palestine. il. 1856. 220.91R56i
- Robinson, George. Travels in Palestine & Syria. 2 v. il. 1837. 915.69R56 v.1-2
- Robinson, Rev. Hastings, 1792-1866, ed. Original letters relative to the English reformation. 2 v. 1846-47. (Parker soc.) 270.6P22 v.1-2
- Zurich letters. 2 v. 1842-45. 208Z9 v.1-2
- 1846. 208Z9z
- Robinson, Henry. Sewage disposal. 1880. 628.3R56
- Robinson, Henry Crabb, 1775-1867. Diary, reminiscences & correspondence; ed by Thomas Sadler. 3 v. 1869. BR661r v.1-3
- Robinson, James F. British bee-farming. il. 1880. 638.1R56
- Robinson, John. Ferns in their homes & ours. il. 1879. 587.3R56
- Robinson, John Charles, 1824—. Italian sculpture of the middle ages & the period of the revival of art. il. 1862. 730.9R56
- Robinson, Mrs. Mary (Darby), 1758-1800. Memoirs. il. 1827. (Autobiography.) 920.01R663
- Robinson, Philip Stewart, 1849—. Under the punkah. 1881. 915.4R56
- Robinson, Rev. Phineas. Immortality. 1846. 811.3R56
- Robinson, Thomas, D.D., 1749-1813. Christian system. 3 v. 1825. 230R56 v.1-3
- Scripture characters. 2 v. il. 1841. 220.99R56 v.1-2
- Robinson, William. The wild garden. il. 1881. 712R56
- Robinson Crusoe's money. 1896. Wells, D. A. 332.42W46
- Robson, Edward Robert. School architecture. il. 1877. 727.1R57
- Robson, Robert. Mason's, bricklayer's, plasterer's & decorator's practical guide. il. n.d. 693R57
- Robson, William. Life of Cardinal Richelieu. il. 1854. BR528r
- Robusti, Jacopo, see (Il) Tintoretto.
- Rocca, Mme. Anne Louise Germaine (Neckar), see Stael, Mme. de.
- Rochau, August Ludwig von, 1810-78. Wanderings through the cities of Italy. 2 v. 1853. 914.5R58 v.1-2
- Roche, Mrs. Harriet A. On trek in the Transvaal. 1878. 916.82R58
- Rock, Daniel, D.D., 1799-18—. Hierurgia: or, The mass. 2 v. il. 1833. 264.025R59 v.1-2
- Rockefeller, John Davison, 1839—. Bolton, Mrs. Sarah (Knowles). John D. Rockefeller & Chicago university. (In her Famous givers & their gifts. [1896.]) 923.6B694

- Rockhill, W. Woodville, tr. *Life of the Buddha & the early history of his order, derived from Tibetan works.* 1884. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 294.2R59
- Rockingham, Charles Watson Wentworth, 2d marquis of, 1730-82. Albemarle, G. T. Keppel, 6th earl of. *Memoirs of Rockingham, with original documents.* 2 v. 1852. BR683a v.1-2
- Rocks. Dana, J. D. *Manual of lithology.* il. 1884. 549D192
- Logan, J. R. *Rocks of Pulo Ubin.* (in Royal Asiatic society. *Miscellaneous papers.* 1886-87. v. 3.) 915.04R81 v.3
- Ruskin, John. *Deucalion: collected studies of the lapse of waves & life of stones.* il. 1886. 552R89
- Seeley, H. G. *Story of the earth in past ages.* il. 1898. (Lib. of useful stories.) 5518452
- see also *Geology; Mineralogy; Stone.*
- Rockstro, William Smyth. *History of music.* 1879. 780.9R59
- Rockwell, Alphonso David, M.D., 1840—, & Beard, G. M. *Practical treatise on the medical & surgical uses of electricity.* il. 1886. 615.84B38
- Rocky mountain saints. 1873. Stenhouse, T. B. H. 298S825
- Rocky mountains. Denison, Charles, M.D. *Rocky mountain health resorts.* il. 1881. 613.12D41
- Grohman, W. A. B. *Camps in the Rockies.* il. 1882. 917.8G89
- Morris, M. O. *Rambles in the Rocky mountains.* 1864. 917.9M83
- Parkman, Francis. *Oregon trail: sketches of prairie & Rocky mountain life.* 1880. 917.9P23
- Rod, see *Corporal punishment.*
- Rod & the gun. 1840. Wilson, James. 799W69
- Roderick, king of the Visigoths. (Literature.) Southey, Robert. *Roderick, the last of the Goths.* (in Southey, Robert. *Poetical works.* 1838. v. 9.) 821.58727 v.9
- Roderick Random, *Adventures of.* Smollett, T. G. (in his *Miscellaneous works.* 1820. v. 1.) 8666r v.1
- Rodney, George Brydges Rodney, 1st baron, 1719-92. Hannay, David. *Rodney.* il. 1891. (Eng. men of letters.) BR6943h
- Mundy, Sir G. B. *Life & correspondence of Rodney.* 2 v. 1830. BR6943m v.1-2
- Rodriguez, Alfonso, 1526-1616. *Practice of Christian & religious perfection.* 3 v. 1861. 248.3R61 v.1-3
- Rodwell, George F. *South by east: notes of travel in southern Europe.* il. 1877. 914R61
- Roe, Rev. Edward Payson, 1838-88. *Play & profit in my garden.* 1873. 635R62
- Roehr, Johann Friedrich, 1777-1848. *Historico-geographical account of Palestine in the time of Christ; tr. by David Esdalle.* 1843. (Biblical cab.) 220.91R63
- Roemer, Jean, 1806-92. *Cavalry.* il. 1863. 357R62
- Roentgen, Robert. (Der) *werkzeug-fabrikant.* 2 v. il. 1875. 621.9R66 v.1-2
- Rogers, Archibald, & others. *Hunting.* il. 1896. (Out of door lib.) 799.2R63
- Rogers, Charles, D.D., 1825-90. *History of the Chapel royal of Scotland.* 1882. 274.1R63
- Rogers, Clara Kathleen. *Philosophy of singing.* 1893. 784.9R63
- Rogers, Frederick. *Architect's guide.* il. 1877. 690.2R63
- *Specifications for practical architecture.* il. 1873. 692.3R63
- Rogers, Henry, 1806-77. *Eclipse of faith.* 1853. 239R63
- Rogers, James Edwin Thorold, 1823-90. *Economic interpretation of history.* 1888. 330R63
- *Education in Oxford.* 1861. 378.42O98r
- *Industrial & commercial history of England.* 1892. 942.005R63
- *Manual of political economy.* 1876. 330.7R63
- *Social economy.* 1872. 330.2R63
- *Story of Holland.* il. 1897. (Story of the nations.) 949.2R727
- Rogers, James Guinness, D.D. *Church systems of England in the 19th century.* 1881. 285.8R63
- *Pulpit & the press.* (in *Ancient faith in modern light.* 1897.) 230T986
- Rogers, Samuel, 1763-1855. *Recollections of table-talk, & Porsoniana.* 1856. BR729r
- Rogers, Rev. Thomas, d. 1616. *Catholic doctrine of the Church of England.* 1854. (Parker soc.) 238.3R63
- Rogers, Uriah Furman, comp. *Jesus of Nazareth passeth by.* il. [1895.] 232.9R63
- Roget, Peter Mark, M.D., 1779-1869. *Animal & vegetable physiology considered with reference to natural theology.* (in *Bridgewater treatises.* 1834-37. v. 5.) 210B76 v.5
- Rogge, Bernhard. *Gustav Adolf-buchlein.* il. 1894. BG9825r
- Rohault de Fleury, Georges. (La) *toscane au moyen âge.* 2 v. il. 1874. 720.94R63 v.1-2
- Rohr, Johann Friedrich, see *Roehr, Johann Friedrich.*
- Roljaards, H. J. *Hedendaagsch kerkregt bij de hervormden in Nederland.* 1834. 284.1R63
- Roland, Mme., 1754-93. Lamartine, A. M. L. de. *Madame Roland.* (in Lamartine, A. M. L. de. *Biographies & portraits.* 1866. v. 2.) 920.04L217 v.2
- Roland, Arthur. *Management of grass land.* il. 1881. 633.2R64
- Roland Cashel. 1860. Lever, C. J. L658r v.1-2
- Roland de la Platiere, Mme. Manon Jeanne Philippin, see *Roland, Mme.*
- Rolleston, George, M.D., 1830-81. *Forms of animal life.* 1870. 590.1R64
- Rollin, Charles, 1661-1741. *Ancient history of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, &c.* 4 v. 1869. 930.91R65 v.1-4
- Rollock, Rev. Robert, 1555?-99. *Select works; ed. by W. M. Gunn.* 2 v. il. 1844-49. (Wodrow soc.) 208R651 v.1-2
- Romaine, Rev. William, 1714-95. *Treatises upon the life, walk & character of faith.* 1864. 234.2R66
- Roman, Alfred. *Military operations of General Beauregard.* 2 v. 1884. 973.742R66 v.1-2
- Roman & the Teuton. 1864. Kingsley, Charles. 945.038K61
- (Le) roman bourgeois. 1880. Furetière, Antoine. 843.3F97r
- Roman catholic church. Allies, Rev. T. W. *Journal in France in 1845 & 1848 concerning the church.* 1849. 377A436
- Gury, J. P., society of Jesus. *Compendium theologiæ moralis.* 2 v. 1875. 202G96 v.1-2

- Roman catholic church. Hughes, John, archbishop, & Breckinridge, John, D.D. Discussion: Is the Roman catholic church inimical to liberty? 1836. 261.7H87
- Johnston, Rev. James. Roman catholic missions. (In Smith, George, anon. Handbook of foreign missions. 1888.) 266.2S648
- Maguire, J. F. Pontificate of Pius IX. 1870. 282M27
- Milman, H. H., D.D. Popes of the 16th & 17th centuries. (In his Savonarola & other essays. 1870.) 204M63
- Newman, J. H., cardinal. Apologia pro vita sua. 1891. 238.9N461
- Newman, J. H., cardinal. Characteristics. 1880. 208N46c
- O'Gorman, Thomas. History of the Roman catholic church in the U. S. 1895. (Am. church hist. ser.) 282.73O34
- Owen, John, D.D. Church of Rome no safe guide. (In his Works. 1840. v. 7.) 208O97 v.7
- Owen, John, D.D. Vindication of animadversions on "Fiat lux." (In his Works. 1840. v. 7.) 208O97 v.7
- Sorelli, Guido. My confessions to Silvio Pellico. 1837. B8713a
- Townsend, Rev. George. Journal of a tour in Italy, with an account of an interview with the pope. 1850. 914.5T66
- Trollope, T. A. Paul (V) the pope & Paul the friar. il. 1861. 274.551T74
- see also Abbeys; Bishops; Cardinals; Celibacy; Christianity; Church history; Church law; Confession; Councils; Episcopacy; Excommunication; Fathers of the church; Greek church; Indulgences; Infallibility; Inquisition; Jansenists; Jesuits; Lent; Liturgies; Mary, virgin; Mass; Miracles; Missions; Monasteries; Monasticism; Nunneries; Oxford movement; Penance; Persecution; Pope; Priests; Protestantism; Purgatory; Reformation; Religious liberty; Saints; Transubstantiation; Vatican council; also names of popes.
- & protestantism. American tract society. n.d. 282.09G44
- Andrewes, Lancelot, bishop. Works. 3 v. 1854. 274.2A564 v.1-3
- Badenoch, Rev. G. R., ed. Ultramontanism: England's sympathy with Germany in 1874 & Germany's response. 1874. 282.09B14
- Bell, Rev. Thomas. Standard of the Spirit lifted up against the enemy. 1780. 282.09B41
- Berg, Rev. J. F. Confessional. 1841. 282.09B46
- Boardman, H. A., D.D. Lecture. 1840. 1841. 282.09B63
- Bramhall, John, archbishop. Works. 5 v. 1842-45. 205B73 v.1-5
- Brownlee, W. C., D.D. Letters on the Roman catholic controversy. 1834. 282.09B82
- Butler, Charles. Book of the Roman catholic church. 1825. 282.08B97b
- Butler, Charles. Vindication of The book of the Roman catholic church against George Townsend's Accusations of history against the Church of Rome. 1826. 282.03B97v
- Campello, Enrico di, count. Autobiography, giving his reasons for leaving the papal church. 1881. BC193c
- Carson, Rev. Alexander. Romish controversy. 1852. 282.09C23
- Roman catholic church & protestantism. Cheever, G. B., D.D. Hierarchical despotism. 1844. 282.09G44
- Chillingworth, Rev. William. Works. 3 v. 1820. 208C43 v.1-3
- Clark, R. W., D.D. Romanism in America. 1855. 282.09C54
- Crakenhorpe, Rev. Richard. Defensio ecclesiae anglicanae. 1847. 283.09C94
- Cumming, John, D.D. Lectures on Romanism. 1854. 282.09C91
- Cusack, M. F. Life inside the Church of Rome. 1890. 282.08C95
- Döllinger, J. J. I. Prophetic spirit & prophecies of the Christian era; tr. by H. B. Smith. (In Döllinger, J. J. I. Fables respecting the popes. 1872.) 262.13D67
- Dowling, John, D.D. History of Romanism. 1853. 282.09D75
- Elliott, Rev. Charles. Delineation of Roman catholicism. 2 v. il. 1851. 282.09E46 v.1-2
- Fifty reasons why the Roman catholic religion ought to be preferred to all others. 1849. 282.087
- Fulke, William, D.D. Stapleton's fortress overthrown. 1848. 230F95
- Gault, Rev. Robert. Popery, the man of sin & son of perdition. 1854. 282.09G23
- Gavazzi, Alessandro. Lectures in N. Y. 1854. 282.09G24
- Giustiniani, L. Papal Rome as it is. 1845. 282.09G44
- Gother, Rev. John. Papist misrepresented & truly represented. 1849. 282.087
- Grounds of the Catholic doctrine contained in the profession of faith published by Pius IV. 1849. 282.08G71
- Hammond, Henry, D.D. Schism: a defence of the Church of England. (In his Of the reasonableness of the Christian religion. 1849.) 230H18
- Harrison, John, D.D. Whose are the fathers? 1867. 282.09H24
- Hopkins, J. H., bishop. "End of controversy" controverted. 2 v. 1855. 282.09H77 v.1-2
- Hopkins, J. H., bishop. History of the confessional. 1850. 282.09H77c
- Hutton, R. H. Romanism, protestantism & anglicanism. (In his Theological essays. 1871.) 204H97
- Jarvis, S. F., D.D. Reply to Milnor's "End of religious controversy." 1847. 282.09J29
- Jewel, John, bishop. Works; ed. by R. W. Jelf. 8 v. 1848. 208J54 v.1-8
- Contents.  
v. 1-3. Sermon at Paul's cross & replies.  
v. 4-6. Apologia ecclesiae Anglicanae.  
v. 7-8. Sermons, treatises, &c.
- Jewel, John, bishop. Works. 4 v. 1845. 208J54w v.1-4
- Laud, William, archbishop. Relation of the conference between William Laud & Mr. Fisher, the Jesuit. (In Laud, William. Works. 1849. v. 1.) 208L36 v.1
- Leslie, Rev. Charles. Churches of Rome & England. (In his Theological works. 1833. v. 3.) 208L56 v.3
- Liberator, pseud. Letter to an English nobleman containing a review of the Catholic question. 1817. 282.09L56
- M'Gavin, William. Protestant: essays on the principal points of controversy between the Church of Rome & the reformed. 2 v. il. 1833. 282.09M17 v.1-2

- Roman catholic church & protestantism.** McKinney, Henry. *Romanism at war with everything but Romanism.* 1886. 282.09M19
- Manton, Thomas, D.D. *Eighteen sermons on 2d Thessalonians 2, with arguments against the Church of Rome.* (in his Complete works. 1870-75. v. 3.) 208M31 v.3
- Morse, S. F. B. *Foreign conspiracy against the liberties of the U. S.* 1835. 282.09M83
- Murray, Nicholas, D.D. *Letters to John Hughes.* 1855. 282.09M96h
- Murray, Nicholas, D.D. *Letters to Roger B. Taney.* 1852. 282.09M96
- Newman, J. H., cardinal. *Lectures on the present position of Catholics in England.* 1851. 282N46p
- Nichols, James, ed. *Morning exercises against popery.* (in his *Morning exercises.* 1844. v. 5-6.) 252.08N51 v.5-6
- Rice, N. L., D.D. *Romanism not Christianity.* il. 1847. 282.09R36
- Roussell, Rev. Napoleon. *Catholic & protestant nations compared.* 1855. 282.09R76
- Scottish reformation society. *Truth of God against papacy.* 1851. 282.09S425
- Seymour, Rev. M. H. *Evenings with the Romanists.* 1856. 282.09S519
- Sidney, pseud. *Letters showing that popery is unchangeable.* 1822. 282.09S669
- Spirit of popery. il. n.d. 282.09?
- Thorndike, Rev. Herbert. *Reformation of the Church of England better than that of the Council of Trent.* (in his *Theological works.* 1854. v. 9.) 204T39 v.9
- Voice from Rome answered by an American citizen; or, A review of the encyclical letter of Pope Gregory XVI. 1844. 282.09G44
- Whately, Richard, archbishop. *Errors of Romanism traced to their origin in human nature.* 1853. 261W55
- Whitaker, William, D.D. *Disputation on Holy Scripture against the papists.* 1849. 282.09W58
- White, J. B. *Practical & internal evidence against catholicism.* 1835. 282.09W585
- Roman law, see Civil law.**
- Romance, see Fiction; Romances.**
- Romance of a transport.** [1893.] Russell, W. C. R968r
- Romance of Christian work & experience.** 1899. Aitken, W. H. M. H. 251.8A311
- Romance of Indian life.** 1853. Eastman, Mrs. Mary (Henderson). E13r
- Romance of Providence.** 1887. Taylor, J. S. 289.99T21
- Romance of science.** Ball, Sir R. S. *Time & tide.* 1895. 525.62B21
- Romance of the 19th century.** 1881. Mallock, W. H. M255r
- Romance of the peerage.** 1848. Craik, G. L. 929.72C84 v.1-4
- Romance of the ranks.** 1859. Connolly, T. W. J. 355.8C76 v.1-2
- Romances.** Bulfinch, Thomas. *Age of chivalry; or, Legends of King Arthur.* il. 1869. 398.342B87
- [1884.] 398.342B87a1
- Ellis, George. *Specimens of early English metrical romances, [with] an historical introduction on the rise & progress of romantic composition in France & England.* il. 1848. (Bohn's antiq. lib.) 909.9E47:a
- Romances.** King, R. J. *Carolingian romance.* (in his *Sketches & studies.* 1874.) 824.5K38
- Malory, Sir Thomas. *History of King Arthur* 3 v. 1866. (Lib. of old authors.) 806.9M29w v.1-3
- Moore, John. *View of the commencement & progress of romance.* (in his *Works.* 1820. v. 5.) 824.4M78 v.5
- Preston, H. W. *The Arthuriad.* (in her *Troubadours & trouvères.* 1876.) 849.19P92
- see also *Fabliaux; Fiction; Legends.*
- Romanes, George John, 1848-94.** *Candid examination of theism.* 1878. (Eng. & for philoa. lib.) 211R66
- Romanes, Mrs. Ethel (Duncan), anon. *Life & letters of G. J. Romanes.* il. 1896. B758r
- Romanism, see Roman catholic church.**
- Romanism not christianity.** 1847. Rice, N. L. 282.09R36
- Romanoff, H. C.** *Sketches of the rights & customs of the Greco-Russian church.* 1869. 281.9R66
- Romans, Epistle of, see Bible.** N. T. *Romans.*
- Romantic episodes of chivalric & mediæval France.** 1868. Vance, Alexander. 944.008V27
- Romany rye.** 1857. Barrow, George. B737r v.1-2
- Rome. Archæology, see Archaeology.**
- Rome. Arts, fine, see Arts, fine; Architecture.**
- Rome. Description.** Beyle, M. H. *Promenades dans Rome.* 2 v. 1853. 914.569B46 v.1-2
- Beyle, M. H. *Rome, Naples & Florence.* 1854. 914.5B46
- French text.
- Crawford, F. M. *Ave-Roma-immortalis: studies from the chronicles of Rome.* 2 v. il. 1898. 914.569C85 v.1-2
- Eaton, C. A. *Rome in the 19th century.* 2 v. il. 1860. 914.569E14 v.1-2
- Freeman, J. E. *Gatherings from an artists' portfolio in Rome.* 1883. 914.569F87
- Gell, Sir William. *Topography of Rome & its vicinity.* 2 v. il. 1834. 914.569G28 v.1-2
- Head, Sir George. *Rome: a tour of many days.* 3 v. 1849. 914.569H34 v.1-3
- Milman, H. H., D.D. *Pagan & Christian sepulchres.* (in his *Savonarola.* 1870.) 204M63
- Platner, E. Z., & others. *Beschreibung der stadt Rom.* 5 v. il. 1829. 914.569P69 v.1-5
- Story, W. W. *Roba di Roma.* 1871. 914.569S888
- Weld, C. R. *Last winter in Rome.* 1865. 914.569W45
- Westropp, Mrs. J. E. *Rome.* (in her *Summer experiences.* 1856.) 914.5W52
- Wood, Shakspeare. *New curiosum urbis: a guide to ancient & modern Rome.* 1875. 914.569W85
- History.** Ampère, J. J. A. (L') *histoire Romaine à Rome.* 4 v. il. 1863-64. 945.01A526 v.1-4
- Arnold, Thomas, D.D. *History of Rome [to 146 B. C.].* 3 v. 1848. 945.01A759h v.1-3
- 1855. 945.01A759h1
- Bankes, Henry. *Civil & constitutional history of Rome, from its foundation to the age of Augustus.* 2 v. 1818. 945.01B22 v.1-2
- Crawford, F. M. *Ave-Roma-immortalis: studies from the chronicles of Rome.* 2 v. il. 1898. 914.569C85 v.1-2

- Rome.** History. Daunou, P. C. *Histoire romaine.* (in his *Cours d'études historiques.* 1842-49. v. 13-19.) 930.91D28 v.13-19
- Devaux, P. L. I. *Etudes politiques sur les principaux événements de l'histoire romaine.* 2 v. 1880. 945.01D49 v.1-2
- Elliot, Samuel. *Liberty of Rome [to the fall of the republic].* 2 v. 1849. 945.01E42 v.1-2
- Eutropius. *Abridgment of Roman history;* tr. by J. S. Watson. (in Justin. Justin. 1853.) 874J98w
- Gilman, Arthur. *Story of Rome to the end of the republic.* il. 1897. (Story of the nations.) 945.01G487
- Ihne, Wilhelm. *History of Rome, [to the fall of the republic].* 5 v. 1871. 945.01I25 v.1-5
- Livy. *Historiarum ab urbe condita libri qui supersunt 35; recensuit J. N. Lallemand.* 7 v. 1775. 874L76h v.1-7
- Livy. *History of Rome [to 166 B. C.];* tr. by Spillan, Edmonds, & M'Devitte. 4 v. il. 1868-72. 874L76hs v.1-4
- Mommsen, Theodor. *History of Rome [to the fall of the republic].* 4 v. 1868. 945.01M73h v.1-4
- Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, baron de. *Considerations sur les causes de la grandeur des Romains & de leur décadence.* 1877. 945.004M76
- Yonge, C. M. *Young folks' history of Rome [to 800 A. D.].* il. 1880. 945.01Y55
- Kingdom. Newman, F. W. *Regal Rome.* 1852. 945.011N46
- Republic. Boissier, M. L. G. *Cicéron & ses amis: étude sur la société romaine du temps de César.* 1865. BC568b
- Cochrane, A. B. *History of the Roman republic.* (in his *Young Italy.* 1850.) 945.063C64
- Long, George. *Decline of the Roman republic.* 5 v. 1864. 945.026L85 v.1-5
- Michelet, Jules. *History of the Roman republic;* tr. by William Hazlitt. 1863. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 945.02M58
- Sainte-Hilaire, E. R. *Jules César.* 1866. 945.028S141
- (Fiction.) Church, Rev. A. J. *Two thousand years ago.* il. 1885. C561tw
- Empire. Ammianus Marcellinus. *Roman history during the reigns of Constantius, Julian, Jovianus, Valentinian & Valens;* tr. by C. D. Yonge. 1862. (Bohn's class. lib.) 874A518y
- Ampère, J. J. A. (L') *empire romain à Rome.* 2 v. 1872. 945.03A526 v.1-2
- Gibbon, Edward. *History of the decline & fall of the Roman empire.* 7 v. il. 1869-70. (Bohn's Brit. classics.) 945.03G35 v.1-7
- abridged by William Smith. il. 1864. 945.03G35a
- Kingsley, Rev. Charles. *Roman & the Teuton.* 1864. 945.038K61
- Merivale, Charles, D.D. *History of the Romans under the empire.* 8 v. 1862. 945.03M54 v.1-8
- Seeley, J. R. *Roman imperialism.* (in his *Lectures & essays.* 1870.) 824.58432
- Tacitus, P. C. *Annals;* tr. by Arthur Murphy. (in Tacitus, P. C. Works. 1805. v. 1-4.) 874T11am v.1-4
- Tacitus, P. C. *History;* tr. by Arthur Murphy. (in Tacitus, P. C. Works. 1805. v. 5-6.) 874T11am v.5-6
- Rome.** History. Empire. (Fiction.) Becker, W. A. *Gallus; or, Roman scenes in the time of Augustus;* tr. by F. Metcalfe. il. 1880. 945.001B38g
- Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundell). *Victory of the vanquished: a story of [the reign of Tiberius].* 1871. C475v
- Collins, Wilkie. *Antonia; or, The fall of Rome.* il. 1874. C713an
- Ebers, Georg. *Thorny path; [a tale of Caracalla].* 2 v. 1892. E16t v.1-2
- Farrar, F. W., D.D. *Darkness & dawn; [a story of the reign of Nero].* 1891. F242d
- Lytton, E. G. E. L. *Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. Last days of Pompeii.* il. 1856. L998i2
- il. n.d. L998i3
- Lytton, E. G. E. L. *Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. Rienzi.* il. 1848. L998r1
- Sienkiewicz, Henryk. *"Quo vadis": a narrative of the time of Nero.* 1896. 85729
- (Literature.) Jouy, E. V. J. *Jouy, E. V. J. Oeuvres complètes.* 1823. v. 18.) 840.8J82 v.18
- see also Italy. History.
- Literature. Herder, J. G. von. *Römische literature.* (in his *Sämmtliche werke.* 1820-29.) v. 14.) 834.5H41 v.14
- Manners & customs. Becker, W. A. *Gallus; or, Roman scenes in the time of Augustus;* tr. by F. Metcalfe. il. 1880. 945.001B38g
- Gühl, Ernst, & Köner, Wilhelm. *Life of the Romans described from antique monuments.* il. n.d. 913.8G93
- Religion. Maurice, F. D., D.D. *Religion of Rome.* (in his *Learning & working.* 1855.) 261.5M44
- see also Religions.
- Rome & Lorette.** 1857. Vuilliot, Louis. 244V64
- Romer, Mrs. Isabella Frances, d. 1852.** *Pilgrimage to Egypt, Nubia & Palestine in 1845-46.* 2 v. il. 1846. 915.01R66 v.1-2
- Rhone, the Darro & the Guadalquivir. 2 v. il. 1843. 914R66 v.1-2
- Romero, Julian, fl. 16th cent.** Hume, M. A. S. *Julian Romero, swashbuckler.* (in Hume, M. A. S. *Year after the Armada.* 1896.) 940.04H88
- Romeyn, John Brodhead, D.D.** *Sermons.* 2 v. 1816. 252.4R66 v.1-2
- Romilly, Sir Samuel, 1757-1818.** *Life by himself, with a selection from his correspondence.* 2 v. il. 1842. BR765r v.1-2
- Romney, George, 1734-1802.** Gower, R. C., lord. *Romney & Lawrence.* 1882. BL423g
- Wedmore, Frederick. *Romney.* (in Wedmore, Frederick. *Studies in English art.* 1880. v. 2.) 757.8W41 v.2
- Romney, Henry Sidney, earl of, 1641-1704.** *Diary of the times of Charles II.* 2 v. il. 1843. BR766r v.1-2
- Romola.** n.d. George Eliot. E42r
- n.d. E42r1
- Ronalds, Edmund Richardson, Thomas, & Watts, Henry.** *Chemical technology.* 5 v. il. 1855-67. 660R66 v.1-5
- Rondelet, Guillaume, 1507-66.** *Memoir of Rondelet.* (in Hamilton, Robert. *Ichthyology.* n.d. v. 1.) 597H18 v.1
- Röntgen, Robert, see Roentgen, Robert.**

- Rood, Ogden Nicholas, 1831—.** Student's text-book of color. 11. 1892. (Inter. sci. ser.) 535.6R67
- Roofs.** Matheson, Ewing. Works in iron: bridge & roof structure. 11. 1877. 624M42
- Matthaen, C. L. (Der) vollkommene dach-decker. 2 v. 11. 1858. 695M43 v.1-2
- Merriman, Mansfield. Textbook on roofs & bridges. 3 v. 11. 1891-94. 624M55 v.1-3
- Contents.  
v. 1. Stresses in simple structures.  
v. 2. Graphic statics.  
v. 3. Bridge design.
- see also Arches; Girders; Trusses.
- Rookeries of London.** 1852. Beames, Thomas. 914.21B37
- Rooper, George.** Flood, field & forest. 11. 1870. 799R67
- Roosevelt, Theodore.** 1858—. American ideals & other essays. 1898. 304R67
- Hunting trips of a ranchman. 11. 1897. 917.8R67h
- Naval war of 1812, to which is added an account of the battle of New Orleans. 1898. 973.525R67
- Ranch life & the hunting trail. 11. 1897. 917.8R67r
- Rough riders. 11. 1899. 973.993R67
- Winning of the West. 4 v. 11. 1889-99. 977R67 v.1-4
- Roots & fruits of Christian life.** 1860. Arnot, William. 252.4A764
- Rope.** Wölfer, Marius. (Das) seller handwerk. 11. 1861. 677.08W83
- see also Wire.
- Rosa, Salvatore, see Salvator Rosa.**
- Rosa.** 1869. Pressensé, Mme. E. de. 843.5P92r
- Rosalind & Felicia; or, The sisters.** 11. 1854. ?R788
- Roscher, Wilhelm, 1817-94.** Principles of political economy. 2 v. 1878. 330R71 v.1-2
- Roscoe, Henry, 1799-1836.** Life of William Roscoe. 2 v. 1833. BR7948r v.1-2
- Roscoe, Sir Henry Enfield, 1833—.** Spectrum analysis. 11. 1885. 544.6R71
- Roscoe, Thomas, 1791-1871.** Life of William the Conqueror. 11. 1846. BW716r
- Memoirs of Scipio de Ricci; ed. from the original of De Potter. 2 v. 1829. BR491r v.1-2
- tr. Italian novelists, down to the close of the 18th century. 4 v. 1836. R794i v.1-4
- Roscoe, William, 1753-1831.** Life & pontificate of Leo X. 2 v. 11. 1846. BL5767r v.1-2
- 2 v. 1853. BL5767r2 v.1-2
- Life of Lorenzo de' Medici. 2 v. 1825. BM489ro v.1-2
- Coleridge, Hartley. William Roscoe. (in Coleridge, Hartley. Biographi borealis. 1833.) 920.04C693b
- Roscoe, Henry. Life of William Roscoe. 2 v. 1833. BR7948r v.1-2
- Roscoe, William Caldwell, 1823-59.** Poems & essays, with memoir by R. H. Hutton. 2 v. 1860. 820.8R71 v.1-2
- Rose, Rev., anon.** Emigrant churchman in Canada. 2 v. 11. 1849. 917.1R72 v.1-2
- Rose, Achilles.** Christian Greece & living Greek. 1898. 949.53R795
- Rose, George, 1744-1818.** Diaries & correspondence. 2 v. 1860. BR796r v.1-2
- Rose, George, 1817-82.** Great country: or, Impressions of America. 1868. 917.3R72
- Out for a holiday with Cook's excursion through Switzerland & Italy. n.d. 914R72
- Rose, Sir George Henry, 1771-1855, ed.** Selection from the papers of the earls of Marchmont. 3 v. 1831. 942.057M33 v.1-3
- Rose, Rev. Hugh James, 1841-78.** Untrodden Spain & her black country of the interior. 2 v. 1875. 914.6R72 v.1-2
- Rose, N. Jönsson.** Lawns & gardens. 11. 1897. 712R72
- Rose.** Hibberd, Shirley. The rose book: a practical treatise on the culture of the rose. 11. 1864. 630.01H52r
- Rose in bloom.** 1881. Alcott, L. M. A355r
- Rosenberg, George F.** Guide to flower-painting in water colours. 11. n.d. 752.41R72
- Rosengarten, Joseph George, 1835—.** German soldier in the wars of the U. S. 1890. 355.9R72
- Rosenmueller, Ernst Friedrich Karl, D.D., 1768-1835.** Annotations on some of the Messianic psalms; tr. by Robert Johnston. 1841. (Biblical cab.) 223.4R72
- Biblical geography of Asia Minor, Phœnicia & Arabia; tr. by N. Morren. 1841. (Biblical cab.) 220.91R72b
- Biblical geography of central Asia; tr. by N. Morren. 2 v. 1836-37. (Biblical cab.) 220.91R72c v.1-2
- Mineralogy & botany of the Bible. 1840. 220.85R72
- Views in the Holy land. 11. n.d. 220.91R72
- Rosenthal, Lewis, 1856—.** America & France. 1882. 973.08R72
- Rosetta stone.** Greek inscription on the Rosetta stone; the French translation of Letronne; tr. by S. Birch. (in Records of the past. n.d. v. 4.) 417R24 v.4
- Rosicrusian.** Shelley, P. B. St. Irwyne; or, The Rosicrusian. (in his Works. 1875.) 820.88545
- Rosicrusians.** De Quincey, Thomas. Origin of the Rosicrusians. (in his Works. 1871. v. 16.) 824.5D441 v.16
- Jennings, Hargrave. Rosicrucians: their rites & mysteries. 11. 1870. 366.4J44
- Rosling, Carl Wilhelm.** Grundliche eröffnung für zuckeraffinerien in der fabrikation des beinschwarzes. 11. 1836. 661R73
- & Höhne, F. (Das) kupferschmied handwerk. 1839. 673.1H68
- Rosny, Maximilien de Béthune, duc de Sully, baron de, see Sully, Maximilien de Béthune, duc de.**
- Ross, Alexander.** Fur hunters of the far west. 2 v. 11. 1855. 799.2R73 v.1-2
- Ross, Sir James Clark, 1800-62.** Voyage of discovery in the Antarctic regions, 1839-43. 2 v. 11. 1847. 919.9R73 v.1-2
- Ross, Rev. John.** Christian weekly offering. (in Gold & the gospel. 1855.) 248.9G56
- Ross, Sir John, 1777-1856.** Memoirs & correspondence of Admiral Lord de Saumarez. 2 v. 11. 1838. B82565r v. 1-2
- Voyage for exploring Baffin's Bay & inquiring into the probability of a northwest passage. 2 v. 1819. 919.83R73 v.1-2
- & others. Arctic miscellanies. 11. 1852. 919.81R73
- Ross-Church, Mrs. Florence (Marryat), see Marryat, Florence.**

- Rosser, William Henry. Handy notes on navigation. il. n.d. 656.1R73
- Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, 1828-82. Sharp, William. Dante Gabriel Rossetti. il. 1882. BR829s
- Rossetti, William Michael, 1829—. Fine art, chiefly contemporary. 1867. 704R73
- Rossi, de, & Pfannkucke, H. F. On the language of Palestine in the age of Christ & the apostles. 1844. (Biblical cab.) 225.48R73
- Rossini, Gioacchino Antonio, 1792-1868. Beyle, M. H. Vie de Rossini. 2 v. il. 1824. BR835b v.1-2  
— Edwards, H. S. Life of Rossini. il. 1869. BR835s
- Rosso, Giovanni Battista, 1496-1521. Vasari, Giorgio. Florentine painter, Rosso. (in Vasari, Giorgio. Lives of the most eminent painters. 1855. v. 3.) 927V328 v.3
- Rostand, Edmund, 1864. Cyrano de Bergerac; tr. by Gertrude Hall. il. 1898. 842.4R73
- Roswall & Lillian. Ellis, George, ed. (in his Specimens of romances. 1848.) 808.9E471s
- Roswitha, 935?-1000? Poésies latines avec une traduction libre en vers français par Vignon Rétif de la Bretonne. 1854. 879.2R73
- Rotscher, Heinrich Theodor, 1803-71. (Die) kunst der dramatischen darstellung. [1864.] 792R74
- Rotterdam. Steven, William, D.D. History of the Scottish church, Rotterdam. il. 1833. 274.928846
- Rouen cathedral. Deville, Achille. Tombeaux de la cathédrale de Rouen. il. 1833. 726.8D49
- (Le) rouge & le noir. 1854. Beyle, M. H. 843.5B46r
- Rough riders. Roosevelt, Theodore. Rough riders. il. 1899. 973.893R61
- Roughing it. 1898. Clemens, S. L. 917C59r
- Rouillon, Louis. Course in mechanical drawing. il. 1897. 746.3R75c
- Roumania. Demidoff, Anatoli, prince de. Bükharest; Wallachia. (in his Travels in southern Russia. 1853. v. 1.) 914.7D39 v.1  
— Miller, William. Roumania. (in his Balkans. 1896.) 949.7M652
- Round about a great estate. 1880. Jefferies, Richard. 914.2J35
- Round my house. 1876. Hamerton, P. G. 914.4H17r
- Round the world. 1888. Carnegie, Andrew. 910C21
- Roundell, Mrs. Charles, see Roundell, Mrs. Julia A. E. (Tollemache).
- Roundell, Mrs. Julia A. E. (Tollemache). Visit to the Azores with a chapter on Madeira. il. 1889. 914.919R76
- Rousseau, Jean Jacques, 1712-78. Brougham, H. P. Brougham, 1st baron. Rousseau. (in Brougham, H. P. Brougham, 1st baron. Lives of men of letters. 1845. v. 1.) 928B875 v.1  
— Lord, Rev. John. Jean J. Rousseau: socialism and education. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1894. v. 8.) 920.02L89 v.8  
— Lowell, J. R. Rousseau & the sentimentalists. (in Lowell, J. R. Prose works. 1890. v. 2.) 814.3L95 v.2  
— Morley, John. Rousseau. 2 v. 1873. BR864m v.1-2
- Rousseau, Pierre Etienne Théodore, 1812-67. Mollett, J. W. Théodore Rousseau. (in Mollett, J. W. Painters of Barbizon. 1890. v. 1.) 927M726 v.1
- Rousselet, Louis. Ralph the drummer-boy; tr. by W. L. Gordon. il. 1884. R866r
- Roussel, Rev. Napoleon, 1805?-73. Catholic & protestant nations compared. 1855. 282.09R76
- Rovigo, Anne Jean Marie René Savary, duc de, see Savary, Anne Jean Marie René.
- "Roving Englishman," pseud., see Murray, Eustace Clare Grenville.
- Rovings in the Pacific, 1837-49. 1851. 919.6R76 v.1-2
- Row, Rev. John, 1569-1646. History of the Kirk of Scotland, 1558-1637. il. 1842. (Wodrow soc.) 285.1R77
- Rowan, Arthur Blennerhassett, D.D., 1800-61, anon. Gleanings after "grand tour"—ists. il. 1856. 914.5R79
- Rowbotham, Thomas Charles Leeson, 1823-75, & Rowbotham, T. L. Art of landscape painting in water colours. n.d. 752.21R78
- Rowbotham, Thomas Leeson, 1783-1853, & Rowbotham, T. C. L. Art of landscape painting in water colours. n.d. 752.21R78
- Rowe, C. J. Englishman's views on questions of the day in Victoria, [Australia]. 1882. 304R79
- Rowe, Richard, 1828-79. Friends & acquaintances. 3 v. 1871. R879f v.1-3  
— Passages from the diary of an early Methodist. [1880.] R879p
- Rowing. Harvey, Rev. E. G. Our cruise in the Undine. il. 1854. 914H26  
— Maclaren, Archibald. Training in theory & practice. il. 1866. 797.1M22  
— Woodgate, W. B. Rowing & sculling. (in Bell, Ernest. Handbook of athletic sports. 1890-93. v. 2.) 796B41 v.2  
Same as his Oars & sculls.
- Rowland, Rev. James. Ruin & restoration illustrated from the parable of the prodigal son. 1860. 243R79
- Rowley, Thomas, pseud., see Chatterton, Thomas.
- Roxy. 1878. Eggleston, Edward. E29r
- Royal academy of arts. Sandby, William. History of the Royal academy of arts, with biographical notices of all the members. 2 v. il. 1862. 706.48213 v.1-2
- Royal Asiatic society. Miscellaneous papers relating to Indo-China. 4 v. il. 1886-87. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 915.04R81 v.1-4
- Royal favourites. 1865. Stone, Mrs. Elizabeth. 920.048877 v.1-2
- Royal preacher. Hamilton, James. (in his Select works. 1875. v. 1.) 208H13 v.1
- Royal school of naval architecture & marine engineering. Annual, 1871-74. il. 1875. 623R81
- Royal Scots. Dudgeon, R. C. History of the Edinburgh or Queen's regiment light infantry militia (now) Third battalion the Royal Scots. il. 1882. 355.942D86
- Royal Windsor. 1879. Dixon, W. H. 942D64 v.1-4
- Royce, Josiah, 1855—. Absolute & the individual (in his Conception of God. 1897.) 231R888  
— & others. Conception of God. 1897. (Philosophical union of Univ. of Cal. pub.) 231R888



- Royou, Jacques Corentin, 1745-1828. *Histoire de France*. 6 v. 1819. 944R81 v.1-6
- Rubaiyat. 1883. Omar Khayyam. Quatrains. 891.551O54w  
— 1899. Omar Khayyam. 891.551O54
- Rubber, see India-rubber.
- Rubens, Peter Paul, 1577-1640. Hasselt, André van. *Histoire du Rubens suivie du catalogue général & raisonné de ses [œuvres]*. il. 1840. BR895h  
— Kett, C. W. Rubens. il. 1879. (Great artists.) BR895k  
— Michiels, J. A. X. Rubens & l'école d'Anvers. 1854. 927M624
- Rubio, pseud. Rambles in the U. S. & Canada, 1845. 1846. 917.3R82
- Ruckert, Leopold Immanuel, see Rueckert, Leopold Immanuel.
- Rudder grange. 1887. Stockton, F. R. 8866r
- Rude, François, 1784-1855. Hamerton, P. G. Rude. (in Hamerton, P. G. *Modern Frenchmen*. 1878.) 920.04H215
- Rudier, Frederic William, & Chisholm, G. C. Europe; ed. by Sir A. C. Ramsay. il. 1885. 914R83
- Rudyard, Sir Benjamin, 1572-1658. Manning, J. A. *Memoirs of Rudyard, containing his speeches & poems*. il. 1841. BR9178m
- Rueckert, Friedrich. (Criticism.) Taylor, Bayard. Friedrich Rückert. (in Taylor, Bayard. *Critical essays & literary notes*. 1880.) 804T21
- Rueckert, Friedrich, 1788-1866. *Wisdom of the Brahmin*; tr. by C. T. Brooks. 1882. 831.6R82wb
- Rueckert, Leopold Immanuel, 1797-1871. *Doctrine of the resurrection of the dead*; tr. by B. B. Edwards. 1841. (in Ullman, Karl. *Apologetic view of the sinless character of Jesus*. 1841.) 232.8U41
- Ruffner, W. H. *Lectures on the evidences of Christianity*. 1853. 239R83
- Rugby, Schooldays at. 1861. Hughes, Thomas. H894s
- Ruined cities. 1862. Davis, Nathan. 913.972D29
- Ruisdael, Jacob van, 1629-82. Cundall, Frank. Jacob van Ruisdael [with a list of his paintings]. (in Cundall, Frank. *Landscape & pastoral painters of Holland*. 1891.) 927C972
- Rule, William Harris, D.D., 1802-90. *History of the inquisition*. 2 v. il. 1874. 272.2R86 v.1-2
- Rulers, see Kings; Popes; Queens.
- Rules of order, see Parliamentary practice.
- Ruling. Leischner, C. F. *Linir-kunst*. 2 v. il. 1867. 655.36L53 v.1-2
- Ruling ideas in the early days. 1882. Mozley, J. B. 230M87
- Rumford, Benjamin Thompson, count, 1753-1814. *Complete works*. 4 v. il. n.d. 530.08R86 v.1-4  
— Ellis, G. E., D.D. *Memoir of Rumford*. il. n.d. BR936e  
— Renwick, James. *Life of Rumford*. (in Sparks, Jared. *Library of American biography*. 1864. v. 5.) 920.07S736s v.5
- Rumford, Sarah Thompson, countess, 1774-1852. Ellis, G. E., D.D. *Memoir of Count Rumford, with notices of his daughter*. il. n.d. BR936e
- Ruminants. Jardine, William, bart. *Ruminating animals*. 2 v. il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 599.71J28 v.1-2
- Ruminations. 1893. Mathews, Albert. 814.3M423
- Runenberg. Tieck, J. L. (in Carlyle, Thomas. *German romance*. 1827. v. 2.) C286g v.2
- Runtz-Rees, Janet E., see Rees, Janet E. Runtz-
- Rupert, Prince, 1619-82. Warburton, E. B. G. *Memoirs of Prince Rupert & the cavaliers*. 3 v. il. 1849. 942.052W19 v.1-3
- Rupert of Hentzau. 1898. Hope, Anthony, pseud. *Sequel to the "Prisoner of Zenda."* H791r
- Rupp, Isaac Daniel, 1803-78. *He pasa ekklesia: history of religious denominations in the U. S.* 1844. 280R87
- Rural architecture, see Architecture; Cottages; Landscape gardening.
- Rural economy, see Agriculture.
- Rural essays. 1853. Downing, A. J. 630.4D75
- Rural letters & other records of thought at leisure. 1853. Willis, N. P. 814.3W67ru
- Rural life of England. 1841. Howitt, William. 914.2H84
- Ruschenberger, William S. W., D.D., 1807-95. *Narrative of a voyage round the world*. 2 v. il. 1838. 910.1R89 v.1-2
- Rush, Richard, 1780-1859. *Residence at the court of London*. 3 v. 1833-45. 914.21R89 v.1-3
- Ruskin, John. (Criticism.) Bayne, Peter. *Ruskin & his critics*. (in Bayne, Peter. *Essays*. 1865. v. 1.) 804B34 v.1
- Ruskin, John, 1819-1900. *Aratra pentelici: 6 lectures on sculpture*. il. 1886. 746R89  
— *Ariadne Florentina: 6 lectures on engraving*. il. 1886. 760R89  
— *Arrows of the chase: collected letters, 1840-80*. 2 v. 1880. 824.5R89a1 v.1-2  
— — il. 1886. 824.5R89a  
— *Art of England*. 1886. 760R89  
— *Crown of wild olive*. 1886. 824.5R89s  
— *Deucalion: collected studies of the lapse of waves & the life of stones*. il. 1886. 552R89  
— *Eagle's nest: 10 lectures on the relation of natural science to art*. 1886. 824.5R89t  
— *Elements of drawing, in 3 letters to beginners*. il. 1886. 746R89  
— *Elements of perspective*. il. 1886. 746R89  
— *Ethics of the dust*. 1886. 824.5R89s  
— *Fors clavigera: letters to the workmen & labourers of Great Britain*. 2 v. il. 1886. 331.8R89 v.1-2  
— *Giotto & his works*. il. 1886. 750.04R89  
— *King of the golden river*. il. 1886. 750.04R89  
— *Laws of Fesole; drawing & painting as determined by the Tuscan masters*. il. 1886. 709.453R89  
— *Lectures on architecture & painting*. il. 1854. 704R89  
— — il. 1886. 720R89  
— *Love's meinte: lectures on Greek & English birds*. il. 1886. 824.5R89a  
— *Miscellanea*. 1886. 750.04R89  
— *Modern painters*. 4 v. il. 1886. 750.04R89 v.1-4  
— Contents.  
v. 1. General principles. Truth.  
v. 2. Ideas of beauty. Imaginative faculty.  
v. 3. Mountain beauty.  
v. 4. Leaf & cloud beauty. Ideas of relation.  
— *Mornings in Florence*. 1886. 760R89  
— *Munera pulveris: 6 essays on political economy*. 1886. 824.5R89t

- Ruskin, John, 1819-1900. Notes on the construction of sheepfolds. 1851. 261R89  
 — 1886. 750.04R89  
 — "Our fathers have told us": sketches of the history of Christendom. il. 1886. 709.453R89  
 — Poems. il. 1886. 824.5R89a  
 — Poetry of architecture: cottage, villa, &c. il. 1886. 720R89  
 — Pre-Raphaelitism. 1886. 701R89  
 — Proserpina: studies in wayside flowers. il. 1886. 552R89  
 — Queen of the air: Greek myths. 1869. 292R89  
 — St. Mark's rest: the history of Venice. il. 1886. 709.453R89  
 — Sesame & lilies. 1865. 374.2R89a  
 — 1871. 374.2R89a1  
 — 1886. 824.5R89a  
 — Seven lamps of architecture. il. 1886. 720R89  
 — Stones of Venice. 2 v. il. 1886. 720.9453R89 v.1-2  
 — Storm cloud of the 19th century. 1886. 750.04R89  
 — Time & tide. 1886. 824.5R89t  
 — Two paths: lectures on art & its application to decoration & manufacture. il. 1886. 701R89  
 — "Unto this last": essays on political economy. 1862. 330R89  
 — 1886. 824.5R89t  
 — Val d'Arno: 10 lectures on the Tuscan art directly antecedent to the Florentine year of victories. il. 1886. 709.453R89  
 Russell, Archibald. Principles of statistical inquiry. 1839. 311R91  
 Russell, David, D.D. Familiar survey of the old & new covenants. 1824. 222.17R91  
 — Letters, practical & consolatory. 2 v. 1825-28. 243R91 v.1-2  
 — Way of salvation. 1847. 234R91  
 Russell, Israel Cook, 1852—. Glaciers of North America. il. 1897. 591.31R91  
 — Volcanoes of North America. il. 1897. 551.21R91  
 Russell, John Russell, 1st earl, 1792-1878. Essay on the history of the English constitution. 1821. 342.42R91  
 — History of the principal states of Europe from the peace of Utrecht. 2 v. 1826. 940.69R91 v.1-2  
 — Life of William, Lord Russell. 1853. BR9685r  
 — Recollections & suggestions, 1813-73. 1875. 350R91  
 Russell, Robert. North America: its agriculture & climate. il. 1857. 630.97R91  
 Russell, William, 1798-1873. Principles & methods of human culture. 1873. 371.1R91  
 Russell, William Clark, 1844—. Copsford mystery; or, Is he the man? il. 1896. R968co  
 — Emigrant ship. [1893.] R968a  
 — List, ye landmen! 1892. R968i  
 — Phantom death & other stories. il. [1893.] R968p  
 — Romance of a transport. [1893.] R968r  
 — William Dampier. il. 1889. (Eng. men of action.) BD166r  
 — Wreck of the "Grosvenor." il. n.d. R968w  
 Russell, William Howard, 1821—. General Todleben's History of the defence of Sebastopol. 1865. 947.049R91  
 — My diary north & south. 1863. 917.3R91  
 Russell, William Russell, lord, 1639-83. Russell, John Russell, 1st earl. Life of William, Lord Russell. 1853. BR9685r  
 Russia. Description. Alcock, Thomas. Travels in Russia, 1828-29. il. 1831. 910.1A354  
 — Alexander, Sir J. E. Travels to the seat of war in the East through Russia & the Crimea in 1829. 2 v. il. 1830. 914A376 v.1-2  
 — Barrow, John. Excursions through parts of Russia, 1830-33. il. 1834. 914B27  
 — Barry, Herbert. Ivan at home; or, Pictures of Russian life. il. 1872. 914.7B27  
 — Bloomfield, Georgiana (Liddell), baroness. Journal of life in Russia. (in her Reminiscences of court & diplomatic life. 1883. v. 1.) BB655b v.1  
 — Bremner, Robert. Excursions in the interior of Russia: sketches of the Emperor Nicholas, scenes in St. Petersburg. 2 v. 1839. 914.6B75 v.1-2  
 — Chester, Mrs. H. M. Russia past & present: adapted from the German of Laukendu & Oelnitz. il. 1881. 914.7C42  
 — Clarke, E. D. Russia. (in his Travels in various countries. 1817. v. 1.) 910.1C55 v.1  
 — Collignon, Edouard. (Les) chemins de fer Russes. il. 1864. 914.7C69  
 — Creagh, James. Scamper to Sebastopol, 1867. 1873. 914.7C86  
 — Cunynghame, Sir A. A. T. Travels in the eastern Caucasus, 1871. il. 1872. 914.7C91  
 — Dixon, W. H. Free Russia. 2 v. il. 1870. 914.7D64 v.1-2  
 — Eckardt, Jules. Russia before & after the war. 1880. 914.7E19  
 — Edwards, H. S. Russians at home. il. 1861. 914.7E26  
 — Forsyth, William. Visit to Russia. (in his Essays. 1874.) 824.5F77  
 — Frankland, C. C. Narrative of a visit to the courts of Russia & Sweden, 1830-31. 2 v. il. 1832. 914.7F85 v.1-2  
 — Gallenza, A. C. N. Summer tour in Russia. 1882. 914.7G13  
 — Granville, A. B., M.D. St. Petersburg: a journal of travels to & from that capital. 2 v. il. 1828. 914.7G76 v.1-2  
 — Greene, F. V. Sketches of army life in Russia. 1881. 914.7G83  
 — Hamel, Joseph. England & Russia: voyages to the White sea; tr. by J. S. Leigh. 1854. 914.7H17e1  
 — Henningsen, C. F., anon. Revelations of Russia in 1846. 2 v. 1846. 914.7H39 v.1-2  
 — Jesse, William. Notes of a half-pay in search of health. 2 v. il. 1841. 914.7J49 v.1-2  
 — Lagny, Germain de. Knout & the Russians. il. 1854. 914.7L13kb  
 — Lefevre, Sir G. W., M.D. Life of a travelling physician. 3 v. il. 1843. 914L52 v.1-3  
 — Lyall, Robert, M.D. Travels in Russia, the Crimea, the Caucasus & Georgia. 2 v. 1825. 914.7L98 v.1-2  
 — Moor, Henry. Visit to Russia in the autumn of 1862. il. 1863. 914.7M78  
 — Osmaston, John. Old All; or, Travels long ago. il. 1881. 910.1O83  
 — Pinkerton, Robert, D.D. Russia, past & present. il. 1833. 914.7P66  
 — Six years' travels in Russia. 2 v. il. 1859. 914.7S625 v.1-2  
 — Slade, Sir Adolphus. Travels in Russia, 1838-39. 1840. 914S631t

- Russia.** Description. Spencer, Edmund. Travels in Circassia, Krim Tartary, & down the Danube. 2 v. il. 1837. 914.798745 v.1-2
- Spottiswoode, William. Tarantasse journey through eastern Russia in 1856. il. 1857. 914.78765
- Stevens, Thomas. Through Russia on a mustang. il. [1891.] 914.78846
- Stoddard, C. A. Across Russia from the Baltic to the Danube. il. 1892. 914.78867
- Taylor, Bayard. Travels in Greece & Russia. 1871. 914.721g
- Thompson, E. P. Life in Russia. il. 1848. 914.7737
- Toborski, Ludovik. Commentaries on the productive forces of Russia. 2 v. 1855. 914.7755 v.1-2
- Tooke, William. View of the Russian empire during the reign of Catherine II, & to the close of the [18th] century. 3 v. 1799. 914.7761 v.1-3
- Venables, R. L. Domestic scenes in Russia. 1839. 914.7V55
- Wallace, Sir D. M. Russia. 2 v. il. 1877. 914.7W15 v.1-2
- **History.** Alexander, Sir J. E. Travels to the seat of war in the East through Russia & the Crimea in 1829. 2 v. il. 1830. 914A376 v.1-2
- Bancroft, George. Russia. (in his Literary miscellanies. 1855.) 814.3B22
- Bazancourt, César, baron de. Crimean expedition to the capture of Sebastopol. 2 v. 1856. 947.049B46eg v.1-2
- Bazancourt, César, baron de. Expédition de Crimée jusqu'à la prise de Sebastopol. 2 v. 1857. 947.049B46e v.1-2
- Blackwood, Lady Alicia (Lambart). Narrative of a residence on the Bosphorus throughout the Crimean war. il. 1881. 914.96B56
- Calthorpe, Gen. S. J. G. Letters from headquarters in the Crimea. 2 v. il. 1856. 947.049C13 v.1-2
- Cathcart, Gen. George. Commentaries on the war in Russia in 1812. 1850. 947.048C28
- Duberly, Mrs. F. I. Journal from April, 1854, to the fall of Sebastopol. 1855. 947.049D85
- Duncan, Charles. Campaign with the Turks in Asia. 2 v. 1855. 947.049D91 v.1-2
- Dwight, H. O. Turkish life in war time. 1881. 947.051D96
- Ewart, Sir J. A. War. (in his Story of a soldier's life. 1881. v. 1.) BE94e v.1
- Finn, James. Stirring times: Jerusalem consular chronicles, 1853-56. 2 v. il. 1878. 947.049F49 v.1-2
- Gossip, Robert. Turkey & Russia: their races, history & wars. il. 1879. 947G69
- Grahame, F. R. Archer & the steppe: a history of Russia & Tartary till the 16th century. n.d. 947G76
- Greene, F. V. Russian army & its campaigns in Turkey in 1877-78. 2 v. il. 1879. 947.051G83 v.1-2
- Kelly, W. K. History of Russia [to 1854]. 2 v. 1855. 947K29 v.1-2
- Kinglake, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea to the death of Lord Raglan. 8 v. il. 1863. 947.049K59 v.1-8
- Kiréeff, O. Russia & England from 1876 to 1880. 1880. 947.051K63
- Korb, J. G. Diary of an Austrian secretary of legation [1698-99]; tr. by Count Mac Donnell. 2 v. 1863. 947.041K84dm v.1-2
- Russia.** History. Labaume, Eugène. Circumstantial narrative of the campaign in Russia [1812]; tr. by Edmund Boyce. 1815. 947.048L11cb
- Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Histoire de la Russie. 2 v. 1855. 947L16 v.1-2
- Latimer, Mrs. M. E. (Wormeley). Russia & Turkey in the 19th century. 1894. 947.048L34
- McCormick, R. C. Visit to the camp before Sevastopol. il. 1899. 947.049M13
- Manstein, Gen. C. H. von. Contemporary memoirs of Russia, 1727-44. 1856. 947.049M31
- Milner, Rev. Thomas. Russia: its rise & progress [to 1825]. 1856. 947M63
- Milton, John. Brief history of Muscovia [to 1604]. (in his Prose works. 1867. v. 6.) 824.3M64w v.6
- Morell, J. R. Neighbours of Russia & history of the present war to the siege of Sebastopol. 1854. 947.049M81
- Morfill, W. R. Story of Russia. il. 1897. (Story of the nations.) 947M846
- Paget, G. A. F., lord. Light cavalry brigade in the Crimea. 1881. 947.049P14
- Schlosser, F. C. Foundation of the Russian military power in Europe. (in his History of the 18th century. 1843. v. 3.) 940.69S345 v.3
- Schmucker, Rev. S. M. Memoirs of the court & reign of Catherine II. 1855. 947.046S666
- Ségur, P. P., comte de. Histoire de Napoléon & de la grande-armée pendant l'année 1812. 2 v. il. 1825. 947.048S456h v.1-2
- ——— 2 v. 1827. 947.048S456h? v.1-2
- English text.
- Sinclair, Tollemache, bart. Defence of Russia. 2 v. il. n.d. 947.049S616 v.1-2
- Thomsen, W. L. P. Relations between ancient Russia & Scandinavia, & the origin of the Russian state. 1877. 321.6738
- (Fiction.) Sienkiewicz, Henryk. With fire & sword; tr. by Jeremiah Curtin. 1890. 8572n
- ——— 2 v. 1893. 8572w2 v.1-2
- Tolstol, L. N., count. The Cossacks: a tale of the Caucasus in 1852. 1878. T654c
- For works on the Seven years' war, see Austria. History; on the War of liberation, see France. History.
- Manners & customs. Englishwoman in Russia: impressions of the Russians at home. il. 1855. 914.7E58
- (Fiction.) Tolstol, L. N., count. Master & man. 1895. T654m
- ——— Turgénief, I. S. Fathers & sons. 1867. T936f
- Railroads. Collignon, Edouard. (Les) chemins de fer Russes de 1857 à 1862. 1864. 914.7C69
- Religion. Pinkerton, Robert, D.D. Russia; or, Miscellaneous observations on the past & present state of that country & its inhabitants. il. 1833. 914.7P65
- Russian church,** see Greek church
- language. Jesse, William. Russian vocabulary. (in his Notes of a half-pay. 1841. v. 2.) 914.7J49 v.2
- Spencer, Edmund. Vocabulary in English & Tartar. (in his Travels in Circassia & Krim Tartary. 1837. v. 1.) 914.798745 v.1
- literature. Morfill, W. R. Slavonic literature. 1883. 891.7M81
- Safarik, P. J. Geschichte der sudslawischen literatur. 1864. 491.88128

- Russian literature. Walliszewski, Kazimierz. History of Russian literature. 1900. (Lit. of the world.) 891.7W14h
- Poetry. Bowring, Sir John, tr. Specimens of the Russian poets & biographical notices. 2 v. 1821. 891.7B68 v.1-2
- Rustam. Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Rustem. (in Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Vie des grands hommes. 1856. v. 1.) 920L217 v.1
- Rustow, Wilhelm, 1821-78. Krieg von 1866. 1867. 943.6063R92
- Ruter, Martin, D.D., 1785-1838. Concise history of the Christian church. 1840. 270R93
- Rutgers, Lispernard, pseud., see Smith, H. Erskine.
- Rutherford, John. Troubadours: their loves & their lyrics. 1873. 849.19R93
- Rutherford, Samuel, 1600-61. Letters, with a sketch of his life by A. A. Bonar. 1851. BR975r
- Rutledge, John, 1739-1800. Flanders, Henry. Life of Rutledge. (in Flanders, Henry. Lives of chief justices. 1858. v. 1.) 923.4F584 v.1
- Ruttenber, Edward Manning, 1824—. History of the Indian tribes of Hudson's river. II. 1872. 970.3R93
- Ruxton, George Augustus Frederick, 1820?-48. Life in the far West. 1851. 917.8R94
- Ruydael, Jacob van, see Ruysdael, Jacob van.
- Ryan, Charles E. With an ambulance during the Franco-German war. II. 1896. 944.071R95
- Rye, William Brenchley, comp. England as seen by foreigners in the days of Elizabeth & James I. II. 1865. 914.2R98
- Ryle, John Charles, bishop, 1816—. Expository thoughts on St. John. 3 v. 1875. 226.5R98 v.1-3
- Expository thoughts on St. Luke. 2 v. 1863. 226.4R98 v.1-2
- Expository thoughts on St. Mark. 1864. 226.3R98
- Expository thoughts on St. Matthew. 1864. 226.3R98
- The priest, the puritan & the preacher. 1859. 248R98
- Ryle, Thomas. American liberty & government questioned. 1855. 321.8R98
- Riley, E., & Arundell, J. F. Arundell, 12th baron. Scientific value of tradition. 1874. 901A793
- S., E. O. Hungary & its revolutions, with a memoir of Louis Kossuth. 1854. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 943.91811
- S., H. Ceylon: a general description of the island. 2 v. 1876. 915.4898? v.1-2
- S., J. Evenings with a reviewer; or, An examination of Mr. Macaulay's article on Lord Bacon. 2 v. 1848. BB128ms v.1-2
- S., M., see Stokes, Margaret McNair.
- Sabatier, Paul. Life of St. Francis of Assisi; tr. by Louise Seymour Houghton. 1894. BF818s
- Sabbath. Bramhall, John, archbishop. Controversies about the Sabbath & the Lord's Day. (in his Works. 1842. v. 5.) 205B73 v.5
- Brown, Rev. J. N., & Taylor, W. B. Obligation of the Sabbath: a discussion. 1853. 263.4B81
- Sabbath. Brown, Rev. T. B. Thoughts suggested by the perusal of Gilfillan & other authors on the Sabbath. 1869. 263.2B81
- The Christian Sabbath. 1863. 263.3C46
- Contents.  
Authority & perpetuity of the Sabbath, by William Hague.  
Benefits of the Sabbath, by W. Adams.  
Civil relations of the Sabbath, by A. H. Vinton.  
Duties of the Sabbath, by H. D. Gause.  
Origin & history of the Sabbath, by N. L. Rice.
- Edwards, Justin, D.D. Sabbath manual. n.d. 263.4E26
- Gilfillan, Rev. James. Sabbath viewed in the light of reason, revelation, & history, with sketches of its literature. 1862. 263G39
- Kingsbury, Rev. Harmon. Sabbath: brief history, with arguments relating to the Christian Sabbath. 1840. 263K61
- Phelps, Rev. A. A. Argument for perpetuity of the Sabbath. 1841. 263P51
- Sabbath remembrancer. 1835. Fletcher, A. 242F63
- Sabina Zembra. 1887. Black, William. B6277s
- (in his Kilmeny. n.d.) B6277k
- Sabine, Lorenzo, 1803-77. Loyalists of the American revolution. 2 v. 1864. 920.078116 v.1-2
- Sabine, Robert. History of the electric telegraph. II. 1869. 537.818116
- Sabine farm, Echoes from the. 1898. Field, Eugene. 811.4F45f
- Sabines. Newman, F. W. Sabine Rome. (in his Regal Rome. 1852.) 945.011N46
- Sablé, Madeleine (de Souvré), marquise de, 1608-78. Cousin, Victor. Madame de Sablé. (in his Nouvelles études sur les femmes illustres. 1865.) BS117c
- Sable island. Martin, R. M. Sable island. (in his History of Nova Scotia. 1837.) 917.1M36n
- (El) Sabor de la Tierruca. 1884. Pereda, J. M. de. 863.4P41s
- Sachs, Edwin T. Sleight of hand. II. 1900. 1338121s
- Sachs, Joseph, & Martin, T. C. Electrical boats & navigation. 537.873M36
- Sachs, Julius von, 1832—. Lectures on physiology of plants. II. 1887. 5818121
- Text-book of botany. II. 1882. 5818121t
- Sachtleben, William Lewis, & Allen, T. G. Across Asia on a bicycle. II. 1894. 915A431
- Sack, J. (Die) elektrischen accumulatoren. II. n.d. (Elektro-tech. bib.) 537.848121
- (Die) verkehrs-telegraphie der gegenwart. II. 1883. (Elektro-tech. bib.) 537.818121
- Sackville, Thomas, 1536-1608. Works. 1859. (Lib. of old authors.) 822.18121
- Sacra privata. 1860. Willson, Thomas. 249.5W69
- Sacraments. Bullinger, Heinrich. [Of sacraments]. (in his Decades. 1849. v. 4.) 252.4B87 v.4
- Bullinger, Heinrich. Sermons on the sacraments. 1840. 265B87
- Calvin, John. Treatises on the sacraments. (in his Tracts. 1844. v. 2.) 208C13 v.2
- Jewel, John, bishop. Treatise on the sacraments. (in his Works. 1848. v. 8.) 208J54 v.8
- see also Baptism; Confirmation; Lord's supper; Marriage.
- Sacred art, see Christian art.
- Sacred heroes & martyrs. 1871. Headley, J. T. 220.92H34
- Sacred history, see Bible; Church history.

- Sacred lyrics from the German.** [1859.] Presbyterian board of publication. 831.08P92
- Sacred poetry,** see Religious poetry.
- Sacred scenes & characters.** 1851. Headley, J. T. 220.09H34
- Sacred seal.** 1843. Johnson, N. E. 811.3J63
- Sacred streams.** Gosse, P. H. 220.91G69
- Saddle-horse: a complete guide for riding & training.** il. 1881. 798.17
- Saddlery,** see Harness.
- Sadler, L. R.** Story of the London parks. 2 v. il. n.d. 914.21S126 v.1-2
- & Hotten, J. C. History of signboards. il. 1868. 659.1L32
- Sadler, Michael Thomas, 1780-1835.** Ireland: its evils & their remedies. 1829. 914.15S126
- Seeley, R. B. Memoirs of the life & writings of Sadler. 1848. BS126a
- Sadler, Percý.** Translating English into French. [1872.] 448.2S126t
- Petit cours de versions; or, Exercises for translating English into French. 1869. 448.2S126
- Sadler, Thomas, ed. Robinson, H. C.** Diary. 3 v. 1869. BR661r v.1-3
- Safarik, Paul Joseph, 1795-1861.** Geschichte der sudslawischen literatur. 1864. 491.8S128
- Safford, William Harrison, 1821—.** Life of Harman Blennerhassett. 1853. BB647a
- Sagas.** Du Chaillu, P. B. Viking age illustrated from ancient sagas. 2 v. il. 1889. 940.01D85 v.1-2
- Eyrbyggja-saga. Abstract by Sir Walter Scott. (in Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities. 1859.) 390.48M29
- Frithiof's saga. Frithiof the bold; tr. by Anderson, R. B., & Bjarnason, Jón. (in their Viking tales of the north. 1877.) 839.68A549
- Frithiof's saga. Fithiof's saga; tr. by Esaias Teguer. (in Anderson, R. B., & Bjarnason, Jón. Viking tales of the north. 1877.) 839.68A549
- Njal, saga. Story of Burnt Njal; or, Life in Iceland at the end of the 10th century by G. W. Dasent. 2 v. il. 1861. 839.6N65d v.1-2
- Tegnér, Esaias, bishop. Frithiof's saga; tr. by Rev. W. L. Blackley. 1867. 839.71T23fb
- Thornstein, Viking's son's saga. Saga of Thornstein, Viking's son; tr. by Anderson, R. B., & Bjarnason, Jón. (in their Viking tales of the north. 1877.) 839.68A549
- see also Folk-lore.
- Sage, Henry Williams, 1814-97.** Cornell university. Memorial exercises in honor of H. W. Sage. 1898. BS129c
- Sages & heroes of the American revolution.** 1851. Judson, L. C. 920.07J93
- Sahara.** Dumas, M. J. E. Horses of the Sahara & manners of the desert. 1863. 636.1D26
- Sailing.** Dick, W. B. Yachting & sailing. il. n.d. 797.1D54
- Knight, E. F. Sailing. (in Bell, Ernest. Handbook of athletic sports. 1890-93. v. 2.) 796B41 v.2
- Quailtrough, E. L. Boat sailer's manual. il. 1891. 797.2Q1
- see also Canoeing; Sports; Yachting.
- Sailing alone around the world.** 1900. Slocum, Joshua. 910.18634a
- Sailors.** Hamblen, H. E. On many seas: the life & exploits of a Yankee sailor. 1898. 910.4H17
- St. Albans, Francis Bacon, viscount,** see Bacon, Francis.
- Saint-Amand, Arthur Léon Imbert de,** see Imbert de Saint-Amand, Arthur-Léon.
- Saint-Arnaud, Jacques Leroy de, 1796-1864.** Lettres du Maréchal de Saint-Arnaud. 2 v. il. 1855. BS134a v.1-2
- Sainte-Aulaire, Louis Clair de Beaupoll, comte de, 1778-1854.** Notice sur Mme. Du Deffand. (in Du Deffand, Marie (de Vichy-Chamroud). marquise. Correspondance complète. 1877. v. 1.) BD845d v.1
- Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin, 1804-69.** Causeries du Lundi. 16 v. n.d. 844.5S156c v.1-16
- Chateaubriand & son groupe littéraire sous l'empire. 2 v. 1878. 840.9S156c v.1-2
- Chroniques parisiennes, 1843-45. 1876. 840.4S156c
- Correspondance, 1822-65. 2 v. 1877. BS156ec v.1-2
- Etude sur Virgile, suivie d'une étude sur Quintus de Smyrne. 1878. 871V811a
- (Le) Général Jomini. 1880. BJ75a
- Lettres à la princesse. 1873. BS156el
- Madame Desbordes-Valmore, sa vie & sa correspondance. 1878. BD444a
- Memoir of Maurice de Guérin. (in Guérin, G. M. Journal. 1867.) BG932gf
- Monday-chats; tr. with an essay on the life & writings of Sainte-Beuve, by William Matthews. 1878. 844.5S156cm
- Monsieur de Talleyrand. 1880. BT148a
- Nouveaux Lundis. 13 v. 1879. 844.5S156n v.1-13
- Nouvelle correspondance. 1880. BS156en
- P. J. Proudhon, sa vie & sa correspondance. 1873. BP968a
- Port-Royal. 7 v. 1878. 274.92S156 v.1-7
- Portraits contemporains. 5 v. 1876. 840.4S156pc v.1-5
- Portraits de femmes. 1870. 840.4S156pd
- Portraits littéraires. 3 v. 1878. 840.4S156pl v.1-3
- Premiers lundis. 3 v. 1875. 844.5S156p v.1-3
- Souvenirs indiscrets—le dîner du vendredi saint. 1880. BS156ee
- St. Clair, Arthur, 1734-1818.** Smith, W. H. St. Clair papers: life of St. Clair, with his correspondence & other papers. 2 v. il. 1832. BS136a v.1-2
- St. Clair, Thomas Staunton.** Residence in the West Indies & America. 2 v. il. 1834. 917.29S136 v.1-2
- St. David's cathedral.** King, R. J. Pilgrimage to St. David's. (in his Sketches & studies. 1874.) 824.5K33
- Saint-Edme, Ernest.** (L') électricité appliquée aux arts mécaniques. il. 1871. 537.8S137
- St. Evroult, Chronicle of.** (in Ordericus Vitalis. Ecclesiastical history. 1856. v. 4.) 274.2O65 v.4
- Saint-Germain, P. M. Gault de.** Vie de Nicolas Poussin. il. 1806. BP878a
- St. Helena.** Forsyth, William. History of the captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena. 3 v. il. 1853. BN2162fo v.1-3
- Martin, R. M. St. Helena. (in his History of British possessions in the Indian & Atlantic oceans. 1837.) 915.9M36
- Saint-Hilaire, E. Rouseauw.** Jules César. 1866. 945.02S141
- St. Hubert's club.** Bulger, G. E. Leaves from records of St. Hubert's club. 1864. 799B37

- St. Ives.** 1897. Stevenson, R. L. B. 8848a
- St. John, Bayle, 1822-59.** The Louvre; or, Biography of a museum. Il. 1855. 708.41S143
- **Montaigne the essayist.** 2 v. Il. 1858. BM761s v.1-2
- St. John, Ferdinand.** Rambles in Germany, France, Italy & Russia. Il. 1853. 799.2S143
- St. John, Henry, 1st viscount Bolingbroke,** see Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, 1st viscount.
- St. John, Henry Craven, 1837—.** Notes & sketches from the wild coasts of Nipon. Il. 1880. 915.2S143
- St. John, James Augustus, 1801-75.** Isis: an Egyptian pilgrimage. 2 v. 1856. 916.2S143 v.1-2
- St. John, Oliver B., & others.** Eastern Persia. 2 v. Il. 1876. 915.5S143 v.1-2
- St. John, Samuel.** Elements of geology. Il. 1855. 550.7S143
- Saint John, Spenser, 1825—.** Hayti; or, The Black republic. 1889. 917.294S143
- St. John's island,** see Prince Edward island.
- St. Katherine's by the tower.** 1891. Besant, Sir Walter. B554a
- St. Lawrence.** Ward, R. P. (in Ward, R. P. Illustrations of human life. 1837. v. 1.) W262l v.1
- Saint Leger, Barry.** Tales of passion. 3 v. 1829. S145t v.1-3
- St. Lucia.** Lindsay, Colin. Narrative of the occupation & defence of the island of St. Lucie, 1779. (in Crawford, A. W. Crawford, 25th earl of. Lives of the Lindsays. 1858. v. 3.) 929.2L748c v.3
- St. Mark's cathedral, Venice,** see Venice.
- St. Michel, Mont,** see Mont St. Michel.
- Saint-Paul, Anthyme.** Historie monumentale de la France. Il. 1883. (Bib. des écoles & des familles.) 720.944S149
- St. Paul's cathedral,** see London. Description.
- St. Peter's river (U. S.),** see Minnesota river.
- St. Petersburg.** Granville, A. B., M.D. St. Petersburg, a journal of travels. 2 v. Il. 1828. 914G76 v.1-2
- **Raikes, Thomas.** Visit to St. Petersburg in the winter of 1829-30. 1838. 914.741R13
- **Stoddard, J. L.** St. Petersburg. (in his Red letter days abroad. 1883.) 914S867
- Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de, 1737-1814.** Paul & Virginie. Il. 1878. 843.5S149p
- **Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Bernardin de Saint-Pierre.** (in Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits littéraires. 1878. v. 2.) 840.4S156pl v.2
- St. Ronan's well.** 1853. Scott, Walter, bart. 8431a
- Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, duc de, 1675?-1755.** Mémoires. 20 v. 1856. 944.047S152 v.1-20
- **La Bédollière, E. G. de.** Notice sur Saint-Simon. (in Saint-Simon, L. de Rouvroy, duc de. Mémoires. 1856. v. 1.) 944.047S152 v.1
- St. Vincent, John Jervis, earl of, 1735-1823.** Brenton, E. P. Life & correspondence of St. Vincent. 2 v. Il. 1838. B8155b v.1-2
- Saintine, Xavier Boniface,** see Boniface, Joseph Xavier.
- Saintonges, J. C.** Sagas rhénanes; ou, Recueil de plus intéressantes traditions du Rhin. Il. n.d. 398.2S157
- Saints.** Butler, Rev. Alban. Lives of the fathers, martyrs & other principal saints. 4 v. Il. 1860. 922B965 v.1-4
- Saints.** Butler, Charles. Continuation of the Rev. Alban Butler's Lives of the saints. 1823. 922B9653
- **Forbes, William, bishop.** Consideration of the controversy concerning the intercession & invocation of saints. (in his Considerationes. 1850. v. 2.) 230F47 v.2
- **Nicholson, Asenath.** Saints, kings, & poets of the early ages. (in his Lights & shadows of Ireland. 1850.) 941.504N51
- see also Communion of the saints; Perseverance of the saints.
- Saints' everlasting rest.** [1824.] Baxter, Richard. 243B33a
- Saintsbury, George Warner, 1845—.** Corrected impressions: essays on Victorian writers. Il. 1895. 820.4S157c
- **Essays in English literature, 1780-1860.** 1891. 820.4S157e
- **History of 19th century literature, 1780-1895.** 1896. 820.9S157
- **tr. Scherer, Edmond.** Essays on English literature. 1891. 820.4S326es
- Saisset, Emile, 1814-63.** Essay on religious philosophy. 2 v. 1863. 201S158 v.1-2
- Sala, George Augustus Henry, 1828-95.** Trip to Barbary by a roundabout route. 1866. 916.5S159
- **William Hogarth.** Il. 1866. BH715a
- Saladin, 1137-93.** Poole, Stanley Lane. Saladin & the fall of Jerusalem. Il. 1898. (Heroes of the nations.) B8159p
- Salah-ed din Yusuf ibn Ayub,** see Saladin.
- Salaman, Charles Kensington, 1814—.** Jews as they are. 1882. 296S159
- Saldanha Oliveira e Daun Joas Carlos, duke de, 1791-1876.** Carnota, Conde da. Memoirs of Saldanha, with selections from his correspondence. 2 v. Il. 1880. B8162c v.1-2
- Salem witchcraft,** see Witchcraft.
- Salisbury, Ela de Rosmar, countess of, 1189-1261.** Holt, E. S. Ela, countess of Salisbury. (in Holt, E. S. Memoirs of royal ladies. 1861. v. 1.) 920.7H758 v.1
- Salmon, William H., ed.** Culture of Christian manhood: Sunday mornings in Battell chapel, Yale university. Il. 1899. 248S168
- Salmagundi.** Irving, Washington. (in his Works. 1868. v. 11.) 810.8172 v.11
- Salmasius, Claudius,** see Saumaise, Claude de.
- Salmon, Charles Spencer, 1832—.** Caribbean confederation. n.d. 325.729S172
- **Crown colonies of Great Britain.** n.d. (in Broderick, G. C. Reform of English land system. 1883.) 333.3B78r
- **Depression in the West Indies.** 1884. 382.42M74
- Salmon, George, D.D., 1819—.** Infallibility of the Church. 1890. 262.13S172
- Salmon.** Adamson, Rev. W. A. Salmon fishing in Canada. Il. 1860. 799.1A221
- Salmond, Stewart D. F.** Christian doctrine of immortality. 1895. 237.2S172
- Salon.** Houssaye, Henry. (L') art français depuis dix ans. 1883. 709.44H81
- **Mériem, Jean.** Tableaux & statues (salon de 1882). Il. 1882. 706.024S1m
- (La) **Salpetrière.** Regnier-Destourbet, H. F. (in his Les Septembriseurs. 1829.) 842.5R26e
- Salt, Henry S.** Animals' rights. 1894. 178S176

- Salt.** Trumbull, H. C., D.D. Covenant of salt as based on the significance & symbolism of salt in primitive thought. 392.7T77c
- Salt Lake trail, Great.** 1898. Inman, Henry, & Cody, W. F. 917.8157s
- Salts.** Mansfield, C. B. Theory of salts. il. 1865. 661.4M31
- Salvador.** U. S.—Bureau of American republics. Handbook of Salvador. il. 1894. 917.284U58
- Salvation.** Adams, William, D.D. Three gardens: Eden, Gethsemane & Paradise; or, Man's ruin, redemption & restoration. 1868. 234A219
- Barnes, Rev. Albert. Way of salvation: a sermon. 1836. 234B26
- Bushnell, Rev. Horace. Christ & His salvation. 1866. 234B96
- Goode, Rev. Francis. Better covenant practically considered. 1836. 234G61
- Huntington, Joseph, D.D. Calvinism improved: salvation of all men. 1846. 234H92
- Russell, David, D.D. Way of salvation. 1847. 234R91
- Shipley, Rev. Orby. Principles of the faith in relation to sin. 1879. 234S57
- Walker, J. B., D.D. Philosophy of the plan of salvation. n.d. 234W15
- see also Conversion; Grace; Predestination; Redemption; Regeneration.
- Salvation army.** Booth, Mrs. Catherine. Papers on aggressive Christianity. 1880. 267.15B64a
- Booth, Mrs. Catherine. Papers on practical religion. 1878. 267.15B64
- Booth, Mrs. M. B. Beneath two flags. il. 1889. 267.15B642
- Booth, Rev. William. In darkest England & the way out. il. 1890. 339.2B64
- R., George. Heathen England. 1879. 267.15R11
- R., George. Salvation navy: being an account of the life, death & victories of Captain John Allen of the Salvation army. 1880. BA427r
- Railton, G. S. Captain Ted: being the life story of Captain Edward Irons of the Salvation army. 1880. B171r
- Salvator Rosa, 1615-73.** Morgan, Lady Sydney (Owenson). Life & times of Salvator Rosa. 2 v. il. 1824. BS182m v.1-2
- Salviani, Ippolito, 1514-72.** Memoir of Salviani. (in Bushnan, J. S. Ichthyology. n.d.) 597B96
- Sam** Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories. 1881. Stowe, Mrs. H. E. (Beecher). 8892s
- Sam Slick's wise saws.** 1853. Haliburton, T. C. 818.7H13s v.1-2
- Samantha at the World's fair.** 1893. Holley, Marietta. 817.4H72sw
- Samoa.** Krout, M. H. Samoa. (in her Hawaii & a revolution. 1898.) 979.91K91
- Stevenson, R. L. B. Foot-note to history: 8 years of trouble in Samoa. 1897. 996.18848
- Samoafahrten.** 1888. Finsch, Otto. 919.5F49
- Samouelle, George.** Entomological cabinet. 2 v. il. 1833-34. 595.7S191 v.1-2
- Samoyeda.** Battye, A. B. R. Trevor. Ice-bound on Kolguev: a chapter in the exploration of Arctic Europe. il. 1895. 919.88B32
- Sampson, Francis S., D.D., 1814-54.** Critical commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews. 1860. 227.87S192
- Sampson, William, 1764-1836.** Memoirs. 1817. BS1929s
- Memoirs of an Irish exile written by himself. il. 1832. (Autobiography.) BM518m
- Samson, Judge.** (Literature.) Milton, John. Samson agonistes. (in Milton, John. Poetical works. n.d.) 821.3M64
- (1853. v. 2.) 821.3M64a1 v.2
- (Works in verse. 1867. v. 1.) 821.3M64a2 v.1
- Samuel, prophet.** Deane, Rev. W. J. Samuel & Saul: their lives & times. n.d. (Men of the Bible.) 220.92S193d
- Samuels, Samuel, 1825—.** From the forecabin to the cabin. il. 1887. S193f
- Samuelson, James, 1829—.** German working man. il. 1869. 331.8S193
- History of drink. 1878. 178.18193
- Sanchez, Miguel, fl. 1609.** La isla Barbara & La guarda cuidadosa; ed. by H. A. Rennert. 1896. (Univ. of Pa. pub.) 862.2S211
- Sanchoniathon.** Drummond, Sir William. Of the fragment of Sanchoniathon. (in his Origines. 1825-29. v. 3.) 913D84 v.3
- Sanctification.** Foster, R. S., bishop. Nature & blessedness of Christian purity. il. 1851. 234.8F81
- Morison, James, D.D. St. Paul's teaching on sanctification. 1886. 234.8M82
- Wesley, Rev. John. Plain account of Christian perfection. n.d. 234.8W51
- Sand, George, 1804-76.** Histoire de ma vie. 20 v. 1854. BS213S v.1-20
- Thomas, Bertha. George Sand. 1883. (Famous women.) BS213t
- Sandby, William.** History of the Royal academy of arts. 2 v. il. 1862. 706.48213 v.1-2
- Sandeau, Jules, 1811-83.** Werdet, Edmond. Jules Sandeau. (in Werdet, Edmond. Souvenirs de la vie littéraire. 1879.) 928W485
- Sanders, Charles W., 1805—, ed.** New school reader. 1869. 808.88215n
- Rhetorical; or, Union fifth reader. 1863. 808.88215r
- School speaker. 1857. 808.88215s
- Union speaker. 1865. 808.88215u
- & Sanders, J. C. School reader. [1848.] 808.88215
- Sanders, George A.** Reality; or, Law & order vs. anarchy & socialism. 1898. 331.1S215
- Sanders, Joshua C., & Sanders, C. W.** School reader. [1848.] 808.88215
- Sanders, Nicholas, D.D. (Criticism.)** Fulke, William, D.D. Discovery of the dangerous rock of the Popish church. (in Fulke, William, D.D. Stapleton's fortress. 1848.) 230F95
- Sanders, Nicholas, D.D., 1530?-81.** Rise & growth of the Anglican schism. 1877. 283.2S215
- Sanderson, John, 1783-1854, anon.** American in Paris. 2 v. 1838. 914.436S216 v.1-2
- Sanderson, Robert, bishop, 1587-1663.** Works, collected by William Jacobson. 6 v. 1854. 208S216 v.1-6
- San Diego.** Van Dyke, T. S. City & county of San Diego. il. 1888. 917.94V28
- San Domingo, see Santo Domingo.**
- Sands, Benjamin Franklin, ed.** Reports on observations of a total eclipse of the sun, August 7th, 1869. il. 1870. 523.78S221

- Sands, David, 1745-1818.** *Journal of David Sands.* 1848. B8221
- Sands, Robert Charles, 1799-1832.** *Writings in prose & verse.* 2 v. 1834. 810.8S221 v.1-2
- Sandwich Islands, see Hawaiian Islands.**
- Sandys, Charles, 1786-1859.** *History of gavelkind & other remarkable customs in the county of Kent.* 1851. 333.3S222
- Sandys, Edwin, archbishop, 1516?-88.** *Sermons.* 1841. (Parker soc.) 252.4S222
- Sandys, William, 1792-1874, & Forster, S. A.** *History of the violin & other instruments played on with the bow.* il. 1864. 787.8222
- San Francisco. Soulé, Frank, & others.** *Annals of San Francisco.* il. 1855. 979.48722
- Sangrael, see Grail.**
- Sangster, Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth (Munson), 1838—, & others, anon.** *Inasmuch: a story of the West, written for the Woman's home missionary union of Nebraska.* 1898. 8226i
- Sanitary engineering.** Denton, J. B. *Sanitary engineering.* il. 1877. 628.D43
- Hartshorne, Henry, M.D. *Our homes: their situation, construction, ventilation, drainage, &c.* il. 1885. (Am. health primers.) 613.5H25
- Manning, Robert. *Sanitary works abroad.* 1876. 628.21M31
- Wilson, George, M.D. *Handbook of hygiene & sanitary science.* il. 1884. 613.02W69
- see also Heating; Plumbing; Sewerage; Ventilation; Water-supply.
- science, see Hygiene; Sanitary engineering.
- Sankey, Ira David, 1840—.** Goodspeed, E. J., D.D. *Full history of the career of Moody & Sankey.* il. [1876.] 922.04M77g
- Hall, John, D.D., & Stuart, G. H. *American evangelists, Moody & Sankey, in Great Britain & Ireland.* il. [1875.] 922.04M77h
- Nason, Rev. Elias. *American evangelists, Moody & Sankey.* il. [1877.] 922.04M77n
- Sanskrit literature.** Arnold, Sir Edwin. *Indian poetry.* 1881. 891.106A753
- Gray, James. *Ancient proverbs & maxims from Burmese sources.* 1886. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 108G79
- Macdonell, A. A. *History of Sanskrit literature.* 1900. (Lit. of the world.) 891.2M14h
- Pilpay. *Kalila & Dimna; or, Fables of Bidpai; tr. from the Arabic by the Rev. Wyndham Knatchbull.* 1819. 892.7P64k
- Poor, L. E. *Sanskrit & its kindred literatures: studies in comparative mythology.* 1881. 291P79
- Williams, Sir Monier Monier. *Indian wisdom; or, Examples of the religious, philosophical & ethical doctrines of the Hindus.* 1876. 181.4W67
- Sansovino, Andrea Contucci da Monte, 1460-1529.** Vasari, Giorgio. *Sculptor & architect. Andrea del Monte Sansovino.* (In Vasari, Giorgio. *Lives of the most eminent painters.* 1855. v. 3.) 927V328 v.3
- Santa Barbara.** Advertiser printing house. *All about Santa Barbara, Cal., the sanitarium of the Pacific coast.* il. 1878. 613.2A416
- Santa Fe trail.** 1898. Inman, Henry. 917.8157f
- Santa Rosa, Sanctorre, comte de.** [Lettres] & monsieur le Prince de la Cisterna. (In Cousin, Victor. *Litterature.* 1849. v. 3.) 844.5C83 v.3
- Santi, Giovanni, 1435?-94.** Passavant, J. D. *Giovanni Santi, père de Raphael.* (In Passavant, J. D. *Raphael d'Urbino.* 1860. v. 1.) BR217pl v.1
- Santi, Raffaello, see Raphael.**
- Santo Domingo.** Adams, Henry. *Napoleon I at Santo Domingo.* (In his *Historical essays.* 1891.) 904A213
- Beard, J. R., D.D. *Life of Touissant L'Ouverture, comprising an account of the struggle for liberty in [Hayti] & a sketch of its history to the present period.* il. 1853. BT734b
- U. S.—Bureau of American republics. *Handbook of Santo Domingo.* il. 1894. 917.293U58
- Sanzio, Giovanni, see Santi, Giovanni.**
- Sanzio, Raffaello, see Raphael.**
- Sara Crewe.** 1888. Burnett, Mrs. F. E. (Hodgson). B964e
- Saracena.** Gilman, Arthur. *Story of the Saracens.* il. 1896. (Story of the nations.) 953G487
- Ockley, Simon. *History of the Saracens.* il. 1857. 953.02O16
- Saratoga.** Dawson, C. C. *Saratoga, its mineral waters.* il. 1874. 613.12D32
- Sardanapalus, see Assyria.**
- Sardinia.** Godkin, G. S. *Life of Victor Emmanuel II.* 2 v. 1879. BV642g v.1-2
- Mackintosh, Sir James. *Speech on the annexation of Genoa to the kingdom of Sardinia.* (In his *Miscellaneous works.* 1846. v. 3.) 824.5M21 v.3
- Smyth, W. H. *Sketch of the present state of the island of Sardinia.* il. 1828. 914.5918667
- Arts, fine, see Arts, fine.
- Sardonix seal.** 1891. Taylor, B. G. T2382s
- Sargent, D. A., M.D., & others.** *Athletic sports.* il. 1897. (Out of door lib.) 613.728245
- Sargent, Rev. John, 1780-1833.** *Life of the Rev. T. T. Thomason.* 1833. BT4635e
- *Memoir of the Rev. Henry Martyn.* 1855. BM388e
- Sargent, Winthrop, 1825-70, ed.** *History of an expedition against Fort Du Quesne in 1755.* il. 1856. 973.268245
- Sarto, Andrea del, 1486?-1531.** Scott, Leader, pseud. *Andrea del Sarto.* (In Scott, Leader. *Fra Bartolommeo.* 1881.) 9278427b
- Vasari, Giorgio. *Most excellent Florentine painter, Andrea del Sarto.* (In Vasari, Giorgio. *Lives of the most eminent painters.* 1855. v. 3.) 927V328 v.3
- Sartor resartus.** 1870. Carlyle, Thomas. 824.5C19e
- Sarva-darsana-samgraha.** 1882. Madhava Acharya. 181.4M26
- Saskatchewan.** Hind, H. Y. *Narrative of the Saskatchewan exploring expedition of 1858.* 2 v. il. 1860. 917.12H58 v.1-2
- Saskatchewan & the Rocky mountains.** 1875. Southesk, James Carnegie, 9th earl of. 917.18727
- Satan, see Devil.**
- Satan conquered.** 1844. Green, J. W. 811.3G82
- Satanstoe.** n.d. Cooper, J. F. C7774o
- Satire, see Caricature; Humor.**
- Satterlee, Henry Yates, bishop, 1848—.** *Christ & His church.* 1878. 268.18253
- Saturday review.** *Essays on social subjects from the Saturday review.* 1865. 824.58254e
- *Sketches & essays from the Saturday review.* 1873. 824.58254e



- Sauer, Charles Marquard. Italian conversation-grammar. 1858. 458.28255
- Saul, king of Israel. Deane, Rev. W. J. Samuel & Saul: their lives & times. n.d. (Men of the Bible.) 220.92S193d
- Saulcy, Louis Felicien Caignart de, 1807-80. Jerusalem. il. 1882. 220.918256
- Saumarez, James, 1st baron de, 1757-1836. Ross, Sir John. Memoirs & correspondence of Saumarez. 2 v. il. 1838. BS2565r v.1-2
- Saunders, James. Practical hints for pupil teachers. n.d. 371.58257
- Saunders, William. Insects injurious to fruits. il. 1883. 632.18257
- Saunterings. 1880. Warner, C. D. 914W24
- Saunterings in Europe. [1822.] Wood, Charles. 914W85
- Saurin, Rev. Jacques, 1677-1730. Sermons; tr. from the French. 7 v. 1813. 252.48259 v.1-7
- Contents.  
v. 1. Attributes of God.  
v. 2. Truth of revelation.  
v. 3. Principal doctrines of Christianity.  
v. 4. Christian morality.  
v. 5. Various subjects.  
v. 6. Sacramental occasions.  
v. 7. Important subjects.
- Sauveur, Lambert. De l'enseignement des langues vivantes. [1881.] 4078262
- Savage, Rev. Minot Judson, 1841—. Morals of evolution. 1880. 1718264
- Savary, Anne Jean Marie René, 1774-1833. Memoirs illustrative of the history of the Emperor Napoleon. 4 v. 1828. 944.058265 v.1-4
- Savidge, Eugene Coleman, M.D. Life of Benjamin Harris Brewster. 1891. BB8483s
- Savoie-Carignan, François Eugène de, see Eugene, Prince.
- Savonarola, Don Jeremy, pseud., see Mahony, Francis Sylvester.
- Savonarola, Girolamo, 1452-98. Harford, J. S. Life of Michael Angelo Buonarrotti, also memoirs of Savonarola, Raphael & Vittoria Colonna. 2 v. il. 1858. BM621h v.1-2
- Harford, J. S. Memoir of Savonarola. (in Harford, J. S. Poetry of Michael Angelo. 1858.) 920.045H22
- Heraud, J. A. Life & times of Savonarola. 1843. BS268h
- Lord, Rev. John. Savonarola. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1886. v. 3.) 920.02L89 v.3
- Milman, H. H., D.D. Savonarola. (in Milman, H. H. Savonarola & other essays. 1870.) 204M63
- Myers, Frederic. Girolamo Savonarola. (in Myers, Frederic. Lectures on great men. 1857.) 923M996
- Trotter, L. J. Savonarola: priest, patriot, martyr. (in Trotter, L. J. Studies in biography. 1865.) 920T858
- (Fiction.) Elliot, George. Romola. n.d. E42r E42r1
- Savory, H. S. Geometric turning. il. 1873. 670.28268
- Saw mill. Bale, W. P. Woodworking machinery. il. 1880. 621.9B19
- Sawyer, Lorenzo, 1820—. Bancroft, H. H. Lorenzo Sawyer. (in Bancroft, H. H. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 1891. v. 2.) 920.07B213 v.2
- Sawyer, William Edward. Electric lighting by incandescence. il. 1881. 537.838271
- Saxe, John Godfrey, 1816-87. Fables & legends of many countries rendered in rhyme. 1872. 811.38272f
- Poetical works. 1883. 811.38272
- Masquerade & other poems. 1866. 811.38272m
- Saxon studies. 1876. Hawthorne, Julian. 914.321H31
- Saxony. Hawthorne, Julian. Saxon studies. 1876. 914.321H31
- Mayhew, Henry. German life & manners as seen in Saxony. 2 v. il. 1864. 914.321M45 v.1-2
- Say, Thomas, 1787-1834. Description of insects of North America. 2 v. il. [1859.] 595.78274 v.1-2
- Sayce, Rev. Archibald Henry, 1846—. Ancient empires of the East. 1884. 930.918274
- Higher criticism. 1894. 221.068274
- & Appleton, J. H. Dr. Appleton. 1881. 192.9A651
- Sayer, Frederic. History of Gibraltar. il. 1865. 946.88274
- Sayings, see Epigrams; Maxims; Proverbs; Quotations; Table-talk.
- Sayings & doings. 1824. Hook, T. E. H781s v.1-3
- Sayous, Pierre André, 1808-70, ed. Life & correspondence of Mallet du Pan illustrative of the history of the French revolution. 2 v. 1852. BM2534s v.1-2
- Scamper to Sebastopol & Jerusalem. 1873. Creagh, James. 914.7C86
- Scandinavia. Barrow, John. Excursions through parts of Finland, Sweden, Denmark & Norway, 1830 and 1833. il. 1834. 914B27
- Bunbury, Selina. Summer in northern Europe. 2 v. 1856. 914.8B88 v.1-2
- Clarke, E. D. Scandinavia. (in his Travels in various countries. 1817. v. 9-11.) 910.1C55 v.9-11
- Hurton, William. Voyage from Leith to Lapland; or, Pictures of Scandinavia in 1850. 1852. 914.8H94
- Inglis, H. D. Journey through Norway, Sweden & Denmark. 1837. 914.8I52
- Osmaston, John. Old All; or, Travels long ago. il. 1881. 910.1O83
- Taylor, Bayard. Northern travel. 1871. 914.8T21
- Vincent, Frank. Norsk, Lapp, & Finn. il. 1881. 914.8V74
- Scandinavia. Archæology, see Archaeology.
- Scandinavian literature. Gosse, E. W. Studies in the literature of northern Europe. il. 1879. 804G69s
- — Horn, F. W. History of the literature of the Scandinavian north; tr. by R. B. Anderson. 1884. 839.59H78
- — Howitt, William, & Howitt, Mrs. Mary (Botham). Literature & romance of Sweden, Denmark, Norway & Iceland. 2 v. 1852. 839.59H84 v.1-2
- mythology, see Mythology.
- Scaramelli, Giovanni Battista, 1688-1752. Directorium asceticum; or, Guide to the spiritual life. 4 v. 1870. 248S285 v.1-4
- Scarlet letter. 1876. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. H3997s
- Scarron, Mme. Françoise (d'Aubigné), see Maintenon, Françoise (d'Aubigné) Scarron, marquise de.
- Sceets, George N., & Armstrong, M. L. Social crime. 1896. A737s

- Scenes from clerical life.** n.d. Elliot, George. E42F1  
**Scenes from the Ghetto.** 1882. Kompert, Leopold. K81s  
**Scenes of wonder & curiosity in California.** 1862. 917.948289  
**Schaff, Philip, D.D., 1819-93.** Bibliotheca symbolica ecclesiae universalis: the creeds of Christendom. 3 v. 1877-84. 2388296 v.1-3  
 — Catechism for Sunday-schools & families. 1863. 238.58296  
 — History of the Christian church. 2 v. 1870. 2708296h v.1-2  
     6 v. 1882-88. 2708296 v.1-6  
 — Person of Christ. 1881. 232.88316  
 — Progress of religious freedom. 1889. 172.38296  
 — ed. Christ in song. 2 v. [1895.] 2328296 v.1-2  
**Schanz, Georg, 1853—.** (Die) steuern der Schweiz. 5 v. 1890. 336.4948299 v.1-5  
**Scharf, John Thomas, 1843—.** Chronicles of Baltimore. 1874. 975.268311  
**Schaschl, Jos.** (Die) Galvanostegie. il. 1886. (Elektro-tech. bib.) 537.28357  
**Schasler, Max Alexander Friedrich, 1819—.** (Die) schule der holzschnidekunst. il. 1866. 736.18311  
**Schauffler, A. F., & Van Lennep, A. O.** Growth of Christianity. 1884. 261.1V32  
**Schedel, C. F. B.** Praktische zur destillierkunst. il. 1879. 663.58315  
**Schefer, Leopold, 1784-1862.** Artist's married life: being that of Albert Dürer. 1853. 204H39  
**Scheffel, Joseph Viktor von, 1826-86.** Trumpeter of Säckingen; tr. by Mrs. F. Brünnow. 1877. 831.68316tb  
**Scheffer, Ary, 1797-1858.** Grote, Mrs. Harriet (Lewin). Memoir of the life of Scheffer. 1860. B83164g  
**Schelling, Felix E.** Life & writings of George Gascoigne. n.d. (Univ. of Pa. pub.) BQ2475s  
 — Poetic & verse criticism of the reign of Elizabeth. 1891. (Univ. of Pa. pub.) 821.098322  
**Scheltema, P.** Rembrand. 1853. BR385s  
**Schenk, Leopold, M.D.** Determination of sex. 1898. 612.68324  
**Scherer, Edmond, 1815-89.** Essays on English literature; tr. by George Saintsbury. 1891. 820.48326es  
**Scherer, Wilhelm, 1841-86.** History of German literature; tr. by Mrs. F. C. Conybeare. 2 v. 1886. 830.98326gc v.1-2  
**Scherf, Carl Friedrich.** (Der) kleingekeltsfärber. 1860. 667.28326  
 — Theoretisch practische der waldinlgküpe. il. 1848. 667.28326t  
**Scherzer, Karl von, 1821—.** Narrative of circumnavigation of the globe by the Novara. 3 v. il. 1861-63. 910.48326 v.1-3  
 — Travels in the free states of Central America. 2 v. 1857. 917.28326 v.1-2  
**Schleffelin, Samuel Bradhurst, 1811—.** Children's bread: a Bible catechism. 1874. 238.58332  
 — Foundations of history. il. 1864. 930.18332  
 — Milk for babes: a Bible catechism. 1874. 238.58332m  
 — Word to Christian teachers. 1877. 248.68332  
**Schleffelin, W. H. & Co.** One hundred years of business life. il. n.d. 174.48332

- Schiefner, Franz Anton von, 1817-79, tr.** Tibetan tales; tr. from the Kah-Gyur. 1882. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 398.28322  
**Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von.** (Criticism.) Taylor, William. Works of Schiller. (In Taylor, William. Historic survey of German poetry. 1830. v. 3.) 831.09721 v.3  
**Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von, 1759-1805.** Sämmtliche werke. 12v. 1838. 830.88334a1 v.1-12  
 Contents.  
   v. 1. Gedichte.  
   v. 2. Die räuber. Die verahwörung des Fiesco zu Genua. Cabale & liebe. Der menschenfeind.  
   v. 3. Iphigenie in Aulis von Euripides. Don Carlos.  
   v. 4. Wallenstein.  
   v. 5. Maria Stuart. Die Jungfrau von Orleans. Die braut von Messina.  
   v. 6. Wilhelm Tell. Die huldigung der kunste. Macbeth. Turandot.  
   v. 7. Phädra von Racine. Der parasit von Picard. Der neffe als onkel. Demetrius Warbeck. Die maltheser. Die kinder des hauses.  
   v. 8. Geschichte des abfalls der Vereinigten Niederlande von der spanischen regierung.  
   v. 9. Geschichte des dreissigjährigen kriegs.  
   v. 10. Prosaische schriften.  
   v. 11. Kleine schriften vermischten inhalts.  
 — Sämmtliche werke [dramatische]. 6 v. 1862. 832.58334 v.1-6  
 Contents.  
   v. 1. Kabale & liebe. Die räuber. Die verahwörung des Fiesco zu Genua.  
   v. 2. Don Carlos. Der menschenfeind.  
   v. 3. Wallenstein.  
   v. 4. Die braut von Messina. Die Jungfrau von Orleans. Maria Stuart.  
   v. 5. Euripides. Iphigenie in Aulis. Euripides, I'phonizierinnen. Die huldigung der kunste. Shakespear. Macbeth. Wilhelm Tell.  
   v. 6. Demetrius. Die kinder des hauses. Die maltheser. Der neffe als onkel; von Picard. Der parasit; von Picard. Phädra von Racine. Turandot, prinzeßin von China. Warbeck.  
 — Works, historical [& dramatic]. 4 v. il. 1867-70. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 830.88334 v.1-4  
 Contents.  
   v. 1. History of the Thirty years' war & revolt of the United Netherlands.  
   v. 2. History of revolt of the United Netherlands (cont.). Wallenstein. William Tell.  
   v. 3. Bride of Messina. Don Carlos. Maid of Orleans. Mary Stuart.  
   v. 4. Demetrius. Fiesco. Ghost seer. Love & intrigue. Robbers. Sport of destiny.  
 — Poems; tr. by E. A. Bowring. 1874. 831.58334ab  
 — Gedichte. 1862. 831.58334  
 — Geschichte des abfalls der Vereingte Niederlande von spanische regierung. 1862. 949.2038344  
 — Geschichte des dreissig-jährigen kriegs. 1862. 943.0418344  
 — Ghost seer. 2 v. il. 1831. 8548f v.1-2  
 — Maria Stuart. n.d. 832.58334m  
 — Wallenstein: a dramatic poem. 2 v. 1827. 832.58334w v.1-2  
     tr. by S. T. Coleridge. (In Coleridge, S. T. Poetical & dramatic works. 1877. v. 3.) 821.5C87 v.3  
 — & Körner, C. G. Correspondence. 3 v. 1849. B8334s v.1-3  
 — Carlyle, Thomas. Life of Schiller. il. 1869. B8334c  
 — Grimm, Hermann. Schiller & Goethe. (In Grimm, Hermann. Essays. 1859.) 834.6Q88e

- Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von, 1759-1805. Nachrichten von Schiller's leben. (In his Gedichte. 1862.) 831.58334  
 — (Fiction.) Mühlbach, Louisa. Goethe & Schiller. il. 1868. M952g
- Schimmelpenninck, Mrs. Mary Anne (Galton), 1778-1856. Select memoirs of Port Royal. 2 v. 1853. 274.928335 v.1-2  
 — Tour to Alet & Port Royal. 1816. 274.928335t
- Schirlitz, F. L. (Die) fabrikation der stahlwaaren. 2 v. il. 1868. 6728337 v.1-2
- Schism. Owen, John, D.D. Of schism. (In his Works. 1840. v. 7.) 238097 v.7
- Schlegel, August Wilhelm von, 1767-1845. Lectures on dramatic art & literature; tr. by John Black. il. 1861. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 804.28339
- Schlegel, Bernhard. (Die) leimfabrikation. il. 1879. 668.38339
- Schlegel, Friedrich von, 1772-1829. Aesthetic & miscellaneous works; tr. by E. J. Millington. 1860. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 834.58341  
 — Lectures on modern history; tr. by L. Purcell & R. H. White. 1862. 9408339  
 — Lectures on the history of literature. 1868. 8098339  
 — Philosophy of history; tr. by J. B. Robertson. 1859. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 930.18339  
 — Philosophy of life & philosophy of language; tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 1288339  
 — Robertson, J. B. Literary life of Friedrich von Schlegel. (In Schlegel, Friedrich von. Philosophy of history. 1859.) 930.18339
- Schleischer, Gustave, 1823-79. U. S.—Congress. Memorial addresses on Schleicher. 1880. B8341u
- Schleswig-Holstein war, see Denmark.
- Schley, Winfield Scott, 1839—, & Soley, J. R. Rescue of Greely. il. 1885. 919848343
- Schliemann, Henry, 1822-90. Illos, the city & country of the Trojans. il. 1881. 939.2218341i  
 — Troja: latest researches & discoveries on the site of Homer's Troy. il. 1884. 939.2218341t  
 — Troy & its remains; tr. by Miss L. D. Schmitz & ed. by Philip Smith. il. 1875. 939.2218341
- Schloss Hainfeld. 1837. Hall, Basil. 914.365H14
- Schlosser, Friedrich Christoph, 1776-1861. History of the 18th century & the 19th until the overthrow of the French empire; tr. by D. Davison. 8 v. 1843. 940.698345 v.1-8
- Schlueter, Karl, & Rausch, Wilhelm. Vollständiges handbuch für sattler & riemer. 2 v. il. 1879. 675.38346 v.1-2
- Schmid, Herman von, 1815-80. The habermeister. 1869. 8348h
- Schmidt, Christoph Heinrich. Compendioses handbuch der färberei. 1861. 667.68349c  
 — (Die) benutzung des papier-maché. il. 1864. 676.88349  
 — (Die) englischen pendeluhrn. il. 1856. 672.58349  
 — (Der) fabricant von kautschuk & guttapercha waaren. il. 1856. 6788349  
 — (Die) farbwaarenkunde & farbenchemie. 1856. 667.28349  
 — Handbuch der photographie auf metallplatten, papier & glas. il. 1858. 770.07W15  
 — Handbuch der zucker-fabrikation. il. 1858. 664.18349
- Schmidt, Christoph Heinrich. (Die) kerzenfabrikation. il. 1863. 665.18349  
 — (Die) kürschnerkunst. il. 1863. 675.88449  
 — (Die) neuesten fortschritte in der saftgewinnung aus runkelrüben. il. 1861. 664.118349  
 — (Die) neuesten wichtigsten fortschritte in der farbenfabrikation. il. 1864. 667.68349n  
 — (Die) papier-tapeten-fabrikation. il. 1856. 676.28349  
 — (Die) runkelrüben-branntweimbrennerei. il. 1855. 663.58349  
 — (Die) sammanfabrikation. il. 1854. 675.078349  
 — (Die) verschiedenen substanzen welche gegenwärtig zur beleuchtung. il. 1861. 6658349  
 — (Der) vollständige feuerzeugpraktikant. il. 1861. 662.58349  
 — & Hartmann, Carl. Praktisches handbuch des woll-manufactur-wesens. 1848. 677.3H25
- Schmidt, Wilhelm. (Das) beizen, schleifen & poliren des holzes. il. 1878. 671.068354  
 — (Die) mechanische tischlerwerkstätte. 2 v. 1870. 694.68354 v.1-2  
 — (Die) verzierungen aus künstlichem holze. 2 v. 1879. 6748354 v.1-2
- Schmied, C. (Die) fabrikation der regen- & sonnenschirme. il. 1858. 679.88348
- Schmitz, Leonard, 1807-90. History of Greece mainly based on that of Connop Thirwall. 1851. 949.518355
- Schmucker, Rev. Samuel Mosheim, 1823-63. Memoirs of the court & reign of Catherine II, empress of Russia. 1855. 947.0468666  
 — Memorable scenes in French history. 1857. 944.0478356
- Schmucker, Samuel Simon, D.D., 1799-1873. Church of the Redeemer as developed within the general synod of the Lutheran church in America. 1867. 284.18356  
 — Lutheran manual. 1855. 238.48356
- Schneider, Heinrich Alphons. (Die) moderne schuhfabrikation. 2 v. il. 1877. 675.18358a v.1-2  
 — (Die) schumacherei auf der weltausstellung in Philadelphia 1876. 2 v. il. 1877. 675.18358 v.1-2
- Schneider, Johann Gottfried, & Schneider, H. A. Praktisches handbuch der schumacherei. 2 v. il. 1873. 675.18359 v.1-2
- Schnitzler, Eduard, see Emin Pasha.
- Schoelcher, Victor, 1804-93. Life of Handel. 1857. BH2364e
- Schoell, Maximilian Samson Friedrich, 1766-1833. Histoire de la littérature grecque. 8 v. 1823-25. 880.98364 v.1-8
- Schoenhof, J. History of money & prices. 1896. (Questions of the day.) 338.58559
- Schofield, Gen. John McAllister, 1831—. Forty-six years in the army. 1897. 973.7483677
- Scholar armed against the errors of the time. 1795. Jones, William. 239J73 v.1-2
- Schomburgk, Sir Robert Hermann, 1804-65. Ichthyology [with memoir of the author]. 2 v. il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 5978369 v.1-2
- Schonberg-Cotta family. 1865. Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundell). C475e
- School & industrial hygiene. 1885. Lincoln, D. F. 613L63
- School days at Rugby. 1861. Hughes, Thomas. H894e  
 Same as his Tom Brown's school days.

- School houses. Narjoux, Felix. (Les) écoles publiques en France & en Angleterre. il. 1877. 727N16
- Robson, E. R. School architecture. il. 1877. 727.1R57
- Schoolmaster. Ascham, Roger. (in his Whole works. 1865. v. 4.) 820.8A812 v.4
- School of life. 1881. Alger, W. R. 170A395
- School of life. 1895. Seward, T. F. 214S514
- Schopenhauer, Arthur, 1788-1860. World as will & idea; tr. by H. B. Haldane & John Kemp. 3 v. 1883-86. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 193.78373 v.1-3
- Schott, Christian Heinrich, ed. Augsburg confession. Unaltered Augsburg confession. 1848. 238.48375
- Schouler, James, 1839—. Constitutional studies. 1897. 342S376
- Thomas Jefferson. 1893. (Makers of Am.) BJ457s
- Schouw, Joachim Frederic, 1789-1852. Earth, plants & man. il. 1859. 504S376
- Schroeder, Charles. Klempner schule. 2 v. il. 1882. 673.58381 v.1-2
- Schroeder, Francis. Shores of the Mediterranean, with sketches of travel. 2 v. il. 1846. 910.18381 v.1-2
- Schubert, Franz, 1797-1828. Austin, G. L., M.D. Life of Schubert. 1873. BS3848a
- Hellborn, H. K. von. Life of Schubert; tr. fr. the German by A. D. Coleridge. 2 v. 1869. BS3848h v.1-2
- Schubert, Friedrich Bernhard. (Die) combinations oder sicherheits-schlösser. 2 v. il. 1880. 672.48384 v.1-2
- Schucking, C. B. L. A. M., 1814-83. Etwas auf dem gewissen. n.d. 833.68385e
- Schuetz, Rev. H. Christliche zeugnisse & lehre. [1876.] 248S396
- Schultz, Jackson S., 1815-91. N. Y. (state).—Chamber of commerce. Tribute to the memory of Schultz. il. 1891. BS3875
- Schultze, Victor. (Die) katacomben. il. 1882. 914.569S387
- Schulz, Aurel, & Hammar, August. New Africa. il. 1897. 916S388n
- Schumann, Robert, 1801-56. Hadow, W. H. Schumann & the romantic movement in Germany. (in Hadow, W. H. Studies in modern music. 1895. v. 1.) 780.94H11 v.1-2
- Wasielwski, J. W. von. Life of Schumann; tr. by A. L. Alger. 1878. BS3924w
- Schurer, Emil, D.D., 1844—. History of the Jewish people in the time of Christ; tr. by Rev. J. MacPherson & others. 5 v. 1891. 933.28394 v.1-5
- Schurz, Carl, 1829—. Abraham Lincoln. [1871.] BL736ec
- Schutz, Rev. H., see Schuetz, Rev. H.
- Schuyler, Eugene, 1840-90. American diplomacy. 1886. 973.068397
- Turkistan. 2 v. il. 1877. 915.848397 v.1-2
- Schwartz, Theodor. Katechismus der elektro-technik. il. 1883. 537S399
- (Die) motoren der elektrischen maschinen. il. 1884. (Elektro-tech. bib.) 537.628399
- Telephon. il. 1883. (Elektro-tech. bib.) 537.828399
- Schwarz, Christian Friedrich, 1726-98. Pearson, H. N. Memoirs of Schwarz. 2 v. il. 1839. BS411p v.1-2
- Schwatka, Frederick, 1849-92. Gilder, W. H. Schwatka's search: sledging in the Arctic in quest of the Franklin records. il. n.d. 917.126Q38
- Schwegler, Albert, 1819-57. Handbook of the history of philosophy; tr. by J. H. Stirling. 1868. 109S413
- Sciama, Gaston. Etude élémentaire des moteurs industriels. il. 1881. 621S416
- Science. Bailey, Samuel. Discourses. 1852. 504B15
- Brown, Samuel, M.D. Lectures on the atomic theory & essays scientific. 2 v. 1858. 504B81 v.1-2
- Browne, Sir Thomas. Works. 4 v. il. 1846. 820.8B81 v.1-4
- Dunman, Thomas. Talks about science. n.d. 504D92
- Essays & addresses by professors & lecturers of the Owens college, Manchester. il. 1874. 504E78
- Holland, Henry, bart. Fragmentary papers one science. 1875. 504H71
- Hunt, Robert. Panthea, the spirit of nature. 1849. 504H91
- Hunt, Robert. Poetry of science. 1848. 500H91
- Huxley, T. H. Lay sermons, addresses & reviews. 1874. 824.5H98i
- Jaeger, Gustav, M.D. Problems of nature. il. 1897. 504J17
- Kidd, John. Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. (in Bridge-water treatises. 1836. v. 2.) 210B76 v.2
- Lardner, Rev. Dionysius. Museum of science & art. 6 v. il. 1854. 508L32 v.1-6
- Lardner, Rev. Dionysius. Popular lectures on science. 2 v. il. 1852. 504L32 v.1-2
- Oersted, H. C. The soul in nature. 1852. 504O29
- Paris, J. A. Philosophy in sport made science in earnest. il. 1846. 507P21p
- Philp, R. K. Reason why. il. 1876. 502P54
- Proctor, R. A. Science byways. 1876. 504P94
- Rigaud, Rev. S. J., ed. Correspondence of scientific men of the 17th century. 2 v. il. 1841. 504R44 v.1-2
- Ruskin, John. Eagle's nest: 10 lectures on the relation of natural science to art. 1886. 824.5R89t
- Spencer, Herbert. Essays scientific, political & speculative. 3 v. 1868. 104S745 v.1-3
- Wallace, A. R. Wonderful century. il. [1898.] 509W16
- Whewell, William, D.D. History of the inductive sciences. 3 v. 1857. 509W57 v.1-3
- Williams, W. M. Science in short chapters. il. 1882. 504W67
- see also Arts, useful; Astronomy; Biology; Botany; Chemistry; Economics; Ethics; Ethnology; Evolution; Geology; History; Inventions; Language; Man; Mathematics; Meteorology; Microscope; Military art & science; Mineralogy; Natural history; Nature; Nomenclature, scientific; Paleontology; Philosophy; Physical geography; Physics; Religion & science; Theology; Weights & measures; Zoology.
- & religion, see Religion & science.
- Science & the Gospel. 1870. Christian moral science association. 208C47
- Science byways. 1876. Proctor, R. A. 504P94
- Scientific education. Walker, F. A. Technological education. (in his Discussions in education. 1899.) 370.4W15

- Scientific value of tradition. 1879. Arundell of Wardour, J. F. A., 12th baron, & Ryley, E. 901A793
- Scientific wanderings. 1843. Fraser, R. 530F86
- Scoones, W. Baptiste, ed. Four centuries of English letters. 1880. 826.083422
- Scoresby, William, 1789-1857. Account of the Arctic regions. 2 v. il. 1820. 919.88423 v.1-2
- Scot, Rev. William, 1538-1642. Narration of the state & government of the kirk of Scotland since the reformation. 1846. (Wodrow soc.) 285.18428
- Scotch in America. Gregg, David, D.D. The Scotch. (in his Makers of the American republic. 1896.) 304.1G819
- Lincoln monument in memory of Scottish American soldiers, unveiled in Edinburgh, 1893. il. 1893. BL736
- Scotch poetry. Aytoun, W. E. Lays of the Scottish cavaliers & other poems. 1852. 821.5A989
- Herd, David. Ancient & modern Scottish songs. 2 v. il. 1869. 821.08H41 v.1-2
- Hogg, James. Mountain bard: ballads & songs founded on fact & legendary tales. 1807. 821.4H67
- Ritson, Joseph. Caledonian muse: a chronological selection of Scottish poetry. il. 1821. 821.08R51
- Scott, Walter, bart. Minstrelsy of the Scottish border. (in his Poetical works. 1833. v. 1-4.) 821.58431 v.1-4
- Shirreffs, Andrew. Poems chiefly in the Scottish dialect. 1790. 821.48558
- Scotland. Archaeology, see Archaeology.
- Church of, see Church of Scotland.
- Description. Black, Adam, & Black, Charles. Picturesque tourist of Scotland. il. 1861. 914.1B56
- — Carus, K. G. King of Saxony's journey through Scotland in year 1846. 914.2C25
- — Grant, Mrs. Anne (MacVicar). Letters from the mountains, 1773-1807. 1809. 914.1G76
- — Johnson, James, M.D. Recess; or, Autumnal relaxation in the Highlands & lowlands. 1834. 914.1J63
- — Mackie, Charles. Castles, palaces & prisons of Mary of Scotland. 4 v. il. 1849. 914.1M21 v.1-4
- — Miller, Hugh. Scenes & legends of the north of Scotland. 1869. 914.115M61
- — Silliman, Benjamin. [Travels in Scotland]. (in his Journal of travels in England, Holland & Scotland. 1820. v. 3.) 914.8584 v.3
- — Stewart, David. Sketches of character, manners & present state of highlanders of Scotland. 2 v. il. 1822. 914.18849 v.1-2
- — Stoddart, T. T. Angler's companion to the rivers & lochs of Scotland. il. 1853. 799.18869
- — Teignmouth, C. J. S., 2nd baron. Sketches of the coast & islands of Scotland & of the Isle of Man. 2 v. 1836. 914.1T23 v.1-2
- — Victoria, queen of Great Britain. Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands, from 1848-61. 1868. 914.1V66
- — Victoria, queen of Great Britain. More leaves from the journal of a life in the Highlands, from 1862-82. il. 1884. 914.1V66m
- — Weld, C. R. Two months in the Highlands, Orcaida & Skye. il. 1860. 914.1W45
- Scotland. Description. Whitehurst, F. F. On the Grampian hills. 1882. 799.2W58
- Education. Miller, Hugh. Thoughts on the educational question. (in his Leading articles. 1870.) 824.5M611
- Geology. Geikie, Archibald. Scenery of Scotland viewed in connexion with its physical geology. 2 v. il. 1865. 554.1G27
- History. Burnet, Gilbert, bishop. Memoirs of James & William, dukes of Hamilton & Castle-Herald. 1852. BH218b
- — D'Aubigné, J. H. Merle, D.D. Scotland & Scottish struggles. (in his Germany. 1848.) 274.1D26
- — Grant, James. Memoirs & adventures of Sir William Kirkaldy of Grange. 1849. BK597g
- — Mackintosh, John. Story of Scotland from the earliest times. il. 1897. (Story of the nations.) 941M158
- — Robertson, J. A. Concise historical proofs respecting the Gael of Alban. il. 1866. 941R54
- — Robertson, William, D.D. History of Scotland during the reigns of Queen Mary & King James. 2 v. il. 1825. 941R545 v.1-2
- — Scott, Walter, bart. Tales of a grandfather. 6 v. 1865. 9418431 v.1-6
- — Stewart, Charles. Gaelic kingdom in Scotland. 1880. 274.18840
- — White, Robert. History of the battle of Bannockburn, 1314. il. 1871. 941.02W58
- (Fiction.) Crockett, Rev. S. R. Black Douglas. il. 1899. C938b
- — Crockett, Rev. S. R. Men of the moss-hags. 1895. C938m
- — — Porter, Jane. Scottish chiefs. 2 v. il. 1831. P846a v.1-2
- — Scott, Walter, bart. Abbot. il. 1853. S431a
- — Scott, Walter, bart. Castle dangerous. il. 1853. S431au
- — Scott, Walter, bart. Fair maid of Perth. il. 1853. S431f
- — Scott, Walter, bart. Legend of Montrose. il. 1852. S431bl
- — Scott, Walter, bart. Monastery. il. 1853. S431m
- — Scott, Walter, bart. Old mortality. il. 1852. S431o
- — Scott, Walter, bart. Waverley. il. 1852. S431w
- — Stevenson, R. L. B. David Balfour. il. 1893. S848d
- — Yonge, C. M. Caged Lion. il. 1878. Y55ca
- (Literature.) Swinburne, A. C. Bothwell: a tragedy. 1874. 822.68978b
- Legends. Hislop, Alexander, ed. Book of Scottish anecdote. n.d. 827.08H62
- Life & character. (Fiction.) Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston). Border shepherdess. 1898. B268be
- — Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston). Cluny MacPherson. il. 1898. B268cl
- — Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston). Daughter of Fife. il. 1898. B268d
- — Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston). Knight of the nets. 1898. B268kn
- — Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston). Last of the Macallisters. il. 1898. B268l
- — Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston). Lone house. il. 1898. B268lo
- — Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston). Sister to Esau. il. 1898. B268sis

- Scotland. Life & character.** (Fiction.) Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston). *Squire of Sandal-Side*. il. 1898. B268eq
- — — — — Barrie, J. M. *Little minister*. il. [1891.] B275l
- — — — — Barrie, J. M. *Sentimental Tommy*. il. 1900. B275s
- — — — — Barrie, J. M. *Tillyloss scandal*. n.d. B275t
- — — — — Barrie, J. M. *Window in Thrums*. n.d. B275wl
- — — — — Crockett, Rev. S. R. *Raiders*. 1895. C938r
- — — — — Crockett, Rev. S. R. *Stickit minister*. 1894. C938st
- Scots worthies.** 1853. Howie, John. 922.5H84
- Scott, Sir David, 1806-49.** Scott, W. B. *Memoir of David Scott*. il. 1850. B8425s
- Scott, Sir George Gilbert, 1811-78.** *Gleanings from Westminster abbey*. il. 1863. 914.21842s
- — — — — *Rise & development of mediæval architecture*. 2 v. 1879. 720.948426 v.1-2
- Scott, Hugh M., D.D.** *Origin & development of the Nicene theology*. 1896. 238.1842s
- Scott, Hugh S.,** see Merriman, Henry Seton, pseud.
- Scott, Irving Murray, 1837—.** Bancroft, H. H. *Scott. (In Bancroft, H. H. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 1891. v. 1.)* 920.07B213 v.1
- Scott, Rev. John, 1777-1834.** *Luther & the Lutheran reformation*. 2 v. 1833. (Theol. lib.) 270.68427 v.1-2
- — — — — *Memoir of the Rev. Thomas Scott*. 1856. B8429s
- Scott, John, & Morton, J. C.** *Soil of the farm*. 1882. (Handbook of the farm ser.) 6318427
- Scott, Leader, pseud.** *Fra Bartolommeo*. il. 1881. 9278427b
- — — — — *Ghiberti & Donatello*. il. 1882. 9278427g
- — — — — *Luca della Robbia*. il. 1883. 9278427r
- Scott, Sibald David, bart.** *British army*. 3 v. il. 1868-80. 355.9428429 v.1-3
- Scott, Rev. Thomas, 1747-1821.** *Articles of the Synod of Dort*. 1831. 238.48429
- — — — — *Memoir of his own life. (In Scott, John. Memoir of Thomas Scott. 1856.)* B8429s
- Scott, Walter, bart.** (Bibliography.) *Jeaffreson, J. C. Chronological list of Scott's works. (In Jeaffreson, J. C. Novels & novelists from Elizabeth to Victoria. 1858. v. 2.)* 928J43 v.2
- — — — — (Criticism.) *Masson, David. Scott & his influence. (In Masson, David. British novelists. 1859.)* 823.09M38
- Scott, Walter, bart., 1771-1832.** *Dramas*. 1834. 822.58431
- — — — — *Poetical works*. 11 v. il. 1833. 821.58431 v.1-11
- Contents.  
v. 1-4. *Minstrelsy of the Scottish border*.  
v. 5. *Sir Tristram*.  
v. 6. *Lay of the last minstrel*.  
v. 7. *Marmion*.  
v. 8. *Lady of the lake*. Miscellaneous poems.  
v. 9. *Rokeby*. Vision of Don Roderick.  
v. 10. *Lord of the Isles*.  
v. 11. *Bridal of Triermain*. Harold the dauntless. Field of Waterloo.
- — — — — with memoir & critical dissertation by Rev. George Gilfillan. 3 v. 1857. 821.58431a1 v.1-3
- Scott, Walter, bart., 1771-1832.** *Selections from his works*. 1866. 821.58431s
- — — — — *Abbot*. il. 1853. 8431a
- — — — — *Sequel to The Monastery*. 8431ag
- — — — — *Anne of Gierstein*. il. 1853. 8431an
- — — — — *Antiquary*. il. 1852. 8431b
- — — — — *Betrothed, The highland widow*. il. 1853. 8431b
- — — — — *Black dwarf, Legend of Montrose*. il. 1852. 8431bl
- — — — — *Bride of Lammermoor*. il. 1852. 8431br
- — — — — *Count Robert of Paris*. il. 1853. 8431c
- — — — — *Fair maid of Perth*. il. 1853. 8431f
- — — — — *Fortunes of Nigel*. il. 1853. 8431fo
- — — — — *Guy Mannering*. il. 1852. 8431g
- — — — — *Heart of Midlothian*. il. 1852. 8431h
- — — — — *Ivanhoe*. il. 1853. 8431i
- — — — — *Kenilworth*. il. 1853. 8431k
- — — — — *Life of Napoleon Buonaparte*. 9 v. 1827. BN2162s v.1-9
- — — — — *Monastery*. il. 1853. 8431m
- — — — — *Old Mortality*. il. 1852. 8431o
- — — — — anon. *Paul's letters to his kinsfolk*. il. 1816. 944.0668431
- — — — — *Peveril of the peak*. il. 1853. 8431p
- — — — — *Pirate*. il. 1853. 8431pl
- — — — — *Quentin Durward*. il. 1853. 8431q
- — — — — *Redgauntlet*. il. 1853. 8431r
- — — — — *Rob Roy*. il. 1852. 8431ro
- — — — — *St. Ronan's well*. il. 1853. 8431s
- — — — — *Surgeon's daughter, Castle dangerous*. il. 1853. 8431su
- — — — — *Tales of a grandfather*. 6 v. 1865. 9418431 v.1-6
- — — — — *Talisman, Two drovers, My Aunt Margaret's mirror, The tapestried chamber, The laird's Jock*. il. 1853. 8431t
- — — — — *Waverley*. il. 1852. 8431w
- — — — — *Woodstock*. il. 1853. 8431wo
- — — — — ed. *Eyrbyggja-saga. Abstract of the Eyrbyggja-saga. (In Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities. 1859.)* 390.48M29
- — — — — Lord, Rev. John. *Sir Walter Scott: the modern novel. (In Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1885. v. 8.)* 920.02L89 v.8
- Scott, William.** *Harmony of phrenology with scripture*. 1837. 1398431
- Scott, William Anderson, D.D., 1813-85.** *Christ of the apostles' creed*. 1867. 2328431
- — — — — *Daniel, a model for young men*. 1854. 224.58431
- Scott, William Bell, 1811-90.** *Little masters*. il. 1880. 9278431
- — — — — *Memoir of David Scott*. il. 1850. B8425s
- Scott, Gen. Winfield, 1786-1866.** *Memoirs*. 1864. B84315s
- Scott-Stevenson, Mrs. Esmé,** see Stevenson, Mrs. Esmé Scott-
- Scottish chiefs.** 1831. Porter, Jane. P846s
- Scottish influence in British literature.** Masson, David. (In his *Essays, biographical & critical*. 1856.) 820.4M38
- Scottish reformation society.** *Truth of God against papacy*. 1851. 282.098425
- Scougal, Henry, bishop, 1650-78.** *Works*. 1830. 2088432
- Scouller, James Brown, D.D., 1820—.** *History of the United presbyterian church of North America. (In Alexander, Gross. History of the Methodist episcopal church, south. 1894.)* 287.62A375
- Scouring,** see Cleaning; Dyeing.

- Scoutetten**, Robert Joseph Henri, 1799-1871. *De l'électricité considérée comme cause principale de l'action des eaux minérales*. 1864. 615.798432
- Scouting for Stanley**. 1890. Stevens, Thomas. 916.78846
- Scoville**, Rev. Samuel, & Beecher, W. C. *Biography of Henry Ward Beecher*. il. 1888. BB414b
- Screw bolts**. Duportail, A. C. Benoit. (Die) construction & fabrication der schraubenbolzen. il. 1861. 672.25D92
- Scribe**, Eugène, 1791-1861. *Oeuvres complètes*. 10 v. il. 1874. 843.68434 v.1-10  
— *Oeuvres choisies*. 5 v. 1845. 842.58434 v.1-5
- Scribner**, Rev. William. *Pray for the Holy Spirit*. [1875.] 231.38434
- Scripture**, Edward Wheeler, 1864—. *Thinking, feeling, doing*. il. 1895. (Chaut. reading cir. lit.) 1508434
- Scriptures**, see Bible.
- Scrivener**, Frederick Henry Ambrose, 1813-91. *Plain introduction to the criticism of the New Testament*. il. 1883. 225.18434
- Scriver**, Christian, 1629-93. *Gotthold's emblems*. 1860. 2428434
- Scudamore**, Frank Ives, 1823-84. *Day dreams of a sleepless man*. 1875. 914.48436  
— *France in the East*. 1882. 9448436
- Scudder**, Rev. Henry, d. 1659. *Christian's daily walk*. n.d. 2488436
- Scudder**, Mrs. William W. *Nineteen centuries of missions*. il. [1899.] 2668384n
- Sculling**. Woodgate, W. B. *Rowing & sculling*. (in Bell, Ernest. *Handbook of athletic sports*. 1890. v. 2.) 796B41 v.2
- Sculptors**. Cunningham, Allen. *Lives of British sculptors*. (in his *Lives of British painters, sculptors & architects*. 1830-33. v. 3.) 927C973 v.3  
— *Marchese, Vincenzo*. *Lives of most eminent sculptors of the Order of S. Dominic*; tr. by C. P. Meehan. 2 v. il. 1852. 927M124 v.1-2  
— *Scott, Leader*, pseud. *Ghiberti & Donatello*, with other early Italian sculptors. il. 1882. 9278427g  
— *Scott, Leader*, pseud. *Luca della Robbia*, with other Italian sculptors. il. 1883. 9278427g  
— *Spooner, Shearjashub*. *Anecdotes of painters, engravers, sculptors & architects*. 3 v. 1853. 9278764 v.1-3  
— *Vasari, Giorgio*. *Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors & architects*; tr. fr. the Italian by Mrs. Jonathan Foster. 5 v. il. 1855. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 927V328 v.1-5  
— see also *Artists*.
- Sculpture**. Boetticher, Adolf. *Olympia: das fest & seine stätte*. il. 1883. 913.88B63  
— *Collignon, Maxime*. *Mythologie figurée de la Grèce*. il. 1883. 703C69  
— *Dolent, Jean*. *Petit manuel d'art à l'usage des ignorants*. il. 1874. 704D68  
— *Eastlake, Sir C. L.* *Sculpture*. (in his *Contributions to the literature of the fine arts*. 1870. v. 1.) 704E13 v.1  
— *Holbrook, Josiah*. *Sculpture*. (in his *Familiar treatise on the fine arts*. 1833.) 704H69  
— *Ménard, Louis*. *De la sculpture, antique & moderne*. 1867. 730.9M52
- Sculpture**. Murray, A. S. *History of Greek sculpture to the age of Pheidias*. il. 1880. 733.1M96  
— *Paris, Pierre*. (La) *sculpture antique*. il. 1888. 732P21  
— *Perry, W. C.* *Greek & Roman sculpture*. il. 1882. 733P42  
— *Ruskin, John*. *Aratra pentelici: 6 lectures on the elements of sculpture*. il. 1886. 746R89  
— *Scott, Leader*, pseud. *Ghiberti & Donatello*, with other early Italian sculptors. il. 1882. 9278427g  
— *Scott, Leader*, pseud. *Luca della Robbia*, with other Italian sculptors. il. 1883. 9278427r  
— *Stegmann, Karl*. *Handbuch der bildnerkunst ihrem ganzen umfange*. 2 v. il. 1864. 730S817 v.1-2  
— *Weekes, Henry*. *Early history of sculpture*. (in his *Lectures on art*. 1880.) 704W41  
— *Westmacott, Richard*. *Handbook of sculpture, ancient & modern*. il. 1854. 730W52  
— see also *Anatomy for artists*; *Arts, fine*; *Bas-relief*; *Drawing*; *Esthetics*; *Ivory*; *Monuments*; *Modelling*.
- Scythia**. Heeren, A. H. L. *Scythians*. (in his *Historical researches*. 1833. v. 2.) 913H36 v.2
- Sea**, see *Ocean*.
- Sea-air & sea-bathing**. 1885. Packard, J. H. 613.45P12
- Sea & the sailor**. 1851. Colton, Rev. Walter. 814.3C72
- Sea-bathing**, see *Baths & bathing*; *Swimming*.
- Sea-bear**, see *Otary*.
- Sea-board & the down**. 1860. Warter, J. W. 914.225W26 v.1-2
- Sea life**. Hamblen, H. E. *On many seas: the life & exploits of a Yankee sailor*. 1898. 910.4H17  
— *Mackinnon, L. B.* *Atlantic & transatlantic sketches, afloat & ashore*. 2 v. 1852. 910.1M21 v.1-2  
— *Towne, John*. *Service afloat: personal adventures during the late war*. 2 v. 1836. 910.1T66 v.1-2
- Sea-lion**, see *Otary*.
- Sea-lions**. n.d. Cooper, J. F. C7774s
- Sea-mosses**. Hervey, Rev. A. B. *Sea mosses: a collector's guide*. il. 1881. 589.3H44
- Seashore**. Emerton, J. H. *Life on the seashore; or, Animals of our coasts & bays*. il. 1880. 591.92E53  
— see also *Baths & bathing*; *Marine zoology*; *Ocean*; *Sea-mosses*.
- Seaside divinity**. 1861. Fraser, R. W. 504F86
- Sea tales**. Chamier, Frederick. *Life of a sailor*. il. 1850. C448i  
— *Cooper, J. F.* *Afloat & ashore*. il. n.d. C7774s  
— *Cooper, J. F.* *Homeward bound*. il. n.d. C7774ho  
— *Cooper, J. F.* *Pilot*. il. n.d. C7774pi  
— *Cooper, J. F.* *Red Rover*. il. n.d. C7774pi  
— *Cooper, J. F.* *Sea-lions*. il. n.d. C7774s  
— *Cooper, J. F.* *Wing-and-wing*. il. n.d. C7774wi  
— *Hale, E. E., D.D.* *Stories of the sea told by sailors*. 1880. 940.08H13  
— *Kipling, Rudyard*. *"Captains Courageous": a story of the Grand banks*. il. 1899. K575c  
— 1898. K575c1

- Sea tales.** Marryat, Capt. Frederick. Percival Keene. 1873. M362p
- — Marryat, Capt. Frederick. *Pirate, & Three cutters.* il. 1836. M362pl
- — Russell, W. C. *Emigrant ship.* [1893.] R968e
- — Russell, W. C. *List ye landsmen.* [1892.] R968l
- — Russell, W. C. *Phantom death & other stories.* [1893.] R968p
- — Russell, W. C. *Romance of a transport.* [1893.] R968r
- — Russell, W. C. *Wreck of the "Grosvenor."* n.d. R968w
- — Samuels, Samuel. *From the forecabin to the cabin.* il. 1887. 8193f
- Sea-weed, see Sea-mosses.**
- Seal.** Hamilton, Robert, M.D. *Seal group.* (in his *Amphibious carnivora.* n.d.) (Nat. lib.) 599.77H18
- Seal of heaven.** [1871.] Jeter, J. B. 239J51
- Sealed orders.** 1879. Ward, Mrs. E. S. (Phelps). W257e
- Sealing wax.** Harzer, Friedrich. (Die) fabrikation des siegellackes. 1863. 668.4H26
- Seals.** (numismatics.) Chassant, Alphonse, & Delbarre, P. J. *Dictionnaire de sigillographie pratique.* il. 1860. 929.89C38
- Lecoy de la Marche, Albert. (Les) sceaux. il. 1889. 929.89L49
- Seals opened; or, The Apocalypse explained.** 1871. Pond, Enoch. 228P77
- Sealy, Thomas Henry.** *Porcelain tower; or, Nine stories of China.* il. 1841. 8438p
- Seamanship, see Navigation.**
- Seamy side.** n.d. Besant, Sir Walter, & Rice, James. B5541e
- Search for fortune.** 1878. Bucknall, H. L. 910.1B85
- Sears, Rev. Barnas, & others, ed.** *Classical studies: essays on ancient literature & art.* 1843. 814.38439
- Sears, Lorenzo.** *History of oratory.* 1896. 809.58439
- Sears, Robert, 1810—, ed.** *Bible biography.* il. 1842. 220.928439
- Season ticket.** 1860. Haliburton, T. C. 914.2H13
- Seasons.** Duncan, Henry, D.D. *Sacred philosophy of the seasons.* 1851. 214D91
- Holmes, O. W. (in his *Pages from an old volume of life.* 1897.) 814.3H73pa
- Howitt, Mrs. Mary (Botham). *Pictorial calendar of the seasons.* il. 1862. 824.5H84
- Milner, George. *Country pleasures.* 1881. 824.5M63
- Seasons.** Thomson, James. (in his *Poetical works.* 1853.) 821.4T38
- — — 1830. v. 1. 821.4T38a1 v.1
- Seaton, A. E.** *Manual of marine engineering.* il. 1895. 621.128441
- Seaton, William Winston, 1785-1866.** William Winston Seaton of the "National intelligencer": a biographical sketch, with passing notices of his associates & friends. 1871. B84415f
- Seats & saddles.** n.d. Dwyer, Francis. 798.1D97
- Seats of the mighty.** 1896. Parker, Gilbert. P239e
- — — 1897. P239e1
- Seawell, Molly Elliot, 1860—.** *Sprightly romance of Marsac.* il. 1896. 8442a
- Sebastian Avis, King of Portugal, 1554-78(?)** Freer, M. W. *Don Sebastian.* (in Freer, M. W. *Married life of Anne of Austria.* 1865. v. 2.) BA6134f v.2
- Sebastopol, see Sevastopol.**
- Secession.** Brownlow, W. G. *Sketches of the rise, progress & decline of secession.* il. 1862. 973.717B82
- Second advent.** Beet, J. A., D.D. *Second coming of Christ.* (in his *Last things.* 1897.) 236B415
- Brooks, Rev. J. W. *Essays on the advent & kingdom of Christ.* (in *The literalist.* 1841. v. 2.) 208L71 v.2
- Brown, David. *Christ's second coming, will it be pre-millennial?* 1851. 232.6B81
- Cox, Rev. John. *Thoughts on the coming & kingdom of our Lord Jesus Christ.* (in *The literalist.* 1842. v. 3.) 208L71 v.3
- A cry from the desert. (in *The literalist.* 1841. v. 3.) 208L71 v.3
- Cumming, John, D.D. *Great tribulation; or, Things coming on the earth.* 1860. 236C91
- Demarest, J. T., & Gordon, W. R. *Christocracy; or, Essays on the coming & kingdom of Christ.* 1867. 232.6D39
- Duffield, George, D.D. *Dissertations on the prophecies relative to the second coming of Jesus Christ.* 1842. 232.6D87
- *Essays on the coming of the kingdom of God by Philo-basilicus.* (in *The literalist.* 1842. v. 3.) 208L71 v.3
- Guinness, H. G., D.D. *Approaching end of the age.* il. 1886. 236G94
- Lord, D. N. *Coming & reign of Christ.* 1860. 232.6L88
- Shimeall, Rev. R. C. *Christ's second coming.* 1865. 232.6S556
- see also *Jesus Christ; Millennium; Prophecies; Second adventists.*
- Second book of tales.** 1899. Field, Eugene. F453e
- Second book of verse.** 1899. Field, Eugene. 811.4F45e
- — — 1896. 811.4F45e1
- Second life.** 1885. Alexander, Mrs., pseud. A374e
- Second thoughts of an idle fellow.** 1899. Jerome, J. K. J56e
- Second wife.** 1886. Marlitt, E., pseud. M348e
- Secret of achievement.** 1898. Marden, O. S. 374M33e
- Secret service: the field, the dungeon & the escape.** 1865. Richardson, A. D. 973.785R39
- Secret societies.** De Quincey, Thomas. *Secret societies.* (in his *Works.* 1871. v. 6.) 824.5D441 v.6
- Frost, Thomas. *Secret societies of the European revolution.* 2 v. 1876. 366F92 v.1-2
- La Hodde, Lucien de. *Cradle of rebellions: a history of the secret societies of France.* 1834. 366L13
- *Sunset club.* *Secret societies in politics.* (in *Sunset club.* Year book. 1894. v. 4.) 308S958 v.4
- see also *College fraternities; Freemasonry; Malta, kings of; Odd-fellows; Rosicrucians.*



- Sects.** Grant, Rev. Johnson. Summary of the history of the English church & of the sects departed from it. 4 v. 1811. 274.2G76 v.1-4  
— see also Baptists; Christian union; Church of England; Congregationalism; Dissenters; Friends, Society of; Greek church; Methodist episcopal church; Roman catholic church; Second adventists; Shakers; Unitarianism; Universalism; Waldenses.
- Secularia.** 1862. Lucas, Samuel. 930.4L96
- Sedgwick, Adam, 1785-1873.** Discourse on studies of the University of Cambridge. 1850. 215S448
- Sedgwick, Catharine Maria, 1789-1867.** Letters from abroad. 2 v. 1841. 914S448 v.1-2
- Sedgwick, John, 1813-64.** Curtis, G. W. Major-general John Sedgwick. (in Curtis, G. W. Orations & addresses. 1894. v. 3.) 815.3C94 v.3
- Seeing & being.** 1894. Trumbull, H. C. 204T77s
- Seeley, Harry Govier, 1839—.** Story of the earth in past ages. il. 1898. (Lib. of useful stories.) 551S452
- Seeley, John Robert. (Criticism.)** Parker, Joseph. D.D., anon. Ecce Deus, with controversial notes on Ecce Homo. 1867. 232.8P22
- Seeley, John Robert, 1834-95.** Ecce Homo. 1866. 232.8S452
- Lectures and essays. 1870. 824.5S432
- Seeley, Robert Benton, 1798-1886.** Memoirs of Michael Thomas Sadler. 1848. BS126s
- Seely, Rev. Amos W.** Practical thoughts. 1865. 243S452
- Seelye, Julius Hawley, D.D., 1824-95.** Citizenship. 1894. 340.07S452
- Seemann, Berthold Carl, 1825-71.** Narrative of voyage of H. M. S. "Herald." 2 v. il. 1853. 910.4S453 v.1-2
- Seemann, Theodor.** (Die) lehre von der harmonie der farben. il. 1881. 742.3S453
- Seguier, comte de, tr. Horace.** Odes & épodes. 1883. 871H78os  
French text.
- Segur, Philippe Paul, comte de, 1780-1873.** Histoire de Napoléon & de la Grande-armée pendant l'année 1812. 2 v. il. 1825. 947.048S456h v.1-2  
— 2 v. 1827. 947.048S456h? v.1-2  
English text.
- Seldier, Ferdinand.** Anleitung zur berechnung & construction der fässer. il. 1858. 674.5S458
- Seller, Emma.** Voice in singing. il. 1893. 784.9S461
- Sellon, J.** Tissage des rubans. il. 1867. 677.8S416
- Seine river.** Quin, M. J. Steam voyages on the Seine. 2 v. il. 1843. 914Q7s v.1-2
- Seismology,** see Earthquakes; Volcanoes.
- Selborne, Roundell Palmer, earl, 1812-95,** ed. Book of praise. 1864. 245.1S464
- Selborne, Natural history & antiquities of.** White, Gilbert. 504W58
- Selby, Prideaux John, 1780-1867.** Parrots. il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 598.8S464
- Pigeons. il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 598.8S464p
- Selden, John, 1584-1654.** Table-talk. il. 1860. (Lib. of old authors.) 824.3S464
- Johnson, G. W. Memoirs of Selden & notices of the political contest during his time. il. 1835. BS464j
- Select biography:** a collection of lives of eminent men who have been an honor to their country. 13 v. 920.048464 v.1-13
- Contents.**  
v. 1. Life of Bernard Gilpin. Life of Hugh Latimer.  
v. 2. Life of John Wicliffe. Life of Thomas Cranmer.  
v. 3. Life of Charles James Fox. Life of William Pitt.  
v. 4. Life of Lord Nelson. Life of the Duke of Marlborough.  
v. 5. Life of James Bruce. Life of Sir Walter Raleigh.  
v. 6. Life of Dr. Johnson. Life of the Marquis of Montrose.  
v. 7. Life of Alexander Pope. Life of General Monk.  
v. 8. Life of Lord Bacon. Life of the Earl of Clarendon.  
v. 9. Life of Benjamin West. Life of Sir Christopher Wren.  
v. 10. Life of William Shakespeare. Life of John Dryden.  
v. 11. Life of Captain Cook. Life of Lord Anson.  
v. 12. Life of William Penn. Life of John Howard.  
v. 13. Life of George III. Life of William III.
- Select Christian authors.** 2 v. 1849. 208S464 v.1-2
- Self & sex series.**  
Stall, Sylvanus. What a young boy ought to know. 1897. 176.1S782a  
Stall, Sylvanus. What a young man ought to know. 1897. 176.1S782b1  
Stall, Sylvanus. What a young husband ought to know. 1897. 176.1S782c
- Self control:** a novel. 1832. Brunton, Mrs. Mary (Balfour). B911s
- Self culture.** Alcott, W. A., M.D. Young woman's guide to excellence. 1840. 376A355  
— Foster, John. Essay on the improvement of time. 1864. 824.5F81i  
— Grey, Mrs. M. G. (Shirreff), & Shirreff, Emily. Thoughts on self-culture, addressed to women. 2 v. 1850. 374G76 v.1-2  
— Hale, E. E., D.D. How to do it. 1881. 374H13h  
— Hamerton, P. G. Intellectual life. 1897. 374H17  
— Loft, Capell. Self-formation; or, The history of an individual mind. 1846. 374L82  
— Smiles, Samuel. Self-help, with illustrations of character & conduct. 1859. 170.4S641s  
— Watts, Isaac, D.D. Improvement of the mind; or, A supplement to the art of logic. 1813. 151W34  
— see also Conduct of life; Conversation; Education; Etiquette.
- Self discipline.** 1877. Burder, H. F. 248.3B80
- Self education,** see Self culture.
- Self-formation.** 1846. Loft, Capell. 374L82
- Self-help.** 1859. Smiles, Samuel. 170.4S641s
- Self-knowledge.** Mason, Rev. John. Treatise on self-knowledge. (in Harris, John. Mamon. n.d.) 233.2H24
- Self-made men.** McCabe, J. D. Great fortunes & how they were made; or, The struggles & triumphs of our self-made men. il. 1871. 920.07M121  
— Men who have made themselves: whence they started, how they journeyed, what they reached. il. n.d. 920M524  
— Smiles, Samuel. Self-help, with illustrations of character & conduct. 1859. 170.4S641s
- Seligman, Jesse, 1827-94.** In memoriam. 1894. BS465s
- Selkirk, Rev. James.** Recollections of Ceylon. il. 1844. 915.4S9S468

- Sell, Henry T. Bible study by periods. [1899.] 220.078467b
- Selous, Frederick Courteney, 1851—. Hunter's wanderings in Africa, with full notes upon the natural history of all the large mammals. ll. 1881. 799.28468
- Selwyn, Alfred Richard Cecil, 1824—, & Hayden, F. V. North America. ll. 1883. 917H32
- Semisch, Rev. Karl. Justin Martyr; tr. by J. E. Ryland. 2 v. 1843. (Biblical cab.) 208J98a v.1-2
- Semites. Deutsch, E. O. M. Literary remains. 1874. 208D48
- see also Aramaeans.
- Semitic languages. Wright, William. Lectures on comparative grammar of Semitic languages. 1890. 492W93
- Semper, Gottfried, 1803-79. (Der) still in den technischen künsten. 2 v. ll. 1860-63. 6008473 v.1-2
- Semple-Lisle, James George, see Lisle, J. G. Semple-
- Seneca, Lucius Annaeus, 4 B C.-65 A. D. Hercules furens; ed. by Charles Beck. 1845. 8728475h
- Morals; ed. by Roger L'Estrange, with an account of the life & writings of Seneca. 1818. 188.6847
- Farrar, F. W., D.D. Seneca. (in Farrar, F. W. Seekers after God. n.d.) 921.9F242
- Senefelder, Alois, 1771-1834. Complete course of lithography. ll. 1819. 7638475
- Senegambia. Mitchinson, A. W. Expiring continent: narrative of travel in Senegambia. ll. 1881. 916.63M69
- Senft, Ferdinand, 1810-93. (Die) humus, marsch, torf- & ilmonitbildungen. ll. 1862. 6318476
- Senior, Nassau William, 1790-1864. Biographical sketches. 1863. 920.048477
- & Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de. Correspondence & conversations from 1834 to 1859; ed. by M. C. M. Simpson. 2 v. 1872. BT632t v.1-2
- Sennewald, Georg. Lehr- & muster-buch der gesammten linen- & tischzeugweberei. 2 v. ll. 1859. 677.058478 v.1-2
- Sense & sensibility. 1833. Austen, Jane. A933a2
- Sentimental Tommy. Barrie, J. M. 1900. B275e
- Sepoy rebellion, see India.
- (Les) sept péchés capitaux: l'envie. 1854. Sue, Eugène, pseud. 843.58944e
- (Les) Septembriseurs. 1829. Regnier-Destourbet, H. F. 842.5R26e
- Septimius Felton. 1876. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. 914.2H31o1
- Sepulchres, see Tombs.
- Sepulture, see Burial.
- Serapia. 1885. Ebers, G. M. E16e
- Sergeant, Lewis. England's policy. 1881. 942.0068484
- Sergeant Croesus. 1893. King, Capt. Charles. K52sc
- Serie, Ambrose, 1742-1812. Horæ solitariae: essays on names & titles of Jesus Christ & the Holy Spirit. 1842. 231.28485
- Sermon on the mount. Blair, James, D.D. Our Saviour's divine sermon on the mount. 4 v. 1740. 226.04B57 v.1-4
- Sermon on the mount. Gore, Charles, D.D. Sermon on the mount: a practical exposition. 1897. 226.04G66
- Tholock, F. A. G., D.D. Exposition, doctrinal & philological, of Christ's sermon on the mount; tr. by Robert Menzies. 2 v. 1834-37. (Biblical cab.) 226.04T35 v.1-2
- Valdés, Juan de. Commentary on our Lord's sermon on the mount. 1882. 226.04V23
- Sermonic fancy work. 1880. Ritchie, J. P. 243R51
- Sermons by ministers of the General associate synod. 2 v. 1820. 252.48486 v.1-2
- Sermons. Adams, John Watson, D.D. Sermons. 1851. 252.4A214
- Adams, Thomas. Works: sermons. 3 v. 1861-62. 252.4A218 v.1-3
- Alexander, Archibald, D.D. Practical sermons. 1850. 252.4A374
- Alexander, J. A., D.D. Sermons. 1870. 252.4A3765
- Alexander, J. W., D.D. Discourses on Christian faith & practice. 1864. 252.4A376
- Alexander, J. W., D.D. New York pulpit in the revival of 1858: sermons. 1858. 252.08N42
- American preacher: sermons from eminent preachers in the U. S. of different denominations. 4 v. 1791. 252.08A512 v.1-4
- Andrewes, Lancelot, bishop. Index to sermons. (in his Two answers to Cardinal Peron. 1854.) 204A567
- Andrewes, Lancelot, bishop. Ninety-six sermons. 5 v. 1841-43. 252.4A567 v.1-5
- Appleton, Jesse, D.D. Sermons. (in his Works. 1836-37. v. 2.) 204A651 v.2
- Arnold, Thomas, D.D. Sermons. 6 v. 1843-51. 252.4A759 v.1-6
- Arnot, Rev. William. Roots & fruits of Christian life. 1860. 252.4A764
- Baker, Daniel, D.D. Revival sermons: second series. 1854. 252.4B17
- Banks, L. A., D.D. Paul & his friends: a series of revival sermons. 1898. 252.4B218
- Barlass, Rev. William. Sermons on practical subjects. 1818. 252.4B24
- Barnes, Rev. Albert. Practical sermons. [1841.] 252.4B26
- Barrow, Isaac, D.D. Theological works. 9 v. 1859. 204B27 v.1-9
- Beachcroft, Rev. R. P. Sermons. 1840. 252.4B35
- Bedell, Rev. G. T. Sermons. 2 v. 1835. 252.4B39 v.1-2
- Beecher, H. W., D.D. Notes from Plymouth pulpit. 1865. 208.8B39
- Beecher, H. W., D.D. Sermons in Plymouth church. 2 v. ll. 1869. 252.4B392 v.1-2
- Belsham, Rev. Thomas. Discourses, doctrinal & practical. 1826. 252.4B41
- Benson, Rev. Joseph. Sermons & plans of sermons. 7 v. 1824. 252.4B44 v.1-7
- Bethune, G. W., D.D. Sermons. 1846. 252.4B46
- Beveridge, William, bishop. Sermons. 6 v. 1844-45. 252.4B466 v.1-6
- Bickersteth, Rev. Edward. Chief concerns of man for time & eternity. 1852. (in his Works. 1853. v. 7.) 208B47 v.7
- Black, David. Sermons. 1808. 252.4B56
- Blackie, J. S. Lay sermons. 1881. 252.4B564
- Blair, Hugh, D.D. Sermons. 2 v. 1822. 252.4B57 v.1-2
- Boardman, H. A., D.D. Mottoes for the New Year, as given in texts of sermons. 1882. 252.07B63

- Sermons. Bossuet, J. B., bishop. Chefs-d'œuvres oratoires. 4 v. 1844. 252.4B65 v.1-4  
 — Bourdaloue, Louis. Chefs-d'œuvres oratoires. 1845. 252.4B66  
 — Boyd, A. K. H., D.D. Counsel & comfort spoken from a city pulpit. 1864. 252.4B69  
 — Boys, Rev. Thomas. Sermons. 1821. 252.4B71  
 — Bradley, Rev. Charles. Practical sermons. 1844. 252.4B72  
 — Bradley, Rev. Charles. Sermons. 1822. 252.4B72w  
 — Bradley, Rev. Charles. Sermons. 1844. 252.4B72s  
 — British preacher: [collected sermons]. 3 v. 1831. 252.08B77 v.1-3  
 — British pulpit: discourses by eminent divines, with Scriptural illustrations by the Rev. W. Suddards. 2 v. il. 1843. 252.08B771 v.1-2  
 — British pulpit: sermons by eminent divines. 6 v. il. 1834-43. 252.08B772 v.1-6  
 — Brooke, Rev. S. A. Christ in modern life. 1872. 252.4B79c  
 — Brooke, Rev. S. A. Freedom in the church of England: six sermons suggested by the Voysey judgment. 1871. 252.3B79  
 — Brooke, Rev. S. A. Sermons. 2 v. 1869. 252.4B79 v.1-2  
 — Brooke, Rev. S. A. Spirit of the Christian life. 1881. 252.4B79s  
 — Brooks, Phillips, bishop. Addresses. 1893. 252.4B792a  
 — Brooks, Phillips, bishop. Sermons. v. 1, 6, 8. 1893-96. 252.4B792s v.1,6,8  
 — Brown, C. J., D.D. Word of life. 1874. 252.4B81  
 — Brown, John, D.D. Plain discourses on important subjects. 1852. 252.4B814  
 — Brown, W. L., D.D. Sermons. 1803. 252.4B818  
 — Buck, Rev. Charles. Sermons on select subjects. (in his Works. 1822. v. 2.) 252B85 v.2  
 — Buckminster, Rev. J. S. Sermons. 1821. 252.4B85  
 — Bunting, Jabez, D.D. Sermons. 2 v. 1862-63. 252.4B88 v.1-2  
 — Burgess, Rev. Ebenezer. Dedham pulpit; or, Sermons by the pastors of the First church of Dedham. 1840. 252.4B91  
 — Burnett, Gilbert, bishop. Some sermons preached on several occasions. 1713. 252.4B93  
 — Burrell, D. J., D.D. The morning cometh. [1893.] 252.4B94  
 — Bushnell, Horace, D.D. Sermons for the new life. 1873. 252.4B96n  
 — Bushnell, Horace, D.D. Sermons on living subjects. 1873. 252.4B96i  
 — Butler, Joseph, bishop. Sermons; ed. by W. E. Gladstone. 1896. (in Butler, Joseph. Works. 1896. v. 2.) 202B97g v.2  
 — Butler, Rev. W. A. Sermons, doctrinal & practical; ed. by Thomas Woodward. 1856. 252.4B97  
 — Byington, E. H., D.D. Christ of yesterday, today & forever & other sermons. 1897. 252.4B993  
 — Caird, John, D.D. Sermons. 1859. 252.4C12  
 — Calamy, Benjamin, D.D. Sermons. 1838. 252.4C122  
 — Campbell, Joseph, D.D. Sermons. 1842. 252.4C15  
 — Candlish, R. S., D.D. Scripture characters & miscellanies. 1850. 252.8C16  
 — Cannabich, G. C. Predigten über die sonn- & festtage-evangelien des ganzen jahrs. 3 v. 1797. 252.07C16 v.1-2  
 — Sermons. Castleman, Rev. T. T., & others. Plain sermons. 1858. 252.4C27  
 — Chillingsworth, Rev. William. Sermons. (in his Works. 1820. v. 3.) 208C43 v.3  
 — Clark, Rev. D. A. Works. il. 1872. 252.4C55  
 — Clark, Rev. H. P. Journey to heaven. il. n.d. 252.3C55  
 — Clarke, John, D.D. Sermons. il. 1799. 252.4C555  
 — Clarkson, Rev. David. Practical works. 3 v. 1864. 252.4C56 v.1-3  
 — Cosin, John, bishop. Sermons. 1843. 252.4C82  
 — Crafts, Rev. W. F., ed. Talks & stories about heroes & holidays: short sermons to boys & girls. il. 1883. 252.04C84  
 — Cunningham, Rev. J. W. Sermons. 1823. 252.4C915  
 — Dana, James, D.D. Sermons to young people. 1806. 252.4D19  
 — Davidson, Rev. J. T. City youth. 1887. 374D28c  
 — Davidson, Rev. J. T. Forewarned, forearmed. n.d. 374.D28f  
 — Davies, Rev. Samuel. Sermons on important subjects. 3 v. 1862. 252.4D28 v.1-3  
 — Davies, Rev. Samuel. Substance of sermons. 1851. 252.4D28s  
 — Dawson, Rev. W. J. Threshold of manhood. [1889.] 374D32t  
 — Dealty, Rev. William. Sermons, chiefly practical. 1828. 252.4D34  
 — Deems, C. F., D.D. Sermons. 1886. 252.4D36  
 — Dixon, A. C., D.D. Lights & shadows of American life. [1898.] 252.4D64  
 — Doane, G. W., bishop. Sermons on various occasions. 1842. 252.07D65  
 — Doddridge, Philip, D.D. Sermons on various subjects. 4 v. 1826. 252.4D66 v.1-4  
 — Donne, John, D.D. Works. 6 v. 1839. 208D71 v.1-6  
 — Duffield, Rev. J. T. Princeton pulpit. 1852. 252.08D67  
 — Dwight, Timothy, D.D. Sermons. 2 v. 1828. 252.4D96 v.1-2  
 — Edmonson, Jonathan. Short sermons. 1846. 252.4E24  
 — English pulpit: sermons by eminent divines. 1861. 252.08E58  
 — Erskine, John, D.D. Discourses preached on several occasions. 2 v. 1801. 252.4E732 v.1-2  
 — Erskine, Rev. Ralph. Sermons. 7 v. 1865. 252.4E736 v.1-7  
 — Evans, Rev. Christmas. Sermons on various subjects; tr. by J. Davis. 1837. 252.4E92  
 — Evans, John, D.D. Practical discourses concerning the Christian temper. 1825. 252.4E924  
 — Ewing, Rev. J. C. Sermons. 1838. 252.4E96  
 — Ewing, John, D.D. Sermons. 1812. 252.4E964  
 — Family lectures from divines of the present century. 1791. 252.08F21  
 — Fawcett, Rev. John. Sermons, chiefly designed for the use of families. 3 v. 1833. 252.4F28 v.1-2  
 — Fisher, Rev. Nathaniel. Sermons preached in St. Peter's church, Salem. 1818. 252.4F53  
 — Fox, W. J. Christian morality. 1833. 252.8F83  
 — Frelinghuysen, Rev. T. J. Sermons; tr. by William Demarest. 1856. 252.4F88  
 — Gibbons, Rev. Thomas. Sermons on various subjects, with an hymn adapted to each subject. 1872. 252.4G36

- Sermons.** Gisborne, Rev. Thomas. Sermons. 3 v. 1813. 252.4G44 v.1-3
- Gordon, Robert, D.D. Sermons. 1837. 252.4G65
- Gregg, David, D.D. Facts that call for faith. 1898. 252.4G819
- Gregg, David, D.D. Things of Northfield & other things. 1899. 252.4G86t
- Griswold, Asa. Sermons. 1856. 252.4G88
- Hale, E. E., D.D. June to May: the sermons of a year. 1881. 252.4H13j
- Hale, E. E., D.D. Life in common & other sermons. 1880. 252.4H13i
- Hammond, Henry, D.D. Thirty-one sermons preached on several occasions. 2 v. 1849-50. 252.4H18 v.1-2
- Hare, Rev. J. C. Mission of the Comforter. 2 v. 1846. 252.4H22 v.1-2
- Hawes, Joel, D.D. Sermons: an offering to home missionaries. 1867. 252.4H31
- Helfenstein, Rev. J. C. A. Collection of choice sermons; tr. by I. D. Rupp. 1832. 252.4H36
- Henry, Rev. Matthew. Miscellaneous works. 1830. 204H397
- Hewlett, Rev. John. Sermons on different subjects. 1786. 252.4H49
- Hewlett, Rev. John. Sermons on various subjects. 2 v. 1798. 252.4H49a v.1-2
- Hill, Noah. Sermons. 1822. 252.4H55
- Hitchcock, R. D., D.D. Eternal atonement. 1888. 252.4H63
- Hoare, Rev. C. J., & others. Sermons contributed by clergymen of the Church of England. 2 v. 1834. 252.08H65 v.1-2
- Hobart, J. H., bishop. Sermons on redemption. 2 v. 1824. 252.8H65 v.1-2
- Homer, Rev. W. B. Writings. 1l. 1849. 252.4H75
- Hook, Rev. W. F. Five sermons preached before the University of Oxford. 1837. 252.4H76
- Hook, Rev. W. F. Sermons on various subjects. 1841. 252.4H76a
- Horne, George, bishop. Discourses. 2 v. 1787. 252.8H78 v.1-2
- Hovey, Alvah, D.D., & others. Madison Avenue lectures. 1867. 252.08H82
- Humphreys, Heman, D.D. Miscellaneous discourses & reviews. 1834. 252.4H88
- Irish preacher: a collection of sermons by evangelical ministers. 1836. 252.08I68
- Jamieson, John, D.D. Sermons on the heart. 2 v. 1789-90. 252.4J24 v.1-2
- Jebb, John, D.D. Practical theology. 2 v. 1830. 230J34 v.1-2
- Jenkins, Rev. Charles. Sermons. 1832. 252.4J41
- Jones, T. S., D.D. Sermons. 1816. 252.4J73
- Jowett, Rev. Joseph. Sunday afternoon lectures. 1838. 252.4J83
- Ker, John, D.D. Day dawn & rain, & other sermons. 1869. 252.4K46
- Kingsley, Rev. Charles. Good news of God. 1865. 252.4K61
- Kingsley, Rev. Charles. Sermons for the times. 1856. 252.4K61a
- Kingsley, Rev. Charles. Sermons on national subjects. 1854. 252.8K61
- Kingsley, Rev. Charles. True words for brave men. 1886. 252K61
- Kirk, E. N., D.D. Discourses doctrinal & practical. 1860. 252.4K63
- Knox, Hugh, D.D. Select sermons. 1776. 252K77
- Kollock, Henry, D.D. Sermons. 4 v. 1822. 252.4K83 v.1-4
- Sermons.** Krummacher, Rev. G. D. Jacob wrestling with the angel. 1841. 252K94
- Laud, William, archbishop. Sermons. 1847. 252.4L36
- Leerredenen van twaalf voormalige Kweekelingen der Groninger Hoogeschool. 1844. 252L51
- Lathrop, Joseph, D.D. Sermons on various occasions. 1812. 252.4L34a
- Lathrop, Joseph, D.D. Sermons on various subjects. 5 v. 1809. 252.4L34 v.1-5
- Lavington, Rev. Samuel. Sermons & other discourses. 2 v. 1815. 252.4L39 v.1-2
- Lewis, W. H., D.D. Sermons for the Christian year. 1853. 252.8L58
- Lightfoot, John, D.D. Sermons. (in his Works. 1822-25. v. 6-7.) 208L62 v.6-7
- Linn, William, D.D. Discourses on the signs of the times. 1794. 252.6L64
- Logan, Rev. John. Sermons. 1804. 252.4L82
- Loyson, Rev. Charles. Discourses; tr. by L. W. Bacon. 1869. 252.3L95
- MacArthur, Rev. R. S. Calvary pulpit: Christ & Him crucified. 1890. 252.4M116
- McClelland, Alexander, D.D. Sermons. 1867. 252.4M13
- M'Crie, Thomas, D.D. Sermons. 1836. 252.4M134
- McCulloch, Rev. William. Sermons. 1793. 252.4M137
- Macduff, J. R., D.D. Sunsets on the Hebrew mountains. 1l. 1869. 252.4M14
- McIlvaine, C. P., bishop. Select family & parish sermons. 2 v. 1838-39. 252.3M18 v.1-2
- McIlvaine, C. P., bishop. Truth & life. 1855. 252.4M18
- McIlvaine, C. P., bishop, & others. Union pulpit: sermons by ministers of different denominations. 1l. 1860. 252.08U58
- McIver, Rev. Colin, ed. Southern preacher: sermons from manuscripts of ministers residing in southern states. 1824. 252.08M18
- MacLaine, Archibald, D.D. Discourses on various subjects. 1801. 252.4M22
- MacMillan, Hugh, D.D. Two worlds are ours. 1880. 252.4M224
- McNelle, Rev. Hugh. Seventeen sermons. 1828. 252.3M23
- Malau, César. (Le) temoignage de Dieu annoncé dans les sermons des homélies & des instructions familiales. 1838. 252.4M29
- Manning, H. E., cardinal. Sermons. 3 v. 1856. 252.4M31a v.1-3
- Manton, Thomas, D.D. Complete works. 22 v. 1870-75. 208M31 v.1-22
- Mason, Erskine, D.D. Pastor's legacy: being sermons on practical subjects. 1853. 252.4M38
- Mason, J. M., D.D. [Sermons]. (in his Writings. 1832. v. 1-2.) 208M38m v.1-2
- Massillon, J. B., bishop. Chefs-d'œuvres oratoires. 1844. 252.4M385
- Massillon, J. B., bishop. Sermons. 1849. 252.4M385a
- Maurice, F. D., D.D. Ground & object of hope for mankind. 1868. 252.4M44
- Maurice, F. D., D.D. Sermons preached in country churches. 1873. 252.8M44
- Meade, William, bishop, ed. Selections from homilies of the Protestant episcopal church. n.d. 252.4M46
- Melvill, Rev. Henry. Lectures on practical subjects. 1854. 252.8M46I
- Melvill, Rev. Henry. Sermons. 2 v. 1858. 252.8M46 v.1-2

- Sermons.** Melvill, Rev. Henry. Sermons preached on public occasions. 1847. 252.4M49
- Mercer, A. G., D.D. Christ & his teachings: selections from sermons. 1889. 252.4M53
- Momerie, Rev. A. W. Church & creed: sermons. 1890. 252.2M73
- National preacher; or, Original monthly sermons from living ministers [of the U. S.] 9 v. 1826-48. 252.05N21 v.1-9
- New Irish pulpit. 2 v. 1836-37. 252.05168 v.1-2
- Newman, J. H., cardinal. Discourses addressed to mixed congregations. 1876. 252.4N46m
- Newman, J. H., cardinal. Parochial & plain sermons. 8 v. 1879. 252.4N46 v.1-8
- Newman, J. H., cardinal. Sermons bearing on subjects of the day. 1879. 252.4N46s
- Newman, J. H., cardinal. Sermons preached on various occasions. 1881. 252.07N46
- Nicholl, Rev. John. Lectures & sermons. 1826. 252.4N51
- Nichols, James, ed. Morning exercises at Cripplegate, St. Giles in the Fields & in Southwark. 6 v. 252.08N51 v.1-6
- Olin, Stephen, D.D. Sermons. (in his Works. 1852. v. 1.) 208O46 v.1
- Original family sermons, pub. under the direction of the Society for promoting Christian knowledge. 5 v. 1833-35. 252.4O69 v.1-5
- Palm, J. H. van der. Derde zestal leerredenen. 1813. 252P18
- Parkhurst, C. H., D.D. Blind man's creed & other sermons. 1883. 252.4P22
- Parkhurst, C. H., D.D. Orthodoxy versus heresy; or, The indwelling Christ. 1893. 252.3P22
- Parkhurst, C. H., D.D. Pattern in the mount & other sermons. 1885. 252.4P22p
- Perinchief, Rev. Octavius. Sermons preached in Memorial church, Baltimore. 1870. 252.4P41
- Pinkerton, Robert, D.D., ed. Sermons of Russian clergymen. (in his Russia. 1833.) 914.7P65
- Porter, Ebenezer, D.D. Sermons. (in his Lectures on homiletics. 1834.) 251.1P83
- Proudft, Alexander, D.D. Jesus all in all: discourses. 1812. 252.3P94
- The pulpit. 16 v. 1824-49. 252.05P96 v.1-16
- Rees, Abraham, D.D. Practical sermons. 2 v. 1809. 252.4R25 v.1-2
- Richards, James, D.D. Sermons. 1849. 252.4R39
- Robertson, Rev. F. W. Sermons. 4 v. 1877. 252.4R54 v.1-4
- Romeyn, J. B., D.D. Sermons. 2 v. 1816. 252.4R66 v.1-2
- Sallmon, W. H., ed. Culture of Christian manhood. 11. 1899. 248S168
- Saurin, Rev. Jacques. Sermons; tr. from the French. 7 v. 1813. 252.4S259 v.1-7
- Scougal, Henry, bishop. Works, with an introductory essay by Richard Watson. 1830. 208S432
- [Sermons & discourses on the death of James A. Garfield]. n.d. BG231p
- Sermons by ministers of the General associate synod. 2 v. 1820. 252.4S486 v.1-2
- Sibbes, Richard, D.D. Complete works. 6 v. 1862. 208S563 v.1-6
- Smith George. Harmony of the divine dispensations. 11. [1856.] 252.8S648
- Smith, Henry. Works, including sermons. 2 v. 1866. 208S649 v.1-2
- Smith, J. D., D.D. Truth in love: sermons. [1864.] 252.4S653
- Sermons.** Smith, John. Select discourses. 1756. 252.4S652
- Smith, S. S., D.D. Sermons. 1799. 252.4S659
- South, Robert, D.D. Sermons. 5 v. 1842. 252.4S726 v.1-5
- Spencer, I. S., D.D. Sermons. 2 v. 1864. 252.4S745 v.1-2
- Spring, Gardiner, D.D. Discourses delivered in Murray street church. 1830. 252.08M96
- Stanley, A. P., D.D. Addresses & sermons. 1877. 208S787
- Stanley, A. P., D.D. National thanksgiving: sermons preached in Westminster abbey. 1872. 252.4S787
- Stanley, A. P., D.D. Sermons in the East. 1863. 252.8S787
- Stanley, A. P., D.D. Unity of evangelical & apostolic teaching: sermons. 1859. 252.3S787
- Stimson, H. A. Religion & business: practical suggestions to men of affairs. 1894. 252.4S859
- Summerfield, Rev. John. Sermons & sketches of sermons. 252S955
- Tappan, David, D.D. Sermons. 1807. 252.4T16
- Taylor, Jeremy, bishop. Sermons. (in his Select works. 1825. v. 1.) 208T21 v.1
- Taylor, Jeremy, bishop. Sermons, comprising a course for the whole year. 1850. 252T21
- Ten sermons doctrinal & practical by a young cuarte. (in Fordyce, James. Sermon on eloquence. 1815.) 251.1F75
- Tholuck, F. A. G., D.D. Sermons. (in his remarks on the life of the Apostle Paul. 1840.) 208T35
- Thornton, J. W. Pulpit of the American revolution; or, The political sermons of the period of 1776. 11. [1776.] 973.395T39
- Tillotson, John, archbishop. Sermons. 14 v. 1704. 252T46 v.1-14
- Todd, John, D.D. Lectures to children. 1878. 252.01T56
- Trench, R. C., archbishop. Sermons. 1857. 232T72
- Trevett, Russell, D.D. Sermons. 1869. 252.4T72
- Van Dyke, H. J., D.D. Sermons to young men. 1898. 252.03V28
- Van Dyke, H. J., D.D. Straight sermons to young men & other human beings. 1893. 252.4V28
- Venn, Rev. John. Sermons. 1822. 252.4V56
- Vincent, M. R., D.D. God & bread, with other sermons. 1884. 252.4V74
- Vinet, A. R., D.D. Gospel studies. 1849. 252.4V75
- Vinet, A. R., D.D. Nouveaux discours sur quelques sujets religieux. 1842. 252.4V75n
- Wadsworth, Charles, D.D. Sermons. 1869. 252.4W11
- Wainwright, J. M., bishop. Thirty-four sermons. 1856. 252.4W13
- Ward, Samuel. Sermons. (in Adams, Thomas. Works. 1861-62. v. 3.) 252.4A218 v.3
- Watson, Rev. Richard. Sermons & sketches of sermons. 2 d. n.d. 252.4W33 v.1-2
- Wesley, Rev. John. Sermons. (in his Works. [1831.] v. 1-2.) 208W51 v.1-2
- Wesley, Rev. John. Sermons. 2 v. 1839. 252.4W51 v.1-2
- Wilberforce, Samuel, bishop. Sermons preached before the University of Oxford. 1863. 252.4W64
- Wilson, Thomas, bishop. Sermons. 2 v. 1847. 252.4W69 v.1-2

- Sermons.** Woolsey, T. D., D.D. Religion of the present and of the future. 1871. 252.4W88
- Worcester, Samuel, D.D. Sermons on various subjects. 1823. 252.4W89
- Wordsworth, Charles, bishop. Christian boyhood at a public school: sermons delivered at Winchester college. 2 v. 1846. 252.4W894 v.1-2
- Wycliffe, John. [Sermons on the Gospels & Epistles]. (in his Select English works. 1869. v. 1-2.) 252.8W97 v.1-2
- Young, John, D.D. Sermons. 3 v. 1897. 252.4Y8 v.1-3
- see also Preaching.
- Serpa Pinto, Alexander Alberto da Rocha, 1846—.** How I crossed Africa. 2 v. il. 1881. 916.78486he v.1-2
- Serpents.** Destruction of life by snakes in western India. 1880. 614.56D47
- Serra, Junipero, 1713-84.** Bancroft, H. H. Junipero Serra. (in Bancroft, H. H. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 1891. v. 1.) 920.07B213 v.1
- Servia.** Bowring, Sir John, tr. Servian popular poetry. 1827. 891.82B69
- Miller, William. Servia. (in his Balkans. 1896.) (Story of the nations.) 949.7M652
- Serviss, Garrett P.** Astronomy with an opera glass. il. 1888. 520.78491
- Sesame & lilies.** 1865. Ruskin, John. 374.2R89a  
— 1871. 374.2R89a1  
— 1886. 824.5R89a
- Sessions, Francis C.** From Yellowstone park to Alaska. il. 1890. 917.988493
- Seth, Andrew, & Haldane, R. B.** Essays in philosophical criticism. 1883. 1048495
- Sevastopol.** Kinglake, A. W. Sebastopol at bay. (in his Invasion of the Crimea. 1863. v. 3.) 947.049K59 v.3
- Seven.** Hadley, James. The number seven. (in his Essays philological & critical. 1873.) 404H11
- Seven churches of Asia.** Bedell, Rev. G. T. Lectures on the Seven churches of Asia. (in his Sermons. 1835. v. 2.) 252.4B39 v.2
- Brewer, Rev. Josiah. Patmos & the Seven churches of Asia; comp. by J. W. Barber. il. 1851. 228B75
- Cumming, John, D.D. Lectures on the Seven churches of Asia Minor. 1854. 228C911
- see also Bible. N. T. Revelation.
- Seven lamps of architecture.** 1886. Ruskin, John. 720R89
- Seven seas.** 1899. Kipling, Rudyard. 821.6K62a
- Seven stories about old folks & young ones.** 1880. Moncrieff, A. R. H. M739a
- Seven stories with basement & attic.** 1864. Mitchell, D. G. M681a
- Seven wise masters.** Ellis, George. (in his Specimens of romances. 1848.) 808.9E471a
- Sevenoaks.** [1875.] Holland, J. G. H735a
- Sevigne, Mme. de, 1626-96.** Hunt, Leigh. Life & letters of Madame de Sévigné. (in his Men, women & books. 1847. v. 2.) 824.5H91 v.2
- Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Mme. de Sévigné. (in his Vie des grands hommes. 1856. v. 3.) 920L217 v.3
- Madame Sévigné & her contemporaries. 2 v. 1842. 920.048511 v.1-2
- Madame de Sévigné: her life & letters. 1855. (Entertaining blog.) 920E61
- Sevigne, Marie de Rabutin Chantal, marquise de,** see Sevigne, Mme. de.
- Seville.** Steell, Willis. In Seville & Thre Toledan days. 1894. 914.688814
- Sewage.** Denton, J. B. Sewage disposal. il. 1880. 628.3D43
- Robinson, Henry. Sewage disposal. 1880. 628.3R56
- Seward, Anna, 1747-1809.** Memoirs of Erasmus Darwin. 1804. BD228a
- Monody on Major André & elegy on Captain Cook. 1821. 821.58514
- Seward, George Frederick, 1840—.** Chinese immigration. 1881. 325.18514
- Seward, Theodore Frelinghuysen, 1833—.** School of life: divine providence in the light of modern science. 1895. 2148514
- Seward, William Henry, 1801-72.** Works; ed. by G. E. Baker. 3 v. il. 1853. 3088514 v.1-3
- Defense of William Freeman, indicted for the murder of J. G. Van Nest. (in Snyder, W. L. Collections of arguments, etc. 1882.) 808.58675
- Travels around the world; ed. by O. R. Sewrad. il. 1873. 910.18514
- Hubbard, Elbert. William H. Seward. (in Hubbard, Elbert. Little journeys to the homes of American statesmen. [1898.] 923.2H86
- Sewel, William, 1654-1720.** History of Quakers. 2 v. 1795. 289.68513 v.1-2
- Sewell, Anna.** Black beauty. il. n.d. 8516b
- Sewell, Elizabeth Missing, 1815—.** Note-book of an elderly lady. 1881. 370.48512
- Sewell, William, 1804-74.** Hora philologica; or, Conjectures on the structure of the Greek language. 1830. 4828513
- Sewer-gas.** Brown, G. P. Sewer-gas & its dangers. il. 1881. 628.6B81
- Masters, Henry. Architect's letter about sewer-gas & house drainage. il. n.d. 628.6M39
- Sewerage.** Bayles, J. C. House drainage & water service in cities, villages & rural neighborhoods. il. 1884. 628.6B34
- Blake, E. T., M.D. Sewage poisoning: how to avoid it in the simplest way. il. n.d. 628.6B58
- Field, Rogers. Bye-laws & regulations with reference to house drainage. il. 1878. 628.6F45
- Gerhard, W. P. Hints on drainage & sewerage of dwellings. il. 1884. 628.6G31
- Hartshorne, Henry M.D. Our homes: their situation, construction, ventilation, drainage, &c. il. 1885. (Am. health primers.) 613.5H25
- Monson, Edward. Advantages of the separate system of drainage. 1875. 628.4M75
- Ough, Henry. Hints on house drainage for owners, occupants & builders. il. 1878. 628.6O93
- Waring, G. E. How to drain a house. il. 1885. 628.6W23
- Waring, G. E. Sanitary drainage of houses & towns. 1881. 628.4W23
- see also Drainage; Sanitary engineering; Sewage; Sewer-gas.
- Sex.** Lyttelton, Rev. Edward. Training of the young in laws of sex. 1900. 176L99t
- Schenk, Leopold, M.D. Determination of sex. 1898. 612.68324
- Sperry, L. B., M.D. Confidential talks with young men. 1892. 1768751

- Sex in education. 1874. Clarke, E. H. 376C5b
- Seymour, E. S. Sketches of Minnesota. 1850. 917.768519
- Seymour, Rev. Michael Hobart, 1802?-74? Evenings with the Romanists. 1856. 282.098519
- Seymour, Richard Arthur. Pioneering in the Pampas. 1870. 918.28521
- Sforza, Caterina, 1462-1509. Trollope, T. A. Caterina Sforza. (in Trollope, T. A. Decade of Italian women. 1859. v. 1.) 920.7T848 v.1
- Sforza, Francesco, duke of Milan, 1401-66. Urquhart, W. P. Life & times of Sforza. 2 v. 1852. B8523u v.1-2
- Sforza: a story of Milan. 1889. Astor, W. W. A858s
- Shabby genteel story. Thackeray, W. M. (in his Adventures of Philip. 1899.) T3635a
- Shabeeny, El Hage Abd Salam. Account of Timbuctoo & Housa. il. 1820. 916.618159
- Shadow of a dream. 1890. Howells, W. D. H859s
- Shadow of Christianity. n.d. Marsh, Leonard. 261.7M35
- Shadows of Shasta. 1881. Miller, Joaquin, pseud. M648s
- Shadows of the East. 1855. Tobin, Lady Catherine. 915.01T55
- Shadwell, John Emilius Lancelot, 1843—. Political economy. 1880. 330S812
- Shadwell, Gen. Lawrence, d. 1887. Life of Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. 2 v. il. 1881. BC649s v.1-2
- Mountain warfare illustrated by the campaign of 1799 in Switzerland. 1875. 949.4058524
- Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd earl of, 1671-1713. Forster, T., ed. Original letters of Lord Shaftesbury. il. 1847. 920.04F734
- Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 7th earl of, 1801-85. Speeches upon the claims & interests of the labouring class. 1868. 331.048525
- Hillis, N. D. Opportunities of leisure & wealth: an outlook upon the life of Lord Shaftesbury. (in Hillis, N. D. Great books as life-teachers. 1899.) 804H55
- Shalrp, John Campbell, 1819-85. Culture & religion in some of their relations. 1872. 377.88526
- Studies in poetry & philosophy. 1868. 821.048526
- Shakers. Dwight, Timothy, D.D. Shakers. (in his Travels in New England & New York. 1821. v. 3.) 917.4D96 v.3
- Green, Calvin, & Wells, S. Y. Summary view of Millennial church; or, United society of believers, commonly called Shakers. 1848. 289.8G82
- Howells, W. D. Shirley. (in his Three villages. 1884.) 917.44H83
- (Fiction.) Howells, W. D. Undiscovered country. 1890. H859u
- Shakespeare family. Hunter, Rev. Joseph. Pro-lusions genealogical & biographical on the family of William Shakespeare & other families connected with him. (in Hunter, Joseph. Life, studies & writings of Shakespeare. 1845. v. 1.) LS19H91 v.1-2
- Shakespeare, William. Quotations. Shakespeare, William. Religious & moral sentences culled from works, compared with sacred passages drawn from Holy Writ. 1859. LS14
- Shakespeare, William. (Criticism.) Coleridge, S. T. Notes & lectures upon Shakespeare. (in his Complete works. 1853. v. 4.) 820.8C67 v.4
- — Courtenay, T. P. Commentaries on the historical plays of Shakespeare. 2 v. 1840. LS19C83 v.1-2
- — Douce, Francis. Illustrations of Shakespeare & of ancient manners, with dissertations on the clowns & fools of Shakespeare. 2 v. il. 1807. LS19D74 v.1-2
- — Drake, Nathan. Memorials of Shakespeare; or, Sketches of his character & genius by various writers. 1828. LS18D78
- — Exegesis of Shakespeare: interpretation of his principal characters & plays on the principle of races. 1859. LS19
- — Given, Welker. Further study of the Othello. 1899. (Shakespeare soc. of N. Y.) LS4371G44f
- — Hitchcock, E. A. Remarks on the sonnets of Shakespeare. 1867. LS631H63
- — Hunter, Rev. Joseph. New illustrations of the life, studies & writings of Shakespeare. 2 v. 1845. LS19H91 v.1-2
- — Tyler, Thomas. Philosophy of Hamlet. 1874. LS4181T97
- Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616. Sämtliche dramatische werke. 4 v. n.d. LS37b v.1-4
- Poetical works of Shakespeare & Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, with memoirs by George Gilfillan. 1856. LS5g
- Sonnets; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. il. 1883. LS53r
- All's well that ends well; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. il. 1881. LS411r
- Antony & Cleopatra; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. il. 1881. LS412r
- As you like it; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. il. 1883. LS413r
- Comedy of errors; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. il. 1881. LS414r
- Coriolanus; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. il. 1881. LS416r
- Cymbeline; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. il. 1881. LS417r
- Hamlet; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. il. 1884. LS418r
- Julius Cæsar; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. il. 1884. LS425r
- King Henry IV; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 2 v. il. 1880. LS421r v.1-2
- King Henry V; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. il. 1881. LS422r
- King Henry VI; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 3 v. il. 1882. LS423r v.1-3
- King Henry VIII; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. il. 1881. LS424r
- King John; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. il. 1880. LS426r
- King Lear; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. il. 1885. LS427r
- King Richard II; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. il. 1880. LS441r
- King Richard III; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. il. 1884. LS442r
- Love's labour's lost; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. il. 1882. LS428r
- Macbeth; ed. by R. G. White. (in Trent, W. P., & others, ed. College requirements in English, 1900-05. n.d.) 378.11T72
- Measure for measure; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. il. 1882. LS432r
- Merchant of Venice; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. il. 1884. LS433r
- Merry wives of Windsor; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. il. 1884. LS434r

- Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616. *Midsummer night's dream*; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 1884. L8435r
- *Much ado about nothing*; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. il. 1884. L8436r
- *Othello*; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. il. 1883. L8437r
- *Pericles*; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. il. 1883. L8438r
- *Romeo & Juliet*; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. il. 1883. L8443r
- *Taming of the shrew*; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. il. 1881. L8444r
- *The tempest*; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. il. 1883. L8445r
- *Timon of Athens*; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. il. 1882. L8446r
- *Titus Andronicus*; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. il. 1884. L8447r
- *Troilus & Cressida*; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. il. 1882. L8448r
- *Twelfth night*; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. il. 1884. L8451r
- *Two gentlemen of Verona*; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. il. 1882. L8452r
- *Venus & Adonis, Lucrece, & other poems*; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. il. 1884. L85r
- *Winter's tale*; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. il. 1880. L8453r
- & Fletcher, John. *Two noble kinsmen*; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. il. 1883. L8627r
- Biography. DeQuincey, Thomas. *Shakespeare*. (in DeQuincey, Thomas. *Works*. 1871. v. 15.) 824.5D441 v.15
- Drake, Nathan, M.D. *Memorials of Shakespeare; or, Sketches of his character & genius by various writers*. 1828. L818D78
- Emerson, R. W. *Shakespeare; or, The poet*. (in Emerson, R. W. *Representative men*. 1885.) 928E53
- Hudson, H. N. *Life of Shakespeare*. (in Hudson, H. N. *Shakespeare: his life, art & characters*. 1875. v. 1.) L819H86 v.1
- Lamartine, A. M. L. de. *Shakespeare*. (in Lamartine, A. M. L. de. *Biographies & portraits*. 1866. v. 1-2.) 920.04L217 v.1-2
- *Life of Shakspeare*. n.d. (Select biog. v. 10.) 920.048464 v.10
- Lowell, J. R. *Shakespeare once more*. (in Lowell, J. R. *Prose works*. 1890. v. 3.) 814.3L95 v.3
- Masson, David. *Shakespeare & Goethe*. (in Masson, David. *Essays, biographical & critical*. 1856.) 820.4M38
- Rye, W. B., comp. *England in days of Elizabeth & James I, illustrative of Shakespeare*. il. 1865. 914.2R98
- Ward, H. S., & Ward, C. W. *Shakespeare's town & times*. il. 1896. L871W21
- Authorship. Clarke, J. F. *Did Shakespeare write Bacon's works?* (in Clarke, J. F. *Nineteenth century questions*. 1898.) 814.4855
- Pott, Mrs. Henry. *Promus of formularies & elegancies by Francis Bacon, illustrated & illucidated by passages from Shakespeare*. 1883. L823P85
- Characters. Bucknill, J. C., M.D. *Mad folk of Shakespeare*. 1867. L8241B85
- Douce, Francis. *On the clowns & fools of Shakespeare*. (in Douce, Francis. *Illustrations of Shakespeare*. 1807. v. 2.) L819D74 v.2
- Hazlitt, William. *Characters of Shakespeare's plays*. 1869. 820.9H33
- Hudson, H. N. *Shakespeare: his life, art & characters*. 2 v. 1875. L819H86 v.1-2
- Folk-lore. Dyer, T. F. T. *Folk-lore of Shakespeare*. 1884. L825D98
- Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616. *Language*. Morgan, Appleton. *Study of the Warwickshire dialect, & the Elizabethan pronunciation, & influences which may have shaped the Shakespeare vocabulary*. 1900. (Shakespeare soc. of N. Y.) L8242m
- Law. Campbell, John Campbell, 1st baron. *Shakespeare's legal acquirements considered*. 1859. L825c15
- Performances. Cohn, Albert. *Shakespeare in Germany in the 16th & 17th centuries*. il. 1865. L826c66
- Sources. Hazlitt, W. C. *Plays, romances, novels, poems & histories employed by Shakespeare in the composition of his works*. 6 v. 1875. L8232H33 v.1-6
- Textual criticism. Bowen, Francis. *Restoration of text of Shakespeare*. (in Bowen, Francis. *Gleanings*. 1880.) 814.4B67
- Collier, J. P. *Notes & emendations to the text of Shakespeare's plays from early manuscript corrections, 1632. 1853.* L819C69
- Versification. Walker, W. S. *Shakespeare's versification & its apparent irregularities explained*. 1854. L8247W15
- (Fiction.) Black, William. *Judith Shakespeare*. il. [1884.] 86277ju
- Williams, R. F. *Shakespeare & his friends*. 1838. W726s
- Shakespeare society of N. Y. Publications.
10. Morgan, Appleton. *Study in the Warwickshire dialect*. 1900. L8242m
11. Given, Welker. *Further study of the Othello*. 1899. L84371G44f
- Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate, 1841—. *Aspects of the earth*. il. 1890. 551S528
- *Domesticated animals*. il. 1895. 636S528
- *Nature & man in America*. 1891. 572.973S528
- *U. S. of America*. 2 v. il. 1894. 917.38528 v.1-2
- Shaller, P. (Die) *ziegelfabrikation*. 2 v. il. 1874. 666.78298 v.1-2
- Shand, Alexander Innes. *On the trail of the war*. 1870. 944.0718528
- Shandon bells. 1883. Black, William. 86277sb
- Shanks, T. J., ed. *D. L. Moody at home*. il. 1886. 248.6M817
- *Gems from Northfield*. 1881. 208.8S527
- Shanks, William Franklin Gore, 1837—. *Personal recollections of distinguished generals*. il. 1866. 923.58528
- Sharman, H. Burton. *Studies in the life of Christ*. 1896. 232.9S531
- Sharon, William, 1821-85. Bancroft, H. H. *William Sharon*. (in Bancroft, H. H. *Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth*. 1891. v. 4.) 920.07B213 v.4
- Sharp, R. Farquharson. *Makers of music*. il. 1898. 9278531
- Sharp, William, 1856—. *Cause of colour among races*. 1879. 573.58532
- *Conqueror's dream & other poems*. 1879. 821.58532
- Dante Gabriel Rossetti. il. 1882. 8R829s
- Sharp eyes. 1892. Gibson, W. H. 804Q35s
- Sharpe, Samuel, 1799-1881. *History of the Hebrew nation*. 1872. 933S532
- Shaw, Albert, 1857—. *Municipal government in Europe*. 1897. 352.048534
- *Municipal government in Great Britain*. 1895. 352.0428534



- Shaw, Barnabas. Memorials of South Africa. II. 1840. 276.88534
- Shaw, Sir Charles, 1795-1871. Personal memoirs & correspondence. 2 v. 1837. B85343a v.1-2
- Shaw, Eyre Massey, 1830—. Fires in theatres. 1876. 614.848534
- Shaw, John, M.D. Ramble through the U. S., Canada & the West Indies. 1856. 917.8534
- Shaw, Robert. Exposition of the confession of faith of the Westminster assembly of divines. 1847. 238.58535
- Shaw, Rev. Robert. Visits to High Tartary, Yarkand & Kashghar. II. 1871. 915.168535
- Shaw, Thomas George. Wine, the vine & the cellar. II. 1864. 663.28536
- Shaw, W. A. History of currency. 1896. 332.098537
- She loved a sailor. 1898. Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston). B268sh
- She stoops to conquer. Goldsmith, Oliver. (in his Works. 1854. v. 1.) 820.8G57 v.1
- Sheaf of papers. 1875. Appleton, T. G. 814.3A652s
- Shedd, William Greenough Thayer, D.D., 1820-94. Discourses & essays. 1862. 814.38541
- Doctrine of endless punishment. 1886. 237.78541
- Dogmatic theology. 3 v. 1889-94. 2308541d v.1-3
- History of Christian doctrine. 2 v. 1869. 2308541h v.1-2
- Homiletics & pastoral theology. 1862. 2508541
- Orthodoxy & heterodoxy. 1893. 2048541
- & others. South church lectures upon Christian doctrine. 1865. 252.38726
- Shee, Sir Martin Archer, 1770-1850. Elements of art: a poem. 1809. 7018541
- Shee, M. A. Life of Sir Martin Archer Shee. 2 v. 1860. B85417s v.1-2
- Sheen, James Richmond. Wines & other fermented liquors. 1864. 663.28541
- Sheep. Humphreys, David. The breed of Spanish sheep called merino. (in his Miscellaneous works. 1804.) 810.8H88
- see also Animals, domestic; Ruminants; Wool.
- Sheffield, John Baker Holroyd, earl, 1741-1821. Observations on Ireland. 1785. 914.158542
- Shell, Richard Lalor, 1791-1851. Speeches, with memoir of Shell by Thomas MacNevin. 1845. 825.58543
- Torrens, W. T. M. Memoirs of Shell. 2 v. 1855. B8543t v.1-2
- Sheldon, Rev. Charles M. In His steps. 1898. 2488544
- Sheldon, Edward Stevens, 1851—. Lessons on objects, for children. 1863. 372.38544
- Sheldon, George William, 1843—. Story of the volunteer fire department of N. Y. II. 1882. 352.3748544
- Sheldon, Henry Isaac. Notes on the Nicaragua canal. II. 1899. 3868544
- Shelley, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin), 1797-1851. Frankenstein. 2 v. II. 1831. 8545f v.1-2
- Shelley, Percy Bysshe. (Criticism.) Hunt, Leigh. Mr. Shelley. (in Hunt, Leigh. Lord Byron & some of his contemporaries. 1828. v. 2.) B8996h v.2
- Hutton, R. H. Shelley's poetical mysticism. (in his Literary essays. 1871.) 824.5H97
- Shelley, Percy Bysshe. (Criticism.) Swinburne, A. C. Notes on Shelley. (in Swinburne, A. C. Essays & studies. 1876.) 824.5S978
- Todhunter, John, M.D. Study of Shelley. 1880. 821.585461t
- Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 1792-1882. Poetical works. 3 v. n.d. 821.58545 v.1-3
- ed. by Mrs. Shelley. 3 v. 1853. 821.58545a1 v.1-3
- Works; ed. by R. H. Shepherd. 1875. 820.8S545
- De Quincey, Thomas. Shelley. (in De Quincey, Thomas. Works. 1871. v. 5.) 824.5D441 v.5
- MacCarthy, D. F. Shelley's early life, from original sources. n.d. B854557m
- Middleton, C. S. Shelley & his writings. 2 v. 1858. B85457mi v.1-2
- Peacock, T. L. Memories of Shelley. (in Peacock, T. L. Poetical works. 1875.) 824.5P31
- Shells, see Mollusks; Projectiles.
- Shenstone, William, 1714-63. Poetical works, with life by George Gilfillan. 1854. 821.48546
- Shepherd, Rev. Edward John. History of the Church of Rome to 384. 1851. 282.098548
- Sheppard, Nathan, 1834-88. Heroic stature. 1897. 9228540
- ed. George Eliot's analysis of motives. (in Eliot, George. Essays. [1883.]) 824.5E42
- Sherer, Moyle, 1789-1869, anon. Notes & reflections during a ramble in Germany. 1826. 914.38551
- Scenes & impressions in Egypt & in Italy. 1824. 916.28551
- Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler, 1751-1816. Speeches. 3 v. 1842. 825.48552 v.1-3
- Moore, Thomas. Memoirs of Sheridan. 2 v. 1825. B85525m v.1-2
- Patmore, P. G. Sheridan. (in Patmore, P. G. My friends. 1854. v. 3.) 920.04P311 v.3
- Trotter, L. J. Sheridan. (in Trotter, L. J. Studies in biography. 1865.) 920T7858
- Sheridan, Thomas, 1719-88. Patmore, P. G. Sheridan. (in Patmore, P. G. My friends. 1854. v. 3.) 920.04P311 v.3
- Sherlock, pseud., see Southwick, Solomon.
- Sherlock, Thomas, bishop, 1687-1761. Trial of witnesses of the resurrection of Jesus. (in Memes, J. S. Christian literature. 1847.) 239M51
- Sherlock, William, D.D., 1641?-1707. Practical discourse concerning death. 1814. 236.18552
- Sherman, Rev. James, 1796-1862. Guide to acquaintance with God. n.d. 231G96
- Sherman, John, 1823—, & Sherman, Gen. W. T. Correspondence between General & Senator Sherman, 1837-91. 1894. B85538s
- Sherman, Gen. William Tecumseh, 1820-91. Correspondence between General & Senator Sherman, 1837-91. 1894. B85538s
- N. Y. (state).—Chamber of commerce. Tribute to the memory of Sherman. 1891. B85538n
- Sherring, Rev. Matthew Atwood, 1826-80. History of protestant missions in India, 1706-1881. 1884. 266.2548553
- Sherwood, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Wilson), 1830—. Manners & social usages. II. [1887.] 3958554
- Shibley, George H. Money question. II. 1896. 332.429555

- Shields, Charles Woodruff, D.D., 1825—.** United church of the U. S. 1895. 280.18555
- Shiell, Anthony George.** Year in India. 1880. 915.48555
- Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow, 1814-90.** Ike Par-  
tington. il. 1879. 855561
- Shillibeer, John.** Narrative of the Briton's voyage  
to Pitcairns Island. il. 1817. 919.718556
- Shillinglaw, John J.** Arctic discovery from the  
earliest period to the present time. il. 1850.  
919.88559
- Shimeall, Rev. Richard Cunningham, 1803-74.**  
Christ's second coming. 1865. 232.68556  
— End of prelacy. 1852. 262.118556  
— Political economy of prophecy. il. 1866.  
220.128556  
— Reply to "Eschatology" as contained in Prof.  
Shedd's "History of Christian doctrine." 1865.  
232.68556
- Shining light.** 1866. Newton, D. F. 242N48a
- Shinn, Charles Howard, 1852—.** Mining camps.  
1885. 321.28556
- Shinn, George Wolfe, D.D., 1839—.** King's hand-  
book of notable Episcopal churches in the  
U. S. il. 1889. 726.58556  
— Manual of instruction for confirmation candi-  
dates. [1877.] 265.28556
- Ship building.** Bennett, F. M. Steam navy of the  
U. S. il. 1896. 359B471  
— Fincham, John. History of naval architec-  
ture. il. 1851. 699F49  
— Royal school of naval architecture & marine  
engineering Annual. 1871-74. il. 1875. 623R81  
— Viel, M. Cours de tracé & de calculs de dé-  
placement & de stabilité hydrostatique des  
batiments de mer. il. 1855. 699V67  
— Wilson, W. H. Development of the English  
battleship. (in his Ironclads in action. 1896.  
v. 2.) 359.9W69 v.2  
— see also Armored vessels; Ships; Yachting.
- Ship in the desert.** 1875. Miller, Joaquin, pseud.  
811.3M61s
- Shipley, Rev. Orby, 1822—.** Principles of the faith  
in relation to sin. 1879. 2348557
- Shipp, Barnard.** History of Hernando de Soto &  
Florida. 1881. 975.98557
- Ships.** Lindsay, W. S. History of merchant ship-  
ping & ancient commerce. 4 v. il. 1844.  
387.42L64 v.1-4  
— Low, C. R. Maritime discovery: a history of  
nautical exploration from earliest times. 2  
v. 1881. 910.9L95 v.1-2  
— see also Armored vessels; Naval art & sci-  
ence; Navigation; Ship building; Steam  
navigation; Yachting.
- Ships that pass in the night.** 1894. Harraden,  
Beatrice. H296a
- Shipton, Anna.** Poems. n.d. 821.38557
- Shipwreck.** 1804. Falconer, William. 821.5F18
- Shirley.** 1882. Brontë, Charlotte. B869a
- Shirreff, Emily, & Grey, Mrs. M. G. (Shirreff).**  
Thoughts on self-culture. 2 v. 1850. 374G86 v.1-2  
— & others. Essays on the kindergarten. 1881.  
372.28558
- Shirreffs, Andrew, 1762-1807.** Poems chiefly in the  
Scottish dialect. 1790. 821.48558
- Shoberl, Frederic, 1775-1853.** Excursions in Nor-  
mandy. 2 v. 1841. 914.428559 v.1-2
- Shoe & canoe.** 1850. Bigsby, J. J. 917.1B484 v.1-2
- Shoemaker, Michael Myers, 1853—.** Islands of the  
southern seas. il. 1898. 919.68559
- Shoes.** Schneider, H. A. (Die) moderne schuh-  
fabrikation. 2 v. il. 1877. 675.18358a v.1-2  
— Schneider, J. G., & Schneider, H. A. Prak-  
tisches handbuch der schumacherel. 2 v.  
il. 1873. 675.18359 v.1-2  
— Schneider, H. A. (Die) schumacherel auf der  
weltausstellung in Philadelphia, 1876. 2 v.  
il. 1877. 675.18358 v.1-2
- Shooting.** Greener, W. W. Gun & its develop-  
ment, with notes on shooting. il. 1881. 672.3G83  
— see also Archery; Game; Gun; Gunnery;  
Hunting; Rifle; Sports.  
— (in Wilson, James. Rod & the gun. 1840.)  
799W69
- Shore, Henry Noel, 1847—.** Flight of the Lapwing.  
il. 1881. 915.18559
- Shore, see Seashore.**
- Shoring.** Stock, C. H. Treatise on shoring & gen-  
erally dealing with ruinous structures. il.  
1882. 693.138864
- Short, Thomas Vowler, bishop, 1790-1872.** Sketch  
of history of Church of England. 2 v. 1832.  
274.28559 v.1-2
- Shorthand.** Gleanings from popular authors, print-  
ed in the corresponding style of phonogra-  
phy. 1891. 653?   
— Graham, A. J. First standard phonographic  
reader. 1891. 653G76f  
— Graham, A. J. Handbook of standard or  
American phonography. 1894. 653G53h  
— Graham, A. J. Synopsis of standard phonog-  
raphy. [1891.] 653G76s  
— Heffley, N. P. Complete manual of the Pit-  
man system of phonography. [1895.] 653H36c  
— Munson, J. E. Art of phonography. 1900. 653M92a  
— Munson, J. E. Complete phonographer & re-  
porter's guide. 1877. 653M92  
— Pitman, Benn, 1822—, & Howard, J. B. Man-  
ual of phonography. 1899. 653P683m  
— Pitman, Benn, & Howard, J. B. Phonographic  
dictionary. 1895. 653P682  
— Pitman, Isaac. Complete phonographic in-  
structor. 1894. 653P683c  
— Pitman, Isaac. Phonographic & pronouncing  
dictionary of the English language. 1890. 653P683p  
— see also Writing.
- Short studies on great subjects.** 1867. Froude,  
J. A. 824.5F93s
- Shorter, Clement K.** Victorian literature. 1897.  
807.88559
- Shrewsbury, Elizabeth (Harwicke) Talbot, count-  
ess of, 1518-1608.** Jameson, Mrs. A. B. (Mur-  
phy). A visit to Hardwicke. (in Jameson,  
Mrs. A. B. (Murphy). Visits & sketches at  
home & abroad. v. 2. 1834.) 824.5J24 v.2
- Shrines.** Cust, R. N. Shrines of Lourdes, Zara-  
gossa, Holy stairs at Rome, Holy house of  
Loretto & Nazareth & St. Ann at Jerusalem.  
il. 1885. 209.01C96  
— King, R. J. Great shrines of England. (in  
his Sketches & studies. 1874.) 824.5K38
- Shrubs.** Du Breuil, Alphonse. Culture des arbres  
& arbrisseaux d'ornement. il. 1873. 715D85  
— Newhall, C. S. Shrubs of northeastern Amer-  
ica. il. 1893. 582N45a  
— see also Botany; Gardening; Landscape gar-  
dening; Trees.

- Shuck, Oscar T., comp. California scrap book. il. 1869. 979.48562
- Shuckard, W. E. British bees. il. 1866. 638.18562
- Shuckford, Samuel, d. 1754. Sacred & profane history of the world. 2 v. 1848. 2708562 v.1-2
- Shute, Samuel Moore, 1823—. Manual of Anglo-Saxon for beginners. 1869. 429.0738562
- Shuttleworth, Philip Nicholas, D.D. Consistency of the whole scheme of revelation. 1832. (Theol. lib.) 220.18562
- Siam. Anderson, John, M.D. English intercourse with Siam in the 17th century. 1890. 959.3A547
- Bowring, Sir John. Kingdom & people of Siam. 2 v. il. 1857. 915.93B68 v.1-2
- Bradley, John. Narrative of travel & sport in Siam. 1876. 915.9B72
- Corner, Julia. Siam. (in her China. 1853.) 915.1C81
- Finlayson, George. Mission to Siam in 1821-22. il. 1826. 915.93F49
- Norman, Henry. Siam. (in his Peoples & politics of the far East. 1895.) 915N78
- Roberts, Edmund. Embassy to Eastern courts of Siam & Muscat in 1832-34. 1837. 915.9R54
- Siamese twins. 1831. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. 821.5L99a
- Sibbald, Sir Robert, 1641?-1722? Memoir. (in Jardine, Sir William. Ornithology. n.d. v. 1.) 598.2J28 v.1
- Sibbes, Richard, D.D., 1577-1635. Complete works. 1862-63. 2088563 v.1-6
- Siberia. Atkinson, T. W. Oriental & western Siberia. il. 1858. 915.7A778
- Dobell, Peter. Travels in Siberia. (in his Travels in Kamtchatka & Siberia. 1830. v. 1-2.) 915D65 v.1-2
- Erman, G. A. Travels in Siberia; tr. by W. D. Cooley. 2 v. 1848. 915.7E71 v.1-2
- Gilder, W. H. Ice-pack & tundra: an account of the search for the Jeannette. il. 1883. 915.7G38
- Hill, S. S. Travels in Siberia. 2 v. 1854. 915.7H55 v.1-2
- Kotzebue, A. F. F. von. Journal of his exile to Siberia. 1827. BK878k
- Norman, Henry. Russia in the far East. (in his Peoples & politics of the far East. 1895.) 915N78
- Peel, Helen. Polar gleams: a voyage on the yacht "Blencathra." il. 1894. 915.7P34
- Pietrowski, Rufin. Story of a Siberian exile. 1863. 947.56P61
- Price, J. M. From the Arctic ocean to the Yellow sea. il. 1892. 915.7P93
- Pumpelly, Raphael. Siberia. (in his Across America. 1870.) 910.1P96
- Sibree, Rev. James. Great African island. il. 1880. 916.928564
- Sicily. Elliot, Mrs. Frances (Dickinson). Diary of an idle woman in Sicily. 2 v. 1881. 914.58E46 v.1-2
- Evans, Rev. G. W. D. Classic & connoisseur in Italy & Sicily. 3 v. 1835. 914.5E92 v.1-3
- Freeman, E. A. History of Sicily. 3 v. 1891. 945.8F87 v.1-3
- Freeman, E. A. Story of Sicily. il. 1892. (Story of the nations.) 945.8F87a
- Griffith, G. D., & Griffith, L. D. Journey across the desert from Ceylon to Marseilles. 2 v. il. 1845. 910.1G87 v.1-2
- Hunt, Leigh. Jar of honey from Mount Hybla. il. 1848. 914.58H91
- Sick. Paley, William, D.D. Clergyman's companion in visiting the sick. (in his Works. 1845. v. 3.) 208P17 v.3
- Sickles, David Banks. Leaves of the lotos. 1895. 811.48571
- Sickles, Ivin. Exercises in wood-working. il. 1890. 674.078566
- Siddon, G. A. Praktischer englischer rathgeber in der kunst des schleifens & polirens. 1875. 671.068568
- Siddons, Mrs. Sarah (Kemble), 1755-1831. Fitzgerald, P. H. The Kembles. 2 v. il. n.d. 929.2K313f v.1-2
- Jameson, Mrs. A. B. (Murphy). Mrs. Siddons. (in Jameson, Mrs. A. B. (Murphy). Visits & sketches at home & abroad. 1834. v. 1-4.) 824.5J24 v.1-4
- Side lights on English society. 1881. Murray, E. C. G. 827.5M96 v.1-2
- Sidia, Boris. Psychology of suggestion. 1898. 1308568
- Sidney, pseud. Letters showing that popery is "semper eadem," unchangeable & applicable to all times. 1822. 282.088569
- Sidney, Algernon, 1622-83. Forster, T., ed. Letters of Sidney. il. 1847. 920.04F734
- Van Santvoord, George. Life of Sidney. 1851. B8569v
- Sidney, Rev. Edwin. Life of Sir Richard Hill. 1839. BH6475a
- Sidney, Henry, earl of Romney, see Romney, Henry Sidney, earl of.
- Sidney, Sir Phillip, 1554-86. Miscellaneous works. 1829. 820.88569
- Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia. 1867. 8569a
- Bourne, H. R. F. Memoir of Sidney. 1862. B85697b
- Sidney, Samuel. Three colonies of Australia. il. 1853. 919.48569
- Siebold, Philipp Franz von, 1796-1866. Manners & customs of the Japanese. 1841. 915.2?
- Siege of London. 1883. James, Henry. J272a
- Siegvolk, Paul, pseud., see Mathews, Albert.
- Sielanka. 1898. Sienkiewicz, Henryk. 8572a
- Siemens, Sir Charles William, 1823-83. Dynamo-electric current. (in Du Moncel, T. A. S., comte. Incandescent electric lights. 1882.) 537.83D89
- Siena. Westropp, Mrs. J. E. Siena. (in her Summer experiences. 1856.) 914.5W52
- Sienkiewicz, Henryk, 1858—. Children of the soil; tr. by Jeremiah Curtin. 1895. 8572c
- The deluge; tr. by Jeremiah Curtin. 2 v. 1891. 8572d v.1-2
- Knights of the cross. 2 v. 1900. 8572K v.1-2
- Pan Michael; tr. by Jeremiah Curtin. 1893. 8572p
- Quo vadis; tr. by Jeremiah Curtin. 1896. 8572q
- Sielanka & other stories; tr. by Jeremiah Curtin. 1898. 8572a
- So runs the world. [1898.] 891.8548617
- With sword & fire; tr. by Jeremiah Curtin. 1890. 8572w
- 2 v. 1893. 8572w2 v.1-2
- Sierra Leone. Martin, R. M. Sierra Leone. (in his History of British possessions in Indian & Atlantic oceans. 1837.) 915.9M36
- Sierra Nevada. King, Clarence. Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. 1879. 917.94K58

- Sight.** Nugent, E. Treatise on optics. il. 1868. 535N89  
— see also Blind; Color-blindness.
- Sign-boards.** Sadler, L. R., & Hotten, J. C. History of signboards. il. 1868. 659.1L32
- Signets,** see **Seals.**
- Signs & seasons.** 1889. Burroughs, John. 814.3B94e
- Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia Howard (Huntly),** 1791-1865. Poems. 1846. 811.3S578  
— Letters. 1868. B85786e  
— ed. Young ladies' offering. il. 1849. 820.88578
- Sikes, William Wirth,** 1836-83. Rambles & studies in old South Wales. il. 1881. 914.298579
- Silas, Marner.** n.d. Elliot, George. E42e
- Silent partner.** 1879. Ward, Mrs. E. S. (Phelps). W257e
- Sill, Edward Rowland,** 1841-87. The hermitage & other poems. 1868. 811.3S584h
- Silliman, Benjamin,** 1799-1864. Journal of travels in England, Holland & Scotland. 3 v. il. 1820. 914.8584 v.1-3  
— Fisher, G. P., D.D. Life of Silliman. 2 v. il. 1866. B85845f v.1-2
- Silliman, Benjamin,** 1816-85. Principles of physics. il. 1863. 5308584
- Siloam.** Sayce, Rev. A. H. Ancient Hebrew inscription of Siloam. (in Records of the past. n.d. v. 5.) 417R24 v.6
- Silver.** Holman, H. O. De-silverisation of base bullion. (in his Metallurgy of lead. 1894.) 669.4H67  
— see also Bimetallism; Coins & medals; Mines; Money; Plate; Precious metals.
- Silverplating,** see **Electroplating.**
- Silver question.** Bookwalter, J. W. If not silver, what? 1896. 332.4B64  
— Hill, N. P. Speeches & papers on silver. 1890. 332H55  
— Horton, S. D. Silver in Europe. 1890. 332.4H78  
— Smith, J. T. Silver & the Indian exchanges discussed. n.d. 332.418651  
— Suess, Edward. Future of silver. 1893. 332.418944
- Silversmithing.** Kulmer, Rudolf von. (Die) kunst des goldarbeiters, silberarbeiters & juweliers. 2 v. 1872. 673.2K95 v.1-2  
— Wheatley, H. B., & Delamotte, P. H. Art work in gold & silver. 2 v. il. 1882. 736.5W56 v.1-2  
— see also **Plate.**
- Silverado squatters.** 1899. Stevenson, R. L. B. 8848a1
- Silvernail, William H.** Code of election laws of N. Y. il. 1896. 3248586
- Silverthorne, Arthur.** Purchase of gas & water works. 1881. 352.0028587
- Simcox, Edith J.** Natural law: an essay in ethics. 1878. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 1718588  
— Primitive civilizations. 2 v. 1894. 333.38588 v.1-2
- Simcox, George Augustus,** 1841—. History of Latin literature. 2 v. 1883. 870.98588 v.1-2
- Sime, James.** Lessing. 2 v. 1877. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 193.9L56 v.1-2
- Simeon, Rev. Charles,** 1759-1836. Carus, Rev. William, ed. Memoirs of the life of Simeon. 1847. 88589c
- Simmonds, Peter Lund,** 1814—. Commercial products of the sea. il. 1879. 609.28592  
— Tropical agriculture. 1877. 6308592
- Simmons, William E.** Nicaragua canal. il. 1900. 3868592n
- Simms, Jephtha Root,** 1807-83. Trappers of N. Y. 1860. 9278592
- Simms, Joseph, M.D.** Physiognomy illustrated. il. 1891. 1388592
- Simms, William Gilmore,** 1806-70. Life of Francis Marion. il. [1844.] BM341s
- Simon, Jules,** 1814—. Government of M. Thiers from 1871-73. 2 v. 1879. 944.0728595g? v.1-2
- Simon, W., M.D.** Manual of chemistry. il. 1891. 540.78596
- Simon Dale.** 1897. Hope, Anthony, pseud. H791s
- Simonet, Francisco Javier.** Almanzor. il. 1858. 863.48598a
- Simons, Ezra De Forest.** Regimental history: 125th N. Y. state volunteers. il. 1888. 973.74478611
- Simpkinson, John Nassau.** The Washingtons. 8612w
- Simple adventures of a Memsahib.** 1893. Cotes, Mrs. Everard. C843e
- Simpson, Sir George,** 1792-1860. Narrative of a journey round the world. 2 v. 1847. 910.48613 v.1-2
- Simpson, Leonard Francis.** Handbook of dining. 1859. 643.28613  
— Literature of Italy. 1851. 850.98613
- Simpson, Matthew,** 1810-84. Crooks, G. R., D.D. Life of Simpson. il. 1890. B8613c
- Simpson, Robert, D.D.** Traditions of the covenants. il. n.d. 274.18613
- Simpson, Thomas,** 1808-40. Narratives of discoveries on north coast of America. 1843. 917.128613
- Simson, Robert,** 1687-1768. Brougham, H. P. Brougham, 1st baron. Simson. (in Brougham, H. P. Brougham, 1st baron. Lives of men of letters & science in the times of George III. 1845. v. 1.) 928B875 v.1
- Sin.** Cave, Alfred, D.D. Bible view of sin. (in Ancient faith in modern light. 1897.) 230T986  
— Edwards, Rev. Jonathan. [Original sin]. (in his works. 1829. v. 2.) 208E26 v.2  
— Goodwin, Thomas, D.D. Unregenerate man's guiltiness in respect of sin. (in his Works. 1861. v. 10.) 252.8G63 v.10  
— Hawkins, Joshua. Sin & its penalty. 1880. 233.2H31  
— Hopkins, Ezekiel, bishop. Select works. 1826. 204H77  
— Kennedy, E. S. Thoughts on being. 1850. 125K38  
— Müller, Julius. Christian doctrine of sin: tr. fr. the German by William Puls. 2 v. 1852-53. 233.2M91 v.1-2  
— Owen, John, D.D. The mortification of sin in believers. (in his Works. 1840. v. 3.) 208O97 v.3  
— Owen, John, D.D. Nature of the remainders of indwelling sin in believers. (in his Works. 1840. v. 3.) 208O97 v.3  
— Owen, John, D.D. Treatise on the dominion of sin & grace. (in his Works. 1840. v. 4.) 208O97 v.4  
— Squier, M. P., D.D. Problem solved; or, Sin not of God. 1855. 233.28773

- Sin.** Young, John. *Evil & God: the mystery.* 1861. 233.2Y73  
— see also Absolution; Confession; Crime; Depravity; Fall of man; Forgiveness; Future punishment; Grace; Predestination; Reconciliation; Redemption; Salvation; Temptation.
- Sinai.** Beaumont, William. *To Sinai & Syena.* 1871. 916.2B37  
— Bonar, Horatius. *Desert of Sinai.* 1857. 916.21B64  
— Glennie, J. S. S. *Pilgrim memories.* 1875. 220.91G48  
— Martineau, Harriet. *Sinai & its faith.* (in *her Eastern life.* 1848. v. 2-3.) 915.01M36 v.2-3  
— Palmer, E. H. *Desert of the exodus.* 2 v. il. 1871. 920.91P18 v.1-2
- Sinclair, George, bart., 1790-1868.** Grant, James. *Memoirs of Sinclair.* 1870. B8616g
- Sinclair, John, bart., 1754-1835.** Sir John Sinclair, bart. (in *Entertaining biography.* 1855.) 920E61
- Sinclair, Tollemache, bart.** *Defence of Russia.* 2 v. il. n.d. 947.049S616 v.1-2
- Sindh.** Eastwick, J. B. *Dry leaves from young & Egypt.* il. 1849. 915.47E13
- Sinding, Paul C.** *History of Scandinavia.* 1858. 948S616
- Sinex, pseud., see Bateman, Josiah.**
- Singapore.** Bennett, George, M.D. *Wanderings in Singapore.* 2 v. il. 1834. 919.44B43 v.1-2  
— Martin, R. M. *Singapore.* (in *his History of British possessions in the Indian & Atlantic oceans.* 1837.) 915.9M36
- Singer from the sea.** 1898. Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston). B268ei
- Singers.** Cox, J. E., D.D. *Musical recollections of the last half century.* 2 v. 1872. 780.9C83 v.1-2  
— Thurner, A. (Les) *reines du chant.* il. 1883. 927T541
- Singing.** Andrade, Edmond, & Bullen, G. W. *Elementary course of vocal music upon the Chev  method.* n.d. 784.9A553  
— Rogers, C. K. *Philosophy of singing.* 1893. 784.9R63  
— see also Music; Singers; Songs; Voice.
- Single-stick.** Allanson-Winn, R. G., & Philipps-Wolley, Clive. *Broad-sword & single stick.* (in Bell, Ernest. *Handbook of athletic sports.* 1890-93. v. 3.) 796B41 v.3
- Singleton, Esther, ed.** *Great pictures as seen & described by famous writers.* il. 1900. 750.78617g  
— ed. *Turrets, towers & temples.* il. 1898. 720.88617
- Sinner, L., ed.** *Choix de discours tir s des p res grecs.* 1876. 281.18617
- Sinner's Friend.** 1850. Hall, J. V. 243H14
- Sintram.** 1857. La Motte Fouqu , F. H. K., baron de. 833.5L19s
- Sir Charles Grandison, History of.** 1883. Richardson, Samuel. R525s v.1-4
- Sir Launcelot Greaves, Adventures of.** 1820. Smollet, T. G. 866s
- Sir Proteus.** 1875. Peacock, T. L. 824.5P31
- Sir Richard Maltravers.** 1822. Dillon, H. A. Dillon-Lee, 13th viscount. D579s v.1-2
- Sirani, Elisabetta, 1638-65.** Trollope, T. A. *Elisabetta Sirani.* (in Trollope, T. A. *Decade of Italian women.* 1859. v. 2.) 920.7T848 v.2
- Sirr, Henry Charles.** *China & the Chinese.* 2 v. il. 1849. 915.18621 v.1-2
- Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de, 1773-1842.** *de la litt rature du midi de l'Europe.* 2 v. 1837. 809S623d v.1-2  
— *Historical view of literature of the south of Europe; tr. by Thomas Roscoe.* 4 v. 1823. 809S623dr v.1-4  
— *History of the Italian republics.* [1832.] 945.048623
- Sisson, George Hamilton, 1844—.** Bancroft, H. H. George H. Sisson. (in Bancroft, H. H. *Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth.* 1891. v. 6.) 920.07B213 v.6
- Sister to Esau.** 1898. Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston). B268sis
- Sisters.** 1882. Ebers, G. M. E16ei
- Sitterly, Rev. Charles F., & Ayres, S. G.** *History of the English Bible.* [1898.] 220.4A985
- Six months in the White house with Abraham Lincoln.** 1867. Carpenter, F. B. BL736c
- Six months in the federal states.** 1863. Dicey, Edward. 917.3D54 v.1-2
- Six months in the ranks.** 1881. Murray, E. C. G. 355.8M96
- Six years' travels in Russia.** 2 v. il. 1859. 914.78625 v.1-2
- Sixtus, pseud.** *Review of Prof. Briggs' inaugural address.* 1891. 220.06B76
- Sixty years' gleanings from life's harvest.** 1858. Brown, John. BB8784b
- Skating.** Adams, Douglas. *Skating.* (in Bell, Ernest. *Handbook of athletic sports.* 1890-93. v. 5.) 796B41 v.5  
— Goodman, Neville, & Goodman, Albert. *Handbook of fen skating.* il. 1882. 796.4G62  
— Vandervell, H. E., & Witham, T. M. *System of figure skating.* il. 1880. 796.4V28
- Skeat, Rev. Walter William, 1835—.** *Specimens of English literature.* 1879. 820.88627
- Skeats, Herbert S.** *History of free churches of England.* 1868. 274.208627
- Skelton, John, 1460?-1529.** *Poetical works; with biographical notice by Alexander Dyce.* 2 v. 1843. 821.18627 v.1-2
- Skepticism.** Crawford, A. W. C. Lindsay, 25th earl of. *Skepticism as contrasted with the Church of England.* il. 1861. 239C85  
— Hooker, Rev. Herman. *Popular infidelity.* 1836. 239H76  
— Nelson, Rev. David. *Cause & cure of infidelity.* il. 1841. 239N33  
— Owen, Rev. John. *Evenings with the skeptics.* 2 v. 1881. 239O97 v.1-2  
— Owen, John, D.D. *Nature & causes of apostasy from the gospel.* (in *his Works.* 1840.) 208Ov7 v.4  
— Pearson, Rev. Thomas. *Infidelity: its aspects, causes & agencies.* 1860. 239P31  
— Shedd, W. G. T., D.D. *Orthodoxy & heterodoxy.* 1893. 204S541  
— Tabor, B. H. *Skepticism assailed.* il. [1895.] 239T11  
— Whitmore, Rev. F. B. *Infidel objections to the Scriptures refuted.* 1884. 239W59  
— see also Agnosticism; Atheism; Christianity. Evidences; Deism; Materialism; Pantheism; Rationalism; Unbelief.
- Sketch book.** 1866. Irving, Washington. 814.3172s  
— (in *his Works.* 1868. v. 2.) 810.8172 v.2

- Sketcher's tour round the world. 1854. Elwes, Robert. 910E52
- Sketches by Box. 1866. Dickens, Charles. D548a2 v.1-2
- Sketches from life; or, Illustrations of the influence of Christianity. il. n.d. 243?
- Sketches of modern Greece. 2 v. 1828. 914.95? v.1-2
- Sketches of North Carolina. 1846. Foote, W. H. 975.6F73
- Sketches of the religious experience & labors of a layman. 1867. B8627
- Sketches of Virginia. 1856. Foote, W. H. 975.5F73
- Sketches of Yale college. il. 1843. 378.74Y1a
- Sketching. Hutton, Thomas. Hints for sketching trees in water-colours. il. n.d. 752.21H28  
— see also Drawing; Painting.
- Sketchley, Arthur, pseud., see Rose, George.
- Skinner, J. E. Hilary. After the storm; or, Jonathan & his neighbors in 1865-66. 2 v. 1866. 917.38628 v.1-2
- Skinner, Peter. Tables of interest. 1860. 658.58628
- Skinner, Thomas H., D.D., 1791-1871. Preaching & hearing. 1839. 251.18628
- Skipped stitches. 1894. Granniss, A. J. 811.4G76
- Skirmishes & sketches. 1865. Dodge, Mrs. M. A. 814.3D66a
- Sky, see Astronomy; Meteorology.
- Sky pilot. 1899. Connor, Ralph, pseud. C752a
- Slack, Robert. Old truths & modern progress. 1856. 1048631
- Slade, Sir Adolphus, 1804-77. Records of travels in Turkey, Greece, &c. 1854. 9148631r  
— Travels in Germany & Russia. 1840. 9148631t  
— Turkey, Greece & Malta. 2 v. 1837. 9148631tm v.1-2
- Slang. Lucas, Samuel. English cant & slang. (in his Mornings of the recess. 1864. v. 1.) 824.5L96 v.1
- Slave-trade, see Slavery.
- Slavery. Barnes, Rev. Albert. Church & slavery. 1857. 326.4B26  
— Brougham, H. P. Brougham, 1st baron. Speeches on the slave trade & slavery. (in his Speeches. 1838. v. 2.) 825.5B79 v.2  
— Buxton, T. F. African slave-trade. 1839. 326.9B98  
— Cochran, P. S. A. Results of emancipation. 1863. 326.8C64  
— Cochran, P. S. A. Results of slavery. 1863. 326C64  
— Cooper, Joseph. Lost continent; or, Slavery in Africa, 1875. il. 1875. 326.1C78  
— Phelps, Rev. A. A. Lectures on slavery & its remedy. 1834. 326.4P51  
— Ramsay, Rev. James. Essay on the treatment & conversion of African slaves in English sugar colonies. 1784. 326.4R14  
— Seward, W. H. Works. 3 v. il. 1853. 3088514 v.1-3  
— see also Abolitionists; Negroes; U. S. History. Civil war; also under names of countries the subdivision Slavery question.
- Slavonic nations. Wilkinson, Sir J. G. Remarks on slavonic nations. (in his Dalmatia & Montenegro. 1848. 2 v.) 914.36W65 v.1-2
- Sleepy Hollow. Bacon, E. M. Chronicles of Tarrytown & Sleepy Hollow. 1898. 974.727B13
- Sleigh, William. Aids to reflection. [1843.] 2428632
- Slick, Sam, pseud., see Haliburton, Thomas Chandler.
- Sloane, Sir Hans, 1660-1753. Memoir of Sloane. (in Jardine, Sir William. Mammalia. n.d.) 599.6J28
- Sloane, Thomas O'Connor, 1851—. Arithmetic of electricity. il. 1892. 537.78634  
— Liquid air & the liquefaction of gases. il. 1899. 533.318634
- Sloane, William Milligan, 1850—. Life of James McCosh. il. 1896. BM131a
- Slocum, Joshua. Sailing alone around the world. il. 1900. 910.18634a
- Sluyter, Peter, & Dankers, Jaspar. Journal of a voyage to N. Y., 1679-80. il. 1867. 974.7D23
- Small books on great subjects. Munger, T. T. Character through inspiration. 1897. 243M966c
- Smart sayings of bright children. 1886. Paul, Howard. 808.7P28
- Smectymnuus. Milton, John. Defence of Smectymnuus. (in Milton, John. Prose works. 1867. v. 1.) 824.3M64w v.1
- Smedley, Rev. Edward, 1788-1836. History of the reformed religion in France. 3 v. il. 1834. (Theol. lib.) 270.68637 v.1-3
- Smee, Alfred, 1818-77. Odling, Mrs. E. M. (Smee). Memoir of Smee, with a selection from his writings. il. 1878. B8837o
- Smellie, William, 1740-95. Memoir of Smellie. (in Jardine, Sir William. Ornithology. n.d. v. 2.) 598.2J28 v.2
- Smelting, see Metals.
- Smiles, Samuel, 1812—. Character. 1876. 170.48641o  
— Huguenots. 1867. 284.58641  
— Industrial biography. 1864. 9268641  
— Self-help. 1859. 170.48641a
- Smith, Adam, 1723-90. Inquiry into the nature & causes of the wealth of nations. 4 v. il. 1828. 330.8643 v.1-4  
— Bagehot, Walter. Adam Smith. (in Bagehot, Walter. Biographical studies. 1881.) 920.04B144  
— Brougham, H. P. Brougham, 1st baron. Adam Smith. (in Brougham, H. P. Brougham, 1st baron. Lives of men of science. 1845. v. 2.) 928B875 v.2  
— Rae, John. Life of Smith. 1895. B86425r  
— Stewart, Dugald. Account of the life & writings of Adam Smith. (in Dugald, Stewart. Collected works. 1854-60. v. 10.) 192.6H18 v.10
- Smith, Alexander, 1830-67. Poems. 1853. 821.58642  
— City poems. 1857. 821.58642c
- Smith, Archibald, M.D. Peru as it is. 2 v. 1839. 918.58642 v.1-2
- Smith, Rev. Arthur H. Chinese characteristics. il. [1894.] 915.18642
- Smith, Charles Hamilton, 1776-1859. Dogs. 2 v. il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 599.778644 v.1-2  
— Horses. il. n.d. Nat. lib.) 599.718644  
— Introduction to mammalia. il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 5998644  
— Natural history of the human species. il. 1851. 5728644
- Smith, David. (Die) englische rärberel. 1854. 667.28645

- Smith, Edward, M.D., 1819-74. Foods. il. 1878. (Inter. sci. ser.) 643.28646
- Smith, Mrs. Edward, comp. John White. 1896. BW585
- Smith, Edward M. Documentary history of Rhinebeck, N. Y. il. 1881. 974.7338646
- Smith, Rev. Edward P. Incidents of the U. S. Christian commission. il. 1869. 973.77818646
- Smith, Eli, D.D., 1801-57, & Robinson, Edward. Biblical researches. 3 v. 1841. 220.91R56 v.1-3  
— & others. Later Biblical researches. 1856. 220.91R56I
- Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth (Lee). Henry Boynton Smith: his life & work. 1881. BS649s
- Smith, Rev. Ethan, 1762-1849. Key to the Revelation. 1833. 2288646
- Smith, Francis Hopkinson, 1838—. Caleb West. il. 1898. S647c
- Smith, Francis S., comp. Poems for the million. 1871. 811.48647
- Smith, George, anon. Handbook of foreign missions. 1888. 266.28648
- Smith, George, 1800-68. Gentile nations. 2 v. 1853. 2908648 v.1-2  
— Harmony of the divine dispensations. il. [1856.] 252.88648  
— Hebrew people. 2 v. 1850. 2968648 v.1-2  
— Patriarchal age. 1847. 270.018648  
— Religion of ancient Britain. 1846. 274.28648  
— Sacred annals.  
1. Patriarchal age. 1853. 270.018648  
2. Hebrew people. 2 v. 1853. 2968648 v.1-2  
3. Gentile nations. 2 v. 1853. 2908648 v.1-2
- Smith, George, bishop, 1815-71. Narrative of a visit to the consular cities of China. il. 1847. 915.18648
- Smith, George, 1833—. Life of Alexander Duff. il. [1879.] BD855s  
— Short history of Christian missions. [1886.] (Handbooks for Bible classes.) 2668648
- Smith, George, 1840-76. Assyrian discoveries. il. 1875. 913.528648
- Smith, George Adam. Life of Henry Drummond. il. 1898. BD7995s
- Smith, George Barnett, 1841—. Life of William Ewart Gladstone. 2 v. il. 1879. BG543s v.1-2
- Smith, Goldwin, 1823—. Three English statesmen: [Pym, Cromwell, Chatham]. 1867. 923.28648  
— United kingdom: a political history. 2 v. 1899. 942.0098648u v.1-2  
— United States. 1893. 9738648
- Smith, H. Erskine. On & off the saddle. il. 1894. 9178649
- Smith, H. Porter, ed. James Powell. il. [1893.] BP884s
- Smith, Harry B. New Don Quixote. il. [1892.] 817.48649
- Smith, Henry, 1550?-91. Works. 2 v. 1866-67. (Nichol's ser.) 2088649 v.1-2
- Smith, Henry Boynton, D.D., 1815-77. System of Christian theology. 1884. 2308649  
— Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth (Lee). Henry Boynton Smith. 1881. BS649s  
— Stearns, L. F. Henry Boynton Smith. 1892. (Am. religious leaders.) BS649st
- Smith, Horace, 1779-1849. Involuntary prophet. (in Irving, Washington, Alhambra. 1835.) 1725a
- Smith, Horace, 1779-1849. Patmore, P. G. Horace Smith. (in Patmore, P. G. My friends & acquaintances. 1854. v. 2.) 920.04P311 v.2
- Smith, Rev. Isaac Gregory, 1826—, & Onslow, Phipps. Worcester. 1883. (Diocesan hist.) 274.248649
- Smith, J. T., 1808-82. Silver & the Indian exchanges. n.d. 332.418651
- Smith, James, 1775-1839. Memoirs, letters, comic miscellanies. 2 v. 1840. 820.88651 v.1-2  
— Patmore, P. G. James Smith. (in Patmore, P. G. My friends & acquaintances. 1854. v. 2.) 920.04P311 v.2
- Smith, James, 1820—. Lights & shadows of artist life & character. 1853. 9278651
- Smith, Jerome Van Crowninshield, M.D., 1800-79. Pilgrimage to Egypt. il. 1852. 916.28651
- Smith, John, D.D. Permanent message of the Exodus. 1895. 222.128652
- Smith, Capt. John, 1579-1632. Captain John Smith. il. 1855. (Entertaining blog.) 920E61  
— Hillard, G. S. Life of Smith. (in Sparks, Jared. Library of America biography. 1860. v. 2.) 920.07S736 v.2
- Smith, John, 1618-52. Natural truth of Christianity. 1882. 2308652  
— Select discourses. 1756. 252.48652
- Smith, John, D.D., 1747-1807. Lectures on the nature & end of the sacred office. 1810. 2508652
- Smith, John, of Smith Hall, gent., pseud., see Lewis, John Delaware.
- Smith, John Hyatt, 1824-86. Open-door. il. 1870. 2448751
- Smith, John Pye, D.D., 1774-1851. Letters to the Rev. Thomas Belsham. 1809. 23086521  
— Relation between the Holy Scriptures & geological science. 1854. 215.58652
- Smith, Josiah D., D.D. Truth in love; [with memoir]. [1864.] 252.48653
- Smith, Rev. Matthew Hale, 1810-79. Marvels of prayer illustrated by the Fulton street prayer meeting. il. [1875.] 264.78655  
— Universalism. 1844. 289.18655
- Smith, Nora Archibald. Children of the future. 1898. 173.618655
- Smith, Oliver Hampton, 1794-1857. Early Indiana trials & sketches. 1858. 343.738656
- Smith, Richard Travers, D.D. St. Basil the Great. 1879. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) BB311s
- Smith, Richmond Mayo, 1854—. Emigration & immigration. 1890. 325.18657
- Smith, Robert, 1689-1768. Harmonics. 1759. 781.38658
- Smith, Robert Archibald, 1780-1829. Ramsay, P. A. Memoir of Smith. (in Tannahill, Robert. Works. 1838.) 821.5T15
- Smith, Rev. Rowland, tr. Greek romances of Heliodorus, Longus & Achilles Tatius. 1855. 884H56s
- Smith, Samuel, 1836—. Occasional essays. 1874. 824.58659
- Smith, Rev. Samuel Francis, 1808-95. Poems of home & country. 1895. 811.48659
- Smith, Samuel Stanhope, D.D., 1750-1819. Comprehensive view of natural & revealed religion. 1815. 2308750  
— Essay on variety in the human species. 1810. 572.28659  
— Sermons. 1799. 252.48659

- Smith, Mrs. Sarah Lanman (Huntington), 1802-45. Hooker, Rev. E. W. Memoir of Smith. 1845. BS659h
- Smith, Scott A. Source & nature of electricity & its application to electroplating. il. n.d. 537.858659
- Smith, Sophia, 1796-1870. Bolton, Mrs. Sarah (Knowles). Sophia Smith & her college for women. (In Bolton, Mrs. Sarah (Knowles). Famous givers. [1896.]) 923.6B694
- Smith, Rev. Sydney, 1771-1845. Works. 3 v. 1845. 820.88659 v.1-3
- Elementary sketches of moral philosophy. 1850. 1708659
- Holland, Lady Saba (Smith). Memoir of Smith. 2 v. 1853. BS661h v.1-2
- Smith, T. Roger. Architecture. il. 1882. 720.98658
- Smith, Theobald, & Kilborne, F. L. Investigations into Texas cattle fever. il. 1893. 619.28662
- Smith, Sir Thomas, 1512?-77. Strype, John. Life of Smith. 1820. BS662a
- Smith, Rev. Walter Chalmers, 1824—. Raban; or, Life splinters. 1881. 821.68663
- Smith, Walter Edward. Recent depression in trade. 1880. 382.448663
- Smith, William. Journal of a voyage in the missionary ship Duff. 1813. 266.298664
- Smith, William H. Canada. 2 v. il. n.d. 917.18664 v.1-2
- Smith, William Henry, 1833—. St. Clair papers. 2 v. il. 1882. BS136a v.1-2
- Smith, Rev. William Robertson, 1846-94. Old Testament in the Jewish church. 1881. 221.068664
- Smith administration. Kipling, Rudyard. (In his From sea to sea. 1899. v. 2.) 954K62 v.2
- Smithson, James, 1765-1829. Rhees, W. J. James Smithson & his bequest. il. 1880. (Smithsonian misc. coll.) BS6648r
- Smithsonian institution. Rhees, W. J. James Smithson & his bequest. 1880. (Smithsonian misc. coll.) BS6648r
- Smoking, see Tobacco.
- Smollett, Tobias George, 1721-71. Miscellaneous works, with memoir. 6 v. il. 1820.
- Adventures of an atom. Expedition of Humphrey Clinker. 8666e
- Adventures of Ferdinand, Count Fathom. Expedition against Carthage. 8666f
- Adventures of Peregrine Pickle. Plays & poems. 2 v. 8666p v.1-2
- Adventures of Roderick Random. Life of Smollett. 8666r
- Adventures of Sir Launcelot Greaves. Travels through France & Italy. 8666s
- Poetical works. (In Johnson, Samuel, & others. Poetical works. 1855.) 821.4J63
- Thackeray, W. M. Hogarth, Smollett & Fielding. (In Thackeray, W. M. History of Henry Esmond. 1899.) T3635h
- Smucker, Samuel Mosheim, see Schmucker, Samuel Mosheim.
- Smyth, Rev. John Patterson. Old documents & the new Bible. il. 1890. 221.068667
- Smyth, Rev. Newman, 1843—. Place of death in evolution. 1897. 236.18667
- Smyth, Thomas, D.D., 1808-73. Unity of the human races. il. 1851. 572.18667
- Smyth, William, 1766-1849. Evidences of Christianity. 1848. 2398667
- Lectures on modern history. 2 v. 1848. 9408667 v.1-2
- Lectures on the French revolution. 3 v. 1848. 944.058667 v.1-3
- ——— 2 v. 1860. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 944.058667 v.1-2
- Smyth, William Henry, 1788-1865. Sketch of the present state of the island of Sardinia. il. 1828. 914.5918667
- Smyth, William Woods. Bible & the doctrine of evolution. 1873. 5758667
- Smythe, William E. Conquest of arid America. il. 1900. 626.88668c
- Snake in the grass. Leslie, Rev. Charles. (In his Theological works. 1832. v. 4-6.) 208L56 v.4-6
- Snakes, see Reptiles; Serpents.
- Snapshot, pseud., see Clements, Lewis.
- Snorri's Edda, see Edda.
- Snow, William Parker, 1817-95. Voyage of the Prince Albert in search of Sir John Franklin. il. 1851. 919.838674
- Snowbound. Whittier, J. G. (In his Poetical works. 1894. v. 2.) 811.3W61a1 v.2
- Snow image. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. (In his House of the seven gables. 1876.) H3997h
- Snyder, William L. Collection of speeches by eminent lawyers. 1882. 808.58675
- Soames, Henry, 1785-1860. Latin church during Anglo-Saxon times. 1848. 281.48676
- ed. Mosheim, J. L. von. Ecclesiastical history. 2 v. 1850. 270M85 v.1-2
- Soap. Braunt, W. T. Practical treatise on manufacture of soap. il. 1888. 668.1B73
- (Die) kunst des siefensiedens & der herzenfabrikation. il. 1865. 668.17
- Lichtenberg, Carl. Seifenfabrikation. il. 1879. 668.1L61
- Ramberg, Wilhelm. (Die) darstellung der vorzüglichsten feinen toilette-seifen. il. 1860. 668.1R14
- Sober thoughts on staple themes. 1899. Randolph, Richard. 814.4R15
- Sobieski, John, see John III, king of Poland.
- Social departure. 1891. Cotes, Mrs. Everard. C843so?
- Social ethics. Flint, Rev. J. F. In Potiphar's house; or, The young man in peril. 1890. 176.5F64
- — Sperry, L. B., M.D. Confidential talks with young men. [1892.] 1768751
- — Stall, Sylvanus, D.D. What a young boy ought to know. il. [1897.] 176.18782a
- — Stall, Sylvanus, D.D. What a young husband ought to know. il. [1897.] 176.18782c
- — Stall, Sylvanus, D.D. What a young man ought to know. il. 1897. 176.18782b
- — see also Woman; Rescue work.
- Social evolution. 1898. Kidd, Benjamin. 304K53
- Social facts & forces. 1897. Gladden, Washington. 304G45a
- Social reform. McCosh, James, D.D., & others. Problems of American civilization. 1888. 261.7M94
- — Sunset club. How would you uplift the masses? (In Sunset club. Year book. 1891. v. 3.) 3068958 v.3



- Social science**, see *Civilization*; *Economics*; *Political science*; *Sociology*.
- settlements. Tucker, W. J. *Work of the Andover house in Boston*. (In Woods, R. A. *Poor in great cities*. 1895.) 331.8W85
- (Fiction.) Besant, Sir Walter. *All sorts & conditions of men*. 1889. B554a
- see also *Poor*.
- Social struggles**. 1893. Boyesen, H. H. B791s
- Social transformations**. 1897. Escott, T. H. S. 330.942E74e
- Socialism**. Behrends, A. J. F., D.D. *Socialism & Christianity*. 1886. 335.7B39
- Brisbane, Albert. *Social destiny of man*. il. 1840. 335B77
- Cook, Joseph. *Socialism*. (In his *Boston Monday lectures*. 1880. v. 8.) 215C77 v.8
- Ely, R. T. *Strenght & weakness of socialism*. 1899. 335E52
- Kelly, Edmond. *Evolution & effort & their relation to religion & politics*. 1898. 304K29
- Rae, John. *Contemporary socialism*. 1891. 335R12
- Woolsey, T. D., D.D. *Communism & socialism*. 1880. 335W88
- Wyckoff, W. A. *Workers: the East*. il. 1898. 331W97a
- Wyckoff, W. A. *Workers: the west*. il. 1898. 331W97b
- (Fiction.) Bellamy, Edward. *Equality*. 1897. B4355e
- Sequel to "Looking backward."
- Bellamy, Edward. *Looking backward, 2000-1887*. 1889. B4355i
- see also *Christian socialism*; *Communism*; *Co-operation*; *Economics*; *Shakers*.
- Societies**, see also *Secret societies*; *Trade unions*.
- Society**, see *Etiquette*; *Sociology*.
- Society & solitude**. 1884. Emerson, R. W. 814.3E53s
- Society for the improvement of prison discipline & for the reformation of juvenile offenders**. Rules proposed for gaols & penitentiaries. il. 1820. 365.28678
- Society of Jesus**, see *Jesuits*.
- Society of telegraph engineers**. Report on Birmingham wire gauge. il. 1879. 671.38678
- Society of the Cincinnati**, see *Cincinnati*, *Society of the*.
- Socinianism**. Leslie, Rev. Charles. *Socinian controversy*. (In his *Theological works*. 1832. v. 2, 7.) 208L56 v.2,7
- Owen, John, D.D. *Vindiciæ evangelicæ; or, The mystery of the Gospel vindicated & socinianism examined*. (In his *Works*. 1840. v. 6.) 208O97 v.6
- Wardlaw, Ralph, D.D. *Discourses on the principal points of the socinian controversy*. 1815. 252.2W21
- see also *Arianism*; *Trinity*; *Unitarianism*.
- Sociology**. (Bibliography.) Dennis, Rev. J. S. List of authorities. (In his *Christian missions*. 1898. v. 1.) 266D42 v.1
- Baldwin, J. M. *Society*. (In his *Social interpretations of mental development*. 1897.) 150B19s
- Bascom, John. *Social theory*. [1895.] (Lib. of econom. & pol.) 301B29
- Bascom, John. *Sociology*. 1887. 302B29
- Dennis, Rev. J. S. *Christian missions & social progress*. 2 v. il. 1898-99. 266D42 v.1-2
- Sociology**. Douglas, James. *Advancement of society in knowledge & religion*. 1828. 304D74
- Gladden, Washington. *Social facts & forces*. 1897. 304G45e
- Grant, Alexander, bart. *Recess studies*. 1870. 304G76
- Grossmith, John. *Government upon first principles*. 1860. 301G91
- Hamilton, Robert. *Progress of society*. 1830. 304H18
- Hand, Rev. J. E., ed. *Good citizenship: a book of 23 essays*. 1899. 304H19
- Held, Adolf. *Zwei bücher zur socialien geschichte Englands*. il. 1881. 309H36
- Huntington, F. D., bishop. *Human society*. 1860. 214H92
- International congress of charities, correction, & philanthropy, 1893. *Sociology in institutions of learning*. 1894. 362.7161
- Kidd, Benjamin. *Social evolution*. 1898. 304K53
- Leslie, T. E. C. *Essays in political & moral philosophy*. 1879. 304L56
- Mallock, W. H. *Social equality*. 1882. 304M29
- Rogers, J. E. T. *Cobden & modern political opinion*. 1873. 304R63
- Roosevelt, Theodore. *American ideals*. 1898. 304R67
- Ruskin, John. *Arrows of the chase*. 1886. 824.5R89a
- Ruskin, John. *Crown of wild olive*. 1886. 824.5R89s
- Ruskin, John. *Fors clavigera: letters to the workmen of Great Britain*. 2 v. il. 1886. 331.8R89 v.1-2
- Smith, Goldwin. *Essays on questions of the day*. 1897. 304S643e
- Southey, Robert. *Sir Thomas More; or, Colloques on progress of society*. 2 v. il. 1831. 301S727 v.1-2
- Spencer, Herbert. *Principles of sociology*. 3 v. 1897. (Synthetic philosophy.) 301S745 v.1-3
- Spencer, Herbert. *Study of sociology*. 1896. 302S745
- Stuckenberg, J. H. W. *Introduction to the study of sociology*. 1898. 307S932
- Sunset club. *Year book*. v. 3-5. 1891-99. 306S958 v.3-5
- Thompson, D. D. *John Wesley as a social reformer*. il. 1898. 3W514t
- Thomson, J. T. *Social problems*. 1878. 304T38
- Ward, L. F. *Outlines of sociology*. 1898. 302W259
- Warriner, Rev. E. A. *Gate called beautiful: an institute of Christian sociology*. 1898. 302W296
- Wasson, D. A. *Essays, religious, social, political*. il. 1889. 304W28
- Wright, C. D. *Outline of practical sociology*. il. 1899. (Am. citizen ser.) 302W93e
- (Fiction.) Besant, Sir Walter. *All sorts & conditions of men*. il. 1889. B554a
- Besant, Sir Walter. *Children of Gibeon*. 1889. B554c
- Helps, Sir Arthur. *Realmah*. 2 v. 1863. H434r
- Kingsley, Rev. Charles. *Alton Locke*. 2 v. 1881. K55a v.1-2
- Kingsley, Rev. Charles. *Yeast*. 1831. K55y
- Morgan, J. M. *Hampden in the 19th century*. 2 v. il. 1834. 177M82 v.1-2

- Sociology.** (Fiction.) Ward, Mrs. E. S. (Phelps). *Silent partner.* 1879. W257s  
 — Ward, Mrs. Humphrey. *Marcella.* 2 v. il. 1894. W248m v.1-2  
 — see also Charities; Children; Christian socialism; Christianity; Cities; Civilization; Clubs; Communism; Co-operation; Crime; Economics; Education; Ethics; Etiquette; Insurance; Labor; Law; Man; Manners & customs; Marriage; Peace; People; Political science; Poor; Population; Prisons; Progress; Property; Punishment; Religion; Slavery; Social settlements; Socialism; Statistics; Temperance; Theology; Woman; also Cobden club publications.
- Socrates,** 469-400? B. C. Lamartine, A. M. L. de. *Socrate.* (in Lamartine, A. M. L. de. *Vie des grands hommes.* 1856. v. 1.) 920L217 v.1  
 — Lord, Rev. John. *Socrates.* (in Lord, Rev. John. *Beacon lights of history.* 1885. v. 1.) 920.02L89 v.1  
 — (Literature.) Lamartine, A. M. L. de. (La) *mort de Socrate.* (in Lamartine, A. M. L. de. *Oeuvres poétiques.* 1849. v. 5.) 841.5L16 v.5  
**Socrates,** d. 440? *Ecclesiastical history.* 1853. 270.28678
- Sodor & Man,** Diocese of, see Church of England. Dioceses.
- Solla.** Scott, John, & Morton, J. C. *Soil of the farm.* 1882. (Handbook of the farm ser.) 6318427  
 — see also Agricultural chemistry.
- Solace of a solitaire.** 1869. Kelty, Mrs. M. A. 824.5K29s
- Solar system.** Chambers, G. F. *Story of the solar system.* il. 1896. (Lib. of useful stories.) 523.2C35  
 — Ledger, Edmund. *The sun.* il. 1882. 523.2L49  
 — Nichol, J. P. *Phenomena & order of the solar system.* il. 1843. 523.2N51  
 — see also Astronomy; Sun.
- Soldering.** Wildberger, Andreas. (Die) *legir- & löthkunst.* il. 1880. 675.8W64
- Soldiers of fortune.** 1899. Davis, R. H. D264s
- Soldier's secret.** 1893. King, Capt. Charles. K52so
- Soldiers three.** 1899. Kipling, Rudyard. K595s
- Soley, James Russell,** 1850—, & Schley, W. S. *Rescue of Greeley.* il. 1885. 919.848343
- Solitude.** Alger, Rev. W. R. *Solitudes of nature & of man.* 1882. 814.3A395
- Solly, Henry.** *Doctrine of atonement.* 1861. 232.38688
- Solly, Thomas,** 1816-75. *The will, divine & human.* 1856. 1598688
- Solomon, king of Israel,** fl. 10th cent. B. C. Farrar, F. W., D.D. *Solomon, his life & times.* il. n.d. 220.9286897
- Solomon's song,** see Bible. O. T. Song of Solomon.
- Somali land.** James, F. L. *Unknown horn of Africa.* il. 1888. 916.77J23
- Some after-dinner & other talks.** n.d. 815.37s
- Some strange corners of our country.** 1898. Lummis, C. F. 917.8L97
- Somers islands,** see Bermuda islands.
- Somerset, Edward,** 2nd marquis of Worcester, see Worcester, Edward Somerset, 2nd marquis of.
- Somerset diocese,** see Church of England. Dioceses.
- Somerville, Thomas,** D.D., 1741-1830. *My own life & times.* 1861. B8696s
- Somerville, William,** 1675-1742. *The chase.* (in Addison, Joseph. *Poetical works.* 1859.) 821.4A228
- Something for everybody.** 1846. Hall, B. R. 814.3H14
- Sommer, E.** *Lexique grec-français.* 1878. 48386971
- Somnambulism,** see Dreams; Sleep.
- Song of America & Columbus.** Cornwallis, Kinnahan. (in his *War for the Union.* 1899.) 973.791C81
- Song of Solomon,** see Bible. O. T. Song of Solomon.
- Song of songs,** see Bible. O. T. Song of Solomon.
- Songs.** Curwen, J. S., ed. *Standard songs.* 2 v. n.d. 784.93C94 v.1-2  
 — Gardiner, William. *Music in [Italy].* [1847.] 914.5G16  
 — Herder, J. G. von. *Stimmen der völker in liedern.* (in his *Sämmtliche werke.* 1820-29. v. 12.) 834.5H41 v.12  
 — Johnson, Mrs. Helen Kendrick, ed. *Our familiar songs & those who made them.* 1881. 784.8J63  
 — Marsh, J. B. T. *Jubilee songs.* (in his *Story of the jubilee singers.* 1880.) 784.7M35  
 — Nason, Rev. Elias. *Monogram on our national song.* 1869. 784.4N18  
 — Oliphant, Thomas. *La musa madrig alesca; or, a collection of madrigals, ballets, roundelays, &c.* 1837. 821.08O47  
 — *Souvenir minstrel: songs, duets, glees, &c.* 1846. 808.17  
 — Warburton, R. E. E. *Hunting songs.* 1877. 821.5W19  
 — Wright, Thomas. *Old English political songs.* (in his *essays.* 1846. v. 2.) 824.5W93 v.2  
 — see also Ballads; Folk-songs; Hymns; National songs; Voice.
- Songs & other verse.** 1899. Field, Eugene. 811.4F45so
- Songs in many keys.** 1864. Holmes, O. W. 811.3H73s
- Songs in the night.** 1853. Thompson, A. C. 245.1T37
- Songs of help & inspiration.** 1889. Mattocks, Brewer. 811.4M43
- Songs of Italy.** 1878. Miller, Joaquin. 811.3M61so
- Songs of the affections.** n.d. Hemans, Mrs. F. D. (Browne-). 821.5H37s
- Songs of the Sierras.** 1880. Miller Joaquin. 811.3M61so
- Songs of the soldiers.** 1864. Moore, Frank. 811.08M788
- Songs of the sun-lands.** 1881. Miller, Joaquin. 811.3M61su
- Songs of the woodland, the garden & the sea.** n.d. 808.17s
- Songs of three centuries.** 1879. Whittier, J. G. 808.1W61s
- Songs unsung.** 1884. Morris, Lewis. 821.6M83
- Soodan,** see Sudan.
- Sophia.** 1900. Weyman, S. J. W549so

- Sophie Dorothea** (of Brunswick), electress of Hanover, 1666-1726. Doran, John. *Sophie Dorothea of Zell, wife of George I.* (in Doran, John. *Lives of the queens of England.* 1875. v. 1.) 923.1D693 v.1  
 — Williams, R. F. *Memoirs of Sophia Dorothea.* 2 v. il. 1845. BS7125w v.1-2
- Sophocles.** (Criticism.) Collins, C. W. *Sophocles.* 1871. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 882S7121c  
 — Davidson, Thomas. *Oldipous tyrannous.* (in Davidson, Thomas. *Parthenon frieze.* 1882.) 913.85D28
- Sophocles.** (Criticism.) Collins, C. W. *Sophocles.* 1871. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 882S712a  
 — Oedipus tyrannus; ed. by J. W. White. 1875. 882S712e
- Sorcery**, see **Witchcraft.**
- Sordello.** Browning, Robert. (in his *Poetical works.* 1894. v. 1.) 821.5B824 v.1
- Sorelli, Guido.** *My confessions to Silvio Pellico.* il. 1837. BS713s
- Sortain, Rev. Joseph, d.** 1860. *Life of Francis, Lord Bacon.* il. n.d. BB128s
- Soteropoulos, S.** *Brigands of the Morea.* 2 v. il. 1868. 366.5S717 v.1-2
- Soto, Hernando de, 1500?-42.** Shipp, Barnard. *History of De Soto.* il. 1881. 975.9S557  
 — Wilmer, L. A. *Life of De Soto.* il. 1859. BS718w
- Soudan**, see **Sudan.**
- Soul.** Paine, Martyn, M.D. *Discourse on the soul.* 1849. 128P16  
 — Schlegel, Friedrich von. *Philosophy of life.* 1866. 128S339  
 — see also **Future life; Psychology; Transmigration.**
- Soul in nature.** 1852. Oersted, H. C. 504O29
- Soule, Frank, & others.** *Annals of San Francisco.* il. 1855. 979.4S722
- Souls exodus & pilgrimage.** 1862. Brown, J. B. 252.8B81
- Soul's tragedy.** Browning, Robert. (in his *Poetical works.* 1894. v. 2.) 821.5B824 v.2
- Sound.** Guernsey, Edmund. *Power of sound.* 1880. 780.4G96  
 — see also **Acoustics; Microphone; Music; Phonograph; Radiation; Telegraph; Telephone; Voice.**
- Sound-English.** 1890. Knoflach, Augustin. 408.9K75
- Soundings from the Atlantic.** 1880. Holmes, O. W. 814.3H73s
- Source-book of American history.** 1899. Hart, A. B. 973H25
- Sourches, Louis François du Bouchet, marquis de, 1639-1716.** *Mémoires sur le règne de Louis XIV.* 12 v. 1882-93. 944.047S724 v.1-12
- South, Robert, D.D.** (Criticism.) Mathews, William. *Robert South.* (in Mathews, William. *Hours with men & books.* 1896.) 814.3M42h
- South, Robert, D.D., 1633-1716.** *Sermons.* 5 v. 1842. 252.4S726 v.1-5  
 — *Memoirs.* (in South, Robert. *Sermons.* 1842. v. 1.) 252.4S726 v.1
- South, Theophilus, pseud.,** see **Chitty, Edward.**
- (The) South.** Baldwin, J. G. *Flush times of Alabama & Mississippi.* il. 1854. 917.6B19  
 — Featherstonehaugh, G. W. *Excursion through the slave-states.* 2 v. 1844. 917.5F31 v.1-2  
 — Field, H. M., D.D. *Bright skies & dark shadows.* il. 1890. 917.5F45
- (The) South.** Flack, Capt. *Hunter's experiences in the southern states.* 1866. 799F59  
 — King, Edward. *The great South.* il. 1875. 917.5K58  
 — Michaux, F. A., M.D. *Travels to the westward of the Allegany mountains.* 1805. 917.6M58  
 — Morgan, A. T. *Yazoo; or, On the picket line of freedom in the South.* 1884. 973.8M82  
 — Southern railway co. *The southland.* il. 1898. 917.6S727  
 — Stirling, James. *Letters from the slave states.* 1857. 917.5S861  
 — Warner, C. D. *Studies in the South & West.* 1889. 917.3W24s  
 — (Fiction.) Bacon, E. J. *Lyddy: a tale of the old South.* 1898. B1284i  
 — Burnett, Mrs. F. E. (Hodgson). *In connection with the De Willoughby claim.* 1899. B9643i  
 — Cable, G. W. *John March, southerner.* 1894. C115j  
 — Page, T. N. *On Newfound river.* 1891. P133o
- South African republic.** Du Val, Charles. *Personal reminiscences of the Transvaal war.* (in his *With a show through Africa.* 1882. v. 1-2.) 916.8D95 v.1-2  
 — Fitzpatrick, J. P. *Transvaal from within.* 1900. 968.2F58t  
 — Heckford, Mrs. Sarah. *Lady trader in the Transvaal.* 1882. 916.82H35  
 — Hillegas, H. C. *Oom Paul's people.* il. 1900. 968.2H55  
 — Roche, Mrs. H. A. *On trek in the Transvaal.* 1878. 916.82R58
- South America.** *Archæology*, see *Archæology.*  
 — Description. Andrews, Joseph. *Journey from Buenos Ayres to Santiago de Chili & Coquimbo.* 2 v. 1827. 918A567 v.1-2  
 — Bates, H. W. *South America.* (in his *Central America.* 1885.) 918B31  
 — Bishop, N. H. *Thousand miles' walk across South America.* il. [1868.] 918B54  
 — Coulter, John, M.D. *Adventures on western coast of South America.* 2 v. 1847. 918C83 v.1-2  
 — Croasdale, H. E. *Scenes on Pacific shores.* il. 1873. 917.9C87  
 — Grube, A. W. *Bilder & scenen aus Amerika.* il. 1868. 917G92  
 — Herndon, W. L. *Exploration of the valley of the Amazon.* il. 1854. 918H43  
 — — 2 v. 1854. 918H43a v.1-2  
 — Hinchliff, T. W. *South American sketches.* il. 1863. 918H58  
 — Holman, James. *Voyage round the world.* 4 v. il. 1834-35. 910.1H73 v.1-4  
 — Humboldt, F. W. H. A., baron von. *Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions of America during the years 1799-1804.* 3 v. 1852-69. 918H88 v.1-3  
 — Juan y Santacilia, Jorge, & Ulloa, Antonio de. *Voyage to South America.* 2 v. il. 1806. 918J87 v.1-2  
 — Kingston, W. H. G. *On the banks of the Amazon.* il. 1872. 918.1K61  
 — Mackinnon, L. B. *Steam warfare in the Parana.* 2 v. il. 1848. 359.942M21 v.1-2  
 — Mansfield, C. B. *Paraguay, Brazil & the Plate.* il. 1856. 918M31  
 — Mathison, G. F. *Narrative of a visit to Brazil, Chile, Peru & the Sandwich islands.* il. 1825. 918M424  
 — Maw, H. L. *Journal of a passage from the Pacific to the Atlantic.* 1829. 918M44

- South America.** Description. Michelena y Rojas, Francisco. Exploracion oficial por la primera vez desde el norte de la America del sur, 1855-59. 1867. 918M58
- Mulhall, Mrs. Marion. Between the Amazon & Andes. il. 1881. 918M89
- Orton, Rev. James. Andes & the Amazon. il. 1870. 918O78
- Parish, Sir Woodbine. Buenos Ayres & the provinces of the Rio de la Plata. 1839. 9182P21
- Robertson, J. P., & Robertson, W. P. Letters on South America. 3 v. 1843. 9182R54 v.1-3
- Shillibeer, John. Narrative of the Briton's voyage to Pitcairn's island. il. 1817. 919718556
- Sullivan, E. R., bart. Rambles & scrambles in South America. 1852. 9178949
- Vigne, G. T. Travels in Mexico, South America, etc. 2 v. il. 1863. 9172V68 v.1-2
- Webster, W. H. B. Narrative of a voyage to the southern Atlantic ocean in years 1828-30. 2 v. il. 1834. 9101W394 v.1-2
- Wortley, Lady E. C. E. S. Panama, Peru, &c. (in her Travels in the U. S. 1851. v. 3.) 9173W89 v.3
- History. Butterworth, Hezekiah. South America: a popular illustrated history of the struggle for liberty in the American republics & Cuba. 1898. 980B97
- Calvo, Carlos. Annales historiques de la révolution de l'Amérique latine. 3 v. 1864. 980C13 v.1-3
- see also Amazon river; Andes mountains; Parana river; Rio de la Plata; Tierra del Fuego; Uruguay; Venezuela.
- South Australia.** Land of promise. il. 1839. 919427
- Wilkinson, G. B. South Australia. 1848. 91942W65
- South by east.** 1877. Rodwell, G. F. 914R61
- South Carolina.** Carroll, B. R., comp. Historical collections of South Carolina. 2 v. 1836. 9757C23 v.1-2
- South Kensington museum,** see London. Museums.
- South Kensington museum art handbooks;** ed. by William Maskell.
- Engel, Carl. Musical instruments. 1876. 786E57
- Fortnum, C. D. E. Maiolica. 1875. 666.6F77
- Maskell, William. Ivories. 1876. 736.2M37
- Pollen, J. H. Ancient & modern furniture. 1876. 743P76
- South sea islands,** see Polynesia.
- Southall, James C.** Address on man's age in the world. 1878. 573.38726
- Southard, Rev. Samuel Lewis,** 1817-59. "Mystery of godliness." 1848. 232.18726
- Southern railway co.** The Southland. il. 1898. 917.68727
- Southesk, James Carnegie,** 9th earl of, 1827—. Saskatchewan & the Rocky mountains. il. 1875. 917.18727
- Southey, Rev. Charles Cuthbert,** 1819—, & Southey, Robert. Life of the Rev. Andrew Bell. 3 v. 1844. BB433s v.1-3
- Southey, Robert,** 1774-1843. Poetical works. 10 v. il. 1838. 821.58727 v.1-10
- History of the peninsular war. 6 v. 1828-37. 946.0498727 v.1-6
- Life & correspondence of Cowper. (in Cowper, William. Works. 1835. v. 1-7.) 821.4C83 v.1-7
- Southey, Robert,** 1774-1843. Life of Nelson. il. 1868. BN426s
- Life of Wesley. 1864. BW514s
- Selections from letters; ed. by J. W. Warter. 4 v. 1856. BS727s v.1-4
- Sir Thomas More; or, Colloquies on society. 2 v. il. 1831. 3018727 v.1-2
- Southey, C. C. Life of Andrew Bell. 3 v. 1844. BB433s v.1-3
- ed. Life & letters of William Cowper. 4 v. il. 1853-54. (Bohn's stand. lib.) BC8767s v.1-4
- ed. Specimens of the later English poets. 3 v. 1807. 821.088747 v.1-3
- tr. Letters from England by Don Manuel Alvarez Espriella; tr. fr. the Spanish. 3 v. 1814. 914.28727 v.1-3
- De Quincey, Thomas. Southey. (in De Quincey, Thomas. Works. 1871. v. 2, 11.) 824.5D441 v.2,11
- Southey, Thomas.** Chronological history of the West Indies. 3 v. 1827. 972.98727 v.1-3
- Southwell, Rev. Robert,** 1561?-95. Poetical works. 1856. (Lib. of old authors.) 821.28728
- Southwick, F. Townsend.** How to recite. il. n.d. 8088728h
- Southwick, Solomon,** 1774?-1839. Layman's apology for the appointment of clerical chaplains by the legislature of N. Y. 1834. 172.38728
- Souvenir minstrel.** 1846. 808.17
- Souvestre, Emile,** 1806-54. (Un) philosophe sous les toits: journal d'un homme heureux. 1868. 843.58729p
- Sovereigns,** see Kings; Queens.
- Sowerby, George Brettingham,** 1812-84. Conchological manual. il. 1852. 5948731
- Sowerby, John Edward,** 1825-70. Grasses of Great Britain. il. n.d. 584.98731
- Sowers.** 1895. Merriman, H. S., pseud. M5715s
- Sozomen,** 400?-450?. Ecclesiastical history. 1855. 270.28731
- Space.** Hodgson, S. H. Time & space. 1865. 110H66
- Spahr, Charles Barzillai,** 1860—. America's working people. 1900. 331.88733a
- Spain.** Arts, fine, see Arts, fine.
- Description. Adolphus, J. L. Letters from Spain. 1858. 914.6A239
- Baxley, H. W. Spain: art remains & art realities, painters, priests & princes. 2 v. 1875. 914.6B33 v.1-2
- Baxter, W. E. Tagus & the Tiber. 2 v. 1852. 914B33 v.1-2
- Beckford, William. Spain. (in his Italy. 1834. v. 2.) 914B38 v.2
- Brooke, Sir A. de C. Sketches in Spain & Morocco. 2 v. il. 1831. 914.6B79 v.1-2
- Campion, J. N. On foot in Spain. il. 1879. 914.6C15
- Cook, S. E. Sketches in Spain. 2 v. 1834. 914.6C77 v.1-2
- (La) corte: letters from Spain. il. 1868. 914.6C81
- Dunbar, Lady Sophia (Orred). Family tour around the coasts of Spain & Portugal. 1862. 914.6D91
- Essington, R. W. Over volcanoes; or, Through France & Spain. 1872. 914.6E78
- Field, Kate. Ten days in Spain. il. 1875. 914.6F45
- Hare, A. J. C. Wanderings in Spain. il. 1873. 914.6H22
- Haverty, Martin. Wanderings in Spain. 2 v. 1844. 914.6H29 v.1-2

- Spain. Description.** Hoskins, G. A. Spain as it is. 2 v. il. 1851. 914.6H79 v.1-2
- Hughes, T. M. Revelations in Spain. 2 v. 1845. 914.6H87 v.1-2
- Inglis, H. D. Spain in 1830. 2 v. il. 1831. 914.6I52 v.1-2
- Lathrop, G. P. Spanish vistas. il. 1883. 914.6L34
- Luffman, C. B. Vagabond in Spain. 1895. 914.6L96
- Murray, R. D. Cities & wilds of Andalusia. il. 1853. 914.6M96
- Noah, M. M. Travels in Spain. il. 1819. 910.1N66
- Quillinan, Mrs. Dorothy (Wordsworth). Spain. (In her Journal of a residence in Portugal. 1847. v. 2.) 914.69Q6 v.2
- Quin, M. J. Visit to Spain. 1823. 914.6Q7
- Roberts, Rev. Richard. Autumn tour in Spain. il. 1860. 914.6R54
- Rose, Rev. H. J. Untrodden Spain. 2 v. 1875. 914.6R72 v.1-2
- Stoddard, C. A. Spanish cities. il. 1892. 914.6S867
- Stoddard, J. L. Travels in sunny Spain. (In his Red letter days abroad. 1883.) 914.6S867
- Thornbury, G. W. Life in Spain. 2 v. il. 1859. 914.6T39 v.1-2
- Warren, J. E. Vagabundo; or, The attaché in Spain. 1851. 914.6W25
- White, J. B. Letters from Spain. 1822. 914.6W58
- Widdrington, S. E. Spain & the Spaniards in 1843. 2 v. 1844. 914.6W63 v.1-2
- Winter tour in Spain. 1868. 914.6W73
- Wolff, Sir H. D. Madrilénia; or, Pictures of Spanish life. 1851. 914.6W83
- History.** Bigelow, John. Reminiscences of the Santiago campaign. 1899. 973.893B48
- Bonaparte, Joseph. Mémoires & correspondance politique & militaire. 6 v. 1854. 945.7B64 v.1-6
- Dominguez, Gen. Lopez. Cartagena, memoria y comentarios sobre el sitio de Cartagena. il. 1877. 946.065D71
- Fitchett, Rev. W. H. War in the peninsula. (In his How England saved Europe. 1900. v. 3.) 942.063F55h v.3
- Freer, M. W. Elizabeth de Valois, queen of Spain & the court of Philip II. 2 v. 1857. 946.033F87 v.1-2
- Hale, E. E., D.D. Story of Spain. il. 1886. (Story of the nations.) 946H161
- Hume, M. A. S. Modern Spain. il. 1900. (Story of the nations.) 946.06H88
- Irving, Washington. Spanish papers. (In his Works. 1868. v. 12-13.) 810.8172 v.12-13
- Larpent, F. S. Private journal from 1812 to the close of the war. 2 v. 1853. 946.049L32 v.1-2
- Macaulay, T. B. Macaulay, lord. War of the succession in Spain. (In his Essays. 1866. v. 1.) 824.5M11e v.1
- Maxwell, Rev. W. H. Victories of Wellington & the British armies. 1868. 942.063M45
- Mora, J. J. de. Cuadros de la historia de los Arabes, des de Mahoma hasta la conquista de Granada. 2 v. 1826. 946.02M79 v.1-2
- Poole, Stanley Lane, & Gilman, Arthur. Story of the Moors in Spain. il. 1896. (Story of the nations.) 946.02P822
- Spain. History.** Prescott, W. H. History of the reign of Ferdinand & Isabella. 3 v. 1845. 946.031P92 v.1-3
- Southey, Robert. History of the peninsula war. 6 v. 1828-37. 946.049S727 v.1-6
- Watts, H. E. Christian recovery of Spain. il. 1894. (Story of the nations.) 946.02W349
- (Fiction.) Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. Calderon, the courtier. (In Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton. Harold. n.d.) L996h1
- Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. Lella; or, The Siege of Granada. n.d. L996n1
- see also Goths; Great Britain. History; Morocco.
- History, religious. Lea, H. C. Chapters from the religious history of Spain connected with the inquisition. 1890. 274.6L46
- see also Reformation.
- Religion. Debary, Rev. Thomas. Notes of a residence in the Canary islands, the south of Spain & Algiers, illustrative of the state of religion in those countries. 1851. 914.6D35
- see also Guadalquivir river; Pyrenees; Seville; Spanish America; Toledo.
- Spalding, J. Willett, 1827—. Japan & around the world. il. 1855. 915.28734
- Spalding, Martin John, bishop, 1810—. History of the protestant reformation. 2 v. 1865. 270.68734 v.1-2
- Spanheim, Friedrich, 1632-1701. Ecclesiastical annals. il. 1840. 2708735
- Spanish America.** Coote, Walter. Spanish America. (In his Wanderings south & east. 1882.) 910.1C79
- Helps, Sir Arthur. Spanish conquest in America. 4 v. il. 1855. 972.02H35 v.1-4
- Robertson, William, D.D. History of America. 3 v. il. 1825. 970R54 v.1-3
- Walton, William. Exposé on the dissensions of Spanish America. 1814. 980.9W17
- Spanish-American war, see U. S. History.**
- Spanish Armada, see Great Britain. History.**
- Spanish gypsy.** Elliot, George. (In her Silas Marner. n.d.) E42s
- Spanish language.** Butler, Francis. Spanish teacher & colloquial phrase book. 1876. 468.2B985
- Ernst, Louis. Complete Spanish course. 1861. 468.2E71
- Morentin, M. M. de. Estudios filológicos. 1857. 465M81
- Robertson, Theodore. Nuevo curso de idionia ingles. 1850. 468.2R54
- literature. Cano, Rafael. Lecciones de literatura general y española. 1875. 860.9C16
- Churton, Edward. Gongora: an essay on the times of Philip III & Philip IV of Spain. (In Churton, Edward Gongora. 1862. v. 1.) 861.2G581 v.1
- Kelly, J. F. History of Spanish literature. 1898. (Lit. of the world.) 860.9K28
- Mantilla, L. F. Libro de lectura, No. 3. n.d. 860.8M31
- Ticknor, George. History of Spanish literature. 3 v. 1854. 860.9T43 v.1-3
- Drama, see Drama.
- Spanish main, see South America.**
- Spanish military nun.** De Quincey, Thomas. (In his Works. 1871. v. 3.) 824.5D441 v.3

- Spanish poetry.** Churton, Edward. Translations of poems. (in his *Gongora*. 1862. v. 1-2.) 861.2G581 v.1-2
- Kennedy, James. Modern poets & poetry of Spain. 1852. 861.09K33
- Lockhart, J. G. Ancient Spanish ballads. 11. 1841. 861.08L31
- Spare hours.** 1866. Brown, John. 824.5B81s v.1-2
- Sparke, John.** Voyage made by Mr. John Hawkins to the coast of Guinea. (in Hakluyt, Richard. *Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America*. 1880.) 970.01H12
- Sparkes, John, C. L., & Gandy, Walter.** Pottery: their arts & crafts. 11. 1897. 738.9736p
- Sparks, Jared, 1789-1866.** Library of American biography. 10 v. 11. 1860. 920.078736 v.1-10
- Library of American biography: ser. 2. 15 v. 11. 1864. 920.078736s v.1-15
- Life of John Ledyard. 1828. BL478e
- ed. Correspondence of the American revolution. 4 v. 1853. 973.38736 v.1-4
- Sparks from a geologist's hammer.** 1881. Winchell, Alexander. 550.4W72
- Sparrow.** Barrows, W. B. English sparrow in North America. 11. 1889. 698.8B27
- Bumpus, H. C. Variations & mutations of the introduced sparrow. (in Wood's Holl, Marine biological laboratory of. Biological lectures, 1896-97. 1898.) 570.4W87
- Sparrowgrass papers.** 1865. Cozzens, F. S. 817.3C83s
- Speakers, see Orators; Readers & speakers.**
- Speaking.** Hazlitt, William. Difference between writing & speaking. (in his *Plain speaker*. 1826. v. 2.) 824.5H33pl v.2
- Speaking, see also Elocution; Oratory; Preaching; Rhetoric; Voice.**
- Spearman, Edmund R.** School for street Arabs. (in Woods, R. A. *Poor in great cities*. 1895.) 331.8W85
- Specialists' series.**
- Bodwin, G. R. Hydraulic motors. 1889. 621.2B63
- Kapp, Gisbert. Electric transmission of energy. 1894. 537.57K14
- Preece, W. H., & Maier, Julius. Telephone. 1889. 537.82P92
- Specie, see Gold; Money; Silver.**
- Species.** Bumpus, H. C. Variations & mutations of the introduced sparrow. (in Wood's Holl, Marine biological laboratory of. Biological lectures, 1896-97. 1898.) 570.4W87
- see also *Evolution*.
- Specifications.** Donaldson, T. L. Handbook of specifications for architect, engineer, surveyor. 11. 1859. 692D71
- Specimen days & collect.** 1882-83. Whitman, Walt. BW5947w
- Specimens of the German lyric poets.** 11. 1823. 831.083741
- Spectres, see Apparitions; Ghosts.**
- Spectroscope, see Spectrum.**
- Spectrum.** Roscoe, Sir H. E. Spectrum analysis. 11. 1885. 544.6R71
- Speech of man & Holy Writ.** 1894. 401?
- Speeches.** Albert, prince consort of England. Principal speeches & addresses. 1862. 825.5A333
- Blunt, Joseph. Speeches. 1843. 814.3B62
- Bright, John. Life & speeches. 2 v. 1881. 825.5B76 v.1-2
- Speeches.** Brougham, H. B. Brougham, 1st baron. Speeches upon public rights. 4 v. 1838. 825.5B79 v.1-4
- Calhoun, J. C. Speeches in the House of representatives & senate. (in his *Works*. 1853. v. 2-4.) 308C12 v.2-4
- Canning, George. Speeches. 6 v. 11. 1830. 825.4C16 v.1-6
- Cleveland, Grover. Writings & speeches. [1892.] 815.4C59w
- Davis, H. C. Commencement parts. 1898. 808.5D29
- Demosthenes. Orations. 5 v. 1856-70. 885D39ak v.1-5
- Depew, C. M. Orations & after-dinner speeches. [1890.] 815.4D44o
- Erskine, Thomas Erskine, 1st baron. Speeches at the bar & in parliament. 4 v. 1847. 825.4E73 v.1-4
- Fawcett, Henry. Speeches on political questions. 1873. 824.5F28
- Field, D. D. Speeches, arguments & miscellaneous writings. 2 v. 1884. 815.3F45 v.1-2
- Fox, C. J. Speeches in the House of commons. 6 v. 1815. 825.4F83 v.1-6
- Howe, Joseph. Speeches & public letters. 2 v. 1858. 815.3H83 v.1-2
- Huskisson, William. Speeches. 3 v. 1831. 825.5H95 v.1-3
- Legare, H. S. Orations & speeches. (in his *Writings*. 1846. v. 1.) 814.3L52 v.1
- Lincoln, Abraham. Martyr's monument: speeches from 1860 until his assassination. [1865.] 815.3L63
- Lincoln, Abraham, & Douglas, S. A. Political debates, 1858-59. 1860. 973.711L63
- Macaulay, T. B. Macaulay, lord. Speeches. 1853. 825.5M11
- Moore, Frank, comp. American eloquence: speeches by the most eminent orators. 2 v. 1859. 815.08M78 v.1-2
- Phillips, Wendell. Speeches, lectures & letters: ser. 1. 1864. 815.3P64
- Phillips, Wendell. Speeches, lectures & letters: ser. 2. 11. 1891. 815.3P54e
- Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, 7th earl of. Speeches upon the labouring class. 1868. 331.048525
- Shell, R. L. Speeches. 1845. 825.5S543
- Sheridan, R. B. B. Speeches. 3 v. 1842. 825.4S552 v.1-3
- Snyder, W. L. Collection of speeches by eminent lawyers. 1882. 808.5S575
- Some after-dinner & other talks. n.d. 815.3Ts
- Sumner, Charles. Orations & speeches. 2 v. 1850. 815.3S956r v.1-2
- Sumner, Charles. Recent speeches & addresses. 1857. 815.3S956
- Tyler, M. C. Literary history of the American revolution. 2 v. 1897. 810.9T971 v.1-2
- Wagner, Leopold. Modern political orations. 1896. 808.5W12
- Webster, Daniel. Great speeches. 1880. 815.3W39g
- Webster, Daniel. Speeches. 3 v. 1839. 815.3W39 v.1-3
- Williston, E. B. Eloquence of the U. S. 5 v. 1827. 815.08W67 v.1-5
- Speer, Robert E.** Evangelization of the world in the present generation. (in *Student volunteer movement for foreign missions. Reports*. 1891. v. 1. 3.) 266S933 v.1,3
- Memorial of Hugh McAllister Beaver. 1898. BB386e
- "Remember Jesus Christ" & other talks. 1899. 248S742

- Speer, Robert E.** Studies in the Book of Acts. [1892.] (College ser.) 226.68742  
 — Studies in the Gospel of Luke. [1892.] (College ser.) 226.48742  
 — Studies in the Man Christ Jesus. [1896.] 262.98742
- Speer, William, D.D., 1822—.** God's rule for Christian giving. 1875. 248.98742
- Spelling.** Koflach, Augustin. Sound-English: a language for the world. 1890. 408.9K75
- Spence, George, 1787-1850.** Inquiry into the origin of the laws & political institutions of modern Europe. 1826. 340.58744
- Spence, James Mudie.** Land of Bolivar; or, Venezuela. 2 v. il. 1878. 918.78744 v.1-2
- Spence, Rev. Joseph, 1699-1768.** Anecdotes, observations & characters of books & men. 1858. (Lib. of old authors.) 824.48744
- Spence, Rev. Robert.** Jewish law of tithe. (in Gold & the gospel. 1855.) 248.9G56
- Spencer, Edmund, anon.** Sketches of Germany, Poland, Hungary & Switzerland. 2 v. il. 1836. 914.8745 v.1-2  
 — Tour of inquiry through France & Italy. 2 v. 1853. 914.58745 v.1-2  
 — Travels in Circassia, Krim Tartary, the Danube & the Black sea. 2 v. il. 1837. 914.798745c v.1-2  
 — Travels in the western Caucasus. 2 v. il. 1838. 914.798745 v.1-2
- Spencer, George, see Ignatius of St. Paul, father.**
- Spencer, Herbert, 1820—.** Classification of the sciences. [1871.] 1128745  
 — Education. [1861.] 370.48745  
 — Essays: scientific, political, & speculative. 3 v. 1868. 1048745 v.1-3  
 — 1858. 824.58745e  
 — First principles. il. 1898. (Synthetic philosophy.) 1048745f  
 — Principles of biology. 2 v. il. 1864-67. (Synthetic philosophy.) 5758745 v.1-2  
 — Principles of ethics. 2 v. 1893. (Synthetic philosophy.) 1718745 v.1-2  
 — Principles of psychology. 2 v. 1870. (Synthetic philosophy.) 1508745 v.1-2  
 — Principles of sociology. 3 v. 1897. (Synthetic philosophy.) 3018745 v.1-3  
 — Study of sociology. 1896. 3028745  
 — Synthetic philosophy.  
   v. 1. First principles. 1898. 1048745f  
   v. 2-3. Principles of biology. 1864-67. 5758745 v.1-2  
   v. 4-5. Principles of psychology. 1870. 1508745 v.1-2  
   v. 6-8. Principles of sociology. 1897. 3018745 v.1-3  
   v. 9-10. Principles of ethics. 1893. 1718745 v.1-2
- Spencer, Ichabod Smith, D.D., 1798-1854.** Sermons. 2 v. 1864. 252.48745 v.1-2  
 — Pastor's sketches. 2 v. 1865. 2438745 v.1-2
- Spencer, Rev. Jesse Ames, 1816—.** History of the U. S. to President Johnson. 4 v. il. [1866.] 9738745 v.1-4
- Spencer, John, 17th cent., & others.** Bible illustrations from Spencer's "Things new & old" & other sources. [1863.] 251.88745b
- Spencer, John Charles Spencer, 3d earl, 1782-1845.** Bagehot, Walter. Lord Althorp & the reform act of 1832. (in Bagehot, Walter. Biographical studies. 1881.) 920.04B144  
 — Le Marchant, Denis, bart. Memoir of Spencer. 1876. BS745i
- Spener, Rev. Philipp Jakob, 1635-1705.** Hossbach, Rev. W. Spener & son époque. 1847. BS747h
- Spenser, Edmund, 1552-99.** Works; ed. with life by J. P. Collier. 5 v. 1862. 821.28748 v.1-2  
 Contents.  
   v. 1. Life of Spenser. Shepherd's calendar.  
   v. 1-4. Fery queen.  
   v. 5. Collin Clout. Epithalamion. Daphnaida. Prothalamion. View of the state of Ireland.  
 — Poetical works; ed. with memoir by George Gilfillan. 5 v. il. 1859. 821.28748a1 v.1-5  
 Contents.  
   v. 1-4. Fery queen.  
   v. 5. Miscellaneous poems.  
 — Lowell, J. R. Spenser. (in Lowell, J. R. Prose works. 1890. v. 4.) 814.3L95 v.4
- Sperry, Austin, 1819-81.** Bancroft, H. H. Austin Sperry. (in Bancroft, H. H. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 1891. v. 4.) 920.07B213 v.4
- Sperry, Lyman Beecher, M.D., 1841—.** Confidential talks with young men. [1892.] 1765/51  
 — Husband & wife. [1900.] 173.38751h
- Sphere of the state.** 1894. Hoffman, J. S. 321H67
- Spider.** Emerton, J. H. Structure & habits of spiders. il. 1878. 595.4E53  
 — Moggridge, J. T. Harvesting ants & trap-door spiders. il. 1873. 595.79M72
- Spielhagen, Friedrich, 1829—.** Problematic characters; tr. by Schele De Vere. 1869. S755p  
 — Through night to light; tr. by Schele De Vere. 1870. S755t
- Spielmann, Marion H.** Hitherto unidentified contributions of W. M. Thackeray to "Punch." il. 1900. 748.9T32a
- Spinning.** Ancellin, C. (Der) praktische fasschauf- & wergspinner auf maschinen. il. 1857. 677.04A538  
 — Grothe, Hermann. Technologie de gespinntfasern. 2 v. il. 1876-82. 677G91 v.1-2  
 — Niess, Benno. (Die) baumwollen-spinnerei. 2 v. il. 1869. 677.1N55 v.1-2  
 — Ramming Hermann. (Die) spinnerei-industrie. 2 v. il. 1867. 677.04R14 v.1-2
- Spinoza, Benedict. (Criticism.)** Froude, J. A. Spinoza. (in Froude, J. A. Short studies. 1867.) 824.5F93a  
 — Leibnitz, G. W. von. Refutation of Spinoza. 1855. 193.987581i  
 — Martineau, James, D.D. Study of Spinoza. 1882. 193.987581m
- Spinoza, Benedict, 1632-77.** Ethic. 1883. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 193.98758e  
 — Pollock, Frederick, bart. Spinoza. 1880. BS758p
- Spiritism, see Spiritualism.**
- Spirits, see Apparitions; Ghosts; Spiritualism; Witchcraft.**
- Spiritual milk.** 1882. Valdés, Juan de. 248.8V23
- Spiritual wives.** 1868. Dixon, W. H. 335D64 v.1-2
- Spiritualism.** Davies, C. M. Mystic London; or, Phases of occult life in the great metropolis. 1875. 914.21D28  
 — Dods, J. B. Spirit manifestations: Judge Edmonds refuted. [1854.] 133.9D66  
 — Gasparin, A. E., comte de. Science vs. modern spiritualism; tr. by E. W. Robert. 2 v. 1857. 133.9G21 v.1-2  
 — Noel, R. B. W. Philosophy of immortality. 1882. 218N68

- Spiritualism.** Spicer, Henry. Sights & sounds: history of the American "spirit" manifestations. 1853. 133.98754  
 — (Fiction.) Howells, W. D. Undiscovered country. 1890. H859u  
 — see also Animal magnetism; Apparitions; Psychical research.
- Spirituuous liquors**, see Liquors; Temperance.
- Spitzbarth, Carl, & Martin, E. A.** (Die) kunst des drechslers. 2 v. 1879. 621.94M36 v.1-2
- Spitzbergen.** Conway, Sir W. M. First crossing of Spitzbergen. il. 1897. 919.87C76f  
 — Lamont, James. Yachting in the Arctic seas. il. 1876. 919.86L19  
 — Wells, J. C. Gateway to the Polynia: voyage to Spitzbergen. il. 1873. 919.87W46
- Spon's mechanic's own book.** il. 1886. 602S763
- Spooner, C. E.** Narrow gauge railways. il. 1879. 625S764
- Spooner, Shearjashub, 1809-59.** Anecdotes of painters, engravers, sculptors & architects. 3 v. 1853. 927S764 v.1-3
- Sport in the Crimea.** 1881. Wolley, Clive philippe. 799.3W83
- Sporting facts & sporting fancies.** 1853. Bindley, Charles. 798B51
- Sports.** Dictionary. Blaine, D. P. Encyclopedia of rural sports. il. 1870. 796B57  
 — Beard, D. C. What to do & how to do it: the American boy's handy book. il. 1882. 790B38  
 — Bell, Ernest, ed. Handbook of athletic sports. 8 v. il. 1890. 796B41 v.1-8  
 Contents.  
 v. 1. Cricket, fives, golf, hockey, lawn-tennis, rackets, tennis.  
 v. 2. Rowing & sculling, sailing, swimming.  
 v. 3. Boxing, broad-sword, fencing, single-stick, wrestling.  
 v. 4. Baseball, bowls, curling, football, quoits, rounders, skittles.  
 v. 5. Athletics, cycling, skating.  
 v. 6. Horsemanship.  
 v. 7. Camping, canoeing.  
 v. 8. Gymnastics, Indian clubs.  
 — Bindley, Charles. Sporting facts & sporting fancies. 1853. 798B51  
 — Bingham, N. W., ed. Book of athletics & outdoor sports. il. 1895. 796B51  
 — Camp, Walter. Book of college sports. il. 1893. 796C13  
 — Hall, Henry, ed. Tribune book of open-air sports. il. 1887. 796T73  
 — Lennox, W. P., lord. Recreations of a sportsman. 2 v. il. 1862. 796.04L54 v.1-2  
 — Napier, Elers. Wild sports in Europe, Asia & Africa. 2 v. il. 1844. 799.2N16 v.1-2  
 — Sargent, D. A., & others. Athletic sports. il. 1897. (Out of door lib.) 613.728245  
 — Wilton, Thomas Grosvenor, 2d earl of. On the sports & pursuits of the English. 1868. 796W71  
 — see also Amusements; Archery; Athletics; Baths & bathing; Boating; Canoeing; Cricket; Curling; Cycling; Fishing; Football; Gambling; Games; Golf; Gymnastics; Horse racing; Horsemanship; Hunting; Physical education; Rowing; Sailing; Shooting; Skating; Swimming; Training; Trapping; Yachting.
- Sportsman in France.** 1841. Tolfrey, Frederic. 799.2T57 v.1-2
- Sportsman in Ireland & the Highlands of Scotland.** 2 v. il. 1840. 796.047 v.1-2
- Spottiswoode, William, 1825-83.** Tarantasse journey through eastern Russia. il. 1857. 914.78765
- Sprague, John T.** Electric lighting. 1878. 537.838766  
 — Electricity. il. 1884. 537S766
- Sprague, John Titcomb, 1810-88.** Origin, progress & conclusion of the Florida war. il. 1848. 975.98766
- Sprague, William Buel, D.D., 1795-1876.** Hints designed to regulate the intercourse of Christians. 1834. 248.18766  
 — Lectures on revivals of religion. 1832. 269S766  
 — Lectures to young people. 1836. 252.03S766  
 — Memoir of Edward D. Griffin. 1839. BG851s
- Spreng, Rev. Samuel P.** History of the Evangelical association. (in Tyler, B. B. History of the Disciples of Christ. 1894.) 289.2T976
- Sprightly romance of Marsac.** 1896. Seawell, M. E. 8442s
- Spring Gardiner, D.D., 1785-1873.** Attraction of the cross. [1845.] 243S769  
 — Bible not of man. [1847.] 220.18769  
 — Brick church memorial. 1861. 285.2S769  
 — First things. 2 v. 1851. 204S769 v.1-2  
 — Obligations of the world to the Bible. 1839. 220.8S769  
 — Pastor's tribute to Hannah L. Murray. 1849. BM982s  
 — Personal reminiscences. 2 v. 1866. BS769s v.1-2  
 — Power of the pulpit. '1848. 262.18769  
 — & others. Discourses delivered in Murray street church. 1830. 252.08M96
- Springhaven.** 1887. Blackmore, R. D. B629s
- Springs.** Paramelle, Abbé. (L') art de decouvrir les sources. 1859. 551.49P21  
 — Wex, Gustav. Treatise on the decrease of water in springs contemporaneous with the increase in height of floods. il. 1881. 551.571W54
- Spry, W. J. J.** Cruise of H. M. S. "Challenger." il. 1876. 910.18771
- Spurgeon, Rev. Charles Haddon, 1834-92.** Autobiography. 2 v. il. 1898. BS7723s v.1-2  
 — Lectures to my students. n.d. 251.18772  
 — Treasury of David. 7 v. 1873. 223.28772 v.1-7  
 — Mathews, William. Charles H. Spurgeon. (in Mathews, William. Hours with men & books. 1896.) 814.6M42h
- Spy.** n.d. Cooper, J. F. C7774pr
- Squaring of the circle**, see Circle.
- Squier, Ephraim George, 1821-88.** Nicaragua & the proposed interoceanic canal. 2 v. il. 1852. 917.285S773 v.1-2  
 — Peru. il. 1877. 985.0018773  
 — Problem solved; or, Sin not of God. 1855. 233.28773  
 — Reason & the Bible. 1860. 239S774
- Squire of Sandal-Side.** 1898. Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston). 8268sq
- Squirrel.** Bailey, Vernon. Prairie ground squirrels or spermophiles of the Mississippi valley. il. 1893. 599.3B15
- Stabler, Edward.** Brief narration of the invention of reaping machines. 1854. 631.78776
- Stael, Mme. de.** (Criticism.) Mackintosh, Sir James. Review of "De l'Allemagne." (in his Miscellaneous works. 1846. v. 2.) 824.5M21 v.2
- Stael, Mme. de, 1766-1817.** Corinne; tr. by Isabel Hill & L. E. Landon: & a memoir of the authoress. 1833. 8778c  
 — De l'Allemagne. 1867. 914.38778



- Stael, Mme. de, 1766-1817. Lord, Rev. John. Madame de Staël. (in his Beacon lights of history. 1855. v. 5.) 920.02L89 v.5  
 — Madame de Staël Holstein. II. :1855. (in Entertaining biography. 1855.) 920E61  
 — Stevens, Abel, D.D. Madame de Staël. 2 v. 1881. B5778a v.1-2
- Stage, see Acting; Drama; Theatre.
- Stage-coaches, see Carriages.
- Stained glass as an art. 1896. Holiday, Henry. 744.1H71
- Stalker, James, D.D., 1848—. Christology of Jesus: being his teaching concerning himself according to the synoptic gospels. 1899. 232.9S782  
 — Four men. [1891.] 252.4S782  
 — Life of Jesus Christ. [1880.] 232.9S782i  
 — Life of St. Paul. II. n.d. 220.92P28a
- Stalky & co. 1899. Kipling, Rudyard. K575st
- Stall, Sylvanus, D.D., 1847—. What a young boy ought to know. II. [1897.] (Self & sex ser. 1.) 176.1S782a  
 — What a young husband ought to know. II. [1897.] (Self & sex ser. 3.) 176.1S782c  
 — What a young man ought to know. II. 1897. (Self & sex ser. 2.) 176.1S782b  
 — II. 1897. 176.1S782b1
- Stallard, J. H., & Jordan, D. S. True basis of economics. [1899.] 331.8G291j
- Stamboul, see Constantinople.
- Stamboul & the sea of gems. 1852. Harwood, J. B., anon. 914.96H26a
- Stamer, W. Gentleman emigrant in Canada, Australia & the U. S. 2 v. 1874. 917S783 v.1-2
- Stamer, W. J. A. Dolce Napoli: its streets, people, &c. 1878. 914.57S783
- Stammer, Charles, & Cartuyvels, Jules. Traité complet de la fabrication de la bière. II. 1879. 663.4C24
- Stamp act. Pitkin, Timothy. Stamp act. (in his Political history of the U. S. 1828. v. 1.) 973.2P68 v.1
- Stand fast, Craig-Royston!. n.d. Black, William. B6277sf
- Standard of the spirit. 1780. Bell, Thomas. -2s2.09B41
- Standards, see Flags; Weights & measures.
- Standish, Frank Hall, 1797-1839. Notices on the northern capitals of Europe. 1838. 914S785
- Standish, Miles. (Fiction.) Austin, Mrs. Jane (Goodwin). Standish of Standish. 1892. A936a  
 — (Literature.) Longfellow, H. W. Courtship of Miles Standish. (in his Poetical works. 1895. v. 2.) 811.3L86a1 v.2
- Stanford, John, D.D., 1754-1834. Aged Christian's conduct. 1829. 242S785
- Stanford, Leland, 1824-93. Bolton, Mrs. Sarah (Knowles). Leland Stanford & his university. (in her famous givers & their gifts. [1896.] 923.6B694
- Stanhope, Philip Dormer, 4th earl of Chesterfield, see Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of.
- Stanhope, Philip Henry Stanhope, 5th earl of, 1805-75. History of England [1701-83.]. 8 v. II. 1839-54. 942.059S785 v.1-3
- Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, D.D., 1815-81. Addresses & sermons delivered at St. Andrews in 1872, 1875, & 1877. 1877. 208S787
- Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, D.D., 1815-81. Essays. 1870. 283.4S787  
 — Lectures on the Eastern church. II. 1862. 281.9S788  
 — Lectures on the Jewish church. 3 v. II. 1863-76. 296S787 v.1-3  
 — Sermons & essays on the apostolic age. 1852. 270.1S787  
 — Sermons in the East. 1863. 252.8S787  
 — Christian institutions. 1881. 260S787  
 — Epistles of St. Paul to the Corinthians, with notes. 1858. 227.2S787  
 — Historical memorials of Westminster abbey. 1868. 274.21S784  
 — Life & correspondence of Thomas Arnold. 2 v. 1845. BA759a v.1-2  
 — Memoirs of Edward & Catherine Stanley. 1880. B57876a  
 — National thanksgiving, Dec. 10, 1871-Mar. 3, 1872. 1872. 252.4S787  
 — Unity of evangelical & apostolic teaching. 1852. 252.3S787  
 — Oliver, Mrs. G. A. (Little) (Ellis). Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. 1885. B57876  
 — Prothero, R. E. Life & correspondence of Stanley. 2 v. II. 1894. B5787p v.1-2
- Stanley, Mrs. Catherine (Leycester), 1792-1862. Stanley, A. P., D.D. Memoirs of Catherine Stanley. 1880. B57876a
- Stanley, Edward. Young horsewoman's compendium of riding. II. 1827. 798.1S787
- Stanley, Edward, bishop, 1779-1849. Stanley, A. P., D.D. Memoirs of Edward Stanley. 1880. B57876a
- Stanley, George. Classified synopsis of the principal painters of the Dutch & Flemish schools. 1855. 927S787
- Stanley, Henry Morton, 1840—. How I found Livingstonstone. II. 1872. 916.7S787h  
 — 916.7S787h1  
 — In darkest Africa: rescue of Emin. 2 v. II. 1890. 916.7S787i v.1-2  
 — Stevens, Thomas. Scouting for Stanley in East Africa. II. 1890. 916.7S946
- Stapleton, Augustus Granville. Political life of George Caning. 3 v. 1831. BC225a v.1-3
- Star of Bethlehem. 1864. Harsha, D. A. 234H25
- Star out of Jacob. 1879. Warner, A. B. W279a
- Star papers. 1855. Beecher, H. W. 814.3B39a
- Starch. Frankel, Julius. Practical treatise on the manufacture of starch glucose, starch-sugar & dextrine. 664.2F86  
 — Wágner, Ladislaus von. Handbuch der stärke fabrikation. 2 v. II. 1876. 664.2W12 v.1-2
- Starck, E. L. Grammar & language. 1887. 415S795
- Stark, Gen. John, 1728-1822. Everett, Edward. Life of John Stark. (in Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1860. v. 1.) 920.07S736 v.1
- Starlight ranch & other stories. 1890. King, Capt. Charles. K52st
- Starling, Elizabeth. Noble deeds of woman. II. 1864. 396S795
- Starr, Frederick, 1858—. Some 1st steps in human progress. II. 1895. (Chaut. reading cir. lit.) 571S796
- Stars. Chambers, G. F. Story of the stars. II. 1898. (Lib. of useful stories.) 523.8C35  
 — see also Astronomy.

- Starting points.** [1890.] Fairfield, A. H. 242F15  
(The) state, see Political science.
- State church,** see Church & state.
- State in its relation to trade.** 1883. Farrer, T. H. 382.42F24
- Statesman's manual.** Coleridge, S. T. (In his Complete works. 1853. v. 1.) 820.8C67 v.1
- Statesmanship,** see Diplomacy; Political science.
- Statesmen.** Forster, John. Statesmen of the commonwealth of England. il. 1846. 923.242F81
- Hubbard, Elbert. Little journeys to the homes of American statesmen. il. [1898.] 923.2H86
- Kebbel, T. E. English statesmen since the peace of 1815. 1868. 923.2K25
- MacDiarmid, John. Lives of British statesmen. 2 v. il. 1820. 923.2M134 v.1-2
- Maddyn, D. O. Chiefs of parties, past & present. 2 v. 1859. 923.2M179
- Reid, T. W. Politicians of to-day. 2 v. 1880. 923.2R358 v.1-2
- Smith, Goldwin. Three English statesmen [Cromwell, Pitt & Pym]. 1867. 923.2S648
- Thornton, P. M. Foreign secretaries of the 19th century to 1834. 3 v. il. 1881-82. 920.04T514 v.1-3
- Statham, Francis Reginald.** Blacks, Boers, & British. 1881. 916.8S797
- South Africa as it is. 1897. 968S797
- Statham, H. Heathcote.** Architecture for general readers. il. 1895. 720S797
- Statics.** Clarke, G. S. Principles of graphic statics. il. 1880. 531.2C55
- Lock, Rev. J. B. Elementary statics. il. 1893. 531.2L78
- Maurer, Maurice. Statique graphique. 2 v. il. 1882. 531.2M44 v.1-2
- Todhunter, Isaac. Treatise on analytical statics. il. 1874. 531.2T56
- see also Mechanics.
- Statistics.** Haushofer, M. M. Lehr- & handbuch der statistik. 1872. 311H29
- Russell, Archibald. Principles of statistical inquiry. 1839. 311R91
- Weber, A. F. Growth of cities in the 19th century. 1899. 352.001W38o
- see also Population; also names of countries.
- Staughton, William, D.D., 1770-1829.** Lynd, Rev. S. W. Memoir of Staughton. 1834. B879861
- Staunton, Howard, 1810-74.** Chess-player's companion. il. 1861. 794.1S798c
- Chess praxis. il. 1860. 794.1S798p
- Chess tournament. il. 1852. 794.16S798
- Stead, Richard, & Hug, Lina.** Story of Switzerland. il. 1897. (Story of the nations.) 949.4H891
- Stead, William Thomas.** Satan's invisible world displayed. [1897.] 352S799
- Steam.** Graham, J. C. Elementary treatise on steam & the use of the indicator. il. 1877. 621.1G76
- see also Boilers; Steam-engine; Steam heating; Steam navigation.
- Steamboats,** see Steam navigation.
- Steam-boilers,** see Boilers; Steam engine; Steam jacket; Steam navigation.
- Steam-engine.** Bale, W. P. How to manage a steam-engine. il. 1880. 621.1B19
- Bourne, John. Catechism of the steam engine. 1849. 621.1B66
- Steam-engine.** Cotterill, J. H. Steam engine considered as a heat engine. il. 1878. 621.1C82
- Edwards, Emory. Catechism of the marine steam engine. il. 1893. 621.12E26
- Engine-room: who should be in it & what they should do, also the application of the indicator to marine engines. il. 1877. 621.1E57
- Goodeve, T. M. Text-book on the steam engine. il. 1880. 621.1G61
- Grovelle, Philipp. Handbuch über den dampfmaschinen. 2 v. il. 1861. 621.1G91 v.1-2
- Lardner, Rev. Dionysius. Steam engine: for the use of beginners. il. 1871. 621.1L32
- LeVan, W. B. Steam engine indicator & its use. il. 1890. 621.18L57
- Liversidge, J. G. Engine-room practice. il. 1899. 621.12L75e
- McShane, Charles. One thousand pointers for machinists & engineers. il. 1898. 621.1M24
- Muirhead, J. P. Origin & progress of the inventions of James Watt, illustrated by his correspondence & patents. 3 v. il. 1844. BW3453m
- Newmann, Friedrich. (Die) stationären & lokomobilen dampfmaschinen & dampfkessel. 2 v. il. 1875. 621.1N39 v.1-2
- Oberstadt, F. (Die) technologie der eisenbahn-werkstaetten. il. 1881. 621.1O12
- Peabody, C. H. Thermodynamics of the steam engine. il. 1889. 621.1P31
- Reynolds, Michael. Stationary engine driving. il. 1881. 621.16R33
- Watson, E. P. How to run engines & boilers. il. 1894. 621.1W33
- see also Boilers; Heat; Locomotives; Machinery; Railroads; Steam; Steam navigation.
- Steam-heating.** Baldwin, W. J. Steam heating for buildings. il. 1890. 697.5B19
- Steam-jacket.** Fletcher, William. Abuse of the steam jacket practically considered. il. 1878. 621.1F63
- Steam-navigation.** Chadwick, F. E., & others. Ocean steamships: a popular account of their construction, development, management & appliances. il. 1891. 699.2C34
- Fry, Henry. History of north Atlantic steam navigation. il. 1896. 656.1F94
- Liversidge, J. G. Engine-room practice. il. 1899. 621.12L75e
- Mackinnon, L. B. Steam warfare in the Parana. 2 v. il. 1848. 359.942M21 v.1-2
- Meyer, F. J., & Wernigh, W. Steam towing on rivers & canals by means of a submerged cable. il. 1876. 656.1M57
- Murray, Robert. Rudimentary treatise on marine engines & on the screw & propelling power. il. 1858. 621.12M96
- Preble, G. H. Chronological history of the origin & development of steam navigation. 1883. 656.1P91
- Seaton, A. E. Manual of marine engineering. il. 1895. 621.12S441
- Walker, Capt. W. M. Notes on screw propulsion: its rise & progress. il. 1861. 699.3W15
- Westcott, Thompson. Life of John Fitch the inventor of the steamboat. il. 1857. BF5453w
- Whittemore, Henry. Past & the present of steam navigation on Long Island sound. il. 1893. 656.1W61
- see also Ship-building; Steam; Steam-engine.
- Steamships,** see Steam navigation.

- Stearns, Frank Preston, 1846—. Modern English prose writers. il. 1897. 820.9S799
- Stearns, J. N., ed. Temperance in all nations. 2 v. [1893.] 178.09S799 v.1-2
- Stearns, Lewis French, D.D., 1847-92. Evidences of Christian experience. 1893. (Ely lect.) 239S799
- Henry Boynton Smith. 1892. (Am. religious leaders.) B5649st
- Stearns, Winfred Alden, 1850?—. New England bird life; ed. by Elliott Coues. 2 v. il. 1881-83. 598.21S799 v.1-2
- Stebbing, William, 1832—. Peterborough. il. 1890. (Eng. men of action.) sP479s
- Stebbins, Genevieve. Delsarte system of expression. il. 1889. 784.95S811
- Stebbins, Giles Badger, 1810?—. Progress from poverty. 1887. 331.8S811
- Stedman, Edmund Clarence, 1833—. Poetical works. 1881. 811.4S812
- Hawthorne & other poems. 1877. 811.4S812h
- Victorian anthology of British poetry. 1896. 821.08S812
- Steedman, Andrew. Wanderings & adventures in southern Africa. 2 v. il. 1835. 916.8S813 v.1-2
- Steel. Crescent steel works. Treatment of steel. il. 1884. 672.05C86
- Greenwood, W. H. Steel & iron. il. 1887. 672G85
- Iron & steel institute. Special volume of proceedings in America in 1890. il. n.d. 606.1171
- Jordan, C. H. Tabulated weights of steel for naval architects & shipbuilders. 1879. 699J76
- Newman, John. Metallic structures. il. 1896. 691.7N46
- Wangenheim, Ernest. (Der)bessemerprocess für einfachsten & billigsten erzeugung von guss stahl. il. 1863. 672.02W18
- see also Casting; Iron.
- Steele, Joel Dorman, 1836-86. New descriptive astronomy. il. [1844.] 523.1S814
- Steele, Sir Richard, 1672-1729, & Addison, Joseph. History, opinions & lucubrations of Isaac Bickerstaff. il. 1861. 824.4S814
- Forster, John. Sir Richard Steele. (in Forster, John. Historical & biographical essays. 1858. v. 2.) 942F77 v.2
- Montgomery, H. R. Memoirs of Steele. 2 v. 1865. B8814m v.1-2
- Thackeray, W. M. Steele. (in Thackeray, W. M. History of Henry Esmond. 1899.) T3635h
- Steele, Richard H., D.D. Historical discourse at the 150th anniversary of the First reformed Dutch church, New Brunswick, N. J., 1867. 1867. 285.7S814
- Steele, Thomas Sedgwick, 1845—. Canoe & camera. il. 1880. 917.41S814
- Paddle & portage. il. 1882. 917.41S814p
- Steell, Willis. In Seville & Three Toledan days. 1894. 914.68S814
- Steendam, Jacob, 1616—. Poems descriptive of New Netherland [with memoir of Steendam]. il. 1861. 839.31S814l
- Steevens, George Warrington, 1869-1900. Egypt in 1898. il. 1898. 916.2S815
- Stegmann, Karl. Handbuch der bildnerkunst. 2 v. il. 1864. 730S817 v.1-2
- Steiger, Wilhelm. Exposition of the 1st Epistle of Peter; tr. by Patrick Fairbairn. 2 v. 1836. (Biblical cab.) 227.92S818 v.1-2
- Stellenbosch. Theological seminary. Gedenkschrift van de inwijding van het theologisch gereformeerde kerk in Zuid-Afrika te Stellenbosch, 1859. 1859. 207.68T34
- Stendhal, pseud., see Beyle, Marie Henri.
- Stenhouse, T. B. H. Rocky mountain saints. il. 1870. 298S825
- Stennett, Samuel, D.D., 1728-95. Discourses on the parable of the sower. 1823. 226.8S825
- Stenography, see Shorthand.
- Stephen, Caroline Emella, see Brook, Sarah.
- Stephen, Sir George, 1794-1879. Adventures of a gentleman in search of a horse. il. 1857. 636.1S828
- Stephen, Sir James, 1789-1859. Critical & miscellaneous essays. 1843. 824.5S828
- Stephens, Frederick George. Memoir of Cruikshank. il. 1891. (Great artists.) BC9555e
- Memorials of William Mulready. il. 1890. (Great artists.) BM961s
- Sir Edwin Landseer. il. 1880. (Great artists.) BL263s
- Stephens, Henry Morse. Story of Portugal. il. 1895. (Story of the nations.) 946.9S833
- Stephens, John Lloyd, 1805-52. Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas & Yucatan. 2 v. il. 1841. 917.28S833 v.1-2
- Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia, Petraea & the Holy land. 2 v. il. 1851. 915.01S833 v.1-2
- Incidents of travel in Yucatan. 2 v. il. 1843. 917.26S833 v.1-2
- Stephens, Rev. Richard Wood, 1840—. South Saxon diocese, Selsey-Chichester. il. 1881. (Diocesan hist.) 274.22S835
- Stephens, W. P. Canoe & boat building. 2 v. il. 1889. 699.5S835 v.1-2
- Stephens, Rev. William Richard Wood, 1840—. Christianity & Islam. 1877. 297S835
- Stephenson, C., & Suddards, F. Text book dealing with ornamental design for woven fabrics. il. 1897. 742.4S836
- Stepping heavenward. [1869.] Prentiss, Mrs. Elizabeth (Payson). P927s
- Stereography, see Geometry.
- Stereopticon. Groom, Edward. Art of transparent painting on glass for the magic lantern. il. n.d. 751.5G89
- Stereoscope. Brewster, Sir David. (Das) stereoskop. il. 1862. 535.86B75
- Stereotomy, see Stone-cutting.
- Stereotyping. Hoe & co. Hints on electrotyping & stereotyping. il. 1875. 655.22H67
- see also Printing.
- Sterling, John, 1806-44. Carlyle, Thomas. Life of Sterling. 1870. B8838c
- Sterling, Ward, R. P. (in his Pictures of the World at home & abroad. 1839. v. 1.) W262p v.1
- Stern, Sigmon M., & Méras, Baptiste. Etude progressive de la langue Française. il. 1882. 448.2S839
- Sterne, Laurence, 1713-68. Thackeray, W. M. Sterne & Goldsmith. (in Thackeray, W. M. History of Henry Esmond. 1899.) T3635h
- Sternheim, H. Treutler, see Treutler, H. Sternheim.

- Steuben, Gen. Friedrich Wilhelm August Heinrich Ferdinand von, 1730-94. Bowen, Francis. Life of Steuben. (in Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1860. v. 9.) 920.073736 v.9
- Kapp, Friedrich. Life of Steuben. 1859. B8842k
- Steven, William, D.D. History of the Scottish church, Rotterdam. il. 1833. 274.928846
- Stevens, Abel, D.D., 1815-97. History of the Methodist episcopal church in the U. S. 2 v. 1865. 287.68844 v.1-2
- History of the religious movement of the 18th century called methodism. 3 v. il. [1858-61.] 287.68844 v.1-3
- (Das) hundertjährige jubiläum des amerikanischen methodismus. il. 1866. 287.68844h
- Madam de Staël. 2 v. 1881. B8778a v.1-2
- Stevens, Rev. Charles Ellis, 1853—. Sources of the constitution of the U. S. 1894. 342.738844
- Stevens, George Thomas. Three years in the 6th corps. il. 1867. 973.74168844
- Stevens, John Calvin, & Cobb, A. W. Examples of American domestic architecture. il. 1889. 7288844
- Stevens, John Leavitt, 1820-95. History of Gustavus Adolphus. 1884. BG9825e
- Stevens, Joseph Earle. Yesterdays in the Philippines. il. 1898. 917.9928844
- Stevens, Thomas, 1855—. Around the world on a bicycle. 2 v. il. 1887-88. 9108846 v.1-2
- Scouting for Stanley in East Africa. il. 1890. 916.78846
- Through Russia on a mustang. il. [1891.] 914.78846
- Stevens, William Arnold, & Burton, E. de W. Harmony of the Gospels. [1893.] 226.18848
- Sharman, H. B. Studies in the life of Christ based on "A harmony of the Gospels," by Stevens & Burton. [1896.] 232.98531
- Stevens, William Bacon, bishop, 1815-87. History of Georgia. 2 v. il. 1847. 975.88846 v.1-2
- Stevenson, Alan, 1807-65. Rudimentary treatise on lighthouses. il. 1850. 627.98847
- Stevenson, Alexander F. Battle of Stone's river. 1884. 973.73378847
- Stevenson, David, 1815-86. Life of Robert Stevenson. il. 1878. B88486e
- Sketch of civil engineering of North America. il. 1838. 620.9738847
- Stevenson, Mrs. Elizabeth Montgomery (Sinclair). Life & letters of William Fleming Stevenson. 1890. B88488e
- Stevenson, Mrs. Esmé Scott. Our ride through Asia Minor. 1881. 915.88848
- Stevenson, Mrs. Fanny (Van de Grift) (Osbourne), & Stevenson, R. L. B. Dynamiter. 1898. 8848dy
- Sequel to "New Arabian nights."
- Stevenson, Rev. John. Christ on the Cross: exposition of the 22d Psalm. 1846. 223.68847
- Stevenson, Robert, 1772-1850. Stevenson, David. Life of Stevenson. il. 1878. B88486e
- Stevenson, Robert Louis Balfour. (Criticism.) Chapman, J. J. Robert Louis Stevenson. (in Chapman, J. J. Emerson & other essays. 1898.) 804C36
- Stevenson, Robert Louis Balfour, 1830-94. Poems & ballads. il. 1899. 821.58848p
- Stevenson, Robert Louis Balfour, 1850-94. Across the plains, with other essays. 1892. 910.18848a1
- 1898. 910.18848a
- Amateur emigrant. 1895. 910.48848am
- Black arrow: a tale of the two roses. il. 1898. 8848b
- David Balfour. 1893. 8848d
- Sequel to "Kidnapped."
- Fables. 1896. 8848f
- Familiar studies of men & books. 1898. 824.58848b
- Footnote to history in Samoa. 1897. 996.18848
- In the south seas. 1896. 9198848
- An inland voyage. il. 1898. 9148848
- Island nights' entertainments. il. 1893. 8848i
- Kidnapped, in the year 1751. il. 1898. 8848k
- Lowden Sabbath morn. il. 1898. 821.58848i
- Macaire: a farce. 1865. 822.88848
- Master of Ballantrae. il. 1898. 8848m
- Memoir of Fleeming Jenkin. 1897. BJ52a
- Memories & portraits. 1898. 824.58848m
- Merry men & other tales, Strange case of Dr. Jekyll & Mr. Hyde. 1899. 8848me
- New Arabian nights. 1898. 8848n
- Prince Otto. 1898. 8848p
- St. Ives: a French prisoner in England. 1897. 8848s
- Silverado squatters. il. 1899. 8848ai
- Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes. il. 1898. 914.4838848
- Treasure island. il. 1898. 8848t
- Vallima letters, 1890-94. 2 v. 1896. B88487ev v.1-2
- Virginibus puerisque. 1898. 824.58848v
- Weir of Hermiston. 1898. 8848w
- & Osbourne, Lloyd. Ebb-tide. 1895. 8848e
- The wrecker. il. 1898. 8848wr
- Wrong box. 1898. 8848wx
- & Stevenson, Mrs. Fanny (Van de Grift) (Osbourne). Dynamiter. 1898. 8848dy
- Sequel to "New Arabian nights."
- Stevenson, Thomas, 1818-87. Lighthouse construction & illumination. il. 1881. 627.98848
- Stevenson, William Fleeming, D.D., 1832-86. Praying & working. 1862. 9228848
- Stevenson, Mrs. E. M. (Sinclair). Life & letters of W. M. Stevenson. 1890. B88488a
- Stevenson, William G., 1843—, anon. Thirteen months in the rebel army. il. 1862. 973.7428848
- Stewart, Charles. Gaelic kingdom in Scotland. 1880. 274.18849
- Stewart, Charles William, 3rd marquis of Londonderry, see Londonderry, Charles William Stewart, 3rd marquis of.
- Stewart, David, 1772-1829. Sketches of the highlanders of Scotland. 2 v. il. 1822. 914.18849 v.1-2
- Stewart, Dugald, 1753-1828. Collected works; ed. by Sir William Hamilton. 11 v. il. 1854-60. 192.6H18 v.1-11
- Contents.
- v. 1. Progress of philosophy.
  - v. 2-4. Elements of philosophy.
  - v. 5. Philosophical essays.
  - v. 6-7. Active & moral powers of man.
  - v. 8-9. Political economy.
  - v. 10. Biographical memoirs.
  - v. 11. Translations of the foreign passages in his works.
- Elements of the philosophy of the human mind; ed. by G. N. Wright. 1843. 1508849

- Stewart, John. Collections & recollections. 1823. 824.58949
- Stewart, John. Stable economy. 1838. 636.18949
- Stewart, Robert, viscount Castlereagh, see Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, viscount.
- Stickit minister. 1894. Crockett, S. R. C938st
- Stier, Rudolf, D.D. (Die) reden des Herrn Jesu. 6 v. 1843-48. 226.048855r v.1-6  
— Words of the risen Saviour & commentary on the Epistle of St. James; tr. by W. B. Pope. 1866. 226.048855w
- Stifter, Adalbert, 1806-68, anon. Pictures of rural life in Austria & Hungary; tr. by Mary Norman. 3 v. 1850. 8855p v.1-3
- Stigand, William, 1827—. Life, work & opinions of Heinrich Heine. 2 v. 1875. BH468s v.1-2
- Stiles, Rev. Ezra, 1727-95. Kingsley, J. L. Life of Stiles. (In Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1864. v. 6.) 920.078736s v.6
- Stiles, Henry Reed, M.D., 1832—. History of Brooklyn, Bushwick & Williamsburgh. 3 v. il. 1867-70. 974.7238856 v.1-3
- Still, William, 1821—. Underground railroad records. il. 1886. 326.88957
- Still hour. 1869. Phelps, Austin. 242P51
- Stille, Charles Janeway, 1819—. History of the U. S. sanitary commission. 1868. 973.7718856
- Stilling, Heinrich, see Jung-Stilling, Johann Heinrich.
- Stillwater tragedy. 1880. Aldrich, T. B. A365s
- Stimson, Frederick Jesup, 1855—. Labor in its relation to law. 1895. 3318858
- Stimson, Henry A. Religion & business. [1894.] 252.48859
- Stimulants & narcotics. Anstie, F. E., M.D. Stimulants & narcotics: their mutual relations, with special researches on the action of alcohol, ether & chloroform on the vital organism. 1864. 615.7A626  
— see also Alcohol; Coffee; Liquors; Opium; Tea; Temperance; Tobacco.
- Stirling, Edward, 1807—. Old Drury lane. 2 v. 1881. 792.098838 v.1-2
- Stirling, James. Letters from the slave states. 1857. 917.58861
- Stirling, Thomas. Bible incidents arranged for travellers & schools. 1881. 220.918861
- Stirling, William, 1818—. Velazquez & his works. 1855. BV434et
- Stirring times. 1878. Finn, James. 947.049F49 v.1-2
- Stisted, Mrs. Clotilda Elizabeth. Letters from the bye-ways of Italy. il. 1845. 914.58861
- Stock, Cecil Haden. Treatise on shoring & underpinning. il. 1882. 693.138864
- Stock breeding, see Animals, domestic; Cattle; also names of animals.
- Stockel, H. F. A. Bau-kunst & möbel-schreiner. 2 v. il. 1878. 694.68864 v.1-2
- Stockhardt, Julius Adolf, 1809-86. Chemical field lectures on the chemistry of agriculture; tr. by Arthur Henfrey. 1855. 6318864  
— (Die) schule der chimie. il. 1868. 5408864
- Stockmar, Christian Friedrich, freiherr von, 1787-1863. Stockmar, E., freiherr von. Memoirs of Baron C. F. Stockmar; ed. by F. M. Müller. 2 v. 1877. BS8664s v.1-2
- Stockton, Francis Richard, 1834—. Adventures of Captain Horn. 1895. C866a  
— Ardis Claverden. [1889.] 8866ar  
— Captain Chap. il. 1897. 8866c  
— House of Martha. 1892. 8866ho  
— Hundredth man. [1886.] 8866hu  
— Late Mrs. Null. 1886. 8866i  
— Pomona's travels. il. [1894.] 8866po  
— Rudder grange. 1887. 8866r  
— Watchmaker's wife & other stories. 1893. 8866w
- Stocqueler, Joachim Hayward. Personal history of the Horse-guards. 1873. 3578864
- Stoddard, Rev. Charles Augustus, 1833—. Across Russia. il. 1892. 914.78867  
— Beyond the Rockies in California. il. 1894. 917.948867  
— Cruising among the Caribbees. il. 1895. 917.2978867  
— Spanish cities, Gibraltar & Tangier. il. 1892. 914.68867
- Stoddard, John Lawson, 1850—. Red letter days abroad. il. 1883. 9148867
- Stoddard, Richard Henry, 1825—. Poems. il. 1880. 811.38868
- Stoddard, William Osborn, 1835—. Abraham Lincoln. il. 1834. BL736s
- Stoddart, Charles, 1806-42. Wolff, Joseph, D.D. Narrative of a mission to Bokhara, 1843-45, to ascertain the fate of Stoddart. il. 1845. 915.86W83
- Stoddart, Thomas Tod, 1810-80. Angler's companion to the rivers & lochs of Scotland. il. 1853. 799.18869
- Stoics. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. Fourth book of the Meditations; tr. by Hastings Crossley: in Greek & English. 1882. 188.8C88
- Stoker, Bram. Under the sunset. il. 1882. 8874u
- Stokes, Anson Phelps. Joint-metallism. 1894. (Questions of the day.) 332.428874
- Stokes, John Lort. Discoveries in Australia. 2 v. il. 1846. 919.48874 v.1-2
- Stokes, Margaret MacNair. Letters from France. (In Scott, Walter, bart. Paul's letters. 1816.) 944.0568431
- Stokes, Thomas, 1765-1832. Dickerson, J. S. In memoriam of Stokes. 1870. BS8747d
- Stone, Charles John, 1837-86. Cradle land of arts & creeds. 1880. 572.48878
- Stone, Mrs. Elizabeth. Royal favorites. 2 v. 1865. 920.048877 v.1-2
- Stone, John Seely, D.D., 1795-1882. Memoir of James Milnor. il. [1848.] BM6595s  
— Abridged. il. [1849.] BM6595s1
- Stone, Octavius C. Few months in New Guinea. il. 1880. 919.58879
- Stone, Miss Olivia M. Tenerife & its 6 satellites. 2 v. il. 1887. 914.688879 v.1-2
- Stone, William Leete, 1792-1844. History of N. Y. city. il. 1872. 974.718881  
— Life of Joseph Brant. 2 v. il. 1865. BB8215s v.1-2
- Stone, William Leete, 1835—. Life of Red Jacket, with a memoir of Stone. 1866. BR3175s  
— Life of Sir William Johnson. 2 v. 1865. BJ71s v.1-2  
— Matthias & his impostures. 1835. 1338881
- Stone-cutting. Mahan, D. H. Descriptive geometry as applied to stereotomy. il. 1890. 515.8M27

- Stone-cutting.** Warren, S. E. *Stereotomy*. il. 1888  
515.81W25
- Stone-work.** Hartman, Carl. *Vollständiges hand-  
buch der steinarbeiten*. il. 1862. 693.1H25
- Stones of Venice.** 1886. Ruskin, John.  
720.9463R89 v.1-2
- Stone's river battle,** see U. S. History. Civil war.
- Stoney, Bindon Blood.** *Theory of stresses*. il.  
1886. 624.28881
- Stoppani, Antonio.** *Il bel Paese*. il. 1883.  
554.58883
- Storer, Francis Humphreys, 1822—.** *Agriculture  
in some of its relations with chemistry*. 2 v.  
1887. 631.8884 v.1-2
- Storey, Moorfield, 1845—.** Charles Sumner. 1900.  
(Am. statesmen.) 88956a
- Stories,** see Fairy tales; Fiction; Legends; Ro-  
mances.
- Stories in verse.** 1855. Hunt, Leigh. 821.5H91
- Stories of strange lands.** Lee, Mrs. Sarah (Wal-  
lis) (Bowdich). L4795a
- Stories of the Rhine.** n.d. Erckmann, Emile, &  
Chatrian, Alexandre. E65st
- Storm, Theodore Woldsen, 1817-88.** *Immen-see;*  
tr. by H. Clark. 1863. 8885i
- Storms.** Davis, W. M. *Whirlwinds, cyclones &  
tornadoes*. il. 1884. 551.51D29
- Defoe, Daniel. *The storm casualties & dis-  
asters in the late tempest.* (in his *History  
of the plague in London*. 1869.) 942.1D36
- see also Winds.
- Storr, Gottlob Christian, 1746-1805.** *Dissertation  
on the parables of Christ.* (in his *Meaning  
of the kingdom of heaven*. 1835.) 225.68886
- *Expositions of the Epistles of Paul to the  
Philippians & Colossians.* (in Calvin, John.  
*Expositions of the Epistles to the Philip-  
pians*. 1842.) 227.6C13
- *Meaning of "the kingdom of heaven."* 1835.  
(Biblical cab.) 225.68886
- on the word "pleroma," (in his *Meaning of  
the kingdom of heaven*. 1835.) 225.68886
- & Platt, J. F. *Elementary course of Biblical  
theology*. 2 v. 1826. 230.6886 v.1-2
- Storrs, Richard Salter, D.D., 1821-1900.** *Bernard of  
Clairvaux*. 1893. 88518a
- *Constitution of the human soul*. 1857. (Brook-  
lyn inst.) 1508886
- *Divine origin of Christianity*. 1884.  
239.98886di
- *Manliness in the scholar.* [1893.] 179.98886
- *Puritan spirit*. il. [1890.] 285.98886
- & others. *Co-operation in Christian work.*  
[1888.] 260.28886
- Story, Alfred T.** *Story of photography*. il. 1898.  
(Lib. of useful stories.) 7708887
- Story, Alfred Thomas.** *Building of the British em-  
pire*. 2 v. il. 1898. (Story of the nations.)  
942.0458887b v.1-2  
942.0458887b1 v.1-2
- Story, Charles A.** *Alcohol: its nature & effects.*  
il. 1868. 1788887
- Story, Joseph, 1779-1845.** *Miscellaneous writings.*  
1852. 814.38887
- Mathews, William. *Recollections of Judge  
Story.* (in Matthews, William. *Hours with  
men & books*. 1896.) 814.3M42h
- *Story, W. W. Life & letters of Joseph Story.*  
2 v. 1851. 888875a v.1-2
- Story, William Wetmore, 1819-95.** *Roba di Roma.*  
il. 1871. 914.5698888
- Story-Maskelyne, Mervin Herbert Nevil,** see Mas-  
kelyne, Mervin Herbert Nevil Story-
- Story of a bad boy.** [1877.] Aldrich, T. B.  
A365et
- Story of a campaign in Kabylia.** n.d. Erckmann,  
Emile, & Chatrian, Alexandre. E65c
- Story of a New York house.** 1887. Bunner, H. C.  
B942a
- Story of an old farm.** 1889. Mellick, A. D.  
974.9M48
- Story of architecture.** 1896. Mathews, C. T.  
720.9M42
- Story of Avis.** 1880. Ward, Mrs. E. S. (Phelps).  
W257a
- Story of doom & other poems.** 1867. Ingelow,  
Jean. 821.5I46
- Story of Kennett.** 1872. Taylor, Bayard. T238k
- Story of my dictatorship.** 1894. 333G19
- Story of Rimini.** 1817. Hunt, Leigh. 821.5H91a
- Story of the earth in past ages.** 1898. Seeley,  
H. G. 551.8452
- Story of the Gadsbys.** Kipling, Rudyard. (in his  
*Soldiers three*. 1899.) K595a
- Story of the living machine.** 1899. Conn, H. W.  
570C76
- Story of the nations.**  
Africa, South. G. M. Theal. 1896. 968T374  
Alexander's empire. J. P. Mahaffy. 1897.  
938.08M214  
Assyria. Z. A. Ragozin. 1896. 935.2R144  
Australasia. Granville Tregarthen. 1897.  
993T786  
Austria. Sidney Whitman. 1899. 943.6W59  
Balkans. William Mitler. 1896. 949.7M652  
Barbary corsairs. Stanley Lane-Poole. 1894.  
965P822  
Bohemia. C. E. Maurice. 1896. 943.7M455  
Britains, early. A. J. Church. 1895.  
942.01C561  
British empire. 2 v. A. T. Story. 1898.  
942.0458887b v.1-2  
942.0458887b1 v.1-2  
Byzantine empire. C. W. C. Oman. 1895.  
949.54O152  
Canada. J. G. Bourinot. 1896. 971B774  
Carthage. A. J. Church. 1895. 939.73C561  
Chaldea. Z. A. Ragozin. 1896. 935.1R144  
Crusades. T. A. Archer & C. L. Kingsford.  
1898. 940.4A672  
Egypt, ancient. George Rawlinson. 1897.  
932R261  
France, mediæval. Gustave Masson. 1895.  
944.02M419  
France, modern. André Lebon. 1898.  
944L477  
Germany. Sabine Baring-Gould. 1897.  
943G698  
Goths. Henry Bradley. 1896. 945.041B798  
Greece. J. A. Harrison. 1897. 949.5H319  
Hansa towns. Helen Zimmern. 1895.  
943.5Z76  
Holland. J. E. T. Rogers. 1897. 949.2R727  
Hungary. Arminius Vámbérg. 1894.  
943.9V216  
India, British. R. W. Frazer. 1897.  
954.05F848  
India, Vedic. Z. A. Ragozin. 1895.  
954.01R12  
Ireland. Emily Lawless. 1896. 941.5L418  
Japan. David Murray. 1896. 952M981  
Jews. J. K. Hosmer. 1897. 933.2H827  
Jews under the Romans. W. D. Morrison.  
1893. 933.2M83  
Media. Z. A. Ragozin. 1894. 935R144  
Mexico. Susan Hale. 1894. 972H164

- Story of the nations.**  
 Normans. S. O. Jewett. 1895. 942.015J59  
 Norway. H. H. Boyesen. 1897. 948.1B791  
 Parthia. George Rawlinson. 1893. 935.6R261  
 Persia. S. G. W. Benjamin. 1896. 955B468  
 Phœnicia. George Rawlinson. 1896. 939.44R261  
 Poland. W. R. Morfill. 1896. 943.8M846  
 Portugal. H. M. Stephens. 1895. 946.9S833  
 Rome. Arthur Gilman. 1897. 945.01G487  
 Russia. W. R. Morfill. 1897. 947M846  
 Saracens. Arthur Gilman. 1896. 953G487  
 Scotland. John Mackintosh. 1897. 941M158  
 Sicily. E. A. Freeman. 1892. 945.8F87s  
 Spain. E. E. Hale, & Susan Hale. 1896. 946H161  
 Spain. Christian recovery of. H. E. Watts. 1894. 946.02W349  
 Spain, Moors in. Stanley Lane-Poole. 1896. 946.02P822  
 Switzerland. Lina Hug & Richard Stead. 1897. 949.4H891  
 Turkey. Stanley Lane-Poole. 1897. 956P822  
 Tuscan republics. Bella Duffy. 1893. 945.04sD858  
 Venice. Alethea Wiel. 1894. 945.3W646
- Stothard, Thomas, 1755-1834.** Bray, Mrs. A. E. (Kempe). Life of Stothard [with a list of his works]. il. 1851. B88887b
- Stott, Grace.** Twenty-six years of missionary work in China. il. 1897. 266.251S888
- Stoughton, John, D.D., 1807-97.** Church & state 200 years ago. 1862. 274.2S889c  
 — History of religion in England from the Long parliament to the end of the 18th century. 6 v. 1882. 274.2S889 v.1-6  
 — Introduction to historical theology. n.d. 230S889  
 — Our English Bible. il. n.d. 220.51S889  
 — Religion in England under Queen Anne & the Georges. 2 v. 1878. 274.2S889a v.1-2  
 — William Wilberforce. 1880. BW6646s
- Stout, C. B., & Grout, T. J.** History of Stanton street baptist church, N. Y. 1860. 286S889
- Stoves.** Buchner, Otto. (Die) zweckmasstigen & elegantesten zimmeröfen. 2 v. il. 1868. 697B85 v.1-2  
 — Matthaen, Karl. (Der) ofenbaumeister. 2 v. il. 1862. 697M43 v.1-2  
 — see also Heating.
- Stow, Baron, 1801-69.** Missionary enterprise. 1846. 266S891
- Stow, Mrs. Sarah D. (Locke).** History of Mt. Holyoke seminary, 1837-87. il. 1887. 378.74M86s
- Stowe, Calvin Ellis, D.D., 1802-86.** Origin & history of the New Testament. il. 1869. 225.99S892
- Stowe, Edwin.** Velazquez. il. 1881. (Great artists.) BV434s
- Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher).** (Criticism.) Story of "Uncle Tom's cabin." (in Old South leaflets. 189—. v. 4.) 970.04O44 v.4
- Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher), 1811-96.** Chimney-corner. 1871. 814.3S982c  
 — House & home papers. 1865. 640.4S892  
 — Key to Uncle Tom's cabin. 1853. 326.4S892  
 — Minister's wooing. 1881. S892m  
 — My wife & I. il. [1871.] S892my  
 — Oldtown folks. 1869. S892o  
 — Pink & white tyranny. il. 1872. S892p  
 — Poganuc people. il. [1878.] S892po
- Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher), 1811-96.** Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories. il. 1881. S892s  
 — Sunny memories of foreign lands. 2 v. il. 1854. 914S892 v.1-2  
 — Uncle Tom's cabin. 2 v. il. 1892. S892u v.1-2  
 — We & our neighbors. il. [1875.] S892w  
 — Sequel to "My wife & I."
- Stowell, William Hendry, D.D., d. 1857.** History of the puritans in England. il. 1849. 285.9S893  
 — Memoir of Richard Winter Hamilton. il. 1850. BH2197s
- Strabo, 63? B. C.-24? A. D.** Geography; tr. by H. C. Hamilton & W. Falconer. 3 v. 1854-57. (Bohn's class. lib.) 884S894h v.1-3
- Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, 1st earl of, 1593-1641.** Cooper, Elizabeth. Life of Strafford. 2 v. 1874. B8896c v.1-2  
 — Forster, John. Thomas Wentworth, earl of Strafford. (in Forster, John. Statesmen of the commonwealth of England. 1846.) 923.242F81  
 — MacDiarmid, John. Thomas Wentworth. (in MacDiarmid, John. Lives of British statesmen. 1820. v. 2.) 923.2M134 v.2  
 — Traill, H. D. Lord Strafford. il. 1889. (Englishmen of action.) B8896t  
 — (Literature.) Browning, Robert. Strafford. (in Browning, Robert. Poetical works. 1894. v. 1.) 821.5B824 v.1
- Straight sermons to young men.** 1893. Van Dyke, H. J. 252.4V28
- Strains, see Strength of materials.**
- Strang, John, 1795-1863.** Germany in 1831. 2 v. il. 1836. 914.3S897 v.1-2
- Strange, Edward F.** Japanese illustration. il. 1897. 760.1S897
- Strange adventures of a house-boat.** n.d. Black, William. B6277sh
- Strange adventures of a phaeton.** n.d. Black, William. B6277sp
- Strange case of Dr. Jekyll & Mr. Hyde.** 1899. Stevenson, R. L. B. S848me
- Strange story.** 1862. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. L998a2 v.1-2  
 — n.d. L998a3
- Strange true stories of Louisiana.** 1889. Cable, G. W. C115s
- Strangeways, Thomas.** Sketch of the mosquito shore. il. 1822. 917.2S5S897
- Strategic points in the world's conquest.** 1897. Mott, J. R. 266M86
- Strategy, see Military art & science.**
- Stratford-on-Avon.** Willis, N. P. Visit to Stratford-on-Avon. (in his Loiterings of travel. 1840.) 910.1W67 v.1
- Strattingh, S.** Über die anwendung des chlores. il. 1829. 660.13S898
- Strawberry.** Pardee, R. G. Complete manual for the cultivation of the strawberry. il. 1854. 634.1P21
- Stray leaves from an Arctic journal.** 1852. Osborn, Sherard. 919.81O81
- Strebor, Elggam, pseud., see Roberts, Maggie.**
- Street, Alfred Billings, 1811-82.** Woods & waters; or, The Saranacs & Racket. il. 1860. 917.475S8915
- Street, George Edmund, 1824-81.** Brick & marble in the middle ages. il. 1874. 723.545S8915  
 — Some account of Gothic architecture in Spain. il. 1865. 723.56S8915

- Street Arabs.** 1884. Needham, G. C. 339N28
- Street-railroads.** Clark, D. K. *Tramways.* 2 v. il. 1878. 625.8C54 v.1-2
- **Sunset club.** Municipal ownership of street railroads. (in *Sunset club. Year book.* 1898. v. 5.) 3068958 v.5
- see also *Electric railroads.*
- Streets, see Roads.**
- Strele, Karl.** (Die) technik des kolorirens & dekorirens von ächtem & fritten-porzellan, steingut, fayence, glas, email, gold, silber, platin, kupfer & mallechort. il. 1869. 6668915
- *Theorie & praxis in der fabrikation des weissen feldspath-porzellans.* 2 v. il. 1868. 666.58915 v.1-2
- Strength & weakness of socialism.** [1899.] Ely, R. T. 335E52
- Strength of Gideon & other stories.** 1900. Dunbar, P. L. D899s
- Strength of materials.** Jeep, W. (Die) festigkeit der materialien. il. 1861. 691J34
- *Mastaing, L. de. Cours de mécanique appliquée à la résistance des matériaux.* il. 1874. 539.4M39
- *Stoney, B. B. Theory of stresses in girders & similar structures, with observations on the strength of materials.* il. 1886. 624.28881
- see also *Architecture; Bridges; Building materials; Girders; Masonry; Roofs; Trusses.*
- Stretton.** 1869. Kingsley, Henry. K555s
- Strickland, Agnes,** 1796-1874. *Lives of the 7 bishops committed to the Tower in 1688.* 1866. 922.38917
- Strickland, Samuel,** 1809-67. *Twenty-seven years in Canada, west.* 2 v. 1853. 917.138917 v.1-2
- Strife & peace.** Bremer, Fredrika. (in her *The home.* 1853.) B836ho
- Strikes & lockouts.** *Sunset club.* Virden incident: protection of Illinois laborers against competition from other states. (in *Sunset club. Year book.* 1898. v. 5.) 3068958 v.5
- Strong, James,** 1822-94, ed. *New harmony & exposition of the Gospels.* 226.18923
- Strong, Josiah, D.D.,** 1847—. *New era.* 1893. 2618923
- *Our country.* il. [1885.] 350.48923
- *Twentieth century city.* [1898.] 3528923
- Strong, Richard Marvin,** 1835-63. *Albany.—Bar. Memoir of Strong.* 1863. B89246
- Strong, William.** *Two lectures upon the relations of civil law to church polity.* [1875.] 346.738924
- Struensee, Johann Friedrich,** 1737-72. *Mackintosh, Sir James. Sketch of the administration & fall of Struensee.* (in *Mackintosh, Sir James. Miscellaneous works.* 1846. v. 2.) 824.5M21 v.2
- Struggles & triumphs.** 1879. Barnum, P. T. BB263b
- Strutt, Joseph,** 1775-1833. *Common-place book; or, Companion to the Old & New Testament.* 1813. 220.218927
- Strype, Rev. John,** 1643-1737. *Life & acts of John Whitgift.* 3 v. 1822. BW596s v.1-3
- *Life & acts of Matthew Parker.* 3 v. il. 1821. BP242s v.1-3
- *Life of Sir John Cheke.* 1821. BC515s
- Strype, Rev. John,** 1643-1737. *Life of Sir Thomas Smith.* il. 1820. B8666s
- *Memorials of Thomas Cranmer.* 2 v. 1840. BC8915s1 v.1-2
- ———— 4 v. 1848. BC8915s v.1-4
- Stuart, house of.** Jesse, J. H. *Memoirs of the court of England during the Stuarts.* 4 v. il. 1846. 923.1J49 v.1-4
- Stuart, Lady Arabella,** 1575-1615. Cooper, Elizabeth. *Life & letters of Lady Arabella Stuart, including numerous documents.* 2 v. 1866. B89293c v.1-2
- Stuart, Charles Edward,** 1799?-1880, & Stuart, J. S. S. *Lays of the deer forest.* 2 v. il. 1848. 799.248931 v.1-2
- Stuart, Charles Edward Louis Phillip Casimir,** called the Young Pretender, 1720-88. Jesse, J. H. *Prince Charles Edward.* (in Jesse, J. H. *Memoirs of the Pretenders.* 1860.) 923.2J49
- *Johnstone, James, chevalier de. Memoirs of the rebellion of 1745-46.* il. 1822. 941.05J65
- *Klose, Charles L. Memoirs of Prince Charles Stuart.* 2 v. il. 1845. B89295k v.1-2
- *Lang, Andrew. Pickle, the spy.* 1897. B89295i
- Stuart, George H., & Hall, John.** *American evangelists.* D. L. Moody & Ira D. Sankey in Great Britain. [1875.] 922.04M77h
- Stuart, Gilbert Charles,** 1755-1828. Lester, C. E. G. C. Stuart. (in Lester, C. E. *Artists of America.* 1846.) 927L642
- Stuart, Henry, lord Darnley,** see *Darnley, Henry Stuart, lord.*
- Stuart, James, d.** 1840. *Three years in North America.* 2 v. 1833. 917.38931 v.1-2
- Stuart, James Francis Edward,** called the Old Pretender, 1688-1766. Jesse, J. H. *Prince James Francis Edward Stuart.* (in Jesse, J. H. *Memoirs of the Pretenders.* 1860.) 923.2J49
- Stuart, James Montgomery.** *History of free trade in Tuscany.* 1876. (Cobden club.) 337.18931
- Stuart, John McDouall,** 1815-66. *Journals,* 1858-62. il. 1864. 919.48961
- Stuart, John Sobieski Stollberg,** 1795?-1872, & Stuart, C. E. *Lays of the deer forest.* 2 v. il. 1848. 799.248931 v.1-2
- Stuart, Rev. Moses,** 1780-1852. *Exegetical essays on several words relating to future punishment.* 1842. (in Ullmann, Karl. *Apologetic view of the sinless character of Jesus.* 1841.) 232.8U41
- *Treatise on the syntax of the New Testament dialect.* 1835. (Biblical cab.) 225.488932
- Stuart-Glennie, John Stuart,** see *Glennie, John Stuart Stuart.*
- Stubbs, William, bishop,** 1825—. *Constitutional history of England.* 3 v. 1880. 342.428933 v.1-3
- *Seventeen lectures on the study of history.* 1886. 930.48932
- Stuckenberg, John Henry Wilburn,** 1885—. *Introduction to the study of sociology.* 1898. 3078932
- Student volunteer movement for foreign missions.** *Reports of international conventions,* 1891-98. 3 v. 1891-98. 2668933 v.1-3
- *Mott, J. R. Strategic points in the world's conquest.* [1897.] 266M85
- Student's series.** Jervis, W. H. Pearson. *Student's France to 1852.* 1891. 944J48



- Studies from life.** n.d. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (Mucklock). 824.5C84s  
824.5C84s1
- Sturge, Joseph, 1793-1859.** Visit to the U. S. in 1841. 1842. 917.3S965  
— & Harvey, Thomas. West Indies in 1837. 1838. 917.29S935
- Sturgis, Russell, 1836—.** European architecture. il. 1896. 720.94S933  
— & others. Homes in city & country. il. 1893. 728.3S935
- Sturgis, William, 1782-1863.** Loring, C. G. Memoir of Sturgis. 1864. BS93551
- Sturm, Christopher Christian.** Morning communings with God; tr. by W. Johnstone. 1865. 242S936
- Sturmer, Rev. Heaton Edward von.** Christ the divine man. 1880. 232.8S933
- Stuyvesant, Peter, 1602-82.** Tuckerman, Bayard. Peter Stuyesant. il. 1893. (Makers of Am.) BS938t
- Style, see Costume; Rhetoric.**
- Styles, John, D.D.** Memoir of Charles Buck. 1822. BS922
- Styria.** Hall, Basil. Schloss Hainfeld; or, A winter in lower Styria. 1837. 914.365H14
- Subconsciousness.** Waldstein, Louis. Subconscious self & its relation to education & self. 1897. 131W168
- Sublime & beautiful.** Burke, Edmund. (in his Works. 1867. v. 1.) 820.8B91 v.1
- Subterranean world.** 1875. Hartwig, Georg. 550H25
- Suburban sketches.** 1875. Howells, W. D. 814.3H83
- Success.** Conwell, Rev. R. H. Acres of diamonds. il. [1893.] 374C76a  
— Fortunes made in business. 2 v. il. 1884. 923.8F77 v.1-2  
— Hazlitt, William. Qualifications necessary to success in life. (in his Plain speaker. 1826. v. 2.) 824.5H33pl v.2  
— Marden, O. S. Pushing to front. il. 1897. 374M33p  
— Marden, O. S. Rising in the world. il. [1897.] 374M33r  
— Marden, O. S. Secret of achievement. il. [1898.] 374M33s  
— Mathews, William. Getting on in the world. 1896. 374M42  
— Thayer, Rev. W. M. Success & its achievers. il. 1896. 374T33s  
— Whipple, E. P. Success & its conditions. 1880. 814.3W57s  
— see also Business; Conduct of life.
- Success & failure.** 1897. Horton, R. F. 174H823
- Success & how he won it.** 1877. Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth. B972s
- Successful houses.** 1899. Coleman, Oliver. 728C67
- Suckling, Sir John, 1609-42.** Selections from his works, with a life of Suckling. 1836. 821.3S942
- Sudan.** Falkenberg, B. E. Desert life. 1880. 916.26F18  
— Jephson, A. J. Mountenay-Emin Pasha & the rebellion at the equator. il. 1890. 962.05J46
- Suddards, F., & Stephenson, C.** Text book dealing with ornamental design for woven fabrics. 1897. 742.4S836
- Sue, Eugène, 1804-57.** (Les sept péchés capitaux: l'envie. 1854. 843.5S944e
- Suess, Eduard.** Future of silver. 1893. 332.41S944
- Suetonius Tranquillus, Caius, fl. 2d cent.** Lives of the 12 Cæsars & Lives of the grammarians, rhetoricians & poets; tr. of Alexander Thomson. 1855. (Bohn's class. lib.) 874S944t
- Suez canal.** Fitzgerald, P. H. Great canal at Suez. 2 v. il. 1876. 626.9F57 v.1-2  
— Lesseps, Ferdinand, vicomte de. Suez canal: its progress in 1854-56. 1876. 626.9L56
- Suffrage.** Maurice, F. D., D.D. Workman & the franchise. 1866. 324.2M44  
— see also Ballot; Citizenship; Election; Representation; Woman suffrage.
- Sugar.** Farrer, T. H., bart. Sugar convention & bill. 1889. 337.1F24e  
— Lock, C. G. W., & others. Sugar growing & refining. il. 1882. 664.1L78  
— Maumené, E. J. Traité théorique & pratique de la fabrication du sucre. 3 v. il. 1876. 664.1M44 v.1-3  
— Schmidt, C. H. Handbuch der zuckerfabrication. il. 1858. 664.1S349  
— Wiechmann, F. G. Sugar analysis. 1893. 664.1W63  
— see also Glucose.  
— question. Napoleon III, emperor of the French. Analysis of the sugar question. (in his works. 1852. v. 2.) 304N16 v.2
- Suggestion, mental, see Hypnotism; Mind & body.**
- Suicide.** Winslow, Forbes, M.D. Anatomy of suicide. 1840. 179.7W73
- Suicide club.** Stevenson, R. L. B. (in his New Arabian nights. 1898.) 8848n
- Sullivan, Edward Robert, bart., 1826—.** Rambles & scrambles in North & South America. 1852. 917S940
- Sullivan, James, 1744-1808.** Amory, T. C. Life of Sullivan, with selections from his writings. 2 v. 1859. BS949a v.1-2
- Sullivan, Gen. John, 1740-95.** Peabody, O. W. B. Life of Sullivan. (in Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1864. v. 3.) 920.07S736s v.3
- Sully, Maximilien de Béthune, duc de, 1560-1641.** Memoirs. 4 v. il. 1856. BS953s v.1-4
- Sumatra.** Lyman, H. W. Martyr of Sumatra, Henry Lyman. il. 1856. BL986l
- Summer resorts.** Curtis, G. W. Lotus eating: a summer book. il. 1877. 917.4C94
- Summer vacation.** 1874. Hale, E. E. 204H13
- Summerfield, Rev. John, 1798-1835.** Pulpit cyclopædia. 1854. 251.3S955  
— Sermons & sketches of sermons. 1850. 252S955  
— Holland, John. Memoirs of Summerfield. 1850. BS955h
- Sumner, Charles, 1811-74.** Oration & speeches. 2 v. 1850. 815.3S956 v.1-2  
— Recent speeches & addresses. 1857. 815.3S956r  
— Prophetic voices concerning America. il. 1874. 973.04S956  
— True grandeur of nations. 1893. 172.4S956  
— Curtis, G. W. Charles Sumner. (in Curtis, G. W. Oration & addresses. 1894. v. 3.) 815.3C94 v.3  
— Dawes, A. L. Charles Sumner. il. 1892. (Makers of Am.) BS956d  
— Storey, Moorfield. Charles Sumner. 1900. (Am. statesmen.) BS956e

- Sumner, Charles Richard, bishop, 1790-1870. Sumner, G. H., D.D. Life of C. R. Sumner. 1876. B89663a
- Sumner, Mrs. George Henry. Our holiday in the East. il. 1881. 915.698956
- Sumner, Rev. William Graham, 1840—. History of American currency. 1884. 3328956  
— Problems in political economy. 1885. 3308956  
— Robert Morris. 1892. (Makers of Am.) BM877a  
— What social classes owe to each other. 1884. 1778956
- Sun. Ball, Sir R. S. Story of the sun. il. 1893. 523.7B21  
— Bassnett, Thomas. True theory of the sun. il. 1884. 523.7B29  
— Guillemin, A. V. Sun. il. 1870. 523.7G94  
— Lockyer, J. N. Contributions to solar physics. il. 1874. 523.76L81  
— see also Eclipses; Solar system; Spectrum.
- Sun-dials. Treutler, H. Populäre gnomonik & chronometrie. il. 1858. 529T72
- Sunday. Atterbury, Rev. W. W. Sunday problem: papers presented at the International congress on Sunday rest, 1893. 1894. 263A884  
— New York Sabbath committee. Documents, 1857-67. 1867. 263.06N42  
— New York Sabbath committee. First 5 years of Sabbath reform, 1857-62. 1862. 263.06N42f  
— Wood, Rev. W. C., ed. Sabbath essays: addresses at Mass. Sabbath conventions, 1879. 1880. 263W85  
— see also Sabbath.  
— school. Alexander, J. W., D.D. American Sunday school & its adjuncts. 1856. 268A376  
— Hart, J. S. Sunday school idea. 1874. 268H25a  
— Hart, J. S. Thoughts on Sabbath-schools. 1864. 268H25  
— Taylor, Rev. Alfred. Peeps at our Sunday school. [1874.] 268T21  
— Trumbull, H. C., D.D. Sunday-school. 1893. 268T77  
— Lessons. Gill, M. H. Second year in the infant school: stories, texts, hymns, &c. 1866. 268.1G41  
— Gray, J. C. Topics for teachers. 2 v. 1869. 268.3G79  
— Satterlee, H. G., bishop. Christ & his church: questions on the life of Christ, St. Paul's journeys, history of the Bible, & the Christian year. 1878. 268.18253  
— Library. Dunning, Rev. A. E. Sunday school library. [1883.] 268.02D924  
— Teaching. Groser, W. H. Teacher's model & the model teacher. 1867. 268.1G91t  
— Henderson, T. S. Good teacher: manual. n.d. 268.1H38  
— Packard, F. A. Teacher taught. 1861. 268.1P12  
— Packard, F. A. Teacher teaching. 1861. 268.1P12t  
— Pardee, R. G. Sabbath school index: history of Sunday-schools, with approved methods of instruction. 1879. 268.1P21  
— Robinson, C. S., D.D. Short studies for S. S. teachers. 1868. 268.1R56  
— Trumbull, H. C., D.D. Teaching & teachers. 1885. 268.1T77
- Sundering flood. 1898. Morris, William. M877a
- Sunderland, Anne (Digby) Spencer, countess of, d. 1716. Letters. (in Romney, Henry Sidney, earl of. Diary. 1843. v. 1-2.) BR766r v.1-2
- Sundown. Whittier, J. G. (in his Poetical works. 1894. v. 4.) 811.36W61a1 v.4
- Sundown Leflare. 1899. Remington, Frederic. R388a
- Sunny memories of foreign lands. 1854. Stowe, Mrs. H. E. (Beecher). 914S892 v.1-2
- Sunny side of politics. [1892.] Reddall, R. F. 817.3R24
- Sunrise. 1881. Black, William. B6277su
- Sunset club. Year book. v. 3-5. 1891-99. 306S958 v.3-5
- Sunset pass. [1890.] King, Capt. Charles. K52su
- Sunsets on the Hebrew mountains. 1869. Macduff, J. R. 252.4M14
- Supernatural. M'Cosh, James, D.D. Supernatural in relation to the natural. 1862. 210M13  
— see also Apparitions; Miracles; Religion; Spiritualism; Superstition; Theology.
- Superstition. Aubrey, John. Miscellanies. il. 1857. (Lib. of old authors.) 133A896  
— Brand, Rev. John. Observations on popular antiquities of Great Britain. 3 v. il. 1853-55. 390.42B73 v.1-3  
— Cheke, Sir John. Treatise of superstition. (in Strype, John. Life of Cheke. 1821.) BC515a  
— Cowan, Frank. Curious facts in the history of insects: superstitious & ominous signs. 1865. 595.7C83  
— Dendy, W. C. Philosophy of mystery. 1845. 133D41  
— Hampson, R. T. Popular superstitions connected with dates. (in his Mediævi kalendarium. 1841. v. 1.) 940.1H18 v.1  
— Hunt, Robert. Popular romances & superstitions of Cornwall. 1871. 398.2H89  
— Wright, Thomas. Popular superstitions of modern Greece. (in his Essays. 1846. v. 1.) 824.5W83 v.1  
— see also Apparitions; Astrology; Devil; Ghosts; Legends; Mythology; Occult sciences; Palmistry; Religions; Spiritualism; Theosophy; Witchcraft.
- Supply & demand. Crocker, U. H. Cause of hard times. 1896. 338C87
- Surgeon's daughter. 1853. Scott, Walter, bart. 8431su
- Surly Tim & other stories. 1877. Burnett, Mrs. F. E. (Hodgson). B964su
- Surnames, see Names, personal.
- Surrey, Henry Howard, earl of, 1517?-47. Poetical works, with memoir by George Gilliland. (in Shakespeare, William. Poetical works. 1856.) L85g
- Surveying. Carpenter, F. D. Y. Geographical surveying. 1878. 526.9C22  
— Mendell, G. H. Treatise on military surveying & surveying instruments. il. 1864. 526.9M52  
— Merrett, H. S. Practical treatise on the science of land & engineering surveying. il. 1878. 526.9M55  
— Quested, John. Art of land surveying by short & easy rules. il. n.d. 526.9Q5  
— Wells, W. H. Hints on levelling operations as applied to the reading of distances by the law of perspective. 1879. 526.95W46  
— see also Barometer; Engineering; Geodesy; Nautical surveying; Railroads; Specifications; Trigonometry.

- Survillier, Joseph Bonaparte, comte de, see Bonaparte, Joseph.
- Survival of the unlike. 1899. Bailey, L. H. 575.2B15e
- Susa. Loftus, W. K. Travels & researches in Susiana. il. 1857. 220.91L82
- Suspira de profundis. De Quincey, Thomas. (in his Works. 1871. v. 16.) 824.5D441 v.16
- Sutcliffe, Thomas. Sixteen years in Chile & Peru. il. [1841.] 918.3S966
- Sutherland, Peter C., M.D. Journal of a voyage in search of the crews of the "Erebus" & "Terror." 2 v. il. 1852. 919.83S966 v.1-2
- Sutro, Theodore. Sutro tunnel company. 1887. 622.26S966
- Sutro tunnel. Sutro, Theodore. Sutro tunnel company & the Sutro tunnel. 1887. 622.26S966
- Suttner, Bertha von. Lay down your arms. 1894. 89671
- Suvorov, Count Pierre Alexius Wasiliowich, 1730-1800. Field-marshal Suvorov. (in Entertaining biography. 1855.) 920E61
- Swain, Charles, 1801-74. Poems. 1864. 811.3S971
- Swainson, William, 1789-1855. Ornithology. 3 v. il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 598.2S971 v.1-3
- Swammerdam, Jan, 1637-85. Memoir of Swammerdam. (in Duncan, James. Entomology. n.d. v. 1.) 595.7D91 v.1
- Swayne, George Carless. Herodotus. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 885H431s
- Sweden. Baker, Mrs. Woods. Pictures of Swedish life. il. 1894. 914.85B17
- Frankland, C. C. Narrative of a visit to the courts of Russia & Sweden, 1830-31. 2 v. il. 1832. 914.7F85 v.1-2
- Fryxell, Anders. History of Sweden; tr. by Anne von Schoultz. 2 v. 1844. 948F94s v.1-2
- Kent, S. H. Within the Arctic circle. 2 v. il. 1877. 914.8K41 v.1-2
- Laing, Samuel. Tour in Sweden in 1838. 1839. 914.85L14
- Landor, E. W. Adventures in the north of Europe. 2 v. il. 1836. 914L23 v.1-2
- Lloyd, L. L. Field sports of the north of Europe, 1827-28. 2 v. il. 1830. 799.2L77 v.1-2
- Pfeiffer, Mrs. Ida (Reyer). Journey to Sweden. 1852. 914.8P47
- Sinding, Rev. P. C. History of Scandinavia. 1858. 948S616
- Wheelwright, H. W. Ten years in Sweden. 1865. 914.85W57
- (Fiction.) Bremer, Fredrika. The home; or, Life in Sweden. 1853. B836ho
- — Bremer, Fredrika. Neighbours; tr. by Mary Howitt. 2 v. il. 1842. B836n1 v.1-2
- Swedenborg, Emanuel, 1688-1772. On the Athanasian creed. 1867. 238.1S974
- Emerson, R. W. Swedenborg. (in Emerson, R. W. Representative men. 1885.) 928E53
- Sweet, Samuel Niles, 1805—. Oratorical reader. 1855. 808S974
- Sweetser, William, M.D., 1797-1875. Human life. 1867. 576S974
- Swift, Frederick J., ed. Tribute to Theodore Woolsey Dwight, 1891. 1891. BD9937s
- Swift, Rev. Jonathan, 1667-1745. Moriarty, G. P. Dean Swift & his writings. il. 1893. B8977m
- Thackeray, W. M. Swift. (in Thackeray, W. M. History of Henry Esmond. 1899.) T3635h
- Swift, R. B. Who invented the reaper? il. [1897.] 631.7S977
- Swimming. Cobbett, Martin, & Cobbett, J. R. Swimming. (in Bell, Ernest. Handbook of athletic sports. 1890-93. v. 2.) 796B41 v.2
- Dalton, Davis. How to swim. il. 1899. 797.18D17
- Osborne, Duffield. Surf & surf-bathing. (in Sargent, D. A., & others. Athletic sports. 1897.) 613.72S245
- see also Baths & bathing.
- Swinburne, Algernon Charles. (Criticism.) Hazeltine, M. W. Swinburne. (in Hazeltine, M. W. Chats about books, &c. 1883.) 804H33
- Swinburne, Algernon Charles, 1837—. Essays & studies. 1876. 824.5S978
- Atalanta in Calydon. n.d. 822.6S978a
- Bothwell: a tragedy. 1874. 822.6S978b
- Century of roundels. 1883. 821.5S978
- Chastelard: a tragedy. 1869. 822.6S978c
- Erechtheus: a tragedy. 1876. 822.6S978e
- William Blake. il. 1868. B8636e
- Swine. Jardine, William, bart. Swine. (in his Thick skinned animals. n.d.) 599.6J28
- Swingin' round the circle. 1867. Locke, D. R. 817.3L79
- Swinhoe, Robert. Narrative of the north China campaign of 1860. il. 1861. 951S978
- Swinnock, George, 1627-73. Works. 5 v. 1868. 208S978 v.1-5
- Contents.  
v. 1-3. Christian man's calling.  
v. 3. Heaven & hell.  
v. 3-4. Fading of the flesh.  
v. 4. Beauty of magistracy. Gods are men. Incomparableness of God. Men are gods. Pastor's farewell.  
v. 5. Door of salvation. Sinner's last sentence.
- Swinton, A. H. Insect variety. il. n.d. 595.7S979
- Swinton, William, 1833—. Campaigns of the army of the Potomac. il. 1866. 973.741S979
- History of the 7th regiment, national guard, state of N. Y. during the war of the rebellion. il. 1870. 973.7447S979
- Switzerland. Adams, Sir F. O., & Cunningham, C. D. Swiss confederation. 1889. 354.94A212s
- Bakewell, Robert. Travels in Switzerland & Auvergne, 1820-22. 2 v. il. 1823. 914B27 v.1-2
- Brockedon, William. Journals of excursions in the Alps. il. 1833. 914.94B78
- Bruen, Rev. Matthias. Essays on scenes in Switzerland. 1823. 914B83
- Butler, Samuel. Alps & sanctuaries of Piedmont & Ticino. il. 1882. 914.51B97
- Cheever, G. B. Wanderings in the shadow of Mont Blanc. 1852. 914.94C41
- Cooper, J. F. Residence in France & a 2d visit to Switzerland. 2 v. 1836. 914C78 v.1-2
- Dixon, W. H. Switzers. 1872. 914.94D64
- Federal constitution of the Swiss confederation of May 29, 1874. 1890. (in Old South leaflets. 1890. v. 1.) 970.04O44 v.1
- Forbes, Sir John. Physician's holiday in Switzerland in 1848. il. 1852. 914.94F74
- Freshfield, Mrs. Henry. Summer tour in the Grisons. il. 1862. 914.94F89
- Gleig, G. R. Switzerland. (in his Germany, Bohemia & Hungary. 1839. v. 1.) 914.3G48 v.1
- Göthe, J. W. von. Briefe aus der Schweiz. (in his Sämmtliche werke. 1835. v. 8.) 830.8G71 v.8
- Göthe, J. W. von. Voyages en Suisse. (in his Oeuvres. 1861. v. 10.) 830.8G71p v.10

- Switzerland. Holmes, Mrs. Dalkeith. Ride to Florence through Switzerland. 2 v. 1841. 914.H73 v.1-2
- Hug, Lina, & Stead, Richard. Story of Switzerland. II. 1897. (Story of the nations.) 949.4H891
- Massie, J. W., D.D. Summer ramble in Switzerland. 1846. 914M38
- Meyer, J. (Les) chemins de fer de la Suisse occidentale. II. 1878. 625M57
- Miller, Mrs. A. C. (Johnson). Cottages of the Alps. 2 v. II. 1860. 914.94M61 v.1-2
- Moore, John. View of society & manners in France, Switzerland & Germany. 2 v. 1783. 914M78 v.1-2
- Moore, John. View of society & manners in Switzerland. (in his Works. 1820. v. 1.) 824.4M78 v.1
- Napoleon III, emperor of the French. Switzerland, political & military. (in his Works. 1852. v. 1.) 304N16 v.1
- Rose, George. Out for a holiday through Switzerland. n.d. 914R72
- Schanz, Georg. (Die) steuern der Schweiz in ihrer entwicklung seit beginn des 19th jahrhunderts. 5 v. 1890. 336.494S299 v.1-5
- Sedgwick, C. M. Travels in Switzerland. (in her letters from abroad. 1841. v. 1.) 914S448 v.1
- Shadwell, Gen. Laurence. Mountain warfare, campaign of 1799. 1875. 949.40S6524
- Topffer, Rudolph. Voyages en zigzag dans les cantons suisses. 2 v. II. 1844. 914.34T62 v.1-2
- Veraguth, C., M.D. Baths of St. Moritz, upper Engadine. 1890. 613.12V58
- Wilson, W. R. [Travel in Switzerland]. (in his Notes abroad. 1837. v. 2.) 914W69 v.2
- Yates, Mrs. Ashton. Letters written during a journey to Switzerland in 1841. 2 v. 1843. 914.94Y31 v.1-2
- (Literature.) Schiller, J. C. F. von. Wilhelm Tell: ein schauspiel. (in his Sämtliche werke. 1838. v. 6.) 944.061M69 v.6
- 1862. v. 5. 832.58334 v.5
- 1867-70. v. 2. 830.88334 v.2
- see also Alps; Rhone; Tyrol.
- Sword. Marey, G. S. Memoir on swords. II. 1860. 355.3M33
- Sword-play. Allanson-Winn, R. G., & Philippe-Wolley, Clive. Broad-sword & single-stick. (in Bell, Ernest. Handbook of athletic sports. 1890-93. v. 3.) 796B41 v.3
- Sword that cuts. 1868. Newton, D. F. 242N487
- Sydenham, Alvin H. Ebb-tide & Story of Alcatraz. (in King, Capt. Charles. Captain Dreams. 1895.) K52cd
- Lost pine mine, Wauna, the witch maiden, Conyngham Fox & the charity ball. (in King, Capt. Charles. Initial experience. 1895.) K52i
- Sydney morning herald. Centennial supplement. II. 1888. 994S982
- Syle, Henry Winter. Biographical sketch of Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet. II. 1887. BG165e
- Symbolica, see Creeds.
- Symbolism. Bunsen, Ernst von. Keys of St. Peter; or, The house of Rechab connected with the history of symbolism & idolatry. 1867. 229.06B88
- Lesley, J. P. On arkite symbolism. (in his Man's origin. 1869.) 570.4L56
- see also Christian art & symbolism; Emblems.
- Symbolism (in theology), see Creeds.
- Syme, David. Representative government in England. 1881. 321.7S886
- Symington, William, D.D. Messiah the prince. 1839. 232.8S986m
- On the atonement & intercession of Jesus Christ. 1854. 232.8S986a
- Symmetrical beauty. 1846. Hay, D. R. 701H32
- Symonds, John Addington, 1840—. New & old: a volume of verse. 1880. 821.6S988
- Renaissance in Italy. 945.047S988
- v. 1. Age of despots. 1883. 880.9S988
- v. 2. Revival of learning. 1883. 757.3S988
- v. 3. Fine arts. 1883. 757.3S988
- v. 4-5. Italian literature. 2 v. 1882. 850.9S988 v.1-2
- v. 6-7. Catholic reaction. 2 v. 1887. 282S988 v.1-2
- Studies of the Greek poets. 2 v. 1882. 881.9S988 v.1-2
- Sympathy. Pratt, S. J. (in Seward, Anna. Monody on Major André. 1821.) 821.5S514
- Synagogue. Harvey, Christopher. (in Herbert, George. Life & writings. 1834.) 821.2H41a1
- (in Herbert, George. Poetical works. 1853.) 821.2H41
- Synesius, bishop, 375-415? Gardner, Alice. Synesius of Cyrene. 1886. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) B8992g
- Synoda, see Councils; also names of places where synods were held.
- Synonyms. Crabb, George. English synonyms. 1868. 424C84
- Syria. Addison, C. G. Damascus & Palmyra: Syria under Ibrahim Pasha. 2 v. 1838. 915.6A225 v.1-2
- Allah, Habeeb Risk. The thistle & the cedar of Lebanon. II. 1854. 915.6A416
- Badger, Rev. G. P. Researches into the present of the Syrian jacobites, papal Syrians, & Chaldeans. (in his Nestorians. 1852. v. 1-2.) 281.8B14 v.1-2
- Barker, E. B. B. Syria & Egypt under the last 5 sultans of Turkey. 2 v. II. 1876. 915.6B24 v.1-2
- Burton, Sir R. F., & Drake, C. F. T. Unexplored Syria. 2 v. II. 1879. 915.6B95 v.1-2
- Curtis, G. W. Howadji in Syria. 1817. 915.01C94
- Falkland, Viscountess. Chow-chow; journal in India, Egypt & Syria. 2 v. 1857. 915F18 v.1-2
- Graham, William, D.D. Jordan & the Rhine. 1854. 915.6G76
- Hooker, Rev. E. W. Memoir of Mrs. Sarah L. Huntington Smith. [1845.] B8659h
- Hunter, W. P. Narrative of the late expedition to Syria. 2 v. II. 1842. 956.06H91 v.1-2
- Martineau, Harriet. Syria & its faith. (in her Eastern life. 1848. v. 3.) 915.01M36 v.3
- Porter, Rev. J. L. Giant cities of Bashan & Syria's holy places. II. 1867. 220.91P83
- Robinson, George. Travels in Palestine & Syria. 2 v. II. 1837. 915.69R56 v.1-2
- Tobin, Lady Catherine. Land of inheritance. II. 1863. 915.6T55
- Tyler, W. S., D.D. Memoir of Henry Lobdell, missionary at Mosul. 1859. BL796t
- Van de Velde, C. W. M. Narrative of a journey through Syria & Palestine. 2 v. II. 1854. 220.91V54 v.1-2
- Archaeology; see Archaeology; also Bible. Antiquities.
- Arts, fine, see Arts, fine.

- Syriac language. Wilson, R. D. Elements of Syriac grammar by an inductive method. 1891. 492.35W69
- Wilson, R. D. Introductory Syriac method & manual. 1891. 492.38W69
- literature. Roberts, Alexander, D.D., & Donaldson, James, ed. Ancient Syriac documents. (in Ante-Nicene library. 1867. v. 20.) 281.1R54 v.20
- Syrian sunshine. 1877. Appleton, T. G. 915.69A651
- Szabad, Emeric, 1822?—. State policy of modern Europe. 2 v. 1857. 940.7S95 v.1-2
- T., Lella Ada. Heighway, O. W. T. Lella Ada, the Jewish convert. 1854. BT1h
- T., T. T. pseud., see Seely, Thomas Henry.
- Tabernacle, see Judaism.
- (The) table, see Cookery; Dining; Food.
- Table-talk. Coleridge, S. T. Specimens of table talk. il. 1851. 824.5C67
- (in his Complete works. 1853. v. 6.) 820.8C67 v.6
- Hazlitt, William. Table-talk: essays on men & manners. 1870. 824.5H33t
- Hunt, Leigh. Table-talk & Imaginary conversations of Pope & Swift. 1851. 824.5H91t
- Luther, Martin. Table-talk; tr. by William Hazlitt. 1857. 204L97
- Rogers, Samuel. Recollections of table-talk. 1856. BR729r
- Selden, John. Table-talk. 1860. (Lib. of old authors.) 824.3S464
- Some after-dinner & other talks. n.d. 815.37s
- Table traits. 1855. Doran, John. 643.04D72
- Tablets. 1879. Alcott, A. B. 814.3A355
- Tabor, Britton H. Skepticism assailed. il. 1895. 239T11
- Tabor, Horace Austin Warner, 1830—. Bancroft, H. H. Horace A. W. Tabor. (in Bancroft, H. H. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 1891. v. 4.) 920.07B213 v.4
- Taborites, see Hussites.
- Tachygraphy, see Shorthand.
- Tacitus, Publius Cornelius. (Criticism.) Donne, W. B. Tacitus. 1877. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 874T111d
- Tacitus, Publius Cornelius, 54-117? Works; ed. by Arthur Murphy. 8 v. 1805. 874T111am v.1-8
- Contents.  
v. 1. Life of Tacitus.  
v. 1-4. Annals.  
v. 5-6. History.  
v. 7. Treatise on Germany.  
v. 8. Dialogue concerning oratory.
- Tagart, Edward, 1804-58. Locke's writings. 1855. 192.2T12
- Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe, 1828-93. Art in Greece. 1874. 709.38T13
- History of English literature. 2 v. 1871-72. 820.9T13 v.1-2
- Italy: Florence & Venice; tr. by J. Durand. 1869. 914.5T13
- On intelligence. 1872. 151T13
- Voyage aux Pyrenees. il. 1860. 914.478T13
- Tainturier, A., d. 1868. Terres émaillées de Bernard Palissy. il. 1863. 666.6T13
- Tait, Mrs. Catharine (Spooner). Benham, Rev. William, ed. Catharine & Craufurd Tait. 1879. BT135b
- Tait, Craufurd, d. 1878. Benham, rev. William, ed. Catharine & Craufurd Tait. il. 1879. BT135b
- Tait, Peter Guthrie, 1831—. Heat. il. 1884. 536T13
- Talbot, Charles, 1st duke of Shrewsbury, see Shrewsbury, Charles Talbot, 1st duke of.
- Talbot, Charles Talbot, baron, 1685-1737. Welsby, W. N. Lord Talbot. (in Welsby, W. N. Lives of eminent English judges. 1846.) 920.04W458
- Talbot, Elizabeth (Hardwicke), countess of Shrewsbury, see Shrewsbury, Elizabeth (Hardwicke) Talbot, countess of.
- Tale of the Tyne. 1833. Martineau, Harriet. (in her illustrations of political economy. 1834. v. 7.) 330.8M36 v.7
- Tale of two cities. 1866. Dickens, Charles. D548t2 v.1-2
- Tales of a grandfather. 1865. Scott, Walter, bart. 9418431 v.1-6
- Tales of a traveller. Irving, Washington. (in his Works. 1868. v. 4.) 810.8I72 v.4
- Tales of a voyager to the Arctic ocean. 1826-29. Gillies, R. P. G481t v.1-6
- Tales of a wayside inn. Longfellow, H. W. (in his Poetical works. 1895. v. 4.) 811.3L86a1 v.4
- Tales of fashionable life. 1832. Edgeworth, Maria. E23t v.1-5
- Tales of the peerage & the peasantry. 1849. Dacre, Lady B. B. (Ogle). D119t
- Tales of three cities. 1884. James, Henry. J272t
- Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon, 1795-1854. Supplement to "Vacation rambles." 1854. 914T14va
- Vacation rambles & thoughts. 2 v. 1845. 914T14v v.1-2
- Talisman. 1853. Scott, Walter, bart. 8431t
- Talking, see Conversation; Table-talk.
- Talleyrand-Perigord, Charles Maurice de, 1754-1838, & Louis XVIII, king of France. Correspondence during the congress of Vienna; ed. by M. G. Pallain. 2 v. 1881. 944.057T14c v.1-2
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Monsieur de Talleyrand. 1880. BT148s
- Talmage, Rev. John Van Nest, 1819-92. Fagg, Rev. J. G. Forty years in south China: the life of Talmage. il. [1894.] BT1513
- Talmud. (Criticism.) Deutsch, E. O. M. Literary remains. 1874. 208D48
- Lightfoot, John, D.D. Hebrew talmudical exertations upon the New Testament. (in his Works. 1822-25. v. 11-12.) 208L62 v.11-12
- Talmud; ed. by Joseph Barclay. il. 1878. 296T14
- Tamerlane, see Timur.
- Tamil literature. Jansen, Herman. Classified collection of Tamil proverbs, with translations, explanations & indices. 1897. 108J45
- Tammany. Parkhurst, Rev. C. H. Our fight with Tammany. 1895. 172P22
- Stead, W. T. Satan's invisible world displayed. [1897.] 352S799
- Tammany hall. Williams, Talcott. Tammany hall. (in Half-moon series. 1899. v. 2.) 974.71H13 v.2

- Tancred. 1847. Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st earl of. B265t v.1-3
- Tanglewood tales. 1876. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. H3997ta
- Tannahill, Robert, 1774-1810. Works, with life & memoir by R. A. Smith & P. A. Ramsay. [1838.] 821.5T15
- Tanner, Henry. Further steps in principles of agriculture. 1881. 630.7T15
- Tanner, William. Three lectures on the early history of the Society of friends. 1858. 289.6T15
- Tannhauser. 1861. Fane, J. C. H., & Lytton, E. R. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st earl of. 821.5F21
- Tanning. Matthesius, Carl. (Das) ganze der jetsigen lohggerberel. il. 1873. 675.031M43  
— see also Leather.
- Taoism. Edkins, Joseph, D.D. Religion in China. 1884. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 294E24  
— Legge, Rev. James. Religions of China: Taoism compared with Christianity. 1880. 299.5L52
- Tapestried chamber. Scott, Walter, bart. (in his Talisman. 1853.) 8431t
- Tapestry. Münts, Eugène. (La) tapisserie. il. n.d. (Bib. des beaux-arts.) 741.4M92  
— Reuter, C. (Die) schule des tapezirres. 2 v. il. 1877. 698.7R31 v.1-2
- Tappan, David, D.D., 1752-1803. Lectures on Jewish antiquities. 1807. 913.31J16  
— Sermons on important subjects [with memoir of Tappan]. 1807. 252.4T16
- Tarafa Bulba. Gogol, N. W. (in his Russische novellen. n.d.) 833.6G55
- Tarantasse journey through eastern Russia. 1857. Spottiswood, William. 914.78765
- Tarbell, Ida M., 1857—. Life of Abraham Lincoln. 2 v. il. 1900. BL736t v.1-2
- Targum, see Bible. O. T. Aramaic; Bible. O. T. Pentateuch; Bible. O. T. Prophetic books.
- Tariff. Cobden club, ed. Free trade vs. fair trade. [1881.] 337C63  
— Cooper, Peter. Tariff. (in his Ideas for a science of good government. 1883.) 330C78  
— Del Mar, Alexander. What is free trade? 1867. 337.2D38  
— Dixwell, G. B. Premises of free trade examined. 1881. 337.3D64p  
— Dixwell, G. B. Review of Bastiat's Sophisms of protection. 1883. 337.3D64p  
— Dixwell, G. B. Review of Prof. Sumner's speech. 1882. 337.3D64b  
— Donnell, E. J. True issue: industrial depression & political corruption caused by tariff monopolies. 1884. 337.1D71  
— Farrer, T. H., bart. Free trade versus fair trade. 1885. 337.1F24f  
— Farrer, T. H., bart. Sugar convention & bill. 1889. 337.1F24e  
— Gladstone, W. E., & others. Both sides of the tariff question by the world's leading men. il. [1889.] 337G45  
— Hayes, J. L. Protective question abroad. 1870. 337.3H32  
— Leadam, I. S. What protection does for the farmer & labourer. 1881. 337.1L46  
— Medley, G. W. England under free trade. 1881. 337.1M46  
— Mongredien, Augustus. History of free-trade movement in England. 1881. 337.1M74e  
— Mongredien, Augustus. Pleas for protection examined. 1888. 337.1M74p
- Tariff. Rice, D. H. Protective philosophy: American protective policy as embodied in the McKinley bill. il. 1890. 337.3R36  
— Roberts, E. H. Government revenue: an argument against free trade. 1884. 337.3R54  
— Stuart, J. M. History of free trade in Tuscany & Italy. 1876. 337.18931  
— Taylor, Edward. Is protection a benefit? a plea for the negative. 1888. 337.2T21  
— Villiers, C. P. Free trade speeches. 2 v. 1883. 337.2V71 v.1-2  
— Wells, D. A. Primer of tariff reform. 1885. (in Broderick, G. C. Reform of the English land system. 1883.) 333.3B78r  
— see also Corn laws; Economics; Taxation; also under names of countries the headings Finance; & Tariff.
- Tarkington, Booth, 1869—. Gentleman from Indiana. 1900. T1875g
- Tarn, Edward Wyndham. Science of building. il. 1870. 721T17
- Tarrytown. Bacon, E. M. Chronicles of Tarrytown & Sleepy Hollow. il. 1898. 974.727B13
- Tartary. Clarke, E. D. Tahtary. (in his Travels in various countries. 1817. v. 2.) 910.1C55 v.2  
— De Quincey, Thomas. Revolt of the Tartars, 1771. (in his Works. 1871. v. 4.) 824.5D441 v.4  
— Grahame, F. R. Archer & the steppe; or, The empires of Scythia till the 16th century. n.d. 947G76  
— Huc, E. R., Abbé. Travels in Tártary, 1844-46; tr. by W. Hazlitt. 2 v. il. n.d. 915.1H86t v.1-2  
— Kerr, Robert. Travels in Tartary by Carpini, William Rubriques & Marco Polo. (in Kerr, Robert. General history & collection of voyages & travels. 1811-24. v. 1.) 910.8K46 v.1  
— Shaw, Robert. Visits to High Tartary. il. 1871. 915.168535
- Tartt, William MacDowall. Essays on some modern works. 2 v. 1876. 824.5T17 v.1-2  
— Memoirs of Pandolfo Collenuccio. 1868. BC6975t
- Task. Cowper, William. (in his Works. 1835. v. 9.) 821.4C83 v.9  
— (in his Works. 1854. v. 2.) 821.4C83a1 v.2  
— (in his Works. 1854. v. 1.) 821.4C83a2 v.1
- Tasmania. Bischoff, James. Sketch of the history of Van Diemen's land. il. 1832. 994.6B54  
— Breton, W. H. Excursions in Van Diemen's land, 1830-33. il. 1834. 919.4B75  
— Martin, R. M. Van Diemen's land, or Tasmania. (in his History of Austral-Asia. 1839.) 919.4M36  
— Tregarthen, Greville. Tasmania. (in his Austral-Asia. 1897.) 993T786  
— Botany, see Botany.
- Tasso, Torquato. (Criticism.) Hunt, Leigh. Tasso. (in Hunt, Leigh. Stories from the Italian poets. 1846. v. 2.) 851.4H91 v.2
- Tasso, Torquato, 1544-95. Göthe, J. W. von. Torquato Tasso. (in Göthe, J. W. von. Oeuvres. 1861. v. 4.) 830.8G71p v.4  
— Milman, Robert. Life of Tasso. 2 v. 1850. BT214m v.1-2  
— Trollope, Mrs. F. E. (Ternan.) Torquato Tasso. (in Trollope, Mrs. F. E. (Ternan), & Trollope, T. A. Homes & haunts of the Italian poets. 1881. v. 2.) 928T848 v.2

- Tasso, Torquato, 1544-95.** Wiffen, J. H. *Life of Tasso, with an appendix on the "Jerusalem delivered,"* by M. S. de Sismondi. 1859. BT214w
- Taste, see Esthetics.**
- Tate, Thomas, 1807-88.** *Elements of mechanism.* il. [1850.] 621T18
- Tatian, fl. 2d century.** *Writings.* (in Ante-Nicene library. 1867. v. 3.) 281.1R54 v.3
- Tatius, Achilles, see Achilles Tatius.**
- Tattletales of Cupid.** 1898. Ford, P. L. F711t
- Taubert.** On the use of field artillery on service. 1856. 358T19
- Taussig, Frank William, 1859—.** *Tariff history of the U. S.* 1896. (Quest. of the day.) 336.2T19t
- Taxation.** Hamilton, Alexander. *Continentalist.* (in Hamilton, Alexander, Jay, John, & Madison, James. *Federalist.* 1869.) 342.73H18f1
- Jordan, D. S., & Stallard, J. H. *True basis of economics.* [1899.] 331.8G291j
- Lusk, H. H. *Our foes at home.* 1899. 304L97
- Peto, S. M., bart. *Taxation, its levy & expenditure: being an inquiry into the financial policy [of Great Britain].* 1863. 336.2P44
- *Taxation.* (in *An old man's thoughts.* 1872.) 824.5?
- Wells, D. A. *Theory & practice of taxation.* 1900. 336.2W46t
- (Fiction.) Martineau, Harriet. *Jerseyman meeting: a tale.* 1834. 336.2M36
- Martineau, Harriet. *Jerseyman parting.* 1834. 336.2M36
- Martineau, Harriet. *Park & the paddock.* 1834. 336.2M36
- Martineau, Harriet. *Tenth haycock.* 1834. 336.2M36
- see also Economics; Excise laws; Finance; Income tax; Tariff.
- Taxidermy.** Coues, Elliott. *Field ornithology: preparing & preserving birds.* il. 1874. 579C83
- Hornady, W. T. *Taxidermy & zoological collecting.* il. 1891. 579.4H78
- Ward, Rowland. *Sportsman's handbook to practical collecting, preserving & setting-up of trophies & specimens.* il. 1882. 579.4W21
- Taylor, Rev. Charles Benjamin, 1797-1875.** *Memorials of English martyrs.* il. 1853. 272T212
- Taylor family.** Taylor, Rev. Isaac. *Family pen: memorials of the Taylor family of Ongar.* 2 v. 1867. 929.2T238t v.1-2
- Taylor, Alexander, M.D.** *On the curative influence of the climate of Pau.* 1845. 914.479T21
- Taylor, Rev. Alfred.** *Peeps at our Sunday schools.* [1874.] 268T21
- Taylor, Alfred Swaine, M.D., 1806-80, & Brande, W. T.** *Chemistry.* 1867. 540B73
- Taylor, Bayard, 1825-78.** *At home & abroad.* 2 v. il. 1871-72. 910.1T21a v.1-2
- *Beauty & the beast & tales of home.* 1872. T238b
- *By-ways of Europe.* 1872. 914T21b
- *Critical essays & literary notes.* 1880. 804T21
- Hannah Thurston. 1872. T238h
- John Godfrey's fortunes. 1865. T238j2
- 1872. T238j
- Joseph & his friends. 1872. T238jo
- *Land of the Saracens.* il. 1871. 910.1T21a
- *Northern travel.* il. 1871. 914.8T21
- *Story of Kennett.* 1872. T238k
- *Travels in Greece & Russia.* 1871. 914T21g
- Taylor, Bayard, 1825-78.** *Views-a-foot.* il. 1870. 914T21v
- *Visit to India, China & Japan in 1853.* 1871. 915T21
- tr. Göthe, J. W. von. *Faust.* 2 v. 1879. 832.5G71ft v.1-2
- Taylor, Belle Gray.** *Sardonx seal.* il. 1891. T2382a
- Taylor, Benjamin Cook, D.D., 1801—.** *Annals of the classics of Bergen.* il. [1857.] 285.7T21
- Taylor, Charles, 1756-1823.** *Facts & evidences on Christian baptism.* il. 1843. 265.1T21
- Taylor, Edward.** *Is protection a benefit?* 1888. 337.2T21
- Taylor, Fitch Waterman, d. 1862.** *Flag ship; or, Voyage in the U. S. frigate Columbia.* 2 v. 1840. 910.1T213 v.1-2
- Taylor, Henry, 1710?-85.** *Bee-keeper's manual.* il. 1880. 638.1T21
- *Notes from life in 6 essays.* 1847. 824.5T21
- Taylor, Sir Henry.** (Criticism.) Stephen, Sir James. *Taylor's Edwin the Fair.* (in Stephen, Sir James. *Critical essays.* 1843.) 824.5S828
- Taylor, Sir Henry, 1800-86.** *Edwin the Fair: an historical drama, [Isaac Comnenus, Eve of the conquest & poems].* 822.5T21a
- *Virgin widow: a play.* 1850. 822.5T21v
- Taylor, Isaac, 1787-1865.** *Ancient Christianity & the doctrines of the Oxford tracts.* 2 v. 1844. 260T21 v.1-2
- *Elements of thought.* 1822. 150T21
- *Fanaticism.* 1833. 211.3T21
- *History of the transmission of ancient books to modern times.* 1889. 417T21
- anon. *Home education.* 1838. 372.01T21
- *Loyola & Jesuitism.* 1849. 271.5T21
- anon. *Natural history of enthusiasm.* 1834. 269.2T21
- *Physical theory of another life.* 1836. 237.2T21
- *Process of historical proof.* 1828. 930.1T21
- *Saturday evening.* 1832. 242T21
- *Wesley & methodism.* 1852. 287.1T21
- Taylor, Rev. Isaac, 1829—.** *Alphabet: origin & development of letters.* 2 v. il. 1883. 411T21 v.1-2
- *Etruscan researches.* il. 1874. 477.5T21
- ed. *Family pen: memorials of the Taylor family of Ongar.* 2 v. 1867. 929.2T238t v.1-2
- Taylor, J. Hudson.** *China's spiritual need & claims.* il. 1884. 266.251T21
- Taylor, James Bayard, see Taylor, Bayard.**
- Taylor, Jefferys, 1792-1853.** *Incidents of the apostolic age in Britain.* 1844. T243i
- Taylor, Jeremy, bishop.** (Criticism.) Coleridge, S. T. *Notes on Taylor.* (in Coleridge, S. T. *Notes on English divines.* 1853. v. 1.) 208C67 v.1
- Taylor, Jeremy, bishop, 1613-67.** *Select works; ed. by Charles Bradley.* 2 v. 1825. 208T21 v.1-2
- *Sermons.* 1850. 252T21
- *Discourse of the liberty of prophesying.* [1833.] 272T21
- *Rule & exercises of holy dying.* 1857. 242T21d
- *Rule & exercises of holy living.* 1857. 242T21i
- Taylor, John, 1781-1864.** *Identity of Junius established.* 1816. 827.4J251t
- Taylor, Joseph S., ed.** *Romance of Providence.* [1887.] 289.99T21

- Taylor, Joseph S., ed. Taylor, Philip Meadows, 1808-76. *Story of my life*. 2 v. 1877. BT245t v.1-2
- Taylor, Rev. Richard. *Past & present of New Zealand*. il. 1868. 919.31T21
- *Te ika a Maui; or, New Zealand & its inhabitants*. il. 1870. 919.31T21t
- Taylor, Susette M., ed. *Humour of Spain*. il. n.d. (Inter. nat. humour.) 867.08T21
- Taylor, Thomas. *Life of William Cowper*. il. 1833. BC8767t
- Taylor, Thomas. *Memoir of Mrs. Hannah More*. 1838. BM8354t
- Taylor, Tom, 1817-80. *Life of Benjamin Robert Haydon*. 2 v. 1853. BH4163t v.1-2
- & Leslie, C. R. *Life & times of Sir Joshua Reynolds*. 2 v. 1865. BR463t v.1-2
- ed. *Autobiographical recollections by the late Charles Robert Leslie, with a prefatory essay*. 2 v. 1860. BL6344t v.1-2
- Taylor, William, 1765-1836. *Historic survey of German poetry*. 3 v. 1830. 831.09T21 v.1-3
- Taylor, William Benjamin Sarsfield, 1781-1850. *Origin, progress & present condition of the fine arts in Great Britain & Ireland*. 2 v. il. 1841. 709.42T21 v.1-2
- Taylor, William Bower, 1821—, & Brown, J. N. *Obligation of the Sabbath*. 1853. 263.4B81
- Taylor, William Cooke, 1800-49. *Manual of ancient & modern history*, revised by C. S. Henry. 1850. 930.9T21
- *Natural history of society*. 2 v. 1841. 930.9T21n v.1-2
- *Revolutions, insurrections & conspiracies of Europe*. 2 v. 1843. 940T21 v.1-2
- Taylor, William Mackergo, D.D., 1829-95. *At the end of 20 years: a sermon*, Mar. 13, 1892. n.d. 285.2T21
- John Knox. 1885. BK7453t
- *Miracles of our Saviour expounded*. 1890. 226.02T21
- *Parables of our Saviour expounded*. 1889. 226.01T21
- Te ika a Maui. 1870. Taylor, Richard. 919.31T21t
- Tea. Alcott, W. A., M.D. *Tea & coffee*. il. 1839. 613.37A355
- *Art of tea blending*. n.d. 663.91A784
- Baildon, Samuel. *Tea industry in India*. 1882. 633.4B15
- Fortune, Robert. *Journey to the tea countries of China, with a short notice of the East India company's tea plantations in the Himalaya mountains*. il. 1852. 915.1F77
- *Tea cyclopædia: articles on tea, tea science, blights, soils & manures, cultivation, &c.* 1882. 633.4T22
- Teacher taught. 1861. Packard, F. A. 268.1P12
- Teacher teaching. 1861. Packard, F. A. 268.1P12t
- Teaching. Page, D. P. *Theory & practice of teaching*. 1860. 371.1P14
- Saunders, James. *Practical hints for pupil teachers on class management*. n.d. 371.58257
- Tompkins, Arnold. *Philosophy of teaching*. 1894. 370.1T59
- see also Child study; Corporal punishment; Education; Kindergarten; Memory; Object-teaching.
- Teaching & teachers. 1885. Trumbull, H. C. 268.1T77
- Teaching of the 12 apostles, see Bible. N. T. Apocrypha.
- Teachings of the Master. 1858. Turner, S. H. 243T85
- Technical education. Montague, F. C. *Technical education: a summary of the report of the royal commission appointed to inquire into the state of technical instruction*. n.d. 607M76
- Pennsylvania.—Commission on industrial education. Report. il. 1889. 607P38
- Twining, Thomas. *Technical training*. 1874. 607T92
- U. S.—Labor department. *Eighth annual report: industrial education*. 1893. 607U58
- see also Manual training.
- Technology, see Arts, useful; Manufactures.
- Tegethmeier, William B. 1816—. *Pheasants*. il. 1881. 598.6T23
- Tegner, Esaias, bishop, 1782-1846. *Frithiof's saga*; tr. by W. L. Blackley. 1867. 839.71T23f
- ed. *Frithiof's saga*. 1877. 839.68A549
- Frazer, F. M., bishop. *Sketch of the life & career of Esaias Tegnér*. (in Anderson, R. B., & Bjarnason, Jon. *Viking tales of the north*. 1877.) 839.68A549
- Teignmouth, Charles John Shore, 2d baron, 1796-1885. *Sketches of the coast & islands of Scotland & of the Isle of Man*. 2 v. 1836. 914.1T23 v.1-2
- Teignmouth, John Shore, 1st baron, 1751-1834. *Memoirs of the life of Sir William Jones*. il. 1805. BJ79t
- Telegraph. Blavier, E. E. *Nouveau traité de télégraphie électrique*. 2 v. il. 1865. 537.81B61 v.1-2
- Cooke, Sir W. F. *Electric telegraph: was it invented by Professor Wheatstone?* 2 v. il. 1857. 537.81C77 v.1-2
- Dickerson, E. N. *Joseph Henry & the magnetic telegraph*. 1885. BM5226d
- Field, H. M., D.D. *History of the Atlantic telegraph*. il. 1866. 537.81F452
- Goldsmid, Sir F. J. *Telegraph & travel between England & India*. il. 1874. 537.81G57
- Hoskiaer, O. V. von. *Guide for the electric testing of telegraph cables*. il. 1879. 654.5H79
- Hoskiaer, O. V. von. *Laying & repairing of electric telegraph cables*. il. 1878. 654.5H79i
- Lardner, Rev. Dionysius. *Populäre lehre von den elektrischen telegraphen*. il. 1862. 537.81L32
- Mullaly, John. *Laying of the cable; or, The ocean telegraph*. il. 1858. 537.81M91
- Pfeiffer, Clemens. *Handbuch der elektromagnetischen telegraphie*. 2 v. il. 1865. 537.81P48 v.1-2
- Plum, W. R. *Military telegraph during the civil war in the U. S.* 2 v. il. 1882. 537.81P73 v.1-2
- Prescott, G. B. *Electricity & the electric telegraph*. il. 1882. 537P92
- Sabine, Robert. *History of the electric telegraph*. il. 1869. 537.81S116
- Sack, J. (Die) *verkehrs-telegraphie der gegenwart, mit besonderer berücksichtigung der praxis*. il. 1883. 537.81S121
- Tiemann, Conrad. (Der) *elektrische telegraph*. il. 1882. 537.81T44
- see also Postal telegraph.
- Telemaque, Aventures de. 1844. Fénélon, F. de S. de la Mothe. 843.3F35t
- Telepathy. Podmore, Frank. *Studies in psychological research*. 1897. 133P742



- Telephone.** Bell, A. G. Researches in electric telephony. il. 1878. 537.82B41  
 — Du Moncel, T. A. L., comte. Telephone. il. 1879. 537.82D89  
 — Lockwood, T. D. Practical information for telephonists. 1893. 537.82L81  
 — Preece, W. H., & Maier, Julius. Telephone. il. 1889. 537.82P92  
 — see also Microphone.
- Telfer, Capt. John Buchan.** Crimea & Transcaucasia. 2 v. il. 1876. 914.79T23 v.1-2
- Tell, William, fl. 1307.** Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Guillaume Tell. (in Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Vie des grands hommes. 1856. v. 2.) 920L217 v.2
- Tell, William.** (Literature.) Schiller, J. C. F. von. Wilhelm Tell: ein schauspiel. (in Schiller, J. C. F. von. Sämmtliche werke. 1838. v. 6.) 944.061M69 v.6  
 — 1862. v. 5. 832.58334 v.5  
 — (in his Works. 1867-70. v. 2.) 830.88334 v.2
- Teller, James H.** Battle of the standards. [1896.] 332.42T23
- Temperament.** Bancroft, George. Doctrine of temperaments. (in his Literary miscellanies. 1855.) 814.3B22
- Temperance.** Bungay, G. W. Temperance anecdotes. 1870. 178B88  
 — Cust, R. N. Liquor traffic in British India. 1888. 178.4C96  
 — Duffield, George, D.D. Bible rule of temperance. 1868. 178.2D87  
 — Foster, F. M. The witnessing church & temperance. (in his Witnessing church. [1890.]) 285.5F81  
 — Gough, J. B. Autobiography. il. 1871. BG6925g  
 — Gough, J. B. Sunlight & shadow: 37 years' experience among the people. il. 1881. 178.08G72  
 — Grindrod, R. B. Bacchus: essay on intemperance. 1840. 178G88  
 — Gustafson, Alex. Foundation of death: study of the death question. 1885. 178G97  
 — Haweis, Rev. H. R. Drunkenness. (in his Current coin. 1876.) 824.5H31  
 — Hitchcock, Edward, D.D. History of a zoological temperance convention held in central Africa in 1847. il. 1869. 178H63  
 — Kirton, J. W. Four pillars of temperance. 1869. 178K63  
 — Lees, F. R. Text-book of temperance. 1869. 178L51  
 — MacErlain, J. C. Whither goest thou? Notes on intemperance. 1891. 178M15  
 — Moody, D. L. Talks on temperance. il. 1877. 178M77  
 — Paget, James, & others. Alcohol question. n.d. 178.1P14  
 — Palmer, C. F. Inebriety, its source, prevention & cure. 1898. 178.6P173  
 — Richardson, B. W., M.D. Temperance lesson book on alcohol & its action. 1878. 613.81R39  
 — Stearns, J. N., ed. Temperance in all nations. 2 v. [1893.] 178.098799 v.1-2  
 — Story, C. A., M.D. Alcohol: its nature & effects. il. 1868. 178S887  
 — Sunset club. Drunkenness: its nature, causes & cure. (in Sunset club. Year book. 1891. v. 3.) 306S958 v.3  
 — Willard, F. E. Glimpses of 50 years. il. 1889. BW6925w
- Temperance.** World's temperance convention, London, 1846. Proceedings. 1846. 178.06W89  
 — (Fiction.) Edwards, Bruce. Rachel Noble's experience. il. 1869. E261r  
 — Hale, E. E., D.D. Our new crusade. 1875. H161o  
 — Walker, Mrs. M. S. Rev. Dr. Willoughby & his wine. il. 1869. W182r  
 — Wood, F. H., & Kitchel, E. P. Warp & woof. 1890. W875w
- Temperature.** Webster, Noah. On the supposed change in the temperature of winter. (in his Collection of papers on political, literary & moral subjects. 1843.) 814.3W39  
 — see also Heat.
- Temple.** Ebenezer. Christian's daily treasury. 1847. 242T24
- Temple, Edmond.** Travels in Peru. 2 v. il. 1830. 918.5T24 v.1-2
- Temple, Neville, pseud.,** see Fane, Julian Charles Henry.
- Temple, Richard, bart., 1828—.** India in 1880. 1880. 915.4T24  
 — Journals kept in Hyderabad, Kashmir, Sikkim & Nepal. 2 v. il. 1887. 915.4T24j v.1-2  
 — Lord Lawrence. 1889. (Eng. men of action.) BL4213t
- Temple, William, bart., 1628-99.** Courtenay, T. P. Memoirs of Temple. 2 v. 1856. BT287c v.1-2
- Temple at Jerusalem,** see Jerusalem.
- Temples.** Bardwell, William. Temples, ancient & modern. il. 1837. 726.1B23  
 — Romer, Mrs. I. F. Pilgrimages to temples of Egypt, Nubia & Palestine. 2 v. il. 1846. 915.01R66 v.1-2
- Templeton, J. S.** Guide to oil-painting. n.d. 751.2T24
- Templeton, J. S., & Wall, A. H.** Guide to miniature painting & colouring of photographs. n.d. 753.13T24
- Temporal power,** see Pope.
- Temptation.** Owen, John, D.D. Of temptation. (in his Works. 1840. v. 3.) 208O97 v.3  
 — see also Evil; Fall of man; Jesus Christ; Sin.
- Ten commandments,** see Commandments, Ten.
- Ten days in a French parsonage.** 1864. Musgrave, F. M. 914.438M97 v.1-2
- Ten days in Spain.** 1875. Field, Kate. 914.6F45
- Ten men of money island.** 1892. Norton, S. F. 332N82
- Ten thousand a year.** 1854. Warren, Samuel. W293t v.1-2
- Ten times one is ten.** 1882. Hale, E. E. H161t
- Ten tribes of Israel,** see Jews.
- Ten years' conflict.** 1849. Buchanan, Robert. 274.1B85 v.1-2
- Ten years' tenant & other stories.** n.d. Besant, Sir Walter, & Rice, James. B5541t
- Ten years' war: an account of the battle with the slum in N. Y.** 1900. Riis, J. A. 339R44t
- Tenant of Wildfell hall.** 1880. Brontë, Anne. B8691t
- Tenement houses.** Elsing, W. T. Life in New York tenement houses. (in Woods, R. A. Poor in great cities. 1895.) 331.8W85  
 — Flagg, Ernest. New York tenement-house evil & its cure. (in Woods, R. A. Poor in great cities. 1895.) 331.8W85  
 — McKenna, M. J. Our brethren of the tenements & the Ghetto. [1899.] 933.4M19

Tenement houses. Riis, J. A. Ten years' war: an account of the battle with the slum in N. Y. il. 1890. 339R44t  
— see also Poor.

Teneriffe. Benjamin, S. G. W. Teneriffe. (in his Atlantic islands. 1878.) 910.42B42

— Stone, Mrs. O. M. Teneriffe & its 6 satellites; or, The Canary islands, past & present. 2 v. il. 1887. 914.688879 v.1-2

Ten Kate, J. J. L. Dood & leven. 1856. 839.31T25

Tennemann, W. G. Life of Plato. (in Edwards, B. B., & Park, E. A. Selections. 1839.) 208E26

Tennent, Sir James Emerson, 1804-69. Belgium. 2 v. il. 1841. 914.93T25 v.1-2

— History of modern Greece. 2 v. 1845. 949.53T25 v.1-2

— & others. Picture of Greece in 1825. 2 v. il. 1826. 949.569T25 v.1-2

Tennessee. Gilmore, J. R. Down in Tennessee & back by way of Richmond. 1864. 973.781K63

— Hughes, Thomas. Rugby, Tennessee. 1881. 917.68H87

— Ramsay, J. G. M. Annals of Tennessee to 1800. il. 1853. 976.8R14

— (Fiction.) Murfree, M. N. Despot of Broomsedge Cove. 1889. M9753d

— Murfree, M. N. In the "stranger people's" country. il. [1891.] M9753in

— Murfree, M. N. In the Tennessee mountains. 1886. M9753it

Tenney, Sanborn, 1827-77. Geology. il. 1867. 550.7T25

Tennis. Marshall, Julian. Tennis. (in Bell, Ernest. Handbook of athletic sports. 1890-93. v. 1.) 796B4f v.1

— Wilberforce, H. W. W. Lawn tennis. (in Bell, Ernest. Handbook of athletic sports. 1890-93. v. 1.) 796B4i v.1

— Wrenn, R. D. Lawn-tennis. (in Sargent, D. A. Athletic sports. 1897.) 613.728245

Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron. (Bibliography.) Tennyson, Hallam Tennyson, 2d baron. Chronology of the books of poems. (in Tennyson, Hallam Tennyson, 2d baron. Alfred, Lord Tennyson. 1897. v. 1.) BT3127t v.1

— (Criticism.) Bayne, Peter. Tennyson & his teachers. (in Bayne, Peter. Essays. 1865. v. 1.) 804B34 v.1

— Brooke, S. A. Tennyson, his art & relation to modern life. 1894. 821.5T251b

— Hadley, James. Tennyson's Princess. (in Hadley, James. Essays. 1873.) 404H11

— Taylor, Bayard. Tennyson. (in Taylor, Bayard. Critical essays. 1880.) 804T21

— Wilson, John. Tennyson's poems. (in Wilson, John. Works. 1867. v. 6.) 820.8W69 v.6

Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron, 1809-92. Works. 6 v. 1896. 821.5T25 v.1-6

Contents.  
v. 1. Charge of the light brigade. Day dream. Dream of fair women. Early sonnets. English idylls. Juvenilia. Lady Clara Vere de Vere. Lady of Shalott. Locksley hall. Lotus eaters. May queen. Northern farmer. Sir Galahad.

v. 2. Idylls of the king.

v. 3. Enoch Arden. In memoriam. Maud. Princess.

v. 4. Ballads & other poems. Harold. Lover's tale. Queen Mary. Translations.

v. 5. Demeter. Locksley hall 60 years after. Merlin & the gleam.

v. 6. Ballin & Balan. Becket. Crossing the bar. Foresters.

Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron, 1809-92. Poems. 1848. 821.5T25a1

— Death of Oenone, Akbar's dream & other poems. 1892. 821.5T25d

— Enoch Arden. 1864. 821.5T25e

— The foresters. 1892. 822.5T25f

— Gareth & Lynnette. il. 1872. 821.5T25g

— Harold: a drama. 1877. 822.5T25h

— Holy grail & other poems. 1870. 821.5T25ho

— Idylls of the king. 1863. 821.5T25i

— Last tournament. il. 1872. 821.5T25i

— Locksley hall 60 years after. 1887. 821.5T25io

— Queen Mary: a drama. 1875. 822.5T25q

— Cary, E. L. Tennyson: his homes, friends & work. il. 1898. BT3127c

— Tennyson, Hallam Tennyson, 2d baron. Alfred, Lord Tennyson. 2 v. il. 1897. BT3127t

Tennyson, Frederick, 1807—. Days & hours. 1854. 821.5T252

Tent on the beach. Whittier, J. G. (in his Poetical works. 1894. v. 4.) 811.3W61a1 v.4

Tenth hay cock. 1834. Martineau, Harriet. 336.2M36

Tenure of land, see Land.

Teresina in America. 1875. Yelverton, Mrs. M. T. (Longworth). 917.3Y7 v.1-2

Teresina peregrina. 1874. Yelverton, Mrs. M. T. (Longworth). 910.1Y7 v.1-2

Terminations. 1895. James, Henry. J272te

Terrail, Pierre Alexis de Ponson, vicomte du, see Ponson du Terrail, Pierre Alexis de, vicomte.

Terre & ciel. 1866. Reynaud, J. E. 201R26

Terry, Charles. New Zealand. il. 1842. 919.31T27

Terry, Milton Spenser, 1840—. Bible hermeneutics. 1885. (Lib. of Bib. & theol. lit.) 220.6T27

Tertullian. (Criticism.) Neander, J. A. W. Antignostikus; or, Spirit of Tertullian. (in his History of the Christian church. 1864. v. 2.) 270.1N26p v.2

Tertullian, 150-230. [Writings]. (in Ante-Nicene library. 1867. v. 7, 11, 15, 18.) 281.1R54 v.7,11,15,18

Tesla, Nikola, 1857—. Experiments with alternate currents. il. 1892. 537.5T28

— Martin, T. C. Inventions, researches & writings of Tesla. il. 1894. 537.6M36

Testa, Giovanni Battista, 1780-1852. History of the war of Frederick I against Lombardy. 1877. 945.045T28

Testimony of eminent witnesses for the Bible. 1868. 239T28

Tetrachordon. Milton, John. (in his Doctrine & discipline of divorce. 1820.) 173.1M64

— (in his Prose works. 1867. v. 2.) 824.3M64w v.2

Teuffel, Mrs. Blanche Willis (Howard), see Howard, Blanche Willis.

Teutonic antiquities. 1828. Chatfield, C. 940.09C39

Texas. Bancroft, H. H. North Mexican states & Texas. 2 v. il. 1883-89. 972B22n v.1-2

— Calhoun, J. C. Correspondence on the annexation of Texas. (in his Works. 1853. v. 5.) 308C12 v.5

— Maillard, N. D. History of Texas from the discovery. il. 1842. 976.4M28

- Texas, Bancroft, H. H. Mexico. Report of the committee of investigation sent in 1873 to the frontier. 1875. 970.2M57
- Yoakum, H. K. History of Texas, 1685 to 1846. 2 v. il. 1856. 976.4Y54 v.1-2
- (Fiction.) Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston). Remember the Alamo. il. 1898. B268r
- Hale, E. E., D.D. G. T. T.; or, Wonderful adventures of a Pullman. 1877. H161gt
- Textile fabrics. History of silk, cotton, linen, wool & other fibrous substances. il. 1845. 677.097
- Semper, Gottfried. (Die) textile kunst. (In his Der stil in dem künsten. 1860. v. 1.) 6008473 v.1
- see also Clothing; Cotton; Dyeing; Embroidery; Flax; Linen; Spinning; Tapestry; Weaving; Wool; Worsted.
- Thacher, James, M.D., 1754-1844. Military journal during the American revolutionary war, 1775-83. il. 1854. 973.38T38
- Thackeray, Rev. Francis, 1793-1842. Researches into Britain under the Roman emperors. 2 v. il. 1843. 274.2T32 v.1-2
- Thackeray, William Makepeace. (Bibliography.) Williams, W. J. Bibliography of the works of Thackeray. (In Thackeray, W. M. Ballads. 1899.) 827.5T32b
- (Criticism.) Taylor, Bayard. Thackeray. (In Taylor, Bayard. Critical essays. 1880.) 804T21
- Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. Ballads, Critical reviews, Tales, Various essays, letters, sketches, &c. il. 1899. 827.5T32b
- Adventures of Philip on his way through the world, Shabby genteel story. il. 1899. T3635a
- Christmas books. il. 1899. T3635c
- Contributions to "Punch," &c. il. 1898. 827.5T32p
- Denis Duval, Wolves & the lamb, Lovel, the widower, & Roundabout papers. il. 1899. T3635d
- Essay on the genius of George Cruikshank. (In Stephens, F. G. Memoir of Cruikshank. 1891.) BC9555s
- Extracts from writings. 1881. 827.5T32e
- History of Henry Esmond, Esq., English humourists, Four Georges, & Charity & humour. il. 1899. T3635h
- History of Pendennis: his fortunes & misfortunes, his friends & his greatest enemy. il. 1898. T3635p
- Memoirs of Barry Lyndon, Esq., Fitz-Boodles papers, Catherine, Men's wives, &c. il. 1898. T3635b
- Memoirs of Mr. Charles J. Yellowplush. il. 1899. T3635y
- Newcomes: memoirs of a most respectable family. il. 1899. T3635n
- Sketch books. il. 1898. 827.5T32s
- Vanity Fair; a novel without a hero. il. 1899. T3635v
- Virginians; a tale of the last century. il. 1899. T3635vl
- Sequel to "Henry Esmond."
- Crowe, Eyre. With Thackeray in America. il. 1893. 917.3C88
- Fields, J. T. Thackeray. (In Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. 1881.) 804F46
- Spielmann, M. H. Hitherto unidentified contributions of Thackeray to "Punch," with a complete bibliography, 1843-48. il. 1900. 748.9T32s
- Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. Stephen, Leslie. Life of Thackeray. (In Thackeray, W. M. Ballads. 1899.) 827.5T32b
- Thaddeus of Warsaw. 1831. Porter, Jane. P846t
- Thaer, Albrecht Daniel, 1752-1828. Principles of practical agriculture. il. 1856. 630T32
- Thalaba. Southey, Robert. (In his Poetical works. 1838. v. 4.) 821.58727 v.4
- Thames river. Digby, K. H. Evenings on the Thames. 2 v. 1864. 824.5D56 v.1-2
- Leslie, G. D. Our river. il. 1881. 914.2L56
- Mackay, Charles. Thames & its tributary. 2 v. il. 1840. 914.2M19 v.1-2
- Thanet, Octave, pseud., 1850—. Adventure in photography. il. 1853. 770.07T32
- Thanksgiving day. Adams, William, D.D. Thanksgiving. 1869. 252.07A219
- That beautiful wretch. 1881. Black, William. B6277th
- That lass o' Lowrie's. [1877.] Burnett, Mrs. F. E. (Hodgson). B964t
- That new world. 1877. Platt, Mrs. S. M. (Bryan). 811.3P573t
- Thausing, Moriz, 1838—. Albert Dürer. 2 v. il. 1882. BD9658t v.1-2
- Thaxter, Mrs. Celia (Laighton), 1835-94. Among the Isles of Shoals. il. 1880. 917.426T33
- Drift-weed. 1880. 811.4T33
- Thayendanegea, see Brant, Joseph.
- Thayer, Rev. William Makepeace, 1820—. Communion wine & Bible temperance. 1869. 265.3T33
- Success & its achievers. il. 1896. 374T33s
- Theagenis & Chariclea. Hellodorus. (In his Greek romances. 1855.) 884H36s
- Theal, George M. Story of South Africa. il. 1896. (Story of the nations.) 968T374
- Theatre. Baschet, Armand. (Les) comédiens italiens à la cour de France sous Charles IX, Henri III, Henri IV & Louis XIII. 1882. 792.09B29
- Cibber, Colley. Apology for his life: a complete history of the stage for 40 years. 1822. BC567c
- Cochrane, A. B. Théâtre français in the reign of Louis XV. 1879. 792.09C84
- Collier, J. P. History of English dramatic poetry & annals of the stage to the restoration. 3 v. 1831. 822.09C69 v.1-3
- Cox, J. E., D.D., anon. Musical recollections of the last half-century. 2 v. 1872. 780.9C83 v.1-2
- Davies, Thomas. Memoirs of David Garrick: the stage for 36 years. 2 v. il. 1808. BG2415d v.1-2
- Doran, John. Their majesties' servants: the English stage from Betterton to Kean. 2 v. 1868. 792.09D72 v.1-2
- Fitzgerald, P. H. The kembles. 2 v. il. n.d. 929.2K313f v.1-2
- Fitzgerald, P. H. New history of the English stage from the restoration. 2 v. 1882. 792.09F57 v.1-2
- Grimm, Hermann. Deutsches theatre im 16ten jahrhundert. (In his Essays. 1859.) 834.6G88s
- Hill, B. E. Playing about. 2 v. 1840. 792.04H55 v.1-2
- Leathes, Edmund. Actor abroad. 1880. 910.1L48

- Theatre.** Leeds, J. W. The theatre: the non-accordance of stage-plays with the Christian profession. 1884. 175.2L51
- Lennox, W. P., lord. Plays, players & play houses at home & abroad. 2 v. 1881. 792.04L54 v.1-2
- Rötcher, H. T. (Die) kunst der dramatischen darstellung. [1864.] 792R74
- Schiller, J. C. F. von. (Die) schaubühne als eine moralische anstalt betrachtet (in his Prosaische werke. 1862. v. 1.) 834.58344 v.1
- Shaw, E. M. Fires in theatres. 1876. 614.848534
- Stirling, Edward. Old Drury lane. 2 v. 1881. 792.098838 v.1-2
- Sunset club. Modern stage; its mission & influence. (in Sunset club. Year book. 1891. v. 3.) 3068958 v.3
- Thomas, T. E., D.D. Theatre. 1866. 175.2T36
- Thomason, Rev. D. R. Fashionable amusements. 1857. 175T366
- (Fiction.) Williamson, Mrs. F. H. Barn stormers. [1897.] W729b
- see also Acting; Actresses; Amateur theatricals; Drama; Opera; Theatres.
- Their wedding journey.** 1881. Howells, W. D. H859t
- Theism.** Foster, R. S., bishop. Theism. 1889. 231.1F81
- Harris, Samuel. Philosophical basis of theism. 1884. 211.1H24
- Hennell, C. C. Christian theism. 1852. 204H39
- Romanes, G. J. Candid examination of theism by Physicus. 1878. (Eng. & for. pailos. lib.) 211R66
- Tullock, John, D.D. Theism: witness of reason & nature to an all-wise creator. 1855. 211.1T82
- Tymms, T. V., D.D. Christian theism. (in Ancient faith in modern light. 1897.) 230T986
- see also Atheism; Christianity; Deism; God; Theology.
- Theiwall, Rev. A. S., ed.** Proceedings of the Anti-Maynooth conference, 1845. 1845. 282.09T34
- Theocritus.** (Criticism.) Hunt, Leigh. Theocritus. (in Hunt, Leigh. Jar of honey. 1848.) 914.58H91
- — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Théocrite. (in Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits littéraires. 1878. v. 3.) 840.48156pl v.3
- Theocritus, fl. 3rd cent. B. C.** Idylls of Theocritus, Bion, & Moschus & the war songs of Tyrtæus; tr. by J. Davies & J. M. Chapman. 1870. (Bohn's class. lib.) 881T34d
- Theodicy, see God.**
- Theodoret, 390?-457?** History of the church, 322 to 427. 1854. 270.2T34
- Theodosius I, emperor of Rome, called the Great, 346?-95.** Lord, Rev. John. Theodosius the Great. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1885. v. 1.) 920.02L89 v.1
- Theognis, fl. 6th century B. C.** Works; tr. by J. Davies. (in Hesiod. Works. 1856.) 881H46d
- Theological education.** Bickersteth, Rev. Edward. Christian student. (in his Works. 1853. v. 5-6.) 206B47 v.5-6
- Theological education.** Schieffelin, S. B. Word to Christian teachers & students for the ministry. 1877. 248.68332
- Theological library.**
- Archbishop Cranmer. C. W. Le Bas. 2 v. 1833. BC891l v.1-2
- Consistency of revelation. 1832. P. N. Shuttleworth. 220.18562
- Luther & the reformation. John Scott. 2 v. 1833. 270.68427 v.1-2
- Reformed religion in France. Edward Smedley. 3 v. 1834. 270.68637 v.1-3
- Wiclif. C. W. Le Bas. 1832. 220.18562
- Theological text-book.** 2 v. 1863. 251.3T34 v.1-2
- Theological translation fund library.** Kuenen, Abraham. Religion of Israel. 3 v. 1874-75. 296K95 v.1-3
- Theology.** Allott, Rev. Richard. Psychology & theology. 1855. 150A437
- Appleton, Jesse, D.D. Works. 2 v. 1836-37. 204A651 v.1-2
- Argyll, G. D. C., 8th duke of. Philosophy of belief. 1896. 230A696
- Arminius, Jacobus, D.D. Works; tr. by James Nichols. 3 v. 1825-75. 230.8A729 v.1-3
- Contents.
- v. 1. Oration on Arminius by Bertius. Oration. Declaration of sentiments.
- v. 1-2. Apology against 31 articles.
- v. 2. Nine questions of the professors of divinity & replies. Disputations. On Romans 7. Letter to Hippolytus. Sin against the Holy Ghost.
- v. 3. Conference with Junius. Examination of Perkins' pamphlet. Examination of Romans 9. Examination of Gamarus's treatise.
- Bates, William, D.D. Whole works; ed. by W. Farmer. 4 v. 1815. 204B31 v.1-4
- Beard, J. R., D.D. Letters on the grounds & objects of religious knowledge. 2 v. 1856. 230B38 v.1-2
- Bellamy, Joseph, D.D. Works. 2 v. 1853. 208B41 v.1-2
- Beveridge, William, bishop. Thesaurus theologicus. 2 v. 1847. 230B46 v.1-2
- Bickersteth, Rev. Edward. Christian truth. (in his Works. 1853. v. 9.) 208B47 v.9
- Booth, Rev. Abraham. Works. 3 v. 1813. 208B64 v.1-3
- Boston, Rev. Thomas. Illustration of the doctrines of the Christian religion upon the plan of the Assembly's shorter catechism. 2 v. 1848. 230B65 v.1-2
- Bourdaloue, Louis. Society of Jesus. (Le) petit nombres des élus. Accord de la raison & de la foi, La foi victorieuse du monde, L'incrédule convaincu par lui-même. (in his Chefs d'œuvres. 1845.) 252.4B66
- Bourdaloue, Louis, Society of Jesus. Practical theology in a regular series of sermons. 2 v. 1794. 230B66 v.1-2
- Bowdler, John. Theological tracts. 1819. 204B68
- Bradford, Rev. John. Writings. 2 v. 1848-53. 208B72 v.1-2
- Breckinridge, R. J. Knowledge of God objectively considered. 1859. 231B74
- Bullinger, Heinrich. Decades. 4 v. 1849-52. 252.4B87 v.1-4
- Bushnell, Rev. Horace. God in Christ. 1877. 230B96
- Calvin, John. Institutes of Christian religion. 3 v. 11. 1845. 230C13 v.1-3
- Cattermole, Rev. Richard. Literature of the Church of England in selections from the writings of eminent divines. 2 v. 1844. 208C29 v.1-2

- Theology.** Chalmers, Thomas, D.D. Select works; ed. by William Hanna. 12 v. 1854-57. 208C35h v.1-12
- Contents.  
v. 1-2. Lectures on Romans.  
v. 3-4. Sermons.  
v. 5. Natural theology. Lectures on Butler's analogy.  
v. 6. Evidences of christianity.  
v. 7-8. Institutes of theology.  
v. 9. Political economy.  
v. 10. Christian & economic polity.  
v. 11. Church & college establishments.  
v. 12. Sketches of moral & mental philosophy.
- Charnock, Rev. Stephen. Complete works. 5 v. 1864-66. 252.4C38 v.1-5
- Contents.  
v. 1-2. Providence & attributes of God.  
v. 3. Regeneration. Reconciliation. Cleansing influence of Christ's blood.  
v. 4. Knowledge of God. Unbelief. Lord's supper.  
v. 5. Miscellany.
- Chrysostom, John, saint. Miscellanea. 6 v. 1842. 281.1C46 v.1-6
- Clarke, W. N., D.D. Outline of Christian theology. 1894. 230C550
- Cogan, Thomas. Theological disquisitions. 1812. 230C65t
- Conybeare, Rev. W. D. Elementary course of theological lectures. 1836. 208C76
- Coverdale, Miles, bishop. Writings & translations. 1844. 208C83i
- Crooks, G. R., D.D., & Hurst, J. F. Theological encyclopædia & methodology. 1884. 230.3C88
- Cumming, John, D.D. Minor works. 3 v. 1854-55. 230C91 v.1-3
- Contents.  
v. 1. Christ our passover. The Comforter. Finger of God.  
v. 2. Christ receiving sinners. Great sacrifice. Message from God.  
v. 3. Baptismal font. Communion table. Infant salvation.
- Dwight, Timothy, D.D. Theology explained & defended. 4 v. 1851-52. 230D96 v.1-4
- Edwards, Rev. B. B., & Park, E. A., ed. Selection from German literature. 1839. 208E26
- Edwards, Rev. Jonathan. Works. 10 v. 1829. 208E26 v.1-10
- Fairbairn, A. M., D.D. Place of Christ in modern theology. 1896. 230F15
- Foster, R. S., bishop. Prolegomena. 1839. 230F81p
- Frith, John. Works. (in Tyndale, William. Works of the English reformers. 1831. v. 3.) 208T971 v.3
- Fuller, Andrew, D.D. Complete works. 5 v. 1831-32. 208F95 v.1-5
- Fuller, Andrew, D.D. Principal works. 1864. 230F95i
- Gill, John, D.D. Complete body of doctrinal & practical divinity. 2 v. 1839. 230G41 v.1-2
- Goode, Rev. Francis. Sermons. 1838. 252.4G61
- Goode, William, D.D. Divine rule of faith & practice. 3 v. 1853. 230G61 v.1-3
- Green, J. H. Spiritual philosophy founded on the teaching of S. T. Coleridge. 2 v. 1865. 201G82 v.1-2
- Greg, W. R. Creed of christendom. 2 v. 1883. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 201G81 v.1-2
- Gury, J. P., Society of Jesus. Compendium theologiæ moralis. 2 v. 1875. 202G96 v.1-2
- Hagenbach, K. R. Compendium of the history of doctrines; tr. by C. W. Buch. 2 v. 1850. 230H12b v.1-2
- Theology.** Hall, Rev. Robert. Works. 6 v. 1832. 208H14 v.1-6
- Hammond, Henry, D.D. Of the reasonableness of the Christian religion. 1849. 230H18
- Herder, J. G. von. Briefe, das studium der theologie betreffend. (in his Sämmtliche werke. 1820-29. v. 20.) 834.5H41 v.20
- Hill, George, D.D. Lectures in divinity. 1842. 230H55
- Hooper, John, bishop. Later writings. 1852. 208H766i
- Hopkins, Ezekiel, bishop. Select works. 1836. 204H77
- Hopkins, Ezekiel, bishop. Whole works. 1841. 208H77
- Hopkins, Samuel, D.D. System of doctrines contained in divine revelation explained & defended. 2 v. 1811. 230H77 v.1-2
- Howe, Rev. John. Works. 6 v. 1862. 252.4H83 v.1-6
- Contents.  
v. 1. Blessedness of the righteous. Man's creation in a holy but mutable state. Vanity of this earthly state.  
v. 2. Redeemer's dominion over the invisible world. Redeemer's tears wept over lost souls. Treatise of delighting in God.  
v. 3. Living temple.  
v. 4. Charity to other men's sins. Love of God. Man's enmity against God. Prayer from the name of God. Self-dedication. Thoughtfulness for the morrow. Union among protestants.  
v. 5. Annotations on the Epistles of John. Divine prescience & the Trinity. Letter concerning Stittingfleet's sermon. Three discourses on public occasions.  
v. 6. Funeral sermons.
- Hutton, R. H. Essays. 1871. 204H97
- Knapp, G. C., D.D. Lectures on Christian theology; tr. by Leonard Woods. 2 v. 1831-33. 230K72i v.1-2
- 1850. 230K721i
- Kuyper, Abraham, D.D. Encyclopedia of sacred theology; tr. by J. H. De Vries. 1898. 230K96
- Leighton, Robert, archbishop. Whole works. 4 v. 1830. 208L53 v.1-4
- Contents.  
v. 1-2. Commentary on St. Peter.  
v. 2. Exposition of Psalm 39, Isaiah 6, Romans 7. Meditations on Psalms 4, 32, 130, 7.  
v. 3. On St. Matthew 1-9. Sermons.  
v. 4. Exhortations to candidates for the degree of M.A., Edinburgh. Exposition of the creed, the Lord's prayer, the ten commandments. Short catechism. Theological lectures. Miscellany.
- Lealie, Rev. Charles. Theological works. 7 v. 1832. 208L56 v.1-7
- Luther, Martin. Select works; tr. by Henry Cole. 4 v. 1826. 208L97 v.1-4
- Contents.  
v. 1. Christian liberty. Commentary on Galatians, Epistle of St. Peter. Exposition of Psalm 51. Selections from the preface to the Epistle to the Romans. Sermons.  
v. 2. Consolatory tesseradecad. Explanation of the Lord's prayer. Exposition of John 17. False prophets. Last words of David. Professors and prophets known by their fruit. Prophets & teachers of miracles rejected. Three creeds.  
v. 3-4. Commentary on Psalms 1-22.
- Maurice, F. D., D.D. Dialogues on family worship. 1862. 249M44
- Milman, H. H., D.D. Newman on the development of Christian doctrine. (in Milman, H. H. Savonarola & other essays. 1870.) 204M63

- Theology.** Misopapisticus, pseud. Letters on the writings of the fathers of the first 2 centuries, with reflections on the Oxford tracts. 1844. 208M69
- More, George. Sermons on leading doctrines of the Gospel. 2 v. 1810. 252.3M81 v.1-2
- Mozley, J. B., D.D. Ruling ideas in the early ages & their relation to Old Testament faith. 1882. 230M87
- Neander, J. A. W. Lectures on the history of Christian dogmas; tr. by J. E. Ryland. 2 v. 1866. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 230.9N26 v.1-2
- Newman, J. H., cardinal. Essay on the development of Christian doctrine. 1878. 230.4N46
- Newman, J. H., cardinal. Miscellanies. 1877. 204N46m
- Newman, J. H., cardinal. Tracts. 1874. 204N46t
- Nissch, K. I. System of Christian doctrine; tr. by Robert Montgomery & John Hennen. 1849. 230N63
- Oosterze, J. J. van, D.D. Christian dogmatics. 2 v. 1874. 230O591 v.1-2
- Owen, John, D.D. Works; ed. by W. H. Gould. 8 v. 1840. 209O97 v.1-8
- Paley, William, D.D. Works; with notes by James Paxton. 5 v. 1845. 208P17 v.1-5
- Contents.  
v. 1. Evidences of christianity.  
v. 2. Moral & political philosophy.  
v. 3. Clergyman's guide for visiting the sick. Horæ Paulinæ.  
v. 4. Natural philosophy.  
v. 5. Sermons.
- Philpot, Rev. John. Examinations & writings. 1842. 208P54
- Pictet, Benedict. Christian theology. n.d. 230P58
- Raffles, Thomas, D.D. Lectures on Christian faith & practice. 2 v. 1825. 252.3R12 v.1-2
- Ralston, Rev. T. N. Elements of divinity. 1851. 230R18
- Roberts, Alexander, D.D., & Donaldson, James, eds. Ante-Nicene Christian library. 24 v. 1867. 281.1R54 v.1-24
- Robinson, Thomas, D.D. Christian system unfolded. 3 v. 1825. 230R56 v.1-3
- Rollock, Rev. Robert. Select works. 2 v. 1844-49. (Wodrow soc.) 208R651 v.1-2
- Russell, Rev. David. Familiar survey of the old & new covenants. 1824. 222.17R91
- Saissset, Emile. Essay on religious philosophy. 2 v. 1863. 2018.158 v.1-2
- Shedd, W. G. T., D.D. Discourses & essays. 1862. 814.38541
- Shedd, W. G. T., D.D. Dogmatic theology. 3 v. 1889-94. 2308541d v.1-3
- Shedd, W. G. T., D.D. History of Christian doctrine. 2 v. 1869. 2308541h v.1-2
- Shedd, W. G. T., D.D. Orthodoxy & heterodoxy. 1893. 2048541
- Shedd, W. G. T., D.D., & others. South church lectures upon Christian doctrine. 1865. 252.38726
- Smith, H. B., D.D. System of Christian theology. 1884. 2308640
- Smith, J. P., D.D. Letters to Rev. Thomas Belsham. 1809. 23086521
- Smith, John. Natural truth of Christianity. 1882. 2308652
- Smith, S. S., D.D. Comprehensive view of the principles of natural & revealed religion. 1815. 2308759
- Storr, G. C., & Flatt, J. F. von. Elementary course of Biblical theology. 2 v. 1826. 2308886v.1-2

- Theology.** Stoughton, John, D.D. Introduction to historical theology. n.d. 2308889
- Swinnock, George. Works. 5 v. 1868. 2088978 v.1-5
- Contents.  
v. 1-3. Christian man's calling. Fading of the flesh. Heaven & hell epitomized.  
v. 4. Beauty of magistracy. Gods are men. Incomparableness of God. Men are gods. Pastor's farewell.  
v. 5. Door of salvation opened by regeneration. Sinner's last sentence.
- Tomline, G. P., bart. Elements of Christian theology. 2 v. 1843. 230T59 v.1-2
- Tucker, Abraham. Light of nature pursued. 7 v. 1805. 170.8T79 v.1-7
- Tyndale, William. Answer to Sir T. More's Dialogue. 1850. 230T971
- Ussher, James, archbishop. Body of divinity. 1841. 230U85
- Venn, Rev. Henry. Complete duty of man. n.d. 230V55
- Ward, Rev. H. D. Gospel of the kingdom. 1870. 230W21
- Watson, Richard. Theological institutes. 2 v. 1851. 230W33 v.1-2
- Watson, Thomas. Select works. 1856. 230W331
- Wayland, Francis, D.D. University sermons, delivered in Brown university. 1849. 252.4W36
- Worosworth, Christopher, D.D. Christian institutes. 4 v. 1837. 230W89 v.1-4
- Wycliffe, John. Tracts & treatises; ed. by Robert Vaughan. 1845. (Wycliffe soc.) 208W97
- see also Angels; Annihilation; Antichrist; Apostles; Apostolic constitutions; Apostolic succession; Arminianism; Atheism; Atonement; Baptism; Bible; Calvinism; Catechisms; Celibacy; Christian; Christianity; Church; Church history; Church polity; Clergy; Confession; Confirmation; Conscience; Conversion; Creation; Creeds; Cross; Death; Deism; Depravity; Devil; Eschatology; Ethics; Evil; Faith; Fall of man; Fanaticism; Fathers of the church; Forgiveness; Future life; Future punishment; God; Grace; Heaven; Hell; Heresy; Holy spirit; Infallibility; Intercession; Jesus Christ; Judgment, day of; Justification; Liberty of conscience; Liberty of the will; Lord's prayer; Lord's supper; Love; Mass; Materialism; Millennium; Miracles; Missions; Mysticism; Natural religion; Orthodoxy; Pantheism; Penance; Philosophy; Plurality of worlds; Prayer; Predestination; Private judgment; Prophecies; Protestantism; Purgatory; Rationalism; Reconciliation; Redemption; Regeneration; Religion; Religion & science; Resurrection; Revelation; Revivals; Sacraments; Salvation; Sanctification; Schism; Second advent; Sermons; Sin; Skepticism; Socinianism; Soul; Spiritualism; Sunday; Temptation; Theism; Theological education; Transcendentalism; Transubstantiation; Trinity; Worship.
- Theophilus**, d. 182? Three books to Autolytus. (in Ante-Nicene library. 1867. v. 3.) 281.1R54 v.3
- Theophrastus**, fl. 4th cent. B. C. (Les) caractères; tr. by La Bruyère. 1844. 887T34c1
- Theosophy.** Podmore, Frank. Madame Blavatsky & theosophy. (in his Studies in psychical research. 1897.) 133P742
- W., G., M.D. Theosophy & the higher life. 1880. 212W11

- There go the ships. 1898. Warren, H. V. 811.4W288
- Theremin, Ludwig Friedrich Frans, 1780-1846. Eloquence a virtue; tr. by W. G. T. Shedd. 1859. 808T34
- Theresa, saint, 1515-82. Lord, Rev. John. Saint Theresa. (in his Beacon lights of history. 1885. v. 5.) 920.02L89 v.5
- Thermo-dynamics, see Heat.
- Thermometer. Gieswald, Hermann. Lehre von der thermometrie. il. 1861. 530.8G36
- Theron & Aspasio. Hervey, James. (in his Whole works. 1825. v. 2-3.) 208H44 v.2-3
- Thesaurus theologicus. 1847. Beveridge, William. 230B46 v.1-2
- These for those. 1870. Warren, William. 266W25
- Thessalonians, Epistle of St. Paul to the, see Bible. N. T. Thessalonians.
- Thessalus, Felix. Traité de l'origine du langage. 1882. 401T34
- Thibet, see Tibet.
- Thiele, Just Mathias, 1795—? Life of Thorwaldsen. 1865. BT523t
- Thierry, Jacques Nicolas Augustin, 1795-1856. Formation & progress of the Tiers état. 1859. 354.4T34
- Thinking, see Logic; Philosophy; Psychology.
- Thinking, feeling, doing. 1895. Scripture, E. W. 1508434
- Third estate, see France. Tiers-état.
- Thirlwall, Newell Connop, bishop, 1797-1875. History of Greece. 2 v. 1845. 949.51T34 v.1-2
- Letters; ed. by J. J. S. Perowne & Louis Stokes, with memoir. 1881. BT446t
- Letters to a friend; ed. by A. P. Stanley. 1881. BT446ts
- Thirteen months in the rebel army. 1862. Stevenson, W. G., anon. 973.7428848
- Thirty-nine articles, see Church of England.
- Thirty years of army life on the border. 1866. Marcy, R. B. 917.8M33t
- Thirty years since. 1848. James, G. P. R. J27t
- Thirty years' view. 1864. Benton, T. H. 353B44 v.1-2
- Thirty years' war, see Germany. History.
- Thistle & the cedar of Lebanon. 1854. Allah, Habeeb-Risk. 915.6A416
- Thoburn, James Mills, bishop, 1836—. India & Malaysia. il. 1893. 266.254T35
- Oldham, W. F. James M. Thoburn. (in Pearson, A. T., & others. Picket line of missions. 1897.) 922.01P624
- Tholuck, Friedrich August Gottreu, D.D., 1799-1877. Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews; tr. by James Hamilton. 2 v. 1842. (Biblical cab.) 227.87T35 v.1-2
- Exposition of Christ's sermon on the mount; tr. by Robert Menzies. 2 v. 1834-37. (Biblical cab.) 226.04T35 v.1-2
- Exposition of St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans; tr. by Robert Menzies. 2 v. 1833-36. (Biblical cab.) 227.1T35 v.1-2
- Hints on the importance of the study of the Old Testament. (in Rossi, de, & Pfannkuche, H. F. On the language of Palestine. 1844.) 225.48R73
- Hours of Christian devotion. 1855. 242T35
- Life of Paul & sermons. (in Edwards, B. B., & Park, E. A. Selections. 1839.) 208E26
- Tholuck, Friedrich August Gottreu, D.D., 1799-1877. Remarks on the life of Paul, Sermons, Nature & moral influence of heathenism, with life of Tholuck. 1840. (Biblical cab.) 208T36
- Thomas à Becket, see Becket, Thomas à.
- Thomas à Kempis, see Kempis, Thomas (Hamerken) à.
- Thomas Aquinas, saint, 1227-74. Lord, Rev. John. Thomas Aquinas. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1885. v. 2.) 920.02L89 v.2
- Thomas of Erceldoune, pseud. Fairylife & fairyland. il. 1870. 821.57
- Thomas, Allen C., & Thomas, R. H. History of the Society of friends in America. (in Tyler, B. B. History of the Disciples of Christ. 1894.) 289.2T976
- Thomas, Rev. Arthur G. Wheat from the fields of Boaz. il. [1878.] 222.31T36
- Thomas, Bertha. George Sand. 1883. (Famous women.) 86213t
- Thomas, Rev. David Richard. St. Asaph. 1831. (Diocesan hist.) 274.29T36
- Thomas, Gen. George Henry, 1816-70. Van Horne, T. B. Life of Thomas. il. 1882. BT4564v
- Thomas, J. H., comp. Drifted snowflakes; or, Poetical gatherings. 1865. 811.06T36
- Thomas, John J., 1810-95. Farm implements. il. [1869.] 631.7T36
- Thomas, Rev. Joseph Llewellyn. Undergraduate's trip to Italy & Attica. 1881. 914.5T36
- Thomas, Lynall. Rifled ordnance. il. 1864. 623.4T36
- Thomas, Richard H., M.D., & Thomas, A. C. History of the Society of friends in America. (in Tyler, B. B. History of the Disciples of Christ. 1894.) 289.2T976
- Thomas, T. E., D.D. Theatre. 1866. 175.2T36
- Thomason, Rev. D. R. Fashionable amusements. 1857. 175T366
- Thomason, Sir Edward, 1769-1849. Memoirs. 2 v. il. 1845. BT4633t v.1-2
- Thomason, Rev. Thomas T., 1774-1829. Sergeant, Rev. John. Life of Thomason. 1833. BT4635e
- Thompson, Arthur Bailey. Victoria history of England. il. 1865. 942T37
- Thompson, Augustus Charles, D.D., 1812—. Foreign missions. 1889. 266.2T37f
- Moravian missions. 1882. 266.2T37
- Protestant missions. 1894. 266.2T37p
- Songs in the night. 1853. 245.1T37
- Thompson, Benjamin, count Rumford, see Rumford, Benjamin Thompson, count.
- Thompson, D. D. Wesley as a social reformer. 1898. BW514t
- Thompson, Edward P. Austria. il. 1849. 914.36T37
- Life in Russia. il. 1848. 914.7T37
- Thompson, Ernest Seton-, 1860—. Biography of a grizzly. 1900. T472b
- Trail of the Sandhill stag. 1899. T472t
- Wild animals I have known. il. 1898. 591.5T37
- Thompson, George Alexander. Narrative of an official visit to Guatemala from Mexico. 1829. 917.281T37
- Thompson, Henry, bart., 1820—. Food & feeding. [1880.] 643.2T37

- Thompson, Joseph Parrish, D.D., 1819-79. Lectures on the centennial of American independence. 1877. 973.04T37  
 — Man in Genesis & in geology. 1872. 213T37  
 — Memoir of David Hale. 1850. H1614t
- Thompson, Kate. Handbook to the public picture galleries of Europe. il. 1880. 708T37
- Thompson, Rev. Lewis O., 1839-87. How to conduct prayer-meetings. [1880.] 264.7T37
- Thompson, Richard Wigginton, 1809—. Recollections of 16 presidents. 2 v. il. 1894. 923.1T37 v.1-2
- Thompson, Robert Ellis, D.D., 1844—. History of the Presbyterian churches of the U. S. 1895. (Am. church hist. ser.) 285.2T37
- Thompson, Sarah, countess Rumford, see Rumford, Sarah Thompson, countess.
- Thompson, Silvanus Phillips, 1851—. Dynamo-electric machinery. 2 v. il. 1897. 537.54T37 v.1-2  
 — Polyphase electric currents & alternate-current motors. il. 1897. 537.83T37
- Thompson, Slason, ed. Humbler poets, 1870-85. 1886. 811.3T37
- Thompson, William, d. 1833. Inquiry into the principles of the distribution of wealth. 1850. 331.1T37
- Thomsen, Wilhelm Ludwig Peter, 1842—. Relations between ancient Russia & Scandinavia. 1877. 321.6T38
- Thomson, Adam, D.D. Consolation for Christian mourners. il. 1845. 252.06T38
- Thomson, Arthur. Handbook of anatomy for art students. il. 1896. 748.2T36
- Thomson, Charles. Ordinances of the mines of New Spain. 1825. 338.972T38
- Thomson, David. Handy book of fruit culture under glass. il. 1881. 634.1T38
- Thomson, George. Evolution & involution. 1880. 575T36
- Thomson, H. C. Outgoing Turk. il. 1897. 914.39T38
- Thomson, J. T. Some glimpses of life in the far East. il. 1865. 915.9T38
- Thomson, J. Turnbull. Social problems. 1878. 304T38
- Thomson, James, 1700-48. Poetical works; ed. by George Gilfillan. 1853. 821.4T38  
 — with memoir of Thomson. 2 v. 1830. 821.4T38a1 v.1-2
- Thomson, John. Straits of Malacca, Indo-China & China. il. 1875. 915.1T38
- Thomson, John. Through China with a camera. il. 1898. 915.1T37
- Thomson, Joseph, 1857—. To the central African lakes & back. 2 v. il. 1881. 916.6T38 v.1-2
- Thomson, Mrs. Katherine (Byerley). 1797-1862. Celebrated friendships. 2 v. 1861. 920.04T483c v.1-2  
 — Life & times of George Villiers, duke of Buckingham. 3 v. 1860. BB9231t v.1-3  
 — Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715 & 1745. 3 v. il. 1845-46. 920.04T483m v.1-3  
 — Recollections of literary characters & celebrated places. 2 v. 1854. 824.5T38 v.1-2
- Thomson, T. R. H., M.D., & Allen, William. Narrative of the expedition to the river Niger in 1841. 2 v. il. 1848. 916.6A482 v.1-2
- Thomson, William. Two journeys through Italy & Switzerland. 1835. 914.5T38

- Thomson, Sir William, 1824—. Mathematical & physical papers. 3 v. il. 1882-90. 510.4T38 v.1-3
- Thomson, William H. Great argument; or, Jesus Christ in the Old Testament. 1884. 232.01T38
- Thomson, William McClure, D.D., 1806-94. Land & the Book. 2 v. il. 1859. 220.91T38 v.1-2  
 — 3 v. il. [1885.] 220.91T38 v.1-3
- Thon, C. F. G. Kitt-kunst. 1869. 691.5T38
- Thoreau, Henry David, 1817-62. Writings. 9 v. il. 1897. 504T39 v.1-9  
 Contents.  
 v. 1. Week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers.  
 v. 2. Walden.  
 v. 3. Maine woods.  
 v. 4. Cape Cod.  
 v. 5. Early spring in Massachusetts.  
 v. 6. Summer.  
 v. 7. Autumn.  
 v. 8. Winter.  
 v. 9. Excursions.  
 — Cape Cod. 1881. 504T39c  
 — Early spring in Massachusetts. 1881. 504T39a  
 — Excursions. 1881. 504T39e  
 — Familiar letters; ed. by F. B. Sanborn. 1898. BT488tf  
 — Letters to various persons, & poems. 1881. BT488t  
 — Maine woods. 1881. 504T39m  
 — Miscellanies. 1898. 814.3T39  
 — Walden. 1881. 504T39w  
 — Week on the Concord & Merrimack rivers. 1881. 504T39we  
 — Yankee in Canada, with Anti-slavery & reform papers. 1881. 814.3T39y  
 — Emerson, R. W. Thoreau. (in Emerson, R. W. Lectures & biographical sketches. 1884.) 814.3E53  
 — Stevenson, R. L. B. Henry David Thoreau. (in Stevenson, R. L. B. Familiar studies of men & books. 1898.) 824.58848b
- Thoresby, Ralph, 1658-1725. Diary. 2 v. 1830. BT489t v.1-2  
 — & others. Letters of eminent men addressed to Thoresby. 2 v. 1832. BT489ti v.1-2
- Thornbury, George Walter, 1828-76. Art & nature at home & abroad. 2 v. 1856. 910.1T39 v.1-2  
 — Haunted London. il. 1865. 914.21T39  
 — Life in Spain. 2 v. il. 1859. 914.6T39 v.1-2  
 — Life of J. M. W. Turner. 2 v. 1862. BT9486t v.1-2  
 — Tour round England. 2 v. il. 1870. 914.2T39 v.1-2
- Thorndike, Rev. Herbert, 1598-1672. Theological works. 10 v. 1854-56. 204T39 v.1-10  
 Contents.  
 v. 1. Government of churches. Religious assemblies.  
 v. 2. Right of the church in a Christian state.  
 v. 3-4. Principles of Christian truth.  
 v. 5-6. Covenant of grace.  
 v. 7-8. Laws of the church.  
 v. 9-10. Miscellany.
- Thorne, E., anon. Queen of the colonies; or, Queensland. 1876. 919.43T39
- Thornton, John P. Training. il. 1890. 618.73T39
- Thornton, John Wingate, 1818-78. Pulpit of the American revolution. il. [1876.] 973.395T39
- Thornton, Percy M. Foreign secretaries of the 19th century to 1834. 3 v. il. 1881-82. 920.04T514 v.1-3



- Thornton, Robinson, D.D. St. Ambrose. 1879. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) BA496t
- Thornwell, James Henley, D.D., 1812-62. Discourses on truth. 1855. 252.4T39
- Thorny path. 1892. Ebers, G. M. E16t v.1-2
- Thorough-bass, see Harmony.
- Thorp, Frank Hall. Outlines of industrial chemistry. il. 1899. 542T39o
- Thorp, William, & Groves, C. E. Chemical technology. 2 v. il. 1889. 660G91 v.1-2
- Thorpe, Benjamin, 1782-1870, ed. *Analecta Anglo-Saxonica*. 1846. 829.8T39
- Yule-tide stories. 1853. 398.343T39
- Thorpe, Francis Newton, 1857—. Constitutional history of the American people, 1776-1850. 2 v. 1898. 342.73T36 v.1-2
- Thorpe, William, d. 1407? Bale, John. Examination of Thorpe. (in Bale, John. Select works. 1849.) 208B191
- Thorstein, Viking's son's saga. Saga of Thorstein, Viking's son; tr. by R. B. Anderson & Jon Bjornason. (in their Viking tales. 1877.) 839.68A549
- Thorwaldsen, Bertel, 1770-1844. Andersen, H. C. Albert Thorwaldsen. (in Andersen, H. C. Rambles in the Hartz mountains. 1848.) 914.3A544
- Thiele, J. M. Life of Thorwaldsen. 1865. BT523t
- Those extraordinary twins. 1894. Clemens, S. L. C625p
- Thought, see Logic; Philosophy; Psychology.
- Thought transference, see Telepathy.
- Thoughts & things at home & abroad. 1854. Burritt, Elihu. 814.2B94
- Thoughts for the heart. 1861. 242T39
- Thoughts in my garden. 1880. Collins, Mortimer. 824.5C69 v.1-2
- Thoughts on recent scientific conclusions. 1872. 215ft
- Thrale, Mrs. Hester Lynch (Salisbury), see Pizzol, Mrs. Hester Lynch (Salisbury) (Thrale).
- Three ages. 1833. Martineau, Harriet. (in her illustrations of political economy. 1834. v. 8.) 330.8M36 v.8
- Three brides. 1880. Yonge, C. M. Y55th
- Three cutters. Marryat, Capt. Frederick. Pirate & the three cutters. 1836. M362pl
- Three feathers. 1877. Black, William. B6277tr
- Three Greek children. 1889. Church, A. J. C561t
- Three gringos in Venezuela & Central America. 1896. Davis, R. H. 917.28D29
- Three men in a boat. 1890. Jerome, J. K. J56tb
- Three men of letters. 1895. Tyler, M. C. 928T983
- Three men on wheels. 1900. Jerome, J. K. J56tw
- Three panics. n.d. Cobden, Richard. 382.42M74
- Three villages. 1884. Howells, W. D. 917.44H83
- Three years in California. 1857. Borthwick, J. D. 917.94B64
- Threshold of manhood. 1889. Dawson, W. J. 374D32t
- Threshold of the unknown region. 1876. Markham, C. R. 919.8M344
- Throne of grace. 1865. 242T41
- Through atolls. 1889. Moss, F. J. 919.6M85
- Through cities & prairie lands. 1881. Hardy, Lady Mary (MacDowell). 917.8H22
- Through night to light. 1870. Spielhagen, Friedrich. 8755t
- Through one administration. 1883. Burnett, Mrs. F. E. (Hodgson). B964to
- Through Russia on a mustang. [1891.] Stevens, Thomas. 914.78946
- Through the ranks to a commission. 1881. Troyte, A. H. D. Acland. 255.8T75
- Thucydides. (Criticism.) Collins, W. L. Thucydides. il. 1878. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 884T421c
- Daunou, P. C. F. Thucydide. (in Daunou, P. C. F. Cours d'études historiques. 1842-49. v. 10.) 930.91D26 v.10
- Thucydides, 470?-400? B. C. History of the Grecian war; tr. by Thomas Hobbes. (in Hobbes, Thomas. English works. 1839-45. v. 8-9.) 146H65 v.8-9
- History of the Peloponnesian war; tr. by H. Dale. 2 v. il. 1868. (Bohn's class. lib.) 884T42d v.1-2
- Analysis & summary of Thucydides by J. T. Wheeler. 1855. 884T421w
- Thunder storms, see Lightning.
- Thurid. 1874. Otis, G. E. 811.3O68
- Thurlow, Edward Thurlow, 1st baron, 1731-1806. Welsby, W. N. Lord Thurlow. (in Welsby, W. N. Lives of eminent English judges. 1846.) 920.04W458
- Turner, A. (Les) reines du chant. il. 1883. 927T541
- Thurston, Robert Henry, 1839—. Robert Fulton. [1891.] (Makers of Am.) BF974t
- Thwaites, Reuben Gold, 1853—, ed. Jesuit relations & allied documents. 70 v. il. 1896-1900. 973.2T54 v.1-70
- Thwing, Charles Franklin, D.D., 1853—. American college in American life. 1897. 738.4T42
- Tibet. Bishop, Mrs. I. L. (Bird). Among the Tibetans. il. [1894.] 915.15B54
- Bower, Hamilton. Diary of a journey across Tibet. il. 1894. 915.15B67
- Huc, E. R., Abbé. Travels in Tartary, Thibet & China, 1844-46; tr. by W. Haxlitt. 2 v. il. n.d. 915.1H86t v.1-2
- Knight, W. H. Diary of a pedestrian in Cashmere & Thibet. il. 1863. 954.6K74
- Landor, A. H. S. In the forbidden land, Tibet. 2 v. il. 1899. 915.15L543 v.1-2
- Tibullus, Albius. (Criticism.) Davies, Rev. James. Tibullus. (in Davies, James. Catullus, Tibullus & Propertius. 1876.) 874.09D28
- Tibullus, Albius, 54?-18, B. C. Works; tr. by W. K. Kelly. (in Catullus, C. V. Works. 1854.) 871C29k
- Ticknor, George, 1791-1871. History of Spanish literature. 3 v. 1854. 860.9T43 v.1-3
- Life of William Hickling Prescott. il. 1864. BP9339t
- Tides. Ball, Sir R. S. Time & tide. il. 1895. (Romance of sci. ser.) 525.62B21
- Darwin, G. H. Tides & kindred phenomena. il. 1898. 525.6D25
- see also Ocean.
- Tidman, Paul Frederick. Gold & silver money. 1882. 332.42T43
- Tieck, Johann Ludwig, 1773-1853. Popular tales. (in Carlyle, Thomas, ed. German romance. 1827. v. 2.) C286g v.2

- Tiele, Cornelius Petrus, 1830—. Outlines of the history of religion; tr. by J. E. Carpenter. 1880. (Eng. & for. philos. lib.) 209T44
- Tiemann, Conrad. (Der) electrische telegraph. il. 1882. 537.81T44
- Tierra del Fuego. Weddell, James. Voyage towards the South pole in 1822-24. il. 1825. 919.91W41
- Tiers-etat, see France. Tiers-état.
- Tiffany, Charles Comfort, D.D., 1829—. History of the Protestant episcopal church in the U. S. 1895. (Am. church hist. ser.) 283.73T442
- Tiffin, Walter F. Gossip about portraits. 1866. 760.08T44
- Tighe, Mrs. Mary (Blachford). Psyche. (in Apuleius, Lucius. Works. 1869.) 894A655
- Tilden, Samuel Jones, 1814-86. Bigelow, John. Life of Tilden. 2 v. il. 1895. BT571b v.1-2
- Tilleston, Mrs. Mary Wilder (Foote), ed. Daily strength for daily needs. 1892. 242T45
- Tilley, Henry Arthur. Japan, the Amoor & the Pacific. il. 1861. 910.4T46
- Tillotson, John, archbishop, 1630-94. Sermons. 14 v. il. 1704. 252T46 v.1-14
- Tillyloes scandal. n.d. Barrie, J. M. B275t
- Timayenia, Telemachus Thomas, 1853—. History of Greece. 2 v. 1881. 949.5T48 v.1-2
- Timber. Britton, T. A. Treatise on dry rot in timber. il. 1875. 691.1B77
- Hartig, Robert. Timbers & how to keep them. il. 1890. 691.1H25
- Newark, J. E. Joiners' ready reckoner for builders, retail timber merchants & others. 691.1N42
- see also Forestry; Saw mill; Strength of materials; Trees; Wood.
- Timbs, John, 1801-75. Club life of London. 2 v. 1866. 367.42T48 v.1-2
- Knowledge for the time. il. 1864. 032T48k
- London & Westminster. 2 v. 1868. 914.21T48 v.1-2
- Notabilia. 1872. 032T48n
- Romance of London. 3 v. 1865. 914.21T48r v.1-3
- Timbuctoo. Shabeeny, El Hage Abd Salam. Account of Timbuctoo. 1820. 916.618159
- Time. Hodgson, S. H. Time & space. 1865. 110H66
- Time & tide. 1895. Ball, Sir R. S. 525.62B21
- Time & tide. 1886. Ruskin, John. 824.5R89t
- Times. (London.) Ramble through France. [1841.] 914.4T48
- Timkowski, George. Travels of the Russian mission through Mongolia to China & residence in Peking, 1820-21. 2 v. il. 1827. 915.1T48 v.1-2
- Timon, pseud., see Cermenin, Louis Marie de la Haye, vicomte de.
- Timur. (Literature.) Marlowe, Christopher. Tamburlaine. (in Marlowe, Christopher. Works. 1885. v. 1.) 822.2M34 v.1
- Tin. Doyle, Patrick. Tin mining in Larut. il. 1879. 622.34D77
- Schröder, C. Klempner-schule. 2 v. il. 1882. 673.58381 v.1-2
- Tintoretto, 1512?-94. Osler, W. R. Tintoretto; with a list of his works. il. 1879. (Great artists.) BT593o
- Tippoo Sahib. (Literature.) Jouy, E. V. J. Tipoo Saâb. (in Jouy, E. J. V. Oeuvres complètes. 1823. v. 18.) 840.8J82 v.18
- Tissandier, Gaston, 1843-99. Voyages aériens. (in Glaisher, James, & others. Voyages aériens. 1870.) 533.6G45
- Titchener, Edward Bradford, 1867—. Primer of psychology. 1898. 150T617
- Titcomb, Timothy, pseud., see Holland, Josiah Gilbert.
- Tithes. Leslie, Rev. Charles. Divine right of tithes. (in his Theological works. 1832. v. 7.) 208L56 v.7
- Milton, John. [Concerning tithes]. (in his Prose works. 1867. v. 3.) 824.3M64w v.3
- Thorndike, Rev. Herbert. Church's right to tithes as found in Scripture. (in his Theological works. 1854. v. 10.) 204T39 v.10
- Titian, 1477-1576. Gilbert, Josiah. Cadore; or, Titian's country. il. 1869. 914.53G37
- Heath, Rev. R. F. Titian; with a list of his principal pictures. il. 1880. (Great artists.) BT618h
- Titles of honor. Nares, Edward, D.D., anon. Heraldic anomalies; or, Rank confusion in our orders of preference. 2 v. 1823. 929.7N16 v.1-2
- Tittman, Johann August Heinrich, 1773-1831. Remarks on the synonyms of the New Testament; tr. by Edward Craig. 2 v. 1833. (Biblical cab.) 225.6T53 v.1-2
- Tittman, Karl Christian, D.D. Sacred meditations on the Gospel of St. John; tr. by James Young. 2 v. 1844. (Biblical cab.) 225.6T53 v.1-2
- Titus, Epistle of Paul to, see Bible. N. T. Titus.
- Tiziano Vecelli, see Titian.
- To have & to hold. 1900. Johnston, Mary. J73t
- To the lions. 1889. Church, A. J. C561to
- Toasts. Davis, H. C. Commencement parts. 1898. 808.5D29
- Tobacco. De Cohn, R. L. History & cultivation of cotton & tobacco. 1864. 633D35
- Lisars, John, M.D. Use & abuse of tobacco. 1883. 613.8L76
- Prescott, H. P. Tobacco & its adulterations. il. 1858. 614.36P92
- Wäagner, Ladislaus von. Handbuch der tabak- & cigarrenfabrikation. il. 1871. 633.5W12
- Tobago island. Ober, F. A. Crusoe's island. 1898. (Appleton's home reading ser.) 598.21O12
- Tobin, Lady Catherine. Land of inheritance. il. 1863. 915.6T56
- Shadows of the East. il. 1855. 915.01T56
- Tobler, A. (Die) elektrischer uhren. il. 1883. (Elektro-tech. bib.) 537.81T56
- Toborski, Ludovik. Commentaries on Russia. 2 v. 1855-56. 914.7T55 v.1-2
- Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Clérel de, 1805-59, & Senior, N. W. Correspondence & conversation, 1834-59; ed. by M. C. M. Simpson. 2 v. 1872. BT632t v.1-2
- Democracy in America; tr. by Henry Reeva. 2 v. il. 1898. 321.4T56 v.1-2
- Old régime & the revolution; tr. by John Bonner. 1856. 944.05T56ab
- Recollections; tr. by A. T. de Mattos. 1896. BT632tr
- Today: essays. 1865. Hollingshead, John. 824.5H72 v.1-2
- Todd, Rev. Henry John, 1763-1845. Illustrations of the lives & writings of Gower & Chaucer. il. 1810. 821.09T56

- Todd, Rev. Henry John, 1763-1845. *Life of Archbishop Cranmer.* 2 v. il. 1831. BC8915t v.1-2
- Todd, John, D.D., 1800-73. *Hints & thoughts for Christians.* [1867.] 248T56  
 — Lectures to children. [1852.] 252.01T56  
 — Student's manual. 1858. 374T56
- Todd, John A. *Memoir of Peter Labagh.* 1860. BL112t
- Todhunter, Isaac, 1820-84. *Conflict of studies & other essays.* 1873. 375.01T56  
 — *Elementary treatise on Laplace's, Lamé's & Bessel's functions.* 1875. 517.35T56  
 — *Examples of analytical geometry of 3 dimensions.* 1878. 516T56  
 — *History of mathematical theories of attraction & figure of the earth.* 2 v. 1873. 526T56 v.1-2  
 — *History of the mathematical theory of probability.* 1865. 519T56  
 — *Researches in the calculus of variations.* 1871. 517.4T56  
 — *spherical trigonometry.* 1878. 514.6T56  
 — *Treatise on analytical statics.* il. 1874. 531.2T56  
 — *Treatise on integral calculus.* 1878. 517.3T56  
 — *Treatise on the differential calculus.* 1878. 517.2T56  
 — William Whewell: an account of his writings. 2 v. 1876. BW569t v.1-2
- Todhunter, John, M.D., 1839—. *Study of Shelley.* 1880. 821.585451t
- Tolling of Felix & other poems. 1900. Van Dyke, H. J. 811.4V28
- Tola, A. F. *Nuovissima scelta di prose italiane.* 1823. 850.8T57
- Toledo, Steele, Willis. *In Seville, & Three Toledo days.* 1894. 914.688814
- Toleration. Owen, John, D.D. *Indulgence & toleration considered.* (in his Works. 1840. v. 7.) 208O97 v.7  
 — Owen, John, D.D. *Truth & innocence vindicated in a survey of authority of the civil magistrate in matters of religion.* (in his Works. 1840. v. 7.) 208O97 v.7  
 — see also Liberty of conscience; Religious liberty.
- Tolfrey, Frederic. *The sportsman in France.* 2 v. il. 1841. 799.2T57 v.1-2
- Tollendal, Thomas Arthur, baron de, see Lally, Thomas Arthur, comte de.
- Tolman, William Howe. *Municipal reform movements in the U. S.* 1895. 352.073T58
- Tolstoi, Leo, count, see Tolstoi, Lyof Nikolaievich, count.
- Tolstoi, Lyof Nikolaievich, count, 1828—. *Cossacks: a tale of the Caucasus in 1852; tr. by Eugene Schuyler.* 1878. T654a  
 — *Life is worth living & other stories; tr. by Count Norraikow.* il. 1892. T654i  
 — *Master & man; tr. by A. H. Beaman.* 1895. T654m
- Tom Burke of "ours." [1843.] Lever, C. J. L658t v.1-2
- Tom Sawyer. Clemens, S. L. *Adventures of Tom Sawyer.* 1884. C625ad
- Tom Sawyer abroad, Tom Sawyer, detective, & other stories. 1899. Clemens, S. L. C625t
- Tomasek, J. N. (Die) pfeifen-industrie. il. 1878. 678.9T59
- Tomba. Deville, Achille. *Tombeaux de la cathédrale de Rouen.* il. 1833. 726.8D49
- Tomba. Madden, R. R. *Shrines & sepulchres of the old & new world.* 2 v. il. 1851. 393M26 v.1-2  
 — Romer, Mrs. I. F. *Pilgrimage to the tombs of Egypt, Nubia & Palestine in 1845-46.* 2 v. il. 1846. 915.01R66 v.1-2  
 — Tuckerman, H. T. *Sepulchres.* (in his *Criterion.* 1866.) 814.3T79  
 — see also Brasses; Burial; Catacombs; Epitaphs; Inscriptions.
- Tomes, Robert, M.D., 1817-82. *Champagne country.* 1867. 914.43T59
- Tomline, George Pretymann, bart., 1750-1827. *Elements of Christian theology.* 2 v. 1843. 230T59 v.1-2
- Tomlinson, Charles, 1808-97. *Introduction to the study of natural philosophy.* il. 1859. 530T61
- Tomlinsoniana. n.d. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. L998m3
- Tompkins, Arnold. *Philosophy of teaching.* 1894. 370.1T59
- Tompson, W. M. *Roman alphabet.* il. [1878.] 742.2T59
- Tonbridge school. Rivington, Septimus. *History of Tonbridge school.* il. 1869. 378.42T61
- Tone, Theobald Wolfe, 1763-98. *Life by himself.* 1831. (Autobiography.) BV385v
- Tone, William Theobald Wolfe, 1791-1823. *School of cavalry.* il. 1824. 357T61
- Tonna, Mrs. Charlotte Elizabeth (Browne) (Phelan), 1790-1846. *Letters from Ireland.* 1837. 914.15T61
- Tooke, Thomas, 1774-1858. *Considerations on the state of the currency.* 1826. 332T61
- Tooke, William, 1744-1820. *View of the Russian empire: Catherine II & the 18th century.* 3 v. 1799. 914.7T61 v.1-3
- Tooke, William, 1777-1863. *Monarchy of France.* 1855. 944T61
- Tools. Harrison, W. B. *Mechanic's tool book.* il. 1868. 621.9H24  
 — Lindenhagen, Julius. (Die) zur bearbeitung des holzes angewendeten werkzeugmaschinen. il. 1862. 621.9L64  
 — Röntgen, Robert. (Der) werkzeug-fabrikant. 2 v. il. 1875. 621.9R66v.1-2  
 — Smiles, Samuel. *Industrial biography: iron-makers & tool-makers.* 1864. 926S641
- Toorgenev, Ivan Sergeievich, see Turgenev, Ivan Sergeievich.
- Topffer, Rudolph, 1799-1846. *Reflexions & menus propos d'un peintre. Genevois.* 2 v. 1848. 701T62 v.1-2  
 — *Voyages en zigzag.* 2 v. il. 1844. 914.94T62 v.1-2
- Toplady, Augustus Montague, 1740-78. *Works.* 1837. 208T62
- Topography, see Surveying.
- Tormin, R. (Der) erfahrene gehilfe für haus- & stubenmaler. 1881. 698T63
- Torn sails. 1898. Raine, Allen. R155t
- Tornadoes, see Storms.
- Torquato Tasso. Goethe, J. W. von. (in his *Sämmtliche werke.* 1835. v. 2.) 830.8G71 v.2
- Torrens, Henry W., 1806—. *Selections from his writings; ed. by James Hume, with a memoir.* 2 v. 1854. 820.8T63 v.1-2

- Torrens, William Torrens McCullagh, 1813-94. Industrial history of free nations. 2 v. 1846. 609T63 v.1-2  
 — Life & times of James R. G. Graham, bart. 2 v. 1863. BG7395t v.1-2  
 — Memoirs of Richard Lalor Sheil. 2 v. 1855. B8543t v.1-2
- Torrey, Reuben A. How to study the Bible. 1896. 220.07T63
- Tortoise-shell. Blondel, Spire. (L') écaillé. (in his *Histoire des éventails*. 1875.) 391.7B62
- Torta. Fletcher, Banister. *Compensations: a text-book for surveyors*. 1874. 347.5F63
- Tortus, Matthaeus, pseud., see Bellarmino, Roberto.
- Total abstinence, see Temperance.
- Total depravity, see Depravity; Sin.
- Totten, Charles Adiel Lewis, 1851—. Important question in metrology. 1884. 389T64
- Touchard-Lafosse, G. *Chroniques pittoresques & critiques sous Louis XII-Louis XVI; par la Comtesse Douairière de B. x x*. 4 v. 1844. 944.047T64 v.1-4
- Touchstone of sincerity. n.d. Flavel, John. 261W64
- Tour round my garden. 1865. Karr, J. B. A. 580.4K14
- Tourgee, Albion Winegar, 1838—. *Appeal to Caesar*. 1884. 351.73T64  
 — Black ice. 1888. T727bi  
 — Man who outlived himself. [1898.] T727m  
 — Out of the sunset sea. il. [1893.] T727o
- Tourjee, Eben, 1834—. Nason, Rev. Elias. Dr. Eben Tourjée. (in Nason, Rev. Elias. *American evangelists*. [1877.]) 922.04M77n
- Tourzel, Louise Elizabeth Félicité Françoise Armande Anne Marie Jeanne Joséphine (de Croy-Havré) du Bouchet de Sourches, duchesse de, 1749-1832. *Memoirs*. 2 v. 1883. BT733t v.1-2
- Tousey, Sinclair, 1819-87. *Indices of public opinion, 1860-70*. 1871. 304T64  
 — *Papers from over the water*. 1869. 914T64
- Toussaint Louverture, Dominique François, 1743-1803. Beard, J. R., D.D. *Life of Toussaint Louverture*. il. 1853. BT734b
- Towards the sunset. 1883. Boyd, A. K. H. 242B69
- Tower of Babel. 1874. Austin, Alfred. 822.6A935t
- Tower of London, see London.
- Towers. Petrie, George. *Ecclesiastical architecture of Ireland*. il. 1845. 720.9415P44
- Town & country. 1855. Adams, J. S. 244A214
- Towne, Alban Nelson. Bancroft, H. H. Alban N. Towne. (in Bancroft, H. H. *Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth*. 1891. v. 5.) 920.07B213 v.5
- Towne, John. *Service afloat*. 2 v. 1836. 910.1T66 v.1-2
- Townley, James, D.D., 1774-1833. *Illustrations of Biblical literature*. 2 v. [1821.] 220.99T66 v.1-2
- Townsend, Charles F. *Chemistry for photographers*. 1897. 771.2T66
- Townsend, Rev. George. (Criticism.) Butler, Charles. *Vindication of The book of the Roman catholic church*. 1826. 282.06B97v
- Townsend, Rev. George, 1788-1857. *Journal of a tour in Italy*. 1850. 914.5T66  
 — *Life of Edward Bonner, bishop of London*. 1842. BB716t
- Townsend, Luther Tracy, D.D., 1838—. *Bible in the 19th century*. 1889. 215T66  
 — *Credo*. [1869.] 239T66
- Townsend, William John. Robert Morrison. il. n.d. BM881t
- Townshend, Charles, 1725?-67. Fitzgerald, P. H. Charles Townshend. 1866. BT753f
- Townshend, Frederick Trench. *Cruise in Greek waters, with a hunting excursion in Tunis*. il. 1870. 916.1T66  
 — *Wild life in Florida, with a visit to Cuba*. il. 1875. 917.59T66
- Toxophilus, Ascham, Roger. (in his *Whole works*. 1865. v. 3.) 820.8A812 v.3
- Toy, Crawford Howell, D.D., 1836—. *Quotations in the New Testament*. 1884. 225.7T66
- Tozer, Rev. Henry Fanshawe, 1830—. *Turkish Armenia & eastern Asia Minor*. il. 1881. 915.6T66
- Tractarianism, see Oxford movement.
- Tracts for the times. Arnold, Thomas, D.D. *Tracts for the times*. (in his *Miscellaneous works*. 1845.) 824.5A789
- Tracy, Albert, see Leffingwell, Albert.
- Tracy, Ebenezer Carter, 1796-1862. *Memoir of the life of Jeremiah Evarts*. 1845. BE93t
- Tracy, J. C. *Introductory course in mechanical drawing*. il. 1898. 746.3T67
- Tracy, Joseph, 1794-1874. *Great awakening*. il. 1842. 269T67  
 — *History of the American board of commissioners for foreign missions*. il. 1842. 266.06A512t  
 — & others. *History of American missions to the heathen*. il. 1840. 266.2T67
- Trade. Farrer, T. H., bart. *State in its relation to trade*. 1883. (Eng. citizen.) 382.42F24  
 — Medley, G. W. *Fair trade unmasked*. 1887. 381.42M46  
 — Medley, G. W. *Trade depression*. 1885. (in Brodrick, G. C. *Reform of the English land system*. 1883.) 333.3B78r  
 — *Sunset club. Should the anti-option bill become a law? (in Sunset club. Year book*. 1891. v. 3.) 306.8958 v.3  
 — Webster, R. G. *Trade of the world: our present system of commerce examined*. 1880. 380W39  
 — see also Business; Commerce; Tariff.
- Trade depression. n.d. Mongredien, Augustus. 382.42M74
- Trade-unions. Brentano, Lujo. *Zur kritik der englischen gewerkvereine*. 1872. 331.8B76  
 — Miller, J. B. *Trade organizations in politics*. 1887. 331.88M61
- Tradition. Arundell, J. F. Arundell, 12th baron, & Ryley, E. *Scientific value of tradition*. 1879. 901A793
- Traditions, see Folk-lore; Legends.
- Traditions & recollections. 1826. Polwhele, Richard. BP779p v.1-2
- Trafton, Rev. Mark, 1810—. *Rambles in Europe*. 1852. 914T67
- Tragedy of the unexpected & other stories. 1880. Pery, Nora. P464t
- Tragic muse. 1890. James, Henry. J272tr v.1-2
- Trail, Florence. *Studies in criticism*. [1888.] 814.4T68
- Trail of the Sandhill stag. 1899. Thompson, Ernest Seton. T472t

- Trail of the sword.** 1894. Parker, Gilbert. P239to
- Trall, Henry Duff, 1842-1900.** Central government. 1881. (Eng. citizen.) 354.42T68
- **Lord Strafford.** il. 1889. (Eng. men of action.) BS896t
- **New fiction & other essays.** 1898. 824.6T68
- **ed. Among my books.** 1898. 804T68
- **ed. Social England.** 6 v. 1894. 942T68 v.1-6
- Training.** Maclaren, Archibald. Training in theory & practice. il. 1866. 797.1M22
- **Thornton, J. P. Training for health, strength, speed & agility: for amateurs & others.** il. 1890. 613.73T39
- **see also Education; Gymnastics; Physical education; Teaching.**
- Traits & stories of the Irish peasantry.** 1843. Carleton, William. C281tr v.1-2
- Traits of representative men.** [1882.] Bungay, G. W. 920.07B942t
- Tramp abroad.** 1899. Clemens, S. L. 914C59t
- Tramp trip.** [1886.] Meriwether, Lee. 914M54
- Tramping with tramps.** 1899. Willard, Josiah Flynt. 339W66
- Tramps.** Willard, J. F. Tramping with tramps. il. 1899. 339W66
- Tramways, see Street-railroads.**
- Tranquillus, Caius Suetonius, see Suetonius Tranquillus, Caius.**
- Transcaucasia.** Telfer, J. B. Crimea & Transcaucasia: a journey in the Tauric range. 2 v. il. 1876. 914.79T23 v.1-2
- Transcendentalism.** Cook, Joseph. Transcendentalism. (in his Boston Monday lectures. 1882. v. 2.) 215C77 v.2
- Transformers, see Electric transformers.**
- Transits.** Clark, Latimer. Treatise on the transit instrument. il. 1882. 522.34C54
- Translation.** Arnold, Matthew. On translating Homer. 1861. 881M751a
- Transmigration.** MacArthur, Arthur. Reincarnation: its inconsistencies. (in his Essays & addresses. 1893.) 814.3M11
- Transparency painting.** Williams, W. Transparency painting on linen. il. n.d. 751.4W67
- Transubstantiation.** Cosin, John, bishop. [History of transubstantiation]. (in his Miscellaneous works. 1851.) 204C82
- **see also Lord's supper; Mass.**
- Transvaal, see South African republic.**
- Transylvania.** Bowring, Sir John. Poetry of the Magyars. 1830. 894B68
- **Gerard, E. Land beyond the forest.** 2 v. il. 1888. 914.392 v.1-2
- **Paget, John. Hungary & Transylvania: their condition, social, political & economical.** 2 v. il. 1855. 914.39P14 v.1-2
- Trapping.** Newhouse, S. Trapper's guide: instructions & narratives. il. 1867. 639.9N45
- **Simms, J. R. Trappers of N. Y.** 1860. 9278592
- **see also Hunting.**
- Trask, Spencer.** Bowling green. il. 1898. 974.71T69
- Travel.** Rae, W. F. Business of travel: 50 years' progress, 1841-91. 1891. 910.9R12
- **Wyse, Thomas. Continental traveller's oracle.** 2 v. 1828. 914W99 v.1-2
- **see also Voyages & travels.**
- Travels & travellers.** 1846. Trollope, Mrs. Frances (Milton). 914T74 v.1-2
- Travels in a tree-top.** 1894. Abbott, C. C. 504A131
- Travels in town.** 1839. Grant, James. 914.21G76t v.1-2
- Tread-mill.** Hardie, James. History of the tread-mill. il. 1824. 343.22H21
- Treadwell, John H. Manual of pottery & porcelain for American collectors.** il. 1873. 666.3T71
- Treasure island.** 1898. Stevenson, R. L. B. 8848t
- Trebizond.** Finlay, George. History of the empire of Trebizond. (in his History of Greece. 1851.) 949.55F49
- Tredgold, Thomas, 1788-1829, ed. Tracts on hydraulics.** il. 1826. 532T71
- Trees.** Aggar, A. C. Trees of the northern U. S. il. [1892.] 582A642
- **Coax, I. W. (Der) wald.** 1861. 550C63
- **Coultas, Harland. What may be learned from a tree.** 1860. 581.7C83
- **Du Breuil, Alphonse. Culture des arbres & arbrisseaux à fruits de table.** il. 1876. 634.1D85
- **Du Breuil, Alphonse. Culture des arbres & arbrisseaux d'ornement.** il. 1873. 715D85
- **Du Breuil, Alphonse. Principes généraux d'arboriculture.** il. 1876. 634.9D85
- **Du Breuil, Alphonse. (Les) vignobles & les arbres à fruits à cidre.** il. 1875. 634D85
- **Egleston, N. H. Hand-book of tree-planting.** 715.1E31
- **Gilpin, William. Remarks on forest scenery.** 2 v. il. 1834. 634.9G42 v.1-2
- **King, R. J. Sacred trees & flowers.** (in his Sketches & studies. 1874.) 824.5KJ8
- **Masius, Hermann. Trees.** (in his Studies from nature. 1855.) 504M37
- **Newhall, C. S. Trees of northeastern America.** il. 1893. 582N45t
- **see also Botany; Forestry; Fruit; Grafting; Landscape gardening; Timber.**
- Tregarthen, Greville. Australasia.** il. 1897. (Story of the nations.) 993T786
- Tregelles, Samuel Prideaux, 1813—.** Account of the printed text of the Greek New Testament. 1854. 225.48T71
- Tremenheere, Hugh Seymour, 1804—.** Notes on public subjects. il. 1852. 917.3T72
- Trench, Richard Chevenix, archbishop, 1807-86.** Poems. 1856. 821.6T72
- **Sermons preached before the University of Cambridge.** 1857. 232T72
- **Commentary on Revelation 2, 3.** 1861. 228T72
- **English past & present.** 1855. 420.9T72
- **Letters & memorials.** 2 v. 1888. BT793t v.1-2
- **Notes on the miracles of our Lord.** 1853. 226.02T72
- **Notes on the parables of our Lord.** 1852. 226.01T72
- **On the authorized version of the New Testament.** 1858. 225.5T72
- **On the lessons in proverbs.** 1860. 398.9T72
- **On the study of words.** 1856. 422T72
- **Studies in the Gospels.** 1874. 226T72
- **Synonyms of the New Testament.** 1854. 225.6T72
- **ed. Sacred Latin poetry.** 1849. 245.2T72

- Trent, William Peterfield, 1862—, & others, ed. College requirements in English for the years 1900-05. n.d. 378.11T72
- Trent, Council of. Bungener, L. F. History of the Council of Trent. 1855. 270.6B88
- Calvin, John. Acts of the Council of Trent. (in his Tracts. 1844. v. 3.) 208C13 v.3
- Froude, J. A. Lectures on the Council of Trent. 1896. 270.6F93
- Trent affair. Harris, T. L. Trent affair. 1896. 973.751H24
- Trenton, (N. J.). Hall, John, D.D. History of the Presbyterian church in Trenton, N. J. il. 1859. 285.1H14
- Trenton falls. (N. Y.) Willis, N. P. Trenton falls, picturesque & descriptive. il. 1865. 917.4762W67
- Treutler, H. Populäre gnomonik & chronometrie. il. 1858. 529T72
- Trevelyan, Charles Edward, bart., 1807-86. Irish crisis. 1880. 941.55T72
- Trevelyan, George Otto, bart., 1838—. Life & letters of Lord Macaulay. 2 v. [1875.] BM1177t v.1-2
- Trevett, Russell, D.D. Sermons. 1869. 252.4T72
- Trevor, Edward, pseud., see Lytton, Edward Robert Lytton Bulwer, 1st earl of.
- Trevor, Rev. George, 1810—. Types & their anti-types. 1864. 232.01T72
- (The) trial: more links in the daisy chain. 1879. Yonge, C. M. Y55tr
- Trials. Craik, G. L., ed. English causes célèbres; or, Reports of remarkable trials. il. 1844. 343.1C84
- Trials of Margaret Lindsay. Wilson, John. (in his Works. 1870. v. 11.) 820.8W69 v.11
- Tribune book of open-air sports. 1887. Hall, Henry, ed. 796T73
- Tribute book. 1865. Goodrich, F. B. 973.77G62
- Tricycling, see Cycling.
- Trigonometry. Davies, Charles. Elements of trigonometry from Legendre. il. 1874. 513D28
- Olney, Edward. Elements of trigonometry, plane & spherical. [1870.] 614O51e
- Playfair, John. Elements of plane trigonometry. (in his Elements of geometry. 1875.) 513P69
- Todhunter, Isaac. Spherical trigonometry. 1878. 514.6T56
- Wells, Webster. Text-book on plane & spherical trigonometry. [1883.] 514W46p
- see also Geodesy; Geometry; Logarithms; Mathematics; Mensuration; Navigation; Surveying.
- Trinity. Barrett, Rev. B. F. Letters on the divine Trinity to H. W. Beecher. 1869. 231B27
- Graves, Richard, D.D. Select scriptural proofs of the Trinity. 1840. 231G78
- Jones, Rev. William. Catholic doctrine of a Trinity. (in his Scholar armed. 1795. v. 2.) 239J73 v.2
- Owen, John, D.D. Brief declaration & vindication of the doctrine of the Trinity. (in his Works. 1840. v. 1.) 208O97 v.1
- see also Arianism; Athanasian creed; God; Holy Spirit; Jesus Christ; Socinianism; Unitarianism.
- Trinity of Italy; or, The pope, the Bourbon & the victor. 1867. 945.063?
- Triemegistus, Hermes, see Hermes Trismegistus.
- Tristan, Sir. (Literature.) Scott, Walter, bart. Sir Tristrem, by Thomas of Erceeldoune; ed. from the Auchinleck ms. (in Scott, Walter. Poetical works. 1833. v. 5.) 821.58451 v.5
- Tristram, Henry Baker, D.D., 1822—. Land of Israel. il. 1865. 220.91T73
- Land of Moab. il. 1873. 220.91T73i
- Triumph of truth. 1857. Caughey, James. 269C31
- Triumphant democracy. 1886. Carnegie, Andrew. 321.4C21
- Trois mois sous la neige. 1869. Porchat, J. J. 843.5P82t
- Trollope, Anthony, 1815-82. Commentaries of Caesar. 1879. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 874C111gt
- Editor's tales. 1870. T847e
- He knew he was right. 2 v. il. 1869. T847h v.1-2
- Last chronicle of Barset. 2 v. il. 1867. T847i v.1-2
- Life of Cicero. 2 v. 1880. BC568t v.1-2
- Miss Mackenzie. 2 v. 1865. T847m v.1-2
- North America. 2 v. il. 1864. 917.3T74n v.1-2
- West Indies & the Spanish main. 1860. 917.29T74
- Trollope, Mrs. Frances Eleanor (Ternan), 1780-1863. Domestic manners of the Americans. il. 1833. 917.3T744d
- & Trollope, T. A. Homes & haunts of the Italian poets. 2 v. 1881. 928T848 v.1-2
- Trollope, Mrs. Frances (Milton), 1780-1863. Belgium & western Germany in 1833. 2 v. 1834. 914.3T74 v.1-2
- Paris & the Parisians in 1835. 2 v. il. 1836. 914.436T74 v.1-2
- Travels & travellers. 2 v. 1846. 914T74 v.1-2
- Vicar of Wrexhill. il. 1840. T8476v
- Vienna & the Austrians. 2 v. il. 1838. 914.36T74 v.1-2
- Visit to Italy. 2 v. 1842. 914.5T74 v.1-2
- Widow Barnaby. il. 1854. T8476w
- Trollope, Thomas Adolphus, 1810-92. Artigale castle. 3 v. 1867. T848a v.1-3
- Decade of Italian women. 2 v. il. 1859. 920.7T848 v.1-2
- Gemma. 3 v. 1866. T848g v.1-3
- Giulia Malatesta. 3 v. 1863. T848gi v.1-3
- La Beata. 1862. T848i
- Lindisfarne chase. 3 v. 1864. T848ii v.1-3
- Marietta. 1863. T848m
- Papal conclaves. 1876. 282.13T74
- Paul the pope & Paul the friar. 1861. 274.551T74
- Summer in Brittany. 2 v. il. 1840. 914.41T74 v.1-2
- Summer in western France. 2 v. il. 1841. 914.4T74 v.1-2
- Wreath of stray leaves. 1875. 810.8T74
- & Trollope, Mrs. Frances (Ternan). Homes & haunts of the Italian poets. 2 v. 1881. 928T848 v.1-2
- Trenson, John Mortlock, M.D. Personal narrative of a voyage to Japan, Kamtschatka, Siberia, Tartary, &c. il. 1859. 915T75
- Trenson du Coudray, Guillaume Alexandre, 1750-98. Senior, N. W. Trenson du Coudray. (in Senior, N. W. Biographical sketches. 1863.) 920.048477
- Troop "C" in service. [1899.] Fiala, Anthony. 973.8946F44
- Trooper & redskin in the far northwest. 1889. Donkin, J. G. 917.12D71

- Tropical Africa.** 1889. Drummond, Henry. 916.6D84t  
 ——— 1897. 916.6D84t1
- Tropical colonization.** 1899. Ireland, Alleyne. 325.3165
- Tropica.** Hartwig, Georg, M.D. Tropical world. il. 1873. 504H25  
 ——— (in his Polar & tropical worlds. 1876.) 910.1H25
- Tropics, Control of the.** 1898. Kidd, Benjamin. 325.3K53
- Trotter, Lionel James,** 1827—. Studies in biography. 1865. 920T858
- Trotter, Philip Durham.** Our mission to the court of Morocco in 1880. il. 1881. 916.4T75
- Trotting, see Horse.**
- Troubadours & trouvères.** Diez, Friedrich. *Leben & werke der troubadours.* 1882. 849.19D56  
 — Jameson, Mrs. A. B. (Murphy). *Loves of the troubadours.* (in her *Romance of biography.* 1837. v. 1.) 809.1J23 v.1  
 — Preston, H. W. *Troubadours & trouvères, new & old.* 1876. 849.19P32  
 — Raynouard, F. J. M. *Choix des poésies originales des troubadours.* 6 v. 1816-21. 849.18R21 v.1-6  
 Contents.  
   v. 1. De la langue romain.  
   v. 2. Des cours d'amour.  
   v. 3-5. Poésies.  
   v. 6. Index of v. 2-5.  
   v. 6. La grammaire comparée des langues de l'Europe latine.
- Rutherford, John. *Troubadours: their loves & their lyrics.* 1873. 849.19R93
- Troubetzkoy, Mrs. Amélie (Rives) (Chanler), see Rives, Amélie.**
- Troublous times.** 1862. Cranch, J. B. C891t
- Trouveres, see Fabliaux; Troubadours & trouvères.**
- Troy.** Schliemann, Henry. *Ilios: the city & country of the Trojans.* il. 1881. 939.2218341i  
 — Schliemann, Henry. *Troja: latest discoveries on the site of Homer's Troy.* il. 1884. 939.2218341t  
 — Schliemann, Henry. *Troy & its remains; tr. by L. D. Schmitz.* il. 1875. 839.2218341
- Troyte, Arthur Henry Dyke Acland,** 1811-57. *Through the ranks to a commission.* 1881. 355.8T75
- True-blue laws.** 1876. Trumbull, J. H. 345T77
- True grandeur of nations.** 1893. Sumner, Charles. 172.4S956
- True issue.** 1884. Donnell, E. J. 337.1D71
- True words for brave men.** 1886. Kingsley, Charles. 252K61
- Trueblood, Benjamin F.** *Federation of the world.* 1899. 172.4T76
- Trumbull, Henry Clay, D.D., 1830—.** *Aspirations & influences.* 1898. 204T77a  
 — *Blood covenant: a primitive rite & its bearings on Scripture.* 1898. 392.7T77b  
 — *Character-shaping & character-showing.* 1894. 204T77c  
 — *Covenant of salt as based on the significance & symbolism of salt in primitive thought.* 1899. 392.7T77c  
 — *Duty-knowing & duty-doing.* 1894. 204T77d  
 — *Friendship the master-passion.* 1894. 177.6T77  
 — *Kadesh, barnea.* il. 1884. 220.91T77  
 — *Ourselves & others.* 1900. 204T77o
- Trumbull, Henry Clay, D.D., 1830—.** *Practical paradoxes.* 1894. 204T77p  
 — *Seeing & being.* 1894. 204T77s  
 — *Studies in Oriental social life.* il. 1894. 220.93T77  
 — *Sunday-school: its origin & auxiliaries.* il. 1893. 268T77  
 — *Teaching & teachers.* 1885. 268.1T77
- Trumbull, James Hammond,** 1821-97. *True-blue laws of Connecticut.* 1876. 345T77
- Trumbull, John,** 1750-1831. *Poetical works.* 2 v. il. 1820. 811.2T77 v.1-2
- Trumbull, John,** 1756-1843. Lester, C. E. *John Trumbull. (in Lester, C. E. Artists of America.* 1846.) 927L642
- Trumpeter Fred.** 1896. King, Capt. Charles. K52tr  
 — *Trumpeter of Säckingen.* 1877. Scheffel, J. V. von. 831.6S316tb
- Trumpa, pseud., see Dick, William Brisbane.**
- Trumpa.** [1861.] Curtis, G. W. C978t
- Trusses.** Greene, C. E. *Trusses & arches.* 3 v. il. 1892. 624G83 v.1-3  
 Contents.  
   v. 1. Roof trusses.  
   v. 2. Bridge trusses.  
   v. 3. Arches.
- see also Bridges; Girders; Roofs; Strength of materials.
- Trusty Eckart.** Tieck, J. L. (in Carlyle, Thomas. *German romance.* 1827. v. 2.) C286G v.2
- Truth.** Beattie, James. *Essay on truth.* 1811. 104B38  
 — Thornwell, J. H., D.D. *Discourses on truth.* 1855. 252.4T39
- Truth in love.** [1864.] Smith, J. D. 252.4S653
- Tschudi, Johann Jacob von,** 1816-86. *Travels in Peru; tr. by T. Ross.* il. 1847. 918.5T78r
- Tucker, Abraham,** 1705-74. *Light of nature pursued, with life of the author by H. P. S. Milldmay.* 7 v. 1805. 170.8T79 v.1-7
- Tucker, George Fox,** 1852—. *Quaker home.* 1891. T892q  
 — & Gould, J. M. *Federal income tax explained.* 1895. 336.73G73
- Tucker, William Jewett,** 1839—. *Work of the Andover house in Boston. (in Woods, R. A. Poor in great cities.* 1895.) 331.8W85
- Tuckerman, Arthur Lyman,** 1861-92. *Short history of architecture.* il. 1887. 720.9T79
- Tuckerman, Bayard,** 1855—. *History of English prose fiction.* 1882. 823.09T79  
 — Peter Stuyvesant. 1893. (Makers of Am.) B8938t
- Tuckerman, Charles Keating,** 1821-96. *Greeks of to-day.* il. 1872. 914.95T79
- Tuckerman, Henry Theodore,** 1813-71. *America & her commentators.* 1864. 917.3T79  
 — *Book of the artists: American artist life.* il. 1867. 927T896  
 — *Criterion; or, The test of talk about familiar things.* 1866. 814.3T79  
 — *Life of John Pendleton Kennedy.* 1871. BK35t
- Tudor, Henry.** *Narrative of a tour in North America.* 2 v. 1834. 917T81 v.1-2
- Tuer, Andrew W.** *Luxurious bathing.* il. 1880. 613.41T81

- Tugnot de Lanoye, Ferdinand. *Rameses the Great: or, Egypt 3300 years ago.* il. 1870. 913.2T81
- Tuke, Samuel, d. 1857. *Description of the retreat near York for insane persons of the Society of friends.* il. 1813. 362.2T81
- Tulloch, John, D.D., 1823-86. *Rational theology & Christian philosophy in England in the 17th century.* 2 v. 1872. 201T82 v.1-2
- Theism. 1855. 211.1T82
- Tumilrz, O. (Das) *potential & seine anwendung.* il. 1884. (Elektro-tech. bib.) 537.21T83
- Tuning. Armellino, G. *Kunst des klavierstimmens.* 1881. 786.2A728
- Tunis. Graham, Alexander, & Ashbee, H. S. *Travels in Tunisia, with bibliography.* il. 1887. 916.11G76
- Hesse-Wartegg, Ernst von. *Tunis: the land & the people.* il. 1882. 916.11H46
- Kennedy, J. C. *Algeria & Tunis in 1845.* 2 v. il. 1846. 916.5K38 v.1-2
- Reid, Sir T. W. *Land of the Bey: Tunis under the French.* 1882. 916.11R27
- Wingfield, L. S. *Under the palms in Tunis.* 2 v. il. 1868. 916.1W72 v.1-2
- Tunnels. Buck, J. H. W. *Construction of large tunnel shafts.* il. 1880. 622.26B85
- see also Blasting.
- Tunzelman, G. W. de. *Electricity in modern life.* il. 1889. (Contemp. sci. ser.) 537T83
- Tupper, Martin Farquhar, 1810-89. *Complete poetical works.* n.d. 821.5T83
- *Selection from his works.* il. 1866. 821.5T83a
- *An author's mind: the book of title-pages.* 1841. 824.5T83
- *Proverbial philosophy.* 2 v. 1843. 821.5T83p v.1-2
- Turbines. Bodmer, G. R. *Hydraulic motors, turbines & pressure engines.* il. 1889. 621.2B63
- Turgenev, Ivan Sergeivich, 1818-83. *Annouchka; tr. by Franklin Abbott.* T936a
- *Fathers & sons; tr. by Eugene Schuyler.* T936f
- Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques, baron de l'Aulne, 1727-81. *Letter to Dr. Price on the constitutions of America.* (in Mirabeau, H. G. Riquetti, comte de. *Considerations on the Order of Cincinnati.* 1785.) 369M67
- *Reflections on the formation of the distribution of riches, 1770.* 1898. (Econ. classics.) 331T937
- Turkestan, see Turkistan.
- Turkey. Adair, Sir Robert. *Negotiations for the peace of the Dardanelles.* 1808-09. 2 v. 1845. 940.7A191n v.1-2
- Albemarle, G. T. Keppel, 6th earl of. *Narrative of a journey across the Balcans.* 2 v. il. 1831. 914.97A331 v.1-2
- Alcock, Thomas. *Travels in Russia, Persia, Turkey & Greece.* 1831. 910.1A354
- Broughton, J. C. Hobhouse, 1st baron. *Travels in Turkey in 1809-10.* 2 v. il. 1858. 914.95B7s v.1-2
- Chirol, M. V. *'Twixt Greek & Turk in 1880.* il. 1881. 914.95C44
- Clarke, E. D. *Turkey.* (in his *Travels.* 1817. v. 2-3.) 910.1C55 v.2-3
- Crowe, E. E. *Greek & the Turk.* 1853. 915.01C88
- de Vere, A. T. *Picturesque sketches of Turkey.* 2 v. 1854. 915.01D49 v.1-2
- Dwight, H. O. *Turkish life in war time.* 1881. 947.051D96
- Turkey. Eton, William. *Survey of the Turkish empire.* 1798. 914.96E85
- Fuller, John. *Narrative of a tour through some parts of the Turkish empire.* 1830. 915.01F95
- Gibb, K. J. W. *Ottoman poems; tr. into English verse.* il. 1882. 894G35
- Gossip, Robert. *Turkey & Russia: their races, history & wars.* il. 1879. 947G69
- Hamlin, Cyrus. *My life & times.* il. 1893. BM223h
- Harwood, J. B., anon. *Bridal & the bride; or, Our honeymoon-trip in the East in 1850.* 1851. 914.96H26
- Harwood, J. B., anon. *Stamboul & the sea of gems.* 1852. 914.96H26a
- Hevré, Francis. *Residence in Turkey.* 2 v. il. 1837. 914H44 v.1-2
- Jerningham, H. E. H. *To & from Constantinople.* il. 1873. 914J48
- Lamartine, A. M. L. de. *Historie de la Turquie.* 8 v. 1855. 956L16 v.1-8
- Latimer, Mrs. M. E. (Wormeley). *Russia & Turkey in the 19th century.* 1894. 947.048L34
- Laurie, Rev. Thomas. *Dr. Grant & the mountain Nestorians.* 1853. BG7613
- Madden, R. R. *Travels in Turkey in 1824-27.* 2 v. 1829. 915.01M28 v.1-2
- Marmont, A. F. L. V. *Present state of the Turkish empire.* 1839. 956.06M34
- Michelsen, E. H. *Ottoman empire & its resources: historical sketch during the last 20 years.* 1854. 956.06M58
- Newman, J. H., cardinal. [History of the Turks.] (in his *Historical sketches.* 1878. v. 1.) 204N46 v.1
- Poole, Stanley Lane. *Story of Turkey.* il. 1897. (Story of the nations.) 956P822
- Pouqueville, F. C. H. L. *Travels through the Morea & other parts of the Ottoman empire to Constantinople.* il. 1806. 914.95P86
- Slade, Sir Adolphus. *Records of travels in Turkey.* 1854. 9148631r
- Slade, Sir Adolphus. *Turkey, Greece & Malta.* 2 v. 1837. 9148631tm v.1-2
- Tozer, Rev. H. F. *Turkish Armenia & eastern Asia Minor.* il. 1881. 915.6T66
- Tyler, W. S., D.D. *Memoir of Henry Lobdell, missionary at Mosul.* 1859. BL796t
- Wallace, Mrs. S. A. (Elston). *Mohammedan Sunday.* (in her *Along the Bosphorus.* 1898.) 914.96W14
- Willis, N. P. *Travels in Turkey.* (in his *Summer cruise in the Mediterranean.* 1853.) 910.1W67a
- Willis, N. P. *Turkey.* (in his *Pencilings by the way.* 1836. v. 1-3.) 914W67 v.1-3
- see also Armenia; Asia Minor; Constantinople; Levant; Palestine; Trans-Caucasia; Turkistan.
- Turkistan. Lansdell, Henry, D.D. *Russian central Asia.* 2 v. il. 1885. 915.8L29 v.1-2
- Schuyler, Eugene. *Turkistan.* 2 v. il. 1877. 915.848397 v.1-2
- Wood, Herbert. *Shores of Lake Aral.* il. 1876. 915.84W85
- see also Kashgar, Yarkand.
- Turnbull, David. *Travels in the west: Cuba, Porto Rico & the slave trade.* il. 1840. 917.291T84
- Turnbull, Peter Evan. *Austria.* 2 v. 1840. 914.36T84 v.1-2
- Turner, Dawson William, 1815-80. *Notes on Herodotus, original & selected.* il. 1857. (Bohn's philos. lib.) 884H431t



- Turner, J. A. Cotton planter's manual. 1865. 633.3T85
- Turner, Joseph Mallord William, 1775-1851. Hamerton, P. G. Life of Turner. il. 1879. BT9486h  
— Monkhouse, W. C. Turner. il. 1879. (Great artists.) BT9486m  
— Ruskin, John. Turner. (in Ruskin, John. Arrows of the chace. 1880. v. 1.) 824.5R89a1 v.1  
— ——— 1886. 824.5H89a  
— Ruskin, John. Turner & his works. (in Ruskin, John. Lectures on architecture & painting. 1886.) 720R89  
— Thornbury, G. W. Life of Turner. 2 v. 1862. BT9486t v.1-2  
— Wedmore, Frederick. Turner in "Liber studiorum." (in Wedmore, Frederick. Studies in English art. 1876. v. 1.) 757.8W41 v.1
- Turner, Samuel Hulbeart, D.D., 1790-1861. Teachings of the Master. il. 1858. 243T85
- Turner, Sharon, 1768-1847. History of England during the middle ages. 5 v. 1825. 942.015T85 v.1-5  
— History of the Anglo-Saxons to the Norman conquest. 3 v. 1828. 942.01T85 v.1-3  
— History of the reign of Henry VIII. 2 v. 1827. 942.042T85 v.1-2  
— History of the reigns of Edward VI, Mary & Elizabeth. 2 v. 1829. 942.043T85 v.1-2  
— Sacred history of the world. 3 v. 1836-37. 270T85 v.1-3
- Turner, Thomas Hudson, 1815-52. Some account of domestic architecture in England. 4 v. il. 1851. 723.42T85 v.1-4
- Turning. Campin, Francis. Practice of hand-turning in wood, ivory, shell, &c. il. 1868. 621.94C15  
— Campin, Francis. (Das drehsehn in holz, elfenbein, perlmutter, &c.: bearbeitet von Stephen Appenzeller. il. 1862. 621.94C15pa  
— Holtzapfel, Charles. Turning & mechanical manipulation. 5 v. il. 1846-84. 670.2H74 v.1-5  
— Lukin, Rev. James. Lathe & its uses. il. n.d. 670.2L96  
— Martin, E. A., & Spitzbarth, Carl. (Die) kunst des drehsehn in ihrem ganzen umfange. 2 v. 1879. 621.94M36 v.1-2  
— Savory, H. S. Geometric turning. il. 1873. 670.2S268  
— see also Woodwork.
- Turning points in life. 1882. Arnold, Frederick. 374A754t
- Tuscan Romeo & Juliet. Trollope, T. A. (in his La Beata. 1862.) T848i
- Tuscany. Duffy, Bella. Tuscan Republics with Genoa. il. 1893. (Story of the nations.) 945.045D858  
— Pignotti, Lorenzo. History of Tuscany. [1316-1537] with essays; tr. by John Browning. 4 v. 1823. 945.5P62ab v.1-4  
— Architecture, see Architecture.
- Tuski, see Eskimos.
- Tusser, Thomas, 1524?-80. Five hundred points of good husbandry. 1812. 821.1T87
- Tuthill, Mrs. Louisa Cornelia (Huggins), 1798-1879. History of architecture from the earliest times. il. 1848. 720.9T88
- Tuthill, William B. Interiors. 1882. 729T88
- Tuttiett, M. G., see Gray, Maxwell, pseud.
- Tuttle, Charles Richard, 1850—. General history of the state of Michigan. il. 1874. 977.4T38
- Tuttle, Herbert, 1846-94. History of Prussia to Frederic the Great, with a bibliography of Tuttle. il. 1884. 943.1T88  
— History of Prussia under Frederic the Great, with a biographical sketch of Tuttle. 3 v. il. 1888-96. 943.103T88 v.1-3
- Twain, Mark, pseud., see Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.
- 'Twas in Trafalgar's bay & other stories. n.d. Besant, Sir Walter, & Rice, James. B5541tw
- Tweedie, William King, D.D., 1803-63. Rivers & lakes of Scripture. il. 1869. 220.91T91  
— ed. Select biographies. 2 v. 1845-47. (Wodrow soc.) 922T911 v.1-2
- Twelve miles from a lemon. 1876. Dodge, Mrs. M. A. 814.3D66t
- Twelve urgent questions. 1855. Cumming, John. 252.8C91t
- Twenty years in retirement. 1836. Blakiston, John. BB6379b v.1-2
- Twenty years of Congress. 1884. Blaine, J. G. 353B58t v.1-2
- Twice-told tales. 1876. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. H3997tw
- Twichell, Rev. Joseph Hopkins. John Winthrop. il. [1891.] (Makers of Am.) BW792t
- Twigs for nests; or, Notes on nursery nurture. il. 1866. 372.017
- Twining, Henry. Elements of picturesque scenery. il. 1853. 752T92
- Twining, Thomas, 1735-1804. Recreations & studies of a country clergyman of the 18th century [with memoir of Twining]. 1882. BT973t  
— Technical training. 1874. 607T92
- Twiss, Travers, 1809-97. Letters apostolic of Pope Pius IX. 1851. 262.13T92  
— Oregon question. il. 1846. 973.06T92
- 'Twixt Greek & Turk. 1881. Chirol, M. V. 914.95C44
- Two admirals. n.d. Cooper, J. F. C7774w
- Two destinies. 1876. Collins, Wilkie. C713t
- Two drovers. 1853. Scott, Walter, bart. 8431t
- Two little pilgrims' progress. 1895. Burnett, Mrs. F. E. (Hodgson). B964tw
- Two marriages. n.d. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (Mulock). C887t
- Two men of Sandy Bar. 1886. Harte, Bret. (in his Poetical works. 1886.) 811.3H25
- Two of them, & other stories. [1893.] Barrie, J. M. B275tw
- Two soldiers. 1891. King, Capt. Charles. K52tw
- Two thousand years ago. 1885. Church, A. J. C561tw
- Two worlds are ours. 1880. MacMillan, Hugh. 252.4M222
- Two years ago. 1881. Kingsley, Charles. K55t v.1-2
- Two years in Peru. 1873. Hutchinson, T. J. 985.001H97 v.1-2
- Tyerman, Rev. Luke, 1820—. Life & times of John Wesley. 3 v. 1872. BW514ty v.1-3
- Tyler, B. B., D.D. History of the Disciples of Christ. 1894. (Am. church hist. ser.) 289.2T976
- Tyler, Rev. Josiah, d. 1895. Forty years among the Zulus. il. [1891.] 916.83T97

- Tyler, Rev. Moses Colt, 1835-1900. History of American literature. [1607-1765]. 2 v. 1880. 810.9T97h v.1-2  
 — Literary history of the American revolution, 1763-83. 2 v. 1897. 810.9T97i v.1-2  
 — Three men of letters. 1895. 928T983  
 Tyler, Thomas. Philosophy of "Hamlet." 1874. LS4181T97  
 Tyler, William Seymour, D.D., 1810-97. Memoir of Henry Lobdell. 1859. BL796t  
 — Prayer for colleges. [1854.] 264T97  
 Tylor, Charles. Memoir & diary of John Yeardley. 1860. BY39t  
 Tylor, Edward Burnett, 1832—. Anthropology. il. 1881. 571T97  
 — Primitive culture. 2 v. 1874. 290T97 v.1-2  
 Tymms, T. Vincent, D.D. Christian theism. (In Ancient faith in modern light. 1897.) 230T986  
 Tyndale, Rev. William, 1490?-1536. Works of Tyndale & John Frith; ed. by Thomas Russell. 3 v. 1831. 208T97i v.1-3  
 — Answer to Sir T. More's Dialogue. 1850. (Parker soc.) 230T97i  
 — Doctrinal treatises. 1848. (Parker soc.) 220.01T971d  
 — Expositions & notes on the Holy Scriptures, with Practice of prelates. 1849. (Parker soc.) 220.01T971e  
 Tyndall, John, 1820-93. Address delivered before the British association at Belfast. 1874. 215T97  
 — Contributions to molecular physics: radiant heat. il. 1872. 536.33T97  
 — Forms of water in clouds & rivers, ice & glaciers. il. 1872. (Inter. sci. ser.) 551.31T97  
 — Heat considered as a mode of motion. il. 1863. 536.1T97  
 — Hours of exercise in the Alps. il. 1871. 914.94T97  
 — Notes of lectures on light, 1869. il. 1874. 535T97  
 — Notes on electrical phenomena & theories. 1873. 537T97  
 — On radiation. il. 1865. 530T97  
 — Researches on diamagnetism. il. 1870. 538.4T97  
 Tyng, Stephen Higginson, D.D., 1800-86. [Works]. 3 v. il. 1848-49. 252.8T97 v.1-3  
 Contents.  
 v. 1. The law & the Gospel.  
 v. 2. Christ is all.  
 v. 3. The Israel of God.  
 — Christian titles. il. 1863. 242T97  
 — Trial of Tyng, 1868. 1868. 262.9T97  
 — Tyng, C. R. Record of the life & work of S. H. Tyng. il. 1890. BT9895t  
 Type, see Printing.  
 Types. 1846. Melville, Herman. M531t  
 [1892.] M531t1  
 Typical forms in creation. 1869. M'Cosh, James, & Dickie, George. 213M13  
 Typography, see Printing.  
 Typology, see Bible. Typology.  
 Typology of Scripture. 1864. Fairbairn, Patrick. 220.6F15  
 Tyre. (Fiction.) Ludlow, Rev. J. M. King of Tyre: a tale of the times of Ezra & Nehemiah. 1891. L945k  
 Tyrol. Barrow, John. Tour in the northern Tyrol in 1840. il. 1841. 914B27t  
 Tyrol. Edwards, A. B. Untrodden peaks & unfrequented valleys in the Dolomites. il. 1890. 914.364E26  
 — Inglis, H. D. Tyrol. 2 v. 1834. 914.364I52 v.1-2  
 Tyrrell, William, bishop, 1807-79. Boodle, Rev. R. G. Life of Tyrrell. il. [1881.] BT993b  
 Tyrtæus, fl. 7th cent. B. C. War songs; tr. into prose by J. Davies (Banks), with metrical versions by J. M. Chapman. (In Theocritus. Idylls. 1870.) 881T34d  
 Tyrwhitt, Rev. Richard St. John, 1827-95. Handbook of pictorial art. il. 1875. (Clarendon press ser.) 704T98  
 Tytler, Alexander Fraser, lord Woodhouselee, see Woodhouselee, Alexander Fraser Tytler, lord.  
 Tytler, Patrick Fraser, 1791-1849. Life of James Crichton of Cluny, the Admirable Crichton. 1819. BC928t  
 — Burgon, Rev. J. W. Portrait of a Christian gentleman. 1859. BT9968b  
 Tytler, Sarah, pseud., 1827—. Hero of a hundred fights. 1881. T997h  
 — & Watson, J. L. Songstresses of Scotland. 2 v. 1871. 927T997 v.1-2  
 Uchimura, Kanzo, 1861—. Diary of a Japanese convert. il. [1895.] BU17u  
 Uganda. H., J. W., anon. A. M. Mackay, missionary to Uganda. il. 1890. BM153h  
 — Wilson, Rev. C. T., & Felkins, R. W., M.D. Uganda & the Egyptian Soudan. 2 v. il. 1882. 916.26W69 v.1-2  
 Uhl, Erskine, Nind, H. S., & Bowne, J. T. Handbook of the Y. M. C. A. 1892. YIN648  
 Uhland, Johann Ludwig, 1787-1862. Gedichte. 1859. 831.6U31  
 Uhlhorn, Gerhard, 1826—. Conflict of Christianity with heathenism. [1879.] 261.3U31  
 Ulfeldt, Leonora Christina, countess of, 1621-98. Memoirs. il. 1872. BU38u  
 Ullmann, Karl, 1798-1865. Apologetic view of the sinless character of Jesus; tr. by E. A. Park. 1841. (Biblical cab.) 232.8U41  
 — Reformers before the reformation; tr. by Robert Menzies. 2 v. 1855. (Clark's for. theol. lib.) 274.3U41 v.1-2  
 Ulloa, Antonio de, 1716-95, & Santacilla, Jorge. Voyage to South America; tr. by John Adams. 2 v. il. 1806. 918J87 v.1-2  
 Ultima thule; or, A summer in Iceland. 1875. Burton, Sir R. F. 914.91B95 v.1-2  
 Ultramarine. Lichtenberger, G. E. (Die) ultramarin-fabrikation. 2 v. il. 1865. 661.6L61 v.1-2  
 Umbrella. Schmied, C. (Die) fabrikation der regen- & sonnenschirme. il. 1858. 679.85348  
 Una & her paupers. 1872. Higinbotham, Mrs. J. M. BJ76h  
 Unbeaten tracks in Japan. 1880. Bishop, Mrs. I. L. (Bird). 915.2B54 v.1-2  
 Unbelief, see Skepticism.  
 Uncalled. 1898. Dunbar, P. L. D699u  
 Uncle Tom's cabin. 1872. Stowe, Mrs. H. E. (Beecher). 8892u v.1-2

- Uncommercial traveller. 1866. Dickens, Charles. D548u
- Under fire. 1895. King, Capt. Charles. K52u
- Under green apple boughs. 1882. Campbell, Mrs. Helen (Stuart). C188u
- Under King Constantine. 1893. 811.47
- Under the aspens. 1882. Pfeiffer, Mrs. E. J. (Davis). 821.6P47
- Under the deodars. 1899. Kipling, Rudyard. K575u
- Under the lilacs. 1881. Alcott, L. M. A355u
- Under the palms in Algeria & Tunis. 1868. Wingfield, L. S. 916.1W72 v.1-2
- Under the punkah. 1881. Robinson, P. S. 915.4R56
- Under the sunset. 1882. Stoker, Bram. S874u
- Under the willows. 1869. Lowell, J. R. 811.3L95u
- Underbrush. 1881. Fields, J. T. 814.3F45u
- Undergraduate's trip to Italy & Attica. 1881. Thomas, J. L. 914.5T36
- Underhill, Richard C. Address at the 3d anniversary of Granada lodge, 1850. 1850. 366.3U55
- Underpinning. Stock, C. H. Treatise on shoring & underpinning. il. 1882. 693.13S864
- Understanding, see Intellect; Psychology.
- Underwood, Francis Henry, 1825-94. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. il. 1882. BL8534a
- Undeutsch, Hermann. Einführung in die mechanik. il. 1881. 531U56
- Undine. 1865. La Motte Fouqué, F. H. K., baron de. 833.5L19u
- Undiscovered country. 1890. Howells, W. D. H895u
- Undset, Ingvald. (Das) erste auftreten des eisens in nord Europa. il. 1882. 571.4U56
- Unger, Louis. (Die) verwerthung der braunkohle. il. 1863. 662.6U57
- Ungewitter, Franz Heinrich. Manual of the geography & history of Europe. 1850. 914U57
- Uniform. U. S. Army. U. S.—Quartermaster's department. Regulations & decisions pertaining to the uniform of the army of the U. S. 1897. 355U58u
- Union league club. (N. Y.) Bellows, H. W. Historical sketch of the Union league club of N. Y., 1863-79. 1879. 363U58n
- Union theological seminary. (N. Y.) General catalogue, 1836-86. 1886. 207U58c
- Prentiss, Rev. G. L. Union theological seminary: historical & biographical sketches of the first 50 years. il. 1889. 207U58p
- Unitarianism. Allen, J. H., D.D. History of the unitarians in the U. S. 1894. (Am. church hist. ser.) 288A427
- Wallace, Robert. Antitrinitarian biography, from the reformation to the 17th century. 3 v. 1850. 922.81W193 v.1-3
- see also Arianism; Creeds; Jesus Christ; Socinianism; Trinity.
- Unitas fratrum, see Moravians.
- United brethren, Church of the, see Moravians.
- United brethren in Christ. Berger, D., D.D. History of the church of the United brethren in Christ [with a bibliography]. (In Tyler, B. B. History of the Disciples of Christ. 1894.) 289.2T976
- United Irishmen. 1842-43. Madden, R. R. 941.54M26 v.1-4
- United kingdom. 1899. Smith, Goldwin. 942.0098648u v.1-2
- United presbyterian church. Young, David, & Brown, John. Memorials of Alexander Moncrieff & James Fisher. il. 1849. BM7392
- United presbyterian church of North America, see Presbyterianism.
- U. S. Agriculture. Downing, A. J. Fruits & fruit trees of America. il. 1866. 634D75
- U. S.—Agriculture, Department of. Bulletins. Pinchot, Gifford. Primer of forestry. 1899. 634.9P65p
- Special reports. Contagious diseases of domesticated animals. 1880. 636Un3
- U. S.—Animal industry bureau. Annual report. 6 v. il. 1885-93. 619U58 v.1-6
- Bulletins. Smith, Theobald, & Kilborne, F. L. Texas or southern cattle fever. 1893. 619.28662
- U. S. Annexations. Calhoun, J. C. Correspondence on the annexation of Texas, & The Oregon negotiation. (In his Works. 1853. v. 5.) 308C12 v.5
- Hermann, Binger. Louisiana purchase & our title west of the Rock mountains, with a review of annexation by the U. S. il. 1898. 973.46H42
- Woolsey, T. S. America's foreign policy. 1898. 327.73W88
- U. S. Army. Butts, E. L. Manual of physical drill, U. S. A. il. 1897. 613.71B961
- Sunset club. Should the U. S. maintain a strong military force? (In Sunset club. 1893. v. 4.) 3068958 v.4
- U. S.—Quartermaster's department. Regulations & decisions pertaining to the uniform of the army of the U. S. 1897. 355U58u
- U. S.—Subsistence department. Handbook of subsistence stores. 1896. 355U58s
- U. S. Army. Signal corps. Brown, J. W. Signal corps, U. S. A. in the war of the rebellion. il. 1896. 973.7417B81
- U. S.—War department. Property & general regulations of the signal corps. 1893. 355.2U58
- see also Army life; Army tales.
- U. S. Arts, fine, see Arts, fine.
- U. S. Birds, see Birds.
- U. S. Botany, see Botany.
- U. S.—Bureau of American republics. Hand book of Haiti. il. 1893. 917.294U58
- Handbook of Honduras. il. 1894. 917.283U58
- Handbook of Nicaragua. il. [1893.] 917.285U58
- Handbook of Peru. il. 1895. 918.5U58
- Handbook of Salvador. il. 1894. 917.284U58
- Handbook of Santo Domingo. il. 1894. 917.293U58
- Handbook of Uruguay. il. 1893. 918.92U58
- U. S.—Chemistry division Bulletin. Foods & food adulteration. 1887. 614.3U58
- U. S. Christian commission. Moss, Lemuel, D.D. Annals of the U. S. Christian commission. il. 1868. 973.7781M85
- Smith, Rev. E. P. Incidents of the U. S. Christian commission. il. 1869. 973.778646

- U. S. Colonies. Ireland, Alleyne. Colonial problem of the U. S. (in his *Tropical colonization*. 1899.) 325.3165
- U. S. Commerce. Pitkin, Timothy. Statistical view of the commerce of the U. S. 1816. 381.73P68
- U. S.—Commissioners on the irrigation of the valleys of California. Report. il. 1874. 631.6U58
- U. S.—Congress. Eulogies [on John B. Rice, Alvah Crocker, S. F. Hersey, Samuel Hooper.] 1875. 920.07U58
- Memorial on Lewis V. Bogy. 1878. BB6758u
- Memorial on William A. Buckingham. 1875. BB9239u
- Memorial on Allen T. Caperton. 1877. BC238u
- Memorial on Zachariah Chandler. 1880. BC4568u
- Memorial on Rush Clark. 1881. BC5946u
- Addresses on Jacob Collamer. 1866. BC697u
- Memorial on John Convoe. 1871. BC766u
- Memorial on Garrett Davis. 1873. BD2614u
- Memorial on Beverly B. Douglas. 1879. BD7334u
- Addresses on Stephen A. Douglas. 1861. BD7363u
- Memorial on Orris S. Ferry. 1876. BF3995u
- Memorial on William Pitt Fessenden. 1870. BF4158u
- Proceedings on the death of Solomon Foot. 1866. BF6873u
- Memorial on Julian Hartridge. BH3346u
- Memorial of Joseph Henry. 1880. BH5226u
- Memorial on George S. Houston. 1880. BH8435u
- Memorial on Andrew Johnson. 1876. BJ662u
- Memorial on Michael Crawford Kerr. 1877. BK415u
- Memorial of Alfred Morrison Lay. 1881. BL426u
- Memorial on John Edwards Leonard. 1879. BL5815u
- Memorial of Samuel Finley Breese Morse. 1875. BM8867u
- Memorial on Oliver P. Morton. 1878. BM8915u
- Memorial on Terrence J. Quinn. 1879. BQ46u
- Memorial of Gustave Schleicher. 1880. BS341u
- Obituary addresses on Daniel Webster. 1853. BW378u
- Memorial on Frank Welch. 1879. BW4393u
- Memorial of Alpheus S. Williams. 1880. BW721u
- Memorial of Henry Willson. 1876. BW7483u
- Blaine, J. G. Twenty years of Congress. 2 v. il. 1884-86. 353B58t v.1-2
- U. S.—Congress. Committee on Chinese immigration. Report, 1877. 1877. 325.1U58c
- U. S.—Congress. House. Coinage, weights & measures committee. Report. 1878. 389.5U58
- U. S.—Constitution. Adams, John. Defence of the constitutions of government of the U. S. against the attacks of M. Turgot. (in Adams, John. Works. 1851-56. v. 3-5.) 308A214 v.3-5
- Bancroft, George. History of the formation of the constitution of the U. S. 2 v. 1882. 342.73B22 v.1-2
- Calhoun, J. C. Discourse on the constitution. (in his Works. 1853. v. 1.) 308C12 v.1
- Chittenden, L. E. Report of the debates & proceedings of the secret sessions of the conference convention for proposing amendments to the constitution. 1864. 342.73C44
- Constitution of the U. S. in German, French & English. (in U. S. Declaration of independence. 1888.) 342.73L14
- Dunning, W. A. Constitution of the U. S. in civil war & reconstruction. (in his Essays on the Civil war & reconstruction. 1898.) 973.7D92
- Fisher, S. G. Evolution of the constitution of the U. S. 1897. 342.73F53e
- Hamilton, Alexander, Jay, John, & Madison, James. Federalist: a commentary on the constitution of the U. S. 1869. 342.73H18f1
- ed. by P. L. Ford. 1898. 342.73H18f1
- Hickey, W. Constitution of the U. S. il. 1853. 342.73H62
- Hosmer, J. K. Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom. 1890. 342M79
- Lossing, B. J. The federal constitution. (in his Biographical sketches of signers of the Declaration of independence. 1848.) 923.2L881
- Madison, James. Papers & reports of debates in the Federal convention. 3 v. il. 1841. 308M26p v.1-3
- Schouler, James. Constitutional studies. 1897. 342S376
- Stevens, Rev. C. E. Sources of the constitution of the U. S. 1894. 342.73S844
- Washington, George. Letters on the constitution. (in Old South leaflets. 189. v. 4.) 970.04O44 v.4
- U. S. Constitutional history. Clark, F. H. Outlines of civics: being a supplement to Bryce's "American commonwealth." 1899. 353C54e
- Landon, J. S. Constitutional history & government of the U. S. 1900. 342.73L23c
- Thorpe, F. N. Constitutional history of the American people, 1776-1850. 2 v. 1898. 342.73T36 v.1-2
- U. S.—Declaration of independence. Declaration of independence in German, French, & English; tr. by A. H. Laidlaw. [1888.] 342.73L14
- U. S. Description. Abdy, E. S. Journal of a residence & tour in the U. S. 1833-34. 3 v. 1835. 917.3A137 v.1-3
- Arnold, Sir Edwin. Seas & lands. il. 1892. 910.1A753
- Baird, Robert, D.D. Impressions & experiences of North America in 1849. 2 v. il. 1850. 917B16 v.1-2
- Bell, W. M. Other countries. 2 v. il. 1872. 910.1B41 v.1-2
- Beste, J. R. D. Wabash. 2 v. il. 1855. 917.3B46 v.1-2
- Bishop, Mrs. I. L. (Bird). Englishwoman in America. 1856. 917.3B54
- Bishop, N. H. Four months in a sneak-box: Ohio & Mississippi rivers & the Gulf of Mexico. il. 1879. 917.3B544

- U. S. Description. Bishop, N. H. Voyage of the paper canoe, Quebec to the Gulf of Mexico, 1874-75. il. 1882. 917.3B544v
- Biane, W. N. Excursion through the U. S. il. 1824. 917.3B61
- Boardman, James. America & the Americans. 1833. 917.3B63
- Bodensiedt, Friedrich von. Vom Atlantischen zum Stillen ocean. 1882. 917.3B633
- Bradbury, John. Travels in America. 1817. 917.3B72
- Bremer, Fredrika. Homes of the new world; tr. by Mary Howitt. 2 v. 1868. 917.3B75 v.1-2
- Bryant, W. C. Letters of a traveller. 1850. 910.1B84
- Bryant, W. C. Sketches of travel. (in his Prose writings. 1884. v. 2.) 810.8B94 v.2
- Buckingham, J. S. America: historical, statistic & descriptive. 2 v. il. 1841. 917.3B85 v.1-2
- Bunn, Alfred. Old England & New England. 2 v. il. 1853. 917.3B88 v.1-2
- Campbell, Sir George. White & black. 1879. 917.3C15
- Campbell, J. F., anon. Short American tramp in 1864. il. 1865. 917.1C15
- Chisholm's all round guide of Hudson river, Saratoga, White mountains, Boston & N. Y. il. 1874. 917.3C44
- Clark, Rev. J. A. Gleanings by the way. 1842. 917.3C54
- Clemens, S. L. Roughing it. il. 1898. 917C59r
- Cooper, J. F. Notions of the Americans. 2 v. 1828. 917.3C78 v.1-2
- Crofutt, George A. Transcontinental tourists' guide. il. [1875.] 917.3C87
- Crowe, Eyre. With Thackeray in America. il. 1893. 917.3C88
- Cunynghame, Sir A. A. T. Glimpse at the great western republic. 1851. 917.3C91
- De Roos, F. F. Personal narrative of travels in the U. S. 1826. il. 1827. 917.3D44
- Dicey, Edward. Six months in the federal states. 2 v. 1863. 917.3D54 v.1-2
- Dickens, Charles. American notes. il. 1868. 914.5D55p
- (in his Pictures from Italy. 1866. v. 1-2.) 914.5D55p1 v.1-2
- Dilke, C. W., bart. America. (in his Greater Britain. 1869. v. 1.) 910D57 v.1
- Dixon, W. H. White conquest. 2 v. 1876. 917.9D64 v.1-2
- Fearon, H. B. Sketches of America. 1818. 917.3F31
- Fergusson, Adam. Practical notes during a tour in the U. S., 1831. 1833. 917.1F38
- Ferguson, William. America by river & rail. il. 1856. 917.3F38
- Fidler, Rev. Isaac. Observations in the U. S., 1832. 1833. 917.3F44
- Field, Kate. Leaves from a lecturer's note book. (in her Haphazard. 1873.) 917.3F45
- Finch, I. Travels in the U. S. 1833. 917.3F49
- Grattan, T. C. Civilized America. 2 v. il. 1859. 917.3G77 v.1-2
- Hamilton, Thomas. Men & manners in America. 2 v. 1834. 917.3H18 v.1-2
- Hardy, Lady Mary (MacDowell). Through cities & prairie lands. 1881. 917.3H22
- Haussenville, G. P. O. de Cléron, comte d'. A travers les Etats-Unis. 1883. 917.3H29
- U. S. Description. Houston, Mrs. M. C. (Jesse). Hesperos. 2 v. 1850. 917.3H81 v.1-2
- Jackson, Mrs. H. M. (Fiske) (Hunt). Bits of travel at home. il. 1880. 917.3J13
- Johnston, J. F. W. Notes on North America. 2 v. 1851. 917.1J64 v.1-2
- Kipling, Rudyard. From sea to sea. 2 v. 1899. 954K62 v.1-2
- Knortz, Karl. Aus der transatlantischen gesellschaft. 1882. 917.3K75
- Lanman, Charles. Adventures in the U. S. 2 v. il. 1856. 917.3L27 v.1-2
- Lanman, Charles. Adventures of an angler in the U. S. il. 1848. 917.1L27
- Lewis, J. D. Across the Atlantic. 1851. 917.3L58
- Leyland, R. W. Yosemite valley: across the North American continent by rail. (in his Round the world in 124 days. 1880.) 910.1L59
- Lyell, Sir Charles. Second visit to the U. S. 2 v. il. 1849. 917.3L98a v.1-2
- Macaulay, James. Across the ferry. 1871. 917.3M11
- Mackay, Alexander. Western world, 1846-47. 3 v. 1850. 917.3M19 v.1-3
- M'Kenney, T. L. Memoirs, with sketches of travels. il. 1846. 970.1M19
- Mackie, J. M. From Cape Cod to Dixie & the tropics. 1864. 917.3M21
- Mackinnon, L. B. Tour in America. (in his Atlantic & transatlantic sketches. 1852. v. 1.) 910.1M21 v.1
- Marryat, Frederick. Diary in America. 6 v. 1839. 917.3M34 v.1-6
- Martineau, Harriet. Retrospect of western travel. 3 v. 1838. 917.3M36 v.1-3
- Maxwell, A. M. Run through the U. S. 2 v. 1841. 917.3M45 v.1-2
- Mitchell, D. W. Ten years in the U. S. 1862. 917.3M69
- Murray, A. M. Letters from the U. S. 2 v. 1856. 917M96 v.1-2
- Murray, H. A. Lands of the slave & the free. 2 v. il. 1855. 917M963 v.1-2
- O'Ferrall, S. A. Ramble through the U. S. 1862. 917.3O31
- Palmer, John. Journal of travels in the U. S. 1818. 917.3P18
- Parry, S. H. Jones. My journey round the world via the U. S. 2 v. 1881. 910.1P24 v.1-2
- Patten, Edmund. Glimpse at the U. S. 1852. il. 1853. 917.3P27
- Patton, J. H. Natural resources of the U. S. il. 1888. 917.3P273
- Peto, S. M., bart. Resources & prospects of America. il. 1866. 917.3P44
- Power, Tyrone. Impressions of America. 2 v. il. 1836. 917.3P87 v.1-2
- Pulszky, F. A., & Pulszky, Therese. White, red & black. 3 v. 1853. 917.3P96 v.1-3
- Ramble through the U. S. & Canada. 1856. 917B534
- Rose, George. Great country. 1868. 917.3R72
- Rubio, pseud. Rambles in the U. S. 1845. 1846. 917.3R82
- Shaler, N. S. United States of America. 2 v. il. 1894. 917.3S528 v.1-2
- Skinner, J. E. H. After the storm. 2 v. 1866. 917.3S628 v.1-2
- Smith, Samuel. American institutions & reflections. (in his Occasional essays. 1874.) 824.5S659

- U. S. Description. Stamer, W. Gentleman emigrant in the U. S. 2 v. 1874. 9178783 v.1-2  
 — Stuart, James. Three years in North America. 2 v. 1833. 917.38931 v.1-2  
 — Sturge, Joseph. Visit to the U. S. in 1841. 1842. 917.38965  
 — Tremenhoe, H. S. Notes on public subjects in the U. S. 1852. 917.3772  
 — Trollope, Anthony. North America. 2 v. il. 1864. 917.3774n v.1-2  
 — Tuckerman, H. T. America & her commentators. 1864. 917.3779  
 — Tudor, Henry. Narrative of a tour in North America. 2 v. 1834. 917T81 v.1-2  
 — Vigne, G. T. Six months in America. 2 v. il. 1832. 917.3V68 v.1-2  
 — Warner, C. D. On horseback. 1892. 917.3W24o  
 — Watson, Elkanah. Men & times of the revolution, including travels in America, 1777-1842. 1856. 973.3W33  
 — Williams, W. Appleton's railroad & steamboat companion. il. 1849. 917.3W67  
 — Willis, N. P. Hurry-graphs; or, Sketches taken from life. 1851. 814.3W67h  
 — Woelmont, Arnold, baron de. Souvenirs du far-west. 1883. 917.8W82  
 — Woods, N. A. Prince of Wales in the U. S. 1861. 917.1W86  
 — Wortley, Lady E. C. E. S. Travels in the U. S. (in her Travels. 1851. v. 1-3.) 917.3W89 v.1-3  
 — Wyse, Francis. America, its realities & resources. 3 v. 1846. 973W99 v.1-3  
 — Yelverton, Mrs. M. T. Longworth. Teresina in America. 2 v. 1875. 917.3Y7 v.1-2  
 — Zincke, Rev. J. B. Last winter in the U. S. 1848. 917.3Z77
- U. S. Education. Porter, Noah, D.D. American colleges & the American public. [1878.] 378.1P83
- U. S. Elections. Garlando, Federico. Eletto & elettori negli Stati Uniti d'America. 1885. 324.73G18  
 — Edgar, G. P., ed. Gems of the campaign of 1880. 1881. 329.6E23
- U. S.—Entomology division. Reports. Packard, A. S. Insects injurious to shade trees. 1890. 632.1P12
- U. S. Expansion, see U. S. Annexations.
- U. S. Finance. Bolles, A. S. Financial history of the U. S. 3 v. 1844-46. 336.73B63 v.1-3  
 — Cooper, Peter. Coin & paper currency. (in his Ideas for a science of good government. 1883.) 330C78  
 — Knox, J. J. United States notes. il. 1884. 332.5K77  
 — Laughlin, J. L. History of bimetallism in the U. S. 1886. 332.42L36  
 — Maverick national bank. Manual, 1887. 1887. 332.1M44  
 — Pitkin, Timothy. Public debt, revenues & expenditures of the U. S. (in his Statistical view of the commerce of the U. S. 1816.) 381.73P68  
 — Preston, R. E. History of monetary legislation & the currency system of the U. S. 1896. 332P96  
 — Shibley, G. H. Money question, 1850-96. il. 1896. 332.428555  
 — Sumner, Rev. W. G. History of American currency. 1884. 3328966  
 — U. S.—Congress. House. Coinage, weights & measures committee. Report & hearings on the Senate silver bill for free coinage. 1891. 332.4U58
- U. S. Finance. U. S.—Treasury department. Laws of the U. S. relating to loans & the currency, coinage & banking. 1886. 332U58
- U. S. Foreign element. Bagenal, P. H. D. American Irish & their influence on Irish politics. 1882. 329B74
- U. S. Foreign relations. International American conference, 1889. Reports of committees & discussions thereon, & minutes. 5 v. 1890. 973.06161 v.1-5  
 Contents.  
 v. 1. Intercontinental railway. Reciprocity treaties. Weights & measures.  
 v. 2. Arbitration. Extradition. International bank, law, money union. Patents.  
 v. 3. Excursion appendix.  
 v. 4. Historical appendix.  
 v. 5. Minutes.
- Rosenthal, Lewis. America & France in the 18th century. 1882. 973.06R72
- Schuyler, Eugene. American diplomacy & the furtherance of commerce. 1886. 973.068397
- Sunset club. Our foreign policy. (in Sunset club. Year book. 1891. v. 3.) 3068958 v.3
- Woolsey, T. S. America's foreign policy. 1898. 327.73W88
- U. S. Government. Fiske, John. Civil government in the U. S. [1890.] 353F54  
 — Gillet, R. H. Federal government. 1871. 353G41  
 — Harrison, Benjamin. This country of ours. 1898. 353H24  
 — Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de. Democracy in America; tr. by Henry Reeve. 2 v. il. 1898. 321.4T56 v.1-2  
 — Wilson, Woodrow. Congressional government. 1885. 328.73W69
- U. S. History. Abbot, W. J. Naval history of the U. S. 1896. 359.973A129  
 — Andrews, E. B., D.D. History of the U. S. from the earliest discovery to the present day. 4 v. il. 1855. 973A966 v.1-4  
 — Bancroft, George. History of the U. S. from the discovery. 10 v. il. 1838. 973B22 v.1-10  
 Contents.  
 v. 1-3. Colonization.  
 v. 4-10. Revolution.
- Barber, J. W., & Barber, E. G. Historical, poetical & pictorial American scenes. il. [1850.] 973.008B23  
 — Brayman, J. O., ed. Daring deeds of American heroes. il. 1853. 973.008B73  
 — Channing, Edward. Students' history of the U. S. il. 1898. 973C458  
 — Frost, John. Pictorial history of the U. S. from the 10th century. il. 1855. 973F92  
 — Gordy, W. F. History of the U. S. for schools. il. 1898. 973G66  
 — Gregg, David. Makers of the American republic. il. 1896. 304.1G819  
 — Hart, A. B. Source-book of American history. 1899. 973H25  
 — Higginson, T. W. Larger history of the U. S. to Jackson's administration. il. 1886. 973H531  
 — Holmes, Abiel, D.D. Annals of America, 1492-1826. 2 v. 1829. 973H73 v.1-2  
 — Judson, H. P. Growth of the American nation. il. 1895. (Chaut. reading cir. lit.) 973J92

- U. S. History. MacGregor, John. Progress of America to 1846. 2 v. 1847. 973M17 v.1-2  
 — Ollier, Edmund. Cassell's history of the U. S. 3 v. il. n.d. 973O49 v.1-3  
 — Parkman, Francis. Historic handbook of the northern tour. il. 1885. 973O8P23  
 — Patton, J. H. Four hundred years of American history. 2 v. il. [1876-92.] 973P27f v.1-2  
 — Peterson, C. J. History of the wars of the U. S. il. [1854.] 973.3P44  
 — Rosengarten, J. G. German soldier in the wars of the U. S. 1890. 355.9R72  
 — Spences, Rev. J. A. History of the U. S. to Johnson. 4 v. il. [1866.] 973S745 v.1-4  
 — Sumner, Charles. Prophetic voices concerning America. il. 1874. 973.04S956  
 — Thompson, J. P. Lectures on the centennial of American independence. 1877. 973.04T37  
 — Warden, D. B. Statistical, political & historical account of the U. S. 3 v. 1819. 973W21 v.1-3  
 Contents.  
   v. 1. Physical features.  
   v. 1-3. Description of the various states & territories.  
   v. 3. Of the federal government, population & Indians.  
 — Washington, J. B. History of the U. S. (in his Footprints of the ages. 1876.) 930.2W27  
 — Winsor, Justin, ed. Narrative & critical history of America. 8 v. il. 1889. 970W73 v.1-8
- U. S. History. Early period. Baird, C. W., D.D. History of the Huguenot emigration to America. 2 v. il. [1885.] 284.5B16a v.1-2  
 — Eggleston, Edward. Beginners of a nation: the earliest English settlements in America. 1897. 973.2E29  
 — Frothingham, Richard. Rise of the republic of the U. S. 1881. 973.2F93  
 — Grahame, James. History of the U. S. till the Declaration of independence. 4 v. 1836. 973.2G76 v.1-4  
 — Grant, Mrs. Anne (MacVicar). Memoirs of an American lady [of the 18th century]. il. 1876. 973.2G765  
 — Haliburton, T. C. English in America. 2 v. 1851. 973.2H13 v.1-2  
 — Hamilton, P. J. Colonial Mobile, 1619-1821. il. 1897. 976H18  
 — Lodge, H. C. Short history of the English colonies in America. il. 1882. 973.2L82  
 — Neill, Rev. E. D. English colonization of America during the 17th century. 1871. 973.2N31  
 — Old South leaflets. 3 v. [1890.] 970.04O44 v.1-3  
 — Sargent, Winthrop, ed. History of an expedition against Fort Du Quesne in 1755 under Braddock. il. 1856. 973.26S245  
 — Vespucci, Amerigo. Account of third voyage. (in Old South leaflets. 189-. v. 4.) 970.04O44 v.4  
 — Winsor, Justin. Cartier to Frontenac, 1534-1700. il. 1894. 971W73  
 — Winsor, Justin. Mississippi basin, 1697-1763. il. 1895. 973.2W73  
 — Winsor, Justin. Westward movement, 1763-98. il. 1897. 973.27W73
- U. S. History. Early period. (Fiction.) Austin, Mrs. Jane (Goodwin). David Alden's daughter & other stories of colonial times. 1893. A936da
- U. S. History. Early period. (Fiction.) Austin, Mrs. Jane (Goodwin). Dr. Le Baron & his daughters. 1892. A936dl  
 — Sequel to Nameless nobleman.  
 — Austin, Mrs. Jane (Goodwin). Nameless nobleman. 1892. A936n  
 — Austin, Mrs. Jane (Goodwin). Standish of Standish. 1892. A936s  
 — Barr, Mrs. A. E. (Huddleston). Bow of orange ribbon: a tale of N. Y. 1898. B268br  
 — Cogswell, F. H. Regicides. [1896.] C677r  
 — Cooke, J. E. My lady Pokahontas. 1885. C772m  
 — Cooper, J. F. Mercedes of Castile. il. n.d. C7774b  
 — Cooper, J. F. Pathfinder; or, The inland sea. il. n.d. C7774d  
 — Holland, J. G. Bay-path. 1868. H735b  
 — Johnston, Mary. To have & to hold: a tale of Jamestown, 1621. il. 1900. J73t  
 — Parker, Gilbert. Seats of the mighty. il. 1896. P239e  
   1897. P239e1
- U. S. History. Revolution. Adams, John. Novanglus; or, A history of the dispute with America, 1754-74. (in his Works. 1851-56. v. 3.) 308A214 v.3  
 — Allen, Paul. History of the American revolution. 2 v. 1822. 973.3A425 v.1-2  
 — Bonny, Mrs. Catharina (Van Rensselaer). [Letters concerning the Revolutionary war]. (in her Legacy of historical gleanings. 1875. v. 1.) 973.3B64 v.1  
 — Botta, C. G. G. History of the War of independence; tr. by G. A. Otis. 2 v. il. 1839. 973.3B65 v.1-2  
 — Burke, Edmund. Letter to Charles James Fox on the American war, 1777. (in Burke, Edmund. Works. 1867. v. 6.) 820.8B91 v.6  
 — Burke, Edmund. Speech on American taxation, & Speech on conciliation with America. (in his Works. 1867. v. 1-2.) 820.8B91 v.1-2  
 — Campbell, W. W. Border warfare of N. Y. during the revolution. 1849. 973.3447C15  
 — Chalmers, George. Introduction to the history of the revolt of the American colonies. 1845. 973.311C36  
 — Curtis, G. W. Burgoyne's surrender, Centennial celebration of Concord fight. (in his Orations & addresses. 1894. v. 3.) 815.3C94 v.3  
 — Field, T. W. Battle of Long Island. 1869. 973.332F45  
 — Fiske, John. American revolution. 2 v. il. 1892. 973.3F54 v.1-2  
 — Frothingham, Richard. History of the siege of Boston & the battles of Lexington, Concord & Bunker Hill. il. 1873. 973.331F93  
 — Gordon, William, D.D. History of the rise, progress & establishment of the independence of the U. S. 4 v. 1788. 973.3G65 v.1-4  
 — Johnston, H. P. Campaign of 1776, with a review of events to the close of the war. il. 1878. 973.332J64  
 — Judson, L. C. Sages & heroes of the American revolution. 1851. 920.07J93

- U. S. History. Revolution. Lafayette, M. P. J. R. Y. G. M., marquis de. Lafayette in the American revolution. (in Old South leaflets. 189-. v. 4.) 970.04044 v.4
- — — Moore, Frank. Diary of the revolution. il. 1876. 973.38M78
- — — Moore, G. H. Treason of Charles Lee. il. 1860. 973.383M78
- — — Price, Richard, D.D. Abstract of work on the American revolution. (in Mirabeau, H. G. R., comte de. Considerations on the order of Cincinnati. 1785. 369M67
- — — Sabine, Lorenzo. Loyalists of the American revolution. 2 v. 1864. 920.078116 v.1-2
- — — Sparks, Jared. Correspondence of the American revolution. 4 v. 1853. 973.38736 v.1-4
- — — Thacher, James, M.D. Military journal during the American revolutionary war. il. 1854. 973.38T32
- — — Washington, George. Capture of Boston. (in Old South leaflets. 189-. v. 4.) 970.04044 v.4
- — — Watson, Elkanah. Men & times of the revolution. 1856. 973.3W33
- U. S. History. Revolution. (Fiction.) Brady, C. T. For love of country. 1898. B812f
- — — Churchill, Winston. Richard Carvel. il. 1899. C5636r
- — — Cooper, J. F. Lionel Lincoln. il. n.d. C7774ll
- — — Cooper, J. F. Spy. il. n.d. C7774pr
- — — Cooper, J. F. Wyandotté. il. n.d. C7774wy
- — — Ford, P. L. Janice Meredith. il. 1899. F711j
- — — Winthrop, Theodore. Edwin Brothertoft. 1862. W793e
- — — Mitchell, S. W., M.D. Hugh Wynne. 2 v. 1898. M682h v.1-2
- — — Rousselet, Louis. Ralph, the drummer boy; tr. by W. L. Gordon. il. 1884. R866r
- U. S. History. Revolution. (Literature.) Case, Rev. Wheeler. Revolutionary memorials; poems, ed. by Stephen Dodd. 1852. 811.2C26
- — — Freneau, Philip. Poems relating to the American revolution. 1865. 811.2F88
- — — Thornton, J. W. Pulpit of the American revolution. il. [1876.] 973.395T39
- U. S. History. Constitutional period. Adams, Henry. History of the U. S. during the administration of James Madison. 4 v. 1890-91. 973.51A213 v.1-4
- — — Adams, Henry. History during the administration of Thomas Jefferson. 4 v. 1889. 973.46A213 v.1-4
- — — Jenkins, J. S. James Knox Polk & his administration. 1851. BP7695j
- — — Turgot, A. R. J. Letter to Dr. Price on the constitutions of America. (in Mirabeau, H. G. R., comte. Considerations on the order of Cincinnati. 1785. 369M67
- — — Wood, John. Suppressed history of the administration of John Adams. 1846. 973.44W85
- U. S. History. War of 1812. Clarke, J. F. History of the campaign of 1812. (in Campbell, Mrs. Maria. Life of William Hull. 1848.) BH9138c
- U. S. History. War of 1812. Coggeshall, George. History of the American privateers, 1812-14. il. 1856. 973.525C65
- — — M'Leod, Alexander, D.D. Scriptural view of the war [of 1812]. 1815. 252.6M22
- — — Mansfield, E. D. Mexican war. il. 1858. 973.62M31
- — — Massachusetts.—Legislature. Patriotic proceedings, 1809. 1809. 973.51M38
- — — Roosevelt, Theodore. Naval war o. 1812. 1898. 973.525R67
- U. S. History. Civil war. Abbott, J. S. C. History of the civil war. 2 v. il. 1863-66. 973.7A132 v.1-2
- — — Andrews, C. C. History of the campaign of Mobile. il. 1867. 973.7372A565
- — — Beauregard, P. G. T. Commentary on the campaign of Manassas. il. 1891. 973.7313B38
- — — Bowen, J. L. Massachusetts in the war. 1889. 973.7444B6/
- — — Brockett, L. P. Philanthropic results of the war in America. 1864. 973.77B78
- — — Brockett, L. P., & Vaughan, Mrs. M. C. Woman's work in the civil war. 1867. 973.77B78w
- — — Brown, J. W. Signal corps, U. S. A. in the war of the rebellion. il. 1896. 973.7417B81
- — — Brownlow, W. G. Sketches of the rise, progress & decline of secession, with personal adventures among the rebels. il. 1862. 973.717B82
- — — Clark, Rev. R. W. Heroes of Albany, 1861-65. il. 1867. 973.7447C54
- — — Colyer, Vincent. Report on the reception & care of the soldiers returning from the war. 1865. 973.777C72
- — — Cooke, J. E. Personal adventures incident to "wearing of the gray." il. 1872. 973.742C77
- — — Crawford, Gen. S. W. Fall of Fort Sumpter: conditions & events which brought on the rebellion. il. 1896. 973.711C86
- — — Dana, C. A. Recollections of the civil war. il. 1896. 973.781D19
- — — Dodge, T. A. Bird's-eye view of our civil war. il. [1897.] 973.7D66b
- — — Fiske, John. Mississippi valley in the civil war. 1900. 973.7F54m
- — — Freemantle, A. J. Three months in the southern states. il. 1863. 973.734F88
- — — Gasparin, A. E. de, comte. America before Europe. 1862. 973.72G21
- — — Goodrich, F. B. Tribute book: munificence, self-sacrifice & patriotism of the American people during the war for the Union. il. 1865. 973.77G62
- — — Granger, M. M. Washington vs. Jefferson: the case tried by battle in 1861-65. 1898. 973.71G758
- — — Greeley, Horace. American conflict. 2 v. il. 1864-66. 973.7G81 v.1-2
- — — Greenhow, Mrs. Rose. My imprisonment & the first year of abolition rule at Washington. il. 1863. 326.7G813
- — — Hanson, J. W. Historical sketch of the 6th Massachusetts, 1861-64. 1866. 973.7444H19
- — — Henderson, G. F. R. Stonewall Jackson & the American civil war. 2 v. il. 1900. BJ144h v.1-2
- — — Hussey, G. A. History of the 9th N. Y. il. 1889. 353.9747N62h



- U. S. History. Civil war. Johnston, Gen. J. E. Narrative of military operations during the war. il. 1874. 973.742J64
- Jordan, Gen. Thomas, & Pryor, J. P. Campaigns of Forrest & Forrest's cavalry. il. 1868. 973.742J76
- Junkin, George, D.D. Political fallacies, which have brought on this war. il. 1863. 973.71J96
- Lecomte, Ferdinand. War in the U. S. 1863. 973.74L49
- Logan, Gen. J. A. Great conspiracy. il. 1886. 973.71L82
- Lossing, B. J. Pictorial history of the civil war. 3 v. il. 1866. 973.7L89 v.1-3
- Lowell, J. R. Political essays. (In his Prose works. 1890. v. 5.) 814.3L95 v.5
- Lunt, George. Origin of the late war. 1866. 973.71L97
- McClellan, Gen. G. B. Army of the Potomac. il. 1864. 973.7416M13
- Mahan, Rev. Asa. Critical history of the late war. 1877. 973.7M27
- Mangold, F. Feldzug in nord-Virginia im August, 1862. il. 1881. 973.7328M31
- Moreau, Henry. (La) politique française en Amérique, 1861-64. 1864. 973.724M81
- Moss, Lemuel, D.D. Annals of the U. S. Christian commission. il. 1868. 973.7781M85
- Nicolay, J. G., & Hay, John. Abraham Lincoln. 10 v. il. 1890. BL736n v.1-10
- Nott, C. C. Sketches in prison camps. 1865. 973.771N84
- Nott, C. C. Sketches of the war. 1865. 973.781N84
- Palmer, Rev. A. J. History of the 48th N. Y. state volunteers, 1861-65. il. 1885. 973.7447P18
- Richardson, A. D. Secret service. il. 1865. 973.785R39
- Riddle, A. G. Recollections of war times. 1895. 973.71R43
- Roman, Alfred. Military operations of General Beauregard. 2 v. il. 1884. 973.742R66 v.1-2
- Russell, W. H. My diary north & south. 1863. 917.3R91
- Schofield, Gen. J. M. Forty-six years in the army. il. 1897. 973.748367f
- Sherman, Gen. W. T., & Sherman, John. Correspondence, 1861-65. (In their Correspondence. 1894.) B85538s
- Simons, E. DeF. Regimental history: the 125th N. Y. state volunteers. il. 1888. 973.74478611
- Smith, Rev. E. P. Incidents of the U. S. Christian commission. il. 1869. 973.77818646
- Stevens, G. T., M.D. Three years in the 6th corps, army of the Potomac, 1861-65. il. 1867. 973.74168844
- Stevenson, A. F. Battle of Stone's river, Tenn., Dec. 30, 1862. il. 1884. 973.73378847
- Stevenson, W. G. Thirteen months in the rebel army. il. 1862. 973.7428848
- Stillé, C. J. History of the U. S. sanitary commission. 1868. 973.77718856
- Swinton, William. Campaigns of the army of the Potomac. il. 1866. 973.74168979
- Swinton, William. History of the 7th N. Y. during the war of the rebellion. il. 1870. 973.74478979
- U. S. History. Civil war. Tousey, Sinclair. Indices of public opinion, 1860-70. 1871. 304T64
- U. S. sanitary commission. Succinct narrative of its work & purpose. 1864. 973.7771U58
- Van Horne, T. B. History of the army of the Cumberland. 3 v. 1875. 973.746V31 v.1-3
- Walker, F. A. History of the 2d army corps in the army of the Potomac. il. 1886. 973.7416W15
- Waring, G. E. Whip & spur. 1875. 973.794W23
- Williams, G. F. Bullet & shell. il. 1883. 973.781W67
- U. S. History. Civil war. (Fiction.) Alcott, L. M. Hospital sketches. il. 1881. A355h
- Beecher, H. W. Norwood. 1868. B414n
- Cable, G. W. War diary of a union woman in the South. (In his Strange true stories. 1889.) C115s
- Cooke, J. E. Mohun; or, Last days of Lee & his paladins. il. 1869. C772mo
- Crane, Stephen. Red badge of courage. 1900. C8915r
- Holmes, O. W. My hunt after the captain. (In his Pages from an old volume of life. 1897.) 814.3H73pa
- King, Capt. Charles. Between the lines. il. [1888.] K52b
- King, Capt. Charles. War time wooing. il. [1888.] K52wa
- Roberts, Maggie. Home scenes during the rebellion. il. 1875. R646h
- U. S. History. Civil war. (Literature.) Cornwallis, Kinahan. War for the Union: a poetical panorama. il. 1899. 973.791C81
- Lowell, J. R. Biglow papers. (In his Poems. 1890. v. 2.) 811.3L95 v.2
- Lowell, J. R. War poems. (In his Poems. 1890. v. 4.) 811.3L95 v.4
- Moore, Frank. Lyrics of loyalty. 1864. 811.8M78
- Preston, Mrs. Margaret (Junkin). Beechenbrook: a rhyme of the war. 1866. 811.3P92
- Whittier, J. G. In war time & other poems. 1864. 811.3W61i
- U. S. History. Civil war, see also Alabama claims; Trent affair.
- U. S. History. Later 19th century. Andrews, E. B. History of the last quarter-century in the U. S., 1870-95. 2 v. il. 1896. 973.8A566 v.1-2
- Döhn, Rudolf. (Die) administrationem der präsidenten U. S. Grant & R. B. Hayes. 1881. 973.82D68
- Dunning, W. A. Essays on the civil war & reconstruction & related topics. 1898. 973.7D92
- Morgan, A. T. Yazoo; or, On the picket line of freedom in the South. 1884. 973.8M82
- Tourgée, A. W. Appeal to Caesar. 1884. 351.73T64
- U. S. History. Later 19th century. (Fiction.) King, Capt. Charles. Campaigning with Crook. il. 1890. K52ca
- King, Capt. Charles. Kitty's conquest: a tale of reconstruction. 1891. K52k
- Page, T. N. Red rock: a tale of reconstruction. 1898. P133r

- U. S. History. Spanish-American war. Barton, Clara. Spanish-American war. (In her Red cross. [1898.]) 362.11B28r
- Bigelow, John. Reminiscences of the Santiago campaign. 1899. 973.893B48
- Davis, R. H. Cuban & Porto Rican campaigns. il. 1898. 973.89D29
- Fiala, Anthony. Troop "C" in service. il. [1899.] 973.8946F44
- Roosevelt, Theodore. Rough riders. il. 1899. 973.893R67
- Wheeler, Gen. Joseph. Santiago campaign. il. 1899. 973.894W56s
- Wilcox, Marion. Short history of the war with Spain. [1898.] 973.89W65
- U. S. History. Spanish-American war. (Literature.) Dunne, F. P. Mr. Dooley in peace & in war. 1899. 817.4D92
- U. S. History, see also Indians of North America.
- U. S. Immigration. Atchison, R. M. Un-American immigration. 1894. 325.1A877
- Körner, Gustav. (Das) deutsche element in den U. S. von Nord Amerika, 1818-48. 1880. 325.73K84
- Seward, G. F. Chinese immigration in its social & economical aspects. 1881. 325.18514
- Smith, R. M. Emigration & immigration. 1890. 325.18657
- U. S.—Congress. Committee on Chinese immigration. Report, 1877. 1877. 325.1U58c
- U. S.—Statistics bureau. Arrivals of alien passengers & immigrants in U. S. 1820-92. 1893. 325.1U58a
- U. S.—Statistics bureau. Immigration & passenger movement at ports of the U. S., 1893. 1894. 325.1U58a1
- U. S. Industrial history. Wright, C. D. Industrial evolution of the U. S. il. 1895. (Chaut. reading cir. lit.) 330.973W93
- U. S. Insects, see Insects.
- U. S. Labor, see Labor.
- U. S.—Labor department. Annual report. Industrial education. 1893. 607U58
- U. S. Literature. History & criticism. Beers, H. A. Initial studies in American letters. [1899.] 810.9B39i
- Griswold, R. W. Curiosities of American literature. [1843.] 804D63c
- Mitchell, D. G. American lands & letters. 2 v. il. 1897-99. 810.9M69 v.1-2
- Pancoast, H. S. Introduction to American literature. il. 1898. 810.9P19
- Richardson, C. F. American literature, 1607-1885. 2 v. 1887-89. 810.9R39 v.1-2
- Tyler, M. C. History of American literature. 2 v. 1880. 810.9T97h v.1-2
- Tyler, M. C. Literary history of the American revolution, 1763-83. 2 v. 1897. 810.9T97i v.1-2
- Vedder, H. C. American writers of to-day. 1894. 810.4V51
- U. S. Manners & customs. Darusmont, Mme. Frances (Wright). Views of society in America, 1818-20. 1821. 917.3D25
- Grant, Mrs. Anne (MacVicar). Memoirs, with sketches of manners previous to the revolution. il. 1876. 973.2G765
- Trollope, Mrs. F. E. (Ternan). Domestic manners of the Americans. il. 1834. 917.3T744d
- U. S. Marine corps. Aldrich, M. A. History of the U. S. marine corps. 1875. 359.07A365h
- U. S. Military academy. (Fiction.) King, Capt. Charles. Cadet days. il. 1894. K52c
- U. S. Military academy. (Literature.) Harte, Bret, & others. West Point tic-tacs. il. 1878. 811.06H25
- West Point life: a poem, to which is added the song, "Benny Havens, oh!" 811.37w
- U. S. Mines & mining, see Mines & mining.
- U. S. Naval academy. Benjamin, Park. United States Naval academy. il. 1900. 359.07B43u
- U. S. Navy. Bennett, F. M. Steam navy of the U. S.: a history. il. 1896. 359B471
- De Ross, F. F. Remarks on the present state of the American navy. (In his Personal narrative of travels in the U. S. 1827.) 917.3D44
- Mahan, Capt. A. T. Interest of America in sea power, present & future. 1897. 359.973M27i
- Sunset club. Should the U. S. maintain a strong naval force? (In Sunset club. Year book. 1893. v. 4.) 306S958 v.4
- U. S.—Navy department. Manual for officers on board U. S. training ships. 1899. 359.07U58
- Wines, E. C., D.D. Two years & a half in the American navy on board the Constitution, 1829-31. 2 v. 1833. 910.1W72 v.1-2
- U. S.—Navy department. Manual for officers serving on board the U. S. training ships. 1899. 359.07U58
- U. S.—Ordnance department. Description & rules for the management of the U. S. magazine rifle & carbine. il. 1898. 672.3U58
- U. S.—Ornithology & mammology division. Bulletins.
- Barrows, W. B. English sparrow. 1889. 598.8B27
- Bailey, Vernon. Prairie & ground squirrels. 1893. 599.3B15
- U. S. Poetry. Morris, G. P. American melodies. il. 1841. 811.08M83
- Thompson, Slason, ed. Humbler poets: newspaper & periodical verse, 1870-85. 1886. 811.3T37
- U. S. Political history. Benton, T. H. Thirty years' view, 1820-50. 2 v. il. 1864. 353B44 v.1-2
- Blaine, J. G. Twenty years of Congress. 2 v. il. 1884-86. 353B58t v.1-2
- Bryce, James. American commonwealth. 2 v. 1899. 342.73B84 v.1-2
- Davenport, J. I. History of the forged "Morey letter." 1884. 329D27
- Johnston, Alexander. History of American politics. 1881. 973J64
- McClure, A. K. Our presidents & how we make them. il. 1900. 329M13c
- Pitkin, Timothy. Political & civil history of the U. S., 1763-97. 2 v. il. 1828. 973.2P68 v.1-2
- Seward, W. H. Works. 3 v. il. 1853. 308S514 v.1-3
- Smith, Goldwin. The United States, 1492-1871. 1893. 973S648
- Williams, James. Rise & fall of the model republic. 1863. 321.8W67
- U. S. Political science. Cotton, Calvin. Voice from America to England. 1839. 820C82
- Lusk, H. H. Our foes at home. 1899. 304L97
- Mulford, Rev. Elisha. Nation: foundations of civil order & political life in the U. S. 1881. 321.8M89

- U. S. Political science.** Reemelin, Charles. Critical review of American politics. 1881. 973R25
- Ryle, Thomas. American liberty & government questioned. 1855. 321.8R98
- Strong, Josiah, D.D. Our country: its possible future & its present crisis. il. [1885.] 350.4S923
- Willis, Anson. Our rulers & our rights. il. 1869. 353W67
- U. S. Presidents.** McClure, A. K. Our presidents & how we make them. il. 1900. 329M13o
- Thompson, R. W. Recollections of 16 presidents from Washington to Lincoln. 2 v. il. 1894. 923.1T37 v.1-2
- Williston, E. B. Inaugural addresses. (in *Eloquence of the U. S.* 1827. v. 1-4.) 815.08W67 v.1-4
- Contents.  
v. 1. Washington, Adams.  
v. 2. Jefferson, Madison.  
v. 3. Monroe.  
v. 4. J. Q. Adams.
- U. S. Progress.** Eighty years progress of the U. S. from the revolutionary war. il. 1864. 609.73E34
- U. S. Railroads, see Railroads.**
- U. S. Religious history.** Bacon, Rev. L. W. History of American Christianity. 1897. (Am. church hist. ser.) 277.3B13
- Baird, Robert, D.D. Religion in America. 1856. 277.3B16
- Carroll, Rev. H. K. Religious forces of the U. S. enumerated, classified & described. 1893. (Am. church hist. ser.) 277.3C23
- Halliday, Rev. S. B., & Gregory, D. S., D.D. Church in America & its baptisms of fire: religion in America & the work of various religious bodies. il. 1896. 280H12
- Rupp, I. D. He para ekklesia: history of religious denominations in the U. S. 1844. 280R87
- Waylen, Rev. Edward. Ecclesiastical reminiscences of the U. S. il. 1846. 277W36
- U. S. Slavery.** Birney, William. James G. Birney, with some account of abolition movements in the South before 1828. 1890. BB619b
- Chase, E. B. Teachings of patriots & statesmen on slavery. 1860. 326.4C38
- Clarke, J. F. Rise & fall of the slave power in America. (in his *Nineteenth century questions*. 1898.) 814.4C55
- Allison, Thomas. Slavery & secession in America. 1861. 326E47
- Garrison, W. P., & Garrison, F. J. William Lloyd Garrison. 4 v. 1885. BG242g v.1-4
- Goodell, William, D.D. American slave code in theory & practice. 1853. 326.4G61
- Goodwin, Rev. D. R. Southern slavery in its present aspects. 1864. 326.4G63
- Greeley, Horace. American conflict, 1776-[1865]. 2 v. il. 1864-66. 973.7G81 v.1-2
- Jay, William. Inquiry into the character & tendency of American colonization & anti-slavery societies. 1835. 326.6J23
- Kennedy, J. P. Report on African colonization, with diplomatic correspondence between the U. S. & Great Britain on African slave trade. 1843. 325.3K38
- Livermore, George. Historical research respecting the opinions of the founders of the republic on negroes as slaves, as citizens & as soldiers. 1863. 326.9L75
- U. S. Slavery.** Massie, J. W., D.D. America: her prospect for the slave & claim for anti-slavery sympathy. 1864. 326M38
- Morgan, E. V. Slavery in N. Y. (in *Half moon series*. 1899. v. 2.) 974.71H13 v.2
- [Papers concerning slavery]. (in *Old South leaflets*. 189-. v. 4.) 970.04O44 v.4
- Reese, D. M. Letters to William Jay in reply to his "Inquiry into American anti-slavery societies. 1835." 325.3R25
- Still, William. Underground railroad records. il. 1886. 326.8S857
- Stirling, James. Letters from the slave states. 1857. 917.5S861
- Stowe, Mrs. H. E. (Beecher). Key to Uncle Tom's cabin. 1853. 326.4S892
- Sturge, Joseph. Visit to the U. S. 1842. 917.3S965
- Thoreau, H. D. Anti-slavery & reform papers. (in his *Yankee in Canada*. 1881.) 814.3T39y
- Williams, James. Rise & fall of the model republic. 1863. 321.8W67
- Wilson, Henry. History of the anti-slavery measures of the 37th & 38th congresses, 1861-64. 1864. 973.711W69
- Wilson, Henry. Rise & fall of the slave power in America. 3 v. [1872-77.] 326.9W69h v.1-3
- U. S. Slavery.** (Fiction.) Clemens, S. L. Tragedy of Pudd'nhead Wilson. il. 1894. C625p
- Stowe, Mrs. H. E. (Beecher). Uncle Tom's cabin. 2 v. il. 1892. 8892u v.1-2
- U. S. Slavery, see also U. S. History. Civil war.**
- U. S. Social science.** Draper, J. W. Thoughts on the future civil policy of America. 1865. 321.8D79
- Gannett, Henry. Building of a nation: growth, present condition & resources of the U. S. il. 1895. 973G15
- Kettell, T. P. Southern wealth & northern profits. 1860. 331.1K51
- U. S.—Statistics bureau.** (Treasury.) Arrivals of alien passengers in the U. S., 1820-92. 1893. 325.1U58a
- Immigration & passenger movement at the ports of the U. S. 1894. 325.1U58a1
- U. S.—Subsistence department.** Handbook of subsistence stores. 1896. 355U58a
- U. S. Supreme court.** Flanders, Henry. Lives & times of the chief justices of the Supreme court of the U. S. 2 v. 1858-59. 923.4F584 v.1-2
- U. S. Tariff.** Mongredien, Augustus. Western farmer of America. n.d. 382.42M74
- Taussig, F. W. Tariff history of the U. S. 1896. (Quest of the day.) 336.2T19t
- U. S. Taxation, see U. S. Finance.**
- U. S. Territory, see U. S. Annexations.**
- U. S.—Treasury department.** Laws of the U. S. relating to loans & the currency, coinage & banking. 1886. 332U58
- U. S.—War department.** Outlines of 1st aid, U. S. army. il. 1899. 614.88U58o
- Property & general regulations of the signal corps, U. S. A. 1898. 355.2U58
- U. S. sanitary commission.** Stillé, C. J. History of the U. S. sanitary commission. 1868. 973.7771S856
- U. S. sanitary commission.** Succinct narrative of its work & purpose. 1864. 973.7771U58

U. S., see also New England; Pacific states; (The) South; (The) West.

United States of Columbia, see Columbia.

Unity in variety. 1860. Dresser, Christopher. 581D81

Unity of Italy. 1871. Colfax, Schuyler, & others. 354.5C68

Unity of nature. 1884. Argyll, G. D. Campbell, duke of. 213A695

Unity of the church, see Christian union.

Universalism. Eddy, Richard, D.D. History of universalism [in the U. S.] (in Allen, J. H. History of the unitarians in the U. S. 1894.) 288A427

— Parker, Joel, D.D. Lectures on universalism. 1841. 289.1P22

— Smith, Rev. M. H. Universalism examined, renounced, exposed. 1844. 289.18655

— see also Creeds; Future life; Future punishment.

Universe. Davies, T. A. Cosmogony; or, Mysteries of creation. il. 1857. 213D28c

— Humboldt, F. W. H. A., baron von. Cosmos: a physical description of the universe; tr. by E. C. Otté. 5 v. 1868-70. 500H88 v.1-5

— Laplace, L. S. de. System of the world. 2 v. 1830. 523.1L31 v.1-2

— Moncrieff, J. A. Scientific structure of the universe. il. 1880. 523.11M74

— Winchell, Alexander. World-life; or, Comparative geology. il. 1863. 523.1W72

— see also Astronomy; Creation; Earth; Plurality of worlds.

Universities, see Colleges & universities.

University extension. James, G. F., ed. Handbook of university extension. 1893. 378.13J23

University of Alabama, see Alabama, University of.

University of Cambridge, see Cambridge, University of.

University of Glasgow, see Glasgow university.

University of Oxford, see Oxford, University of.

University of Pennsylvania, see Pennsylvania, University of.

University of Virginia, see Virginia, University of.

Unkind word & other stories. n.d. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (Mulock). C887u

Unknown horn of Africa. 1888. James, F. L. 916.77J23

Unnoticed things of Scripture. 1868. Kip, W. I. 252.8K62

"Unto this last." 1862. Ruskin, John. 330R89

Untrodden peaks & unfrequented valleys. 1890. Edwards, A. B. 914.364E26

Untrodden Spain. 1875. Rose, H. J. 914.6R72 v.1-2

Up the Rhine. 1840. Hood, Thomas. 827.5H76u

Upanishads. Gough, A. E. Philosophy of the Upanishads & recent Indian metaphysics. 1882. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 181.4G72

Upham, Rev. Charles Wentworth, 1802-75, & Pickering, Charles. Life of Timothy Pickering. 4 v. il. 1867-73. BP5965p v.1-4

Upham, Francis William, 1817. Saint Matthew's witness to the words & works of the Lord. 1891. 232.9U67

— The wise man. [1873.] 232.02U67

Upham, Thomas Cogswell, 1799-1872. Life of faith. 1852. 234.2U67

— Life of Mme. de la Mothe Guyon. 1870. BG989u

— Manual of peace. 1836. 172.4U67

Upholstery. Bergerhoff, Heinrich. (Der) praktische tapezierer & dekorateur. 2 v. il. 1878. 698.7B45 v.1-2

— Reuter, C. (Die) schule des tapeziers. 2 v. il. 1877. 698.7R31 v.1-2

— see also Furniture; House decoration.

Uplands of God & other poems. [1883.] Hobart, Mrs. L. P. (Wright). 245.2H65

Upmann, J., & Meyer, E. von. Traité sur la poudre, les corps explosifs & la pyrotechnie. il. 1878. 662U68

Ups & downs. 1877. Hale, E. E. H161u

Upton, George Putnam, 1834—. Standard operas. 1886. 782.1U71a1

— Woman in music. 1890. 780.4U71w

Urbanitzky, Alfred von. Blitz & blitz-schutzvorrichtung. il. 1886. (Elektro-tech. bib.) 537.4U72

— Elektrizität & magnetismus in alterthum. il. 1887. (Elektro-tech. bib.) 537U72

— (Das) elektrische licht. il. 1883. (Elektro-tech. bib.) 537.83U72e

— (Die) elektrischen beleuchtungs-anlagen. il. 1883. (Elektro-tech. bib.) 537.83U72

Urbino, dukes of. Dennistoun, James. Memoirs of the dukes of Urbino, 1440-1630. 3 v. il. 1851. 945.68D42 v.1-3

Contents.  
v. 1-2. Montefeltro family.  
v. 2-3. Della Rovere family.

Ure, Andrew, M.D., 1778-1857. Praktisches handbuch des baumwollen-manufakturwesens. 2 v. il. 1843. 677.1U75 v.1-2

Urquhart, John W. Electroplating, electrotyping. il. 1880. 537.85U79

— Electro-typing. il. 1881. 537.85U79e

Urquhart, William Pollard, 1814—. Life & times of Francesca Sforza. 2 v. il. 1852. B8623u v.1-2

Ursinus, Zacharias, 1534-83. Commentary on the Heidelberg catechism; tr. by G. W. Williard. 1851. 238.4U82

Uruguay. U. S.—Bureau of American republics. Handbook of Uruguay. il. 1893. 918.92U58

Usages, see Etiquette; Manners & customs.

Useful arts, see Arts, useful; Manufactures.

Ussher, James, bishop, 1580?-1656. Body of divinity. 1841. 230U85

Usury, see Interest.

Utah. Bancroft, H. H. Utah, 1540-1886. il. 1889. 979.2B22

Utilitarianism. Macaulay, T. B. Macaulay, lord. Utilitarian theory of government. (in his miscellaneous writings. 1860. v. 1.) 824.5M11 v.1

Uwins, Thomas, 1783-1847. Uwins, Mrs. Thomas. Memoir of Thomas Uwins, with letters. 2 v. 1858. BU96u v.1-2

Vagabond in Spain. 1895. Luffman, C. B. 914.6L96

Vagamundo. 1851. Warren, J. E. 914.6W25

Vagrancy, see Poor laws.

Vallima letters. 1896. Stevenson, R. L. B. B88487sv v.1-2

Valbezen, Eugène de. English in India. 1883. 954.07V23

Valdenses, see Waldenses.

- Valdes, Alfonso de, 1500-32. Bohmer, Eduard. *Lives of Juan & Alfonso de Valdés*. 1882. 226.04V23  
248.8V23
- Valdes, Juan de, 1500-41. Commentary on our Lord's sermon on the mount. 1882. 226.04V23
- Life & writings of Valdés by B. B. Wiffen, with a translation of Valdés's "Hundred & ten considerations," by J. T. Betts. 1865. 242V145
- Spiritual milk. 1882. 248.8V23
- Bohmer, Eduard. *Lives of the twin brothers, Juan & Alfonso de Valdés*. 1882. 226.04V23  
248.8V23
- Valdez, Francisco Travassos. Six years of a traveller's life in western Africa. 2 v. il. 1861. 916.6V23 v.1-2
- Vale of cedars. 1871. Aguilar, Grace. A283v
- Valentino. 1886. Astor, W. W. A858v
- Valera y Alcalá-Galiano, Juan, 1824—. Doña Luz. 1882. 863.4V23d
- Valerian. 1805. Linn, J. B. 811.2L64
- Valerie. 1878. Krüdener, Julienne (de Vietinghoff), baronne de. 843.5K93v
- Valerius, B. *Traité théorique de la fabrication de la fonte*. 1851. 671.03V23
- Valley of the Rye. Drake, Nathan. (In his *Evenings in autumn*. 1822. v. 1-2.) 824.5D78e v.1-2
- Vallings, James Frederick. *Jesus Christ, the divine man*. 1888. (Men of the Bible.) 232.9V24
- Vambéry, Arminius, 1832—, & Hellprin, Louis. *Story of Hungary*. il. 1894. (Story of the nations.) 943.9V216
- (Der) ursprung der Magyaren. 1882. 572.894V25
- Van. Great inscription of Argristis on the rock of Van, & Monolith inscription of arglistis; tr. by A. H. Sayce. (In *Records of the past*. n.d. v. 9.) 417R24 v.9
- Vanbrugh, Sir John, 1664-1726. *Plays*. 2 v. 1876. 822.3V27 v.1-2
- Vance, Alexander. *Romantic episodes of chivalric & mediæval France*. 1868. 944.008V27
- Vance, Rev. James I. *Young man foursquare*. [1894.] 243V222
- Vancouver island. MacDonald, D. G. F. *British Columbia & Vancouver's island*. 1862. 917.11M14
- Macfie, Matthew. *Vancouver island & British Columbia*. il. 1865. 917.11M16
- Mayne, R. C. *Four years in British Columbia & Vancouver island*. il. 1862. 917.11M45
- Vandeleur, Arthur, 1829-60. Marsh, C. M. *Life of Arthur Vandeleur*. 1862. BV226m
- Vanderbilt, Cornelius, 1794-1877. Parton, James. *Commodore Vanderbilt*. (In Parton, James. *Famous Americans*. 1867.) 920.07P274
- Vandervell, H. E., & Witham, T. M. *System of figure skating*. il. 1880. 796.4V28
- Van de Velde, Carel Willem, Meredith, 1818—. *Narrative of a journey through Syria & Palestine*. 2 v. il. 1854. 220.91V54 v.1-2
- Van Diemen's land, see Tasmania.
- Van Doren, Rev. William Howard. *Mercantile morals*. 1852. 174.4V28
- Van Dyck, Abraham, d. 1835. *Christian union*. 1835. 280.1V28
- Van Dyck, Sir Anthony, 1599-1641. Head, P. R. *Van Dyck*. il. 1880. (Great artists.) BV247h
- Lafenestre, Georges. *Van Dyck*. (In Lafenestre, Georges. *Collections du chateau de Chantilly*. 1882.) 704L13
- Van Dyke, Henry Jackson, D.D., 1852—. *Sermons to young men*. 1898. 252.03V28
- *Straight sermons to young men*. 1893. 252.4V28
- *Toiling of Felix & other poems*. 1900. 811.4V28
- *First Christmas tree*. il. 1897. V248f
- *Fislerman's luck*. il. 1899. 814.4V28f
- *Gospel for an age of doubt*. 1897. 251.1V28
- *Little rivers*. il. [1899.] 814.4V28i
- *Lost word*. il. 1898. V248i
- *Story of the Psalms*. 1887. 223.2V28
- Van Dyke, John Charles, 1856—. *Art for art's sake*. 1898. 750V28a
- *Nature for its own sake*. il. 1898. 704V28n
- Van Dyke, Theodore Strong, 1842—. *City & county of San Diego*. il. 1888. 917.94V28
- Vane, Charles William Stewart-Vane, 3d marquis of Londonderry & 1st earl, see Londonderry, Charles William Stewart, 3rd marquis of.
- Vane, Sir Henry, 1612-62. Forster, John. *Sir Henry Vane the younger*. (In Forster, John. *Statesmen of the commonwealth of England*. 1846.) 923.242F81
- Upham, C. W. *Life of Sir Henry Vane, 4th governor of Massachusetts*. (In Sparks, Jared. *Library of American biography*. 1860. v. 4.) 920.078736 v.4
- Van Horne, Rev. Thomas B. *History of the army of the Cumberland*. 3 v. 1875. 973.7416V31 v.1-3
- *Life of George H. Thomas*. 1882. BT4564v
- Vanity fair. 1899. Thackeray, W. M. T3635v
- Van Laun, Henri. *History of French literature*. 3 v. 1878-80. 840.9V32 v.1-3
- Van Lennep, A. O., & Schauffer, A. F. *Growth of Christianity*. il. [1884.] 261.1V82
- Van Lennep, Henry John, D.D., 1815—. *Bible lands*. il. 1875. 220.93V32
- Van Nest, Abraham, R., D.D. *Memoir of Geo. W. Bethune*. il. 1867. BB563v
- Van Renssalaer family. Bonney, Mrs. Catharina (Van Renssalaer). *Legacy of historical gleanings*. 2 v. il. 1875. 973.3B64 v.1-2
- Van Renssalaer, Cortlandt, D.D., 1808-60. *Memorial of Van Renssalaer*. 1860. BV274
- Van Renssalaer, Mrs. Mariana (Griswold), 1851—. *English cathedrals*. il. 1892. 726.6V35
- Van Santvoord, Cornelius, D.D., 1816-92. *Discourses on special occasions & miscellaneous papers*. 1856. 252.9V36
- Van Santvoord, George, 1819-63. *Life of Algernon Sidney*. 1851. BB569v
- Van Schaack, Peter, 1747-1832. Van Schaack, H. C. *Life of Peter Van Schaack*. 1842. BV278v
- Van Vechten, Jacob, D.D., 1788—? *Memoirs of John M. Mason*. 1856. BM399v
- Vapor, see Gases; Steam.
- Varennas. Musgrave, Rev. G. M. *Ten days in a French parsonage*. 2 v. il. 1864. 914.438M97 v.1-2
- Variation of species, see Evolution; Species.
- Variation of the compass, see Compass.

- Varnhagen von Ense, Frau Rahel Antonie Friederike (Levin), 1771-1833. Jennings, Mrs. K. V. Rahel. il. 1870. BV3192j
- Varnishing. Hodgson, F. T. Hardwood finisher. il. 1892. 698.3H66h
- Vasari, Giorgio, 1511-74. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, & architects; tr. by Mrs. Jonathan Foster. 5 v. il. 1855. (Bohn's stand. lib.) 927V328 v.1-5
- Vasey, George, 1822-93. Agricultural grasses of the U. S. il. 1884. 633.2V44
- Vassala, see Feudalism.
- Vassar, Matthew, 1792-1868. Lossing, B. J. Vassar college & its founder. il. 1867. 378.74V44
- Vassar college. Lossing, B. J. Vassar college & its founder. il. 1867. 378.74V44
- Vaudola, see Waldenses.
- Vaugelas, Lagler de, see Lagler de Vaugelas.
- Vaughan, Mrs. Mary C., & Brockett, L. P. Woman's work in the civil war. 1867. 973.77B78w
- Vaughan, Robert, D.D., 1795-1868. Age of great cities. 1843. 930.9V46
- Vaughan, Robert Alfred, 1823-57. Essays & remains [with memoir]. 2 v. 1858. 824.5V46 v.1-2
- Hours with the mystics. 2 v. 1860. 273.2V46 v.1-2
- Vaulabelle, Achille Tenaille de, 1799-1879. Histoire des 2 restaurations jusqu'à l'avènement de Louis-Philippe. 8 v. 1855. 944.067V46 v.1-8
- Vaux, Henry Peter Brougham, 1st baron Brougham, see Brougham, Henry Peter Brougham, 1st baron.
- Vaux, James Hardy, 1782—? Memoirs. 1827. (Autobiography.) BV385v
- Vavasour, Lady. My last tour to Wildbad & Rippoldsau. il. 1842. 914.348V47
- Vedas. Colebrooke, H. T. On the Védas. (In his Essays on the religion & philosophy of the Hindus. 1858.) 297C67
- Whitney, W. D. Oriental & linguistic studies. 2 v. 1872. 491.1W61 v.1-2
- Vedder, Henry Clay, 1853—. American writers of to-day. 1894. 810.4V51
- Vedantas, see Upanishads.
- Vedetes, pseud., see Fitchett, W. H.
- Vega, Garcilasso de la, see Garcilasso de la Vega.
- Vega Carpio, Félix Lope de de, 1562-1635. Holland, H. R. V. Fox, 3d baron. Some account of Vega Carpio. 2 v. il. 1817. BV4223 v.1-2
- Vegetable world. n.d. Figuer, L. G. 580F46
- Velled doctor. 1895. Davis, V. A. J. D265v
- Velazquez, Diego Rodriguez de Silva y, 1599-1660. Stirling, William. Velazquez & his works, with catalogue of prints. il. 1855. BV434et
- Stowe, Edwin. Velazquez, with list of works. il. 1881. (Great artists.) BV434e
- Venables, Rev. Edmund, 1819—, & Perry, G. G. Lincoln. 1897. (Diocesan hist.) 274.25V55
- Venables, Rev. R. Lister. Domestic scenes in Russia. 1839. 914.7V55
- Venetia. 1837. Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st earl of. B365v v.1-3
- Venetian life. 1876. Howells, W. D. 914.53H83
- Venezuela. Curtis, W. E. Venezuela: a land where it's always summer. 1896. 918.7C84
- Davis, R. H. Paris of South America. (In his Three gringos. 1896.) 917.29D29
- Venezuela. Páez, Ramon. Life in the Llanos of Venezuela. il. 1868. 918.7P13
- Spence, J. M. Land of Bolívar [with list of books relating to Venezuela]. 2 v. il. 1878. 918.7S744 v.1-2
- Venice. Howells, W. D. Venetian life. 1876. 914.53H83
- Malincontri, Filippo. Filippo Malincontri; or, Student life in Venetia. 2 v. 1861. BM251v v.1-2
- Marsh, J. B. Stories of Venice & the Venetians. il. 1873. 945.308M35
- Molmenti, P. G. (La) vie privée à Venise jusqu'à la chute de la république. il. 1882. 914.53M73
- Robertson, Alexander, D.D. Bible of St. Mark. il. 1898. 726.6R54
- Ruskin, John. St. Mark's rest. il. 1886. 709.453R89
- Taine, H. A. Venice. (In his Italy. 1869.) 914.5T13
- Trollope, T. A. Paul the pope & Paul the friar: a story of the interdict [of 1606]. 274.551T74
- Wiel, Alethea. Venice. il. 1894. (Story of the nation.) 945.3W646
- Venn, Rev. Henry, 1724-97. Complete duty of man. n.d. 230V55
- Venn, John. Life & a selection from the letters of Venn. 1854. BV462v
- Venn, Rev. John, 1758-1813. Sermons. 1823. 252.4V56
- Ventilation. Billings, J. S. Principles of ventilation. il. 1889. 697B49
- Bosc, Ernest. Traité complet théorique & pratique du chauffage & de la ventilation des habitations particulières & des édifices publics. il. 1875. 697B65
- Drysdale, J. J., M.D., & Hayward, J. W., M.D. Health & comfort in house building. il. 1876. 697.9D84
- Hartshorne, Henry, M.D. Our homes. il. 1885. (Am. health primers.) 613.5H25
- Nordenburg, Julius. (Die) ventilatoren. il. 1860. 697.9N75
- Péclet, E. Neueste bewährte, erfindungen & erfahrungen über feuerungs & ventilationsanlagen. il. 1863. 697P332
- Reid, J. B., M.D. 1805-63. Illustrations of the theory of practice of ventilation. il. 1844. 697.9R27
- Richardson, C. J. Popular treatise on the warming & ventilation of buildings. il. 1839. 697R39
- see also Chimneys; Heating; Mines & mining.
- Venturi, Giovanni Battista, 1746-1822. Experimental inquiries into the lateral communication of motions in fluids. (In Tredgold, Thomas. Tracts on hydraulics. 1826.) 532T71
- Veraguth, C., M.D. Baths of St. Moritz. 1890. 613.12V58
- Vereker, Charles Smyth, 1818—. Scenes in the sunny South. 2 v. 1871. 916.5V58 v.1-2
- Vergilius Maro, Publius, see Virgil.
- Vergniaud, Pierre Victurnien, 1753-93. Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Vergniaud. (In Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Biographies & portraits. 1866. v. 2.) 920.04L217 v.2
- Vermont. Hemenway, A. M. Poets & poetry of Vermont. il. 1860. 810.8H37
- Vernet, Horace, 1789-1863. Rees, J. R. Horace Vernet [with a list of his works]. il. 1880. (Great artists.) BV532v

- Vernet, Joseph, 1714-89. La Grange, Leon. Joseph Vernet. 1864. BV53251
- Vernon, James, 1646-1727. Letters, 1696-1708, to the Duke of Shrewsbury. 3 v. il. 1841. 942.058V59 v.1-3
- Vernon-Harcourt, Leveson Francis, see Harcourt, Leveson Francis Vernon.
- Veron, Pierre. Paris s'amuse. 1861. 914.436V59
- Verplanck, Gullian Crommellin, 1786-1870. Discourses & addresses on American history, art, & literature. 1833. 815.3V59
- Century association. Proceedings in honor of of Verplanck. 1870. BV551c
- Vertebrates. Owen, Sir Richard. Odontography; or, Treatise on the teeth of vertebrate animals. 2 v. il. 1845. 591.49O97 v.1-2
- Philp, R. K. Reason why: natural history of man & the lower animals. il. 1878. 596P54
- see also Birds; Fish; Mammals; Reptiles; Zoology.
- Verulam, Francis Bacon, baron, see Bacon, Francis.
- Vesalius, Andreas, 1514-64. Morley, Henry. Andreas Vesalius. (in Morley, Henry. Clement Marot. 1871. v. 2.) BM355m v.2
- Vesinier, Pierre, 1826—. Vie de nouveau César [Napoleon III]. 3 v. 1865-66. BN2163v v.1-3
- Vespucci, Amerigo, 1451-1512. Account of third voyage. (in Old South leaflets. 189-. v. 4.) 970.04O44 v.4
- Lester, C. E., & Foster, Andrew. Life & voyages of Vespucci. il. 1852. BV58131
- Vessels, see Ship-building; Ships.
- Vestiges of creation. 1846. Chambers, Robert. 550C35
- Vestigia Anglicana. 1826. Clarke, S. R. 942.01C55 v.1-2
- Vesuvius. Palmieri, Luigi. Eruption in 1872. il. 1873. 551.214P18
- Veulliot, Louis, 1813-83. Rome & Lorette. il. 1857. 244V64
- Via crucis. 1900. Crawford, F. M. C899v
- Viaducts, see Bridges.
- Vicar of Wakefield. Goldsmith, Oliver. (in his Works. 1854. v. 1.) 820.8G57 v.1
- 1864. 448.2G57
- English & French text.
- Vicar of Wrexhill. 1840. Trollope, Mrs. Frances (Milton). T8475v
- Vicars, Hedley Shafto Johnstone, 1826-55. Marsh, C. M. Memorials of Vicars. n.d. BV629m
- Vice, see Ethics; Crime.
- Vicq-d'Azyr, Félix, 1748-94. Essay on the danger of interments in cities. 1824. 614.6V66
- Victor Emmanuel I, king of Italy, 1820-78. Dicey, Edward. Victor Emmanuel. 1882. (New Plutarch.) BV642d
- Godkin, G. S. Life of Victor Emmanuel. 2 v. 1879. BV642g v.1-2
- Victoria, queen of Great Britain, 1819—. Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands, 1848-61. 1868. 914.1V66
- More leaves from the journal of a life in the Highlands, 1862-82. il. 1884. 914.1V66m
- Buckingham, R. P. T. N. B. C. Grenville, 2d duke of. Memoirs of the courts & cabinets of William IV & Victoria. 2 v. il. 1861. 942.065B85 v.1-2
- Victoria. (Australia.) Booth, E. C. Another England. 1869. 919.45B64
- — Rowe, C. J. An Englishman's views on questions of the day in Victoria. 1882. 304R79
- — Westgarth, William. Victoria & the gold mines in 1857. 1857. 919.45W52
- Victoria falls. Oates, Frank. Matabele-land & the Victoria falls. il. 1881. 916.86O11
- Victoria institute. Main, Rev. Robert. Annual address of the institute, the report of the year, &c. [1875.] 215M28
- Victoria Nyanza. Hutchinson, Edward. Victoria Nyanza: a field for missionary enterprise. 1876. 266.267H97
- Victorian anthology. 1896. Stedman, E. C. 821.08S812
- Victorian literature. 1897. Shorter, C. K. 807.83559
- Victorinus, saint, fl. 304. Writings. (in Ante-Nicene Lib. 1870. v. 18.) 281.1R54 v.18
- Victory of faith. 1847. Hare, J. C. 234.2H221
- Victory of the vanquished. 1871. Charles Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundell). C475v
- Vidal, Léon. Traité pratique de photoglyptie. il. 1881. 777V66
- Vidocq, Eugène François, 1775-1850. Memoirs. 2 v. 1828. (Autobiography.) BV654v v.1-2
- Vielleville, Maréchal, François de Scepaux, sire de, 1510-71. Schiller, J. C. F. von. Denkwürdigkeiten aus dem leben des Marschalls von Vielleville. (in Schiller, J. C. F. von. Prosaische werke. 1862. v. 2.) 834.58344 v.2
- Vienna. Wilde, Sir W. R. W., M.D. Guide to the hospitals of Vienna. (in his Austria. 1843. 1843.) 378.43W65
- Vienna. International exhibition, 1873. Blake, W. P. Ceramic art of the exhibition. il. 1875. 666B58
- Vienna, Congress of. Talleyrand-Perigord, C. M. de, & Louis XVIII, king of France. Correspondence during the congress of Vienna. 2 v. 1881. 944.057T14c v.1-2
- Views a-foot. 1870. Taylor, Bayard. 914T21v
- Views of nature. 1869. Humboldt, F. W. H. A., baron von. 504H88
- Vigil of Venus; tr. by W. K. Kelly. (in Catullus, C. V. Works. 1854.) 871C29k
- Vigne, Godfrey T. Six months in America. 2 v. il. 1832. 917.3V68v 1-2
- Travels in Mexico, South America, &c. 2 v. il. 1863. 917.2V68 v.1-2
- Vignettes of Manhattan. 1894. Matthews, Brander. M438v
- Viking age. 1889. Du Chailly, P. B. 940.01D85 v.1-2
- Viking tales of the north. 1877. Anderson, R. B., & Bjarnason, Jón. 839.68A549
- Vikings, see Northmen.
- Villa gardener. 1850. Loudon, J. C. 712L92
- Villa on the Rhine. 1869. Auerbach, Berthold. A917v v.1-2
- Village dialogues. 1806. Hill, Rowland. 204H55 v.1-2
- Village improvement. Waring, G. E. Village improvements & farm villages. il. 1877. 604W24
- Villani, Giovanni, 1280-1348, & Villani, Matteo. Chronica. 7 v. il. 1823. 945.51V71 v.1-7

- Villari, Pasquale, 1827—. Niccolo Machiavelli & his times; tr. by Linda Villari. 2 v. 1878. BM1494v v.1-2  
— Two first centuries of Florentine history; tr. by Linda Villari. 2 v. il. 1895. 945.51V713 v.1-2
- Villas, see Architecture, domestic; Cottages.
- Villemain, Abel Francois, 1790-1870. Cours de littérature Française. 7 v. il. 1830-38. 840.9V71 v.1-7  
— Life of Gregory VII. 2 v. 1874. BG8226v v.1-2
- Villeneuve-Bargemont, F. L., vicomte de. Histoire de René d'Anjou. 3 v. il. 1875. BR399v v.1-3  
— Monuments des grands-maitres de l'ordre de Saint-Jean de Jérusalem. 2 v. il. 1829. 929.711V71 v.1-2
- Villette. 1880. Brontë, Charlotte. B869v
- Villiers, Charles Pelham, 1802-98. Free trade speeches, with a memoir. 2 v. il. 1883. 337.2V71 v.1-2
- Villiers, George, 1st duke of Buckingham, see Buckingham, George Villiers, 1st duke of.
- Villon, François, 1431-65? Vitu, Auguste. Notice sur Villon d'après des documents nouveaux. 1873. BV759v
- Vinas, & Giret. Chauffage des vins. n.d. 663.2G44
- Vincennes. Cochrane, A. R. Chateau of Vincennes. (in his Historic chateaux. 1877.) 944.008C64
- Vincent, Frank, 1848—. Norsk, Lapp & Finn. il. 1881. 914.8V74
- Vincent, Marvin Richardson, D.D., 1834—. Exegesis. 1891. 220.6V14  
— Gates into the psalm country. [1878.] 223.6V74  
— God & bread, with other sermons. 1884. 252.4V74  
— In the shadow of the Pyrenees. il. 1883. 914.66V74
- Vinci, Leonardo da, 1452-1519. Brown, J. W. Life of Vinci, with a critical account of his works. 1858. BV777b  
— Clément, Charles. Léonard da Vinci. in Clément, Charles. Michel-Ange. 1867.) 927C626  
— Richter, J. P. F. Leonardo. il. 1880. (Great artists.) BV777r
- Vine, see Grape; Wine.
- Vinegar. Fontenelle, I. Handbuch der essig fabrication & senfbereitung. il. 1876. 664.5F73
- Vines, see Climbing plants.
- Vinet, Alexandre Rodolphe, D.D., 1797-1847. Gospel studies. 1849. 252.4V76  
— Homiletics. 1854. 251.1V76  
— Nouveaux discours sur quesques sujets religieux. 1842. 252.4V75n  
— Pastoral theology. 1861. 250V75
- Vintage. 1898. Benson, E. F. B474v
- Violin. Bull, O. B. Violin notes. (in Bull, Mrs. S. C. (Thorpe). Ole Bull. 1883.) BB9354o  
— Gretscher, Heinrich. Lehrbuch der geigen- & bogenmacherkunst. 2 v. il. 1869. 787.1G86 v.1-2
- Viollet, & Combes. (Die) feuerungen. 1862. 697C73
- Viollet-Le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel, 1814-78. Annals of a fortress; tr. by Benjamin Bucknall. il. 1875. 623.1V81
- Viollet-Le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel, 1814-78. Essay on the military architecture of the middle ages; tr. by M. Macdermott. il. 1860. 623.094V81  
— How to build a house; tr. by Benjamin Bucknall. il. 1876. 728V81  
(Le) violon de Franjolé. 1859. Houssaye, Arsène. 843.5H81v
- Virgil, Stories from. 1858. Church, A. J. 871V81z
- Virgin Mary, see Mary, virgin.
- Virgin widow. 1850. Taylor, Sir Henry. 822.5T21v
- Virginia. Barlowe, Arthur. First voyage to Roanoke, 1584. (in Old South leaflets. 189. v. 4.) 970.04044 v.4  
— Bruce, P. A. Economic history of Virginia in the 17th century. 2 v. 1896. 975.5B83 v.1-2  
— Doddridge, Rev. Joseph. Notes on the settlement & Indian wars of western Virginia, 1763-83. 1876. 975.4D66  
— Foote, Rev. W. H. Sketches of Virginia. il. 1856. 975.5F73  
— Jefferson, Thomas. Notes on Virginia. il. 1801. 917.55J35  
— Kennedy, J. P. Blackwater chronicle. il. 1853. 917.55K35  
— Marie Celeste, sister. New Virginians. 2 v. 1880. 917.55M33 v.1-2  
— Robertson, William, D.D. History of Virginia to 1688. (in his History of America. 1825. v. 3.) 970R54 v.3  
— (Fiction.) Thackeray, W. M. Virginians: a tale of the last century. il. 1899. T3635vi  
— see also Luray cave.
- Virginia of Virginia. 1888. Rives, Amélie. R623v
- Virginians. 1899. Thackeray, W. M. T3635vi  
— Sequel to "Henry Esmond."
- Virginibus puerisque. 1898. Stevenson, R. L. B. 824.58848v
- Vaisgoths, see Goths.
- Vision, see Color sense; Sight.
- Vision of Sir Launfal. 1851. Lowell, J. R. 811.3L95v  
— (in his Poems. 1890. v. 1.) 811.3L95 v.1
- Visiting my relations. 1852. Kelty, Mrs. M. A. 824.5K29v
- Vitalia, Ordericus, see Odericus Vitalia.
- Viti islands, see Fiji islands.
- Vitruvius, Pollio. Legh, Peter. Music of the eye; or, Essays founded on the first 3 chapters of Vitruvius. 1831. 720.1L52
- Vittoria Colonna, see Colonna, Vittoria.
- Vitu, Auguste, 1823—. Notice sur François Villon. 1873. BV759v
- Vocal culture, see Voice.
- Vocal music, see Music; Songs; Voice.
- Vocal organs, see Voice.
- Vocalists, see Singers.
- Vocation of man. 1848. Fichte, J. G. 141F44v
- Vogelsang, Heinrich Joseph. Fides Nicæna de filio Dei. 1829. 232.8V879
- Voice. Browne, Lennox, M.D., & Behnke. Voice, song & speech. il. 1884. 784.9B81  
— Cohen, J. S., M.D. Throat & the voice. il. 1885. 612.78C66  
— Seiler, Emma. Voice in singing. il. 1893. 784.9S461  
— see also Elocution; Music; Oratory; Sound.
- Voice from America to England. 1839. Cotton, Calvin. 320C82



- Voice from Rome answered by an American citizen.** (in Giustiniani, L. Papal Rome as it is. 1844.) 282.09G44
- Voice of humanity.** 1853. Hagen, J. C. 811.3H12
- Voices of many waters.** 1855. Aveling, T. W. 910.1A948
- Voices of the day.** n.d. Cumming, John. 252.8C91d
- Voices of the dead.** n.d. Cumming, John. 252.8C91v
- Voices of the night.** 1852. Cumming, John. 252.5C91n
- Volght, F. H.** (Die) weberel auf handstühlen. 2 v. il. 1869. 677.05V87 v.1-2
- Volapük.** Huebsch, Samuel. Volapük guide. 1887. 408.91H87
- Volcanoes.** Dana, J. D. Characteristics of volcanoes, with contributions of facts from the Hawaiian islands. il. 1890. 551.21D19
- Russell, I. C. Volcanoes of North America. il. 1897. 551.21R91
- Zurcher, Frédéric, & Margollé, Elie. Volcanoes & earthquakes. il. 1869. 551.2Z96
- see also Earthquakes; Vesuvius.
- (Der) vollständige schreibmaterialist. il. 1854. 652V88
- Voltaic cell,** see Cell, voltaic.
- Voltaire, François Marie Aronnet de, 1694-1778.** Mémoires. il. 1826. (Autobiography.) 920.01C567
- Brougham, H. P. Brougham, 1st baron. Voltaire. (in Brougham, H. P. Brougham, 1st baron. Lives of men of letters. 1845. v. 1.) 928B875 v.1
- Carlyle, Thomas. Voltaire. (in Carlyle, Thomas. Miscellaneous essays. 1869. v. 2.) 824.5C19c v.2
- Clarke, J. F. Voltaire. (in Clarke, J. F. Nineteenth century questions. 1898.) 814.4C55
- Voting,** see Ballot; Election; Representation; Suffrage.
- Voussoir arches,** see Arches.
- Voyage of the paper canoe.** 1882. Bishop, N. H. 917.3B544v
- Voyage to the Fortunate isles.** 1874. Platt, Mrs. S. M. (Bryan). 811.3P573v
- Voyages & travels.** Aldrich, T. B. From Ponkapog to Pesh. 1883. 910.1A365
- Anderson, John, M.D. English intercourse with Siam in the 17th century. 1890. 959.3A547
- Baynes, C. R. Notes & reflections during a ramble in the East. il. 1843. 910.1B34
- Beehler, W. H. Cruise of the Brooklyn. il. 1885. 910.1B39
- Beste, J. R. D. Nowadays: at home & abroad. 2 v. 1870. 914B46 v.1-2
- Buckingham, J. S. Autobiography, including his travels. 2 v. il. 1855. BB923b v.1-2
- Bunbury, Thomas. Reminiscences of a veteran. 3 v. il. 1861. 910.1B88 v.1-3
- Butler, Sir W. F. Far out: rovin's retold. 1880. 910.1B97
- Campbell, J. F. My circular notes. 2 v. il. 1876. 910.1C15 v.1-2
- Carlisle, A. D. Round the world in 1870. il. 1872. 910.1C19
- Carnegie, Andrew. Round the world. 1888. 910C21
- Chateaubriand, F. A., vicomte de. Travels; tr. by Frederic Shoberl. 2 v. 1835. 915.69C39 v.1-2

- Voyages & travels.** Clemens, S. L. Following the equator: a journey around the world. il. 1898. 910.1C59f
- Clerk, Mrs. A. M. (Frere). Antipodes & round the world. 2 v. il. 1870. 910C59 v.1-2
- Coffin, C. C. Our new way round the world. il. 1869. 910C65
- Coggeshall, George. Voyages to various parts of the world, 1799-1844. il. 1851. 910.4C65
- Coote, Walter. Wanderings south & east. il. 1882. 910.1C79
- Cumming, W. F. Notes of a wanderer. 2 v. il. 1839. 910C91 v.1-2
- Damer, Mrs. G. L. Dawson. Diary of a tour in Greece, Turkey, Egypt & the Holy land. 2 v. il. 1841. 915.01D18 v.1-2
- Elwes, Robert. Sketcher's tour round the world. il. 1854. 910E52
- Fleurieu, C. P. C., comte. Voyage round the world. 2 v. 1801. 910F63 v.1-2
- Fowler, Reginald. Hither & thither. 1854. 910F82
- Frost, Thomas. Half-hours with the early explorers. il. n.d. 910.9F92
- Gould, J. W. Private journal of a voyage to Rio de Janeiro. 1838. 910.1G73
- Hakluyt, Richard. Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America; ed. by E. J. Payne. 1880. 970.01H12
- Hall, Basil. Fragments of voyages & travels. 6 v. il. 1831-32. 910.1H14 v.1-6
- Hamblen, H. E. On many seas. 1898. 910.4H17
- Hartwig, Georg. Polar & tropical worlds. il. 1876. 910.1H25
- Holman, James. Voyage round the world, 1827-32. 4 v. il. 1834-35. 910.1H73 v.1-4
- Holthaus, P. D. Wanderings of a journeyman tailor, 1824-40; tr. by William Howitt. il. 1844. 910.1H74
- Hyndman, F. A. Tour through Europe & the Holy land. il. 1877. 910.1H99
- Jacobs, Joseph. Story of geographical discovery. il. 1899. (Lib. of useful stories.) 910.9J15
- Kerr, Robert. General history & collection of voyages & travels. 18v. 1811-24. 910.8K46 v.1-18
- Kotzebue, Otto von. New voyage round the world, 1823-26. 2 v. il. 1830. 910.1K84 v.1-2
- Kotzebue, Otto von. Voyage of discovery into the South sea & Beering's straits. 3 v. il. 1821. 910.41K84 v.1-3
- Leathes, Edmund. An actor abroad. 1880. 910.1L48
- Leech, H. H. Letters of a sentimental idler. il. 1869. 910.1L55
- Leyland, R. W. Round the world in 124 days. il. 1880. 910.1L59
- Lowell, J. R. Fireside travels. 1864. 910.1L95
- Madox, John. Excursions in the Holy land, Egypt, Nubia, Syria, & the Haouran. 2 v. 1834. 915.01M262 v.1-2
- Malet, Rev. W. W. Olive leaf: a pilgrimage to Rome, Jerusalem & Constantinople. 1863. 915.01M29
- Maxwell, E. H. Griffin ahoy! 1882. 915.01M45
- Monk, C. J. Golden horn, & sketches in Asia Minor, Egypt, Syria & the Hauran. 2 v. il. 1851. 915.01M74 v.1-2
- Moore, Joseph. Outlying Europe & the nearer orient. 1880. 910.1M78
- Osmaston, John. Old All. il. 1881. 910.1O83
- Prime, E. D. G. Around the world. il. 1876. 910.1P93

- Voyages & travels.** Raum, G. E. Tour around the world. il. 1876. 910.1R19
- Ruschenberger, W. S. W., M.D. Narrative of a voyage round the world. 2 v. il. 1838. 910.1R89 v.1-2
- Scherzer, Karl von. Narrative of the circumnavigation of the globe by the Novara. 3 v. il. 1861-63. 910.48326 v.1-3
- Seemann, B. C. Narrative of the voyage of H. M. S. Herald. 2 v. il. 1853. 910.48453 v.1-2
- Seward, W. H. Travels around the world. il. 1873. 910.18514
- Simpson, Sir George. Narrative of a journey round the world. 2 v. il. 1847. 910.48613 v.1-2
- Slocum, Joshua. Sailing alone around the world. il. 1900. 910.18634s
- Spry, W. J. J. Cruise of H. M. S. "Challenger." il. 1876. 910.18771
- Stevens, Thomas. Around the world on a bicycle. 2 v. il. 1887-88. 910.8846 v.1-2
- Taylor, Bayard. At home & abroad. 2 v. il. 1871-72. 910.1T21a v.1-2
- Taylor, Bayard. Lands of the Saracens. il. 1871. 910.1T21a
- Taylor, F. W. Flag-ship, Columbia, around the world. 2 v. 1840. 910.1T213 v.1-2
- Thornbury, G. W. Art & nature at home & abroad. 2 v. 1856. 910.1T39 v.1-2
- Tilley, H. A. Japan, the Amoor, & the Pacific: circumnavigation, 1858-60. il. 1861. 910.4T46
- Towne, John. Service afloat. 2 v. 1836. 910.1T66 v.1-2
- Tronson, J. M., M.D. Personal narrative of a voyage to Japan, Kamschatka, Siberia, Tartary & China. il. 1859. 915T75
- Webster, James. Travels through the Crimea, Turkey & Egypt. 2 v. il. 1830. 910.1W39t v.1-2
- Weppner, Margaretha. North star & southern cross. 2 v. 1875. 910.1W49 v.1-2
- Westminster, E. M. Grosvenor, marchioness of. Narrative of a yacht voyage in the Mediterranean. 2 v. il. 1842. 910.1G91 v.1-2
- Wieting, Mrs. M. E. Prominent incidents in the life of J. M. Wieting, including travels around the world. il. 1889. 910.1W63
- Wilde, Sir W. R. W., M.D. Narrative of a voyage to Madeira, Teneriffe & along the shores of the Mediterranean. 2 v. il. 1840. 910.1W64 v.1-2
- Willis, N. P. Health trip to the tropics. 1854. 910.1W67h
- Wines, E. C., D.D. Two years & a half in the American navy. 2 v. 1833. 910.1W72 v.1-2
- Yelverton, Mrs. M. T. (Longworth). Teresina peregrina. 2 v. il. 1874. 910.1Y7 v.1-2
- (Fiction.) Cotes, Mrs. Everard. Social departure. il. 1891. C843so
- Defoe, Daniel. Life of Captain Singleton. 1868. D314c
- Defoe, Daniel. New voyage round the world. (In his Life & adventures of Duncan Campbell. 1856.) 824.4D36d
- see also Antarctic regions; Arctic regions; Discoveries (geographical); Explorers; Geography; Travel; also names of oceans, continents, countries, &c.
- Voyages en zigzag.** 1844. Topffer, R. 914.94T62 v.1-2
- Voynich, Mrs. Ethel Lillian (Boole), 1865?—** Humour of Russia. il. 1895. (Internat. humour.) 891.7708V94
- W., C. M., ed. Being & doing. 1890. 242W11
- W., G., M.D. Theosophy. 1880. 212W11
- W., J. P. Altar at home. 1864. 249.1W1
- W., L. C. Haydock's testimony. 1890. W111h
- W., S. W. 1866. Elwes, Robert. 917.29E52
- Waagen, Gustav Friedrich, 1794-1868. Handbook of painting: German, Flemish & Dutch schools, based on Kugler. 2 v. il. 1860. 757.5W11 v.1-2
- Treasures of art in Great Britain. 4 v. 1854-57. 708.2W11 v.1-4
- Wachter, Friedrich. (Die) anwendung der elektricität für militärische zwecke. il. 1883. (Elektro-tech. bib.) 537.8W11
- Wade, John, 1788-1875. Women, past & present. 1859. 396W11
- Wade, W. M. Walks in Oxford. il. 1817. 378.42O98w
- Wadsworth, Charles, D.D., 1814-82. Sermons. 1869. 252.4W11
- Wadsworth, Gen. James Samuel, 1807-64. Century association. Proceedings in honor of Wadsworth, Dec. 3, 1864. 1865. BW1247c
- Wagner, Heinrich. Licht & feuer. il. 1869. 662.5W12
- Wagner, Ladislaus von. Handbuch der bierbrauerei. 3 v. il. 1877. 663.4W12 v.1-3
- Handbuch der stärkefabrikation. 2 v. il. 1876. 664.2W12 v.1-2
- Handbuch der tabak- & cigarrenfabrikation. il. 1871. 633.5W12
- Wagner, Leopold, ed. Modern political orations. 1896. 808.5W12
- Wagner, Richard, 1813-83. Beethoven; tr. by Edward Dannreuther. 1880. B44157w
- Finck, H. T. Wagner & his works. 2 v. il. 1893. BW1358f v.1-2
- Hadow, W. H. Richard Wagner. (In Hadow, W. H. Studies in modern music. 1895. v. 1.) 780.94H11 v.1
- Pohl, Richard. Richard Wagner. 1883. 782.2P75
- Wagner, Rudolf Johannes, 1823-80. Handbook of chemical technology; tr. by William Crookes. il. 1882. 660W12
- Wagons. Rausch, Wilhelm. Theoretische-praktisches handbuch für stellmacher. 2 v. il. 1880. 674.6R19t v.1-2
- see also Carriages.
- Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew, bishop, 1792-1854. Thirty-four sermons. 1856. 252.4W13
- Wake-robin. 1889. Burroughs, John. 598.21B94
- Walcott, Rev. Mackenzie Edward Charles, 1822-80. Westminster. il. 1849. 914.21W14
- Walden. 1881. Thoreau, H. D. 504T39w
- (in his Writings. 1897. v. 2.) 504T39 v.2
- Waldenses. Bracebridge, C. H. Authentic details of the Valdenses. il. 1827. 284.41B72
- Comba, Rev. Emilio. History of the Waldenses of Italy. 1889. 284.41C73
- Faber, Rev. G. S. Inquiry into the history & theology of the ancient Vallenses. 1838. 284.4F11
- Gilly, Rev. W. S. Narrative of an excursion to Piemont & researches among the Vaudois. il. 1825. 284.41G41n
- Gilly, Rev. W. S. Waldensian researches. il. 1831. 284.41G41w

- Waldenses.** Henry Arnaud & the Waldenses. il. 1855. (Entertaining blog.) 920E61  
 — Monastier, Antoine. History of the Vaudois church. 1848. 284.4M74  
 — Muston, Alexis, D.D. Israel of the Alps. il. 1852. 272.3M97  
 — Perrin, Rev. J. P. History of the ancient Christians inhabiting the valleys of the Alps. il. 1847. 284.4P42  
 — (Fiction.) Hale, Rev. E. E. In His name. il. 1882. H1611  
 — see also Albigenses; Huguenots.
- Waldenstrom, P.** Lord is right. 1839. 223.6W138  
 — Reconciliation; tr. by J. G. Princell. 1888. 234W14
- Waldstein, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius von,** see Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius von, herzog von Friedland.
- Waldstein, Louis.** Subconscious self. 1897. 131W168
- Wales.** Borrow, George. Wild Wales. 3 v. 1862. 914.29B64 v.1-3  
 — Cradock, Joseph. Remarks on north Wales. (in his Literary & miscellaneous memoirs. 1826. v. 3.) 820.8C84 v.3  
 — Giraldus Cambrensis. Itinerary through Wales. (in his Historical works. 1863.) 941.51G31  
 — Handbook to the cathedrals of Wales. il. 1887. 726.67  
 — Johnson, Samuel. Diary of a journey into North Wales in 1774. il. 1816. 914.29J63  
 — King, R. J. Pilgrimage to St. David's [cathedral]. (in his Sketches & studies. 1874.) 824.5K38  
 — Murray, John. Handbook for Wales. 1878. 914.2M96  
 — Parry, J. H. Cambrian Plutarch: memoirs of eminent Welshmen. 1834. 920.04P264  
 — Pedestrian tour through Wales. 2 v. il. 1886. 914.2P34 v.1-2  
 — Sikes, W. W. Rambles & studies in old south Wales. il. 1881. 914.29S579  
 — (Fiction.) Raine, Allen. Mifanwy: a Welsh singer. 1898. R155m  
 — Raine, Allen. Torn sails: a tale of a Welsh village. 1898. R155t
- Walford, Cornelius.** 1827-85. Insurance guide & handbook. [1857.] 368.3W14
- Walford, Edward.** Tales of our great families. 2 v. 1880. 929.72W14 v.1-2
- Walford, Rev. Edward.** 1823—. Juvenal. 1876. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 877J981w  
 — Londoniana. 2 v. 1879. 914.21W144 v.1-2
- Wallaszewski, Kazimierz.** History of Russian literature. 1900. (Lit. of the world.) 891.7W14h
- Walker, Francis Amasa.** 1840-97. Discussions in education. 1899. 370.4W15  
 — History of the 2d army corps in the army of the Potomac. il. 1886. 973.7416W15  
 — International bimetalism. 1896. 332.42W15  
 — Land & its rent. 1883. 333.5W15  
 — Money in its relation to trade & industry. 1883. 332W15
- Walker, Frederick.** Practical dynamo building for amateurs. il. 1890. 537.54W15
- Walker, George Leon.** Thomas Hooker. [1891.] (Makers of Am.) BH783w
- Walker, James Barr, D.D.** 1805-87. Philosophy of the plan of salvation. n.d. 234W15
- Walker, John, D.D.** 1731-1804. Memoir of Walker. (in Jardine, Sir William. Ornithology. n.d. v. 3.) 598.2J28 v.3
- Walker, Mrs. Mary Spring.** Rev. Dr. Willoughby & his wine. il. 1869. W182r
- Walker, Robert John.** 1801-69. Jefferson Davis & repudiation. 1863. 336.36W15
- Walker, Rev. Samuel.** 1716-61. Fifty-two sermons, with the author's life. 2 v. 1789. 252.3W15 v.1-2
- Walker, Sidney F.** Electricity in our homes & workshops. il. n.d. 537.8W15
- Walker, Thomas.** 1784-1836. The original. 1838. 824.5W15
- Walker, W. M.** Notes on screw propulsion. il. 1861. 699.3W15
- Walker, William Sidney.** 1795-1846. Shakespeare's versification. 1854. LS247W15
- Walker, Rev. Williston.** 1860—. History of the congregational churches in the U. S. 1894. (Am. church hist. ser.) 285.8W15
- Walking.** Barron, Alfred. Foot notes; or, Walking as a fine art. 1875. 798.2B27  
 — Holmes, O. W. Physiology of walking. (in his Pages from an old volume of life. 1897.) 814.3H73pa
- Walks & talks of an American farmer in England.** 1854. Olmsted, F. L. 914.2O51
- Walks from Eden.** 1879. Warner, Susan. W284w
- Walks in a forest.** 1813. Gisborne, Thomas. 821.4G44
- Wall, Alfred H., & Templeton, J. S.** Guide to miniature painting & colouring photographs. n.d. 753.13T24
- Wall decoration.** Goodwin, T. G. Art of mural decoration. n.d. 745.7G63  
 — Riegel, Herman. Geschichte der wandmalerei in Belgien seit 1856. 1882. 745.9R44  
 — see also Frescoes; Plastering; Tapestry.  
 — paper. Exner, W. F. (Die) tapeten- & buntpapier-industrie. 2 v. il. 1869. 676.2E96v. 1-2  
 — Schmidt, C. H. (Die) papier-tapeten fabrikation. il. 1856. 676.2S349
- Wallace, Alfred Russel.** 1822—. Australasia. il. 1888. 919.W15  
 — Contribution to the theory of natural selection. 1871. 575.4W15  
 — Land nationalisation. 1882. 333.1W15  
 — Wonderful century. il. [1898.] 509W15
- Wallace, Sir Donald Mackenzie.** 1841—. Russia. 2 v. 1877. 914.7W15 v.1-2
- Wallace, Ellerslie, M.D.** Amateur photographer. il. n.d. 770.07W15
- Wallace, Lewis.** 1827—. Ben Hur. 1900. W191b  
 — Fair god. 1887. W191f  
 — Prince of India. 2 v. 1893. W191p v.1-2  
 W191p1 v.1-2
- Wallace, Robert, d.** 1858. Anti-trinitarian biography. 3 v. 1850. 922.81W193 v.1-3  
 — Dissertation on the true age of the world. 1844. 529W15
- Wallace, Mrs. Susan Arnold (Elston).** 1830—. Along the Bosphorus & other sketches. il. 1898. 914.96W14
- Wallace, William Ross.** 1819-81. Meditations in America & other poems. il. 1851. 811.3W15

- Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius von, herzog von Friedland. (Literature.) Schiller, J. C. F. von. Wallenstein. (in his Sämtliche werke. 1838. v. 4.) 830.88334a1 v.4  
 (— 1862. v. 3.) 832.58334 v.3  
 — Schiller, J. C. F. von. Wallenstein: a dramatic poem. 2 v. 1827. 832.58334w v.1-2  
 (in Schiller, J. C. F. von. Works. 1867-70. v. 2.) 830.88334 v.2  
 tr. by S. T. Coleridge. (in Coleridge, S. T. Poetical works. 1877. v. 3.) 821.5C67 v.3
- Wallentin, Ignaz G. (Die) generatoren hochgespannter elektricität. il. 1884. (Elektrotech-bib.) 537.2W15
- Waller, Rev. Charles Blackmore. Apocalypse viewed under the doctrines of the unfolding ages & the restitution of all things. 1878. 228W15
- Waller, Edmund. Poetical works of Waller; with memoir by George Gilfillan. 1857. 821.3W15
- Wallis, F., & Hawkins, C. C. Dynamo. il. 1893. 537.94H31
- Walloons. Costello, Dudley. Tour through the valley of the Meuse, with legends of the Walloon country. il. n.d. 914.4C82t
- Walls. Kreuter, Franz. Elementare theorie des erddruckes & verechnung der stützmaueren. il. 1877. 624.1K88  
 — Powell, G. T. Foundations & foundation walls. il. 1889. 721.1P87  
 — see also Foundations; Masonry; Shoring; Wall decoration.
- Walpole, Horace, 4th earl of Orford, 1717-97. Letters; ed. by Peter Cunningham. 9 v. il. 1861. BW2187wc v.1-9  
 — Warburton, E. B. G. Memoirs of Walpole & his contemporaries. 2 v. il. 1851. BW2187w v.1-2
- Walpole, Spencer, 1839—. Electorate & the legislature. 1881. (Eng. citizen.) 354.42W16  
 — Foreign relations. 1882. (Eng. citizen.) 327.42W16  
 — History of England from 1815. 5 v. 1878-86. 942.063W16 v.1-5
- Walrus. Hamilton, Robert, M.D. Walrus. (in his Amphibious carnivora. n.d.) 599.77H18
- Walsh, John Henry, 1810-88. Dogs of the British islands. il. 1878. 636.7W16  
 — Shot-gun & sporting rifle. il. 1862. 799.2W16
- Walter, Emile, pseud., see Del Mar, Alexander.
- Walter, Henry. History of England. 7 v. n.d. 942W17 v.1-7
- Waltham abbey. Fuller, Thomas, D.D. History of Waltham abbey. (in his Church history of Britain. 1845. v. 3.) 274.2F95 v.3
- Walton, Izaak, 1593-1683. Lowell, J. R. Walton. (in Lowell, J. R. Latest essays. 1892.) 814.3L951
- Walton, Joseph, ed. Incidents & reflections. 1888. 251.8W17
- Walton, William, 1784-1857. Exposé on the dissensions of Spanish America. 1814. 980.9W17
- Wandering Jew. Shelley, P. B. (in his Poetical works. n.d. v. 3.) 821.58545 v.3
- Wanderings of a journeyman tailor. 1844. Holt- haus, P. D. 910.1H74
- Wanderings south & east. 1882. Coote, Walter. 910.1C79
- Wangenheim, Ernst. (Der) Bessemerprocess. il. 1863. 672.02W18
- Wangenheim, Ernst. (Die) fabrikation der kunstlichen & geformten brenormaterialen. il. 1862. 662.6W18
- War. Smith, Samuel. War in relation to modern civilization. (in his Occasional essays. 1874.) 824.58659  
 — see also Battles; International law; Military art & science; Peace.
- War of liberation, see Germany. History.
- War of the worlds. 1898. Wells, H. G. W454w
- War poetry. Moore, Frank. Songs of the soldiers. 1864. 811.08M78a  
 — Moore, Frank. Lyrics of loyalty. 1864. 811.8M78
- War time wooing. [1888.] King, Capt. Charles. K52w2
- Warburton, Elliot Bartholomew George, 1810-52. Crescent & the cross. 2 v. il. 1845. 915.01W19c v.1-2  
 — il. n.d. 915.01W19c1  
 — Memoirs of Horace Walpole. 2 v. 1851. BW2187w v.1-2  
 — Memoirs of Prince Rupert. 3 v. il. 1849. 942.062W19 v.1-3
- Warburton, George, 1812-57. Conquest of Canada. 2 v. il. 1850. 971W19 v.1-2  
 — Hochelaga. 2 v. il. 1846. 917.1W19 v.1-2
- Warburton, John, 1681-1759. Some account of alien priories in England & Wales. 2 v. il. 1779. 271.8W19 v.1-2
- Warburton, Rowland Eyles Egerton, 1804-91. Hunting songs. 1877. 821.5W19
- Warburton, William, bishop, 1698-1779. Letters. 1809. BW255w  
 — Watson, Rev. J. S. Life of Warburton, 1760-79. 1863. BW255wt
- Ward, Adolphus William, 1837—. History of English dramatic literature to the death of Queen Anne. 2 v. 1875. 822.09W21 v.1-2
- Ward, Artemus, pseud., 1834-67. Complete works, with a biographical sketch by Eli Perkins. il. 1898. 817.3W21  
 — Artemus Ward, his book. il. 1867. 817.3W21a
- Ward, Catharine Weed, & Ward, H. S. Shakespeare's town & times. il. 1896. L871W21
- Ward, Elijah, 1816-82. Speeches on commercial & other subjects. il. 1877. 815.3W21
- Ward, Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps), 1844—. Austin Phelps. il. 1891. PB539w  
 — Come forth. 1891. W257c  
 — Friends. 1881. W257f  
 — Gates ajar. 1869. W257g  
 — Hedged in. 1881. W257h  
 — Men, women & ghosts. 1879. W257m  
 — Poetic studies. 1875. 811.4W21  
 — Sealed orders. 1879. W257s  
 — Silent partner. 1879. W257si  
 — Story of Avis. 1880. W257a
- Ward, H. Snowden, & Ward, C. W. Shakespeare's town & times. il. 1896. L871W21
- Ward, Mrs. Harriette Oxnard, pseud., 1824—. Sensible etiquette. n.d. 395W21
- Ward, Rev. Henry Dana, 1797-1884. Gospel of the kingdom. 1870. 230W21
- Ward, Mrs. Humphrey, 1851—. Helbeck of Ban- nisdale. 2 v. 1898. W258h v.1-2  
 — History of David Grieve. 1892. W258d  
 — Marcella. 2 v. 1894. W258m v.1-2
- Ward, John William, 1st earl of Dudley, see Dudley, John William Ward, 1st earl of.

- Ward, Rev. Julius Hammond, 1837-97. Life of Bishop White. 1872. (Makers of Am.) BW589w  
— White mountains. il. 1890. 917.422W21
- Ward, Lester Frank, 1841—. Outlines of sociology. 1898. 302W259
- Ward, Robert Plumer, 1765-1846. Illustrations of human life. 3 v. 1837. W262i v.1-3  
— Pictures of the world. 3 v. 1839. W262p v.1-3  
— Treatise on the relative rights & duties of belligerent & neutral powers in maritime affairs. 1875. 341.3W21
- Patmore, P. G. R. Plumer Ward. (in Patmore, P. G. My friends & acquaintances. 1854. v. 1-2.) 920.04P311 v.1-2
- Ward, Rowland. Sportsman's handbook to the collecting of specimens. il. 1882. 579.4W21
- Ward, Samuel, d. 1640. Sermons, with memoir by J. C. Ryle. (in Adams, Thomas. Works. 1861-62. v. 3.) 252.4A218 v.3
- Ward, Samuel, 1725-76. Gammell, William. Life of Samuel Ward. (in Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1864. v. 9.) 920.07836s v.9
- Ward, William, 1769-1822. Farewell letters. 1821. BW264w  
— View of the history, literature & mythology of the Hindoos. 3 v. 1822. 294.1W21 v.1-3
- Warden, David Baillie, 1788-1845. Statistical, political & historical account of the U. S. 3 v. 1819. 973W21 v.1-3
- Wardlaw, Ralph, D.D., 1779-1853. Discourses on the Socinian controversy. 1815. 252.2W21  
— Lectures on Ecclesiastes. 1822. 223.8W21  
— Lectures on Proverbs. 3 v. 1869. 223.7W21 v.1-3  
— Lectures on the Epistle of James. 1869. 227.91W21  
— Lectures on the Epistle to the Romans. 3 v. 1869. 227.1W21 v.1-3  
— Lectures on the prophecies. 1869. 224.98W21  
— On miracles. 1853. 226.02W21  
— Two essays: faith, pardon. 1830. 230W213
- Ware, Rev. William, 1797-1852. Zenobia. 2 v. 1846. W273z v.1-2
- Waring, George Edwin, 1833-98. Bride of the Rhine. il. 1878. 914.3W23  
— Farmer's vacation. il. 1876. 914W23  
— How to drain a house. il. 1885. 628.6W23  
— Sanitary drainage of houses & towns. 1881. 628.4W23  
— Village improvements & farm villages. il. 1877. 604W24  
— Whip & spur. 1875. 973.794W23
- Waring, John Burley, 1823-75. Record of thoughts on religious subjects & the story of the king's son. 2 v. 1873. 204W23 v.1-2
- Waring's peril. [1893.] King, Capt. Charles. K52w
- Warington, R. Chemistry of the farm. 1881. (Handbook of the farm ser.) 631W23
- Warman, Cy, 1855—. Frontier stories. 1898. W2775f  
— Tales of an engineer, with Rhymes of the rail. 1895. W2775t
- Warming, see Heating.
- Warne, Frederick G. George Müller. il. [1898.] BM958w
- Warner, Amos Griswold, 1861—. American charities: a study in philanthropy & economics. [1894.] (Lib. of econom. & pol.) 360W24
- Warner, Anna Bartlett, 1820—. Melody of the 23d Psalm. [1869.] 223.6W24  
— Star out of Jacob. 1879. W279s
- Warner, Charles Dudley, 1829-1900. Backlog studies. il. 1881. 814.3W24b  
— Baddeck & that sort of thing. 1882. 917.16W24  
— Being a boy. il. 1880. 814.3W24be  
— In the Levant. 1881. 915.01W24  
— In the wilderness. 1881. 917.47W24  
— Little journey in the world. 1889. W2797i  
— My summer in a garden. 1881. 824.3W24m  
— My winter on the Nile. il. 1881. 916.2W24  
— On horseback. 1892. 917.3W24e  
— Relation of literature to life. 1898. 814.4W24  
— Saunterings. 1880. 914.W24  
— Studies in the South & West & Canada. 1889. 917.3W24e  
— & Clemens, S. L. Gilded age: a tale of to-day. il. 1898. C625g
- Warner, H. W. Liberties of America. 1853. 323.1W24
- Warner, Lewis. Cheiro's language of the hand. il. 1895. 133.6W24
- Warner, Rev. Richard, 1763-1857. Literary recollections. 2 v. 1830. 804W24 v.1-2
- Warner, Susan, 1818-85. Nobody. 1883. W284n  
— Red wallflower. [1884.] W284e  
— Walks from Eden. il. 1879. W284w
- Warnier, A. (L') Algérie devant l'empereur. 1865. 916.5W24
- Warp & woof. 1890. Wood, F. H., & Kitchel, E. P. W875w
- Warren, Sir Charles, 1840—. Temple or the tomb. il. 1880. 220.91W25
- Warren, Francis Emroy, 1844—. Bancroft, H. H. Francis E. Warren. (in Bancroft, H. H. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 1891. v. 7.) 920.07B213 v.7
- Warren, Rev. Frederick Edward. Liturgy & ritual of the Celtic church. 1881. 264W25
- Warren, H. Vallette. There go the ships, & After many days. 1898. 811.4W288
- Warren, Henry, 1798—? Artistic treatise on the human figure. il. n.d. 748W25  
— Half-hour lectures on drawing & painting. il. n.d. 747W25
- Warren, John Esaias. Vagamundo. 1851. 914.6W25
- Warren, Gen. Joseph, 1741-75. Everett, A. H. Life of Warren. (in Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1860. v. 10.) 920.078736 v.10  
— Frothingham, Richard. Life & times of Warren. il. 1865. BW2894f
- Warren, Samuel, 1807-77. Intellectual & moral development of the present age. 1854. W293n  
— Lily & the bee. 1854. W293n  
— 1851. 914.2W25  
— Merchant's clerk & other tales. 1836. W293m  
— Miscellanies. 1855. 824.5W25  
— Now & then. il. 1854. W293n  
— Passages from the diary of a late physician. il. 1865. W293p  
— Ten thousand a year. 2 v. 1854. W293t v.1-2
- Warren, Samuel Edward, 1831—. Elementary projection drawing. il. 1893. 746.3W25  
— Elements of descriptive geometry. 2 v. 1884. 515W25 v.1-2  
— Stereotomy. il. 1888. 515.81W25
- Warren, Rev. William, 1806-79. These for those. 1870. 266W25

- Warriner, Solomon, & Hastings, Thomas. *Musica sacra*. 1822. 783.98H27
- Warring, Charles B. *Mosaic account of creation*. il. 1877. 213W25
- Warringer, Rev. Edward Augustus, 1829—. *Gate called beautiful*. 1898. 302W295
- Warter, Rev. John Wood, 1806-78. *Sea-board & the down*. 2 v. il. 1860. 914.225W26 v.1-2
- Warton, Joseph, 1722-1800. *Essay on the genius & writings of Pope*. 2 v. 1806. 821.4P811w v.1-2
- *History of English poetry to the 18th century*. 4 v. il. 1824. 821.09W26 v.1-4
- Warton, Thomas, 1728-90. *Poetical works, with life by George Gillman*. (in Goldsmith, Oliver. *Poetical works*. 1854.) 821.4G57
- Warwick, Richard Neville, earl of, 1420?-71. *Oman, C. W. C. Warwick, the kingmaker*. 1891. (Eng. men of action.) BW311o
- Washburn, John M. *Reason vs. the sword*. 1873. 172.4W27
- Washburne, Elihu Benjamin, 1816-87. *Recollections of a minister to France, 1869-77*. 2 v. il. 1887. 944.07W27 v.1-2
- Washing-machine. Falk, Conrad. (Die) *besten waschmangen, rollmangen*. 2 v. il. 1862. 648F18 v.1-2
- Washington family. (Fiction.) Simpkinson, J. N. *The Washingtons*. il. 1860. 8612w
- Washington, Booker Taliaferro, 1856—. *Future of the American negro*. il. 1899. 371.94W27
- Washington, George, 1st president of the U. S., 1732-99. *George Washington & Mt. Vernon: his agricultural & personal letters*; ed. by M. D. Conway. il. 1889. (Long Island hist. soc.) BW318w
- & Lafayette, M. P. J. R. Y. G. M., Marquis de. *Letters*. (in Old South leaflets. 189-. v. 4.) 970.04O44 v.4
- Curtis, G. W. *Unveiling of the statue of Washington*. (in Curtis, G. W. *Orationes*. 1894. v. 3.) 815.3C94 v.3
- Fuller, M. W. *Address in commemoration of the inauguration of Washington*. 1890. BW318f
- Girault, A. N. *Vie de Washington*. il. 1835. BW318g
- Gregg, David. *George Washington*. (in Gregg, David. *Makers of American history*. 1896.) 304.1G819
- Hubbard, Elbert. *George Washington*. (in Hubbard, Elbert. *Little journeys to the homes of American statesmen*. [1898.] 923.2H86
- Irving, Washington. *Life of Washington*. 5 v. il. 1868. BW318i2 v.1-5
- Kirkland, Mrs. C. M. S. *Memoirs of Washington*. 1857. BW318k
- Lord, Rev. John. *George Washington: the American revolution*. (in Lord, Rev. John. *Beacon lights of history*. 1894. v. 7.) 920.02L89 v.7
- McGuire, E. C. *Religious opinions & character of Washington*. 1836. BW318m
- Marshall, John. *Life of Washington*. 3 v. 1840. BW318ma v.1-3
- Myers, Frederic. *George Washington*. (in Myers, Frederic. *Lectures on great men*. 1857.) 923M996
- Ramsay, David, M.D. *Life of Washington*. il. 1840. BW318r
- Sparks, Jared. *Correspondence of the American revolution*. 4 v. 1853. 973.38736 v.1-4
- Wilson, Woodrow. *George Washington*. il. 1897. BW318wi
- Washington, Jerome Bonaparte. *Footprints of the ages*. il. 1876. 930.2W27
- Washington vs. Jefferson. 1898. Granger, M. M. 973.71G758
- Washington. (D. C.) Keim, DeB. R. *Washington & its environs*. il. 1876. 917.53K26
- — Morrison's stranger's guide for Washington city. il. 1881. 917.53M83
- — Willis, N. P. *Closing scenes of the session*. (in his *Loiterings of travel*. 1840. v. 1.) 910.1W67 v.1
- — (Fiction.) Burnett, Mrs. F. E. (Hodgson.) *Through one administration*. 1883. B9643to
- Washington. (state.) Bancroft, H. H. *History of Washington [with list of authorities]*. (in his *Washington, Idaho & Montana*. 1890.) 979.7B22
- — Winthrop, Theodore. *Canoe & the saddle*. 1864. 917.97W73
- Wasielwski, Joseph Wilhelm von, 1822—. *Life of Schumann*; tr. by A. L. Alger. 1878. B83924w
- Wasson, David Atwood, 1825-87. *Essays, with memoir by O. B. Frothingham*. il. 1889. 304W28
- Watch & ward. 1878. James, Henry. J272w
- Watch-maker's wife & other stories. 1893. Stockton, F. R. 8866w
- Watches, see Clocks & watches.
- Water. Tyndall, John. *Forms of water in clouds & rivers, ice & glaciers*. il. 1872. 551.31T97
- see also Baths & bathing; Dew; Glaciers; Heating; Hydraulic engineering; Ice; Meteorology; Mineral waters; Ocean; Physical geography; Rivers; Springs; Steam; Swimming; Water supply.
- Water-color painting, see Painting.
- Water from the well-spring. 1853. Bickersteth, E. H. 242B47
- Water power, see Hydraulic engineering.
- Water-supply. Browne, J. H. B. *Water supply*. 1880. 628.1B81
- Matthews, William. *Hydraulia: water-works of London*. il. 1835. 628.1M43
- Paterson, M. M. *Testing of pipes & pipe-joints in the open trenches, with a description of the Ossett water-works*. il. 1879. 628.15P27
- see also Hydraulic engineering; Irrigation; Plumbing; Water.
- Water-witch. n.d. Cooper, J. F. C7774w
- Waterbury, Jared Bell, D.D., 1799-1876. *Sketches of eloquent preachers*. il. [1864.] 922W324
- Waterhouse, George Robert. *Marsupialia*. il. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 599.2W99
- Waterloo. n.d. Erckmann, Emile, & Chatrian, Alexandre. E65w
- Waterloo battle, see France. History.
- Waterloo poetry. Gardner, Dorsey, ed. (in his *Quatre Bras*. 1882.) 944.056G17
- Waterman, Rev. Elijah, 1769-1825. *Memoirs of John Calvin*. 1813. BC169w
- Waterman, Nixon. *Book of verses*. 1900. 811.4W31b
- Some home-made poems. 1895. 811.4W31
- Waters, Mrs. Clara (Erskine) (Clement), 1834—. *Charlotte Cushman*. il. 1882. (Am. actor ser.) BC989w

- Waters, Mrs. Clara (Erskine) (Clement), 1834—. Handbook of legendary & mythological art. il. 1881. 703W31
- Waters, William Everett, 1856—, & Harper, W. R. Inductive Greek method. [1888.] 488.2H23
- Watson, Egbert Pomeroy. How to run engines & boilers. il. 1894. 621.1W33
- Watson, Elkanah, 1758-1842. Men & times of the revolution. 1856. 973.3W33
- Watson, Forbes. Report on cotton gins. il. 1879. 677.021W33
- Watson, Rev. Frederick. Defenders of the faith. n.d. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) 922.1W338
- Watson, Rev. Henry William, & Burbury, S. H. Treatise on the application of generalized co-ordinates to the kinetics of a material system. il. 1879. 531.3W33
- Watson, Jean L., & Tytler, Sarah. Songstresses of Scotland. 2 v. 1871. 927T997 v.1-2
- Watson, John, M.D., 1832—. Medical profession in ancient times. 1856. 610.9W33
- Watson, John, 1847—. Christianity & idealism. 1897. (Philosophical union of Univ. of Cal. Pub.) 219W339
- Watson, John, D.D., 1850—. Afterwards & other stories. 1898. W339a
- Beside the bonnie brier bush. 1895. W339b
- Cure of souls. 1896. 251.1W339c
- Days of auld lang syne. 1895. W339d
- Kate Carnegie. il. 1896. W339k
- Mind of the Master. 1897. 226.04W33
- & others. Clerical life. 1899. 251.1W339
- Watson, John Fanning, 1780-1860. Annals of Philadelphia & Pennsylvania. 2 v. il. 1856. 974.8W33 v.1-2
- Watson, Rev. John Selby, 1815?—. Life of William Warburton. 1863. BW255wl
- Watson, Musgrave Lewthwaite, 1804-73. Lonsdale, Henry, M.D. Life & works of Watson. il. 1866. BW3413b
- Watson, Paul Barron, 1861—. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. 1884. BM322
- Watson, Richard, bishop, 1737-1816. Apology for Christianity & Apology for the Bible. (In Memes, J. C. Christian literature. 1847.) 239M51
- Watson, Rev. Richard, 1781-1833. Sermons. 2 v. n.d. 252.4W33 v.1-2
- Theological institutes. 2 v. 1851. 230W33 v.1-2
- Watson, Rev. Thomas, d. 1689. [Abridgement of the] Divine cordial. 1820. (Crown street chapel tracts.) 232J15
- Select works. 1856. 230W331
- Watt, James, 1736-1819. Arago, D. F. Historical elege of Watt; tr. by J. P. Muirhead. 1839. BW3453a
- Brougham, H. P. Brougham, 1st baron. Watt. (In Brougham, H. P. Brougham, 1st baron. Lives of men of science. 1845. v. 1.) 928B875 v.1
- Muirhead, J. P. Memoir & correspondence of Watt. (In Muirhead, J. P. Origin & progress of inventions of Watt. 1844. v. 1-2.) BW3453m v.1-2
- Watt, Peter. Theory & practice of joint-stock banking. 1836. 332.1W34
- Watteau, Antoine, 1684-1721. Mollett, J. W. Watteau. il. 1883. (Great artists.) BW3468m
- Watters, Phillip, comp. Prayers of the Bible. 1883. 264.1W34
- Watts, Henry Edward. Christian recovery of Spain. il. 1894. (Story of the nations.) 946.02W349
- Watts, Isaac, D.D., 1674-1748. Improvement of the mind. 1813. 151.W34
- Milner, Rev. Thomas. Life of Watts [with a chronological list of his works.]. il. 1834. BW3495m
- Waugh, F. A. Landscape gardening. il. 1899. 710W351
- Wauters, A. J. (La) peinture Flaman de. il. [1883.] 757.55W35
- Waverley. 1852. Scott, Walter, bart. 8431w
- Waves. Ruskin, John. Deucalion: collected studies of the lapse of waves & life of stones. il. 1896. 552R89
- Wax. Pütter, Clemens. (Die) wachs-industrie. il. 1880. 665.3P98
- Way of salvation. 1836. Barnes, Albert. 234B26
- Way of the cross. [1897.] Miller, C. A. 232.4M647
- Way to do good. 1836. Abbott, Jacob. 248A132w
- Wayland, Francis, D.D., 1796-1865. University sermons. 1849. 252.4W36
- Elements of political economy. 1866. 330W36
- Murray, J. O. Francis Wayland. 1891. (Am. religious leaders.) BW358m
- Wayland, Francis, & Wayland, Rev. H. L. Life of Francis Wayland, by his sons. 2 v. il. 1867. BW358w v.1-2
- Waylen, Rev. Edward. Ecclesiastical reminiscences of the U. S. il. 1846. 277W36
- Wayne, Anthony, 1745-96. Armstrong, John. Life of Wayne. (In Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1860. v. 4.) 920.078736 v.4
- Ways of the hour. n.d. Cooper, J. F. C7774pt
- Wayside pictures. 1849. Bell, Robert. 914B41
- We & our neighbors. [1875.] Stowe, Mrs. H. E. (Beecher). 8892w
- Wealth. Cournot, A. A. Researches into the mathematical principles of the theory of wealth; tr. by N. T. Bacon. 1897. (Econ. classica.) 331C83rb
- Fortunes made in business. 2 v. il. 1884. 923.8F77 v.1-2
- Thompson, William. Inquiry into the principles of the distribution of wealth most conducive to human happiness. 1850. 331.1T37
- Turgot, A. R. J., baron de l'Aulne. Reflections on the formation & the distribution of riches. 1770. 1898. (Econ. classica.) 331T973
- see also Banks & banking; Business; Capital Economics; Finance; Labor; Money; Success.
- Wealth of nations. 1828. Smith, Adam. 3308643 v.1-4
- Weapons, see Arms & armor; Firearms; Sword.
- Weaving. Brown, Alexander. Practical treatise on the art of weaving. il. 1887. 677.05B81
- Grothe, Hermann. Technologie der gespinnt-fasern. 2 v. il. 1876-82. 677G91 v.1-2
- Voight, F. H. (Die) weberei auf handstühlen. 2 v. il. 1869. 677.05V87 v.1-2
- see also Lace; Textile fabrics.
- Webb, Mrs. Maria. Fells of Swathmore hall. il. 1867. 929.2F3225w
- Penns & Peningtons of the 17th century, also Thomas Elwood. 1868. 929.2P412w
- Webb, William Seward, 1851—. California & Alaska & over the Pacific railway. il. 1891. 917.9W38

- Weber, Adna Ferrin. Growth of cities in the 19th century. 1899. 352.001W33o
- Weber, Carl Maria Friedrich Ernst, baron von, 1786-1826. Reissman, August. Carl Maria von Weber, sein leben & seine werke. II. 1883. BW3735r
- Weber, Georg, 1808-88. Allgemeine weltgeschichte. 10 v. 1857. 930.9W38 v.1-10  
— Outlines of universal history; tr. by M. Behr. 1855. 930.9W38ab
- Weber, Martin. (Die) kunst des bildformers & gyps-giessers. 1878. 730W38  
— (Das) schleisen des marmors. 1878. 693.12W38
- Weber, Max Maria von, 1822-81. (Die) wasserstrassen nord Europas. II. 1881. 386.4W38
- Webster, Daniel. (Criticism.) Whipple, E. P. Webster as a master of English style. (In Webster, Daniel. Great speeches. 1880.) 815.3W39g
- Webster, Daniel, 1782-1852. Speeches & forensic arguments. 3 v. II. 1839. 815.3W39 v.1-3  
— Great speeches & orations. II. 1880. 815.3W39g  
— Private correspondence. 2 v. II. 1857. BW378w v.1-2  
— Case of Ogden vs. Saunders. (In Snyder, W. L. Collection of arguments. 1882.) 808.58675  
— Hillard, G. S. Memorial of Webster. II. 1853. BW378h  
— Hubbard, Elbert. Daniel Webster. (In Hubbard, Elbert. Little journeys to the homes of American statesmen. [1898.]) 923.2H86  
— Parton, James. Daniel Webster. (In Parton, James. Famous Americans. 1867.) 920.07P274  
— U. S.—Congress. Obituary addresses on Webster. 1853. BW378u
- Webster, James, 1802-28. Travels through the Crimea, Turkey & Egypt. 2 v. II. 1830. 910.1W39t v.1-2
- Webster, John, fl. 1602. Dramatic works. 4 v. 1857. (Lib. of old authors.) 822.2W39 v.1-4  
Contents.  
v. 1. Northward hoe. Sir Thomas Wyatt. Westward hoe.  
v. 2. Duchess of Malf. White devil.  
v. 3. Appius & Virginia. Devil's law-case. Monumental column. Monuments of honor. Ode.  
v. 4. Cure for a cuckold. Induction to the malcontent. Thracian wonder. Weakest goeth to the wall.
- Webster, Noah, 1758-1843. Collection of papers. 1843. 814.3W39
- Webster, Rev. Richard, 1811-56. History of the Presbyterian church in America. II. 1857. 285.2W39
- Webster, Robert Grant, 1845—. Trade of the world. 1880. 380W39
- Webster, W. H. B. Narrative of a voyage to the southern Atlantic ocean. 2 v. II. 1834. 910.1W394 v.1-2
- Weddell, James. Voyage towards the South pole. II. 1825. 919.91W41
- Weddings, see Marriage.
- Wedmore, Frederick, 1844—. Studies in English art. 2 v. 1876-80. 757.8W41 v.1-2
- Wee Willie Winkie. Kipling, Rudyard. (In his Under the deodars. 1899.) K575u
- Weed, Clarence Moores, 1864—. Life history of American insects. II. 1897. 595.7W394
- Weed, Thurlow, 1797-1882. Autobiography. 2 v. II. 1883. BW394w v.1-2
- Weeden, William Babcock, 1834—. Economic & social history of New England. 2 v. 1890. 974W41 v.1-2
- Weekes, Henry, 1807-77. Lectures on art, with life of author. II. 1880. 704W41
- Weeks, Robert Kelley, 1840-76. Poems. 1866. 811.3W41
- 'Weh down Souf. 1897. Davis, Daniel Webster. 811.4D261
- Weights & measures. Barnard, F. A. P. Metric system. 1872. 389.5B25  
— Brauer, Ernst. (Die) konstruktion der waage. 2 v. II. 1880. 672.63B73 v.1-2  
— Jackson, L. D. A. Modern metrology. 1882. 389J13  
— Tables of Assyrian weights & measures. (In Records of the past. n.d. v. 1.) 417R24 v.1  
— Totten, C. A. L. Important question in metrology: a challenge to the metric system. 1884. 389T64  
— see also Electric measurement; Mensuration; Metric system.
- Weights & wings. [1889.] Deems, C. F. 208D36w
- Well, Gustav, 1808-89. Bible, the Koran & the Talmud. 1846. 297W42
- Weimar. Krehbiel, H. E. Influence of Goethe & Liszt. (In Krehbiel, H. E. Music & manners in the classical age. 1898.) 780.4K87
- Weir of Hermiston. 1898. Stevenson, R. L. B. 8948w
- Weisbach, Julius, 1806-71. Principles of the mechanics of machinery & engineering. 2 v. II. 1847-48. 531W43 v.1-2
- Weishaupt, Heinrich. (Das) gesamtgebiet des steindrucks. 2 v. II. 1875. 763W43 v.1-2
- Weismann, August Friedrich Leopold, 1834—. Studies in the theory of descent. 2 v. II. 1882. 575W43 v.1-2
- Weiss, Charles, 1812-64. History of the French protestant refugees; tr. by H. W. Hebert. 2 v. 1854. 274.4W43 v.1-2
- Weisse, Mrs. Jane Lee. Writings for the aged. 1887. 811.3W43
- Weisse, John Adam, 1810-88. Obelisk & freemasonry. II. 1880. 386.1W43  
— Origin of English language & literature. 1879. 420.9W43
- Weitbrecht, Rev. John James, 1802-52. Christopher, Rev. A. M. W. Memoir of Weitbrecht. II. 1856. BW434c
- Welch, Deshler. Bachelor & the chafing dish, with a dissertation on bachelors. II. [1895.] 641.1W44
- Welch, Edward J. Cowling. Designing belt gearing. 1875. 621.85W44  
— Designing valve gearing. 1875. 621W44
- Welch, Frank, 1835-78. U. S.—Congress. Memorial addresses on Welch. 1879. BW4393u
- Welcker, Adair. Flavia. 1885. 812.4W44
- Weid, A. G. Sacred palmlands. 1881. 220.91W45
- Weid, Allen H. Norton's edition of the progressive English grammar. 1863. 425W45n
- Weid, Charles Richard, 1818-69. Auvergne, Piedmont & Savoy. 1850. 914.51W45  
— Florence. II. 1867. 914.551W45  
— Last winter in Rome. II. 1865. 914.569W45  
— Notes on Burgundy. II. 1869. 914.44W45  
— Pyrenees west & east. II. 1859. 914.478W45  
— Two months in the Highlands, Orcadia & Skye. II. 1860. 914.1W45



- Welles, Albert. Life of Jesus the Messiah: a sacred poem. il. 1874. 245.2W45
- Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of, 1769-1852. Words of Wellington. 1869. BW452w
- Brialmont, Gen. A. H. History of Wellington. 4 v. il. 1858. BW452b v.1-4
- Hooper, George. Wellington. 1889. (Eng. men of action.) BW452h
- Maxwell, Rev. W. H. Life of Wellington. 3 v. il. 1845. BW452m v.1-3
- Wells, David Ames, 1827—. Primer of tariff reform. 1885. 333.3B78r
- Robinson Crusoe's money. 1896. 332.42W46
- Theory & practice of taxation. 1900. 336.2W46t
- Wells, H. G. War of the worlds. il. 1898. W454w
- Wells, John C. Gateway to the Polynia. il. 1873. 919.87W46
- Wells, Seth Y., & Green, Calvin. Summary view of the Shakers. 1848. 289.8G82
- Wells, W. H. Hints on levelling operations. 1879. 526.95W46
- Wells, Webster. Textbook on plane & spherical trigonometry. [1883.] 514W46p
- Wells, William Charles, M.D., 1757-1817. On dew. 1877. 551.57W46
- Wells, William V., 1826—. Life of Samuel Adams. 3 v. il. 1865. BA217w v.1-3
- Wellsted, James Raymond, 1805-42. Travels along the Persian gulf & the Mediterranean. 2 v. il. 1840. 915.01W46 v.1-2
- Welsby, William Newland, d. 1865. Lives of eminent English judges. 1846. 920.04W458
- Welsh literature. Turner, Sharon. Vindication of the genuineness of the ancient British poems. (In his History of the Anglo-Saxons. 1828. v. 3.) 942.01T85 v.3
- Welwood, James. Memoirs of the most material transactions in England preceding 1683. 1820. 942.05W46
- Wemyss, Thomas, d. 1842. Key to the symbolical language of Scripture. 1835. 220.6W47
- Wenban, Simeon, 1824—. Bancroft, H. H. Simeon Wenban. (In Bancroft, H. H. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 1891. v. 4.) 920.07B213 v.4
- Wendell, Barrett, 1855—. Cotton Mather. 1891. (Makers of Am.) BM427w
- Wentworth, Charles Watson, 2nd marquis of Rockingham, see Rockingham, Charles Watson Wentworth, 2nd marquis of.
- Wentworth, Thomas, 1st earl of Strafford, see Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, 1st earl of.
- Weppner, Margaretha. North star & the southern cross. 2 v. 1875. 910.1W49 v.1-2
- Wept of Wish-ton-Wish. n.d. Cooper, J. F. C7774II
- Werdet, Edmond. Souvenirs de la vie littéraire. 1879. 928W485
- Werne, Ferdinand. Expedition to discover the sources of the White Nile in 1840-41; tr. by C. W. O'Reilly. 2 v. il. 1849. 916.62W49 v.1-2
- Werner, A. Humour of Holland. il. 1894. (Internat. humor.) 839.3708W49
- Humour of Italy. il. 1893. (Internat. humor.) 857.08W49
- Werner, Abraham Gottlob, 1750-1817. Memoir of Gottlob. (In Duncan, James. Entomology. n.d. v. 2.) 595.7D91 v.2
- Werner, E., pseud., see Buerstenbinder, Elizabeth.
- Wernigh, W., & Meyer, F. J. Steam towing on rivers & canals. 1876. 656.1M57
- Werther, Leiden des jungen. 1870. Göthe, J. W. von. 833.5G55w
- Werther, Souffrances du. Göthe, J. W. von. (In his Oeuvres. 1861. v. 6.) 830.8G71p v.6
- Wesley, Rev. Charles, 1708-88. Sacred poetry. [1864.] 245.2W51
- Whitehead, John, M.D. Life of Wesley. 1846. BW514w
- Wesley, Rev. John, 1703-91. Works; ed. by John Emory. 7 v. [1831.] 208W51 v.1-7
- Contents.  
v. 1-2. Sermons.  
v. 3-4. Journal.  
v. 5-7. Miscellaneous.
- Sermons on several occasions. 2 v. il. 1839. 252.4W51 v.1-2
- Plain account of Christian perfection. n.d. 234.8W51
- Short account of John Fletcher. 1786. BF613w
- Ellis, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney). Mother of John Wesley. (In Ellis, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney). Mothers of great men. 1859.) 920.7E471
- Hitchman, Francis. Founder of methodism. (In his Eighteenth century studies. 1881.) 824.5H63
- Sheppard, Nathan. John Wesley. (In his Heroic stature. 1897.) 9228549
- Southey, Robert. Life of Wesley. 1864. BW514e
- Thompson, D. D. John Wesley as a social reformer. il. 1898. BW514t
- Tyerman, Rev. Luke. Life & times of Wesley. 3 v. il. 1872. BW514ty v.1-3
- Whitehead, John, M.D. Life of Wesley. il. 1846. BW514w
- Wesleyans, see Methodist episcopal church.
- Wessel, Johann, 1420-89. Ullmann, Karl. John Wessel. (In Ullmann, Karl. Reformers before the reformation. 1855. v. 2.) 274.3U41 v.2
- West, Benjamin, 1738-1820. Lester, C. E. Benjamin West. (In Lester, C. E. Artists of America. 1846.) 927L642
- Life of West. il. n.d. (Select biog. v. 9.) 920.048464 v.9
- West, Gilbert, 1700?-86. Observations on the resurrection of Jesus Christ. (In Memes, J. S. Christian literature. 1847.) 239M51
- (The) West. Albach, J. R. Annals of the West: principal events from the discovery to 1856. 1857. 977A325
- Bancroft, H. H. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 7 v. il. 1891. 920.07B213 v.1-7
- Barneby, W. H. Life & labour in the far, far West. 1884. 917.8B26
- Bartlett, J. R. Personal narrative of incidents in Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora & Chihuahua, 1850-53. 2 v. il. 1854. 917B28 v.1-2
- Bowles, Samuel. Across the continent. 1865. 917.8B68
- Bryant, Edwin. What I saw in California on a tour by the emigrant route, 1846-47. 1849. 917.94B84
- Davis, R. H. The West from a car-window. il. [1892.] 917.64D29
- Farnham, T. J. Travels in the great western prairies, the Anahuac & Rocky mountains, & in the Oregon territory. 2 v. 1843. 917.9F23 v.1-2

- (The) West. Grohman, W. A. B. Camps in the Rockies. il. 1882. 917.8G89
- Hall, James. The West: its soil, surfaces & productions. 1848. 917.7H14
- Inman, Henry. Old Santa Fé trail. il. 1898. 917.8157f
- Inman, Henry, & Cody, W. F. Great Salt lake trail. il. 1898. 917.8157s
- Irving, Washington. Adventures of Captain Bonneville in the West. (in Irving, Washington. Works. 1868. v. 7.) 810.8172 v.7
- Irving, Washington. Astoria. (in his Works. 1868. v. 5.) 810.8172 v.5
- Irving, Washington. Crayon miscellany. (in his Works. 1868. v. 6.) 810.8172 v.6
- Marcy, Gen. R. B. Prairie traveler: a handbook for overland expeditions, with itineraries of the principal routes between the Mississippi & the Pacific. il. 1859. 917.8M33
- Marcy, Gen. R. B. Thirty years of army life on the border. il. 1866. 917.8M33t
- Morris, M. O. Rambles in the Rocky mountains. 1864. 917.9M83
- Parkman, Francis. Oregon trail. 1880. 917.9P23
- Peyton, J. L. Over the Alleghanies & across the prairies. 1879. 917.7P46
- Ralph, Julian. Our great West: present conditions & future possibilities. il. 1893. 917.8R13
- Remington, Frederic. Crooked trails. il. 1899. 917.8R28c
- Remington, Frederic. Pony tracks. il. 1898. 917.8R28p
- Roosevelt, Theodore. Winning of the West, 1769-1807. 4 v. 1889-99. 977R67 v.1-4
- Ross, Alexander. Fur hunters of the far West. 2 v. il. 1855. 799.2R73 v.1-2
- Ruxton, G. A. F. Life in the far West. 1851. 917.8R94
- Smith, H. E. On & off the saddle. il. 1894. 917.8649
- Warner, C. D. Studies in the South & West. 1889. 917.3W24s
- Wheeler, O. D. Indianland & wonderland. il. 1894. 917.7W56
- Woelmont, Arnold, baron de. Souvenirs du far West. 1883. 917.8W82
- (Fiction.) Connor, Ralph, pseud. Sky pilot: a tale of the foothills. 1899. C752s
- Warman, Cy. Frontier stories. 1898. W2775f
- see also Pacific states.
- West Indies. Baird, Robert, D.D. Impressions & experiences of the West Indies. 2 v. il. 1850. 917B16 v.1-2
- Barclay, Alexander. Practical view of the present state (1826) of slavery in the West Indies. 1826. 326.1B23
- Bates, H. W. West Indies. (in his Central America. 1885.) 918B31
- Bayley, F. W. N. Four years' residence in the West Indies, 1826-29, with a narrative of the hurricanes of 1831. il. 1833. 917.29B34
- Elves, Robert. W. S. W. to the West Indies. il. 1866. 917.29E52
- Esquemeling, John. Buccaneers of America. il. 1893. 910.49E77
- Gurney, J. J. Winter in the West Indies. il. 1840. 917.29G96
- Lucas, C. P. West Indian dependencies of Great Britain. (in his Historical geography of the British colonies. 1890. v. 2.) 910L96 v.2
- Mackie, J. M. From Cape Cod to Dixie & the tropics. 1864. 917.3M21

- West Indies. Madden, R. R. Twelve-months' residence in the West Indies during the transition from slavery. 2 v. il. 1835. 917.29M26 v.1-2
- Martin, R. M. History of the West Indies. 2 v. il. 1836-37. (British col. lib.) 917.29M36 v.1-2
- St. Clair, T. S. Residence in the West Indies. 2 v. il. 1834. 917.29S136 v.1-2
- Salmon, C. S. Caribbean confederation: plan for the union of the British West Indian colonies. n.d. 325.729S172
- Salmon, C. S. Depression in the West Indies. 1884. 382.42M74
- Shaw, John, M.D. Ramble through the West Indies. 1856. 917S534
- Southey, Thomas. Chronological history of the West Indies. 3 v. 1827. 972.9S727 v.1-3
- Sturge, Joseph, & Harvey, Thomas. West Indies in 1837. il. 1838. 917.29S935
- Trollope, Anthony. West Indies & the Spanish main. 1860. 917.29T74
- (Fiction.) Crowninshield, Mrs. Schuyler. Where the trade-wind blows: West Indian tales. 1898. C953w
- (Literature.) Dunbar, R. N. Beauties of tropical scenery. il. 1864. 821.5D81
- see also Cuba; Haiti; Puerto Rico; Windward islands.
- West Point academy, see U. S. Military academy.
- West Point life: a poem, & "Benny Havens, oh!" il. 1866. 811.37w
- West Point tic-tacs. 1878. Harte, Bret, & others. 811.08H25
- Westall, William, 1835—. Tales & traditions of Switzerland. 1882. W522t
- Westcott, Brooke, Foss, bishop, 1825—. General survey of the history of the canon of the New Testament. 1889. 225.11W52
- Introduction to the study of the Gospels. 1888. 226W52
- Westcott, Edward Noyes, 1847-98. David Harum. 1899. W5245d
- W5245d1
- W5245d2
- Westcott, Thompson, 1820-88. Life of John Fitch. il. 1857. BF5453w
- Western Australia. Breton, W. H. Excursions in Western Australia, 1830-33. il. 1834. 919.4B75
- Irwin, F. C. State & position of Western Australia. 1835. 919.41I72
- Western farmer of America. n.d. Mongredien. Augustus. 382.42M74
- Western islands, see Azores.
- Western philanthropic society of N. Y. [Plan & purpose.] n.d. 334.6W52
- Western windows. 1877. Platt, J. J. 811.3P57w
- Westgarth, William. Victoria & the Australian gold fields in 1857. 1857. 919.45W52
- Westmacott, Richard, 1799-1872. Handbook of sculpture. il. 1864. 730W52
- Westminster, Elizabeth Mary Grosvenor, marchioness of, 1797-1869. Narrative of a yacht voyage in the Mediterranean. 2 v. il. 1842. 910.1G91 v.1-2
- Westminster assembly of divines. Belfrage, Henry, D.D. Practical exposition of the Assembly's shorter catechism. 2 v. 1835. 238.5B41 v.1-2
- Goodair, Rev. J. T. Westminster, confession of faith examined. 1868. 238.5G62
- Green, Ashbel, D.D. Lectures on the shorter catechism. 1829. 238.5G82

- Westminster assembly of divines.** Hetherington, W. M., D.D. History of the Westminster assembly. 1848. 238.5H47  
 — History of the Westminster assembly. 1841. 238.5?  
 — Lightfoot, John, D.D. Journal of the assembly, 1643-44. (in his Works. 1822-25. v. 13.) 208L62 v.13  
 — Paterson, A. S. Concise system of theology on the basis of the shorter catechism. 1860. 238.5P27  
 — Ridgley, Thomas, D.D. Body of divinity lectures on the Assembly's larger catechism. 4 v. 1814-15. 238.5R43 v.1-4  
 — Shaw, Rev. Robert. Exposition of the confession of faith of the Westminster assembly. 1847. 238.5S535  
**Weston, George M.** Money. 1882. 332.42W52  
**Westropp, Mrs. J. E.** Summer experiences of Rome, Perugia & Siena. il. 1856. 914.5W52  
**Westward ho!** 1881. Kingsley, Charles. K55w v.1-2  
**Westward movement.** 1897. Winsor, Justin. 973.27W73  
**Wet days at Edgewood.** 1865. Mitchell, D. G. 814.3M69w  
**Wetherell, Elizabeth, pseud.,** see Warner, Susan.  
**Wetterstrand, Otto Georg, M.D.** Hypnotism & its application to medicine; tr. by H. G. Petersen. 1897. 134.2W34  
**Wetzler, Joseph, & Martin, T. C.** Electric motor. 1887. 537.62M36  
**Wex, Gustav.** Treatise on the decrease of water in springs, creeks & rivers. il. 1881. 551.571W54  
**Weylland, John Matthias.** Brief memoir of Daniel Cooper. n.d. BC7764  
**Weyman, Stanley John, 1855—.** Castle inn. il. 1898. W549c  
 — For the cause. [1897.] W549f  
 — King's strategem & other stories. il. [1891.] W549k  
 — Shrewsbury. il. 1898. W549s  
 — Sophia. 1900. W549so  
**Weymouth, Richard Francis.** On early English pronunciation. 1874. 421.5W24  
**Whale.** Hamilton, Robert, M.D. Whales, &c. n.d. (Nat. lib.) 599.77H18w  
 — Leslie, Sir John, & others. Northern whale-fishery. (in their Discovery in the Polar seas. 1852.) 919.8L56  
 — Scoresby, William. History & description of the northern whale fishery. (in his Account of the Arctic regions. 1820. v. 1-2.) 919.88423 v.1-2  
**Wharton, Edith, & Codman, Ogden.** Decoration of houses. il. 1897. 745W55  
**Wharton, Grace, pseud.,** see Thomson, Mrs. Katherine (Byerley).  
**Wharton, H. M., D.D.** Month with Moody in Chicago. il. 1894. 269W55  
**What a young boy ought to know.** 1897. Stall, Sylvanus. 176.1S782a  
**What a young husband ought to know.** [1897.] Stall, Sylvanus. 176.1S782c  
**What a young man ought to know.** 1897. Stall, Sylvanus. 176.1S782b  
 176.1S782b1  
**What career?** 1878. Hale, E. E. 374H13w  
**What does history teach?** 1886. Blackie, J. S. 930.4B56  
**What is good music?** 1899. Henderson, W. J. 780.7H39w  
**What to do & how to do it.** 1882. Beard, D. C. 790B38  
**What will he do with it?** n.d. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. L998w1  
**Whately, Elizabeth Jane, 1822—.** Selection of English synonyms. 1852. 424W55  
**Whately, Richard, archbishop, 1787-1863.** Christianity independent of civil government. 1837. 261.7W55  
 — Elements of logic. 1860. 160W55  
 — Elements of rhetoric. 1866. 808W55  
 — Kingdom of Christ delineated. 1853. 261W55  
**Wheatley, Henry Benjamin, 1838—.** Dedication of books. 1887. 807W56  
 — Samuel Pepys & the world he lived in. 1889. 942.056W56  
 — & Delamotte, P. H. Art work in earthenware. il. 1882. (Handbooks of practical art.) 666.3W56  
 — & Delamotte, P. H. Art work in gold & silver. 2 v. il. 1882. (Handbooks of practical art.) 736.5W56 v.1-2  
 — & Delamotte, P. H. Art work in porcelain. il. 1883. (Handbooks of practical art.) 666.5W56  
**Wheatly, Rev. Charles, 1686-1742.** Rational illustration of the Book of common prayer. il. 1870. 264.03W56  
**Whedon, Daniel Denison, D.D., 1805-85.** Freedom of the will. 1864. 233.7W56  
**Wheel of the law.** 1871. Alabaster, Henry. 294.2A316  
**Wheeler, Benjamin Ide, 1854—.** Alexander the Great. il. 1900. (Heroes of the nations.) BA3743w  
**Wheeler, Charles G.** Woodworking for beginners. il. 1900. 674.07W56w  
**Wheeler, Mrs. Charlotte (Bickersteth).** Doing & suffering: memorials of Elizabeth & Frances Bickersteth. il. n.d. BB5835w  
**Wheeler, Daniel, 1771-1841.** Wheeler, Daniel. Memoirs of Wheeler. [1842.] BW562w  
**Wheeler, Gervase.** Homes for the people. il. 1855. 728W56  
**Wheeler, J. Talboys.** Analysis & summary of Herodotus. 1854. (Bohn's phil. lib.) 884H431w  
 — Analysis & summary of Thucydides. 1855. (Bohn's phil. lib.) 884T421w  
**Wheeler, Jerome Byron, 1841—.** Bancroft, H. H. Jerome B. Wheeler. (in Bancroft, H. H. Chronicles of the builders of the commonwealth. 1891. v. 6.) 920.07B213 v.6  
**Wheeler, John Hill, 1806-82.** Historical sketches of North Carolina. il. 1851. 975.6W56  
**Wheeler, Gen. Joseph, 1836—.** Santiago campaign. il. 1899. 973.894W564  
**Wheeler, Lucius N.** Foreigner in China. 1881. 915.1W56  
**Wheeler, Olin D.** Indianland & wonderland. il. 1894. 917.7W56  
**Wheeler, Schuyler S., & Crocker, F. B.** Practical management of dynamos & motors. 1892. 537.54C87  
**Wheeler, William Almon, 1819-87.** Howells, W. D. Sketch of the life of Wheeler. (in his Sketch of Rutherford B. Hayes. 1876.) BH418h  
**Wheelwright, Horace William.** Ten years in Sweden. 1865. 914.85W57

- Wheler, Stephen Glyn, 1802-65. Conran, H. M. Memoir of Wheler. [1866.] BW566c
- When a man's single. n.d. Barrie, J. M. B275w
- When knighthood was in flower. [1898.] Casko-  
den, Edwin, pseud. C339w
- When we were boys. 1890. O'Brien, William.  
O13w
- Where the trade-wind blows. 1898. Crowninshield,  
Mrs. Schuyler. C953w
- Whetham, John Whetham Boddam-, 1843—. Across  
Central America. il. 1877. 917.28W57  
— Pearls of the Pacific. il. 1876. 919.6W57
- Whewell, William, D.D., 1794-1866. Astronomy &  
general physics considered with reference  
to natural theology. (in Bridgewater treat-  
ises. 1834-37. v. 3.) 210B76 v.3  
— Doctrine of limits. 1838. 513W57  
— Elements of morality. 1864. 170W57m  
— History of the inductive sciences. 3 v. 1857.  
509W57 v.1-3  
— Lectures on the history of moral philosophy  
in England. 1852. 170.9W57  
— Lectures on systematic morality. 1846.  
171W57  
— Douglas, Mrs. Stair. Life & correspondence  
of Whewell. 1881. BW569d  
— Todhunter, Isaac. William Whewell: his  
writings & correspondence. 2 v. 1876.  
BW569t v.1-2
- Whigs. Ormsby, R. M. History of the whig party.  
1860. 329.4073  
— see also Great Britain. Political history;  
U. S. Political history; U. S. Political sci-  
ence.
- Whimsical woman. 1854. Carlen, Mrs. Emilie  
(Schmidt) Flygare. C278w
- Whip & spur. 1875. Waring, G. E. 973.794W23
- Whipping, see Corporal punishment.
- Whipple, Edwin Percy, 1819-86. Character & char-  
acteristic men. 1880. 814.3W57c  
— Essays & reviews. 2 v. 1880. 804W57e v.1-2  
— Literature & life. 1880. 814.3W57l  
— Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1881.  
820.9W57a  
— Outlooks on society, literature & politics.  
1888. 814.3W57o  
— Success & its conditions. 1880. 814.3W57s
- Whirlwind, see Storms; Winds.
- Whitaker, Rev. John, 1735-1808. Mary, queen of  
Scots, vindicated. 3 v. 1890. BM393w v.1-3
- Whitaker, William, D.D., 1547-95. Disputation on  
Holy Scripture. 1849. (Parker soc.)  
282.09W58
- White, Charles, 1793—? Belgic revolution of 1830.  
2 v. 1835. 949.306W58 v.1-2
- White, Rev. Gilbert, 1720-93. Natural history &  
antiquities of Selborne; ed. by E. T. Bennett.  
il. 1889. 504W58
- White, Gleeson, ed. Balades & rondeaus. 1887.  
808.1W58
- White, Henry. History of the world. il. 1855.  
930.9W58
- White, Henry Kirke, 1785-1806. Poetical works,  
with memoir by George Gillfillan. 1856.  
821.4W58
- White, Rev. James, 1806-62. Eighteen Christian  
centuries. 1891. 270W58  
— Landmarks of the history of Greece. 1857.  
949.51W58
- White, John, 1833-95. Smith, Mrs. Edward. John  
White, including his Bible notes & ad-  
dresses. 1896. BW583
- White, Joseph Blanco, 1775-1841. Letters from  
Spain. 1822. 914.6W58  
— Practical & internal evidence against cath-  
olicism in 6 letters. 1835. 282.09W585
- White, Richard Grant, 1822-85. Every-day English.  
1882. 420.4W58e  
— Fate of Mansfield Humphreys. 1884. W587f  
— National hymns. il. 1861. 784.8W58  
— Words & their uses. 1881. 428.3W58
- White, Robert. History of the battle of Bannock-  
burn, 1314. il. 1871. 941.02W58
- White, Wilbert W. Thirty studies in the Revela-  
tion of Jesus Christ to John. [1898.]  
228W589
- White, William, bishop, 1748-1836. Ward, Rev. J.  
H. Life & times of White. 1892. (Makers  
of Am.) BW589w  
— Wilson, Rev. Bird. Memoir of the life of  
White. il. 1839. BW589wl
- White & black. 1879. Campbell, Sir George.  
917.3C15
- White conquest. 1876. Dixon, W. H. 917.9D64 v.1-2
- White heather. 1893. Black, William. B6277wh
- White house. Carpenter, F. B. Six months at the  
White house with Abraham Lincoln. 1867.  
BL736c
- White lead, see Lead, white.
- White man's Africa. 1898. Bigelow, Poultney.  
916.8B48
- White mountains. Drake, S. A. Heart of the  
White mountains: their legend & scenery.  
il. 1882. 917.422D78  
— King, Rev. T. S. White hills: their legends,  
landscape & poetry. il. 1868. 917.422K58  
— Milliken, C. R. Glen house book. il. 1891.  
917.422M62  
— Ward, Rev. J. H. White mountains. il. 1890.  
917.422W21  
— Willey, Rev. B. G. Incidents in White moun-  
tain history. il. 1856. 917.422W66
- White, red & black. 1853. Pulszky, F. A., & Puls-  
ky, Therese. 917.3P96 v.1-3
- White sea. Hamel, Joseph. England & Russia:  
voyages of tradescant & others, tr. by J. S.  
Leigh. 1854. 914.7H17e  
— Milner, Thomas. White sea. (in his Baltic  
sea. 1854.) 914M63
- White wings. n.d. Black, William. B6277ww
- Whitcross, James W. Sketches & characters; or,  
The natural history of the human intellects.  
1853. 151W58
- Whitcross & the bench. 1879. 365.871
- Whitefield, Rev. George, 1714-70. Journal of a voy-  
age from London to Savannah. il. [1738.]  
(Autobiography.) 920.01D796  
— Andrews, J. R. George Whitefield. n.d.  
BW591a  
— Ryle, J. C. Life & labors of Whitefield. (in  
Ryle, J. C. Priest, puritan & preacher. 1859.)  
248R98  
— Tracy, Joseph. Great awakening: a history  
of the revival of religion in the time of  
Whitefield. il. 1842. 289T67
- Whiteford, Sidney T. Guide to figure painting in  
water-colours. il. n.d. 753.11W58
- Whitehead, John, M.D., d. 1804. Life of John Wes-  
ley & Charles Wesley. il. 1846. BW514w
- Whitehurst, Frederick Field. On the Gramplan  
hills. 1882. 799.2W58

- Whitehurst, Furst M. Court & social life in France under Napoleon III. 2 v. 1873. 944.063W58 v.1-2
- Whiteing, Richard, 1840—. The island; or, The adventures of a person of quality. 1899. W593i  
— No. 5 John street. 1899. W593n
- Whitelocke, Bulstrode, 1605-75. Welsby, W. N. Lord keeper Whitelock. (in Welsby, W. N. Lives of eminent English judges of the 17th & 18th centuries. 1846.) 920.04W458  
— Whitelocke, R. H. Memoirs of Bulstrode Whitelocke. 1860. BW5945w
- Whiteside, James, 1804?-76. Italy in the 19th century. 3 v. 1851. 914.5W58 v.1-3
- Whitewashing. Hagdorn, Christoph. (Der) gründlich lehrende anstreicher, zimmermaler & tüncher. il. 1878. 698H12  
— Hüttmann, L. Gründlicher & kunst-gemässer unterricht in der cementir-, tüncher-, & stuccaturarbeit. il. 1842. 693H97
- Whitgift, John, archbishop, 1530-1603. Works. 3 v. 1851-53. (Parker soc.) 208W58 v.1-3  
— Strype, Rev. John. Life & acts of Whitgift. 3 v. 1822. BW596a v.1-3
- Whither goest thou? 1891. MacErlain, J. C. 178M15
- Whitling, H. J. Pictures of Nuremberg, & Continental sketches. il. 1856. 914.33W58
- Whitman, Mrs. Sarah Helen (Power), 1813-78. Poems. il. 1879. 811.3W59
- Whitman, Sidney. Austria. il. 1899. (Story of the nations.) 943.6W59
- Whitman, Walt. (Criticism.) Chapman, J. J. Walt Whitman. (in Chapman, J. J. Emerson & other essays. 1898.) 804C36  
— Stevenson, R. L. B. Walt Whitman. (in Stevenson, R. L. B. Familiar studies of men & books. 1898.) 824.58848b
- Whitman, Walt, 1819-92. Specimen days, & Collect. 1882-83. BW5947w  
— Buchanan, R. W. Walt Whitman. (in Buchanan, R. W. David Gray & other essays. 1868.) 804B85
- Whitmarsh H. Phelps. World's rough hand. 1898. 919.94W59
- Whitmore, Rev. F. B. Infidel objections to the Scriptures. 1884. 239W59
- Whitney, George H., D.D. Hand-book of Bible geography. il. 1871. 220.91W61
- Whitney, William Dwight, 1827-94. Compendious German grammar. 1869. 435W61  
— German reader in prose & verse. 1869. 830.8W61  
— Language & the study of language. [1867.] 401W61  
— Oriental & linguistic studies. 2 v. 1872. 491.1W61 v.1-2
- Whittemore, Henry. Past & the present of steam navigation on Long Island sound. il. [1893.] 656.1W61
- Whittier, Elizabeth H. Poems. (in Whittier, J. G. Poems. 1894. v. 4.) 811.3W61a1 v.4
- Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-92. Poetical works. 4 v. il. 1894. 811.3W61a1 v.1-4  
Contents.  
v. 1. Narrative & legendary poems.  
v. 2. Poems of nature. Subjective & religious.  
v. 3. Anti-slavery poems. Songs of labor & reform.  
v. 4. Personal poems. Occasional poems. Tent on the beach. At sundown. Poems by E. H. Whittier. Early verses. Chronological list of poems.
- Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-92. Complete poetical works. 1874. 811.3W61  
— In war time & other poems. 1864. 811.3W61i  
— ed. Songs of 3 centuries. 1879. 808.1W61a  
— Pickard, S. T. Life & letters of Whittier. 2 v. il. 1894. BW6254p v.1-2
- Whittingham, C. B. Personal recollections of Berlin & Paris. 1846. 914.315W61
- Whittington, Rev. George Downing, 1781-1807. Historical survey of the ecclesiastical antiquities of France. il. 1811. 723.54W61
- Who is your wife? 1880. Phillips, W. H. 173.1P54
- Whose are the fathers? 1867. Harrison, John. 282H24
- Whyte, James Christie. History of the British turf. 2 v. il. 1840. 798.2W62 v.1-2
- Wickes, Stephen, M.D., 1813-89. Sepulture. 1884. 393.1W63
- Wickham, William, 1751-1840. Correspondence from 1794. 2 v. il. 1870. BW637w v.1-2
- Wickliffe, John, see Wycliffe, John.
- Widdrington, Samuel Edward. Spain & the Spaniards in 1843. 2 v. 1844. 914.6W63 v.1-2
- Widney, Joseph Pomeroy, & Lindley, Walter. California of the South. il. 1838. 917.94L64
- Widow Barnaby. 1854. Trollope, Mrs. Frances (Milton). T8475w
- Wiechman, Ferdinand G. Sugar analysis. 1893. 664.1W63
- Wiedemann, Gustav, 1826-99. (Die) lehre von der elektricität. 5 v. il. 1882-85. 537W63 v.1-5
- Wiel, Alethea. Venice. il. 1894. (Story of the nations.) 945.3W646
- Wiel, Josef. Diätetisches koch-buch. 1878. 641.1W63
- Wieland, Christoph Martin, 1733-1813. Taylor, William. Life of Wieland. (in Taylor, William. Historic survey of German poetry. 1830. v. 2.) 831.09T21 v.2
- Wiesener, Louis. Youth of Queen Elizabeth. 2 v. 1879. BE437w v.1-2
- Wieting, John M., M.D., 1817-88. Wieting, Mrs. E. M. Prominent incidents in the life of J. M. Wieting. il. 1889. 910.1W63
- Wietlisbach, V. (Die) technik des fernsprechwesens. il. 1886. (Elektro-tech. bib.) 537.82W63
- Wife, see Wives.
- Wiffen, Benjamin Barron, 1794-1867. Pattison, S. R. The brothers Wiffen. il. 1880. BW6534p
- Wiffen, Jeremiah Holme, 1792-1836. Life of Torquato Tasso. 1859. BT214w  
— Pattison, S. R. The brothers Wiffen. il. 1880. BW6534p
- Wiggers, G. F., D.D., 1777-? Historical presentation of Augustinism & Pelagianism. 1840. 273.5W63
- Wiggin, Mrs. Kate Douglas (Smith). Polly Oliver's problem. 1894. W6555p
- Wightwick, George, 1802-72. Hints to young architects. il. 1875. 720.7W63
- Wigmore, John H. Australian ballot system. 1889. 324.05W63
- Wigner, G. W., Lock, C. G. W., & Harland, R. H. Sugar growing. 1882. 664.1L78
- Wilberforce, Edward, 1834—. Social life in Munich. 1863. 914.336W64
- Wilberforce, Reginald Garton, & Ashwell, A. R. Life of Samuel Wilberforce. 3 v. il. 1880-82. BW664a v.1-3

- Wilberforce, Samuel, bishop, 1805-73. *Journal & letters of Henry Martyn*. 1851. BM388w  
 — *Sermons preached before the University of Oxford*. 1863. 252.4W64  
 — Ashwell, Rev. A. R., & Wilberforce, R. G. *Life of Samuel Wilberforce*. 3 v. il. 1880-82. BW664a v.1-3
- Wilberforce, William, 1759-1833. *Correspondence*. 2 v. 1840. BW6646w v.1-2  
 — *Practical view of the prevailing religious system of professed Christians*. il. n.d. 261W64  
 ——— (in *Select Christian authors*. 1849. v. 1.) 2088464 v.1  
 — Stoughton, John, D.D. *William Wilberforce*. 1880. BW6646s  
 — Wilberforce, Rev. R. I., & Wilberforce, Samuel. *Life of William Wilberforce*. 5 v. il. 1838. BW6646wl v.1-5
- Wilcox, Delos Franklin, 1873—. *Study of city government*. 1897. 352W64
- Wilcox, Marion. *Short history of the war with Spain*. [1898.] 973.89W65
- Wild beasts. 1894. Porter, J. H. 599P83
- Wild huntsman. n.d. Erckmann, Emile, & Chatrlian, Alexandre. E65wi
- Wild roses of Cape Ann. 1881. Larcom, Lucy. 811.3L32w
- Wildbad. Vavasour, Lady. *My last tour: a visit to the baths of Wildbad*. il. 1842. 914.348V47
- Wildberger, Andreas. (Die) legir- & löthkunst. il. 1880. 675.8W64
- Wilde, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills, 1856-1900. *Poems*. 1881. 821.6W64
- Wilde, Sir William Robert Wills, M.D., 1815-76. *Austria*. il. 1843. 378.43W65  
 — *Narrative of a voyage to Madeira & the Mediterranean*. 2 v. il. 1840. 910.1W64 v.1-2
- Wilder, Robert P. *Among India's students*. [1899.] 266.2W64a
- Wilder, Sampson Vryling Stoddard, 1780-1865. *Records from the life of Wilder*. il. [1865.] BW6737
- Wildfowler, pseud., see Clements, Lewis.
- Wilhelm meister's lehr- & wanderjahre. Göthe, J. W. von. (in his *Sämmtliche werke*. 1835. v. 5-6.) 830.8G71 v.5-6  
 ——— (in Carlyle, Thomas. *German romance*. 1827. v. 4.) C286g v.4 English text.
- Wilke, Arthur. (Die) elektrischen mess- & präzisions-instrumente. il. 1883. (Elektro-tech. bib.) 537.7W65
- Wilkena, Karl. (Die) töpferel. 2 v. il. 1870. 666.3W65 v.1-2
- Wilkes, John, 1727-97. Hitchman, Francis. *John Wilkes*. (in Hitchman, Francis. *Eighteenth century studies*. 1881.) 824.5H63
- Wilkie, D. *Sketches of a summer trip to N. Y. & the Canadas*. 1837. 917.1W65
- Wilkie, Sir David, 1785-1841. Cunningham, Allan. *Life of Wilkie*. 3 v. il. 1843. BW683c v.1-3  
 — Mollett, J. W. *Sir David Wilkie*. il. 1881. (Great artists.) BW683m  
 — Raimbach, Abraham. *Memoir of Wilkie*. (in Raimbach, Abraham. *Memoirs*. 1843.) BR153r
- Wilkins, Gen. Henry St. Clair, 1828—. *Treatise on mountain roads*. il. 1879. 625.7W65
- Wilkinson, Fred. *Story of the cotton plant*. il. 1899. 633.3W65
- Wilkinson, George Blakiston. *South Australia*. 1848. 919.42W65
- Wilkinson, Sir John Gardner, 1797-1875. *Dalmatia & Montenegro*. 2 v. il. 1848. 914.36W65 v.1-2
- Wilkinson, W. T. *Photo-engraving*. il. 1895. 775W65
- Wilkinson, William Cleaver, D.D., 1833—. *After-school series*.  
*College Greek course in English*. 1884. 880.8W65c  
*College Latin course in English*. 1885. 870.8W65c  
*Preparatory Latin course in English*. 1883. 870.8W65  
*Preparatory Greek course in English*. 1882. 880.8W65
- Wilks, John. *Memoirs of Queen Caroline, consort of George IV*. 2 v. 1822. BC2924 v.1-2
- Wilks, Washington, d. 1864, & Wilks, Mark. *Three archbishops: Lanfranc, Anselm, A'Becket*. n.d. 922.1W65
- Will. Maudsley, Henry, M.D. *Body & will*. 1884. 159M44  
 — Solly, Thomas. *The will, divine & human*. 1856. 159S688  
 — see also *Ethics; Liberty of the will; Philosophy; Psychology*.
- Willard, Mrs. Caroline McCoy (White). *Kindashon's wife*. il. [1892.] W692k
- Willard, Mrs. Emma (Hart), 1787-1870. *Address, proposing a plan for female education*. 1819. 376W66
- Willard, Frances Elizabeth, 1839-98. *Glimpses of 50 years: autobiography*. il. 1889. BW6925w  
 — Hillis, N. D., D.D. *Biography of Frances Willard & the heroes of social reform*. (in Hillis, N. D. *Great books as life-teachers*. 1899.) 804H55
- Willard, Josiah Flynt. *Tramping with tramps*. il. 1899. 339W66
- Willeson, Aleth. *A discord*. 1877. W713d
- Willey, Rev. Benjamin Glasier, 1796-1867. *Incidents in White mountain history*. il. 1856. 917.422W66
- William I, King of England, 1027?-97. Planck, J. R. *The Conqueror & his companions*. 2 v. 1874. 923.1P689 v.1-2  
 — Roscoe, Thomas. *Life of William the Conqueror*. il. 1846. BW716r
- William II, Rufus, king of England, 1056-1100. Freeman, E. A. *Reign of William Rufus*. 2 v. 1882. 942.017F87 v.1-2
- William III, king of England, 1650-1702. Crouch, Nathaniel. *William Henry of Nassau, prince of Orange*. (in Crouch, Nathaniel. *History of the house of Orange*. 1814.) BW7163c  
 — *Life of William III*. il. n.d. (Select blog. v. 13.) 920.048464 v.13  
 — Vernon, James. *Letters illustrative of the reign of William III, 1696-1708*. 3 v. il. 1841. 942.068V59 v.1-3
- William IV, King of England, 1765-1837. Buckingham, R. P. T. N. B. C. Grenville, 2d duke of. *Memoirs of the courts & cabinets of William IV & Victoria*. 2 v. il. 1861. 942.065B86 v.1-2  
 — Greville, C. C. F. *Journal of the reigns of King George IV & King William IV*. 3 v. 1875. 942.064G86 v.1-3

- William IV, King of England, 1765-1837. Linsinger, Caroline von. Caroline von Linsinger & King William the fourth: unpublished love letters tr. by T. G. Arundel. 1880. BL759I
- Lord, Rev. John. William IV: English reforms. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1891. v. 6.) 920.02L89 v.6
- William of Wykeham, bishop, 1324-1404. Lord, Rev. John. William of Wykeham. (in Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1885. v. 2.) 920.02L89 v.2
- Williams, Rev. A. W., & Gabriel, M. S. Bleeding Armenia. il. 1896. 956.07W27
- Williams, Alfred Mason, 1840-96. Sam Houston. 1893. BH8437w
- Williams, Alpheus S., 1810-78. U. S.—Congress. Memorial addresses on Williams. 1880. BW721u
- Williams, Cymric R. Tour through Jamaica. 1827. 917.292W67
- Williams, Folkestone, see Williams, Robert Folkestone.
- Williams, Francis Stanton, 1817—. English into French. 1866. 448.2W67
- Williams, Frederick Sims. Our iron roads. il. 1883. 625W67
- Williams, Rev. George, 1814—. Holy city. il. 1845. 220.91W67
- Williams, George F. Bullet & shell. il. 1883. 973.781W67
- Williams, George Huntington, 1856-94. Elements of crystallography. il. 1890. 548W67
- Williams, James. Rise & fall of the model republic. 1863. 321.8W67
- Williams, Jane. Literary women of England. 1861. 928W724
- Williams, Jesse Lynch, 1871—. Princeton stories. 1897. W724p
- Williams, Rev. John, 1796-1839. Narrative of missionary enterprises in the South sea islands. il. 1837. 266.296W67
- Prout, Ebenezer. Memoirs of the life of Williams. il. 1843. BW724p
- Williams, Sir Monier Monier, 1819-99. Buddhism. il. 1889. 294.2W67
- Indian wisdom. 1876. 181.4W67
- Williams, Robert Folkestone. Lives of the English cardinals. 2 v. 1868. 922.2W723 v.1-2
- Memoirs of Sophia Dorothea, consort of George I. 2 v. il. 1845. BS7125w v.1-2
- Shakespeare & his friends. 1838. W726s
- Williams, Roger, 1607-83. Dexter, H. M., D.D. As to Williams & his 'banishment' from Massachusetts. [1876.] BW7266d
- Gammell, William. Life of Williams. (in Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1864. v. 4.) 920.078736s v.4
- Knowles, Rev. J. D. Memoir of Williams. 1834. BW7226k
- Williams, Samuel Wells, 1812-84. Middle kingdom: the Chinese empire. 2 v. il. 1883. 915.1W67 v.1-2
- Williams, W. Appleton's railroad & steamboat companion. il. 1849. 917.3W67
- Williams, W. Art of landscape painting in oil colours. n.d. 752.22W67
- Transparency painting on linen. il. n.d. 751.4. /
- Williams, William Mattieu. Science in short chapters. il. 1882. 504W67
- Through Norway with a knapsack. il. 1860. 914.81W6.
- Through Norway with ladies. il. 1877. 914.81W67
- Williams, William R., D.D., 1804-85. God's rescues. 1872. 226.01W67
- Lectures on the Lord's prayer. 1853. 226.03W67
- Miscellanies. 1850. 204W67
- Religious progress. 1851. 248W67
- Kendrick, A. C. Rev. W. R. Williams & his works. n.d. 204K34
- Williamson, Mrs. Alice Muriel (Livingstone), 1869—. Barn stormers. [1897.] W729b
- Williamson, George C. Portrait miniature, 1531-1860. il. [1897.] 753.13W67
- Willis, Anson, 1802-74. Our lawyers & our rights. il. 1869. 353W67
- Willis, Nathaniel Parker, 1806-67. Poems. 1854. 811.3W67
- Famous persons & places. 1854. 814.3W67f
- Fun-jottings. 1853. 817.3W67
- Health trip to the tropics. 1854. 910.1W67h
- Hurry-graphs. 1851. 814.3W67h
- Life here & there. 1850. 814.4W67i
- Lotterings of travel. 3 v. 1840. 910.1W67 v.1-3
- Outdoors at Idlewild. 1855. 816.3W67
- Pencillings by the way. 3 v. 1836. 914W67 v.1-3
- People I have met. 1850. W735p
- ——— 1853. W735p1
- Rag-bag. 1855. 814.3W67r
- Rural letters & other records of thought at leisure. 1853. 814.3W67ru
- Summer cruise in the Mediterranean. 1853. 910.1W67s
- Trenton falls. il. 1865. 917.4762W67
- Williston, Ebenezer Bancroft, 1801-37. Eloquence of the U. S. 5 v. 1827. 815.08W67 v.1-5
- Willmott, Rev. Robert Aris, 1809-63. Letters of eminent persons. 1839. 826.08W68
- Willoughby, Francis, 1635-72. Memoir of Willoughby. (in Jardine, Sir William. Ornithology. n.d. v. 5.) 598.2J28 v.5
- Willoughby, Westel Woodbury. Examination of the nature of the state. 1896. 321W68
- Willoughby de Eresby, Peregrine Bertie, 12th baron, 1555-1601. Bertie, Lady Georgina. Peregrine Bertie. (in her Five generations. 1845.) 929.2B543
- Wills, Alfred. Wanderings among the high Alps. 1858. 914.94W68
- Wills, Rev. Freeman Crofts, & Wills, James, D.D. Irish nation. 4 v. il. n.d. 920.04W741 v.1-4
- Willson, Marcius, & Willson, Robert, Pierpont. Mosaics of Bible history. 2 v. 1883. 220.8W68 v.1-2
- Wilmer, Lambert A., 1805?-68. Life of Ferdinand de Soto. il. 1859. BS718w
- Willmot, Sydney Marow Eardley, 1847—. Our journal in the Pacific. il. 1873. 910W68
- Wilson, Rev. A. M. Wines of the Bible. 1877. 265.3W69
- Wilson, Alexander, 1766-1813, & Bonaparte, C. L. J. L. American ornithology. 4 v. il. 1831. 598.21W69 v.1-4
- Memoir of Wilson. (in Jardine, Sir William. Ornithology. n.d. v. 4.) 598.2J28 v.4

- Wilson, Alexander, 1766-1813. Peabody, W. B. O. Life of Alexander Wilson. (in Sparks, Jared. Library of American biography. 1860. v. 2.) 920.078736 v.2
- Wilson, Alexander Johnstone. National budget. 1882. (Eng. citizen.) 354.42W69  
— Resources of modern countries. 2 v. 1878. 382.42W69 v.1-2
- Wilson, Andrew. Elements of zoology. il. 1873. 590W69  
— Student's guide to zoology. il. 1874. 591W69
- Wilson, Andrew, 1831-81. Ever victorious army. 1868. 951W69
- Wilson, Bird, D.D., 1777-1859. Memoir of William White. il. 1839. BW589wi
- Wilson, Mrs. Caroline, see Fry, Caroline.
- Wilson, Charles Heath, 1811-82. Life & works of Michelangelo. il. 1876. BM621w
- Wilson, Rev. Charles Thomas, & Felkins, R. W. Uganda & the Egyptian Soudan. 2 v. il. 1882. 916.26W69 v.1-2
- Wilson, Sir Charles William, 1836—. Lord Clive. 1890. (Eng. men of action.) BC642w
- Wilson, Mrs. Cornwell Baron, 1797-1846. Life & correspondence of M. G. Lewis. 2 v. il. 1839. BL6752w v.1-2
- Wilson, Daniel, bishop, 1778-1858. Evidences of Christianity. 2 v. 1838. (Lib. of religious knowledge.) 239W69 v.1-2
- Wilson, Daniel, 1816—. Archaeology of Scotland. il. 1851. 941.001W69  
— Pilgrim fathers. (in Stowell, W. H. History of the puritans. 1849.) 285.98893
- Wilson, David. Young man's chart. [1900.] 374W69y
- Wilson, David M., 1789-1855. Danforth, Rev. J. N. Faithful elder. 1860. BW747d
- Wilson, Edward L. Mountain climbing. il. 1897. (Out of door lib.) 910.8W69
- Wilson, Edward Livingston. Cyclopædic photography. il. 1894. 770.03W69  
— Photographics. il. [1881.] 770W69p  
— Quarter century in photography. il. 1877. 770W69q
- Wilson, Francis. Eugene Field. il. 1898. BF453
- Wilson, George, M.D. Life of Henry Cavendish. il. 1851. (Cavendish soc.) BC379w
- Wilson, H. W. Ironclads in action. 2 v. il. 1896. 359.9W69 v.1-2
- Wilson, Henry, 1812-75. History of the anti-slavery measures of the 37th & 38th congresses. 1864. 973.711W69  
— History of the rise & fall of the slave power in America. 3 v. [1872-77.] 326.9W69h v.1-3  
— U. S.—Congress. Memorial addresses on Wilson. 1876. BW7483u
- Wilson, J. C., M.D. Fever nursing. 1888. 616.9W69
- Wilson, James, 1795-1856. Rod & the gun. il. 1840. 799W69
- Wilson, James Grant, 1832—. Centennial history of the Protestant episcopal church in N. Y. il. 1886. 283.74W69  
— Life & letters of Fitz-Greene Halleck. 1869. BH184w  
— Memorial history of the city of N. Y. to 1892. 4 v. il. 1892. 974.71W69 v.1-4  
— Memorials of Andrew Kirkpatrick & his wife. 1870. BK597w
- Wilson, John, M.D. Health & health resorts. [1880.] 613.12W69
- Wilson, John, D.D. Lands of the Bible. 2 v. il. 1847. 220.91W69 v.1-2
- Wilson, John, 1785-1854. Works; ed. by J. F. Ferrier. 12v. il. 1866-67. 820.8W69 v.1-12  
Contents.  
v. 1-4. Noctes ambrosianæ.  
v. 5-8. Essays.  
v. 9-10. Recreations.  
v. 11. Tales.  
v. 12. Poems.
- anon. Lights & shadows of Scottish life. 1874. W749i  
— Recreations of Christopher North. 3 v. 1842. 824.5W69r v.1-3  
— & others. Noctes abrosianæ. 5 v. il. 1854. 824.5W69 v.1-5  
— Gordon, Mrs. Mary (Wilson). Christopher North: a memoir of Wilson. 2 v. il. 1862. BW7496g v.1-2
- Wilson, Robert, 1804-82. Boiler & factory chimneys. il. 1877. 693.2W69  
— Common sense for gas-users. il. 1878. 644.3W69
- Wilson, Robert Anderson, 1812—. Mexico & its religion. il. 1855. 917.2W69  
— New history of the conquest of Mexico. il. 1859. 972.02W69
- Wilson, Robert Dick. Elements of Syriac grammar. 1891. 492.35W69  
— Introductory Syriac method & manual. 1891. 492.38W69
- Wilson, Thomas, bishop, 1663-1755. Instructions for such as have learned the church catechism. 1851. 238.3W69  
— Notes on the Holy Scriptures. 1859. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 220.7W69  
Index. 250.4W69  
— Parochialia. 1863. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 250.4W69  
— Sacra privata. 1860. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 249.5W69  
— Sermons. 2 v. 1847. (Lib. Anglo-cath. theol.) 252.4W69 v.1-2  
— Keble, Rev. John. Life of Wilson. 2 v. 1863. BW753k v.1-2
- Wilson, Walter. History of dissenting churches & meeting houses. 4 v. il. 1808-14. 274.20W69 v.1-4
- Wilson, William, 1801-60. Poems. 1869. 811.3W69
- Wilson, William Rae, 1772-1849, anon. Notes abroad & rhapsodies at home. 2 v. il. 1837. 914W69 v.1-2
- Wilson, Woodrow, 1856—. Congressional government. 1885. 328.73W69  
— George Washington. il. 1897. BW318wi  
— The state. 1890. 321W69
- Wilton, Thomas Grosvenor, 2d earl of, 1799-1882. On the sports & pursuits of the English. 1868. 796W71
- Wiltch, J. E. T. Handbook of the geography & statistics of the church. 2 v. 1859. 270W71 v.1-2
- Wiltshire, Rev. Thomas. History of coal. il. 1878. 644.2W71
- Winchell, Alexander, 1824-91. Preadamites. il. 1880. 573.3W72  
— Sparks from a geologist's hammer. il. 1881. 550.4W72  
— Walks & talks in the geological field. il. 1898. (Chaut. reading circle lit.) 550.7W72  
— World-life; or, Comparative geology. il. 1883. 523.1W72



- Winchester.** (Conn.) Boyd, John. *Annals & family records of Winchester, with exercises of the centennial celebration, 1871.* il. 1873. 974.61B69
- Winckelmann, Johann Joachim, 1717-68.** *History of ancient art.* 4 v. il. 1873. 709.3W72 v.1-4
- Windfalls.** 1878. Applton, T. G. 814.3A652w
- Windmills.** Neumann, Friedrich. (Die) windmole. 2 v. il. 1881. 621.45N39 v.1-2
- Windham, William.** *Speeches, with his life, by Thomas Amyot.* 3 v. 1812. 825.4W72 v.1-3
- Windings of the river of the water of life.** 1850. Cheever, G. B. 234.2C41
- Windle, Bertram C. A.** *Life in early Britain.* il. 1897. 942.01W72
- Windom, William, 1827-91.** *Memorial tributes to Windom, with his last address.* il. n.d. BW7655  
— *New York board of trade & transportation. [Speech by Windom, Jan. 29, 1891, also action taken on his death]. [1891.]* BW7655n
- Window in Thrums.** n.d. Barrie, J. M. B275wi
- Window observatory.** 1877. King, H. 522.3K58
- Windows.** Freeman, E. A. *Essay on the origin & development of window tracery in England.* il. 1851. 729.561F87  
— see also Glass.
- Winds.** Ferrel, William. *Popular treatise on the winds.* il. 1889. 551.51F41  
— see also Meteorology; Storms.
- Windsor, Rev. Lloyd.** *Inquiry into the ministerial commission.* 1844. 262.1W72
- Windsor castle.** Dixon, W. H. *Royal Windsor.* 4 v. il. 1879. 942D64 v.1-4
- Windward islands.** Stoddard, Rev. C. A. *Cruising among the Caribbees.* il. 1895. 917.297S867
- Wine.** Anstie, F. E., M.D. *On the uses of wines in health & disease.* 1877. 613.81A626  
— Kerr, N. S., M.D. *Wines, scriptural & ecclesiastical.* [1881.] 663.2K46  
— Redding, Cyrus. *History & description of modern wines.* il. 1833. 663.2R24  
— Shaw, T. G. *Wine, the vine & the cellar.* il. 1864. 663.2S536  
— Sheen, J. R. *Wines & other fermented liquors.* [1864.] 663.2S541  
— Wilson, Rev. A. M. *Wines of the Bible.* 1877. 265.3W69  
— see also Alcohol; Grape; Liquors; Temperance.
- Wine of Cyprus.** Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth (Barrett). (in her Poetical works. 1877. v. 3.) 821.5B82 v.3
- Wines, Enoch Cobb, D.D., 1806-79.** *Commentaries on the laws of the ancient Hebrews.* 1853. 222.1W72  
— *State of prisons & child-saving institutions.* 1880. 365.0W72  
— *Two years and a half in the American navy.* 2 v. 1833. 910.1W72 v.1-2
- Wing-and-Wing.** n.d. Cooper, J. F. C7774wi
- Wingfield, Lewis Strange, 1842-.** *Under the palms in Algeria & Tunis.* 2 v. il. 1868. 916.1W72 v.1-2
- Winifred Bertram.** 1866. Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundell). C475w
- Winning his spurs.** 1890. King, Capt. Charles. K52cp
- Winning of the West.** 1889-99. Roosevelt, Theodore. 977R67 v.1-4
- Winslow, Charles Lathrop, 1821-32.** *Memoir of Winslow.* 1834. BW778
- Winslow, Forbes, M.D., 1810-.** *Anatomy of suicide.* 1840. 179.7W73
- Winslow, Hubbard, D.D., 1800-64.** *Moral philosophy.* 1862. 170W73
- Winslow, Octavius, D.D.** *Glory of the Redeemer in his person & work.* 1846. 232  
— *History of Joseph.* 1868. 220.92J77w  
— *Inquiries directed to a view of the work of the Holy Spirit.* 1846. 231.3W73  
— *Man of God.* 1864. 248W73
- Winsor, Justin, 1831-97.** *Cartier to Frontinac.* il. 1894. 971W73  
— *Christopher Columbus.* il. 1892. BC726w  
— *Mississippi basin.* il. 1885. 973.2W73  
— *Westward movement, 1763-98.* il. 1897. 973.27W73  
— ed. *Memorial history of Boston.* 4 v. il. 1881. 974.46W73 v.1-4  
— *Narrative & critical history of America.* 8 v. il. 1889. 970W73 v.1-8
- Winstanley, William.** *Visit to Abyssinia.* 2 v. 1881. 916.3W73 v.1-2
- Winston, Charles, 1814-.** *Memoirs of the art of glass-painting.* il. 1865. 744.1W73
- Winter, William, 1836-.** *The Jeffersons.* il. 1881. (Am. actor ser.) BJ45w
- Winter & its dangers.** 1885. Osgood, Hamilton. 613O82
- Winter sunshine.** 1881. Burroughs, John. 814.3B94w
- Winter tour in Spain.** il. 1868. 914.6W73
- Winters abroad.** 1882. Otter, R. H. 910.1O89
- Winthrop, John, 1588-1649.** *History of New England, 1630-49.* 2 v. il. 1853. 974W73 v.1-2  
— *Nehemias Americanus: life of Winthrop.* (in Old South leaflets. 189-. v. 4.) 970.04O44 v.4  
— Twichell, Rev. J. H. *John Winthrop.* [1891.] (Makers of Am.) BW792t  
— Winthrop, R. C. *Life & letters of John Winthrop.* il. 1864. BW792w
- Winthrop, Robert Charles, 1809-94.** *Winthrop, R. C. Memoir of Robert Charles Winthrop.* il. 1897. BW7934w
- Winthrop, Theodore, 1828-61.** *Canoe & the saddle.* 1864. 917.97W73  
— Cecil Dreeme. il. 1876. W793c  
— Edwin Brotherloft. 1862. W793e  
— John Brent. 1876. W793j  
— *Life in the open air & other papers.* 1876. 814.3W79  
— Johnson, Mrs. Laura (Winthrop). *Life of Winthrop.* 1884. BW7937j
- Wire.** *Society of telegraph engineers. Report on the Birmingham wire gauge.* 1879. 671.38678
- Wirt, William, 1772-1834.** *Case of Gibbons v. Ogden.* (in Snyder, W. L. *Collection of arguments.* 1882.) 808.58675  
— Kennedy, J. P. *Memoirs of Wirt.* 2 v. il. 1852. BW799k v.1-2
- Wisdom of the ancients.** Bacon, Francis. (in his *Moral & historical works.* 1870.) 824.2B13m
- Wisdom of the Brahmin.** 1882. Rückert, Friedrich. 831.6R82wb
- Wise men, three.** Upham, F. W. *The wise men: who they were & how they came to go to Jerusalem.* [1873.] 232.02U67

- Wiseheart, George, see Wishart, George.
- Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen, cardinal, 1802-65. *Fabiola*. [1854.] W814f  
— *Recollections of the last 4 popes*. il. n.d. 922.21W813
- Wishart, George, bishop, 1609-71. *Memoirs of the Marquis of Montrose*. 1819. BM813w
- Wisigoths, see Goths.
- Wister, Mrs. Annie Lee (Furness), 1830—, tr. Marlitt, E. *At the councillor's*. 1876. M348a  
— Marlitt, E. *Gold Elsie*. 1887. M348g  
— Marlitt, E. *Second wife*. 1886. M348s
- Wit & humor, see Humor; Table-talk.
- Wit & wisdom. 1875. Chesterfield, P. D. Stanhope, 4th earl of. 827.4C42w
- Witchcraft. Christmas, Henry. *Cradle of the twin giants, science & history*. 2 v. 1849. 134C46 v.1-2  
— Lenormant, François. *Chaldean magic*. [1877.] 133L54  
— Mather, Cotton, D.D. *Wonders of the invisible world*. il. 1862. (Lib. of old authors.) 272.8M42  
— Michelet, Jules. *La sorcière*. 1862. 133M58  
— (Fiction.) Mienhold, J. W. *Mary Schweidler, the amber witch*; tr. by Lady Duff Gordon. 1844. M514m  
— see also Occult sciences; Superstition.
- With, Emile. (Les) machines. il. 1873. 621.9W77
- With fire & sword. 1890. Sienkiewicz, Henryk. 8572w  
— 1893. 8572w2 v.1-2
- With harp & crown. n.d. Besant, Sir Walter, & Rice, James. B5541w
- With trumpet & drum. 1895. Field, Eugene. 811.4F45w
- Witham, T. Maxwell, & Vandervell, H. E. *System of figure skating*. il. 1880. 796.4V28
- Wither, George, 1583-1667. *Hallelujah; or, Britain's 2d remembrancer*. il. 1857. (Lib. of old authors.) 821.3W77  
— tr. *Hymns & songs of the church*. il. 1856. (Lib. of old authors.) 821.3W77h
- Withrow, William Henry. *Catacombs of Rome*. il. 1864. 270.11W77
- Witnessing church. [1890.] Foster, F. M. 285.5F81
- Witalius, Herman, D.D. *Sacred dissertations on the Lord's prayer*; tr. by William Pringle. 1839. Biblical cab.) 226.03W78
- Witt, Mme. (Guizot) de, see Dewitt, Mme. (Guizot).
- Witte, Karl, 1800-83. *Essays on Dante*; ed. by C. M. Lawrence & P. H. Wicksteed. 1898. 851.1D231w
- Witthaus, R. A. *Essentials of chemistry & toxicology*. 1890. 615.9W61
- Wives. Ellis, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney). *Wives of England*. [1843.] 173E47f
- Wodrow, Rev. Robert, 1679-1734. *Collections as to the life of Robert Bruce*. (in Bruce, Robert. *Sermons*. 1843.) 252.4B83  
— *Correspondence*; ed. by Thomas M'Crie. 3 v. 1842-43. (Wodrow soc.) 208W81 v.1-3
- Wodrow society. *Miscellany*. 1844. (Wodrow soc.) 285.1W81
- Wodrow society. *Publications of the fathers & early writers of the Reformed church of Scotland*.  
Blair, Robert. *Life*. 1848. BB635  
Bruce, Robert. *Sermons*. 1843. 2a2 4..
- Wodrow society. *Publications of the fathers & early writers of the Reformed church of Scotland*.  
Calderwood, David. *History of the Kirk of Scotland*. 8 v. 1842-49. 285.1C121 v.1-8  
Ferm, Charles. *Logical analysis of Romans*. 1850. 227.1F37  
Melville, James. *Autobiography*. 1842. BM5311  
Rollock, Robert. *Select works*. 2 v. 1844-49. 208R651 v.1-2  
Row, John. *History of the Kirk of Scotland*. 1842. 285.1R77  
Scot, William. *Apologetical narration*. 1846. 285.18428  
Wodrow, Robert. *Correspondence*. 3 v. 1844-43. 208W81 v.1-3  
Wodrow society. *Miscellany*. 1844. 285.1W81
- Woelmont, Arnold, baron de, 1849—. *Souvenirs du far West*. 1883. 917.8W82
- Woermann, Karl, 1844—, & Woltmann, Alfred. *Geschichte der malerei*. 2 v. il. 1882. 756W83g v.1-2  
— — *History of painting*. 2 v. il. 1880-85. 756W83gc v.1-2
- Wolf, see Canines.
- Wolf stripped of the shepherd's clothing. Leslie, Rev. Charles. (in his *Theological works*. 1832. v. 6.) 208L56 v.6
- Wolfe, Gen. James, 1726-59. Bradley, A. G. *Wolfe*. 1895. (Eng. men of action.) BW855b  
— Parkman, Francis. *Montcalm & Wolfe*. 2 v. il. 1884. 973.26P23 v.1-2
- Wolfe, Rev. R. B. *English prisoners in France*. 1830. 944.056W83
- Wolfenber. 1893. Black, William. B6277wo
- Wolfer, Marius. (Das) sellerhandwerk. il. 1861. 677.06W83
- Wolfert's roost. Irving, Washington. (in his *Works*. 1868. v. 10.) 810.8172 v.10
- Wolff, Sir Henry Drummond, 1830—. *Madridenia; or, Spanish life*. 1851. 914.6W83
- Wolff, Joseph, D.D., 1795-1862. *Narrative of a mission in Bokhara*. il. 1845. 915.26W83
- Wolley, Clive Phillippe, 1854—. *Sport in the Crimea & Caucasus*. 1881. 799.2W83
- Wollstonecraft, Mary see Godwin, Mrs. Mary (Wollstonecraft).
- Wolsey, Thomas, cardinal, 1471-1530. Howard, George, pseud. *Wolsey the cardinal & his times*. il. 1824. BW868h
- Woltmann, Alfred, 1841-80. *Holbein & his time*; tr. by F. E. Bunnëtt. il. 1872. BM723w  
— & Woermann, Karl. *Geschichte der malerei*. 2 v. il. 1882. 756W83g v.1-2  
— — *History of painting*. 2 v. il. 1880-85. 756W83gc v.1-2
- Wolzogen, Alfred, freiherr von, 1823-83. Raphael Santi; tr. by F. E. Bunnëtt. 1866. BR217w
- Woman. Adams, Henry. *Primitive rights of women*. (in his *Historical essays*. 1891.) 904A213  
— Alcott, W. A., M.D. *Young woman's guide to excellence*. 1840. 376A355  
— Anthony, C. H. *Social & political dependence of women*. 1880. 396.3A628  
— Black, Alexander. *Miss America: pen & pencil sketches of the American girl*. il. 1899. 917.3B56

- Woman.** Bose, Shib Chunder. Hindoo females. (in his Hindoos as they are. 1881.) 915.41B65  
 — Bulwer, Sir Henry. Women in France. (in his France. 1834. v. 2.) 914.4B87 v.2  
 — Burdett-Coutts, A. G., baroness, ed. Woman's mission. [1893.] 396B89  
 — Butler, Mrs. J. E. (Grey), ed. Woman's work & woman's culture. 1869. 376B97  
 — Butler, Rev. William. Condition of woman under Hindoo law. (in his Land of the Veda. [1871.]) 915.4B97  
 — Child, Mrs. L. M. (Francis). Brief history of the condition of women in various ages & nations. 2 v. il. 1845. 396C43 v.1-2  
 — Clarke, E. H., M.D. Sex in education. 1874. 376C55  
 — Craik, Mrs. D. M. (Mulock). A woman's thoughts about women. il. n.d. 396C84  
 — Dall, Mrs. C. W. (Healey). College, the market & the court. 1867. 396D16  
 — Davies, Emily. Higher education of women. 1866. 376.6D28  
 — Dodge, M. A. New atmosphere. 1866. 396D66n  
 — Dodge, M. A. Woman's worth & worthlessness. 1871. 396D66w  
 — Eagle, M. K. O., ed. Congress of women held in the Woman's building, World's Columbian exposition, 1893. il. 1894. 396E11  
 — Ellis, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney). Women of England. [1839.] 173E47w  
 — Essays in defence of women. 1868. 173.1E78  
 — Fuller, Margaret. Woman in the 19th century. 1875. 396F95  
 — Genna, Mrs. E. Irresponsible philanthropists. 1881. 331.4G28  
 — Gisborne, Rev. Thomas. Enquiry into the duties of the female sex. (in his Enquiry into the duties of men. 1813. v. 3.) 170G44 v.3  
 — Grogan, Mrs. Mercy. How women may earn a living. n.d. 331.4G89  
 — Holland, J. G. Woman. (in his Everyday topics. [1876.]) 814.3H71e  
 — Homes for working girls in London. 1889. 361.4H75  
 — Hunt, Leigh. Criticism of female beauty. (in his Men, women & books. 1847. v. 1.) 824.5H91 v.1  
 — Jameson, Mrs. A. B. (Murphy). Characteristics of women, moral, poetical & historical. 2 v. il. 1846. 396J31 v.1-2  
 — Mandley, J. G. Woman outside of christianism. 1880. 396M31  
 — Martin, L. A. Education des mères de famille. 1841. 376M36  
 — Mathews, Albert. Concerning woman. (in his Ruminations. 1893.) 814.3M423  
 — Mill, J. S. Subjection of women. 1869. 396.3M89  
 — Ramabai Sarasvati. High caste Hindu woman. il. 1887. 396.6R14  
 — Starling, Elizabeth. Noble deeds of woman. il. 1864. 396S795  
 — Stowe, Mrs. H. E. (Beecher). Chimney-corner. 1871. 814.3S982c  
 — Upton, G. P. Woman in music. 1890. 780.4U71w  
 — Wade, John. Women, past & present. 1859. 396W11  
 — Willard, Mrs. E. (Hart). Address proposing a plan for improving female education. 1819. 376W66  
 — Yonge, C. M. Womankind. 1878. 396Y55  
 — Young lady's book. il. n.d. 396.5Y73
- Woman.** Biography. Adams, Charles, D.D. Women of the Bible. [1851.] 220.92A211  
 — Adams, W. H. D. Famous beauties & historic women. 2 v. 1865. 920.7A219 v.1-2  
 — Adams, W. H. D. Women of fashion & representative women in letters & society. 2 v. 1878. 920.7A219w v.1-2  
 — Casey, Elizabeth. Illustrious Irish women. 2 v. 1877. 920.7C3387 v.1-2  
 — Doran, John. Lives of the queens of England. 2 v. 1875. 923.1D693 v.1-2  
 — Ellet, Mrs. E. T. (Lummis). Queens of American society. il. 1867. 920.7E456  
 — Female biography. il. 1835. 920.7F329  
 — Hall, Mrs. Matthew. Queens before the conquest. 2 v. il. 1854. 923.1H178 v.1-2  
 — Hays, Mrs. Mary. Memoirs of queens illustrious & celebrated. 1821. 923.1H425  
 — Holt, E. S. Memoirs of royal ladies. 2 v. il. 1861. 920.7H758 v.1-2  
 — Jameson, Mrs. A. B. (Murphy). Romance of biography; or, Women loved by poets. 2 v. il. 1837. 809.1J23 v.1-2  
 — Lawrance, Hannah. Historical memoirs of the queens of England. 1838. 923.1L418  
 — Needham, Mrs. E. C. (Clayton). English female artists. 2 v. 1876. 927N374 v.1-2  
 — Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits de femmes. 1870. 840.4S156pd  
 — Stone, Mrs. Elizabeth. Royal favourites. 2 v. 1865. 920.04S877 v.1-2  
 — Thurner, A. (Les) reines du chant. il. 1883. 927T541  
 — Tytler, Sarah, & Watson, J. L. Songstresses of Scotland. 2 v. 1871. 927T997 v.1-2  
 — Williams, Jane. Literary women of England. 1861. 928W724  
 — Wood, M. A. E., ed. Letters of royal & illustrious ladies of Great Britain, 12th century to Anne. 3 v. il. 1846. 826.08W85 v.1-3  
 — suffrage. Hallowell, Mrs. Anna (Davis), ed. James & Lucretia Mott. il. 1884. BM921h  
 — Pellet, W. G. Woman & the commonwealth. 1888. 324.3P36  
 — Sunset club. Woman suffrage. (in Sunset club. Year book. 1891. v. 3.) 306S958 v.3  
 — see also Celibacy; Children; Costume; Deaconesses; Domestic economy; Etiquette; Fancy work; Girls; Home; Love; Marriage; Mothers; Needlework; Nurses & nursing; Queens; Sex; Singers; Social purity; Wives; Woman suffrage.
- Woman in white.** [1873.] Collins, Wilkie. C713w  
**Woman of fashion, pseud.** Etiquette for Americans. 1898. 395W  
**Woman's Christian Temperance union.** Willard, F. E. Glimpses of 50 years. il. 1889. BW6925w  
**Woman's kingdom.** n.d. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (Mulock). C887w  
**Woman's reason.** [1882.] Howells, W. D. H859w  
**Woman's work in the civil war.** 1867. Brockett, L. P., & Vaughan, Mrs. M. C. 973.77B78w  
**Women, Friendships of.** 1879. Alger, W. R. 177.6A395  
**Women of fashion.** 1878. Adams, W. H. D. 920.7A219w v.1-2  
**Wonder-book.** 1876. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. H3997w

- Wood, Alphonso, 1810-81.** Class-book of botany. il. 1866. 580W85  
 — Leaves & flowers. il. 1866. 580.7W85
- Wood, Rev. Charles, 1851—.** Saunterings in Europe. [1882.] 914W85
- Wood, Edward J.** Curiosities of clocks & watches. il. 1866. 672.5W85
- Wood, Lady Emma Caroline, 1802-79.** Leaves from the poets' laurels. il. 1869. 808.1W85
- Wood, Frances Hartson, & Kitchel, E. P.** Warp & woof. 1890. W875w
- Wood, Herbert, d. 1879.** Shores of Lake Aral. il. 1876. 915.84W85
- Wood, Horatio C., M.D., 1841—.** Brain work & overwork. 1888. (Am. health primers.) 612.82W85
- Wood, James, 1799-1867.** Old & new theology. 1838. 230W85
- Wood, Jethro, 1774-1834.** Gilbert, Frank. Jethro Wood. il. 1882. BW876g
- Wood, John, 1755-1822.** Suppressed history of the administration of John Adams. il. 1846. 973.44W85
- Wood, John, 1811-71.** Personal narrative of a journey to the source of the river Oxus. 1841. 915.8W85
- Wood, Rev. John George, 1827-89.** Bible animals. il. 1869. 220.85W85  
 — Homes without hands. il. 1865. 590.4W85  
 — Nature's teachings: human invention anticipated by nature. il. 1885. 508.2W85
- Wood, M. S., & Mott, A., comp.** Narratives of colored Americans. 1882. 243.M85
- Wood, Mary Anne Everett, ed.** Letters of royal & illustrious ladies of Great Britain. 3 v. il. 1846. 826.08W85 v.1-3
- Wood, Mary S., ed.** Social hours with friends. 1867. 244W85
- Wood, Neville.** British song birds. 1836. 598.2W85
- Wood, Samuel.** Bulb garden. il. 1878. 631.01W85  
 — Forcing garden. il. 1881. 635W85  
 — Ladies' multum-in-parvo flower garden. il. 1881. 631.01W85i  
 — Multum-in-parvo gardening. il. 1879. 630.01W85
- Wood, Shakspeare.** New curiosum urbis. 1875. 914.569W85
- Wood, Wallace.** Twenty styles of architecture. il. 1881. 720.9W85
- Wood, Rev. William C., ed.** Sabbath essays. [1880.] 263W85
- Wood, Rev. William Spicer.** Eastern afterglow. il. 1880. 220.91W85
- Wood, Schmidt, Wilhelm.** (Die) verzierungen aus künstlichem holze. 2 v. 1879. 6748354 v.1-2  
 — see also Forestry; Timber; Trees.
- Wood-carving.** Leland, C. G. Manual of carving. il. 1891. 736.17L53  
 — Müller, I. H. Altdeutsche schnitzwerke. 1874. 736.1M91  
 — Pollen, J. H. Ancient & modern furniture & woodwork. il. 1876. (South Kensington art handbooks.) 743P76  
 — see also Decoration & ornament; Furniture.  
 — engraving. Bewick, Thomas. Memoir. [with] engravings for a work on British fishes. il. 1862. BB5725b
- Wood-engraving.** Gilks, Thomas. Art of wood-engraving. il. n.d. 761G39  
 — Ruskin, John. Ariadne Florentina: 6 lectures on engraving. il. 1896. 760R89  
 — Schasler, M. A. F. (Die) schule der holzschnelderkunst. il. 1866. 736.18311  
 — Aesop. Fables [with quaint woodcuts]. il. 1867. 884A254c  
 — Du Fouilloux, Jacques. La vénerie [with woodcuts]. il. 1844. 799.2D87
- Wood magic.** 1881. Jefferies, Richard. J45w v.1-2
- Woodwork.** Hodgson, F. T. Hardwood finisher. il. 1892. 698.3H66h  
 — Sickels, Ivin. Exercises in wood working. il. 1890. 674.07S566  
 — Wheeler, C. G. Woodworking for beginners. il. 1900. 674.07W56w  
 — see also Cabinet work; Carpentry; Turning; Wood-carving.
- Woodbury, W. H.** Elementary German reader. 1854. 438.6W85
- Woodhouselee, Alexander Fraser Tytler, lord, 1747-1813.** Universal history. 2 v. 1835. 930.9W85 v.1-2
- Woods, Leonard, D.D., 1774-1854.** Essay on native depravity. 1835. 216W86  
 — History of Andover theological seminary. il. 1885. 207A552w  
 — Lectures on infant baptism. 1828. 265.1W86  
 — Lectures on the inspiration of the Scriptures. 1829. 220.1W86
- Woods, Nicholas Augustin.** Prince of Wales in Canada & the U. S. 1861. 917.1W86
- Woods, Robert A., & others.** Poor in great cities. il. 1895. 331.8W85
- Woods, see Forestry; Wood.**
- Woods & waters.** 1860. Street, A. B. 917.475S915
- Wood's Hall, Marine biological laboratory of.** Biological lectures, 1896-97. il. 1898. 570.4W87
- Woodstock.** 1853. Scott, Walter, bart. 8431wo
- Woodward, Calvin Milton, 1837—.** Manual training in education. il. 1890. 371.42W87
- Woodward, Joseph Janvier, M.D., 1833-84.** Hospital steward's manual. 1862. 610.73W87
- Woodworth, Samuel, 1785-1842.** Poetical works. 2 v. 1861. 811.3W87 v.1-2
- Wool.** Bischoff, James. Comprehensive history of woollen manufactures & the history of sheep. 2 v. il. 1842. 677.3B54 v.1-2  
 — Hartmann, Carl, & Schmidt, C. H. Praktisches handbuch des woll- manufactur- wesens. 1848. 677.3H25  
 — see also Dyeing; Sheep; Textile fabrics; Worsted.
- Woolman, John, 1720-72.** Journal, last epistle & other writings. 1860. BW914w
- Woolner, Thomas.** My beautiful lady. 1863. 821.5W88
- Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey, ed.** Autobiography & correspondence of Mrs. Delany. 2 v. il. 1880. BD3378w v.1-2
- Woolsey, Theodore Dwight, D.D., 1801-89.** Communism & socialism. 1880. 335W88  
 — Essay on divorce & divorce legislation. 1869. 173.1W88  
 — Introduction to the study of international law. 1891. 341W88  
 — Religion of the present & of the future. 1871. 252.4W88

- Woolsey, Theodore Salisbury. America's foreign policy. 1898. 327.73W88
- Woolson, Constance Fenimore, 1838-94. Anne. il. [1882.] W916a
- Woolton, John, bishop, 1535-93. Christian manual. 1851. (Parker soc.) 248.1W88
- Wooster, Rev. Hezekiah Calvin, 1771-97. Osborn, Rev. Elbert. Brief memoir of Wooster. (in Osborn, Elbert. Autobiography. 1868.) BO814o
- Worcester, Dean C. Philippine islands & their people. il. 1899. 917.992W89
- Worcester, Edward Somerset, 2nd marquis of, 1601?-67. Century of inventions, 1663. (in Dircks, Henry. Life of Worcester. 1865.) BW9197d
- Dircks, Henry. Life, times & scientific labours of Worcester. il. 1865. BW9197d
- Worcester, Samuel, D.D., 1770-1821. Sermons on various subjects. 1823. 252.4W89
- Word of life. 1874. Brown, C. J. 252.4B81
- Words. Mathews, William. Words, their use & abuse. 1880. 428.3M42w
- 1896. 428.3M42w1
- Palmer, G. H. Self-cultivation in English. [1897.] 428.3P174
- Trench, R. C. On the study of words. 1856. 422T72
- White, R. G. Words & their uses. 1881. 428.3W58
- see also Etymology; Grammar; Language; Pronunciation; Rhetoric; Spelling; Synonyms; also names of languages.
- Words of Jesus. n.d. Macduff, J. R. 226.04M14
- Wordsworth, Charles, bishop, 1806-92. Christian boyhood at a public school. 2 v. 1846. 252.4W894 v.1-2
- Wordsworth, Christopher, D.D., 1774-1846, ed. Christian institutes. 4 v. 1837. 230W89 v.1-4
- Wordsworth, Christopher, D.D., 1807-85. Athens & Attica. il. 1836. 914.95W89
- Discourses on public education. 1844. 370.4W89
- Journal of a tour in Italy. 2 v. 1863. 914.5W89 v.1-2
- Memoir of William Wordsworth. 2 v. 1851. BW9268w v.1-2
- On inspiration of Holy Scripture. 1851. 220.1W89
- St. Hippolytus & the church of Rome. 1853. 281.3W89
- Wordsworth, William. (Criticism.) De Quincey, Thomas. On Wordsworth's poetry. (in De Quincey, Thomas. Works. 1871. v. 5.) 824.5D441 v.5
- Hutton, R. H. Wordsworth & his genius. (in Hutton, R. H. Literary essays. 1871.) 824.5H97
- Shairp, J. C. Wordsworth. (in Shairp, J. C. Studies in poetry. 1868.) 821.04S526
- Wilson, John. Wordsworth. (in Wilson, John. Works. 1865. v. 5.) 820.8W69 v.5
- Wordsworth, William, 1770-1850. Poetical works. n.d. 821.5W89p
- De Quincey, Thomas. Wordsworth. (in De Quincey, Thomas. Works. 1871. v. 2.) 824.5D441 v.2
- Lowell, J. R. Wordsworth. (in Lowell, J. R. Prose works. 1890. v. 4.) 814.3L95 v.4
- Wordsworth, Christopher, D.D. Memoirs of William Wordsworth. 2 v. il. 1851. BW9268w v.1-2
- Work, see Labor.
- Work & culture. 1898. Mable, H. W. 814.4M11
- Work & play. 1866. Bushnell, Horace. 814.3B96w1
- 1881. 814.3B96w
- Work for all. 1868. Bush, C. P. 248.6B96
- Workday Christianity. 1871. Clark, Alexander. 248.3C54
- Working classes, see Labor.
- Workingmen's homes. 1874. Hale, E. E. 331.8H13
- World, see Earth; Universe.
- World as will & idea. 1833-86. Schopenhauer, Arthur. 193.7S373 v.1-3
- World before the deluge. 1867. Figuler, L. G. 550F46w
- World life. 1883. Winchell, Alexander. 523.1W72
- World went very well then. 1888. Besant, Sir Walter. B554w
- World's Columbian exposition. Looking forward. il. [1889.] 817.471
- British commission. Burdett-Coutts, Baroness A. G., ed. Woman's mission. [1893.] 396B89
- California exhibit. California.—World's fair commission. Final report. il. 1894. 606.3W89c
- Congress of women. Eagle, M. K. O. Congress of women. il. 1894. 396E11
- International conference on arial navigation. Proceedings. il. 1894. 533.6161
- International electrical congress. Proceedings. il. 1894. 537.6161
- Parliament of religions.—Barrows, J. H., D.D. World's parliament of religions. 2 v. il. 1893. 206B27 v.1-2
- Sunday opening. Sunset club. Shall the World's Fair be open on Sunday? (in Sunset club. Year book. 1891. v. 3.) 306S958 v.3
- World's temperance congress. Stearns, J. N. Temperance in all nations. 2 v. [1893.] 178.09S799 v.1-2
- (Fiction.) Burnett, Mrs. F. E. (Hodgson). Two little pilgrim's progress. il. 1895. B9643tw
- Holley, Marietta. Samantha at the World's fair. il. 1893. 817.4H72sw
- World's parliament of religions, Chicago, 1893, see World's Columbian exposition.
- World's rough hand. 1898. Whitmarsh, H. P. 919.94W59
- World's student federation. Mott, J. R. Strategic points in the world's conquest. [1897.] 266M85
- World's temperance congress, Chicago, 1893, see World's Columbian exposition.
- World's temperance convention, London, 1846. Proceedings. 1846. 178.06W89
- Worman, James Henry. First French book. il. 1881. 448.2W89
- Worms, Henry, baron de, 1840—. Austro-Hungarian empire, 1866-70. 1870. 943.6063W89
- Wornum, Ralph, Nicholson, 1812-77. Epochs of painting. il. 1859. 756W89
- Worship. Deems, C. F., D.D. Home altar: an appeal in behalf of family worship. [1867.] 249D36
- Lesley, J. P. Four types of religious worship. (in his Man's origin & destiny. 1869.) 570.4L56

- Worship.** Maurice, F. D., D.D. Dialogues on family worship. 1862. 249M44  
— see also Devotional exercises: Hymns; Liturgies; Prayer; Prayers; Rites & ceremonies; Sacraments.
- Worsley, Mrs., anon.** Christ in Joseph. 1880. 232.01W89
- Worsley, Henry.** Life of Martin Luther. 2 v. 1856. BL973w v.1-2
- Worsley, Rev. Israel, 1768-1836.** View of the American Indians, showing them to be descendants of the ten tribes of Israel. 1828. 970.1W89
- Worsted, Bischoff, James.** Comprehensive history of worsted manufactures. 2 v. il. 1842. 677.3B54 v.1-2  
— see also Sheep; Textile fabrics; Wool.
- Worthen, William Ezra, 1819-97.** Practical treatise on architectural drawing & design. il. 1872. 729W89
- Wortley, Lady Emmeline Charlotte Elizabeth Stuart, 1806-55.** Travels in the U. S., &c. 3 v. 1851. 917.3W89 v.1-3
- Wotton, Sir Henry, 1568-1639.** Poems. 1843. 821.2W91
- Wraxall, Charles Frederic Lascelles, bart., 1828-65.** Historic bye-ways. 2 v. 1864. 940.04W92 v.1-2  
— Life & times of Caroline Matilda, queen of Denmark & Norway. 3 v. 1864. BC2926w v.1-3
- Wraxall, Nathaniel William, bart, 1751-1831.** History of France, 1574-1610. 6 v. 1814. 944.044W92 v.1-6  
— Posthumous memoirs of his own time. 3 v. il. 1836. 942.063W92 v.1-3
- Wreath of stray leaves.** 1875. Trollope, T. A. 810.8T74
- Wreck of the "Grosvenor."** n.d. Russell, W. C. R968w
- Wrecker.** 1898. Stevenson, R. L. B., & Osbourne, Lloyd. 8848wr
- Wren, Sir Christopher, 1632-1723.** Life of Wren. il. n.d. (Select biog. v. 9.) 920.04S464 v.9  
— Phillimore, Lucy. Sir Christopher Wren, with letters. il. 1881. BW9453p
- Wrestling.** Armstrong, Walter. Wrestling. (in Bell, Ernest. Handbook of athletic sports. 1890-93. v. 3.) 796B41 v.3
- Wright, Carroll Davidson, 1840—.** Industrial evolution of the U. S. il. 1895. (Chaut. reading circle lit.) 330.973W93  
— Outline of practical sociology. 1899. (Am. citizen ser.) 302W93o
- Wright, Chauncey, 1830-75.** Philosophical discussions; [with biography]. 1877. 104W93
- Wright, George Frederick, D.D., 1838—.** Charles Grandison Finney. 1891. (Am. religious leaders.) BF514w  
— Ice age in North America. il. 1889. 557W93
- Wright, John, D.D.** Early Bibles of America. il. 1852. 220.52W93
- Wright, Lewis.** Illustrated book of poultry. il. n.d. 636.5W93
- Wright, Mrs. Mabel (Osgood), 1859—, & Coues, Elliott.** Citizen bird. il. 1898. 598.21W93
- Wright, Marcus Joseph, 1831—, & Long, A. L.** Memoirs of Robert E. Lee. il. 1887. BL4791
- Wright, Silas, 1795-1847.** Gillet, R. H. Life & times of Wright. 2 v. il. 1874. BW9534g v.1-2
- Wright, Thomas, 1810-77.** England under the house of Hanover. 2 v. il. 1849. 942.06W93 v.1-2  
— Essays on England in the middle ages. 2 v. 1846. 824.5W93 v.1-2  
— History of caricature & grotesque in literature and art. il. 1865. 748.9W93  
— History of domestic manners & sentiments in England during the middle ages. il. 1862. 914.2W93  
— & Heywood, James. Cambridge university transactions. 2 v. 1854. 378.42C14h v.1-2  
— & Jones, H. L. Memorials of Cambridge. 2 v. il. 1841-42. 378.42C14w v.1-2  
— ed. Anecdota litteraria. 1844. 821.1W93  
— Early travels in Palestine. 1848. 220.91W93
- Wright, William.** 1830-89. Empire of the Hittites. il. 1884. 939.45W93  
— Lectures on comparative grammar of Semitic languages. 1890. 492W93
- Wrightson, Richard Heber.** History of modern Italy to 1850. 1855. 945.06W93
- Wrigley, Rev. Alfred.** Collection of examples & problems in mathematics. 1871. 510.8W93
- Writing.** Kopp, U. F. Bilder & schriften der vorzeit. 2 v. il. 1819. 417K83 v.1-2  
— (Der) vollständige schreibmaterialist. il. 1854. 652V88  
— see also Alphabet; Cuneiform writing; Hieroglyphics; Manuscripts; Penmanship; Rhetoric; Shorthand.
- Wrong box.** 1898. - Stevenson, R. L. B., & Osbourne, Lloyd. 8848wx
- Wrongs, see Torts.**
- Wunder, Gustav, & others.** (Der) kalkwerkbetrieb sachsens. 1867. 666.9W96
- Wundt, Wilhelm Max, 1832—.** Ethics. 2 v. 1897. 170W965 v.1-2
- Wurtemberg, Friedrich, duke of, 1557-1608.** Rye, W. B., comp. England as seen by foreigners, 1592. il. 1865. 914.2R98
- Wurtemberg, Ludwig Friedrich, duke of, 1586-1631.** Rye, W. B., comp. England as seen by foreigners, 1610. il. 1865. 914.2R98
- Wuthering heights.** 1878. Brontë, E. J. B8692w
- Wyandotte.** n.d. Cooper, J. F. C7774wy
- Wyandotte cave.** Hovey, H. C. Wyandot cave. (in his celebrated American caverns. 1882.) 557H82
- Wyatt, Sir Matthew Digby, 1820-77.** Fine art. 1870. 704W97
- Wyatt, Sir Thomas, 1503-42.** Poetical works, with memoir by George Gilfillan. 1858. 821.1W97  
— ed. by Robert Bell. n.d. 821.1W97a1
- Wyatt, Walter Jones.** Political & military history of the Hanoverian & Italian war. 2 v. 1868. 943.6063W97 v.1-2
- Wyckoff, Walter A.** Workers: the east. il. 1898. 331W97a  
— Workers: the west. il. 1898. 331W97b
- Wycliffe, John, 1324?-84.** Select English works. 3 v. 1869-71. 252.8W97 v.1-3  
v. 1-2. Sermons.  
v. 3. Miscellaneous.  
— Tracts & treatises; ed. with a memoir by Robert Vaughan. 1845. (Wycliffe soc.) 208W97  
— Gilpin, William. Life of Wycliffe. il. n.d. (Select biog. v. 2.) 920.04S464 v.2  
— LeBas, C. W. Life of Wiclif. il. 1832. (Theological lib.) BW9771

- Wycliffe, John, 1324?-84. Lord, Rev. John. John Wiclif. (In Lord, Rev. John. Beacon lights of history. 1885. v. 2.) 920.02L89 v.2  
 — Loserth, Johann. Wiclif & Hus; tr. by M. J. Evans. 1884. 270.5L879  
 — Myers, Frederic. John Wycliffe. (In Myers, Frederic. Lectures on great men. 1857.) 923M996  
 — (Fiction.) Leslie, Emma. Dearer than life. 1885. L634d  
 Wyld, Robert S. Physics & philosophy of the senses. il. 1875. 152W97  
 Wylie, W. Gill, M.D. Hospitals. il. 1877. 362.11W97  
 Wylie, William Howie. Thomas Carlyle. 1881. BC286w  
 Wyoming. Bancroft, H. H. History of Wyoming. (In his Nevada, Colorado & Wyoming. 1890.) 979.3B22  
 Wyse, Francis. America. 3 v. 1846. 973W99 v.1-3  
 Wyse, Thomas, 1791-1862. Continental traveller's oracle. 2 v. 1828. 914W99 v.1-2
- Xavier, Francis, saint, 1506-52. Myers, Frederic. Francis Xavier. (In Myers, Frederic. Lectures on great men. 1857.) 923M996  
 Xenophon. (Criticism.) Daunou, P. C. F. Xenophon. (In Daunou, P. C. F. Cours d'études historiques. 1842-49. v. 11.) 930.91D26 v.11  
 — Grant, Alexander, bart. Xenophon. 1879. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) 884X51g  
 Xenophon, 434?-360? B. C. Cyrou Paidelas biblia okto: ex recensione cum notis Thomæ Hutchinson. 1828. 884X5ch  
 — Cyropædia & the Hellenics: tr. by J. S. Watson & Henry Dale. 1870. (Bohn's class. lib.) 884X5cw  
 — Minor works: tr. by J. S. Watson. 1857. (Bohn's class. lib.) 884X5aw  
 Xenos, Stefanos. East & west: annexation of the Ionian islands to Greece. 1865. 949.54X5  
 Ximenes de Quesada, see Quesada, Gonzalo Ximenes de.
- Yachting. Dick, W. B. Yachting & sailing. il. n.d. 797.1D54  
 Yachting clubs. American yacht club. Constitution, by-laws, certificate of incorporation & rules. il. 1897. 797.26A512  
 Yachting in the Arctic seas. 1876. Lamont, James. 919.86L19  
 Yale, Rev. Cyrus, 1786-1854. Life of Jeremiah Hallock & of Moses Hallock. il. [1854.] BH192y  
 Yale lectures on preaching. Van Dyke, H. J. Gospel for an age of doubt. [1897.] 251.1V28  
 Yale university. Baldwin, Ebenezer. Annals of Yale college to 1838. 1838. 378.74Y1a  
 — Sketches of Yale college. il. 1843. 378.74Y1a  
 Yamoyden. Sands, R. C. (In his Writings. 1834. v. 1.) 810.88221 v.1  
 Yankee in Canada. 1881. Thoreau, H. D. 814.3T39y
- Yarkand. Shaw, Robert. Visits to Yarkand. il. 1871. 915.168535  
 Yarrell, William, 1784-1856. History of British birds. 3 v. il. 1843. 598.2Y26 v.1-3  
 — History of British fishes. 4 v. il. 1836-60. 597Y29 v.1-4  
 Yate, William. Account of New Zealand. il. 1835. 266.293Y2  
 Yates, Mrs. Ashton. Letters written during a journey to Switzerland in 1841. 2 v. 1843. 914.94Y31 v.1-2  
 Yates, William Holt, M.D., 1802—. Modern history & condition of Egypt. 2 v. il. 1843. 962.056Y34 v.1-2  
 Yazoo county. (Mississippi), see Mississippi.  
 Year of grace. 1860. Gibson, William. 269G35  
 Year one of the republic. n.d. Erckmann, Emile, & Chatrian, Alexandre. E65v  
 Yeardley, John, 1786-1858. Tylor, Charles. Memoir & diary of Yeardley. 1860. BY39t  
 Yeast. Huxley, T. H. Yeast. (In his Critiques. 1873.) 824.5H98e  
 Yeast. 1881. Kingsley, Charles. K55y  
 Yeats, John. Natural history of the raw materials of commerce. il. [1871.] 338Y5  
 Yellowplush [papers]. Thackeray, W. M. Memoirs of Mr. Charles J. Yellowplush. 1899. T3635y  
 Yellowstone national park. Haupt, Herman, M.D. Yellowstone national park. il. [1883.] 917.87H29  
 Yelverton, Mrs. Maria Theresa (Longworth). Teresina in America. 2 v. 1875. 917.3Y7 v.1-2  
 — Teresina peregrina. 2 v. il. 1874. 910.1Y7 v.1-2  
 Yen-Tsang & Hoei-li. Life of Huien-Tsang; tr. by Samuel Beal. 1888. 915H67  
 Yeo, J. Burney, M.D. Heath resorts & their uses. 1882. 613.12Y46  
 Yesterdays with authors. 1881. Fields, J. T. 804F46  
 Yezidees. Badger, Rev. G. P. Inquiry into the religious tenets of the Yezidees. (In his Nestorians. 1852. v. 1.) 281.8B14 v.1  
 Yoakum, Henderson K., 1810-56. History of Texas. 2 v. il. 1856. 976.4Y54 v.1-2  
 Yoe, Shway. The Burman: his life & notions. 2 v. 1882. 915.91Y54 v.1-2  
 Yolande. 1883. Black, William. B6277y  
 Yonge, Charles Duke, 1812—. History of France under the Bourbons. 4 v. 1866. 944.045Y55 v.1-4  
 — Life & administration of the 2d earl of Liverpool. 3 v. 1868. BL7858Y v.1-3  
 Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823—. Bye-words. 1880. Y55by  
 — Caged lion. il. 1878. Y55ca  
 — Clever woman of the family. il. 1880. Y55cl  
 — Daisy chain. il. 1879. Y55da  
 — Dove in the eagle's nest. il. 1880. Y55do  
 — Dynevor terrace. il. 1879. Y55dy  
 — Heartsease. il. 1879. Y55h  
 — Heir of Redclyffe. il. 1880. Y55he  
 — Hopes & fears. il. 1879. Y55ho  
 — Lady Hester, & Danvers papers. il. 1880. Y55ia  
 — Landmarks of history. 3 v. 1869. 930.2Y55 v.1-3  
 — Love & life. 1880. Y55io  
 — Magnum bonum. 1880. Y55ma

- Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823—. *My young Alcides*.  
il. 1876. Y55my
- *Pillars of the house*. 2 v. il. 1880.  
Y55pi v.1-2
- *Pioneers & founders in the mission field*. il.  
1874. 922Y55
- *Three brides*. il. 1880. Y55th
- *The trial: more links in the Daisy chain*. il.  
1879. Y55tr
- *Womankind*. 1878. 396Y55
- *Young folk's Bible history*. il. 1880. 220.09Y8
- *Young folk's history of France*. il. [1879.]  
944Y55
- *Young folk's history of Germany*. il. [1878.]  
943Y55
- *Young folk's history of Greece*. il. [1879.]  
949.5Y55
- *Young folk's history of Rome*. il. [1880.]  
945.01Y55
- *Young step-mother*. il. 1881. Y55yo
- Yorke, Philip, 1st earl of Hardwicke, see Hard-  
wicke, Philip Yorke, 1st earl of.
- Yosemite valley. Hutchings, J. M. *Yosemite val-  
ley*. (in his *Scenes in California*. 1870.)  
917.94H97
- Youatt, William, 1777-1847. *Complete grazier*. il.  
1877. 630Y67
- *On the structure & diseases of the horse*. il.  
1856. 619.1Y67
- Young, Alexander, D.D., 1800-54. *Chronicles of the  
pilgrim fathers, 1602-25*. il. 1841. 974.4Y68
- Young, Charles Mayne, 1777-1856. Young, Rev. J.  
C. *Memoir of C. M. Young*. il. 1871.  
BY691y
- Young, David, & Brown, John. *Memorials of Alex-  
ander Moncrieff & James Fisher*. il. 1849.  
BM7392
- Young, Rev. Duncan McNeill. *Gathering jewels:  
in memoriam of Mr. & Mrs. James Knowles*.  
il. 1887. BK73y
- Young, Edward. *Labor in Europe & America*. 1875.  
331.8Y8
- Young, Edward, 1681-1765. *Night thoughts, with  
life & notes by George Gilfillan*. 1853.  
821.4Y71
- Young, Egerton Ryerson. *By canoe & dog-train*.  
il. n.d. 266.71Y71c
- *On the Indian trail*. il. 1897. 266.71Y71i
- Young, James Foster. *Five weeks in Greece*. 1876.  
914.95Y73
- Young, Rev. John. *Christ of history*. 1861. 232Y94
- Young, John. *Evil & God*. 1861. 233.2Y73
- Young, Rev. John. *Sermons*. 3 v. 1897.  
252.4Y8 v.1-3
- Young, John, 1781-1829. *Lectures on intellectual  
philosophy*. 1835. 150Y73
- Young, Rev. Julian Charles, 1806-73. *Memoir of  
Charles Mayne Young*. il. 1871. BY691y
- Young, Thomas, M.D., 1773-1829. Peacock, George,  
D.D. *Life of Young*. 1855. BY77p
- Young chaplain. 1876. Johnston, Mrs. M. C.  
(Howe). BJ73j
- Young duke. 1831. Beaconsfield, Benjamin Dis-  
raeli, 1st earl of. B365y v.1-3
- Young lady's book. il. n.d. 396.5Y73
- Young man foursquare. [1894.] Vance, J. I.  
243V222
- Young man's chart. 1900. Wilson, David.  
374W69y
- Young men. Alger, Rev. W. R. *School of life*. 1881.  
170A395
- *Amenities of home*. 1881. 173A649
- Arnold, Rev. Frederick. *Turning points in  
life*. 1882. 374A754t
- Beard, J. R., D.D. *Letters on the grounds &  
objects of religious knowledge*. 2 v. 1856.  
230B38 v.1-2
- Binney, Thomas, D.D. *Is it possible to make  
the best of both worlds?* 1853. 243B51
- Brooks, Phillips, bishop. *Addresses*. il. 1893.  
252.4B792a
- Burton, Rev. H. R. *Breakfast half hour*. 1872.  
204B95
- Chapin, Rev. E. H. *Christianity the perfec-  
tion of true manliness*. 1854. 252.4C36
- Clark, T. M., bishop. *Young men of the Bible*.  
1859. 220.92C54
- Clohey, J. W., D.D. *Dying at the top; or,  
The moral & spiritual condition of the  
young men of America*. 1890. 170C62d
- Conwell, Rev. R. H. *Acres of diamonds: our  
every day opportunities*. il. [1893.]  
374C76a
- Crosby, Howard, D.D. *Social hints for young  
Christians in 3 sermons*. 1866. 252.03C88
- Davidson, Rev. J. T. *City youth*. 1887.  
374D28c
- Davidson, Rev. J. T. *Forewarned—forearmed*.  
n.d. 374D28f
- Dawson, Rev. W. J. *Threshold of manhood*.  
[1889.] 374D32t
- Flint, Rev. J. F. *In Potiphar's house*. 1890.  
176.5F64
- Gladden, Washington, D.D. *Young men &  
the churches*. 1885. 260G45y
- Green, Ashbel, D.D. *Discourses delivered in  
the College of New Jersey*. 1822.  
252.07G82
- Guthrie, Thomas, D.D., & Blaikie, W. G., D.D.  
*Saving knowledge*. 1870. 243G98
- Hale, E. E., D.D. *What career*. 1878.  
374H13w
- Holland, J. G. *Titcomb's letters to young  
people, single & married*. 1869. 814.3H71ly
- Johnson, A. B. *Cyclopedia of instruction*.  
1857. 814.3J63
- Mable, H. W. *Essays on work & culture*.  
1898. 814.4M11
- Marden, O. S. *Pushing to the front; or, Suc-  
cess under difficulties*. il. 1897. 374M33p
- Marden, O. S. *Rising in the world*. il. [1897.]  
374M33r
- Marden, O. S. *Secret of achievement*. il.  
[1898.] 374M33s
- Pellico, Silvio. *Discours sur les devoirs des  
hommes*. (in his *Mes prisons*. 1872.)  
BP391pi
- Pierson, A. T., D.D. *Life-power*. 1895.  
170P61
- Ryle, J. C., D.D. *The priest, the puritan &  
the preacher*. 1859. 248R98
- Sallimore, W. H., ed. *Culture of Christian  
manhood*. il. 1899. 248S168
- Scott, W. A., D.D. *Daniel, a model for young  
men*. 1854. 224.58431
- Smiles, Samuel. *Self-help*. 1859. 170.48641s
- Sperry, L. B., M.D. *Confidential talks with  
young men*. [1892.] 176S751
- Stalker, James, D.D. *The four men*. 1891.  
252.48782
- Stall, Sylvanus, D.D. *What a young husband  
ought to know*. 1897. 176.18782c
- Stall, Sylvanus, D.D. *What a young man  
ought to know*. 1897. 176.18782b
- 176.18782b1



- Young men. Storrs, R. S., D.D. Manliness in the scholar. [1893.] 179.98886  
 — Thayer, Rev. W. M. Success & its achievers. il. 1896. 374T33a  
 — Thomason, Rev. D. R. Fashionable amusements. 1857. 175T366  
 — Todd, John, D.D. Students' manual for aid in forming character & habits. 1858. 374T56  
 — Trumbull, H. C., D.D. Aspirations & influences. 1898. 204T77a  
 — Trumbull, H. C., D.D. Character shaping & character showing. 1894. 204T77c  
 — Trumbull, H. C., D.D. Duty-knowing & duty-doing. 1894. 204T77d  
 — Trumbull, H. C., D.D. Ourselves & others. 1900. 204T77e  
 — Trumbull, H. C., D.D. Practical paradoxes. 1894. 204T77p  
 — Trumbull, H. C., D.D. Seeing & being. 1894. 204T77a  
 — Vance, J. I. Young man four-square. [1894.] 243V222  
 — Van Doren, W. H. Mercantile morals. 1852. 174.4V28  
 — Van Dyke, H. J., D.D. Sermons to young men. 1898. 252.03V28  
 — Van Dyke, H. J., D.D. Straight sermons to young men. 1893. 252.4V28  
 — Whipple, E. P. Success & its conditions. 1880. 814.3W57a  
 — Williams, W. R., D.D. Religious progress. 1851. 248W67  
 — Wilson, David. Young man's chart; or, Lessons for the voyage of life. [1900.] 374W69y  
 — Wordsworth, Charles, bishop. Christian boyhood at a public school. 2 v. 1846. 252.4W894 v.1-2  
 — see also Boys; Conduct of life; Self-culture; Success.  
 Young men's Christian association, ed. Lectures delivered before the association, 1845-65. 19 v. il. 1879. (Exeter hall lectures.) 808.4E96 v.1-8,10-20  
 — Doggett, L. L. History of the Y. M. C. A. 1896. Y9D654  
 — Moody, D. L. College of colleges. 3 v. 1887-89. 267.06M77 v.1-3  
 — Mott, J. R. Strategic points in the world's conquest. [1897.] 266M85  
 — Ninde, H. S., Bowne, J. T., & Uhl, Erskine. Handbook of the Y. M. C. A. 1892. Y1N648  
 Young Mrs. Jardine. n.d. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (Mulloch). C887y  
 Young people's problems. [1898.] Miller, J. R. 248M61  
 Young pretender, see Stuart, Charles Edward Louis Philip Casimir.  
 Young step-mother. 1881. Yonge, C. M. Y55yo  
 Young women. Ellis, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney). Daughters of England. [1842.] 173E47d  
 — see also Conduct of life; Girls; Self-culture; Woman.  
 Younger Edda, see Edda.  
 Ypeij, A., & Dermont, I. J. Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche heivounde kirk. 2 v. 1819-22. 284.1Y85 v.1-2  
 Yucatan. Brasseur de Bourbourg, C. E., abbé. Histoire des nations de l'Amérique centrale. 4 v. il. 1857. 972.01B73 v.1-4  
 — Landa, Diego de. Relation des choses de Yucatan. il. 1864. 917.26L23  
 — Spanish & French text.  
 — Norman, B. M. Rambles in Yucatan. il. 1844. 917.26N78  
 Yucatan. Robertson, W. P. Visit to Mexico by Yucatan. 2 v. il. 1853. 917.2R54 v.1-2  
 — Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Yucatan. 2 v. il. 1843. 917.26S833 v.1-2  
 — Archaeology, see Archaeology.  
 Yule-tide stories. 1853. Thorpe, Benjamin. 398.343T49  
 Yvan, Baron Melchior, M.D., 1803-73, & Callery, J. M. History of the insurrection; tr. by John Oxenford. il. 1853. 951C13  
 Zaccheus. n.d. Harris, Samuel. 248.9H24  
 Zacharias, J. (Die) elektrischen leitungen. il. 1883. (Elektro-tech. bib.) 537.84Z16  
 — (Die) glühlampe. il. 1890. (Elektro-tech. bib.) 537.83Z16  
 — (Die) unterhaltung & reparatur der elektrischen leitungen. il. 1884. (Elektro-tech. bib.) 537.84Z16u  
 Zadkiel, pseud., see Morrison, Richard James.  
 Zakonian dialect, see Greek language.  
 Zambesi river. Devereux, W. C. Cruise in the "Gorgon." 1869. 916.78D49  
 — Livingstone, David, & Livingstone, Charles. Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi. il. 1866. 916.79L76  
 Zangwill, Israel, 1864—. Children of the Ghetto. 1898. Z296c  
 — Dreamers of the Ghetto. 1898. Z296d  
 — King of schnorrers. il. 1898. Z296k  
 — The master. il. 1898. Z296m  
 Zanol. n.d. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. L998a3  
 Zanzibar. Devereux, W. C. Cruise in the Gorgon. 1869. 916.78D42  
 Zapolya. Coleridge, S. T. (in his Poetical works. 1877. v. 4.) 821.5C67 v.4  
 Zeballos, Estanislao S. Arbitration on Misiones. 1893. 341.6Z1  
 Zech, P. Elektrisches formelbuch. 1883. (Elektro-tech. bib.) 537Z42  
 Zeluco. Moore, John. (in his Works. 1820. v. 5.) 824.4M78v. 5  
 Zend avesta, see Avesta.  
 Zenger, K. W. (Die) spannungs-elektricität. il. 1884. (Elektro-tech. bib.) 537.84Z54  
 Zenobia. 1848. Ware, William. W273z  
 Ziccl. n.d. Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. L998c1  
 Ziegler, J. Etudes céramiques. 1850. 701Z66  
 Zimmermann, Johann Georg von, 1728-95. Essay on national pride, with memoir. 1797. 172.1Z6  
 Zimmern, Helen. 1846. Hansa towns. il. 1895. (Story of the nations.) 943.5Z76  
 — Maria Edgeworth. 1883. (Famous women.) BE23z  
 Zinc. Hartmann, Carl. (Das) kupfer & das zink. il. 1863. 553.4H25  
 Zincke, Rev. Foster Barham. Last winter in the U. S. 1848. 917.3Z77  
 Zinzendorf, Count Nicholas Lewis von, 1700-60? Moravian brethren. il. 1855. (Entertaining blog.) 920E61

- Zobeide. Craddock, Joseph. (in his Literary memoirs. 1826. v. 3.) 820.5C84 v.3
- Zoller, Hugo, 1852—. (Die) deutschen im brasilischen urwald. il. 1883. 918.1Z86
- Zoological temperance convention. 1869. Hitchcock, Edward. 178H63
- Zoology. Agassiz, L. J. R. Structure of animal life. il. 1866. 214A262
- Aristotle. History of animals; tr. by Richard Cresswell. 1862. 591A717
- Aristotle. On the parts of animals. 1882. 591A717o
- Blanford, W. T. Zoology & geology. (in St. John, O. B. Eastern Persia. 1876. v. 2.) 915.58143 v.2
- Broderip, W. J. Zoological recreations. 1849. 590.4B78
- Buckland, F. T. Notes & jottings from animal life. il. 1882. 590.4B85
- Carpenter, W. B., M.D. Zoology. 2 v. il. 1866-67. 590C22 v.1-2
- Cuvier, barn G. L. C. F. D. von. Animal kingdom. il. 1836. 590.1C98
- Garrod, A. H. Collected scientific papers. il. 1881. 591G19
- Hart, Rev. H. M. World of the sea. il. 1869. 591.92H25
- Hickson, S. J. Story of life in the seas. il. 1898. (Lib. of useful stories.) 591.92H52
- Hornaday, W. T. Taxidermy & zoological collecting [with a reference list]. il. 1891. 579.4H78
- Jaeger, Gustav, M.D. Zoological. (in his Problems of nature. 1897.) 504J17
- Kingsley, J. S. Naturalist's assistant: handbook for the collector & student. il. 1882. 579K61
- Kirby, Rev. William. On God as manifested in the creation of animals. (in Bridgewater treatises. 1834-37. v. 7.) 210B76 v.7
- Lewes, G. H. Studies in animal life. il. 1862. 590.7L58
- Maynard, C. J. Naturalists' guide in collecting & preserving. il. 1877. 579M46
- Müller, J. W., baron von. Zoologie. (in his Beiträge zur geschichte von Mexico. 1865.) 972M91
- Nicols, Arthur. Zoological notes on wild & domestic animals. il. 1883. 590N54
- Nicholson, H. A., M.D. Text-book of zoology. il. 1885. 590.7N52
- Zoology. Rolleston, George, M.D. Forms of animal life. 1870. 590R64
- Scoresby, William. Sketch of zoology. (in his Account of the Arctic regions. 1820. v. 1.) 919.88423 v.1
- Wilson, Andrew. Elements of zoology. il. 1873. 590W69
- Wilson, Andrew. Students' guide to zoology. il. 1874. 591W69
- see also Animals. Psychology; Animals, domestic; Aquarium; Biology; Birds; Embryology; Evolution; Fish; Heredity; Insects; Instinct; Invertebrates; Mammals; Man; Marine zoology; Microscope; Mollusks; Natural history; Nests; Paleontology; Taxidermy; Vertebrates.
- Zoroastrianism. Ragozin, Mma. Z. A. Study of the Zend-Avesta. (in her Story of Media, Babylon & Persia. 1894.) 935R144
- Zouche, Robert Curzon, 14th baron, 1810-73. Visit to monasteries of the Levant. il. 1851. 271Z91
- Zschokke, Johann Heinrich Daniel, 1771-1848. Stunden der andacht. 3 v. 1871. 242Z92a v.1-3
- Meditations on life & its religious duties; tr. by F. Rowan. 1863. 242Z92aa
- Meditations on life, death & eternity; tr. by F. Rowan. 1883. 242Z92ab
- Zululand. Colenso, F. E. History of the Zulu war & its origin. il. 1880. 968.83C67
- Gardiner, A. F. Narrative of a journey to the Zoolu country. il. 1836. 916.83G16
- Jenkinson, Rev. F. B. Amasulu: the Zulus, their history, customs, language, country. 1882. 968.3J42
- Tyler, Rev. Josiah. Forty years among the Zulus. il. [1891.] 916.83T97
- Zulu language. Tyler, Rev. Josiah. Zulu language. (in his Forty years among the Zulus. 1891.) 916.83T97
- Zulus of Natal, Life with the. 1855. Mason, G. H. 916.84M38
- Zurcher, Frédéric, & Margollé, Elie, ed. (Les) ascensions célèbres. il. 1867. 910.8Z96
- Volcanoes & earthquakes. il. 1869. 551.2Z96
- Zurich letters. 1842. Robinson, Hastings. 208Z9 v.1-2
- 1846. 208Z9z
- Zurn, F. A. (Die) lehre vom hufbeschlagn. il. 1879. 672.06Z96







THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED  
THE COST OF OVERDUE NOTIFICATION  
IF THIS BOOK IS NOT RETURNED TO  
THE LIBRARY ON OR BEFORE THE LAST  
DATE STAMPED BELOW.

BOOK DUE  
JUL 1 1957  
**CANCELLED**  
DEC 2 0 1971

B 888.13.5  
Catalogue of the library of the You  
Widener Library 006975766



3 2044 080 251 218